

By Authority
The
INDIAN ARMY LIST
OCTOBER 1939

A Distribution List of Officers on the Active List of the Army in India, Army in India Reserve of Officers, Auxiliary Force, India, Indian Territorial Force, Indian Ecclesiastical Establishment

ISSUED QUARTERLY

Particulars of Officers on the Non-Effective Lists, Officers holding Honorary British Rank, Staff College Graduates, Recipients of the Victoria Cross, Military Cross, Order of British India and Indian Order of Merit, Staff and War Services, Warrant of Precedence in India and Salutes are issued separately as a Supplement in January



DEFENCE DEPARTMENT, GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

PUBLISHED BY THE MANAGER OF PUBLICATIONS, DELHI.
PRINTED BY THE MANAGER, GOVERNMENT OF INDIA PRESS, NEW DELHI.
1939.

TO LET

Only to those advertisers who are prepared to accept printed copies of the advertisement "make-up" only in lieu of complete copies of the Indian Army List.

TH

FUI

HA

QU

NOTE.

The Indian Army List being an Official publication, and the Press having no power to make alterations in it, all communications regarding deaths, errors, or omissions should be addressed to "Secretary to the Government of India, Defence Department", with the words "Army List" written on the upper left-hand corner of the cover.

Additions to Staff and War Services should be similarly addressed.

CONTENTS.

	Page.		Page.
Adjutant-General	8	Comdt., Nucleus Depot, Rly. Reserve Regt. ...	10
Aides-de-Camp to the King-Emperor	1	Command, District and Brigade Commanders, List of	12
Aides-de-Camp (Honorary) to the Viceroy	2	Commander-in-Chief in India	5
Arabic, Interpreters in	752	Commanding Officers of Indian Units—	
Armament Wing, Small Arms and Mechanization School	731	List showing dates of vacating Command ...	396
Army Dental Corps	622	Commands, Northern	15
" Educational Corps	709	" Eastern	27
" Head-Quarters	5	" Southern	35
" in India Reserve of Officers	241	Defence Department	4
" Remount Department	708	Department of Communications	741
" School of Cookery	733	" , Education, Health & Lands ...	737
" , " Education	732	" , Labour	741
" , " Physical Training	732	Departmental Officers—	
" Signal School	732	Farms Department	707
" Veterinary Schools	733	Furniture and Stores Branch	712
Artillery, Field Regiments	276	India Miscellaneous List	712
" Gradation List	273	Indian Army Ordnance Corps	702
" , " Indian Officers	358	" , " Corps of Clerks... ..	713
" Heavy Batteries	281	Military Engineer Services, India	712
" Indian Officers	358	Public Works Department	712
" Indian	278	Remount Department	708
" Medium Regiments	281	Royal Indian Army Service Corps	605
" Mountain Regiments	279	Director-General, Indian Medl. Service	628
" Mountain Batteries	282	Director of Artillery	11
Auxiliary Force, India, List of Units	ix	" Contracts	11
Body Guard, Governor-General's	400	" Farms	10,707
" , Governor's, Bengal	401	" Medical Services	8,615
" , " Bombay	401	" Military Lands and Cantonments ...	4,736
" , " Madras	400	" Military Operations & Intelligence ...	6
Brigade Commanders	12	" Military Training	7
British Regiments, List of	vi	" Movements and Quartering	9
Burma, Languages of—Interpreters in	753	" Organization	8
" Officers employed in	746A	" Ordnance Factories	11A
Cantonments Department	736	" Ordnance Services	11A
Casualties	754	" Personal Services	8
Cavalry, Indian, Groups	396	" Remounts	9
" Indian, List of	vii	" Staff Duties	6
Cavalry, Major-General	7	" Supplies and Transport	9,598
Chemical Defence Research Establishment (India) ...	704	" Veterinary Services in India	9,696
Chemical Warfare School, India	732	Disbanded Units, Indian Army	5700
Chief of the General Staff	6	" , " Pioneers	570A
Class Composition of Transport Units—		Distribution of Royal Artillery in India	274
R. I. A. S. C.	612	District, Western (Indep.)	42
Clothing Factory	705	District Commanders	12
Colonels' Allowances	*	Driving and Maintenance Wing, Small Arms and Mechanization School	731
Colonial employment, Officers in	746		

*Published as a Supplement in January.

	Page.		Page.
Eastern Command, Staff of	27	Indian Auxiliary Force, List of Units	1x
Ecclesiastical Establishment, Bengal	747	" " " Artillery	292
" " Bombay	750	" " " Cavalry	265
" " Madras	749	" " " Engineers	310
Economics, Officers qualified at School of	*	" " " General List	393
Educational and Training Establishment	730	" " " Infantry	374
Educational Officers (Indian)	710	" " " Machine Gun Corps	392
Embarkation Staff	10	" " " Medical Corps	621
Engineer-in-Chief, A. Hdqrs.	11A	" " " Railway Corps	360
Engineers, Corps of Royal	297	" " " Royal Corps of Signals	311
" " (M. E. S.)	308	" " " Veterinary Corps	697
Equerries to the King-Emperor	1	" " " Corps of Clerks	727
Escort to the British Envoy (Nepal)	401	" " " Hospital Corps	695
Establishments	730	" " " Land Forces, Honorary Officers of	240
Factory, Harness and Saddlery	705	" " " Land Forces, I. A. V. C.	698
" Rifle	705	" " " I. M. S. (T. C.)	670
" Metal and Steel	705	" " " Mechanical Transport Advisory Committee	597
" Clothing	705	" " " Medical Service	628
Farms Department, Military	707	" " " Medical Dept.	671
Finance Department	738	" " " Medical Dept. Sub-Asst. Surgeons	684
Flag Officer Commanding, Royal Indian Navy	4	" " " " " Reserve	695A
Foreign Languages, Interpreters in	752	" " " Military Academy	732
French, Interpreters in	752	" " " Order of Merit	*
Frontier Corps, Officers employed with	735	" " " (Civil Divn.)	*
General Staff Branch... ..	6	" " " Officers retired with Honorary British rank	*
German, Interpreters in	752	" " " Regiment of Artillery	276
Graduation List, Indian Personnel attached to British Units	358	" " " Signal Corps	447
" " Colonels and above	46	" " " States Forces, Officers employed with	734
" " Officers of the Indian Army	50	" " " States, Officers employed in	734
" " Royal Artillery	273	" " " Territorial Force, List of Units	x
" " " Engineers	297	Infantry Regiments, British... ..	312
" " " (I. A.)	223	" " " List of	vi
Gunnery, Officers obtained certificates in... ..	*	" " " Indian, Numerical List	454
Gurkha Rifles	551	Inspector of Catering in India	10
Harness and Saddlery Factory	705	Inspectorates of Armaments and Mechanization	703
Head-Quarters of the Army in India	5	Interpreters in Foreign Languages	752
Hindi, Interpreters in	753	Interpreters or equivalent examinations in Foreign and Indian languages—List of officers on the active list who have qualified as first class—	*
Home Department	738	Italian, Interpreters in	752
Honorary Rank	*	Judge Advocate General	8
" " Retired Indian Officers with	*	Judge Advocate-General's Department	711
" " Physicians to the King-Emperor	1	Kitchener College	733
" " Surgeons to the King-Emperor	1	Languages, Foreign, Interpreters in	752
Imperial Defence College, List of Indian Army and British Service Officers on the Indian Establishment who have attended courses at the	*	" " Oriental, Interpreters in	753
Imperial or Colonial Employment, Officers in India Unattached List, Departmental Officers	702	MacGregor Memorial Silver Medallists	*
Indian Army, Officers of the	50	Major-General, Cavalry	7
" " Lt.-Cols.	48	Marathi, interpreters in	*
" " Ordnance Corps	700	Master-General of the Ordnance	11
" " Royal Engineers	223	" " " " Services	70
" " Special List of Qr. Mra. of the	224	Mechanical Transport, R. I. A. S. C.	596
" " Veterinary Corps	698	Medical Directorate, Army Head-Quarters	8
" " " (Indian Land Forces)	698	" " Services	615
		" " Service, Indian	628
		" " Store Department	622
		Metal and Steel Factory	705
		Methodist Chaplains	753

CONTENTS.

iii

	Page.		Page.
Military Accountant General	4	Polish, Interpreters in	752
„ Cross, officers decorated with (a) ...	*	Political Department	738
„ Farms Department	707	Precedence List, Units of the Auxiliary Force, India	395A
„ Finance Branch	4	„ „ Units of the Indian Territorial Force	395A
„ Secretary's Branch	5	„ „ Regiments of Indian Army ...	395
Mountain Brigades	279	„ „ Warrant of, in India	*
Naval Staff College graduates	*	Prince of Wales's Royal Indian Military College ...	732
Nepali, Interpreters in	753	Proof and Experimental Officer	708
Non-effective Lists	*	Public Works Department	741
Northern Command, Staff of	15	Quarter Master General	9
Nursing Service (Military) for India, Queen Alexandra's	626	Quarter Masters of the Indian Army, Special List	224
Nursing Service, Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military	623	Quarter Masters, Royal Corps of Signals (Indian Army), Special List	227
Nursing Service, Indian Military	627	Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service	623
Officers Commanding Indian Regiments ...	396	Queen Alexandra's Military Nursing Service for India	626
„ employed in Burma	748A	Railway Dept.	741
„ employed with Frontier Corps	735	„ Reserve Regt., Comdt., Nucleus Depot ...	10
„ „ „ Indian State Forces & in Indian States	734	Recruiting Officers	711A
„ „ „ the Iraq Government	746	References, Professional and Lingual	xv
„ „ „ Cantonments Dept.	736	Remount Department, Army	708
„ „ „ Judge Advocate-General's Dept.	711	Reserve of Officers, Army in India	241
„ „ „ Public Works Dept.	741	Retired Indian Officers holding Honorary British rank	*
„ „ „ Railway Dept.	741	Retired Indian Officers holding Honorary rank in His Majesty's Indian Land Forces... ..	*
„ „ „ Survey of India	737	Retired Lists	*
„ in Civil employ, Supernumerary List of ...	*	R. A. F. Staff College graduates	*
„ „ „ employment	736	Royal Armoured Corps	261
„ „ „ „ Assam	744	„ „ Army Medical Corps	615
„ „ „ „ Bengal	743	„ „ „ Ordnance Corps	701
„ „ „ „ Bihar	743	„ „ „ Veterinary Corps	696
„ „ „ „ Bombay	742	„ „ „ Artillery	273
„ „ „ „ Central Provinces & Berar	745	„ „ „ Engineers	297
„ „ „ „ India, Govt. of	736	„ „ „ (Indian Army)	223
„ „ „ „ Madras	742	„ „ „ Indian Army Service Corps ...	595
„ „ „ „ Orissa	745	„ „ „ „ „ Class composition of transport Units	612
„ „ „ „ North-West Frontier ...	745	„ „ „ „ „ Reserve (Ind. Offrs.) ...	612
„ „ „ „ Punjab	744	„ „ „ „ „ Training Group	783
„ „ „ „ Sind	745	„ „ „ „ „ (Technical List)... ..	604B
„ „ „ „ United Provinces	746	„ „ „ „ „ Tank Regiment	264
„ in Imperial or Colonial Employment ...	746	Russian, Interpreters in	752
„ lent to Indian States	734	Salutes, Table of	*
„ with legal qualifications	711	Sappers and Miners, Corps of	439
„ of B. I. A. S. C. (Technical List)	604F	School of Artillery (India)	731
Order of Precedence of Indian Regiments ...	395	School of Physical Training... ..	732
„ „ British India (a)	*	Schools of Weapon Training and Mechanization (India)	731
„ „ „ Indian State Forces... ..	*	Science, Officers qualified Military College of ...	*
„ „ Merit (Indian)	*	Selection Board	4
Ordnance Factories	704	Senior Officers' School	731
„ „ Inspection Staff	705	Signal Corps, Indian	447
„ „ Mechanical Engineers	701	Signalling School	453
„ „ Officers Course, Officers passed in ...	*	Small Arms School (India)	731
Panjab, officers qualified in	753	Small Arms and Mechanization School	731
Pashto, officers qualified in	753	Southern Command, Staff of	35
Persian, Interpreters in	752	Spanish, Interpreters in	*
Personal Staff, Viceroy and Governor-General ...	2	Special Unemployed List	221v
„ „ Commander-in-Chief in India	5	Staff, List of	13
Physicians, Honorary, to the King-Emperor ...	1		
Physical Training School	732		

* Published as a Supplement in January.
(a) Arranged alphabetically. Not indexed.

	Page.		Page.
Staff College, Camberley	730	Warrant of Precedence in India	*
" " Graduates	"	Warrant Officers, Army Remount Department ...	726
" " Quetta	730	" " Furniture and Stores Branch	
Staff Services, Record of	"	(M. E. S.)	725
Supernumerary List, Officers transferred to	"	" " India Miscellaneous List	726
Surgeons, Honorary, to the King-Emperor ...	1	" " Indian Army Ordnance Corps... ..	720
" " " " Viceroy	2	" " Indian Army Corps of Clerks	727
Survey of India	737	" " Military Detention Corps (India)	729
Swedish, Interpreters in	"	" " Military Engineer Services	725
Technical Recruiting Staff	711	" " Military Farms Department	726
Telegraphic addresses	xi	" " Non-departmental	729
Turkish, Interpreters in	753	" " Royal Indian Army Service Corps	714
Unattached, and Special, Lists for the Indian		" " Survey Section	726
Army	228	War Services	*
Unemployed Supernumerary List (a)	"	" " Auxiliary Force	*
United Board Chaplains	751	" " Indian Officers	*
" Service Institution, Medalists	"	" " Indian Territorial Force	*
University Training Corps, I. T. F.	588	" " Reserve	*
Urdu, Interpreters in	753	Western (Indep.) District	42
Viceroy and Governor-General of India ...	2	Yunnanese, Interpreters in	753
Victoria Cross, Officers decorated with (a) ...	"		

* Published as a Supplement in January.

(a) Arranged alphabetically. Not indexed.

TH

FU

HA

QU

TO LET

Only to those advertisers who are prepared to accept printed copies of the advertisement "make-up" only in lieu of complete copies of the Indian Army List.

EXPLANATIONS OF ABBREVIATIONS.

NOTE.—Where no corps or regiment is specified after an officer's name, he belongs to the Indian Army.

A. A. G. ...	Assistant Adjutant General.	I. M. D. ...	Indian Medical Department.
A. A. & Q. M. G. ...	Assistant Adjutant and Quarter-Master General.	I. S. O. ...	Companion of the Imperial Service Order.
A. C. R. E. ...	Assistant Commander Royal Engineers.	K. B. E. ...	Knight Commander of the Order of the British Empire.
A. D. C. ...	Alde-de-Camp General to the King.	K. C. B. ...	Knight Commander of the Order of the Bath.
A. D. M. S. ...	Assistant Director of Medical Services.	K. C. I. E. ...	Knight Commander of the Order of the Indian Empire.
A. F. C. ...	Air Force Cross.	K. C. M. G. ...	Knight Commander of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.
A. F. M. ...	Air Force Medal.	K. C. R. I. ...	Knight Commander of the Order of the Star of India.
A. M. ...	Albert Medal.	K. C. V. O. ...	Knight Commander of the Royal Victorian Order.
A. M. S. ...	Assistant Military Secretary.	H. P. ...	Hony. Physician to the King.
A. Q. M. G. ...	Assistant Quarter-Master General.	H. S. ...	Hony. Surgeon to the King.
A. R. R. C. ...	Associate of the Royal Red Cross.	K. G. ...	Knight of the Order of the Garter.
B. ...	Bengal.	K. P. ...	Knight of the Order of St. Patrick.
Bo ...	Bombay.	K. T. ...	Knight of the Order of the Thistle.
C. ...	Colonel.	[L] ...	Qualified as 1st class interpreter in a Modern Foreign Language.
C. B. ...	Companion of the Order of the Bath.	[T] ...	Qualified as 2nd class Interpreter in a Modern Foreign Language.
C. B. E. ...	Commander of the Order of the British Empire.	L. C. ...	Lieutenant-Colonel.
C. E. ...	Chief Engineer.	L. G. ...	Lieutenant-General.
C. I. E. ...	Companion of the Order of the Indian Empire.	S. ...	Served in the Indian Mutiny Campaign.
C. M. G. ...	Companion of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.	M. ...	Madras.
C. R. E. ...	Commander Royal Engineers.	m. ...	Major.
C. S. I. ...	Companion of the Order of the Star of India.	M. B. E. ...	Member of the Order of the British Empire.
C. V. O. ...	Commander of the Royal Victorian Order.	M. C. ...	Military Cross.
D. A. A. G. ...	Deputy Assistant Adjutant General.	m. c. ...	Medical Certificate.
D. A. D. M. S. ...	Deputy Assistant Director of Medical Services.	m. g. ...	Major-General.
D. A. & Q. M. G. ...	Deputy Adjutant and Quarter-Master General.	M. M. ...	Military Medal.
D. A. Q. M. G. ...	Deputy Assistant Quarter-Master General.	M. V. O. ...	Member of the 4th or 5th class of the Royal Victorian Order.
D. C. E. ...	Deputy Chief Engineer.	(n) ...	Attended a Naval War Course.
D. C. M. ...	Distinguished Conduct Medal.	n. s. ...	Graduate of Royal Naval Staff College, Greenwich.
D. D. M. S. ...	Deputy Director of Medical Services.	(o) ...	Passed the Ordnance Officer's Course.
D. F. C. ...	Distinguished Flying Cross.	O. B. E. ...	Officer of the Order of the British Empire.
D. F. M. ...	Distinguished Flying Medal.	O. M. ...	Member of the Order of Merit.
D. S. C. ...	Distinguished Service Cross.	p. a. c. ...	Passed the final examination of the advanced class Military College of Science.
D. S. O. ...	Companion of the Distinguished Service Order.	p. f. ...	Qualified for appointment of Captain Instructor in Gunnery in Coast Defences.
(c) ...	Qualified in a course of instruction at the London School of Economics.	p. s. c. ...	Graduate of Junior Wing Staff College, Camberley or Quetta.
Eg. ...	Equerry to the King.	p. s. c.† ...	Graduate of Staff College, Camberley or Quetta after a two years' course, Graduate of Senior Wing Staff College, Minley Manor.
E. D. ...	Efficiency Decoration.	P. ...	Punjab.
E. G. M. ...	Empire Gallantry Medal.	q. ...	Passed field works course, Chatham, or course of instruction in pioneering at H. Q. Corps of Sappers and Miners.
(f) ...	Completed 2 years study with Advanced Class, Artillery College. (The grant of this symbol has been discontinued since July 1926.)	q. s. ...	Qualified for Staff employment in consequence of service on the Staff in the field. (The grant of this symbol has been discontinued since 1905.)
f. s. ...	Graduate of R. A. F. Staff College.	q. s. l. ...	Qualified in a Selected Language.
(g) ...	Certificate of the Gunnery Staff Course or specially selected as qualified on account of service as Instructor in Gunnery.	R. R. C. ...	Member of the Royal Red Cross.
G. B. E. ...	Knight Grand Cross of the Order of the British Empire.	s. a. c. ...	Qualified at a Small Arms Technical Long Course.
G. C. B. ...	Knight Grand Cross of the Order of the Bath.	(S. C.) ...	Qualified at a Senior Staff Course.
G. C. I. E. ...	Knight Grand Commander of the Order of the Indian Empire.	(s. c.) ...	Qualified at a Junior Staff Course.
G. C. M. G. ...	Knight Grand Cross of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.	u. s. l. ...	Unemployed Supernumerary List.
G. C. S. I. ...	Knight Grand Commander of the Order of the Star of India.	V. C. ...	Victoria Cross.
G. C. V. O. ...	Knight Grand Cross of the Royal Victorian Order.	V. D. ...	Volunteer Officers Decoration.
G. E. ...	Garrison Engineer.	V. H. S. ...	Hony. Surgeon to the Viceroy.
G. M. I. E. ...	Grand Master of the Order of the Indian Empire.	(y) ...	Certificate of the Long Survey Course at the School of Artillery, Larkhill.
G. M. S. I. ...	Grand Master of the Order of the Star of India.	(z) ...	Passed an Advanced Mechanical Course.
G. S. O. ...	General Staff Officer.	xx ...	Officer serving with Army in India Reserve of Officers, and Auxiliary and Indian Territorial Forces, who had service in any of the several theatres of war.
H. p. ...	Half Pay.		
I. A. ...	Indian Army.		
i. d. c. ...	Completed a course at, or served for a year on the staff of, the Imperial Defence College.		
I. D. S. M. ...	Indian Distinguished Service Medal.		
I. G. M. ...	Member of the Indian Order of Merit.		

* Officers holding this Certificate who, after service in a Survey Coy. R. A., are recommended as thoroughly qualified in Flash Spotting and sound ranging, are indicated by the addition of an asterisk to the symbol (y).

† Held between December 1916 and January 1919.

‡ Officers holding the Gunnery Staff Course Certificate who subsequent to 1922 qualified in coast defence and/or anti-aircraft gunnery are indicated by the addition of an asterisk and/or a dagger respectively to the symbol (y).

§ Officers, who subsequent to 1923, did not undergo the mechanical transport portion of the course are indicated by the addition of an asterisk to the symbol (o).

LIST OF BRITISH REGIMENTS.

vi

The Regiments or Battalions shown in italics are not on the Indian Establishment.

Title for official correspondence.	Army List abbreviations.	Page.	Title for official correspondence.	Army List abbreviations.	Page.
<i>1st King's Dragoon Guards</i>	<i>K. D. G.</i>	...	<i>The King's Shropshire Light Infantry, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.</i>	<i>K. S. L. I.</i>	...
<i>The Queen's Bays</i>	<i>The Bays</i>	...	<i>The King's Royal Rifle Corps, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.</i>	<i>K. R. R. O.</i>	...
<i>3rd Carabiniers</i>	<i>3rd D. G.</i>	261	The Lancashire Fusiliers, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	Lan. Fus.	323A
<i>4th-7th Royal Dragoon Guards</i>	<i>4th/7th D. G.</i>	...	The Leicestershire Regiment, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	Leicester R.	312
<i>5th Royal Inniskilling Dragoon Guards.</i>	<i>5th Innis. D. G.</i>	...	The Lincolnshire Regiment, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	Lincoln R.	316A
<i>1st The Royal Dragoons</i>	<i>The Royals</i>	...	<i>The Loyal Regiment, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.</i>	<i>Loyal R.</i>	...
<i>The Scots Greys</i>	<i>The Greys</i>	...	<i>The Manchester Regiment, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.</i>	<i>Manch. R.</i>	...
<i>3rd Hussars</i>	<i>3rd H.</i>	...	<i>The Middlesex Regiment, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.</i>	<i>Midd'x. R.</i>	...
<i>4th Hussars</i>	<i>4th H.</i>	...	The Northamptonshire Regiment, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	North'n R.	344
<i>7th Hussars</i>	<i>7th H.</i>	...	The North Staffordshire Regiment, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	N. Stafford R.	350
<i>8th Hussars</i>	<i>8th H.</i>	...	The Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	Oxf. & Bucks. L. I.	340
<i>9th Lancers</i>	<i>9th L.</i>	...	The Queen's Royal Regiment, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	The Queen's R.	312
<i>10th Hussars</i>	<i>10th H.</i>	...	<i>The Queen's Own Royal West Kent Regiment, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.</i>	<i>R. W. K.</i>	...
<i>11th Hussars</i>	<i>11th H.</i>	...	<i>The Rifle Brigade, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.</i>	<i>Rifle Bde.</i>	...
<i>12th Lancers</i>	<i>12th L.</i>	...	The Royal Berkshire Regiment, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	R. Berks. R.	345
<i>13th/18th Royal Hussars</i>	<i>13th/18th R. H.</i>	...	The Royal Fusiliers, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	R. Fus.	314
<i>14th/20th King's Hussars</i>	<i>14th/20th H.</i>	263	The Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	Inniskilling Fus.	323
<i>15th/19th Hussars</i>	<i>15th/19th H.</i>	...	<i>The Royal Irish Fusiliers, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.</i>	<i>R. Ir. Fus.</i>	...
<i>16th/5th Lancers</i>	<i>16th/5th L.</i>	263A	The Royal Norfolk Regiment, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	R. Norfolk R.	316
<i>17th/21st Lancers</i>	<i>17th/21st L.</i>	...	<i>The Royal Northumberland Fusiliers, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.</i>	<i>R. North'd. Fus.</i>	...
The Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders 1st Bn., 2nd Bn.	A. & S. H.	355	<i>The Royal Scots, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.</i>	<i>R. Scots</i>	...
<i>The Bedfordshire and Hertfordshire Regiment, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.</i>	<i>Bedfs. & Herts. R.</i>	...	The Royal Scots Fusiliers, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	R. S. Fus.	323B
<i>The Black Watch, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.</i>	<i>Black Watch</i>	...	<i>The Royal Sussex Regiment, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.</i>	<i>R. Sussex R.</i>	...
The Border Regiment, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	Border R.	332	The Royal Ulster Rifles, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	R. U. Rif.	354
<i>The Buffs, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.</i>	<i>The Buffs</i>	...	The Royal Warwickshire Regiment, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	R. Warwick R.	318A
The Cameron Highlanders, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	Cameron	353	The Royal Welch Fusiliers, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	R. W. Fus.	324
The Cameronians, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	Cameronians	327	<i>The Seaforth Highlanders, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.</i>	<i>Seaforth</i>	...
<i>The Cheshire Regiment, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.</i>	<i>Cheshire R.</i>	...	<i>The Sherwood Foresters, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.</i>	<i>Foresters</i>	...
The Devonshire Regiment, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	Devon. R.	317	The Somerset Light Infantry, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	Somerset L. I.	319
<i>The Dorsetshire Regiment, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.</i>	<i>Dorset R.</i>	...	The South Lancashire Regiment, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	S. Lan. R.	337
The Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	D. C. L. I.	380	The South Staffordshire Regiment, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	S. Stafford R.	335
The Duke of Wellington's Regiment, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	D. W. R.	331	The South Wales Borderers, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	S. Wales Bord.	325
<i>The Durham Light Infantry, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.</i>	<i>Durham L. I.</i>	...	The Suffolk Regiment, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	Suffolk R.	318
The East Lancashire Regiment, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	E. Lan. R.	329	The Welch Regiment, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	Welch R.	338
<i>The East Surrey Regiment, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.</i>	<i>E. Surrey R.</i>	...	The West Yorkshire Regiment, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	W. York R.	319A
The East Yorkshire Regiment, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	E. York. R.	320	The Wiltshire Regiment, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	Wilts. R.	349
<i>The Essex Regiment, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.</i>	<i>Essex R.</i>	...	The Worcestershire Regiment, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	Worc. R.	318A
<i>The Gloucestershire Regiment, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.</i>	<i>Gloster. R.</i>	...	<i>The York and Lancaster Regiment, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.</i>	<i>Y. & L. R.</i>	...
<i>The Gordon Highlanders, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.</i>	<i>Gordons</i>	...			
The Green Howards, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	Green Howards.	323			
<i>The Hampshire Regiment, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.</i>	<i>Hampshire R.</i>	...			
<i>The Highland Light Infantry, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.</i>	<i>H. L. I.</i>	...			
The King's Own Royal Regiment, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	King's Own R.	313			
The King's Own Scottish Borderers, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	K. O. S. B.	326			
The King's Regiment, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	The King's R.	315			
<i>The King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.</i>	<i>K. O. Y. L. I.</i>	...			

TH

FU

H4

QU

INDIAN REGIMENTS.

viii

Page.	Title for official correspondence.	Latetitle.	Army List Abbreviations.	Page.
279	2nd Bn., 4th Bombay Grenadiers (K. E. VII's O.)	102nd Grenadiers		
279	1st Bn., 5th Mahratta Light Infantry	103rd Mahratta L. I.		
279	2nd Bn.	105th Mahratta L. I.	5 Mahratta L. I.	
280	3rd Bn.	110th Mahratta L. I.		
280	4th Bn.	116th Mahrattas		
282	5th Royal Bn.	117th R. Mahrattas	5 R. Mahratta L. I.	487
282	10th Bn.	114th Mahrattas	5 Mahratta L. I.	
283	1st Bn., 6th Rajputana Rifles	104th Rifles		
283	2nd Bn.	120th Rajputana Infy.		
284	3rd Bn.	122nd Rajputana Infy.	6 Raj. Rif.	473
284	4th Bn.	123rd Rifles		
285	5th Bn.	125th Rifles		
285	10th Bn.	13th Rajputs		
286	1st Bn., 7th Rajput Regiment (Q. V. O.)	2nd Rajput L. I.		
286	2nd Bn.	4th Rajputs		
287	3rd Bn.	7th Rajputs	7 Rajput R.	479
287	4th Bn.	8th Rajputs		
288	5th Bn.	11th Rajputs		
288	10th Bn.	16th Rajputs		
289	1st Bn., 8th Punjab Regiment	1-89th Punjabis		
289	2nd Bn.	90th Punjabis		
290	3rd Bn.	91st Punjabis	8 Punjab R.	485
290	4th Bn.	92nd Punjabis		
291	5th Bn.	93rd Burma Infantry		
291	10th Bn.	2-89th Punjabis		
291	1st Royal Bn., 9th Jat Regiment	1-6th Royal Jat L. I.	9 R. Jat R.	
291A	2nd Bn.	119th Infantry	9 Jat R.	491
291B	3rd Bn.	10th Jats	4th/9th Regts.	494
291C	10th Bn., 4th/9th Regiments	18th Infy. and 113th Infy.		
291C	1st Bn., 10th Baluch Regiment (D. C. O.)	1-124th Baluchistan Infy.		
291C	2nd Bn.	126th Baluchistan Infy.		
291C	3rd Bn.	127th Baluch L. I.		
291C	4th Bn.	129th Baluchis	10 Baluch R.	495
291C	5th Bn.	130th Baluchis		
291C	10th Bn.	2-124th Baluchistan Infy.		
291C	1st Bn., 11th Sikh Regiment (K. G. V's O.)	14th Sikhs	11 Sikh R.	
291C	2nd Royal Bn.	15th Sikhs	11 R. Sikh. R.	
291C	3rd Bn.	45th Sikhs		
291C	4th Bn.	36th Sikhs		
291C	5th Bn.	47th Sikhs	11 Sikh R.	501
291C	10th Bn.	35th Sikhs		
291C	1st Bn., 12th Frontier Force Regiment (P. W. O.)	51st Sikhs (F. F.)	12 F. F. R.	
291C	2nd Bn.	52nd Sikhs (F. F.)		
291C	3rd Royal Bn.	53rd Sikhs (F. F.)	12 R. F. F. R.	507
291C	4th Bn.	54th Sikhs (F. F.)		
291C	5th Bn.	1st Guides Infy.	12 F. F. R.	
291C	10th Bn.	2nd Guides Infy.		
291C	1st Bn., 13th Frontier Force Rifles	1-55th Rifles (F. F.)		
291C	2nd Bn.	1-56th Rifles (F. F.)	13 F. F. Rif.	
291C	4th Bn.	57th Rifles (F. F.)		
291C	5th Bn.	58th Rifles (F. F.)		
291C	6th Royal Bn.	59th Rifles (F. F.)	13 R. F. F. Rif.	513
291C	10th Bn.	2-56th Rifles (F. F.)	13 F. F. Rif.	
291C	1st Bn., 14th Punjab Regiment	19th Punjabis		
291C	2nd Bn.	20th Infantry		
291C	3rd Bn.	22nd Punjabis	14 Punjab R.	519
291C	4th Bn.	24th Punjabis		
291C	5th Bn.	40th Pathans		
291C	10th Bn.	21st Punjabis		
291C	1st Bn., 15th Punjab Regiment	25th Punjabis		
291C	2nd Bn.	26th Punjabis		
291C	3rd Bn.	27th Punjabis	15 Punjab R.	525
291C	4th Bn.	28th Punjabis		
291C	10th Bn.	29th Punjabis		
291C	1st Bn., 16th Punjab Regiment	30th Punjabis		
291C	2nd Bn.	31st Punjabis		
291C	3rd Bn.	33rd Punjabis	16 Punjab R.	530
291C	4th Bn.	9th Bhopal Infantry		
291C	10th Bn.	46th Punjabis		
291C	1st Bn., 17th Dogra Regiment (P. W. O.)	37th Dogras		
291C	2nd Bn.	38th Dogras		
291C	3rd Bn.	1-41st Dogras	17 Dogra R.	535
291C	10th Bn.	2-41st Dogras		
291C	1st Bn., 18th Royal Garhwal Rifles	1-39th R. Garhwal Rif.		
291C	2nd Bn.	2-39th R. Garhwal Rif.		
291C	3rd Bn.	3-49th R. Garhwal Rif.	18 R. Garh. Rif.	539
291C	10th Bn.	4-39th R. Garhwal Rif.		
291C	1st Bn., 19th Hyderabad Regiment	94th Infantry		
291C	2nd Bn.	96th Berar Infantry	19 Hy'bad R.	
291C	4th Bn.	98th Infantry		
291C	1st Kumaon Rifles	1-50th Kumaon Rifles	Kumaon Rif.	542
291C	10th Bn., 19th Hyderabad Regiment	95th Infantry	19 Hy'bad R.	

INDIAN REGIMENTS.

X

Title for official correspondence.

Army List
Abbreviations.

1st or 2nd Bn.				Group.							
1st K. G. V's O. Gurkha Rifles	...	...	...	1st	...	...	...	1 G. R.	...	...	...
2nd K. E. VII's O. Gurkha Rifles	...	...	...	2nd	...	...	...	2 G. R.	...	...	...
3rd Q. A. O. Gurkha Rifles	...	...	...	3rd	...	...	...	3 G. R.	...	...	...
4th P. W. O. Gurkha Rifles	...	...	...	1st	...	...	...	4 G. R.	...	...	...
5th Royal Gurkha Rifles, F. F.	...	...	...	4th	...	...	...	5 G. R.	...	...	...
6th Gurkha Rifles	...	...	...	4th	...	...	...	6 G. R.	...	...	...
7th	...	...	...	5th	...	...	...	7 G. R.	...	...	...
8th	...	...	...	3rd	...	...	...	8 G. R.	...	...	...
9th	...	...	...	2nd	...	...	...	9 G. R.	...	...	...
10th	...	...	...	5th	...	...	...	10 G. R.	...	...	...

TH

FU

HA

QU

AUXILIARY FORCE—INDIA.

x

Page.	Name of Corps.	Army List Abbreviations.	Page.
	Cavalry.		
	Assam Valley Light Horse	Assam V. L. H.	268
	Bihar Light Horse	Bihar L. H.	266
551	Bombay Light Patrol	Bo. L. Patrol	272A
553	Calcutta Light Horse	Cal. L. H.	266
555	Chota Nagpur Regt.	Chota Nag. R.	272
557	Northern Bengal Mounted Riders.	N. Beng. M. Rif.	270
559	Punjab Light Horse	Punj. L. H.	271
561	Southern Provinces Mounted Riders.	S. Prov. M. Rif.	271
563	Surma Valley Light Horse	Surma V. L. H.	267
565	United Provinces Horse (Southern Regiment)	U. P. Horse (So.)	269
	Royal Artillery.		
	The Bengal Artillery	Ben. Arty. (A. F. I.)	292
	No. 3 (Madras) Field Battery, "The Duke's Own," R. A.	3 Fd. Bty. (A. F. I.)	294
	No. 10 (Bombay) Battery, R. A.	10 Bty. (A. F. I.)	294
	No. 13 (Lucknow) Field Battery, R. A.	13 Fd. Bty. (A. F. I.)	294
	No. 15 (Kirkee) Field Battery, R. A.	15 Fd. Bty. (A. F. I.)	295
	No. 17 (Agra) Field Battery, R. A.	17 Fd. Bty. (A. F. I.)	295
	No. 18 (Bareilly) Field Battery, R. A.	18 Fd. Bty. (A. F. I.)	295
	No. 20 (Cawnpore) Field Battery, R. A.	20 Fd. Bty. (A. F. I.)	295
	Royal Engineers.		
	No. 1 (Calcutta) Fortress Company, R. E.	1 Frt. Coy. (A. F. I.)	310
	No. 3 (Bombay) Fortress Company, R. E.	3 Frt. Coy. (A. F. I.)	310
	No. 4 (Karachi) Fortress Company, R. E.	4 Frt. Coy. (A. F. I.)	311
	Railway Corps.		
	The Assam-Bengal Railway Battalion.	A.-B. Ry. Bn.	373
	The Bengal and North-Western Railway Battalion.	B. & N.-W. Ry. Bn.	366
	The Bengal Nagpur Railway Battalion.	B. N. Ry. Bn.	372
	The Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway Regiment.	B., B. & C. I. Ry. R.	364
	The East Indian Railway Regiment.	E. I. Ry. R.	360
	The Eastern Bengal Railway Battalion.	E. B. Ry. Bn.	362
	The Great Indian Peninsula Railway Regiment.	G. I. P. Ry. R.	363
	The Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway Rifles.	M. & So. Mah. Ry. Rif.	370
	The North-Western Railway Battalion.	N. W. Ry. Bn.	368
	The South Indian Railway Battalion.	S. I. Ry. Bn.	369

Name of Corps.	Army List Abbreviations.	Page.
Infantry.		
The Allahabad Rifles	Alld. Rif.	379
The Bangalore Battalion	Bang. Bn.	379
The Bareilly Contingent	Bareilly Contgt.	380
The Bhusawal Company	Bhusawal Coy.	380
The Bombay Battalion	Bo. Bn.	382
The Calcutta & Presidency Bn.	Cal. Pres. Bn.	378
The Calcutta Scottish	Cal. Sco.	389
The Cawnpore Rifles	Cawnpore Rif.	382
The Coorg and Mysore Company.	Coorg Mysore Coy.	380
The Dehra Dun Contingent	Dehra Dun Contgt.	380
The Delhi Contingent	Delhi Contgt.	389
The East Coast Battalion	E. Coast Bn.	386
The Eastern Bengal Company.	E. B. Coy.	386
The Hyderabad Rifles	Hyd. Rif.	385
The Kolar Gold Fields Battalion.	Kolar G. F. Bn.	388
The Lucknow Rifles	Luck. Rif.	380
The Madras Guards	Mad. Gds.	374
The Nagpur Rifles	Nag. Rif.	375
The Nilgiri Malabar Battalion.	Nilgiri M. Bn.	384
The Poona Rifles	Poona Rif.	388
The Punjab Rifles	Punj. Rif.	376
The Simla Rifles	Simla Rif.	377
The Sind Rifles	Sind Rif.	384
The Yercaud Company	Yer. Coy.	380
Machine Gun Corps.		
No. 2 (Karachi) Company	2 Coy., M. G. C. (A. F. I.)	392
No. 5 (Agra) Company	5 Coy., M. G. C. (A. F. I.)	392
Royal Corps of Signals.		
No. 1 (Madras) Signal Company, R. C. S.	1 Sig. Coy. (A. F. I.)	311
Auxiliary Force General List	Genl. List. A. F. I.	393
Auxiliary Force Medical Corps.	A. F. (Med. Corps)	621
Auxiliary Force Veterinary Corps.	A. F. (Vety. Corps)	697
The Bangalore Armoured Car Company.	Bang. Arm'd. C. Coy.	392
The Agra Contingent	Agra Contgt.	390
The Allahabad Contingent	Allahabad Contgt.	391
The Bangalore Contingent	Bangalore Contgt.	391
The Bareilly Corps	Bareilly Corps	391
The Bombay Contingent	Bombay Contgt.	391
The Cawnpore Contingent	Cawnpore Contgt.	391
The Karachi Corps	Karachi Corps	391A
The Lucknow Contingent	Lucknow Contgt.	391A
The Madras Contingent	Madras Contgt.	391A
The Poona Contingent	Poona Contgt.	391A
The Punjab Contingent	Punjab Contgt.	391A

Name of Corps.	Army List Abbreviations.	Page.
11th Madras Battalion [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 78rd Carnatic Infantry].	11 Madras Bn. ...	571
12th Malabar Battalion [late 1st (Malabar) Territorial Battalion, 75th Carnatic Infantry].	12 Malabar Bn. ...	572
13th Malabar Battalion [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 79th Carnatic Infantry].	13 Malabar Bn.	572
14th Coorg Battalion [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 83rd Wallajahbad Light Infy.].	14 Coorg Bn. ...	573
11th Bn., 1st Punjab Regiment [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 62nd Punjabis].	11 Bn., 1 Punjab R.	574
11th Bn., 4th Bombay Grs. [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, Merwara Infantry].	11 Bn., 4 Bombay Grs.	575
11th Bn., 5th Mahratta Light Infantry [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 103rd Mahratta Light Infantry].	11 Bn., 5 Mahratta L. I.	576
11th Bn., 6th Rajputana Rifles [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 4th Prince Albert Victor's Rajputs].	11 Bn., 6 Raj. Rif.	577
11th Bn., 7th Rajput Regiment [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 2nd Queen Victoria's Own Rajput Light Infantry].	11 Bn., 7 Rajput R.	578
11th Bn., 9th Jat Regiment [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 6th Royal Jat Light Infantry].	11 Bn., 9 Jat R.	579
11th Bn., 12th Frontier Force Regiment [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 51st The Prince of Wales' Own Sikhs].	11 Bn., 12 F. F. R.	580
11th Bn., 13th Frontier Force Rifles [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 66th Punjabis].	11 Bn., 13 F. F. Rif.	581
11th Bn., 14th Punjab Regiment (Gurgaon) [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 26th Punjabis].	11 Bn., 14 Punjab R.	582
11th Bn., 15th Punjab Regiment [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 25th Punjabis].	11 Bn., 15 Punjab R.	583
11th Bn., 17th Dogra Regiment [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 37th (The Prince of Wales' Own) Dogras].	11 Bn., 17 Dogra R.	584
11th Bn., 18th Royal Garhwal Rifles [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 39th Royal Garhwal Rifles].	11 Bn., 18 R. Garh. Rif.	585
11th Bn., 19th Hyderabad Regiment [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 94th Russell's Infantry].	11 Bn., 19 Hy'bad R.	586

Name of Corps.	Army List Abbreviations.	Page.
2nd (Bombay Presidency) Urban Infantry.	2 Bombay Urban Infy.	587
3rd (Madras Presidency) Urban Infantry.	3 Madras Urban Infy.	587
4th (United Provinces) Urban Infantry.	4 U. P. Urban Infy.	587A
5th (Bengal Presidency) Urban Infantry.	5 Bengal Urban Infy.	587A
Bombay University Training Corps, 1st (Bombay) Battalion.	1 Bn., U. T. C. ...	588
Calcutta University Training Corps, 2nd (Calcutta) Battalion.	2 Bn., U. T. C. ...	588
Allahabad University Training Corps, 3rd (United Provinces) Battalion.	3 Bn., U. T. C. ...	589
Lahore University Training Corps, 4th (Lahore) Battalion.	4 Bn., U. T. C. ...	589
Madras University Training Corps, 5th (Madras) Battalion.	5 Bn., U. T. C. ...	590
Patna University Training Corps, 7th (Patna) Company.	7 Coy., U. T. C.	590
Delhi University Training Corps, 9th (Delhi) Battalion.	9 Bn., U. T. C.	591
Nagpur University Training Corps, 10th (Nagpur) Battalion.	10 Bn., U. T. C.	591
11th (Karachi) Company...	11 Coy., U. T. C.	592
Dacca University Training Corps, 12th (Dacca) Company.	12 Coy., U. T. C.	592
Indian Territorial Force Medical Branch.	I. T. F. (Med. Branch).	594
The Madras Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.	Madras I. T. F. M. C.	594
The Bombay Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.	Bombay I. T. F. M. C.	594
The Bengal Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.	Bengal I. T. F. M. C.	594
The United Provinces Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.	U. P. I. T. F. M. C.	594
The Punjab Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.	Punjab I. T. F. M. C.	594
The Bihar and Orissa Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.	B. & O. I. T. F. M. C.	594
The Central Provinces Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.	C. P. I. T. F. M. C.	594
The Assam Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.	Assam I. T. F. M. C.	594
The North-West Frontier Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.	N. W. F. I. T. F. M. C.	594
The Baluchistan Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.	Baluchistan I. T. F. M. C.	594
The Delhi Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.	Delhi I. T. F. M. C.	594
The Ajmer-Merwara Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.	Ajmer-Merwara I. T. F. M. C.	594
The Coorg Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.	Coorg I. T. F. M. C.	594

LIST OF REGISTERED TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESSES, ETC. xi

Formation, unit of establishment.	Terminal Abbreviations.†	Telegraphic address.§	Station(s) at which registered.
List of registered telegraphic addresses and terminal abbreviations for use in India and List of shortened addresses to be used by those military formations and units which have no registered telegraphic address.			
Repeated	RE	...	.....
All Commands	UC	...	.....
All Commands, Districts and Independent Brigades	UF	...	.....
All Commands, Districts and Brigades	UG	...	.....
All Districts and Independent Brigades	UD	...	.....
All Districts and Brigades	UT	...	.....
All Brigades	UB	...	.....

I.—Central Military Administration.

Military Secretary to H. E. the Viceroy	M. S. V.	...	Simla/Delhi
H. E. the Commander-in-Chief	Chief	...	Simla/Delhi
Assistant Military Secretary (Personal)	Amspechlef	...	Simla/Delhi
Secretary, Defence Department	Restrojo	...	Simla/Delhi
Director, Military Lands and Cantonments	Dircants	...	Simla/Delhi
Officer Section, Army Headquarters	Armindia	...	Simla/Delhi
Casualty Section of the Adjutant General's Branch, Army Headquarters, India.	Casualties,	...	Simla/Delhi
Deputy Director, Military Lands and Cantonments—			
Eastern Command	Landcants	...	Naini Tal/Bareilly.
Northern Command	Landcants	...	Kawalpindi/Murree.
Southern Command	Landcants	...	Poona.
Military Secretary, Army Headquarters	IF	...	Simla/Delhi.
Chief of the General Staff	IG	...	Simla/Delhi.
Adjutant General in India	IE	...	Simla/Delhi.
Medical Directorate	AG	...	Simla/Delhi.
Quartermaster General in India	Medindia	...	Simla/Delhi.
Q. M. G. in India (Rail Movements)	QMG	...	Simla/Delhi.
Supplies and Transport Directorate	Milrail	...	Simla/Delhi.
Embarkation Commandant, Bombay	Transup	...	Simla/Delhi.
Embarkation Commandant, Calcutta	BY	...	Bombay.
Embarkation Commandant, Kiamari	EMBN	...	Calcutta.
Embarkation Staff Officer, Madras	EMBN	...	Kiamari.
Master General of the Ordnance in India	KY	...	...
Ordnance Services Directorate (Provision)	MY	...	...
Contracts Directorate	ID	...	Simla/Delhi.
Engineer-in-Chief, Army Headquarters	Provord	...	Simla.
Military Accountant General	Concon	...	Simla.
Controllers of Military Accounts	Engchict	...	Simla/Delhi.
Controller of Army Factory Accounts	Actmil	...	Simla/Delhi.
Controller of Accounts, Air Forces	Conact	...	Rawalpindi, Lahore, Karachi, Meerut, Poona, Calcutta.
	Faccounts	...	Ambala.
	Conautics	...	Ambala.

II.—Formations.

Commands—*			
Eastern	LO	Eastcom	Nainital.
Northern	NO	Northcom	Rawalpindi/Murree.
Southern	SO	Southcom	Poona.
District Headquarters—*			
Bombay	SA	Bomdist	Bombay.
Deccan	DA	Deccandist	Bolarum.
Kohat	KA	Kohdist	Kohat/Port Lockhart.
Lahore	LA	Lordist	Lahore/Dalhousie.
Lucknow	NA	Luckdist	Lucknow/Ranikhet.
Madras	MA	Madrasdist	Bangalore.
Meerut	TA	Meerdist	Dehra Dun.
Peshawar	PA	Peshdist	Peshawar.
Presidency and Assam	CA	Presdist	Calcutta/Jalapahar.
A. D. S. and T., P. and A. District ... ..	...	Suptrans	Calcutta.
Rawalpindi	RA	Pindist	Rawalpindi/Murree.
Waziristan	WA	Wazirdist	D. I. Khan/Razmas.
Western (Independent)	BA	Westdist	Quetta.
Brigade Area Headquarters—			
Allahabad	HU	Area	Allahabad.
Ambala	BU	Area	Ambala/Kasauli.
Delhi (Independent)*	DU	Area	Delhi Cantonment.
Eastern Bengal	CU	Area	Dacca.
Ferozepore	FU	Area	Ferozepore.
Jubbulpore (Independent)	VU	Area	Jubbulpore.
Jullundur	JU	Area	Jullundur/Dalhousie.
Lahore	LU	Area	Lahore.
Mhow	MU	Area	Mhow.
Sialkot	NU	Area	Sialkot.
Sind	KU	Area	Karachi.

*M. E. S. Officers attached to formations see under III (a), page xlii.

†See India Army Order No. 673 of 1935.

‡These addresses are also to be used for foreign state telegrams by officers authorised to send them, vide R. A. I. Instrn. 484.

xiii LIST OF REGISTERED TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESSES, ETC.

Formation, unit or establishment.	Terminal Abbreviations.†	Telegraphic address.‡	Station(s) at which registered.
-----------------------------------	--------------------------	-----------------------	---------------------------------

II.—Formations—contd.

Covering Troops Brigade Headquarters—			
Bannu ...	TI	Banbde	Bannu.
Khojak ...	CI	Khojakbde	Quetta.
Kohat ...	KI	Kohbde	Kohat.
Landi Kotal ...	WI	Landibde	Landi Kotal.
Nowshera ...	NI	Nowbde	Nowshera.
Peshawar ...	PI	Peshbde	Peshawar.
Quetta ...	QI	Quettabde	Quetta.
Razmak ...	XI	Razbde	Razmak.
Thal ...	MI	Thalbde	Thal.
Wana ...	ZI	Wanabde	Wana.
Zhob ...	YI	Zhobde	Loralai.

Cavalry Brigade Headquarters—¶			
1st (Risalpur) ...	BE	Cavbde	Risalpur.
3rd (Meerut) ...	DE	Cavbde	Meerut.
4th (Secunderabad) ...	FE	Cavbde	Bolarum.

Infantry Brigade Headquarters—¶			
1st (Abbottabad) ...	FI	Infbde	Abbottabad.
2nd (Rawalpindi) ...	RJ	Infbde	Rawalpindi.
3rd (Jhelum) ...	JI	Infbde	Jhelum.
4th (Dehra Dun) ...	DI	Infbde	Dehra Dun.
5th (Jhansi) ...	HI	Infbde	Jhansi.
6th (Lucknow) ...	LI	Infbde	Lucknow.
7th (Poona) ...	VI	Infbde	Poona.
8th (Bareilly) ...	BI	Infbde	Bareilly.
11th (Ahmednagar) ...	GI	Infbde	Ahmednagar.
12th (Secunderabad) ...	SI	...	...

Signals—

Signal Officer-in-Chief...	EB	...	...
Chief Signal Officer, Northern Command ...	EC	...	...
C. S. O., Eastern Command, Western Independent District	EF	...	...
S. O. to C. S. O., Southern Command	ED	...	...
All C. S. Os. of Commands ...	UH	...	...
Signal Training Centre, India	EX	...	...
'A' Corps Signals ...	EH	...	...
'B' Corps Signals ...	EJ	...	...
All Corps Signals...	UJ	...	...
1st Cavalry Brigade Signals ...	ES	...	...
3rd Cavalry Brigade Signals...	EV	...	...
4th Cavalry Brigade Signals...	EW	...	...
All Cavalry Brigade Signal Troops ...	UL	...	...
1st Indian Divisional Signals	EK	...	...
3rd Indian Divisional Signals	EM	...	...
4th Indian Divisional Signals	EN	...	...
Peshawar District Signals ...	EP	...	...
Western (Independent) District Signals	EL	...	...
Waziristan District Signals ...	EQ	...	...
Kohat District Signals	ER	...	...
"L" Company, Royal Corps Signals	YZ	...	...
Army Signal School, Poona ...	EZ	...	...
All Signal Units in India	UM	...	...
All Divisional and District Signals ..	UK	...	...

Station Staff, etc.—

Station Staff Officer, Delhi (Fort) ...	...	Stastaff	Delhi
Officer-in-Charge, Supplies, Karachi ...	...	Statupply	Karachi.
Officer-in-Charge, P. O. L. Contracts Section ...	...	Polcon	Kiamari.
Station Transport Officer, Rawalpindi-Murree Area	...	Statrans.	Rawalpindi/Murree.
Intelligence Bureau, Quetta ...	QY	...	...

III.—Establishments, etc.

(a) Engineers—

Chief Engineer—			
Northern Command ...	...	Chiefenger	Rawalpindi/Murree.
Eastern Command ...	...	Chiefenger	Naini Tal.
Southern Command ...	...	Chiefenger	Poona.
Western (Indep.) District	...	Chiefenger	Quetta.
Reconstruction, Quetta	...	Reconstrenger	Quetta.
Commander, Royal Engineers—			
Baluchistan District ...	...	Comenger	Quetta.
Bombay District ...	...	Comenger	Bombay.
Deccan District ...	...	Comenger	Bolarum.
Delhi (Ind.) Brigade Area ...	...	Comenger	Delhi Cantonment.

¶ The addition of the number of the brigade as a prefix is normally unnecessary, but can be used in conjunction with the registered address (Cavbde or Infbde) in special circumstances, e.g., in camp, etc.

‡ See India Army Order No. 673 of 1935.

§ These addresses are also to be used for foreign state telegrams by officers authorised to send them, vide R. A. I. Appendix IV-A.

LIST OF REGISTERED TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESSES, ETC. xiv

Formation, unit or establishment.	Terminal Abbreviations.†	Telegraphic address.‡	Station(s) at which registered.
-----------------------------------	-----------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------------------

III.—Establishments, etc.—*contd.*

Commander Royal Engineers—*contd.*

Kohat District	...	...	...	...	Comenger	...	Kohat.
Lahore District	...	...	...	...	Comenger	...	Lahore Cantonment.
Lucknow District	...	...	...	...	Comenger	...	Lucknow/Naini Tal.
Meerut District	...	...	...	...	Comenger	...	Dehra Dun.
Peshawar District	...	...	...	...	Comenger	...	Peshawar Cantonment.
Poona (Ind.) Brigade Area	...	...	...	...	Comenger	...	Poona.
Presidency and Assam District	...	...	...	...	Comenger	...	Calcutta.
Rawalpindi District	...	...	...	...	Comenger	...	Rawalpindi.
Sind (Ind.) Brigade Area	...	...	...	...	Comenger	...	Karachi.
Waziristan District	...	...	...	...	Comenger	...	D. I. Khan/Razmak.
Zhob (Ind.) Brigade Area	...	...	...	...	Comenger	...	Loralai.
Northern Command Engineer Park	...	...	...	...	Engpark	...	Lahore.
O. C. "H" Company, Royal Engineers, A. H. Qrs.	...	...	OB	...	...	...	...
O. C. Reserve Base Engineer Park and Engineer Depot	...	...	OL	...	...	...	...
H. Q., Q. V. O. Madras S. & M.	...	...	OG	...	...	...	...
Headquarters, K. G. O. Bengal Sappers and Miners	...	...	OD	Sappers	...	Roorkee	...
H. Q., Royal Bombay S. & M.	...	...	OF	...	...	...	...
O. C., Defence Light Section, Calcutta	...	...	OH	...	...	...	...
O. C., Defence Light Section, Karachi	...	...	OJ	...	...	...	...
O. C., Defence Light Section, Bombay	...	...	OK	...	...	...	...
All S. & M. Corps Headquarters	...	...	UQ	...	...	...	...
All Defence Light Sections	...	...	UR	...	...	...	...
All S. & M. Corps H. Q. and Defence Light Seens.	...	...	US	...	...	...	...

(b) Schools—

Headquarters, Small Arms School (India)	...	...	...	Weapons	...	Saugor.
Small Arms School	...	...	...	Musketry	...	Pachmarhi.
Small Arms and Mechanization School	...	...	...	Samech	...	Ahmednagar.
British Wing	...	...	...	Britarms	...	Saugor.
Army School of Education, India	...	...	...	Education	...	Belgaum.
Army School of Physical Training	...	...	...	Fitness	...	Ambala/Kasauli.
Chemical Warfare School, India	...	...	...	Chemschool	...	Belgaum.
Indian Military Academy	...	...	...	Milacademy	...	Dehra Dun.
Prince of Wales's R. I. M. College	...	...	...	Rimcoil.	...	Dehra Dun.

(c) Medical—

British Military Hospital—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay, Lahore, Lucknow, Meerut, Mingaladon,	...	...	...	...	Brimilhosp	...	As cited.
Murrea, Rawalpindi, Quetta	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Indian Military Hospital—	...	...	...	...	Indmilhosp	...	As cited.
Lucknow, Meerut	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Medical Store Depots—	...	...	...	...	Medstore	...	As cited.
Bombay, Calcutta, Lahore Cantonment, Madras	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

(d) Factories, etc., and Depots—

Ammunition Factory	...	...	...	...	Ammunition	...	Kirkee.
Clothing Factory	...	...	...	...	Clofac	...	Shahjahanpur.
Cordite Factory	...	...	...	...	Cordite	...	Aruvankadu.
Gun Carriage Factory	...	...	...	...	Carriage	...	Jubbulpore.
Gun and Shell Factory	...	...	...	...	Shell	...	Cosselpore.
Harness and Saddlery Factory	...	...	...	...	Harness	...	Cawnpore.
Metal and Steel Factory	...	...	...	...	Metal	...	Ishapore.
Rifle Factory	...	...	...	...	Rifles	...	Ishapore.
Grain Depots—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lahore, Lucknow, Peshawar	...	...	...	...	Grains	...	As cited.

IV.—Air Forces.

Headquarters, Air Forces in India	...	...	...	AB	Aeronautics	...	Simla/Delhi.
Aircraft Depot	...	...	...	AD	Airdepot	...	Karachi.
Aircraft Par—	...	...	...	AK	Airpark	...	Lahore.
No. 1 Indian Wing, R. A. F.	...	...	...	AP	Aviation	...	Kohat.
No. 2 Indian Wing, R. A. F.	...	...	...	AB	Aviation	...	Risalpur.
No. 3 Indian Wing, R. A. F.	...	...	...	AQ	Aviation	...	Quetta.
No. 1 Indian Group	...	...	...	AV	Airgroup	...	Peshawar.
No. 5 (A. C.) Squadron R. A. F.	...	...	...	AH	...	...	...
No. 11 (B) Squadron, R. A. F.	...	...	...	AW	...	...	...
No. 20 (A. C.) Squadron, R. A. F.	...	...	...	AJ	Aviation	...	Peshawar.
No. 27 (B) Squadron, R. A. F.	...	...	...	AF	...	...	...
No. 28 (A. C.) Squadron, R. A. F.	...	...	...	AM	Aviation	...	Ambala.
No. 31 (A. C.) Squadron, R. A. F.	...	...	...	AN	...	...	...
No. 39 (B) Squadron, R. A. F.	...	...	...	AX	...	...	...
No. 60 (B) Squadron, R. A. F.	...	...	...	AC	...	...	...
R. A. F. Port Depot (Karachi)	...	...	...	AS	...	...	...
R. A. F. Hill Depot	...	...	...	AT	...	...	...
All Wings, R. A. F.	...	...	...	UP	...	...	...
All R. A. F. Units	...	...	...	UN	...	...	...

V.—Royal Indian Navy.

Flag Officer Commanding, Royal Indian Navy	...	...	Navyrin	Delhi, Bombay, Calcutta, Karachi, Madras, Rangoon, Aden, Karwar, Cochin, Vizagapatam and Ceylon.
Captain Superintendent, H. M. I. Dockyard, Bombay	...	...	Navyard	Bombay.

†See India Army Order No. 673 of 1935.

‡These addresses are also to be used for foreign state telegrams by officers authorised to send them, *vide* R. A. I., Appendix IV-A.

†These addresses are also to be used for foreign state telegrams by officers authorised to send them, *vide* R. A. I. Instrn. 484.

xv LIST OF REGISTERED TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESSES, ETC.

Formation, unit or establishment.	Terminal Abbreviations.†	Telegraphic address.‡	Station(s) at which registered.
V.—Royal Indian Navy— <i>contd.</i>			
Senior Naval Officer afloat at Bombay, Calcutta, Karachi, Madras, Rangoon, Aden, Karwar, Cochin and Vizagapatam	...	Navyafloat	...
Staff Officer (Intelligence), Bombay	...	Navyntell	Bombay.
Controller of Naval Accounts, Bombay	...	Navyaccounts	Bombay.
Naval Store Officer, Bombay	...	Navystores	Bombay.
Navy Office, Bombay	...	Navy	Bombay.
Bombay Fort W/T Station	...	Navywireless	Bombay.
Principal Sea Transport Officer, East Indies, Bombay	...	Navyseatrans	Bombay.
Sea Transport Officer, Aden	...	Navyseatrans	Aden.
Sea Transport Officer, Calcutta	...	Navyseatrans	Calcutta.
Sea Transport Officer, Chittagong	...	Navyseatrans	Chittagong.
Sea Transport Officer, Karachi	...	Navyseatrans	Karachi.
Sea Transport Officer, Madras	...	Navyseatrans	Madras.
Sea Transport Officer, Rangoon	...	Navyseatrans	Rangoon.
Engineer and Harbour Master, Port Blair	...	Navyngeer	Port Blair.

LIST OF SHORTENED ADDRESSES TO BE USED BY THOSE MILITARY FORMATIONS AND UNITS WHICH HAVE NO REGISTERED TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESS.

Name of formation, unit, establishment.	Shortened telegraphic addresses.
School of Artillery (India), Kakul	Artillery School, Kakul.
King George's Royal Indian Military School	King George's School (Station).
Royal Tank Corps School, Ahmednagar	Tank Corps School, Ahmednagar.
Headquarters, No. 31 Coy. R. A. M. C., Deolali	31 Company R. A. M. C., Deolali.
Company of the Indian Hospital Corps	Indian Hospital Corps.
Officer-in-Charge, Southern Command Laboratory, Poona	Southern Command Laboratory, Poona.
Officer-in-Charge, Military Food Laboratory, Kasauli	Military Food Laboratory, Kasauli.
Officer-in-Charge, Enteric Laboratory, Kasauli	Enteric Laboratory, Kasauli.
Officer-in-Charge, District Laboratory	Military District Laboratory.
Officer-in-Charge, Brigade Laboratory	Military Brigade Laboratory.
Army School of Cookery, Poona	Cookery School, Poona.
Station Supply Depot	Supply Depot.
Reserve Supply Depot, Peshawar	Reserve Supply Depot, Peshawar.
Animal Transport Company (Mule)	† Mule Company.
Animal Transport Company (Camel) (S)	† Camel Company.
Motor Ambulance Unit, R. I. A. S. C.	Military Motor Ambulance.
Independent M. T. Section, R. I. A. S. C.	Mechanical Transport Section.
Workshop Company (M. T.) Classes I and II, R. I. A. S. C.	Military Workshop Company.
O. C. Military Veterinary Hospital	Military Veterinary Hospital.
Officer i/c Supplies	Military Supplies.‡
Zhob Local Transport (Camel) I. A. S. C.	Camel Transport, Zhob.
Officer i/c S. S. & T., Kashmir Gilgit Agency	Supply Depot, Bandipur/Srinagar.
Corps Headquarters, Q. V. O. Madras Sappers & Miners, Bangalore	Sappers, Bangalore.
Corps Headquarters, Royal Bombay Sappers & Miners, Kirkee	Sappers, Kirkee.
No. 41 Div. Headquarters Coy. S. & M.	Fortyfirst Sappers.
No. 42 Div. Headquarters Coy. S. & M.	Fortysecond Sappers.
No. 43 Div. Headquarters Coy. S. & M.	Fortythird Sappers.
No. 44 Div. Headquarters Coy. S. & M.	Fortyfourth Sappers.
No. 31 Field Troops	Thirtyfirst Sappers.
No. 32 Field Troops	Thirtysecond Sappers.
No. 33 Field Troops	Thirtythird Sappers.
No. 35 Field Troops	Thirtynfth Sappers.
No. 1 Field Company	First Sappers.
No. 2 Field Company	Second Sappers.
No. 3 Field Company	Third Sappers.
No. 4 Field Company	Fourth Sappers.
No. 5 Field Company	Fifth Sappers.
No. 9 Field Company	Ninth Sappers.
No. 10 Field Company	Tenth Sappers.
No. 12 Field Company	Twelfth Sappers.
No. 13 Field Company	Thirteenth Sappers.
No. 14 Field Company	Fourteenth Sappers.
No. 15 Field Company	Fifteenth Sappers.
No. 17 Field Company	Seventeenth Sappers.
No. 18 Field Company	Eighteenth Sappers.
No. 19 Field Company	Nineteenth Sappers.
No. 20 Field Company	Twentieth Sappers.
No. 21 Field Company	Twentyfirst Sappers.
No. 22 Field Company	Twentysecond Sappers.
No. 6 Army Troops Coy.	Sixth Sappers.
No. 8 Army Troops Coy.	Eighth Sappers.
No. 11 Army Troops Coy.	Eleventh Sappers.
No. 16 Army Troops Coy.	Sixteenth Sappers.
Chitral Section	Sapper Section.
Inspector of Gun Carriages & Vehicles, Jubbulpore	Inspector Gun Carriages, Jubbu'pore.

† Company number to be used.

‡ In stations where Officer-in-Charge, Supplies, has a registered telegraphic address can be used in lieu.

§ These addresses are also to be used for foreign state telegrams by officers authorised to send them, *vide* R. A. I., Instrn. 484.

LIST OF SHORTENED ADDRESSES, ETC.

xvi

List of Shortened Addresses to be used by those Military formations and units which have no registered telegraphic address—*contd.*

Name of formation, unit, establishment.	Shortened telegraphic addresses.
Inspector of Ammunition, Kirkee	Inspector of Ammunition, Kirkee.
Inspector of Guns, Cossipore	Inspector Gun, Cossipore.
Inspector of Small Arms, Ichapur-Nawabganj	Inspector Arms, Ichapur-Nawabganj.
Chemical Inspector, Indian Ordnance Department, Rawalpindi or Kirkee.	Chemical Inspector, Rawalpindi.
Proof & Experimental Officer, Balasore	Chemical Inspector, Kirkee.
Controller, Chemical Defence Research Establishment, Rawalpindi.	Military Proof Officer, Balasore.
The Chief Ordnance Officer, Quetta Arsenal	Chemical Research Establishment, Rawalpindi.
The Chief Ordnance Officer, Rawalpindi Arsenal	Arsenal, Quetta.
The Chief Ordnance Officer, Ferozepore, Arsenal	Arsenal, Rawalpindi.
The Chief Ordnance Officer, Allahabad Arsenal	Arsenal, Ferozepore.
The Chief Ordnance Officer, Rangoon Arsenal	Arsenal, Allahabad.
The Chief Ordnance Officer, Kirkee Arsenal	Arsenal, Rangoon.
The Ordnance Officer, O. D., Fort William, Calcutta	Arsenal, Kirkee.
The Ordnance Officer, O. D., Bombay	Ordnance Depot, Fort William, Calcutta.
The Ordnance Warrant Officer, Ordnance Dump, Sunnybank.	Ordnance Depot, Bombay.
The Ordnance Warrant Officer, Ordnance Dump, Bannu	Ordnance Dump, Sunnybank.
The Ordnance Representative, Ordnance Dump, Drosh	Ordnance Dump, Bannu.
The Officer in Administrative Charge, Ordnance Tent Depot, Bangalore.	Ordnance, Drosh.
Chief Inspector of Stores & Clothing, Cawnpore	Ordnance Depot, Bangalore.
Ordnance Officer, Inspection and Clothing Depot, Shahjahanpur	Ordnance Inspectorate, Cawnpore.
Officer in Charge, Ordnance Inspection Depot, Hastings, Calcutta	Ordnance Clothing Depot, Shahjahanpur.
Chief Ordnance Officer, Ordnance Depot, Lahore	Ordnance Inspection Depot, Hastings, Calcutta.
Ordnance Officer, Ordnance Depot, Drigh Road	Ordnance Depot, Lahore Cantt.
The Commandant, I. A. O. C. School of Instruction, and Personnel Depot, Jubbulpore.	Ordnance Depot, Drigh Road.
	Ordnance School, Jubbulpore.

R. I. A. S. C.

Chief Ordnance Officer, Ordnance Depot, Chaklala	Ordnance Depot, Chaklala.
Ordnance Officer, Ordnance Depot, Deolali	Ordnance Depot, Deolali.
Ordnance Officer, Ordnance Depot, Bannu	Ordnance Depot, Bannu.
Inspector of Mechanical Transport, Chaklala	Inspector M. T., Chaklala.
Officer Commanding I.A.O.C. Workshop Company, (Station)	Ordnance Workshop Company (Station.)
Officer Commanding, Ordnance Independent Workshop Section, (Bombay, Calcutta or Karachi)	Ordnance Workshop Section (Station).
Chief Ordnance Officer, Quetta Arsenal, M. T. Workshop, Quetta	M. T. Workshop, Quetta.
A. T. Training Coy. (Mule), Lahore/Meerut	Mule Training Company, Lahore/Meerut.
O. I/c R. I. A. S. C. Records	Records, Dagshai.
Shi Heating Centre	Ghi Heating Centre, Agra.
Inspector, R. I. A. S. C.	Inspector, Supplies Transport, Simla/Delhi.
O. C., Chaklala	Commanding Chaklala.
M. T. Training Bn.	Training Battalion, Chaklala.
Commandant Mechanical Transport Depot, Royal Indian Army Service Cor Chaklala.	Mechanical Transport Depot, Chaklala.
Commandant, Animal Transport Depot, Royal Indian Army Service Corp Dagshai.	Animal Transport Depot, Degshai.
Officer Commanding, Supply Personnel Depot, Royal Indian Army Service Corps, Ambala.	Supply Personnel Depot, Ambala.
Inspector of Messing	Inspector, Messing, Simla.

Army Remount Department.

District Remount Officer, Remount Area, Montgomery	District Remount Officer, Montgomery.
District Remount Officer, Remount Area, Lyallpur	District Remount Officer, Lyallpur.
District Remount Officer, Remount Area, Babugarh	District Remount Officer, Babugarh.
District Remount Officer, Remount Area, Rawalpindi	District Remount Officer, Rawalpindi.
District Remount Officer, Remount Area, Sargodha	District Remount Officer, Sargodha.
O. C. Remount Depot, Calcutta	Remount Depot, Calcutta.
O. C. Remount Depot, Saharanpur	Remount Depot, Saharanpur.
O. C. Remount Depot, Mona	Remount Depot, Mona.
O. C. Remount Depot, Sargodha	Remount Depot, Sargodha.
O. C. Remount Depot, Ahmednagar	Remount Depot, Ahmednagar.
Mule Purchasing Officer, Punjab, Lahore	Mule Purchasing Officer, Lahore.

Military Farms Department.

Assistant Director of Grass Farms, No. 1 Circle	Assistant Director, Grass Farms, Peshawar.
Assistant Director of Grass Farms, No. 4 Circle	Assistant Director, Grass Farms, Quetta.
Assistant Director of Grass Farms, No. 5 Circle	Assistant Director, Grass Farms, Poona.
Assistant Director of Dairy Farms, Northern Circle	Assistant Director, Dairy Farms, Lahore Cantt.
Assistant Director of Dairy Farms, Southern Circle	Assistant Director, Dairy Farms, Jubbulpore.
Officer-in-Charge, Military Farm, Okara	Officer, Military Farm, Okara.
The Manager, Military Grass Farm (Station)	Military Grass (Station).
The Manager, Military Dairy Farm (Station)	Military Dairy (Station).*

Indian Army Veterinary Corps.

O. I/c I. A. V. C. Records, Ambala	Military Veterinary Records, Ambala.
Comdt., Army Vety School, Ambala	Veterinary School, Ambala.
Comdt., Army Vety School, Poona	Veterinary School, Poona.
O. C. Mily. Vety. Hospital	Military Veterinary Hospital (Station.).

* Colaba should be added in case of Bombay.

List of additional abbreviated telegraphic addresses reserved for use in India in the event of Mobilization.

These addresses are in addition to those contained on pages xi to xv.

By arrangement with the Director General, Posts and Telegraphs, the abbreviated telegraphic addresses included in this List will automatically become available for use immediately of receipt on the Warning Telegram.

They will not be used in any other circumstances except by order of Army Headquarters.

NOTES.

1. In the event of more than one unit of the same designation being located in a station a distinguishing number will be written before the abbreviated address, e.g.:—

5th Gurkha Rifles Regtl. Centre FIFTH GURCEN
No. 4 Veterinary Hospital FOURTH VETHOSP

2. Those formations and units which have registered telegraphic addresses in peace will continue to use them on mobilization; or, in the case of those taking the field, until they arrive in the war area when they will come under the terms of note 4.

3. A headquarters, formation or unit which has a registered telegraphic address in peace, and which changes its designation on or after mobilization to one of those included in this list, will inform the Posts and Telegraph registering authorities immediately the change is effected.

4. The mode of address of all formations and units of the Field Army and Covering Troops (for operation on the N. W. F.), after they have left their mobilization stations, will be as follows:—

Name of unit or formation (or F. S. P. B. abbreviation).	c/o Signals	
		Northern } For Field Army. Western } Peshawar } Kohat } For Covering Troops. Dera Ismail Khan. }

I. List of additional abbreviated telegraphic addresses which have been reserved for use in India in the event of mobilization.

Formation, unit or establishment.

Code Word.

Headquarters Units.

G. H. Q., 2nd Echelon	SECECHELON
H. Q., Northern Army	NORTHERN*
H. Q., Western Army	WESTERN*
H. Q., Punjab District	PUNJDIST
H. Q., Brigade Areas & L. of C. Areas	AREA†
H. Q., Reserve Base	REBASE

Engineers.

Chief Engineers	CHIEFENGINE†
Commander, Royal Engineers	
Covering Troops Districts	COMENGINE†
Internal Security Areas	
Garrison Engineer	
Covering Troops Districts	GARENGER
Internal Security Areas	
Reserve Base Engineer Park	ENGPARK†
Base Engineer Parks	
"H" Company, Royal Engineers	RECOY

Supply, Transport, etc.

Reserve Base Supply Depot	RESUPDEP
Base Supply Depots	BASUPDEP
Station Supply Depots	SUPDEP
Supply Depots	
Cattle Units	CATUN
Railhead Supply Detachments	RAISUPDET
Supply Personnel Companies	SUPCOY
R. I. A. S. C. Supply Personnel Depot	PERSEDP
Officer i/c R. I. A. S. C. (Record Office)	ATTEST

* Peace address to be cancelled.

† Some of these are registered in peace.

‡ Registered in peace.

xviii

Code Word.

Animal Transport Training Companies	TRANSDEP
H. Q., Maintenance Group, M. T.	GROUPTRANS
Central Heavy Repair Shop	REPTRANS
Base Heavy Repair Shops	BAREPTRANS
Central M. T. V. Reserve Depot	VETRANS
Base M. T. V. Reserve Depots	BASEVETRANS
Central M. T. Stores Depot	CENTTRANS
Base M. T. Stores Depot	BASETRANS
Chief Inspector of Mechanical Transport	CHINSPEC
Technical Inspectors of Mechanical Transport	TECHSPEC
Mechanical Transport Training Battalion	TRAINTRANS
Local Purchase Sections	PURSEC
Field Bakeries	FEDBAK
Field Butcheries, (British Troops)	BRITBUT
Field Butcheries, (Indian Troops)	INDBUT
Assistant Director, Dairy Farms	ADDAIRY
Assistant Director, Grass Farms	ADGRASS
Manager, Military Dairy Farm	MILYDAIRY
Manager, Military Grass Farm	MILYGRASS

[illegible][illegible]

R. A. M. C. Depot	RAMDEP
Indian Hospital Corps Companies	INDOSCOR
Reserve Depot of Medical Stores	MEDDEP
British General Hospitals	BRIGENHOSP
Indian General Hospitals	INDGENHOSP
Stationary Clearing Hospitals	CLEARHOSP
British Convalescent Depots	BRCONDEP
Indian Convalescent Depots	INDCONDEP
Medical Mobilization Stores	MEDMOBSTOR

British Cavalry Depot	BRITCAVDEP
Indian Cavalry Group Centres	INDCAVCENT
Royal Artillery Training Centre	ARTTRAIN
Mountain Artillery Training Centre	MOUNTTRAIN
H. Q., Depots & Training Battalions, S. & M. Corps	SAPPERS
Engineer Depot	ENGDEP
Survey Depot	SURDEP
Signal Training Centre & "L" Company, Royal Signals	SIGTRAIN
British Infantry Depot	BRITINFDEP
Machine Gun Drivers' Depot	MAGUNDEP
Indian Infantry Training Battalions	TRABAT
Depot Railway Reserve Regiment	RAILRESDEP
Regimental Centres, Gurkha Rifles	GURCEN
Royal Tank Corps Depot	TANKDEP
Road Construction Depot	CONDEP
Labour Depots	MILABDEP
Special Labour Depot	SPLABDEP

* Peace address to be cancelled.

Formation, unit or establishment.

Code Word.

Transportation Units, etc.

Advanced H. Q., Movement (R. T.) Staff	MILTRAFF
H. Q., Movement (R. T. Areas)	ARTIREA
H. Q., Movement (R. T.) Sections	ARTISEC
Movement (R. T.) Offices	ARTIO
H. Q., Military Forwarding Service	FORWARDING
Sections, Military Forwarding Service	FORWARDSEC

Miscellaneous.

<i>Recruiting—</i>	
Recruiting Officers	RECRUITING
Technical Recruiting Officers	TECRUT
Civil Technical Recruiting Officers	CIVTECRUT

Postal—

Base Post Offices	BASEPOSTL
Base Postal Depot	DEFFPOSTL

Financial—

Field Controller of Military Accounts	FEDACT
Field Cashiers	FEDCASH

Chemical—

Proof & Experimental Officer	PROOF
Chemical Defence Research Establishment	CHEMDEF
Inspector of Chemical Stores	CHEMICAL

Signals—

P. & T. & Army Junction Offices	SIGNALS.
---	----------

Censors—

Chief Censor, Army Headquarters	CHIEFCENSOR
Deputy Chief Censor	DEPCENSOR
Censors (Cable/Radio & Postal)	CENSOR

Naval Addresses.

Naval Control Service Officers	NAVSEVOFF
Naval Officers-in-Charge	NAVPORTOFF
Naval Reporting Officers	REPORTING
Staff Officer (Intelligence)	NAVYNTELL.
War Watching Stations	WARWATC

Civil Frontier Intelligence.

Peshawar Bureau	} INTELLIGENCE.*
Quetta Bureau	

II. Alphabetical List.

Code Word.

Formation, unit or establishment.

"A"

ADDIARY	Assistant Director, Dairy Farms.
ADGRASS	Assistant Director, Grass Farms.
AREA	Headquarters, Brigade Areas & L. of C. Areas.
ARTIO	Movement (R. T.) Offices.
ARTIREA	H. Q., Movement (R. T.) Areas.
ARTISEC	H. Q., Movement (R. T.) Sections.
ATRAIN	Royal Artillery Training Centre.
ATEST	Officer-in-Charge, R. I. A. S. C. Record Office.

"B"

BAREPTRANS	Base Heavy Repair Shops.
BASEPOSTL	Base Post Offices.
BASEIRANS	Base M. T. Stores Depot.
BASEVET	Base Depot, Veterinary Stores.
BASEVETRANS	Base M. T. Vehicles Reserve Depots.
BASUPDEF	Base Supply Depots.
BRITBUT	Field Butcheries (British Troops).
BRITCAVDEP	British Cavalry Depot.
BRITCONDEP	British Convalescent Depots.
BRIGENHOSP	British General Hospitals.
BRITINFDEP	British Infantry Depot.

* Registered in peace.

ABBREVIATED TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESSES.

xx

Code Word.	Formation, unit or establishment.
"C"	
CATUN	Cattle Units.
CENSOR	Censors (Cable/Radio & Postal).
CENTRANS	Central M. T. Stores Depot.
CHEMDEF	Chemical Defence Research Establishment.
CHEMICAL	Inspector of Chemical Stores.
CHIEFCENSOR	Chief Censor, Army Headquarters.
CHIEFENGINEER	Chief Engineers.
CHINSPEC	Chief Inspector of M. T.
CIVTECRUT	Civil Technical Recruiting Officer.
CLEARHOSP	Stationary Clearing Hospitals.
COMENGINEER	Commander, Royal Engineers, Covering Troops Districts and Internal Security Areas.
CONDEP	Road Construction Depot.
CONVETDEF	Veterinary Convalescent Depots.
"D"	
DEPCENSOR	Deputy Chief Censors.
DEPOSTL	Base Postal Depot.
"E"	
ENGDEP	Engineer Depot.
ENGPARK	{ Reserve Base Engineer Park. Base Engineer Parks.
"F"	
FEDACT	Field Controller of Military Accounts.
FEDBAK	Field Bakeries.
FEDCASH	Field Cashiers.
FORWARDING	H. Q., Military Forwarding Services.
FORWARDSEC	Sections, Military Forwarding Service.
"G"	
GARENGER	Garrison Engineer, Covering Troops Districts and Internal Security Areas.
GROUPTRANS	H. Q., Maintenance Group, M. T.
GURCEN	Regimental Centres, Gurkha Rifles.
"I"	
INDBUT	Field Butcheries (Indian Troops).
INDCAVCENT	Indian Cavalry Group Centres.
INDCONDEP	Indian Convalescent Depots.
INDGENHOSP	Indian General Hospitals.
INDOSCOR	Indian Hospital Corps Companies.
INTELLIGENCE	Peshwar and Quetta. Intelligence Bureaux.
"M"	
MAGUNDEP	Machine Gun Drivers' Depot.
MEDDEP	Reserve Depot of Medical Stores.
MEDMOBSTOR	Medical Mobilization Stores.
MILABDEP	Labour Depots.
MILTRAFF	Advanced H. Q., Movement (R. T.) Staff.
MILYDAIRY	Manager, Military Dairy Farm.
MILYGRASS	Manager, Military Grass Farm.
MOUNTRAIN	Mountain Artillery Training Centre.
MULEDEP	Reception Depot (Mule).
"N"	
NAVSEVOFF	Naval Control Service Officers.
NAVYNTLL	Staff Officer (Intelligence).
NAVYPORTOFF	Naval Officers-in-Charge.
NORTHERN	H. Q., Northern Army.
"O"	
ORDEP	{ Chief Ordnance Officers of Arsenal. Ordnance Officers of Ordnance Depots.
ORDSPEC	Inspector attached to Ordnance Factories.
"P"	
PERSDEP	R. I. A. S. C. Supply Personnel Depot.
PROOF	Proof & Experimental Officer.
PUNJDIST	H. Q., Punjab District.
PURSEC	Local Purchase Sections.

Code Word.	Formation, unit or establishment.
" R "	
RAILRESDEP	Depot, Railway Reserve Regiment.
RAMDEP	R. A. M. C. Depot.
RAISUPDET	Railhead Supply Detachments.
REBASE	H. Q., Reserve Base.
RECOY	" H " Company, Royal Engineers.
RECRUITING	Recruiting Officers.
RE MOUNT DEP	Central Remount Depot.
	Remount Depots.
	Base Remount Depots.
REMPUR	Remount Purchasing Centres.
	Remount Purchasing Depots.
	Remount Purchasing Units.
REMREC	Remount Records Office & Depot.
REMRESERVE	Reserve Remount Depots.
REMRESTDEP	Reception Depots.
REMTADEP	Remount Training Depots.
REPORTING	Naval Reporting Officers.
REPTRANS	Central Heavy Repair Shop.
RESUPDEP	Reserve Base Supply Depot.
" S "	
SAPPERS	H. Q., Depots & Training Battalions, Sappers & Miners Corps.
SECECHELON	General Headquarters, 2nd Echelon.
SIGNALS	P. & T. and Army Junction Offices.
SIGTRAIN	Signal Training Centre & " L " Company, Royal Signals.
SPELABDEP	Special Labour Depot.
SUPCOY	Supply Personnel Companies.
SUPDEP	Station Supply Depots.
	Supply Depots.
SURDEP	Survey Depot.
" T "	
TANKDEP	Royal Tank Corps Depot.
TECHSPEC	Technical Inspectors of Mechanical Transport.
TECRUT	Technical Recruiting Officers.
TRABAT	Indian Infantry Training Battalions.
TRAINTRANS	Mechanical Transport Training Battalion.
TRANSDEP	Animal Transport Training Companies.
" V "	
VETHOSP	Veterinary Hospitals.
VETLAB	Military Veterinary Laboratory.
VETRANS	Central M. T. Vehicle Reserve Depot.
VETRECORDS	Depot & Records Office, I. A. V. C.
" W "	
WARWATCH	War Watching Stations.
WESTERN	H. Q., Western Army.

- 1 Specialist in Anæsthetics.
- 2 Specialist in Dermatology.
- 3 Specialist in Gynæcology and Obstetrics.
- 4 Specialist in Hygiene.
- 5 Specialist in Medicine.
- 6 Specialist in Mental Diseases.
- 7 Specialist in Ophthalmology.
- 8 Specialist in Otology, Laryngology and Rhinology.
- 9 Specialist in Pathology.
- 10 Specialist in Radiology.
- 11 Specialist in Surgery.
- 12 Distinguished in Range-finding Course (Netheravon or Ahmednagar).
- 13 Qualified in Range-finding Course (Netheravon or Ahmednagar).
- 14 Attended Senior Officers Machine Gun Course (Netheravon or Ahmednagar).
- 15 Attended Company Commanders Machine Gun Course (Netheravon or Ahmednagar).
- 16 Qualified under 30 by virtue of having passed a certain course in the U. K. (now obsolete) prior to the introduction of the course, or having held the appointment of Instr. or Asst. Instr. at a Driving and Maintenance School for at least six months.
- 17 Qualified under 31 by virtue of having passed a certain course in the U. K. (now obsolete) prior to the introduction of the existing course, or having held the appointment of Instr. or Asst. Instr. at a Tactical Gunnery School for at least six months.
- 18 Distinguished Instructors Driving and Maintenance Course (Bovington or Ahmednagar).
- 19 Qualified Instructors Driving and Maintenance Course (Bovington or Ahmednagar).
- 20 Distinguished A. F. V. Armament Course (Lulworth or Ahmednagar).
- 21 Qualified A. F. V. Armament Course (Lulworth or Ahmednagar).
- 22 Distinguished 3-inch Mortar Course (Netheravon).
- 22a Qualified 3-inch Mortar Course (Netheravon).
- 23 I. A. English, 1st Class.
- 24 " " 2nd Class.
- 25 Qualified at a School of Education (Br. & Ind. Officers).
- 26 Obtained Special Certificate of Education (Indian Officers).
- 27 Qualified at the Anti-Gas Wing, Small Arms School, Winterbourne Gunner.
- 28 Distinguished at the Anti-Gas Wing, Small Arms School, Winterbourne Gunner.
- 29 Qualified at the Chemical Warfare School, India, Belgaum (formerly Anti-Gas Wing, Belgaum).
- 30 Distinguished at the Chemical Warfare School, India, Belgaum (formerly Anti-Gas Wing, Belgaum).
- 32 Distinguished in Small Arms, (Hythe or Pachmarhi).
- 33 Qualified in Small Arms (Hythe or Pachmarhi).
- 34 Passed Ordee. Course, Sch. of Instrn., Kirkee. (All ranks).
- 35 Passed Ordee. Course, U. K. (British other ranks).
- 36 Distinguished in Machine Gun (Netheravon or Ahmednagar).
- 37 Qualified in Machine Gun (Netheravon or Ahmednagar).
- 38 Instructor in Army Signg.
- 39 Instr. in Army Signg. (Special).
- 40 Advanced Course, A. S. P. T., Aldershot (Special or 1st Class).
- 41 Advanced Course, A. S. P. T., Aldershot (2nd Class or Standard).
- 42 Asst. Instr. in Physical Trng., A. S. P. T., Aldershot or India (Special or 1st Class).
- 43 Asst. Instr. in Physical Trng., A. S. P. T., Aldershot or India (2nd Class or Standard).
- 44 Officers' Course, A. S. P. T., Aldershot or Short Course A. S. P. T., India.
- 45 Qualified at an Intelligence Liaison Course.
- 46 Attended a Command Intelligence Course.
- 46a Attended a Frontier Intelligence Course.
- 46b Qualified as Military Intelligence Officer (Internal).
- 47 Attended a course at the R. A. F. School of Photography, Farnborough.
- 48 Army Vety. School Certificate (with credit).
- 49 Army Vety. School Certificate.
- 50 Passed the Supply Course at the R. I. A. S. C. School.
- 51 Passed the Animal Transport Course at the R. I. A. S. C. School.
- 52 Passed the Course of Animal Transport Instruction (*vide* para. 324, R. A. I.).
- 53 In possession of Extra Animal Transport Certificate (*vide* Appx. VII, A. R. I. Vol. II Old).
- 54 Passed R. A. S. C. Junior Officers' Course.
- 55 Short M. T. Course, Aldershot.
- 56 Short M. T. Course, Chaklala.
- 57 Long M. T. Course, Aldershot and Civil Works Course in U. K.
- 58 Qualified at R. T. C. S. (India) in Armament Course.
- 59 Qualified at R. T. C. S. (India) in Instructor's Driving and Maintenance courses.
- 60 Qualified at the Equitation School.
- 61 Distinguished at the Equitation School.
- 62 Riding Proficiency Certificate.
- 63 Qualified at Courses of Instruction, R. A. S. C. Trng. College, Aldershot.
- 64 Passed for J. A. G.'s Dept.
- 71 Amharic.
- 72 Arabic (Preliminary).
- 73 " (H. P. or Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
- 74 " (Interpreter, 2nd Cl.).
- 75 " (Degree of Honour, 1st Dn.).
- 76 " (Degree of Honour, 2nd Dn.).
- 77 " (F. S. Proficiency Test).
- 78 Assamese (H. S. or Preliminary).
- 79 Assam, Hill dialects (a) (H. S. or Preliminary).
- 80 Baluchi (Lower Standard).
- 81 " (Preliminary).
- 82 " (Interpreter).
- 83 Bengali (Lower Standard).
- 84 " H. S. or Preliminary).
- 85 " (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
- 86 " (" 2nd Cl.).
- 87 Brahui (H. S. or Preliminary).
- 88 Bulgarian (Preliminary).
- 89 " (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
- 90 " (" 2nd Cl.).
- 91 Burmese (Colloquial).
- 92 " (Elementary).
- 93 " (Lower Standard).
- 94 " (H. S. or Preliminary).
- 95 " (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
- 96 " (" 2nd Cl.).
- 97 Burma, Languages of (b) (H. S. or Preliminary).
- 98 " Languages of (b) (Interpreter, 1st class).
- 99 " Languages of (b) (Interpreter, 2nd class).
- 100 " Frontier Dialects (Obligatory).
- 101 Canarese (H. S. or Preliminary).
- 102 Chinese (Preliminary).
- 103 " (Yunanes Dialect).
- 104 " (Pekingese ").
- 105 " (Cantonese ").
- 106 " (Hakka).
- 107 " (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
- 108 " (" 2nd Cl.).
- 109 French (Preliminary).
- 110 " (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
- 111 " (" 2nd Cl.).
- 112 German (Preliminary).
- 113 " (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
- 114 " (" 2nd Cl.).
- 115 Greek (Preliminary).

H. P.—High Proficiency; H. S.—Higher Standard.

(a) Naga, Aboi, Miri Duda, Angami or Jenghniah Aka, Singpo, Mishmi, Kuki or Lushai, Manipuri, Garo, including Kachari or Mech, Khampti or Ahom, Khasi or Synteng.

(b) (1) The Kamhow, Lal-Haka, Laiza and Chinbok dialect of the Chin language; (2) The Chinpaw dialect of Kachin language; and (3) the Karen language; and (4) Burmese.

LIST OF REFERENCES.

116	Greek (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).	149	Panjabli (Obligatory).	180	Spanish (Interpreter, 2nd Cl.).
117	" (" 2nd Cl.).	150	" (Lower Standard).*	181	Tamil (Obligatory).
118	Gujrati (H. S. or Preliminary).	151	" (H. S. or Preliminary).	182	" (Lower Standard).*
119	Hindi (Obligatory).	152	" (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).	183	" (H. S. or Preliminary).
120	" (Preliminary).	153	" (" 2nd Cl.).	184	" (H. P. or Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
121	" (H. P. or Interpreter, 1st Cl.).	154	Pashto (Elementary).	185	" (Interpreter, 2nd Cl.).
122	" (Interpreter, 2nd Cl.).	155	" (Obligatory).	186	Telegu (H. S. or Preliminary).
123	" (Degree of Honour, 1st Dn.).	156	" (Lower Standard).	187	" (H. P. or Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
124	" (Degree of Honour, 2nd Dn.).	157	" (H. S. or Preliminary).	188	" (Interpreter, 2nd Cl.).
125	Italian (Preliminary).	158	" (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).	189	Tibetan (Preliminary).
126	" (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).	159	" (" 2nd Cl.).	190	" (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
127	" (" 2nd Cl.).	160	Persian (F. S. Proficiency Test).	191	" (" 2nd Cl.).
128	Japanese (Preliminary).	161	Persian (Obligatory).	192	Turkish (F. S. Proficiency Test).
129	" (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).	162	" (Lower Standard).	193	" (Preliminary).
130	" (" 2nd Cl.).	163	" (H. S. or Preliminary).	194	" (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
131	Khovar Dialect (Preliminary).	164	" (H. P. or Interpreter, 1st Cl.).	195	" (" 2nd Cl.).
132	Kurdish (Preliminary).	165	" (Interpreter, 2nd Cl.).	197	Urdu (Colloquial).
133	" (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).	166	" (Degree of Honour, 1st Dn.).	198	" (Br. Ser. Offrs. test).
134	" (" 2nd Cl.).	167	" (Degree of Honour, 2nd Dn.).	199	" (Lower Standard).
135	Lehnda (Preliminary).	168	Polish (Preliminary).	200	" (Qualifying test).
136	Malayalam (H. S. or Preliminary).	169	" (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).	201	" (H. S. or Preliminary).
137	" (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).	170	" (" 2nd Cl.).	202	" (H. P. or Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
138	" (" 2nd Cl.).	171	Russian (Preliminary).	203	" (Proficiency or Interpreter, 2nd Cl.).
139	Marathi (Obligatory).	172	" (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).	204	" (Degree of Honour, 1st Dn.).
140	" (Lower Standard).*	173	" (" 2nd Cl.).	205	" (Degree of Honour, 2nd Dn.).
141	" (H. S. or Preliminary).	174	Shan (Lower Standard).	206	Uriya (H. P.).
142	" (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).	175	" (H. S. or Preliminary).	207	" (H. S.).
143	" (" 2nd Cl.).	176	Shina Dialect (Preliminary).	208	Yunnanese (Interpreter 2nd Class).
144	Nepali (Obligatory).	177	Sindhi (H. S.).		
145	" (Lower Standard).*	178	Spanish (Preliminary).		
146	" (H. S. or Preliminary).	179	" (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).		
147	" (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).				
148	" (" 2nd Cl.).				

H. P.—High Proficiency; H. S.—Higher Standard.
 * Examination abolished from 1st January 1937.

The KING-EMPEROR.

Field-Marshal 11 December 1936.

COL-IN-CHIEF, 16th Light Cavalry, 1st Punjab Regiment and 13th Frontier Force Rifles.

Personal Aide-de-Camp.

Field Marshal His Royal Highness the Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.O.B., G.O.S.I., G.O.M.G., G.O.I.M., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., V.D., T.D., COL-IN-CHIEF, 6th Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers (Watson's Horse), 13th Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers, 7th Rajput Regt. and Royal Indian Army Service Corps 1-2-37.

Aides-de-Camp General.

Goleridge, Genl. Sir John F. S. D., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.† 6-6-36.
Baird, Genl. Sir H. B. Douglas, K.C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., p.s.c.† 1-4-38.

Aides-de-Camp.

Reid, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) D. M., O.B.E., M.C., E.D., Madras Contgt. (Addl.) 1-4-37.
Smith, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) C. G., O.B.E., V.D., Genl. List (A. F. I.) (Addl.) 27-8-37.
Ross, Col. (temp. Brigadier) E. J., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.† 18-6-38.
Wallace, Col. (temp. Brigadier) C. J., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., Brit. Ser., p.s.c.† 16-10-38.
Kingsley, Col. (temp. Brigadier) H. E. W. B., C.I.E., D.S.O.... 21-12-38.
Rebsch, Col. (temp. Brigadier) W. K., D.S.O., p.s.c.† 2-3-39.
Howell, Col. (temp. Brigadier) G. B., M.V.O., M.C., p.s.c.†... 5-7-39.
Beresford-Peirse, Col. (temp. Brigadier) N. M. de la P., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c.† 1-8-39.

Honorary Aides-de-Camp.

Hony. Maj.-Genl. His Highness Maharaja Sir Sajjan Singh, G.O.I.B., K.O.S.I., K.C.V.O., Maharaja of Ratlam 11-12-36.
Hony. Col. His Highness Maharajadhiraja Sir Umaid Singh, Bahadur, G.O.S.I., G.O.I.E., K.C.V.O., Maharaja of Jodhpur 11-12-36.
Hony. Lt.-Col. His Highness Nawab Sir Taley Muhammad Khan, G.O.I.E., K.O.V.O., Nawab of Palampur 11-12-36.
Hony. Lt.-Col. His Highness Maharaja Shri Sir Digvijay Sinhji Ranjitsinhji Jadeja, G.O.I.E., K.O.S.I., Maharaja Jam Sahab of Nawanagar 11-12-36.
Hony. Genl. His Highness Maharajadhiraja Raj Rajeshwar Shiromani Maharaja Shri Sir Ganga Singh, Bahadur, G.O.S.I., G.O.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., K.C.B., LL.D., Maharaja of Bikaner, Hony. Col., 2 R. Lrs. (Extra) 11-12-36.
Hony. Maj.-Genl. Nawab Malik Sir Umar Hayat Khan, G.B.E., K.O.I.E., M.V.O., Tiwana, of Kalra, Shahpur District, Hony. Col., 19 Lrs. (Extra) 11-12-36.
Hony. Maj.-Genl. His Highness Maharaja Sir Hari Singh, G.O.S.I., G.O.I.E., K.O.V.O., Maharaja of Jammu and Kashmir, 1-17 Dogra R. (Extra) 11-12-36.

Equerries to the King.

Watson, Maj.-Gen. Sir Harry D., K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., M.V.O., Reid. (Extra) 1-8-37.
Wigram, Bt.-Col. The Lord, P.C., G.O.B., G.C.V.O., C.S.I., p.s.c.† Reid. (Extra) 1-8-37.

Honorary Physicians to the King.

Hamilton, Maj.-Genl. W. H., C.B., C.I.E., O.B.E., D.S.O., F.R.C.S., I.M.S. 22-10-35.
Macrae, Maj.-Genl. I. M., C.B., C.I.E., O.B.E., M.B., I.M.S. 21-1-36.
Buckley, Maj.-Genl. H. C. M.D., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), I.M.S. 1-8-37.
Mills, Maj.-Genl. P. S., C.I.E., M.B., I.M.S. 29-8-38.

Honorary Surgeons to the King.

McNeill, Col. A. A. C., M.B., I.M.S. 6-8-35.
Bradfield, Maj.-Genl. E. W. C., C.I.E., O.B.E., M.B., M.S. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), I.M.S. 14-8-35.
Haughton, Col. S. G. S., C.I.E., O.B.E., M.D., I.M.S. 10-8-37.
Wilson, Maj.-Genl. N. M., C.I.E., O.B.E., I.M.S. 10-4-37.
Tabuteau, Maj.-Genl. G. G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. 13-10-37.
Williams, Col. W. E. R., O.B.E., M.D., I.M.S. 17-12-38.

VICEROY AND GOVERNOR-GENERAL OF INDIA.

His Excellency the Most Honourable VICTOR ALEXANDER JOHN HOPE, *Marquess*
OF LINLITHGOW, P.C., K.T., G.M.S.I., G.M.I.E., O.B.E. D.L., T.D. 19 April 1936.

Name, Rank and Corps.				Date of appointment.
<i>Private Secretary</i> ...	Laithwaite, J. G., Esq., C.S.I., C.I.E.	...	...	19-4-36.
<i>Dy. Private Secretary</i> ...	Christie, W. H. J., Esq., I.C.S.	...	...	1-9-39.
<i>Asst. Private Secretary</i> ...	Kitchin, E. R., Esq., I.C.S.	...	...	30-1-38.
<hr/>				
<i>Military Secretary</i> ...	Mahon, Lt.-Col. B. Mac M., D.S.O., M.C.	...	...	1-7-39.
<i>Perol. Asst.</i> ...	Wilson, P. D., Esq., M.B.E. (<i>Le. in. I., 4 m. to 30 Sep. 39</i>)	...	...	1-10-38.
	Sanger, F., Esq. (<i>Offg.</i>)	...	...	1-6-39.
<hr/>				
<i>Comptroller of the Household</i> ...	Maxwell, Maj. W. E., C.I.E., 10 Baluch R.	...	...	19-4-36.
<i>Aides-de-Camp</i> ...	Southby, Lt. P. H. J., R.N.	...	...	26-6-38.
	Burns, Lt. W. A. G., C. G.'ds.	...	...	29-1-38.
	Bridgman, F. H. G., Esq., I.P.	...	...	15-12-38.
	Consett, Lt. W. L., W. G.'ds.	...	...	14-5-39.
	Moore, Lt. A. B. B., 6 Lrs.	...	...	30-8-39.
	Muhammad Zaman, Ris.-Maj. & <i>Hony. Capt. Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., Probyn's Horse	...	...	15-11-34.
	Muzaffar Khan, Risdr.-Maj. & <i>Hony. Lt.</i> , G. G. B. G.	...	...	19-4-36.
<i>Surgeon</i> ...	Elliot, Lt.-Col. H. H., M.B.E., M.C., M.B., F.R.C.S.(EDIN.), I.M.S.	...	...	19-4-36.
<i>Asst. to Surgeon</i> ...	Rogers, Capt. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) J. A., M.B.E., M.R.C.S., I.M.D.	...	...	15-5-30.
<i>Honorary Camp.</i> ...	Milne-Henderson, Capt. T. M. S., O.B.E., R.L.N.	...	...	15-1-38.
<i>Honorary Aides-in-Camp</i> ...	Lamb, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) T., V.D., The Bengal Arty.	...	...	1-5-33.
	Platts, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) M. G., C.I.E., O.B.E., M.C., A. I. R. O.	...	...	25-1-35.
	Danby, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) A. L., E.D., Genl. List (A. F. I.)	...	...	1-6-36.
	Hawkes, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) F. R., O.B.E., V.D., Genl. List (A. F. I.)	...	...	8-7-36.
	Elliot, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) W. R., M.C., E.D., Genl. List (A. F. I.)	...	...	5-6-37.
	Cumming, Maj. (Hony. Lt.-Col.) Ian, E.D., S. Prov. M. Rif.	...	...	1-4-37.
	Ball, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) C. F., E.D., Agra Contgt.	...	...	17-10-38.
	Braye, Maj. (Hony. Lt.-Col.) P. G., Nag. Rif.	...	...	20-11-38.
	Pilcher, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) A. H., M.C., E.D., Genl. List (A. F. I.)	...	...	5-1-39.
	Campion, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) A. H. M., V.D., B. B. & C. I. Ry. R.	...	...	19-3-39.
	Warren-Boulton, Lt.-Col. (Hony.-Col.) C. G., E.D., Cal. Pres. Bn.	...	...	27-3-39.
	Abdul Guffar Khan, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.O.M., I.D.S.M., Lt.-Col. and Commandant, Junagadh Lancers	...	...	1-3-37.
	Maharaj Naharsinghji, C.I.E., Lt. Col. in and Chief Commandant, Baria State Forces	...	...	2-7-37.
	Bapubha, <i>Bahadur</i> , Lt.-Col., O.B.I., I.D.S.M., Commandant, Bhavnagar Lancers	...	...	10-1-39.
	Gurdial Singh Harika, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , Maj. Genl., O.B.I., I.D.S.M., Chief of the General Staff, Patiala State Forces	...	...	...

VICEROY AND GOVERNOR-GENERAL OF INDIA.

3

Name, Rank and Corps.

Date of
Appointment.*Honorary Aides-de-Camp.**

Karam Singh, Risaldar-Maj., <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.D.S.M., late 13th Lrs.	1-12-17.
Dalpat Singh, Hony. Capt., <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.O.M., M.L.A., late 9 Jat R.	15-11-24.
Gulab Shah, Hony. Capt., <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., late 10 Baluch R.	4-4-26.
Jafar Hussain, Hony. Capt., late G. G. B. G.	15-11-29.
Shaikh Faiz-ud-din, Risaldar Maj. & Hony. Lt., <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.D.S.M., late R. Deccan Horse	19-4-31.
Bhikham Singh, Sub-Maj. & Hony. Capt., <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , M.O., O.B.I., I.D.S.M., late 12 F. F. R.	15-11-34.
Mehtab Singh, Risaldar Maj. and Hony. Capt., late G. G. B. G.	19-4-36.

Honorary Surgeons

Dick, Bt.-Col. A. MacD., O.B.E., M.B., V.R.C.S., I.M.S.	28-7-34.
Jolly, Lt.-Col. G. G., C.I.E., M.B., I.M.S.	18-3-35.
Taylor, Col. J., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.D., I.M.S.	30-10-35.
Phillips, Col. J. A. S., C.I.E., I.M.S.	2-3-37.
Ellicombe, Col. J. E., Brit. Ser.	6-12-37.
Morrison, Lt.-Col. W. K., D.S.O., M.B., R.A.M.C.	25-6-38.
McNeill, Col. A. N. R., D.S.O., M.B., Brit. Ser.	25-12-38.
Seaver, Col. C. D. K., Brit. Ser.	6-4-39.
Munro, Col. A. C., M.D., I.M.S.	15-5-39.
Rai, Col. D. H., M.C., M.D., M.R.C.P., I.M.S.	21-6-39.

Honorary Assistant Surgeons

Wahiuddin Haider, <i>Khan Bahadur</i> , Dr. Saliyd, I.M.S. (United Provinces)	10-4-35.
Menon, K. R., Esq., L.M.S. (MAD.) (Burma)	20-4-36.
Hensman, H. S., Esq., O.B.E., L.M.S., M.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LON.) (Madras)	20-4-36.
Contractor, K. A., Esq., L. M. & S. (Bombay)	7-5-36.
Sohan Singh, Dr., <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> (Punjab)	29-9-36.
Dinesh Chandra Chakrabarti, Esq., M.B.E. (Bengal)	5-5-37.
Narbada Prasad Srivastava, <i>Rai Bahadur</i> , M.B., B.S., L.M. & S. (Central Provinces & Berar)	11-1-39.
Bidhu Bhushan Mallik, <i>Rai Bahadur</i> , Dr., M.B. (Bihar)	14-6-39.

*Appointed for life.

DEFENCE DEPARTMENT.

MEMBER—His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief

General SIR ROBERT A. CASSELS, G.C.B., O.S.I., D.S.O., p. s. c.†.

30 Nov. 1935.

SECRETARY ...	Ogilvie, C. MacI. G., Esq., C.B.E., i.d.c., I.C.S.	24-4-37.
P. A. to Secy.	Wilkinson, C. B., Esq.	1-11-37.
Deputy Secretary	Hind, Col. (temp. Brigadier) N. G., M.C., p.s.c.†	18-3-38.
Under Secy. (D. 1)	{ Shattock, J. S. H., Esq., I.C.S. (Lv. ex I., 6 m. 17 d. to 28 Oct. 39.) Bruce, Capt. J. C. D., 8 G. R., p.s.c.† (offg.)	4-11-36. 7-9-39.
Under Secy. (D. 2)	Alexander, W. G., Esq., I.C.S.	11-3-37.
Establishment Defence Dept. (D. 3)	Shearoff, Maj. (Comsy.) R. J., M.B.E., I.M.L.	1-8-37.
D. M. L. & C. (D. 4)	Paterson, Lt.-Col. (local Col.) G. F. J., C.I.E., O.B.E., M.O., Supy. List	27-8-35.
Asst. Secy. (D. 5)	Staggs, M. J. A., Esq.	24-7-39.

Attached Officers.

Stuart, Lt.-Col. L. A., M.C., p.s.c.†	11-9-39.
McAlmont, Lt.-Col. W. V., M.C., 4th/9th Regts., p.s.c.†	14-9-39.

Revision Section.

Dy. Secy. (Rev.)	Maedonald, H. I., Esq., O.B.E. (Lv. ex I., 22 m. 5 ds. to 24 Feb. 40, p. r.)	15-4-30.
Revision Officer	Spencer, F., Esq., M.B.E.	18-4-38.
D. A. A. G.	Weallens, Maj. W. R. W., 4 G. R.	29-8-38.

Flag Officer Commanding,
Royal Indian Navy,

Chief of Staff

F. A. to F. O. C. & Contr. of
Naval Accts.

Fitzherbert, Vice-Admiral H., O.B., O.M.G., R.N.	20-11-37.
Milne-Henderson, Capt. T. M. S., O.B.E., R.I.N.	15-1-38.
Dayal, J., Esq., M.B.E., B.A., LL.B.	1-2-39.

FINANCIAL ADVISER
(MILITARY FINANCE).

	Coates, E. T., Esq., C.I.E., I.C.S.	2-6-39.
	(A. G.) K. Bhawanishankar Rao, Esq., B.A. (Hons.)	8-7-37.
	(O.) Mason, N., Esq., M.A.	19-2-38.
Dy. Financial Advisers.	(Budget) Natesan, V., Esq., M.A.	1-2-37.
	(Q.) Ghatak, I. M., Esq., M.A.	30-10-36.
	(N. & A. F.) Hope, J. R., Esq.	15-10-34.
	(Main Off.) Hardcastle, P. N., Esq.	8-5-30.
	(A. G.) Hakumat Rai, Rai Bahadur	13-2-31.
	(O.) Morton, W. E., Esq. (Lv. ex I., 3 m. to 1 Nov. 39)	1-4-29.
	(O.) Gaya Prasad, F.R.E.S., Rai Bahadur	21-4-29.
	(Q.) Amar Nath, Rai Bahadur	2-1-36.
Asst. Financial Advisers.	(W.) Kamat, G. R., Esq., I.C.S.	...
	(N. & A. F.) Chambers, L. R., Esq., I.C.S. (Lv. ex I., 6 m. to 6 Oct. 39.)	...
	(R.) Bridgnell, E., Esq.	...
	(A. G.) Siddiqui, S. A., Esq., M.A. (temp.)	17-4-39.
	(B.) Joseph, K. A., Esq., M.A. (Hons.) (temp.)	...
	(O.) Fox, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) C. E., I.A.O.C. (Offg.)	2-3-39.
	(N. & A. F.) Roy, Rai Sahib S. C., M.A. (offg.)	...

MILITARY ACCOUNT-
ANT GENERAL.

	Goburn, M. R., Esq., C.I.E., O.B.E.	30-4-37.
Dy. M. A. G. (Senior)	{ Pariby, J., Esq., O.B.E. M.S.C. (Lv. ex I., 6 m. to 20 Oct. 39) Jagannathan, R., Esq., M.A., B.L. (Offg.)	3-9-38. 11-2-39.
Dy. M. A. G. (Junior)	Mian Ghulam Abbas, B.A.	26-10-36.
Asst. M. A. G.	Narayanswami, R., Esq., M.A.	7-11-38.
Addl. A. M. A. G., M. A.	Sebastian, A. de C., Esq., B.A. (Hons.)	9-1-39.

Controllers of Military Accounts are shown with Commands and Districts.

SELECTION BOARD.

President	His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief.	
	{ Chief of the General Staff. Adjutant General. Quartermaster-General. Master-General of the Ordnance.	
Members	{ General Officer Commanding-in-Chief, Northern Southern Eastern Command	
Secretary	Military Secretary, Army Headquarters.	

HEAD-QUARTERS OF THE ARMY IN INDIA.

5

COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

His Excellency General SIR ROBERT A. CASSELS, G.C.B., O.S.I., D.S.O.,
p.s.c.† 30 Nov. 1935.

<i>Asst. Mily. Secretary (Personal)</i> ...	Ranking, Bt. Lt.-Col. R. P. L., M.C., 2 R. Lrs., p.s.c.† [L]...	6-8-36.
	Bols, Lt. K. W., P. A. V. O. Cav. ...	15-10-37.
	Careless, Capt. W. P., K. S. L. I. ...	30-11-38.
	O'Grady, Lt. G. V. DeC. (The O'Grady), R.A. ...	30-4-39.
<i>Aides-de-Camp</i> ...	Tek Chand, Bie-Maj. & Hony. Lt., Bahadur, O.B.I., 7 Lt. Cav. ...	30-11-35.
	Q. C. Ishar Singh, Subdr-Maj. & Hony. Lt., Bahadur, O.B.I., 15 Punjab R. ...	1-7-39.
<i>Surgeon</i> ...	Hunter, Lt.-Col. J. H. G., M.B., R.A.M.C. ...	15-11-37.
<i>Personal Assistant</i> ...	Learmonth, R., Esq. ...	1-6-37.
<i>Honorary Naval Aide-de-Camp</i> ...	Hughes-Hallett, Comdr. H. P., M.B.E., D.S.O., E.I.N. ...	8-9-38.
	Cangley, Lt.-Col. F. G., D.S.O., M.C., A.I.R.O. ...	7-12-36.
	Phillips, Lt.-Col. A. A., V.D., N. W. Ry. Bn., A. F. I. ...	8-12-37.
	Williams, Lt.-Col. M. J., M.C., V.D., Kolar G. F. Bn. ...	11-3-38.
	Grant, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) L. B., C.I.E., T.D., Simla Rif. (s. c.) ...	31-7-38.
	Maclean, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) C. A., M.B.E., M.C., Bihar L. H. ...	1-4-39.
	*Yar Muhammad, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I., late 127th Q. M. O. Baluch Lt. Infy. ...	15-9-13.
<i>Honorary Aides-de-Camp</i> ...	*Nur Khan, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I., late 10 Guides Cav. ...	1-11-27.
	*Tikka Khan, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I., I.O.M., late 2 Punjab R. ...	12-6-30.
	*Sher Zaman, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., late 1 Punjab R. ...	16-9-30.
	*Fateh Muhammad, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I., I.O.M., late 12 F. F. R. ...	19-4-33.
	*Harkaraj Rai, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I., I.O.M., I.D.S.M., late 7 G. R. ...	19-1-36.
	*Abdul Khali, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., late 1 Punjab R. ...	29-9-38.
	*Natha Singh, Hony. Lt., Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I., I.O.M., I. D.S.M., late Mtn. Arty. ...	1-7-39.
	Narain Singh, Sub-Maj., Bahadur, M.B.E., O.B.I., late Ind. Sig. Corps ...	16-11-38.
	Varadaraju, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., late Madras S. & M. ...	18-11-38.
	Hari Singh, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur, M.B.E., O.B.I., late R.I.A.S.C. ...	9-12-38.

MILITARY SECRETARY'S BRANCH.

STAFF.

<i>MILITARY SECRETARY AND SECRETARY TO THE SELECTION BOARD.</i> ...	Bannatyn, Maj.-Genl. N. C., C.B., C.I.B., p.s.c.† ...	23-4-36.
<i>Dy. Mily. Secy.</i> ...	{ Deedes, Col. R. B., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.† (Offy. Comdr., Thal Bde.) ...	1-10-37.
	{ Key, Lt.-Col. B. W., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.† (Offy.) ...	3-8-39.
<i>Asst. Mily. Secretaries</i> ...	{ Birnie, Maj. E. St. J., Guides Cav. ...	14-2-39.
	{ de Bruyne, Maj. G., K.R.R.C., p.s.c.† ...	8-4-39.
<i>Dy. Asst. Mily. Secy.</i> ...	{ Showers, Capt. L. J. G., 1 G. R. ...	1-8-39.
SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.		
<i>Officer Supervisors</i> ...	{ Bloodworth, H. E., Esq., M.B.E. ...	14-6-32.
	{ Drake, R., Esq., M.B.E., E.D. ...	1-8-37.
*Appointed for life.		

HEAD-QUARTERS OF THE ARMY IN INDIA.

GENERAL STAFF BRANCH.

CHIEF OF THE GENERAL
STAFFde Burgh, Lt.-Genl. R., C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.*† 30-6-39.Dy. Chief of the Genl. Staff Nosworthy, Maj.-Genl., F. P., C.B., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser.,
i.d.c., *p.s.c.*† 18-7-38.

Officer Supervisor (P. A. to the O. G. S.) Graham, W. I., Esqr., M.R.E. 16-6-33.

A. D. C. to the O. G. S.

STAFF.

DIRECTORATE OF MILITARY OPERATIONS AND INTELLIGENCE.

DIRECTOR OF MILITARY
OPERATIONS AND INTELLI-
GENCEMolesworth, Col. (temp. Brigadier) G. N., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.*† 17-9-38.Dy. Dir., Mily. Operations and Intelli- Roberts, Bt. Lt.-Col. O. L., R.E., *p.s.c.*† [I] (temp.)... 17-9-39
gence (G. S. O., 1st Gr.)General Staff Officers, 1st Grade ... { Seones, Col. G. A. P., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.*† 29-1-39.
Durnford, Lt.-Col. C. M. P., 7 Rajput R., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.*† (v) 1-12-38
(temp.) 29-1-39.General Staff Officers, 2nd Grade ... { Gleeson, Maj. (local Lt.-Col.) F. [L] ... 6-6-35.
Eustace, Maj. N., 6 G. R., *p.s.c.*† ... 19-4-36
Wheeler, Maj. G. B., [L], *q.s.l.* ... 1-12-38
Beard, Maj. W. H. G., 2 Punjab R., *p.s.c.*† ... 15-4-39
Ward, Capt. A. D., The King's R., *p.s.c.*† ... 1-7-39.
Kekwick, Capt. J. F., 2 Punjab R., *p.s.c.*† ... 19-10-39.
Furze, Maj. E. K. B., D.S.O., M.C., A.E.C. (s.c.) (e) (temp.) ... 28-8-39.
Richards, Maj. E. I. G., B.A., A.E.C. (temp.) ... 28-8-39.
Cobb, Capt. E. H. W., R. E., *p.s.c.*† (temp.) ... 3-9-39.
Tarver, Maj. G. L. 10 Baluch R., *p.s.c.*† (temp.) ... 17-9-39.General Staff Officers, 3rd Grade ... { Copeland, Capt. F. T. ... 30-11-35.
Dangerfield, Lt. A. H., R. Warwick R. [I] ... 9-9-36.
Ball, Capt. A. A. S., K. S. L. I. ... 23-3-37.
Dagg, Lt. S. J., R. Signals ... 3-1-34.
Hardon, Maj. B. L., M.B.E., A.I.R.O. ... 15-8-38.
Rainsford, Lt. R. B., 2 Punjab R. ... 8-2-39.
Tighe, Capt. S. O. H., 14 Punjab R. ... 15-4-39.
Easton, Capt. P. A., R. E. ... 11-5-39.
Garrett, Capt. J. S., M.B.E., 8 Punjab R., *p.s.c.*† 1-8-39.
Morgan, Capt. D. R., A. & S. H. (temp.) ... 9-8-39.
Muroott, Capt. A. K., 12 F. F. R., *p.s.c.*† (temp.) ... 3-9-39.
Hill-Murray, Capt. E., A.I.R.O. (temp.) ... 6-9-39.
Magan, Capt. W. M. T., Hodson's Horse [L] *q.s.l.* (temp.) ... 9-9-39.
Lovaday, Capt. J. N. R., 16th/5th L. [I] (temp.) ... 11-9-39.
Goring, Capt. H., 10 Baluch R., *p.s.c.*† (temp.) ... 17-9-39.Attached Officers ... { Calvert, Lt. R. E., The King's R. ... 23-10-38.
Murphy, Lt. K. W. B., E. Lan. R. (temp.) ... 24-8-39.
Body, Capt. T. T., E. Lan. R. (temp.) ... 25-8-39.
Read, Lt. N. F., R. Norfolk R. (temp.)... 1-9-39.
Folkard, Capt. G. J., A. B. C. (temp.) ... 4-9-39.
Syed Mohamed Sabir Hussain Kazmi, 2nd Lt., A.I.R.O. (temp.) ... 7-9-39.
Asher, Capt. W. A., M.A., A.E.C. (temp.) ... 13-9-39.Intelligence Officers ... { d'Apice, Capt. J. A. C., 1 Punjab R. (temp.) ... 7-9-39.
Ward, 2nd Lt. J. D., A.I.R.O. (temp.) ...
Abdul Majid Khan Bhatti, 2nd Lt., Khan Zudeh, A.I.R.O.
(temp.) ... 11-9-39.
Grice, Capt. C. W. S., C. I. Horse (temp.) ... 17-9-39.Interpreter Officers ... { Jennings, Capt. N. D., Lincoln R. [U] ... 1-12-38.
Sheppard, Lt. J. D., 11 Sikh R. ... 29-3-39.
Murray, Lt. J. K. R., 4 Bombay Grs. [L] *p. s. l.* (temp.) ... 29-3-39.
Boome, Capt. K. E., 9 G. R. [L] *q. s. l.* (temp.) ... 3-9-39.

Special Appointment Deane, Lt.-Col. H. H. R. (Retd.) ... 31-1-39.

DIRECTORATE OF STAFF DUTIES.

DIRECTOR OF STAFF DUTIES
(temp.)Rich, Col. (temp. Brigadier) H. H., *p.s.c.*†... 1-1-39.Dy. Director of Staff Duties (G. S. O., Lookhart, Col. R. M. M., M.C., *p.s.c.*†... 1-2-39.
1st Gr.)General Staff Officers, 2nd Grade ... { Robertson, Maj. H. L. C., 15 Punjab R., *p.s.c.*† 21-12-36
Armstrong, Maj. E. F. H., R.E., *p.s.c.*† 1-3-38
Wilton, Maj. A. J. M., 5 Mahratta L. I., *p.s.c.*† 15-5-38.
Akehurst, Maj. C. E. I., R. Signals ... 2-2-39.General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade (temp.) Kirkman, Maj. S. C., M.C., R.A., *p.s.c.*† 1-8-39.General Staff Officers, 3rd Grade ... { Proude, Maj. R. R., 6 G. R., *p.s.c.*† 20-2-39.
Pottle, Capt. W. F. H., 16 Punjab R. ... 16-6-39.
Haynes, Capt. E. G., Skinner's Horse, *p.s.c.*† (temp.) 3-9-39.
Roberts, Lt. M. W. T., Green Howards (temp.) ... 8-9-39.

† Acts as Staff Officer to the Signal Officer-in-Chief.

GENERAL STAFF BRANCH—contd.

STAFF.

DIRECTORATE OF MILITARY TRAINING.

DIRECTOR OF MILITARY TRAINING*	Dorman-Smith, Col. (temp. Brigadier) E. E., M.C., Brit. Ser., p.s.c.†	10-5-38.
General Staff Officers, 1st Grade	{ Darwell, Col. T. H., O.B.E., M.C., Brit. Ser. Tucker, Lt.-Col. F. I. S., O.B.E., 2 G. R., p.s.c.† (temp.)	1-1-38. ✓
General Staff Officers, 2nd Grade	{ § Dalton, Maj. C. J. G., R. A., p.s.c.† [2] Hughes, Bt. Lt.-Col. F. B. C., 4 G. R., p.s.c.† Latham, Maj. H. C., 7 Rajput R., p.s.c.† Marks, Maj. R. N. F., 3 G. R., p.s.c.† (temp.)	31-12-38. ✓ 20-6-39. 21-10-39. ✓ 3-9-39. ✓
General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade (for R. A. F. Co-operation duties).	Steer, Maj. J. M. B., 15 Punjab R., p.s.c.†, f. s.	1-2-38. ✓
General Staff Officers, 3rd Grade	{ Wheeler, Maj. G. T., P. A. V. O. Cav., p.s.c.† Jones, Capt. C., E. Lan. R.	17-1-39. 3-8-39.
Adviser in languages & Secy., Board of Examiners	Gifford, Maj. F. R., O.B.E.	30-11-38.

ADVISERS ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Cavalry.

Major-General, Cavalry Macdonald, Col. (temp. Brigadier) H., D.S.O., p.s.c.† ... 15-8-39. ✓

Royal Artillery.

Major-General, R. A. Akerman, Col. W. P. J., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser., i.d.c., p.s.c.† 9-10-39.
Instructor in Gunnery Jones, Maj. E., R.A. 19-5-37.

Signals.

Signal Officer-in-Chief Hitchins, Col. (temp. Brigadier) E. N. F., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser. 17-2-38.
General Staff Officer, 3rd Grade Blaker, Lt. E. C. R., R. Signals (temp.) 3-9-39.

Physical Training.

Inspector of Physical Training The Commandant, Army School of Physical Training (Ambala).
(Kasauli).

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

Asst. Editor, "Pauji Akhbar" Khehar Singh, Ris.-Maj. (retd.) 1-8-39.
Officer Supervisor (S. D. 3) D'Almeida, F. C., Esq. 19-3-36.
Officer Supervisor (S. D. 2) White, E. H., Esq., M.B.E. 1-11-37.
Officer Supervisor (S. D. 1) Roberts, R. R., Esq. 18-4-38.
Officer Supervisor (M. T. 1) Heath, Maj. (Coms.) A. H., M.B.E., I.M.L. 1-12-38.
Intelligence Officer (Censor Section) (temp.) Longhurst, S. W., Esq. 28-8-39.
Intelligence Officer (Censor Section) (temp.) Bhima Rao, D., Esq. 28-8-39.

§ Acts as Staff Officer to the Major General, Royal Artillery.

† Acts as Staff Officer (for cavalry duties) to the Major General, Cavalry.

* The Director of Military Training is also Infantry Adviser.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S BRANCH.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL ...	Wilson, Lt. Genl. Sir Roger, C., K.O.B., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.†	14-10-37
Officer Supervisor (P. A. to the A. G.) ...	{ Drake, E. P., Esq. (Lv. ex I., 7 m. 10 ds. to 29 Oct. 39). Byrne, W., Esq. (Offg.)	9-12-35. 20-3-39.
Dy. Adjt.-Genl. & Dir. of Orgn.	Wilson, Maj.-Genl. N. M., C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c.†	7-4-38.

STAFF.

DIRECTORATE OF ORGANIZATION.

DIRECTOR OF ORGN. ...	Wilson, Maj.-Genl. N. M., C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E. p.s.c.†	7-4-38.
Asst. Adjutant-Genl. (Mohn. & Recto.)	Toovey, Col. C. W., M.C., p.s.c.†	27-4-39.
Asst. Adjutant-Genl. (Personnel)	Alban, Col. C. E. R. G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c.†	16-1-39.
Asst. Adjutant-Genl. (Ordnance)	{ Morris, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. E. A., O.B.E., I.A.O.C. (Lv. ex I., 6 m. to 13 Jan. 40). Paterson, Maj. H., I.A.O.C. (offg.)	1-12-38. 7-7-39.
Dy. Asst. Adjutant-Genls.	{ Bradshaw, Maj. G. R., R.A., p.s.c.† (Lv. ex I. to 16 Oct. 39). Thompson, Maj. W. G. M., 19 Lrs., p.s.c.† Holloway, Maj. R. E., M.B.E., R.E., p.s.c.† Lewis, Maj. C. B., 1 G. R., p.s.c.† Lash, Maj. H. A., 18 R. Garh. Rif., p.s.c.† (offg.)	1-11-37. 28-11-37. 11-5-39. 1-8-39. 6-4-39.
Staff Capts.	{ Wren, Maj. G. W., 12 F. F. R., p.s.c.† (Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 1 Nov. 39). Eden, Capt. G. W., Green Howards, p.s.c.† Currie, Maj. J. H. O., D.C.L.I., p.s.c.† Lethbridge, Capt. R. W. S., 18 R. Garh. Rif., p.s.c.† Jones, Capt. H. R., 13 F. F. Rif., p.s.c.†	12-10-35. 1-11-37. 28-3-39. 31-5-39. 31-7-39.

DIRECTORATE OF PERSONAL SERVICES.

DIR. OF PERSL. SERVICES AND PAY AND PENSION

Asst. Adjutant-Genl. (Persl. Services)	Johnston, Col. (temp. Brigadier) A. L., O.B.E., p.s.c.†	7-4-38.
Asst. Adjutant-General (P. & P.)	Sanders, Col. C. W., p.s.c.†	19-2-38.
Dy. Asst. Adjutant-Genl.	Whitworth, Col. D. E., M.C., p.s.c.†	7-4-38.
Staff Capts.	{ Martin, Maj. G. St. J., R. Signals, p.s.c.† Nicholson, Capt. J. G., The Buffs, p.s.c.† Cottrell, Maj. F. H., M.B.E., 5 Mahratta L. I. Robertson, Maj. (Coms.) B. J., M.B.E., I.M.L. Grant, P. A., Esq.	3-12-38. 11-12-37. 1-8-38. 9-9-37. 5-4-38.
Dy. Asst. Dir.		

SERVICES

DIRECTORATE OF MEDICAL SERVICES

DIRECTOR OF MEDICAL SERVICES

Dy. Dir., Medl. Services	Tabuteau, Maj.-Genl. G. G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., F.F.S.	20-8-37.
Dy. Asst. Dir., Medical Services	McNeill, Col. A. A. C., M.B., B.CH. (GLASG.), I.M.S.	1-8-37.
Dy. Dir., Medl. Organization for War	{ Morrison, Lt.-Col. W. K., D.S.O., M.B., R.A.M.C., V.H.S. Craig, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. H., M.B., I.M.S.	9-1-38. 9-11-37.
Dy. Dir., Hygiene and Pathology	Horan-Brown, Lt.-Col. H., M.B., I.M.S.	28-4-38.
Asst. Dir., Hygiene and Pathology	Thompson, Lt.-Col. T. O., D.M., R.A.M.C.	6-4-39.
Dy. Dir. of Dental Services	Buckley, Lt.-Col. C. D. M., M.C., M. B., R. A. M. C.	26-12-38.
Attached Officer	Milnes, Col. A. V. Brit. Ser.	7-11-37.
Chief Principal Matron	Malone, Maj. T. A., M.M., M.B., I.M.S.	27-5-39.
	O'Connell, Miss E. E., R. R. C., Q.A.I.M.N.S.	24-6-38.

HEADQUARTERS OF THE JUDGE ADVOCATE-GENERAL.

JUDGE ADVOCATE-GENERAL	Happell, Bt. Col. (temp. Brigadier) W. H.	22-8-38.
D. J. A.-G. (A. H. Q. Circuit)	Rayner, Lt.-Col. C. S. W.	22-8-38.
A. J. A. G. (A. H. Q. Circuit)	Davis, Maj. F. G. T. (Lv. ex I., to 15 Jan. 40.)	22-8-37.
D. A. J. A. G. (A. H. Q. Circuit)	Kerin, Maj. F. C. A., 2 Punjab E. (Offg. A. J. A. G.)	22-8-38.

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

Officer Supervisor (D. M. S.)	{ Todhunter, W. P., Esq., M.B.E. (Lv. ex I., 9 m. to 16 Jan. 40, p.r.) Scammell, B. C., Esq. (Offg.)	31-7-34. 17-4-39.
Officer Supervisor	Andrew, H. S., Esq.	1-8-37.
Officer Supervisor	{ Newham, H. J., Esq., M.B.E. (Lv. ex I., 2 yrs. to 23 Mar. 41, p.r.) Taylor, G., Esq. (Offg.)	9-9-37. 1-8-39.
Officer Supervisor	Niblett, A. H., Esq.	1-8-39.

† Also holds an appointment as an Asst. Dir. in the M. G. O. Branch see page 11.

HEAD-QUARTERS OF THE ARMY IN INDIA

9

QUARTERMASTER-GENERAL'S BRANCH.

QUARTERMASTER-GENERAL ...	Moberly, Lt.-Genl. Sir Bertrand R., K.C.I.B., C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c.† ...	4-4-38.
Officer Supervisor (P. A. to the Q. M. G.) ...	Hewitt, W. R., Esq., I.S.O. ...	18-10-31.
Dy. Quartermaster-General ...	Noyes, Maj.-Genl. C. D., C.B., C.I.E., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c.† ...	29-4-39.
Dy. Assistant Quartermaster-Generals...	Hutchings, Bt. Lt.-Col. C. M., 6 Raj. Rif., p.s.c.† (Lv. ex. I., 6 m. to 13 Oct. 39) ...	1-3-37.
	Lentaigue, Maj. W. D. A., 4 G. R., p.s.c.† ...	8-7-38.
	Muller, Maj. H. V. S., R.I.A.S.C., p.s.c.† (offg.) ...	14-4-39.
Staff Captain ...	Clifton, Capt. C., Oxf. & Bucks. L. I. ...	27-5-39.

STAFF.

DIRECTORATE OF MOVEMENTS AND QUARTERING.

DIR. OF MOVEMENTS AND QUARTERING ...	Noyes, Maj.-Genl. C. D., C.B., C.I.E., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c.† ...	29-4-39.
Dy. Dir. of Movements and Quarters (A. Q. M. G.) ...	Body, Col. O. G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c.† (Lv. ex. I., 4 m. to 6 Nov. 39) ...	15-4-38.
Dy. Assistant Quartermaster-Generals ...	Skinner, Maj. F. H., 19 Hy'bad R. (Offg.) ...	7-7-39.
	Skinner, Maj. F. H., 19 Hy'bad R. (Offg. D. D. M. & Q.) ...	26-10-37.
	Urquhart, Maj. R. E., H. L. I., p.s.c.† ...	15-5-39.
	Nicholls, Maj. A. W., O.B.E., R.I.A.S.C., p.s.c.† ...	26-9-39.
	Molesworth, Maj. R. B., R.A., p.s.c.† (Offg.) ...	7-7-39.
	Molesworth, Maj. R. B., R.A., p.s.c.† (Offg. D. A. Q. M. G.) ...	8-10-38.
Staff Capt. ...	Jameson, Capt. G. O. M., B.A., R.E., p.s.c.† ...	15-9-38.
Attached Officer ...	Pease, Maj. R. H., 5 R. G. R., p.s.c.† (I) ...	26-9-39.
	Lazenby, Maj. (Comsy.) C. S., I.M.L. (Offg.) ...	7-7-39.
	Burch, Bt. Lt.-Col. F. W., M.C., 18 R. Garh Rif. ...	26-9-39.

SERVICES.

DIRECTORATE OF SUPPLIES AND TRANSPORT.

DIRECTOR OF SUPPLIES AND TRANSPORT ...	Edward-Collins, Maj.-Genl. C. E., C.B., C.I.E. ...	15-9-37.
D. D. S. & T. ...	Rebsch, Col. (temp. Brigadier) W. K., D.S.O., p.s.c.† (e) A.D.C. ...	22-12-38.
Inspector, R. I. A. S. O. ...	Harrison, Col. (temp. Brigadier) C. H., O.B.E. ...	30-4-39.
D. D. S. ...	Fowle, Lt.-Col. J. Le C., R.I.A.S.C. ...	2-9-39.
D. D. S. & T. (Personnel) ...	Gompertz, Col. A. W. B. ...	20-1-39.
D. D. T. ...	Mathias, Col. L. W. H., D.S.O. ...	20-1-39.
D. A. Q. M. G. ...	Loup, Bt. Lt.-Col. L. A., R. I. A. S. C., p.s.c.† ...	1-4-36.
D. A. D. T. ...	Dillon, Maj. F. J., M.C., R.I.A.S.C. ...	15-6-38.
D. A. D. S. ...	Adams, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. W., O.B.E., R.I.A.S.C. ...	4-1-36.
Staff Capt. ...	Muller, Maj. H. V. S., R.I.A.S.C., p.s.c.† (offg. D. A. Q. M. G.) ...	18-4-38.
	Kennedy, Capt. P. J., R.I.A.S.C. (offg.) ...	14-4-39.
Staff Capt. (T.) ...	Fawcett, Capt. H. N. N., R.I.A.S.C. ...	20-6-38.
Attached Officer (Personnel) ...	Hollis, Lt.-Col. (Comsy.) L., R. I. A. S. C. ...	1-1-30.

DIRECTORATE OF VETERINARY SERVICES.

DIR. VET. SERVICES IN INDIA ...	Dibben, Col. (temp. Brigadier) H. C., Brit. Ser. ...	3-2-36.
Asst. Dir., Vety. Service ...	Barnett, Bt. Lt.-Col. G., M.C., R.A.V.C. ...	12-11-35.
Attached Officer ...	Kane, Maj. J. J., R.A.V.C. ...	16-11-36.

DIRECTORATE OF REMOUNTS.

DIRECTOR OF REMOUNTS ...	Jobson, Col. (temp. Brigadier) T. S. (Lv. ex. I., 4 m. to 16 Oct. 39) ...	27-3-38.
Asst. Dir. of Remounts ...	Mackie, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. H. (Offg. Dir. of Remounts). ...	1-2-2
Attached Officer ...	Byrne, Maj. R. O. L. D. (Offg. Asst. Dir. of Remounts)....	

QUARTERMASTER-GENERAL'S BRANCH—*contd.*

SERVICES.

DIRECTORATE OF FARMS.

<i>Dir. of Farms</i>	Penrose-Welsted, Bt.-Col. R. H.	11-11-36
<i>Dy. Asst. Q. M. G. (Farms)</i>	Storey-Cooper, Maj. E. S., M.C., Mlly. Farms Dept.	1-6-34

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

<i>Chief Technical Examiner of Works (India)</i>	Hutchison, Col. D. A., O.B.E., Brit. Ser.	27-1-37.
<i>Superintending Technical Examiner of Works (India) C. T. E.'s office, Delhi</i>	Livsey, Capt. A., S.W.R.E.	1-2-38.
<i>Inspcr. of Catering in India</i>	Hallmark, Bt. Maj. B., M.C. (Retd.)	10-2-38.
<i>Railway Technical Officer</i>	Chatterjee, A. C., Esq., O.B.E., N. W. Ry.	24-3-35.
<i>Officer Supervisors</i>	{ Austin, Lt.-Col. (Comsy.) F. W., M.B.E., I.M.L.	22-6-33
	{ Lazenby, Maj. (Comsy.) C. S., I.M.L. (<i>Offg. Staff Capt.</i>)	18-5-37.
	{ King, B. D., Esq.	6-1-39.
	{ Kelly, T., Esq., M.B.E.	30-6-39.
	{ Bannerji, B., Esq. (<i>temp.</i>)	1-9-39.

EMBARKATION STAFF (UNDER ARMY HEAD-QUARTERS).

Bombay

STAFF.

<i>Embarkation Comdt. (D. A. Q. M. G.)</i> {	Wood, Maj. (<i>local Lt.-Col.</i>) L. W., 18 Punjab B., <i>p.s.c.†</i> (<i>Le. ex. I., 2 m. to 10 Oct. 39.</i>)	13-10-36.
	{ Young, Maj. A. D., R.I.A.S.C. (<i>Offg.</i>)	11-8-39.
<i>Embn. Staff Offr. (P.)</i>	Amphlett, Capt. B. W. J., Suffolk R.	1-6-38.

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

<i>E. S. O. (Rail.)</i>	Bradshaw, Capt. L. H., Somerset L. I.	17-7-39.
<i>A. E. S. O. (P.)</i>	Wightwick, Lt. J. H., Suffolk R.	10-7-39.
<i>A. E. S. O. (Rail)</i>	Cleverton, Lt. W. P. P., 16 Punjab R.	10-7-39.

SERVICES.

<i>Embarkation Medl. Officer</i>	Rowell, Maj. H. A., M.C., R.A.M.C.	29-3-39.
<i>Embn. Staff Offr. (Supply and Stores)</i>	Young, Maj. A. D., R.I.A.S.C.	1-9-36.
<i>Asst. Embn. Staff Offr. (Supply and Stores)</i>	Watts, Capt. G. M., R. I. A. S. C.	8-4-39.

Karachi.

STAFF.

<i>Embarkation Comdt. (D. A. Q. M. G.)</i>	Waumsley, Maj. (<i>local Lt.-Col.</i>) T. H., M.C., 4 Bombay Grs., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	1-4-39.
<i>Embn. Staff Offr. (P.)</i>	Thring, Capt. T. M., Somerset L. I.	3-8-38.

SERVICES.

<i>Embn. Staff Offr. (Supply and Stores)</i>	Woodman, Capt. G. H. R., R.I.A.S.C.	22-3-37
<i>Attached Offr.</i>	Clayton, Lt. D. G., King's Own R.	
<i>Embn. Medl. Offr.</i>		

Calcutta.

<i>Embarkation Comdt. (A. D., S. and T., P. and A. Dist.)</i>	Duncan, Lt.-Col. T. M., R.I.A.S.C. (<i>Le., in I., 2 m. to 19 Oct. 39.</i>)	27-11-39.
--	--	-----------

SERVICES.

<i>Embn. Staff Offr. (Supply and Stores)</i>	Tewson, Maj. R. G., R.I.A.S.C.	25-3-37.
---	---------------------------------------	----------

RAILWAY RESERVE REGIMENT (UNDER ARMY HEAD-QUARTERS).

<i>Comdt., Nucleus Depot, Railway Reserve Regt.</i>	Carrigan, Maj. H. C., Suffolk R.	15-10-38.
--	---	-----------

HEAD-QUARTERS OF THE ARMY IN INDIA.

11

MASTER-GENERAL OF THE ORDNANCE BRANCH.

STAFF.

MASTER-GENERAL OF THE ORDNANCE	Armitage, Lt.-Genl. Sir C. Clement, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	1-4-38.
Dy. Master-General of the Ordnance ...	Verschoyle-Campbell, Maj.-Genl. W. H. McN., O.B.E., M.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.a.c.</i> (e)	27-5-38.
Asst. Master-General of the Ordnance ...	Kirby, Col. S. W., O.B.E., M.O., Brit. Ser., <i>i.d.c., p.s.c.</i> † ...	10-10-37.
Dy. Asst. Master-General of the Ordnance. ...	{ Gaffney, Maj. E. S. B., R.A., <i>p.s.c.</i> † (<i>Lo. ex. I., 4 m. to 14 Mar. 40</i>) Mason, Maj. J. B., O.B.E., Kumaon Rif., <i>p.s.c.</i> † (<i>Offg.</i>) ...	8-6-38. 15-11-39.
Staff Capt. (temp.)	Waller, Capt. R. C. B., M.C., 10 Baluch. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ...	11-4-39.
Attached Officer	Aphorp, Lt. D. P., R. Norfolk R.	1-8-39.
Officer Supervisor (P.A. to the M. G. O.)	{ Lakin, E. D., Esq. (<i>Lo. ex. I., 7 m. 23 d. to 6 Dec. 39.</i>) Booth, Maj. (Coms.) J., I.M.E.	28-8-38. 14-4-39.

DIRECTORATE OF ARMAMENTS AND MECHANIZATION.

DIR. OF ARMAMENTS AND MECHANIZATION. ...	Crofton, Col. (temp. Brigadier) R., M.C., <i>p.a.c.</i> (g*) ...	1-4-39.
Dy. Dir. of Armaments and Mechanization ...	Evans, Bt.-Col. C. B., M.I.A.E., I.A.O.C. ...	1-4-39.
Asst. Dir. of Armaments	Rogers, Bt.-Lt.-Col. E. W., I.A.O.C., <i>p.a.c.</i> ...	1-5-39.
Asst. Dir. of Mechanization	Broadmore, Maj. R. G., O.B.E., A.M.I. MECH.E., I.A.O.C. ...	1-4-39.
Dy. Asst. Dir. of Armaments (I)	Parcell, Maj. H. G., M.C. (y*), I.A.O.C. ...	1-4-39.
Dy. Asst. Dir. of Armaments (II)	Lawrence-Archer, Maj. J. H., I.A.O.C., <i>p.a.c.</i> ...	1-5-39.
Dy. Asst. Dir. of Armaments (III)	Hall, Capt. D. C. P., R. Signals	16-10-39.
Dy. Asst. Dir. of Mechanization	Bader, Maj. E., A.M.I. MECH.E., A.M.I.E.E., R.E. ...	1-4-39.

SERVICES.

DIRECTORATE OF ORDNANCE SERVICES.

DIR. OF ORDNANCE SERVICES	Verschoyle-Campbell, Maj.-Genl. W. H. McN., O.B.E., M.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.a.c.</i> (e)	25-11-38.
Principal Ord. Mech. Engr.	Morris, Col. (temp. Brigadier) F., O.B.E., M.C., A.M.I. MECH.E., Brit. Ser.	4-39.
Inspector, Ind. Army Ord. Services (Non-Technical)	Craine, Bt. Col. (temp. Brigadier) A. H., M.C. (o*) ...	1-4-39.
Dy. Dir. of Ordnance Services	Woolfe, Bt.-Col. R. D. T. M.C.	1-2-39.
Inspector, Ind. Army Ord. Services (Technical)	McGuinness, Col. E., M.I. MECH.E., Brit. Ser. ...	1-4-39.
Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services (I)	Hayes, Lt.-Col. H. G., I.A.O.C. (o)	1-5-38.
Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services (II) ...	{ Morris, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. E. A. O.B.E., I.A.O.C. (<i>Lo. ex. I., 6 m. to 13 Jan. 40.</i>) Paterson, Maj. H., I.A.O.C. (<i>Offg.</i>)	27-11-38. 14-7-39.
Dy. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services (I) ...	{ Glover, Maj. M., 14 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.</i> † (<i>Lo. ex. I., 8 m. 8 d. to 12 Mar. 40</i>) E. C. Dawson, Maj. J. L., I.A.O.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> (<i>Offg.</i>)	15-4-37. 5-7-39.
Dy. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services (II) ...	Anketell-Jones, Maj. S. W., M.C., I. A. O. C. (o*) ...	6-12-36.
Ordnance Mechanical Engineer	Dent, Maj. W. P., M.I. MECH. E., M.I.A.E., I.A.O.C. ...	1-4-39.
Staff Capt.	Bicks, Lt. R. A., The King's R. (Attd. I.A.O.C.) ...	1-4-39.
Asst. Ordnance Mechanical Engineer ...	Hardy, Lt. (A.O.M.E.) W. A., R.A.O.C.	1-4-39.
Technical Officer	Bridgman, Lt. (Asst. Coms.) J., I.A.O.C.	29-11-38.
Technical Officer	Murphy, Lt. (Asst. Coms.) G., I.A.O.C.	21-5-38.
Technical Officer	Burnett, Lt. (Asst. Coms.) F. W. G., M.B.E., I. A. O. C. ...	25-7-38.
Attached Officer	Moore, Maj. (Coms.) C. C., I.A.O.C.	21-5-37.

Provision Section.

Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services	Lewis, Bt. Lt.-Col. R. S., I.A.O.C. (o*)	10-7-39.
Dy. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services (I) ...	Morphy, Maj. E. C. O., I.A.O.C.	1-4-37.
Dy. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services (II) ...	Armstrong, Maj. P. F. B. N., I.A.O.C. (o)	24-4-37.
Staff Capt.	Kaye, Capt. W., I.A.O.C. (<i>Lo. & depn. ex. I., to June 40</i>) ...	24-4-37.
Technical Officer	{ Finn, Capt. (Dy. Coms.) M. J., I. A. O. C. <i>Offg.</i> Staff Capt.) Alford, Lt. (Asst. Coms.) J. C., I.A.O.C. (<i>Offg.</i>)	15-9-38. 24-7-38.
Technical Officer	Bristow, Lt. (Asst. Coms.) R., I.A.O.C.	13.

†Also holds an appointment as an Asst. Adjt.-Gen. in the A. G.'s Branch, see page 8.

MASTER-GENERAL OF THE ORDNANCE BRANCH—*contd.*

DIRECTORATE OF ORDNANCE FACTORIES.

DIR. OF ORDNANCE FACTORIES	Butler, G. S., Esq., C.I.E., B.A. (Oxon.), F.I.C., M.I.CHEM.E., I.O.S.	2-8-39.
Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Factories ...	Borwick, Maj. F. F., D.S.O., R. MECH.E., M.I.MECH.E., I.O.S. ...	1-5-38.
Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Factories (II) ...	Cox, Bt. Lt.-Col. M. H., O.B.E., M.C., M.I. MECH.E., I.A. O.C.	26-5-38.
Civil Engr. Adviser	Westwood, H., Esq., M.C., I.O.S.	6-6-34.
Asst. Civil Engr. Adviser (Sel. gr.) ...	Gilbertson, K. H. T., Esq., O.B.E., A.M.I. MECH.E., A.M.I.E. (Ind.), CHART. M.E., I.O.S.	1-6-25. 1-4-32.
Asst. Civil Engr. Adviser	Stott, F. A., Esq., B.Sc. (LOND.), A.M.I.MECH.E., I.O.S. ...	1-4-39.

DIRECTORATE OF CONTRACTS.

DIR. OF CONTRACTS	Brodrick, Col. W. Le C.	1-8-36.
Asst. Dir. of Contracts (I)	Thomas, Lt.-Col. A. F. F., I.A.O.C. (o) (e)	1-8-36.
Asst. Dir. of Contracts (II)	Gibbs, Maj. F. J., O.B.E., I.A.O.C.	1-8-36.
Dy. Asst. Dir. of Contracts	{ Boughton, Maj. E. J., R. I. A.S.C. (Lv. ex. I., 7 m. 29 d. to 11 Dec. 39). { Fowler, Maj. H. G., I.A.O.C. (Offg.).	1-8-34.
Staff Capt.	{ Fowler, Maj. H. G., I.A.O.C. (Offg. D. A. D. of C.) { Addison, Capt. L. J. L., R.I.A.S.C. (Offg.)	20-11-37.

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

Officer Supervisor (D.O.S.)	Coleman, Maj. (Comsy.) J. B., I.M.L.	11-1-36.
Officer Supervisor (D. A. & M.) ...	Sivaraja Aiyar, M. V., Esq., B.A. (Offg.)	17-7-39.
Officer Supervisor (D.O.S.)	Howe, J. D., Esq.	1-4-39.
Officer Supervisor (D. O. F.)	Jolly, C. E., Esq.	1-8-39.
Officer Supervisor (D. of C.)	Appaswamy, Rao Sahib G.	1-4-39.
Officer Supervisor (Provision)	{ Booth, Maj. (Comsy.) J., I.M.L. (Offg. P. A. to the M.G.O.) { Bosworth, Maj. (Comsy.) D., I.M.L. (Offg.)	14-1-36. 14-4-39.

ENGINEER-IN-CHIEF'S BRANCH.

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

ENGINEER-IN-CHIEF	Bird, Maj.-Genl. C. A., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. p.s.c.† ... ..	...
Dy. Engineer-in-Chief (Works) ...	Pert, Col. E. W., M.C., Brit. Ser.	1-8-39.
Dy. Engineer-in-Chief (E. & M.) ...	Marsden, Col. R.M.W., M.C., Brit. Ser.	15-4-37.
Staff Officer, R. E., 1st gr. (G. & P.) ...	Greenwood, Lt.-Col. H. G. F., M.C., R.E.	8-2-38.
Staff Officer, R. E., 1st gr. (Factories) ...	Figott, Lt.-Col. F. B., R.E.	20-4-39.
Superintending Surveyor of Works, R.E.	Sutcliffe, Maj. (Surv. of Works) W. H. L., R.E.	10-9-37.
Staff Officer, R. E., 2nd gr. (E. & M.)	Vaughan-Lee, Maj. G. H., R.E.	15-3-39.
Staff Officer, R. E., 2nd gr. (Works) ...	Clayton, Maj. R., R.E.	18-1-38.
Staff Officer, R.E., 3rd gr. (W.) ...	Miller, Capt. C. F. W., R.E.	17-5-37.
Staff Officer, R. E., 3rd gr. (P.) ...	Richards, Capt. G. C., B.A., R. E.	4-5-36.
Staff Officer, R. E., 3rd gr. (G.) ...	Leahy, Capt. A. G. P., B.A., R.E.	11-12-37.

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

Officer Supervisor	Jassawalla, Khan Sahib A. C., I.S.O.	21-6-38.
Officer Supervisor	Lisbey, N. D., Esq., M.B.E.	7-5-36.
Consulting Architect	Lemmon, C. W., Esq., F.R.I. B.A., F.I.I.A.	28-10-37.
Civilian Engineer (Factories)	Banerjee, Rai Sahib T.	14-6-39.

COMMAND, DISTRICT AND BRIGADE COMMANDERS. 12

Names.

Complete
tenure.

Remarks.

General Officers Commanding-in-Chief.

Baird, Genl. Sir H. B. Douglas, K.C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.†</i> A.D.C.	...	31-3-40
Coleridge, Genl. Sir John F. S. D., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.†</i> A.D.C.	...	5-6-40
Brin, Genl. Sir John E. S., K.C.B., K.B.E., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	...	11-10-40

Commanders.

Strettell, Maj.-Genl. C. B. D., C.B.	...	1-11-40
Saunders, Maj.-Genl. M., C.B., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	...	1-11-40
Hutton, Maj.-Genl. T. J., M.C., Brit. Ser., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.†</i>	...	19-8-41
Scarlett, Maj.-Genl. Hon. P. G. M.C., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	...	20-11-41
Hartley, Maj.-Genl. A. F., C.B., D.S.O., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.†</i>	...	13-12-41
Auehinleck, Maj.-Genl. C. J. E., C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., O.B.E., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.†</i>	...	17-7-42
Haughton, Maj.-Genl. H. L., C.B., C.I.E. C.B.E.	...	25-10-40
Nicholson, Maj.-Genl. F. L., C.B., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	...	26-4-41
Norton, Maj.-Genl. E. F., C.B., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.†</i>	...	18-10-41
Quinan, Maj.-Genl. E. P., C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.†</i>	...	20-7-42
Heydeman, Maj.-Genl. C. A., M.C., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	...	31-7-42
Glover, Maj.-Genl. G. de C., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	...	31-7-42

Brigade Commanders.

(Temporary Brigadiers.)

Mallock, Col. A. R. O., C.I.E., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	...	27-10-39
Gompertz, Col. M. L. A., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	...	1-1-40
Lane, Col. H. R. C., D.S.O., O.B.E.	...	27-2-40
Goldfrap, Col. H. W., D.S.O., M.C.	...	29-2-40
Ross, Col. E. J., O.B.E., M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i> , A.D.C.	...	31-3-40
Pentling, Col. T. J., M.C., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.†</i>	...	14-8-40
Filose, Lt.-Col. (local temp. Brigadier) A. A. E.	...	30-9-40
Witts, Col. F. V. B., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	...	16-12-40
Christison, Col. A. F. P., M.C., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	...	17-2-41
Hickman, Col. H. T. D., O.B.E., M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	...	14-7-41
Aizlewood, Col. J. A., M.C., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	...	31-7-41
McPherson, Col. A. B., M.V.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	...	29-9-41
Lewis, Col. H. V., D.S.O., M.C., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.†</i>	...	1-10-41
Manners, Col. C. M. S., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	...	9-11-41
Gattie, Col. K. F. D., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	...	25-11-41
Fraser, Col. W. A. K., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.V.O., M.C.	...	19-12-41
Wallace, Col. C. J., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.†</i> , A.D.C.	...	1-1-42
Baker, Col. W. H. G., D.S.O., O.B.E., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.†</i>	...	14-1-42
Howard, Col. C. A. L., D.S.O., M.V.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	...	21-2-42
Finnis, Col. H., M.C.	...	1-5-42
Denning, Col. R., M.V.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	...	17-5-42
Nye, Col. A. E., M.C., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	...	19-5-42
Barstow, Col. A. E., M.C., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.†</i>	...	17-6-42
Corbett, Col. T. W., M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	...	1-8-42
Mayne, Col. A. G. O. M., D.S.O., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.†</i>	...	16-9-42
Nugent, Col. J. F. H., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	...	30-9-42
Channer, Col. G. O. de R., C.B.E., M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	...	9-10-42
Hartwell, Col. J. R., D.S.O.	...	22-10-42
Hungerford, Col. S. A. H., M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i> , <i>n.s.</i>	...	9-11-42
Harvey, Col. C. O., C.V.O., C.B.E., M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	...	23-4-43
Vickers, Col. W. G. H., O.B.E., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.†</i>	...	4-7-43
Fitz Gerald, Col. G. M., M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	...	27-7-43
Dennys, Col. L. E., M.C., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.†</i>	...	4-8-43
Lay, Col. W. O., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	...	...

Includes appointments down to 2nd grade status on " G. S. " " A " & " Q " staff.

Names.	Complete tenure.
Chief of the General Staff.	
de Burgh, Lt.-Genl. E., C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E., <i>i.d.c., p.s.c.†</i>	20-6-43

Deputy Chief of the General Staff.

Nosworthy, Maj.-Genl. F. P., C.B., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>i.d.c., p.s.c.†</i>	17-7-41
---	---------

Directors

Dorman-Smith, Col. (temp. Brigadier) E. E., M.C., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	9-5-41
Riech, Col. (temp. Brigadier) H. H., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	31-12-41
Molesworth, Col. (temp. Brigadier) G. N., <i>i.d.c., p.s.c.†</i>	16-9-42

Brigadiers.

Wakely, Col. A. V. T., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	5-2-41
Howell, Col. G. B., M.V.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i> A.D.C. 18-2-42	
Evett, Col. J. F., C.B., O.B.E., M.C., Brit. Ser. <i>p.s.c.†</i>	

General Staff Officers, 1st Grade.

Malthy, Col. C. M., M.C., <i>p.s.c.†, f.s.</i>	27-6-41
Andrews, Col. C. L., M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	7-1-42
Bunbury, Col. N. L. St. P., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	23-4-42
DeButts, Col. F. C., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	17-5-42
Painter, Col. G. W. A., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. <i>p.s.c.</i>	31-7-42
Weld, Bt.-Col. C. J., M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	16-9-42
Scoomes, Col. G. A. F., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., <i>i.d.c., p.s.c.†</i>	23-1-43
Lockhart, Col. R. M. M., M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	31-1-43
Bruce, Bt. Col. R. M., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	23-4-43
Hammond, Col. A. V., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	22-7-43
Lloyd, Lt.-Col. W. L., M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	28-7-43

General Staff Officers, 2nd Grade.

Gleeson, Maj. F.	
Colesey, Maj. J. W. T., 19 Hyderabad R., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	14-11-39
Eustace, Maj. N., 6 G. R., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	16-11-39
Robertson, Maj. H. L. C., 15 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	14-2-40
Armstrong, Maj. E. F. E., R.E., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	24-2-40
Gordon, Maj. R., 11 Sikh R., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	18-4-40

Names.	Complete tenure.
General Staff Officers, 2nd Grade—contd.	
Symes, Bt. Lt.-Col. G. W., M.C., Y. & L.R., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	5-0-40
Ross-Magenty, Bt. Lt.-Col. E., 5 Mahratta L. I., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	25-11-40
Aird-Smith, Maj. W., 6 Raj. Rif., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	4-12-40
Gosnell, Bt. Lt.-Col. K. A., 6 Raj. Rif., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	14-12-40
Wilton, Maj. A. J. M., 3 Mahratta L. I., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	20-12-40
Davies, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. L., D.S.O., M.C., 18 R. Garh. Rif., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	31-12-40
Cawthorn, Bt. Lt.-Col. W. J., 16 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	5-1-41
Steer, Maj. J. M. B., 15 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.†</i> <i>f.s.</i>	31-1-41
Hurst, Maj. T. R., 7 G. R., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	22-2-41
Mallaby, Maj. A. W. S., 2 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	23-2-41
Hawthorn, Maj. D. C., 1 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	17-3-41
Anderson, Lt.-Col. W. M., D.S.O., Aust. Staff Corps	9-4-41
Dalton, Maj. C. J. G., R.A., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	7-6-41
Akehurst, Maj. C. H. L., R. Signals	27-6-41
Agnew, Maj. D. Q. H., 19 Hyderabad R., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	12-10-41
Ballentine, Maj. J. S., Lt. Deccan H., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	7-10-41
Cockram, Bt. Lt.-Col. L. H., 7 Gurkha R., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	16-10-41
Walters, Bt. Lt.-Col. M. C., 15 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	31-10-41
Bandle, Maj. M. S., 6 Lrs., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	28-11-41
Bower, Maj. S. W., 7 Rajput R., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	3-12-41
Wheeler, Maj. G. E., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	
Ward, Capt. A. D., The King's R., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	4-2-42
McNeill, Maj. D. S. E., Poona Horse, <i>p.s.c.†</i>	22-3-42
Elhott, Bt. Lt.-Col. J. G., 1 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	
Beard, Maj. W. H. G., 2 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	14-1-42
Greeves, Maj. S. M., R.I.A.S.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	31-5-42
Hughes, Bt. Lt.-Col. F.E.C., 4 G. R., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	19-6-42

Brigade Majors.

Ekins, Maj. M. S., R. Fus., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	30-9-39
Nadin, Bt. Lt.-Col. G., Probyn's Horse, <i>p.s.c.†</i>	10-11-39
Sawers, Maj. C. M. O., E. Deccan H., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	30-11-39
Clark, Maj. L. O., R.H., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	30-11-39
Proctor, Bt. Maj. E. G. B., 10 G. R., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	31-3-40
Angus, Bt. Lt.-Col. T. H., D.S.O., 11 Sikh R., <i>p.s.c.†, f.s.</i>	15-5-40
Bullen Smith, Maj. D. C., M.C., K.O.S.E., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	22-5-40
Corke, Maj. F. S., 16 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	7-6-40
Holworthy, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. W. W., M.C., 7 G. R., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	14-6-40
Rosa, Maj. A. J. D., The Buffs, <i>p.s.c.†</i>	4-8-40
Hutton, Maj. R. A., 2 G. R., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	30-9-40
Hutton, Maj. G. S. R.E., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	30-9-40
Simpson, Maj. C. V., S. Stafford R., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	28-10-40
Mould, Maj. B. S., M.C., 1 G. R., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	31-10-40
Bain, Maj. G. A., 2 G. R., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	18-11-40
Gariappa, Maj. K. M., 7 Raj. R., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	22-11-40
Maxwell, Maj. J. L., M.C., R.A., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	9-12-40
Frue, Maj. M. C., 1 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	15-1-41
McCallum, Maj. F., O.B.E., M.C., 9 G. R., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	5-2-41
Woulfe-Flanagan, Maj. S. H. J., R.I.A.S.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	24-2-41
Barker, Maj. A. R., M.C., 10 G. R., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	31-3-41
Godley, Maj. B. R., 9 Jat R., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	14-4-41
Alston, Maj. W. L., O.B.E., 6 Raj. Rif., <i>p.s.c.</i>	14-5-41
Gane, Maj. N. G., 8 Raj. Rif., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	24-7-41
Parker, Maj. P. W., 12 F. F. R., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	8-9-41
Wimberley, Maj. R. A. A., 9 Jat R., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	14-10-41
Lambe, Maj. R. B., R.A., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	22-1-42
Maxwell, Maj. F. S., 1 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	24-2-42
McKay Forbes, Maj. L. W., 3 G. R., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	
Simpson, Maj. F. C., 17 Dogra R., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	17-5-42
Burrows, Maj. L. R., 2 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	7-7-42
Trott, Maj. W. A., M.C., 9 Jat R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	31-7-42
Reeve, Maj. M. B. P., 13 F.F. Rif., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	31-7-42
Coleman, Maj. G. V. L., 12 F. F. R., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	

THE STAFF.

114

Names.	Complete tenure.
Adjutant General.	
Wilson, Lt.-Genl. Sir Roger C., K.C.B., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	18-10-41

Deputy Adjutant General.	
Wilson, Maj.-Genl. N. M., C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	6-4-42

Director.	
Johnston, Col. (<i>temp. Brigadier</i>) A. L., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	6-4-42

Deputy Adjutant and Quartermaster Generals.	
Marshall, Maj.-Genl. J. S., C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	16-3-42
Beresford, Maj.-Genl. G. de la P., C.B., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	2-5-42
Wilson, Maj.-Genl. T. A. A., C.B., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	26-8-42

Assistant Adjutant Generals.	
Coats, Col. N. G. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	29-9-41
Alban, Col. C. E. R. G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	15-1-42
Sanders, Col. C. W., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	18-2-42
Whitworth, Col. D. E., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	6-4-42
Toovey, Col. C. W., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	26-4-42

Deputy Assistant Adjutant Generals.	
Cunningham, Maj. A. P., M.C., 14 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	30-9-39
Howman, Maj. R. C., 8 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	18-11-39
Thompson, Maj. W. G. M., 19 Lrs., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	2-12-39
Bradshaw, Maj. G. R., R. A., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	27-2-40
Wood, Bt. Lt.-Col. C. J., M.O., R. Ir. Fus., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	11-3-40
Hollway, Maj. R. E., M.B.E., R.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	27-1-41
Smith, Maj. R. G., R. Signals, <i>p.s.c.</i> †	14-3-41
Goss, Maj. H. H., B. York R., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	25-3-41
Koch, Maj. B. M., 19 Hy'bad R., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	30-6-41
Wintrop, Maj. H. B., 11th Sikh R., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	25-8-41
Simmanee, Maj. F. D. K., 8 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	20-10-41
Martin, Maj. G. St. J., R. Signals, <i>p.s.c.</i> †	2-12-41
Pago, Maj. E. R., 19 Hy'bad R., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	22-1-42
Wallace, Maj. R. W. A., Kumaoon Rif., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	1-4-41
Lewis, Maj. C. B., 1 G. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	28-12-41
Lowe, Maj. J. H. B., R.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	25-7-42
Gillespie, Maj. H. M., K.O.S.B.	31-7-42
Whiteside, Maj. A., 2 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.</i>† ... ..	...

Names.	Complete tenure.
Quartermaster General.	
Moberly, Lt.-Genl. Sir Bertrand R., K.C.I.E., C.B., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	15-8-40

Deputy Quartermaster General.	
Noyes, Maj. Genl. C. D., C.B., C.I.E., M.C., <i>i. d. c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> †	28-4-43

Assistant Quartermaster Generals.	
Chater, Col. A. F., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	8-6-40
Body, Col. O. G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	14-4-41
Costin, Col. E. B., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	7-11-41
Magnay, Col. A. D., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	27-7-43

Deputy Assistant Quartermaster Generals.	
Baines, Maj. M. F. T., R.A., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	30-11-39
Hutcheon, Maj. A. G., R.A., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	27-5-40
Devereux, Maj. R. de B., R. Scots, <i>p.s.c.</i> †	16-9-39
Byas, Maj. E. R., M.C., N. Stafford R., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	20-1-40
Loup, Bt. Lt.-Col. L. A., R. I. A. S. C., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	31-3-40
Walsh, Maj. F. J., O.B.E., R. I. A. S. C., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	30-4-40
Rea, Maj. J. H. S., R.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	12-7-40
Officer, Maj. H. R., 12 F. F. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	13-7-40
Hallett, Maj. B. E., R.I.A.S.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	28-9-40
Wood, Maj. (<i>Local Col.</i>) L. W., 10 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	12-10-40
Nicholls, Maj. A. W., O.B.E., R.I.A.S.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	26-12-40
Wilson, Maj. F. K., A.M.I.E.E., R. Signals, <i>p.s.c.</i> †	2-1-42
Pirouet, Maj. H. N., 6 Raj. Rif., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	8-1-41
Waumsley, Maj. (<i>Local Lt.-Col.</i>) T. H., M.C., 4 Bombay Grs., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	31-1-41
Hutchings, Bt. Lt.-Col. C. M., 6 Raj. Rif., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	28-2-41
Urquhart, Maj. R. E., H.L.I., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	30-4-41
Lentaigne, Maj. W. D. A., 4 G. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	2-7-41
Denholm Young, Maj. E. J., 13 F. F. Rif., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	31-7-42
Crefield, Maj. G., M.B.E., 8 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	31-7-42
Skinner, Maj. F. H., 18 Hy'bad R., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	25-10-41
Goadby, Maj. F. R. L., M.B.E., 6 Raj. Rif., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	27-9-42

Assistant Adjutant and Quartermaster Generals.	
Stranack, Col. H. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	31-3-40
Graham, Col. L. C. T., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	18-5-41
Mackenzie, Col. J. D., <i>p.s.c.</i> † (<i>n</i>)	6-12-41
Gordon, Col. W. E. H., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	30-9-42
Johnson, Col. G. T., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	7-10-42
McSwiney, Col. H. F. C., D.S.O., M.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	28-10-42
Carpendale, Bd.-Col. W. St. J., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	23-12-42
Lane, Lt.-Col. C. R. C., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>† ... ..	...

Deputy Assistant Adjutant and Quartermaster Generals.	
Schofield, Maj. A. J. A., R. Signals, <i>p.s.c.</i> †	17-4-41
Colyer, Maj. W. J., 9 Jat R., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	13-7-41

Deputy Assistant Director, A. and T. Forces.	
Fagan, Maj. H. A., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	27-1-41

NORTHERN COMMAND.

The North West Frontier Provinces; Waziristan District; Kashmir State; the Punjab (less Districts of Rohtak and Gurgaon); the Punjab States (including the Punjab Hill States [less Khairpur, Tehri (Garhwal), Pataudi, Dujana and the Bawal District of the Nabha State].

Headquarters—Rawalpindi.

General Officer Commanding-in-Chief ... Coleridge, Genl. Sir John F. S. D., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.,
p.s.c.†, J. B. C. ... 6-6-36.

PERSONAL APPOINTMENTS.

A. D. C. ... Nation, 2nd-Lt. D. C., Devon R. ... 19-3-30.
A. D. C. ... Shamsher Sing Bohra, Sub.-Maj. & Hon. Lt., Bahadur,
O.B.I., 2 G. R. ... 2-9-38.

STAFF.

General Staff.
Brigadier ... Evetts, Col. (temp. Brigadier) J. F., C.B., C.B.E., M.C., Brit.
Ser., p.s.c.† ... 1-8-30.
G. S. O., 2nd gr. (O.) ... Cookram, Bt. Lt.-Col. L. H., 7 G. R., p.s.c.† ... 17-10-38.
G. S. O., 2nd gr. (T.) ... Hawthorn, Maj. D. C., 1 Punjab R., p.s.c.† ... 18-3-38.
G. S. O., 3rd gr. (I) ... Maenamara, Maj. P. R., 12 F. F. R., p.s.c.† ... 1-7-38.
G. S. O., 3rd gr. (Air Intelligence Liaison Officer) ... Parsons, Maj. E. H. M., 2 G. R., p.s.c.† ... 31-3-38.
G. S. O., 3rd gr. (S.D.) ... Prentice, Maj. M. R. R., R.E., p.s.c.† ... 1-6-38.

Adjutant-General's and Quartermaster-General's Staff.
D. A. and Q. M. G. ... Beresford, Maj.-Genl. G. de la P., C.B., M.C., p.s.c.† ... 3-5-33.
A. A. G. ... Coats, Col. N. G. R., p.s.c.† ... 30-9-37.
D. A. A. G. ... Whiteside, Maj. A., 2 Punjab R., p.s.c.† ... 24-10-39.
A. Q. M. G. ... Chater, Col. A. F., Brit. Ser., p.s.c.† ... 4-6-37.
D. A. Q. M. G. ... Officer, Maj. H. R., 12 F. F. R., p.s.c.† ... 5-7-37.
Staff Capt. (Q.) ... Standley, Capt. B. L., R.I.A.S.C. ... 1-9-39.

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Artillery—

Brigadier, R. A. ... Thomson, Col. (temp. Brigadier) J. N., D.S.O., M.C., Brit.
Ser., i.d.c., p.s.c.† ... 15-4-38.
S. O., R. A. ... Marshall, Maj. J. F. C., M.C., R. A., p.s.c.† ... 1-8-39.

Engineers—

C. E. ... Rooms, Col. (temp. Brigadier) H. E., M.C., Brit. Ser. ... 1-8-39.
C. E. ... J. C. Martin, Col. C. G., C.B.E., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. ... 30-7-39.
S. O., R. E., 2nd gr. (W.) ... Bowra, Maj. E. V., O.B.E., R.E. ... 14-11-38.
S. O., R. E., 2nd gr. (E. & M.) ... Hutchins, Maj. H. R. P., R.E. ... 20-4-39.
S. O., R. E., 2nd gr. (G. & P.) ... Clarke, Maj. G. C., R. E. ... 30-7-39.
S. O., R. E., 3rd gr. (Works) ... Pritchard, Capt. G. A. T., R.E. ... 1-6-39.
A. G. E. (Air Force Expansion Works) ... Sloat, Capt. M. P. R., B.A., R.E. ...
Insp. of R. E. Machinery ... Fletcher, Lt. G. H., M.M., R.E. ... 9-1-38.
Supt. Surv. of Works ... White, Maj. (Surv. of Works) A., R.E. ... 18-2-35.
Dy. Supt. Surv. of Works ... Gibbs, Lt. (Asst. Coms.) S. S., M.E.S. ... 14-9-37.

Signals—

Chief Signal Officer ... Vyvyan, Col. R. E., M.B.E., M.C., Brit. Ser. ... 26-6-39.
S. O. to Chief Signal Officer ... Thompson, Capt. E. C., R. Signals ... 2-2-39.

Tan ept.—

Comdr. ... { Stewart, Lt.-Col. K. E. S., M.C., R. Tank R. (Lv. ex.
I. 4 m. 27 d. to 15 Nov. 39.) ... 14-8-37.
Whitsitt, Maj. A. F., R. Tank R. (Offg.) ... 20-7-39.

NORTHERN COMMAND.

16-26

NORTHERN COMMAND—contd.

UNITED SERVICE INSTITUTION OF INDIA NEW DELHI	
Acc. No.	57313
SERVICES. Dated	5/7/38

Supplies and Transport—

D. D. S. & T.	Toynbee, Col. (temp. Brigadier) G. E., C.M.G., O.B.E. ...	27-10-38.
A. D. S.	Martin, Lt.-Col. F. D., R.I.A.S.C.]	20-6-39.
A. D. T.	Adams, Lt.-Col. A. St. G., O.B.E., R.I.A.S.C. ...	20-6-39.
Staff Capt.	Gregan, Maj. S. J. G. A., O.B.E., R.I.A.S.C. ...	1-8-39.
Staff Capt. (Supplies)	Morison, Capt. P., R.I.A.S.C.	2-8-37.

Remounts—

Remount Officer	Comerford, Maj. T. J.	27-3-38.
------------------------	------------------------------	----------

Medical—

D. D. M. S.	Hamilton, Maj.-Genl. W. H., O.B., C.I.E., O.B.E., D.S.O., F.R.C.S., I.M.S., Lt. Col.	9-2-37.
D. A. D. M. S.	Percival, Lt.-Col. E., D.S.O., M.C., M.B., R. A. M. C. ...	15-6-38.
D. A. D. M. S. (Mob.)	Campbell, Maj. W. K., D.S.O., M.B.E., M.C., M.B., R.A.M.C.	
A. D. H. & P.	Harris, Bt. Lt.-Col. F., M.C., M.B., R.A.M.C.	1-2-38.

Ordnance—

A. D. O. S.	Tounsand, Bt. Col. F. H.	30-11-37.
D. A. D. O. S.	Brewster, Capt. L. V. A., I.A.O.C.	3-4-39.
C. O. M. E.	Wilkinson, Bt.-Col. (local Col.) R. J., O.B.E., M.I.M.E.C.E., M.I.A.E., I.A.O.C.	1-4-39. J

Veterinary—

D. D. V. S.	Andrews, Col. J. O., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.	10-1-37.
--------------------	--	----------

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

A. M. S. (2nd grade)	Woolcombe, Maj. G. H. D., 2 G. R.	12-10-36.
Insp. of Educational Training... ..	Carus-Wilson, Capt. M. M., B.A., A.B.C. (off.)	31-8-39.
Contr., Mily. Accts. (under Finance Dept.)	Tyndale, A. C., Esq., O.B.E., M.A.	17-4-39.
Dy. Director, Mily. Lands and Cants. (under Defence Dept.)	Graveston, Maj. (local Lt.-Col.) H. B., Supy. List	4-4-39. X
Dy. Asst. Director, Mily. Lands & Cants. (under Defence Dept.)	McGonigal, Maj. A. K., Supy. List.	21-1-39.
D. J. A. G. (North-Western Circuit)	Bullock, Lt.-Col. H.	22-8-37.
A. J. A. G. (North-Western Circuit)... ..	Plowden, Maj. J. M. B. C.	27-5-37.
D. A. J. A. G. (North-Western Circuit)	Thompson, Maj. C. E.	1-3-36.
D. A. J. A. G. (North-Western Circuit)	White, Maj. R. de V.	22-8-37.

UNITED SERVICE INSTITUTION OF INDIA NEW DELHI	
Acc. No.	8959
SERVICES. Dated	5/7/38

EASTERN COMMAND.

Delhi Province; Rohtak and Gurgaon Districts, the United Provinces; Rajputana (less States of Jaisalmer, Jodhpur, Udaipur, Sirohi, Dania, Palanpur, Banswara, Partabgarh, Durgapur, Shahpura, Kushalgarh, Nimbahera (Tonk); the combined Bundelkhand and Baghelkhand Agency of Central India; Piplon (Bhopal); Gwalior State (less detached Districts in Southern Command); Bihar; Orissa; Eastern States Agency (less States of Basar, Chhabakhar, Chhuikadan, Jashpur, Kanker, Kairwarha, Khairagarh, Korea, Nandgaon, Raigarh, Sakhi Sarangarh, Surguja, (Udaipur and Makrai); Bengal; Bengal States; Assam and Manipur State. Of the Punjab States, Pataudi Dujana, Tehri (Garhwal) and the Butwal District of Nadia State.

Headquarters—Naini Tal.

General Officer	Commanding-in-	Baird, Genl. Sir H. B. Douglas, K.O.B., O.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O.,	
Chief ... ..	...	p.s.c.†, A. E. C.	1-4-36.

PERSONAL APPOINTMENTS.

A. D. O.	Caldecott Baird, 2nd-Lt., N. P. D., Camerons...	28-11-38.
A. D. O.	Bidhi Chand, Ris.-Maj. & Hony. Lt., Sam Browne's Cav. ...	20-1-36.

STAFF.

General Staff—

Brigadier	Wakely, Col. (temp. Brigadier) A. V. T., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser.,	6-2-38.
G. S. O., 2nd gr.		
G. S. O., 3rd gr.	Lauder, Capt. I. C. A., 5 Mahatta L. I., p.s.c.† ...	17-7-39.
Air Intelligence Liaison Offr. (G. S. O., 3rd gr.)	Hannay, Capt. J. R., K.O.S.B.	1-3-39.

Adjutant-General's and Quartermaster-General's Staff—

D. A. & Q. M. G.	Marshall, Maj.-Genl. J. S., C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c.† ...	17-3-38.
D. A. A. G.	Gillespie, Maj. H. M., K.O.S.B.	1-8-39.
A. Q. M. G.	Magnay, Col. A. D., p.s.c.†	28-7-39.
D. A. Q. M. G.	Hallett, Maj. B. E., R.I.A.S.C., p.s.c.†	5-5-39.
D. A. D., A. & T. Force ...	Fagan, Maj. H. A., D.S.O., M.C., 9 G. R., p.s.c.† ...	28-1-38.

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Artillery—

Brigadier, R. A.	Myburgh, Lt.-Col. P. S., D.S.O., M.C., R.A. (offg.) ...	
S. O., R. A.	Kenny, Maj. J. W., R.A., p.s.c.	26-3-38.

Engineers—

O. E.	Kidner, Col. (temp. Brigadier) W. E., C.I.E., M.C., Brit. Ser.	23-12-36.
S. O., R. E., 1st gr. (W.) ...	Daw, Lt.-Col. H. H., D.S.O., R.E. (I.A.)	14-11-38.
S. O., R. E., 2nd gr. (E. & M.)	Sturt, Maj. O., B.A., R.E.	5-6-39.
S. O., R. E., 3rd gr. (Works)	Bennetts, Maj. A., R.E.	10-7-37.
Insp. of R. E. Machinery ...	Manton, Lt. J. A., Insp. of R.E. Mech.	11-4-38.
Supg. Survr. of Works	{ Payne, Capt. (Surv. of Works) (Local Maj.) W. C., R.E. ...	18-2-36.
	{ (Le., ex I., 5 m. to 27 Jan. '40).	
	{ Thomas, Lt. (Asst. Coms.) L. W. M.E.S. (offg.) ...	28-8-39.

Signals—

Chief Signal Officer	Howe, Col. W. T., O.B.E., Brit. Ser. [Also W. of (1) Dist.]	1-4-39.
-----------------------------	---	---------

SERVICES.

Supplies and Transport—

<i>D. D. S. & T.</i>	...	...	...	Cookson, Col. S. M., <i>p.s.c.t.</i>	...	...	...	20-1-39.
<i>A. D. S.</i>	...	...	...	Stubbs, Lt.-Col. R. H., R. I. A. S. C.	...	...	...	9-10-38.
<i>A. D. T.</i>	...	...	...	Sykes, Lt.-Col. J. H., R. I. A. S. C.	...	...	...	1-12-37.

Remounts—

<i>Remount Officer</i>	Fewtrell, Maj. A. H. H.	2-8-39.
------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-------------------------	-----	-----	-----	---------

Medical—

<i>D. D. M. S.</i>	Macrae, Maj.-Genl. I. M., C. B., C.I.E., O.B.E., M.B., I.M.S., <i>E.M.P.</i>	27-3-37.
<i>D. A. D. M. S.</i>	Phillips, Lt.-Col. E., D.S.O., M.C., M. D., R.A.M.C.	18-4-38.
<i>A. D. H. & P.</i>	{ Jameson, Lt.-Col. G. D., R.A.M.C. (<i>Le., ex I., 6 m. to 31 Jan. 40.</i>) Anderson, Lt.-Col. R. A., M.B., R.A.M.C. (<i>offg.</i>)	10-10-37. 1-8-39.

Ordnance—

<i>A. D. O. S.</i>	...	...	...	Williams, Bt.-Col. F. P. J., I.A.O.C. (e) (e)	...	...	...	1-4-39.
<i>C. O. M. E.</i>	...	...	...	Berridge, Lt.-Col. H. H., M.I. MECH. E., M.I.A.E., I.A.O.C.	...	...	...	1-4-39.

Veterinary—

<i>A. D. V. S.</i>	Godwin, Lt.-Col. G. W., R.A.V.C.	8-2-36.
--------------------	-----	-----	-----	----------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	---------

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

<i>A. M. S. (2nd Grade)</i>	...	...	Spencer, Maj. L. A., 19 Lrs.	...	...	...	...	1-5-36.
<i>Insp. of Educational Training</i>	...	...	Likeman, Maj. W. C., A.E.C.	...	...	...	...	14-4-39.
<i>Contr., Mily. Accts. (under Finance Dept.)</i>	...	...	...	{ Wynne, H. F., Esq. Rajagopala Aiyar, C., Esq., M.B.E. (<i>offg.</i>)	...	...	...	25-3-39.
<i>Dy. Director, Mily. Lands & Cantts. (under Defence Dept.)</i>	...	...	James, Lt.-Col. W. R., M.C., <i>Supy. List</i>	...	...	...	...	8-11-38.
<i>Dy. Asst. Director, Mily. Lands & Cantts. (under Defence Dept.)</i>	...	...	Nehru, Hony. Capt. A. K.	...	...	...	...	1-8-39.
<i>A. J. A. G. (South Eastern Circuit)</i>	...	...	Grant, Maj. R. A.	...	...	...	...	22-8-38.
<i>D. A. J. A. G. (South Eastern Circuit).</i>	...	...				

SOUTHERN COMMAND.

Western India States Agency; Central India States Agency (less combined Bundelkhand and Bughelkhand Agency), Ajmer-Merwara; Jodhpur, Udaipur, Sirohi, Danda, Palanpur, Banswara, Partabgarh, Shahpura, Kushalgarh, Nimahera (Tonk) and Dungarpur States of Rajputana; Ujjain, Amjhera, Shahapur and Mandasar districts of Gwalior State; Bombay Presidency; Gujrat States Agency including Baroda State; Deccan States Agency including Kolhapur State; Central Provinces; Bastar, Chanchakhar, Ohhuikadan, Jashpur, Kanher, Karwardha, Khairagarh, Koren, Nindgaon, Raigarh, Sakit, Sarangarh, Surguja, Udaipur and Makrai States of the Eastern State Agency; Hyderabad States; Madras Presidency; Mysore State and Madras States Agency.

Headquarters—Poona.

General Officer Commanding-in-Chief Brind, Genl. Sir John E. S., K.C.B., K.B.E., C.M.G., D.S.O., 12-10-37.
Brit. Ser., p.s.c.†

PERSONAL APPOINTMENTS.

A. D. C. ... Hodgson, Capt. C. V., R.A. ... 21-10-37.
A. D. C. ... Nizam Din, Sub-Maj. & Hony. Lt. Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I., Mtn. Arty. ... 1-4-38.

STAFF.

General Staff—

Brigadier ... Howell, Col. (temp. Brigadier) G. B., M.V.O., M.C., p.s.c.† A.D.C. 19-2-38.
G. S. O. 2nd gr. ... McNeill, Maj. D. S. E., Poona Horse, p.s.c.† ... 23-3-39.
G. S. O. 2nd gr. ... Ross-Magenty, Bt. Lt.-Col. E., 11 Sikh R., p.s.c.† ... 26-11-36.

Adjutant-General's and Quartermaster-General's Staff—

D. A. & Q. M. G. ... Wilson, Maj.-Genl. T. A. A., C.B., p.s.c.† ... 27-8-38
D. A. A. G. ... Page, Maj. E. R., 19 Hy'bad R., p.s.c.† ... 23-1-39.
A. Q. M. G. ... Costin, Col. E. B., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. p.s.c.† ... 8-11-38.
D. A. Q. M. G. ... Goadby, Maj. F. R. L., M.B.E., 6 Raj. Rif., p.s.c.† ... 23-1-39.
Staff Capt., A. & T. Force ... Kilkelly, Capt. R. G. P., Poona Horse (Le. in I., 2 m. to 30 Oct. 39) ... 1-1-39.

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Artillery—

Brigadier, R. A. ... Beresford-Pearse, Col. (temp. Brigadier) N. M. dela P., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c.† A. D. C. ... 9-1-39.
S. O., R. A. ... Ashley, Maj. J. O. M., R. A., p.s.c.† (y*) [U] ... 20-4-36.

Engineers—

C. E. ... Jackson, Col. (temp. Brigadier) C. V. S., C.B.E., Brit. Ser. ... 9-7-39.
S. O., R. E., 1st gr. (W.) ... Garforth, Lt.-Col. F. I. de la P., R.E., p.s.c.† ... 13-7-39.
S. O., R. E., 2nd gr. (E. & M.) ... Muirhead, Maj. R. H., M.B.E., R.E. ... 22-9-38.
S. O., R. E., 3rd gr. (Works) ... Healing, Maj. W. R., R.E. ... 23-2-38.

Attached Officers

Supts. Suror. of Works ... Brooke, Maj. (Surv. of Works) C. H., R.E. (Le. ex. I., 4 m. 2 d. to 30 Nov. 39, p.r.) ... 8-3-35.
Inspr. of R.E. Machinery ... Menage, Lt. V. R. T., Insp. of R. E. Mech. ... 18-3-39.

Signals—

Chief Signal Officer ... Phillips, Col. L. G., C.B.E., M.C., Brit. Ser. (Also Comdt. Sig. Trng. Centre, India & offr. in charge Records.) ... 28-9-39.
S. O. to Chief Signal officer G. S. O. (2nd gr.) ... Williams, Maj. R. T., R. Signals ... 1-8-39.

SERVICES.

Supplies and Transport—

<i>D. D. S. & T.</i>	...	...	...	Cassidy, Col. V. C., O.B.E.	...	...	...	...	20-1-39.
<i>A. D. S.</i>	...	...	...	Morton, Lt.-Col. A. F., R. I. A. S. C. (L) <i>q.s.l.</i>	...	...	...	...	8-2-38.
<i>A. D. T.</i>	...	...	...	Churcher, Lt.-Col. W. D., R. I. A. S. C.	...	...	...	...	28-8-38

Remounts—

<i>Remount Officer</i>	Bradley, Lt.-Col. R. O., A. R. Dept.	28-10-37.
------------------------	-----	-----	-----	--------------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----------

Medical—

<i>D. D. M. S.</i>	...	...	...	Fraser, Maj.-Genl. A. D., D.S.O., M.C., M.B., Brit. Ser.	...	...	...	...	6-11-37.
<i>D. A. D. M. S.</i>	...	...	...	Rice, Maj. H. J., C.I.B., M.C., M.D., I.M.S.	...	...	...	...	9-11-37.
<i>A. D. H.</i>	...	...	...	Martin, Lt.-Col. W. S., M.C., M.B., R.A.M.C....	...	...	...	...	4-4-39.
<i>A. D. P.</i>	...	...	...	Craighead, Lt.-Col. A. C., M.B., I.M.S.	...	...	...	...	26-12-38.

Ordnance—

<i>A. D. O. S.</i>	...	...	...	Harvey, Bt. Col. E. S. F.	...	...	...	...	1-2-39.
<i>C. O. M. E.</i>	...	...	...	Smith, Lt.-Col. A. T. F., M.C., B.Sc., A.M. INST. C.E., R.I.A.S.C. (Tech. List)	...	...	...	...	1-4-39.

Veterinary—

<i>D. D. V. S.</i>	Goodridge, Lt.-Col. R. A., O.B.E., R.A.V.C....	10-11-36.
--------------------	-----	-----	-----	--	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----------

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

<i>A. M. S. (2nd Grade)</i>	...	...	Oliver-Bellasis, Capt. J. R. Fus.	...	...	...	5-12-37.
<i>Inspector of Educational Training</i>	...	...	Paole, Maj. S. S., A. M. I. MECH. E., A. E. C.	...	...	...	30-4-38.
<i>Contr., Mily. Accts. (under Finance Dept.)</i>	{	<i>Slater, A., Esq., M. A. (Lv. ex I., 7 m. 18 d. to 5 Nov. 39.)</i>					
		<i>Odling, R. E., Esq. (offg.)</i>					18-8-39.
<i>Dy. Director, Mily. Lands & Canits. (Under Defence Dept.)</i>	...	...	Grant, Lt.-Col. F. R. E., <i>Supy. List.</i>	...	...	...	23-10-36,
<i>Dy. Asst. Director, Mily. Lands & Canits. (under Defence Dept.)</i>	...	...	Ashton, Maj. E. M., <i>Supy. List.</i>	...	...	...	3-11-38.
<i>D. J. A. G. (South-Eastern Circuit)</i>	...	...	Stedman, Lt.-Col. H., M.C.	...	...	...	27-5-37.
<i>D. A. J. A. G. South-Eastern Circuit...</i>	...	...	Wells, Maj. W. G. H. (<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 23 Oct. 39.</i>)	...	...	...	27-5-37.

Baluchistan: Sind; Khairpur State; Jaisalmer State of Rajputana.

Headquarters—Quetta.

Commander Hutton, Maj.-Genl. T. J., M.C., Brit. Ser., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.* † ... 1-11-38.

PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

A. D. C. Hawkins, Lt. J. A. S., R.A. 1-11-38.

STAFF.

General Staff—

G. S. O., 1st gr. Maltby, Col. C. M., M.C., *p.s.c.* †, *f.s.* 1-1-39.
 G. S. O., 2nd gr. Hurst, Maj. T. R., 7 G. R., *p.s.c.* † 23-2-39.
 G. S. O., 2nd gr. Golsey, Maj. J. W. T., 19 Hyderabad R., *p.s.c.* † (*Lo. ex. I.*, ... 1-11-38.
7 m. 12 d. to 14 Nov. 39, p. r.)

Adjutant-General's and Quartermaster-General's Staff—

A. A. & Q. M. G. Mackenzie, Col. J. D., *p.s.c.* † (n) 18-12-38.
 D. A. A. G. Wallace, Maj. R. W. A., Kumaon Rif., *p.s.c.* † 1-8-39.
 D. A. Q. M. G. Greffield, Maj. G., M.B.E., 8 Punjab R., *p.s.c.* † 1-8-39.
 D. A. Q. M. G. (Reconstruction) Fea, Maj. J. H. S., R.E., *p.s.c.* † 25-11-38.
 Staff Capt. Bowker, Capt. C. H., S. Ian. R. 1-8-39.

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Artillery—

C. R. A. Price-Williams, Col. H., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.* † ... 5-12-38.
 Staff Capt., R. A. Nicholson, Capt. R. A. G., R. A. 1-11-38.

Engineers—

C. E. Pyne, Col. H. G., M.C., Brit. Ser. 3-7-39.
 S. O., R. E., 2nd gr. Guthrie, Maj. A., M.I.M.E.O.H. E., A.M.I.E.E.H., R. E. ... 1-11-38.
 S. O., R. E., 2nd gr. (W. & P.) Coghlan, Maj. E. M. E., M.B.E., R.E. 1-11-38.
 C. R. E. (Baluchistan) Hayercraft, Lt.-Col. T. W. R., R.E. [I] 18-5-39.
 Insp. of R. E. Machinery Grainger, Lt. J. A., Insp. of R. E. Mech.
 C. E. (Quetta Reconstruction) Papillon, Col. A. H. B., R. E. 11-5-39.
 C. R. E. (Quetta Reconstruction) Ross, Bt. Lt.-Col. G. Mac L., M.C., M.ENG., M.INST. C.E., R. E. 1-8-39.
 C. R. F. (Quetta Reconstruction) Christie, Lt.-Col. W. D. M., R.E. 8-4-37.

Signals—

Chief Signal Officer Howe, Col. W. T., O.B.E., Brit. Ser. (*Also of E. Comd.*) ... 1-4-39.

SERVICES.

Supplies and Transport—

A. D. S. & T. Black, Lt.-Col. D. V., M.C., R.I.A.S.C. 9-3-39.
 D. A. D. S. Peart, Maj. J. C. B., R.I.A.S.C. 8-11-38.
 D. A. D. T. Jones, Maj. S. E., M.C., R.I.A.S.C. 7-3-39.
 Staff Capt. Jowett, Capt. H. T. W., R.I.A.S.C. 17-12-38.

Remounts—

Remount Officer Humfrey, Maj. H. B. 1-11-38.

Medical—

A. D. M. S. Munro, Col. A. C., M.D., I.M.S., V.H.S. 1-11-38.
 D. A. D. H. Capon, Maj. P. J. L., R.A.M.C. 4-4-39.
 D. A. D. P. Sachs, Maj. A., M.D., R.A.M.C. 1-11-38.
 Staff Capt. (Medical) Barzilay, Capt. A. H., M.B., I.M.S. 25-4-39.
 Staff Capt. (Medical) McWilliams, Capt. H. T., M.B., I.M.S. 1-11-38.

Ordnance—

A. D. O. S. Clarke, Lt.-Col. F. S., I.A.O.C. (o) 27-11-38.
 O. M. E. Ovens, Lt. W., R.A.O.C.

Veterinary—

A. D. V. S. Kelly, Lt.-Col. G. A., R.A.V.C. 1-11-38.

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

D. A. M. S. (3rd Grade) Waring, Capt. M. H. F., R.A. 1-1-39.

Insp. of Educational Training

Contr., Mily. Accts. (under Finance Dept.) (C. M. A. and P., Lahore Cantt.)

Officer in Ch. Mily. Lands and Cantts. Office (under Defense Dept.) Bowden, Maj. S. A., P.A.S.I., Supy. List 1-11-38.

LIST OF OFFICERS OF AND ABOVE THE RANK OF COLONEL.

(Brigadiers are shown in italic type.)

FIELD-MARSHALS.

Birdwood, *The Lord* G.C.B., G.O.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., C.I.E., D.S.O., LL.D., *g.s. (late Cav.)*, Col. R. H. G. 12th L., Probyn's Horse & 6 G. R. and Col. Comdt., 13 F. F. Rif. & Hon. Col., 75th A. A. R., Terr. Army ... 20-3-25.
 Jacob, *Sir* Claud W., G.C.B., G.O.S.I., K.C.M.G. (*late Inf.*), Col., 2-10 Baluch. R. ... 30-11-26.

GENERALS.

Cassels, *His Excellency Sir* Robert A., G.C.B., G.O.S.I., D.S.O., *p.s.c.† (late Cav.)*, Col., 7 Lb. Cav. and 13 Lrs. & Col. Comdt., Ind Sig. Corps 15-10-29.
 Coleridge, *Sir* John F. S. D., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.† (late Inf.)*, A.R.C., Col., 2-1 Punjab R. & 8 G. R. ... 6-6-38.
 Baird, *Sir* H. B. Douglas, K.C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., *p.s.c.† (late Cav.)*, A.R.C. Col., 4-5 Mahratta L. I. ... 15-5-37.
 Muspratt, *Sir* Sydney F., K.C.B., C.S.I., C.I.E., D.S.O., *p.s.c.† (late Cav.)* ... 4-4-38.
 Brind, *Sir* John E. S., K.C.B., K.B.E., C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.†*, Brit. Ser. (*late R.A.*) Col. Comdt. R.A. 2-2-39.

LIEUT.-GENERALS.

Wilson, *Sir* Roger C., K.C.B., D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.† (late Inf.)*, Col., 5 R. Mahratta L. I. ... 15-5-37.
 Armitage, *Sir* C. Clement, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.†*, Brit. Ser. (*late R.A.*) ... 17-12-37.
 Moberly, *Sir* Bertrand R., K.O.I.E., C.B., D.S.O., *p.s.c.† (late Inf.)*, Col. 2-12 F. F. R. ... 1-4-38.
 deBurgh, E., C.B. D.S.O., O.B.E., *i.d.c., p.s.c.† (late Cav.)* ... 4-4-38.

MAJOR-GENERALS.

Stretzell, C. B. D., C.B. (*late Cav.*) ... 27-8-34.
 Saunders, M., C.B., D.S.O., *p.s.c.† [L] (late Inf.)* ... 1-6-35.
 Gaskell, H. S., C.B., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. (*late R.E.*) ... 1-6-35.
 Bannatyne, N. C., C.B., C.I.E., *p.s.c.† (late Inf.)* ... 13-7-35.
 Bradfield, E. W. O., C.I.E., O.B.E., M.B., M.S. (Lond.), F.R.C.S. (Edin.), I.M.S., *R.E.S.* 14-8-35.

MAJOR-GENERALS—*contd.*

Auchinleck, C. J. E., C.B., G.O.S.I., D.S.O., O.B.E., *i.d.c., p.s.c.† (late Inf.)*, Col., 1-1 Punjab B. & 1-4 Bombay Grs., and Hony. Col. 11-1 Punjab R. ... 30-11-35.
 Hartley, A. F., C.B., D.S.O., *i.d.c., p.s.c.† (late Cav.)* ... 9-1-36.
 Nicholson, F. L., C.B., D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.† (late Inf.)*, Col., 1-17 Dogra R. ... 1-4-36.

Haughton, H. L., C.B., C.I.E., O.B.E. (*late Inf.*) ... 23-4-38.
 Haig, A. B., C.B., M.C., *i.d.c., p.s.c.† (late Inf.)*, Col., 4-14 Punjab R. ... 6-6-36.
 McLeod, D. K., C.B., D.S.O., *i.d.c., p.s.c.† (late Cav.)* ... 26-10-36.
 Hamilton, W. H., C.B., C.I.E., O.B.E., D.S.O., M.R.C.S., D.T.M. & H. (Lond.), D.P.H. (Lond.), F.R.C.S. (Eng.), F.C.O.G., I.M.S., *R.E.S.* 9-2-37.
 Ruckley, H. C., M.D., F.R.C.S. (Edin.), I.M.S., *R.E.S.* ... 1-3-37.

Macrae, I. M., C.B., C.I.E., O.B.E., M.B., B.CH. (Edin.), I.M.S., *R.E.S.* 27-3-37.
 Tabuteau, G. G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. (*late R. A. M. C.*) *R.E.S.* 1-4-37.

Marshall, J. S., C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E., *p.s.c.† (late Inf.)* ... 15-5-37.
 Edward-Collins, C. E., C.B., C.I.E., (*late R. I. A. S. C.*) ... 15-9-37.
 Wilson, N. M., C.I.E., O.B.E., I. M. S. *R.E.S.* ... 16-9-37.
 Fraser, A. D., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser. (*late R. A. M. C.*) *R.E.S.* 13-10-37.

Wilson, T. A. A., C.B., *p.s.c.† (late Cav.)* ... 2-10-37.

Nosworthy, F. P., C.B., D.S.O., M.C., *i.d.c., p.s.c.†*, Brit. Ser. (*late R. E.*) ... 12-10-37.

Mills, P. S., C.I.E., M.B., B.S. (Lond.), D.T.M. & H. (Lond.), M.R.C.S., I.M.S., *R.E.S.* ... 16-11-37.

Quinan, E. P., C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E., *i.d.c., p.s.c.† (late Inf.)*, Col., 3-8 Punjab R. ... 14-12-37.

Norton, E. F., C.B., D.S.O., M.C., *i.d.c., p.s.c.†*, Brit. Ser. (*late R. A.*) ... 24-12-37.

Hutton, T. J., M.C., *i.d.c., p.s.c.†*, Brit. Ser. (*late R. A.*) ... 20-3-38.

Gwatkin, F., C.B., D.S.O., M.C., *i.d.c., p.s.c.† (late Cav.)*, Col. R. Deccan Horse ... 1-4-38.

MAJOR-GENERALS—*contd.*

Beresford, G. de la P., C.B., M.C., *p.s.c.† (late Cav.)* ... 1-4-38.

Wilson, N. M., C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E., *p.s.c.† (late Inf.)* ... 4-4-38.

Searlett, *Hon.* P. G., M.C., *p.s.c.†*, Brit. Ser. (*late Inf.*) ... 18-5-38.

Heydeman, C. A., M.C., *p.s.c.†*, Brit. Ser. (*late Cav.*) ... 21-6-38.

Noyes, C. D., C.B., C.I.E., M.C., *i.d.c., p.s.c.† (late Inf.)*, Col., 2-2 Punjab R. ... 27-8-38.

Verschoyle-Campbell, W. H. Mc.N., O.B.E., M.C., *p.a.c., (e) Brit. Ser. (late R.A.O.C.)* ... 5-11-38.

Heath, L. M., C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C. (*late Inf.*) Col., 1-11 Sikh R. ... 20-1-39.

Ismay, H. L., C.B., D.S.O., *p.s.c.† f.s., (late Cav.)* ... 16-4-38.

Inskip, R. D., C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C. *i.d.c., p.s.c.† (late Inf.)* 16-4-39.

Glover, G. de C., D.S.O., M.C. Brit. Ser. (*late Inf.*) ...

COLONELS.

Dibben, H. C., Brit. Ser. (*late R.A. V. C.*) ... 3-6-20.

Bird, C. A., D.S.O., *p.s.c.†*, Brit. Ser. (*late R. E.*) ... 1-1-29.

Taylor, J., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.D. (Glas.) D.P.H. (Lond.), I. M. S., V.H.S. 1-3-29.

Haughton, S. G. S., C.I.E., O.B.E., M.D., M.A.O., B.CH., I.M.S., *R.E.S.* 1-3-29.

Phillips, J. A. S., C.I.E., L.R.C.P. & S. (Edin.), L.F.P.S. (Glasg.) D.P.E. (Lond.) I.M.S. ... 2-8-29.

Floyer-Acland, A. N., D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.†*, Brit. Ser. (*late Inf.*) ... 1-1-30.

Rai, D. H., M.C., M.A., M.D., Ch.B. (Edin.), M.R.C.P. (Lond.), I.M.S., V.H.S. ... 27-1-30.

Williams, W. E. R., O.B.E., M.B., Ch.B. (Edin.), I.M.S., *R.E.S.* 2-2-30.

Hutchins, E. N. F., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser. (*late R. Signals*) 1-7-30.

Wallace, C. J., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., *p.s.c.†*, Brit. Ser. (*late Inf.*) A. D. C. 1-7-30.

Townsend, R. S., M.C., M.D., B.S. (Lond.), M.R.C.S., I.M.S. ... 1-3-30.

LIST OF OFFICERS OF AND ABOVE THE RANK OF COLONEL—contd.

COLONELS—contd.

Ross, E. J., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.†
(late Inf.) A.D.C. ... (1-1-31).
Kingsley, H. E. W. B., C.I.E.,
D.S.O. [†] (late Inf.) A.D.C. 1-1-31.
Munro, A. C., M.D., I.M.S., V.H.S.
1-2-31.
Jolly, G. G., C.I.E., M.D., C.H.B. (Edin.),
D.P.H. (Edin.), D.T.M. & H. (Lond.),
I.M.S., V.H.S. ... 1-2-31.
Stott, H., O.B.E., M.D. (Lond.), F.R.C.P.
(Lond.), D.P.H. (Eng.), I.M.S.
1-2-31.
McNeill, A. A. C., M.B., B.O.H.
(GLASG.), I.M.S., F.R.C.S. 1-2-31.
Philpott, E. S., C.I.E., D.S.O.,
M.D. (Lond.), M.R.C.P. (Lond.),
D.P.H. (Lond.), D.T.M. & H. (Lond.),
I.M.S. ... 1-2-31.
Smith, F. F. S., M.D., C.H.B. (Edin.),
I.M.S. ... 1-2-31.
Boyd, T. C., M.R.C.P. (IREN.), I.M.
(DUB.), F.R.C.S. (IRRL.),
D.P.H. (IREN.), I.M.S. ... 1-2-31.
Akerman, W. P. J., D.S.O., M.C.,
i.d.c., p.s.c.† g. (late R.A.) 1-7-31.
Lane, H. R. O., D.S.O., O.B.E. (late
Inf.) ... 1-7-31.
Mallcock, A. R. O., C.I.E., p.s.c.†
(late Inf.) ... 1-7-31.
Beresford-Peirse, N. M. de la P.,
D.S.O., p.s.c.†, Brit. Ser. (late
R.A.) A.D.C. ... 1-1-32.
Kidner, W. E., C.I.E., M.C., Brit. Ser.
(late R.E.) ... 1-1-32.
Thomson, J. N., D.S.O., M.C.,
i.d.c., p.s.c.†, Brit. Ser. (late
R.A.) ... 1-1-32.
Franks, K. F., D.S.O., p.s.c.† (late
Inf.) ... 1-1-32.
Jack, W. A. M., O.B.E., M.B., I.M.S.
31-1-32.
Roughton, F. A. G., p.s.c.† (late
Inf.) ... 6-2-32.
Macdonald, H., D.S.O., p.s.c.† (late
Cav.) ... 1-7-32.
Gompertz, M. L. A., p.s.c.† [†] (late
Inf.) ... 1-7-32.
Wills, F. V. B., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.C.,
p.s.c.†, Brit. Ser. (late R.E.)
1-7-32.
Hickman, H. T. D., O.B.E., M.C.,
p.s.c.† (late Inf.) ... 1-7-32.
Howell, G. B., M.V.O., M.C., p.s.c.†
A.D.C. (late Cav.) ... 1-7-32.
Ponting, T. J., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c.†
(late Inf.) ... 1-7-32.
Fraser, W. A. K., O.B.E.,
D.S.O., M.V.O., M.C. [†] (late
Cav.) ... 1-7-32.
Kennedy, E. G., M.B., I.M.S.
29-7-32.
Manners, C. M.S., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.†
(late Inf.) Col. 1-6 Raj. Rif. 15-10-32.
Lewis, H. V., D.S.O., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c.†
(late Inf.) ... 25-10-32.
Goldfrap, H. W., D.S.O., M.C. [†]
(late Inf.) ... 2-12-32.
Lewis, C. G., O.B.E., Brit. Ser. (late
R.E.) ... 31-12-32.
Hanna, W. F., M.C., p.s.c.† Brit. Ser.
(late R.E.) ... 1-1-33.
Reboch, W. K., D.S.O., p.s.c.† (e)
(late R.I. A. S. C.) A.D.C. 1-1-33.
Murphy, D. F., M.C., M.B., B.O.H.
(N. U. I.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) I.M.S.
1-1-33.
Lamb, D. O. W., O.B.E., p.s.c.†
(late Cav.) ... 9-1-33.
Stagg, M., O.B.E., Brit. Ser. (late
R.E.) ... 23-2-33.
Baker, W. H. G., D.S.O., O.B.E.,
i.d.c., p.s.c.† (late Cav.) 1-7-33.

COLONELS—contd.

Alban, C. E. R. G., D.S.O., p.s.c.†,
Brit. Ser. (late Inf.) ... 1-7-33.
Corbett, T. W., M.C., p.s.c.†, (late
Cav.) ... 1-7-33.
Mayne, A. G. O. M., D.S.O., i.d.c.,
p.s.c.†, (late Cav.) ... 1-7-33.
McPherson, A. B., M.V.O., M.C., p.s.c.†
(late Inf.) ... 1-7-33.
Denning, R., M.V.O., M.C., p.s.c.† (late
Cav.) ... 1-7-33.
Channer, G. O. De R., O.B.E., M.C.,
p.s.c.†, (late Inf.) ... 1-7-33.
Crofton, R., M.C., p.s.c.†, (g*) (late
I. A. O. C.) ... 1-7-33.
Wood, C. A., M.C., M.B., B.S.
(LOND.), D.P.H. (LOND.), D.T.M.
& H. (LOND.), I.M.S. ... 28-7-33.
Harrison, C. H., O.B.E., (e), (late
R.I. A. S. C.) ... 13-5-33.
Hartwell, J. R., D.S.O., (late Inf.)
6-9-33.
Woodhouse, H. L., M.C., Brit. Ser.
(late R.E.) ... 24-9-33.
Marsden, R. M. W., M.C., Brit. Ser.
(late R.E.) ... 24-9-33.
Jackson, C. V. S., C.B.E., Brit. Ser.
(late R.E.) ... 24-9-33.
Johnston, D. S., C.I.E., Brit. Ser.
(late R.E.) ... 27-9-33.
Scott, F. B., Survey Dept. 21-12-33.
Wakely, A. V. T., D.S.O., M.C.,
p.s.c.†, Brit. Ser. (late R.E.)
31-12-33.
Johnston, A. L., O.B.E., p.s.c.† (late
Inf.) ... 1-1-34.
Harvey, C. O., C.V.O., C.B.E., M.C.,
p.s.c.† (late Cav.) ... 1-1-34.
Wilson, R. H., M.C. (late Inf.) 1-1-34.
Howard, C. A. L., D.S.O., M.V.O.,
M.C., p.s.c.† (late Cav.) 1-1-34.
Cursetjee, H. J. M., D.S.O., M.B.,
B.S. (Camb.), M.R.S.C. I.M.S. 1-1-34.
Darwell, T. H., O.B.E., M.C.,
Brit. Ser. (late R. Tank
Corp.) 1-1-34.
Faint, H., M.C. (late Inf.) 1-1-34.
Watson, D. G., M.C., p.s.c.† [†], Brit.
Ser. (late Inf.) ... 1-1-34.
Barglow, A. E., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c.†
(late Inf.) Col. 11 R. Sikh
R. ... 26-1-34.
Phillips, L. G., C.B.E., M.C., Brit. Ser.
(late R. Signals) ... 1-4-34.
Vyvyan, R. E., M.B.E., M.C., Brit.
Ser. (late R. Signals) ... 1-4-34.
Becher, L. B. A., p.a.c., (late I. A. O.
C.) ... 1-5-34.
Nugent, J. F. H., D.S.O., p.s.c.† (late
Inf.) ... 18-6-34.
Young, K. de L., M.C., p.s.c.†, (late
Cav.) ... 1-7-34.
Vickers, W. G. H., O.B.E., i.d.c.,
p.s.c.† (late Cav.) ... 1-7-34.
King, C. J. S., O.B.E., Brit. Ser. (late
R.E.) ... 1-7-34.
Gattie, K. F. D., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.†
Brit. Ser. (late Inf.) ... 1-7-34.
Evelyn, J. F., C.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.,
† Brit. Ser. (late Inf.) ... 1-7-34.
Cookson, S. M., p.s.c.† (late R. I. A.
S. C.) ... 18-7-34.
Martin, J. S. S., M.B., C.H.B. (Edin.),
M.R.C.P. (Edin.) I.M.S. 27-7-34.
Stranack, H. R., p.s.c.† (late Inf.) 1-3-34.
Pim, G. A., p.s.c.†, f. s. (late Inf.)
3-8-34.
Toynbee, G. E., O.M.G., C.B.E. (late
R.I. A. S. C.) ... 5-8-34.

COLONELS—contd.

Deedes, R. B., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.†
(late Inf.) ... 1-1-35.
Dennys, L. E., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c.†
(late Inf.) ... 1-1-35.
Hungerford, S. A. H., M.C., p.s.c.†, n.s.
(late Inf.) ... 1-1-35.
Molesworth, G. N., i.d.c., p.s.c.†
(late Inf.) ... 1-1-35.
Graham, L. O. T., M.C., p.s.c.†, (late
Cav.) ... 1-1-35.
Body, O. G., D.S.O., p.s.c.†, Brit. Ser.
(late R.A.) ... 1-1-35.
† Ashton, B. C., M.B., O.H.B. (EDIN.),
I.M.S. ... 1-1-35.
Andrews, J. O., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.
(late R. A. V. C.) ... 18-1-35.
Leslie Smith, O., p. s. c.† (late Inf.)
23-3-35.
Chater, A. F., p.s.c.†, Brit. Ser. (late
R.E.) ... 8-4-35.
Fraser, S. G. G., M.C., p.s.c.† (late
Inf.) ... 15-4-35.
V. C. Martin, C. G., C.B.E., D.S.O.,
Brit. Ser. (late R.E.) ... 6-5-35.
Hawkins, G. L. S., M.C. (o), (late
I. A. O. C.) ... 24-5-35.
Ellicombe, J. E., Brit. Ser. (late R.A.
M.C.) V.H.S. ... 26-5-35.
Fitz Gerald, G. M., M.C., p.s.c.†, (late
Cav.) ... 1-7-35.
Rich, H. H., p.s.c. (late Inf.) 1-7-35.
Brodrick, W. LeC. (late
R. I. A. S. C.) ... 1-8-35.
Roome, H. E., M.C., Brit. Ser. (late
R.E.) ... 10-8-35.
McSwiney, H. P. C., D.S.O., M.C.,
p. s. c. (late Inf.) ... 29-8-35.
Carson, C. E., M.C., Brit. Ser. (late
R.E.) ... 22-9-35.
Murphy, L., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. (late
R. A. M.C.) ... 5-11-35.
† Penrose-Welsted, R. H., (s. c.)
(late Milly. Farms Dept.) 11-11-35.
Furley, E. L., M.C., Brit.
Ser. (late R.E.) ... 26-11-35.
Condon, W. M. H., p. s. c.† (late
Inf.) ... 20-12-35.
Bruce, R. M., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.†
(late Inf.) ... 1-1-36.
Henderson, G. B., C.I.E., i.d.c., p.s.c.†
(late Inf.) ... 1-1-36.
Scoules, G. A. P., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C.,
i.d.c., p.s.c.† (late Inf.) 1-1-36.
Hammond, A. V., p.s.c.†, (late
Cav.) ... 1-1-36.
Magna, A. D., p.s.c.† (late Cav.)
1-1-36.
Selby, A. R., i.d.c., p.s.c.†,
Brit. Ser. (late Inf.) ... 1-1-36.
Lockhart, R. M. M., M.C., p.s.c.†, (late
Inf.) ... 1-1-36.
Jobson, T. S. (late A. R.
Dept.) ... 19-1-36.
Hutchison, D. A., O.B.E., Brit. Ser.
(late R.E.) ... 27-1-36.
McNeill, A. N. R., D.S.O., M.B., Brit.
Ser. (late R.A.M.C.) V.H.S. 26-3-36.
Morris, P., O.B.E., M.C., Brit. Ser.
(late R. A. O. C.) ... 1-4-36.
Pyne, H. G., M.C., Brit. Ser. (late
R.E.) ... 14-5-36.
Biggam, A. G., O.B.E., M.D., F.R.C.P.
(Edin.), Brit. Ser. (late R. A. M. C.)
6-6-36.
MacKenzie, J. D., p.s.c.† (n)
(late Inf.) ... 1-7-36.
Melliejohn, J. F., p.s.c.† (late Inf.)
1-7-36.
Hind, N. G., M.C., p.s.c.† (late Inf.)
1-7-36.
Leese, Sir Oliver W. H., M., D.S.O.,
p.s.c.†, Brit. Ser. (late
Inf.) ... 1-7-36.
Milnes, A. V., Brit. Ser. (late A. D.
Corps) ... 3-8-36.

LIST OF OFFICERS OF AND ABOVE THE RANK OF COLONEL—concl'd.

COLONELS—cont'd.

DeButts, F. C., D.S.O., M.C.,
p.s.c.† (late Inf.) ... 17-8-36.
Coats, N. G. R., p.s.c.† ... 30-9-36.
(late Inf.)
Cassidy, V. C., O.B.E.
[L] (late R.I.A.S.C.) 2-10-36.
Kibby, S. W., O.B.E., M.C.
Brit. Ser. (late R.E.) 10-10-36.
Bennie, W. B., M.C., M.B.,
Brit. Ser. (late R.A.M.C.) 23-10-36.
Comyn, K., M.D., Brit.
Ser. (late R.A.M.C.) ... 9-11-36.
Wheeler, E. O., M.C.,
Brit. Ser. (late R.E.) ... 5-12-36.
Andrews, C. L., M.C.,
p.s.c.† (late Inf.) ... 6-12-36.
Vanreenen, J. W., O.B.E.,
M.B., O.H.B. (EDIN.), F.R.C.S.
(EDIN.), I.M.S. ... 1-1-37.
Maltby, C. M., M.C., p.s.c.†,
f.s. (late Inf.) ... 1-1-37.
Costin, E. B., D.S.O., p.s.c.†,
Brit. Ser. (late Inf.) ... 1-1-37.
Christison, A. F. P., M.C.,
p.s.c.†, Brit. Ser. (late Inf.) 1-1-37.
Sanders, C. W., p.s.c.†,
(late Inf.) ... 1-2-37.
Plowden, B. E. O., D.S.O.,
p.s.c.† (late Inf.) ... 22-2-37.
Gilbert, L., M.C., p.s.c.†,
(late Inf.) ... 1-3-37.
Compertz, A. W. B., (late
R.I.A.S.C.) ... 15-3-37.
Pollard, G. L. C., M.B.E.,
Brit. Ser. (late R. Signals) 31-3-37.
Roberts, H. G. V., M.C., Brit.
Ser. (late R. Tank Corps) 1-4-37.
Whitworth, D. E., M.C.,
p.s.c.†, (late Cav.) ... 7-4-37.

COLONELS—cont'd.

Johnson, G. T., p.s.c.†, (late
Inf.) ... 22-4-37..
Bunbury, N. L., St. P.,
D.S.O., p.s.c.†, (late Inf.) ... 24-4-37.
Cane, E. G. S., D.S.O., M.B.,
(late R.A.M.C.) 1-5-37.
Seaver, C. D. K., Brit. Ser.
(late R.A.M.C.), V.H.S. 1-5-37.
Bisset, W., M.C., M.B., Brit.
Ser. (late R.A.M.C.) ... 1-5-37.
Fretz, W. L. E., M.B. (late
R.A.M.C.) ... 1-5-37.
Grant, R. A. P., M.C.
(late Inf.) ... 2-5-37.
Dorman-Smith, E. E., M.C.,
p.s.c.† Brit. Ser. (late Inf.) 10-5-37.
Vint, R. W., M.B., Brit.
Ser. (late R.A.M.C.) ... 4-6-37.
Allman Smith, E. E., O.B.E.,
M.C., M.B., Brit. Ser. (late
R.A.M.C.) ... 1-7-37.
Price-Williams, H., D.S.O.,
M.C., p.s.c.†, Brit. Ser. (late
R.A.) ... 1-7-37.
Paris, A. C. M., M.C., p.s.c.,
Brit. Ser. (late Inf.) ... 1-7-37.
Happell, W. H., J. A. G.'s
Dept. ... 22-8-37.
Slater, O., M.C., Brit. Ser.
(late R.E.) ... 27-9-37.
Williams, A. H., M.C.,
(late Cav.) ... 31-10-37.
Maxwell, A., M.C. (g.*†)(y.),
Brit. Ser. (late R.A.) ... 1-1-38.
Toovey, C. W., M.C., p.s.c.†
(late Inf.) ... 1-1-38.
Slim, W. J., M.C., i.d.c.,
p.s.c.†, (late Inf.) ... 1-1-38.
Mathias, L. W. H., D.S.O. 2-3-38.

COLONELS—concl'd.

Wilkinson, R. J., O.B.E.,
M. Mech. E., M.I.A.E., q.
(late R.I.A.S.C.) ... 27-4-38†
Painter, G. W. A., D.S.O.,
p.s.c.†, Brit. Ser. (late R.A.) 1-7-38..
Tounsand, F. H. ... 1-9-38..
Craine, A. H., M.C. (o*) ... 1-9-38..
Woolie, R. D. T., M.C. ... 1-9-38..
Thom, R. R. L., (late
R.I.A.S.C.) ... 2-9-38..
Jackson, L. H., Survey Dept. 8-9-38..
Weld, C. J., M.C., p.s.c.†,
(late Inf.) ... 17-9-38..
Evans, C. B., M.I.A.E. (late
I.A.O.C.) ... 17-10-38..
Carpendale, W. St. J., p.s.c.†,
(late Inf.) ... 24-12-38..
Jones, R., O.B.E., M.A., B. PHIL.,
Brit. Ser. (late A.E.C.) 1-1-39..
Graham, S. D., M.C., p.s.c.†,
Brit. Ser. (late R.A.) ... 9-1-39..
Harvey, E. S. F., (e) (e)
I. A. O. C. ... 1-2-39..
Williams, F. P. J., (o) (e)
I.A.O.C. ... 1-4-39..
Goddard, E. N., M.V.O.,
O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.†, 15
Punjab R. ... 15-4-39..
Nye, A. E., M.C., p.s.c.†,
Brit. Ser. (late Inf.) ... 1-7-39..
Dick, A. Macd., G.B.E.,
M.B., CH.B. (Edin.), L.R.C.P.
(LOND.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.)
I.M.S. v.H.S. ... 1-7-39..
Lloyd, W. L. M., p.s.c.†,
(late Inf.) ... 29-7-39..
MacLeod, R., D.S.O., M.C.,
p.s.c.† (late R.A.) ... 31-7-39..
Pert, E. W., M.C., Brit. Ser.
(late R.E.) ... 1-8-9..
Lay, W. O., D.S.O., p.s.c.†,
Brit. Ser. (late Inf.)

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS OF THE INDIAN ARMY.

(Brevet Lieutenant-Colonels are shown in italic type and arranged in order of Army Seniority.)
(The second date after an officer's name is the date of his substantive rank.)

Lieut.-Colonels.

Erskine, K. C. S., M.C. (s.c.) { 1-1-30
{ 9-8-34
Jackson, C. H. ... 4-6-32
Murray-Lyon, D. M., { 1-7-32
{ 2-4-36
D.S.O., M.C. ... 1-7-32
Lane, C. R. C., M.C., p.s.c.† { 3-9-36
{ 21-11-32
Bickford, M. H. ... 1-8-33
Rampson, A. H. A. ... 18-4-33
Wallis, B. H., M.C. { 1-7-33
{ 9-9-34
Brooke, A. S., M.C. ... 1-7-33
Q. C. Smyth, J. G., M.C. { 16-7-36
{ 1-7-33
Messervy, F. W., p.s.c.† { 10-4-38
{ 1-7-33
Vaughan, E. W. D., M.C. { 7-4-38
{ 1-7-33
Tuker, F. I. S., O.B.E., p.s.c.† { 1-2-37
{ 1-1-34
Scott, J. B., M.C. ... 2-11-36
Savory, R. A., M.C., p.s.c.† [I] { 1-7-34
{ 6-12-37
Strahan, G. C., O.B.E. ... 1-9-34
Walker, J. C., p.s.c.† ... 9-9-34
Durnfor, J. ... { 1-1-35
{ 2-8-38
p.s.c.† (n) ... { 1-1-35
Bruce, J. G., D.S.O., M.C. { 6-3-37
p.s.c.†, f.s.

Lieut.-Colonels—cont'd.

Wood, E., M.C., p.s.c.† { 1-1-35
{ 18-6-38
Mattocks, F., M.B.E., R. E.
(I. A.) ... 28-5-35
Daw, H. H., D.S.O., R. E.
(I. A.) ... 31-5-35
Williams, R. G., p.s.c.† { 1-7-35
{ 1-2-37
Fawcett, W. L., M.C., p.s.c.† 1-7-35
Gosnell, K. A., p.s.c.† ... 1-7-35
Key, B. W., D.S.O., M.C., { 1-7-35
p.s.c.† { 15-7-37
Richardson, R., M.C., p.s.c.† { 1-7-35
{ 25-12-37
Pennefather-Evans, B.,
M.C. (o) ... 1-7-35
Stable, H. H., C.I.E., p.s.c.† { 1-7-35
{ 28-7-39
Howard, H. J. M. ... 3-9-35
Bonham-Carter, B. H. ... 18-9-35
Mardall, F. H. ... 29-9-35
Harward, R. B., O.B.E. ... 1-10-35
Gell, H. V. ... 13-10-35
Bagnall, H. S. ... 24-10-35
Middleton, M. ... 12-11-35
Kellie, G. J. D., M.C. ... 11-12-35

Lieut.-Colonels—cont'd.

Stevenson, M. M., p.s.c.† 23-12-35
Shewen, D. G. P.M., O.B.E. 29-12-35
Clarke, F. S. (o) ... { 1-1-36
{ 20-1-38
Clarke, A. E., M.C. ... { 1-1-36
{ 1-7-36
Mahon, B. MacM., D.S.O., { 1-1-36
M.C. ... { 16-8-37
Hayes, H. G. (o) ... { 1-1-36
{ 20-12-38
Currie, D. H., M.C., D.C.M. 1-1-36
Nepean, H. D. H. Y., D.S.O. { 1-1-36
{ 2-10-36
Curtis, A. C., M.C., p.s.c.† { 1-1-36
{ 1-8-38
Hodgen, G. W., O.B.E. ... { 1-1-39
{ 22-3-37
Osborne, C. A., p.s.c.† ... 1-1-36
Rogers, E. W., p.s.c. ... 11-1-36
Campbell, A. D. P., p.s.c.† 13-1-36
Courtenay, H. A., D.F.O. 23-1-36
Fowle, J. LeC. ... 23-1-36

† Brevet-Colonel.

GRADATION LIST.

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS OF THE INDIAN ARMY—*concl'd.*Lieut.-Colonels—*cont'd.*

Corke, R. M. ...	29-1-36
Fogge, A. H. F. ...	5-2-36
Mosse, C. B. ...	23-2-36
Herbert, H. R. (e) ...	25-2-36
Lemon, R. L. ...	23-2-36
Martin, C. J., O.B.E., M.C., A.M.I.A.E. ...	23-3-36
Stable, R. H., D.S.O. [L] ...	1-4-36
Bickley, G. W., O.B.E., R. E. (I. A.) ...	23-4-36
Passy, W. de L. ...	3-5-36
Clarabut, R. B. ...	3-5-36
Morris, H. E. A., O.B.E. ...	23-1-39
Anderson, A. L. B. ...	23-5-36
Hindmarsh, J. H. L. ...	2-6-36
Ricketts, E. L. ...	3-6-36
Titney, F. B. N., M.C. ...	3-6-36
Landale, C. H., M.C. ...	11-6-36
Labe, C. C. (e) ...	27-6-36
Leigh, B. J., M.I.A.E., A.M.I. M.C.H.E. ...	13-7-36
Pigot, G., M.C. [L] ...	1-7-36
Ekin, R. G. ...	1-7-36
Mackie, A. H. ...	1-7-36
James, H. C., M.C. ...	1-7-36
Crocker, W. J. ...	1-7-36
Charter, W. F., M.C. ...	1-7-36
Ranking, R. P. L., M.C. [L], p.s.c.† ...	1-7-36
Stuart, D., O.B.E., p.s.c.† ...	1-7-36
Buckley, F. ...	1-7-36
Quayle, G. A. ...	1-7-36
Chapman, M. T., D.S.O. ...	1-7-36
Stuart, L. A., M.C., p.s.c.† ...	1-7-36
Meade, P. A., O.B.E., M.C. ...	1-7-36
Thomas, A. F. P., (e) (e) ...	1-7-36
Flores, A. A. E. [J] ...	1-7-36
Andrews, H. A., M.C. ...	1-7-36
Watson, E. E., O.B.E. ...	1-7-36
Hinds, W. A. G., M.C. ...	1-7-36
Fletcher, R. C., C.I.E. ...	1-7-36
Lyall, W. J., O.B.E., R. E. (I. A.) ...	1-7-36
Brantford, D. C. ...	1-7-36
Alfieri, F. J. ...	1-7-36
Monier-Williams, L., p.s.c.† ...	1-7-36
Lewis, R. S. (e) ...	1-7-36
Bell-Syer, L. S. ...	1-7-36
Adams, A. W., O.B.E. ...	1-7-36
Scott, T., p.s.c.† ...	1-7-36
Thompson, R. H. ...	1-7-36
Harris, C. E. L., p.s.c.† ...	1-7-36
Crowther, A. H., p.s.c.† ...	1-7-36
Gracey, H. M. K. ...	1-7-36
McCalmont, W. V., M.C., p.s.c.† ...	1-7-36
Gore, C. H. C. ...	1-7-36
Robertson, H. E., O.B.E., M.C. ...	1-7-36
Stott, C. R., M.C. ...	1-7-36
Smith, A. T. F., M.C., B.S.C. (ENG.), AM. INST. C.E. ...	1-7-36
Hastings, F. J. B., O.B.E., R. E. (I. A.) ...	1-7-36
Cam, G., O.B.E., R. E. (I.A.) ...	1-7-36
MacLaughlin, W. P., M.C. ...	1-7-36
Chandler, D. ...	1-7-36
Dymott, B. K. (s.c.) ...	1-7-36
Collingridge, H. V., O.B.E., p.s.c.† ...	1-7-36
Dods, E. R. S., M.C., p.s.c.† ...	1-7-36
Stevens, C. F. L., M.C., p.s.c.† ...	1-7-36
Adams, A. St. G., O.B.E. ...	1-7-36
Stedman, H., M.C. ...	1-7-36
Palin, C. W., M.C. ...	1-7-36
Gibson, A. B., p.s.c.† [U] ...	1-7-36
Cox, M. H., O.B.E., M.C., M.I. M.C.H.E. ...	1-7-36

Lieut.-Colonels—*cont'd.*

Duncan, H. C., p.s.c.† ...	1-7-37
Bucher, F. R. R., M.C., p.s.c.† ...	1-7-37
Ross, A. J. H., M.C., p.s.c.† ...	1-7-37
Harry, F. L. (e) ...	1-7-37
Wordsworth, R. H. ...	1-7-37
Freeland, R. A. B., M.C., p.s.c.† ...	1-7-37
Herron, R. C., O.B.E. A.M.I.A.E., M.I.B. (I.) ...	1-7-37
Powell, D. ...	1-7-37
Broadfoot, W. A., p.s.c.† ...	1-7-37
Mullaly, B. R. [J] ...	1-7-37
Bullock, H. ...	1-7-37
Borrowman, C. G. ...	1-7-37
Ewing, R. R. ...	1-7-37
Marshall, H. H., M.C. ...	1-7-37
Prinsep, E. S. MacL., O.B.E., [L] ...	1-7-37
Godsland, C. H., M.C. ...	1-7-37
Berridge, H. H., M.I. M.C.H.E., M.I.A.E. ...	1-7-37
Briggs, H. R. ...	1-7-37
Glegg, J. A. ...	1-7-37
Bustace, R., O.B.E. ...	1-7-37
Hickie, G. W. C., O.B.E. ...	1-7-37
Garrett, K. A., M.C., p.s.c.† ...	1-7-37
Somers-Cox, S. J., M.C. ...	1-7-37
Street, A. R. ...	1-7-37
Loug, P. J. ...	1-7-37
Roberts, M. R. ...	1-7-37
Cosby, N. R. C., M.C. ...	1-7-37
Teversham, M. S., M.C., p.s.c.† ...	1-7-37
Farwell, G. A. L., M.C. ...	1-7-37
Sykes, J. H. ...	1-7-37
Savage, E. G. ...	1-7-37
Kallerton, J. P., D.S.O., Gordon, D. H., D.S.O., O.B.E. ...	1-7-37
Martin, J. C., M.C., p.s.c.† ...	1-7-37
Rees, T. W., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C. p.s.c.† ...	1-7-37
Gracey, D. D., M.C., p.s.c.† ...	1-7-37
Burch, F. W., M.C. ...	1-7-37
Cowan, J. T., M.C. p.s.c.† ...	1-7-37
Moore, F. M. ...	1-7-37
Harvey, J. S. ...	1-7-37
Bredley, R. O. ...	1-7-37
Hearman, D., O.B.E., p.s.c.† ...	1-7-37
Clemence, S. ...	1-7-37
Blaxland, A. B., O.B.E. ...	1-7-37
Mincin, H. C. S., p.s.c.† ...	1-7-37
Boss, T. H., M.C. ...	1-7-37
Irwin, S. F., p.s.c.† ...	1-7-37
Hildick-Smith, J. N., M.C. ...	1-7-37
Bull, G. G. C., O.B.E., p.s.c.† ...	1-7-37
Stead, E. A., M.C. ...	1-7-37
le Fleming, R. E., M.C. ...	1-7-37
Daves, H. D. ...	1-7-37
Watkins, A. N. M. ...	1-7-37
Clarke, C. P. ...	1-7-37
Bellers, E. V. R., p.s.c.† ...	1-7-37
Martin, F. D. ...	1-7-37
O'Brien, J. J. ...	1-7-37
Dunlop, A. G. ...	1-7-37
Russell, D. M. C., p.s.c.† ...	1-7-37
Gordon, H. S., O.B.E. ...	1-7-37
Stubbings, R. A., p.s.c.† ...	1-7-37
Wallis, C. ...	1-7-37
Kidd, G. R. ...	1-7-37
Gough, W. G. H., M.C. ...	1-7-37
Ford, C. W. W. ...	1-7-37
Kennedy, M. W., p.s.c.† ...	1-7-37
Hesketh, W. B.S.C. (ENG.), A.M. INST. C.E. ...	1-7-37
Churchill, A. P. ff., O.B.E. ...	1-7-37
Shute, G. E. F., M.C. ...	1-7-37
Southgate, C., M.C., p.s.c.† ...	1-7-37
Davies, H. L., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.† ...	1-7-37
Elliott, J. G., p.s.c.† ...	1-7-37
Beckett, A. G., p.s.c.† ...	1-7-37
Colwill, R. F., M.B.E., p.s.c.† ...	1-7-37
Ridger, K. J. T., M.C. ...	1-7-37

Lieut.-Colonels—*concl'd.*

Mountain, R. G., D.S.O., M.C. ...	1-7-38
White, B. G. ...	1-7-38
Sundius-Smith, D. G. ...	1-7-38
Henry, T. R. ...	1-7-38
Stevens, A. E. ...	1-7-38
Crampton, G. P., M.C. ...	1-7-38
Rayner, C. S. W. ...	1-7-38
De Wilton, J. G. B. ...	1-7-38
Morton, A. F. [L] ...	1-7-38
Churcher, W. D. (e) ...	1-7-38
McKay, R. C., D.S.O., p.s.c.† ...	1-7-38
Hartnoll, F. H. ...	1-7-38
Stubbs, R. H. ...	1-7-38
Carr-White, G., p.s.c.† ...	1-7-38
Barlow, A. B., M.C. ...	1-7-38
MacDermott, P. L. ...	1-7-38
Clarke, G. R. ...	1-7-38
O'Reilly, H. R. H. ...	1-7-38
Durrant, O. T. ...	1-7-38
Westmacott, P. G., p.s.c.† ...	1-7-38
Bourke, A. J. H. ...	1-7-38
Mackay, R. J., O.B.E., M.C. ...	1-7-38
Black, E. V., M.C. ...	1-7-38
Forbes, A. F., M.C. ...	1-7-38
Hunt, J. M., p.s.c.† ...	1-7-38
Sanders, R. G. ...	1-7-38
Nokes, G. B. L. ...	1-7-38
Holmes, B., D.S.O. ...	1-7-38
Greer, E. R. [L], q.s.l. ...	1-7-38
LeMarchand, F. R., p.s.c.† ...	1-7-38
Whitehill, R. D. ...	1-7-38
Chappel, B. H., p.s.c.† ...	1-7-38
Muirhead, J. I., M.C., (s.c.) ...	1-7-38
Gain, J. C., M.C., p.s.c.† ...	1-7-38
Hugh-Jones, N., M.C., p.s.c.† ...	1-7-38
Ballentine, G. C. ...	1-7-38
Baluch, G. D. ...	1-7-38
Tulloch, H. M. ...	1-7-38
Jones, J. K. ...	1-7-38
Mold, G. L. ...	1-7-38
Nadin, G., p.s.c.† ...	1-7-38
Canthorn, W. J., p.s.c.† ...	1-7-38
Swinburn, H. R., M.C., p.s.c.† ...	1-7-38
Barton, J. E. B., p.s.c.† ...	1-7-38
Hughes, F. R. C., p.s.c.† ...	1-7-38
Ross-Magdenhy, E., p.s.c.† ...	1-7-38
Holworthy, A. W. W., M.C., p.s.c.† ...	1-7-38
Gambler, V., p.s.c.† ...	1-7-38
Pegg, A. G. ...	1-7-38
Hall, I. F. G. ...	1-7-38
Sales, T. F. J., O.B.E. ...	1-7-38
Macgregor, L. E., O.B.E. ...	1-7-38
Russell, A. G. ...	1-7-38
Hanna, H., O.B.E., p.s.c.† ...	1-7-38
Hunt, R. E. ...	1-7-38
Stokes, C. L. L. ...	1-7-38
Ellison, J. S. O. ...	1-7-38
Barstow, H. L., p.s.c.† ...	1-7-38
Cameron, R. T. ...	1-7-38
O'Morchoe, N. C. ...	1-7-38
Dalison, J. B., p.s.c.† ...	1-7-38
Hawkes, L. V. S., p.s.c.† ...	1-7-38
Moffat, J. J., O.B.E. ...	1-7-38
Nunn, R. N., M.C., p.s.c.† ...	1-7-38
Leech, A. B. R. ...	1-7-38
Wickham, J. [J] ...	1-7-38
Duncan, T. M. ...	1-7-38
Wilkinson, G. N., O.B.E. ...	1-7-38
Talbot, W. E. H., p.s.c.† ...	1-7-38
Tooood, C. G., C.I.E., D.S.O. ...	1-7-38
Cockman, L. H., p.s.c.† ...	1-7-38
Walters, E. C., p.s.c.† ...	1-7-38
Loup, L. J., p.s.c.† ...	1-7-38
Hutchings, C. M., p.s.c.† ...	1-7-38
Angus, T. H., D.S.O., p.s.c.†, f.s. ...	1-7-38
Blood, J. A. ...	1-7-38
Litton, G. E. ...	1-7-38
James, W. A. L., p.s.c.† ...	1-7-38
Eydes, G. B., M.C. ...	1-7-38
Graddidge, J. H., O.B.E. ...	1-7-38
Furney, S. K. M.C. ...	1-7-38
Gordon, D. St. V., M.C. ...	1-7-38

OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN ARMY.

Vide *Royal Warrant, 15 December 1902. (G. G. O. 51 of 1903.)*

Field Marshals 2. Generals 4 (*including 1 Supy.*). Lt.-Generals 3. Major-Generals 20 (*including 1 supy.*). Colonels 80. Bt. Cols. 16. Lt.-Cols. 224. Majors 1,041. Captains 802. Lieuts. 788. 2nd-Lieuts. 112. Qr.-Mrs. 42. Total 2,934.

URDU QUALIFICATION.—As all officers of the Indian Army must qualify in the Higher Standard or Qualifying examination in Urdu (Hindustani, by the Higher Standard, prior to 4th October 1922), the reference "200" or 201 denoting that qualification is omitted opposite the names of all officers above the rank of Lieutenant.

(*Audited for assessment of pension.*)

INDIAN ARMY PENSIONS.—Except as otherwise shown, all officers have elected the new pension rules in para. 2, *et seq.*, Pension Regns., as amended by A. I. I. No. B-112 of 1928. The symbol ¶ prefixed to an officer's name indicates that he remains under the pension rules in force prior to 11 May 28.

Service, rank, and Indian elements of pension are reckoned up to 31 Dec. 38, officers of less than one year in the rank being shown in the rank below. Unless otherwise indicated the maximum pension of each element has been earned and the Indian element is the same as the service element.

Tempy. or paid acting rank held during the Great War, is reckoned up to 31 Aug. 21. *See* Pension Regns., para. 17, and I. A. O. 57-S of 1921.

The symbol § prefixed to an officer's name indicates that the entries are subject to final audit.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of present rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	

Field-M Marshals—2.

1	12 Lancers ...	Birdwood, <i>The Lord</i> . G.C.B., G.O.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., C.I.E., D.S.O., LL.D., q.s. (48, 146, 149, 156, 162).	13-9-65 9-5-85	20-3-25 3-7-85	{ Col., Royal Horse Guards- 12 Lancers, Probyn's Horse and 6 G. R., and Col. Comdt., 13 F. F. Bk. and Hon. Col. 75th A. A. R. Terr. Army.
2	Worc. R. ...	Jacob, <i>Sir</i> Claud William, G.C.B., G.O.S.I., K.C.M.G. (157).	21-11-63 9-9-82	30-11-26 10-1-83	{ Col., 2-10 Baluch R. Constable, Tower of London.

Generals—4 (*including 1 Supy. to estab.*).

1	Unattd. List ...	† Cassels, <i>His Excellency</i> Sir Robert Archibald, G.C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., p.s.c.† (82, 119). (<i>Unempld. ex I., 3 Mar. to 15 Dec. 20 & 25 Dec. 27 to 3 May 28 and 10 May 34 to 29 Nov. 35.</i>)	15-3-76 22-1-96	15-10-29 26-3-96	{ Col., 7 Lt. Cav. and 13 Lrs. & Col. Comdt., Ind. Sig. Corps. Commander-in-Chief in India. Serv. element 40 y. 37 d.
	Unattd. List ...	Coleridge, <i>Sir</i> John Francis Stanhope Duke, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.† A.E.C. (36, 62, 144). (<i>Unempld. ex I., 8 Nov. 25 to 19 Feb. 26 and 19 Oct. to 8 Nov. 33.</i>)	25-4-78 20-7-98	6-6-86 1-10-98	{ Col., 2-1 Punjab R. and 3 G. R. G. O. C.-in-C., Northern Command. Rank element, 2 y. 209 d. Serv. element 40 y. 37 d.
	Unattd. List ...	Baird, <i>Sir</i> Harry Beauchamp Douglas, K.C.B., C.M.G., J.E., D.S.O., p.s.c.† A.E.C. (62, 149, 157, 162). (<i>Unempld. ex I., 14 June 28 to 8 May 29 and 23 Dec. 34 to 28 Jan. 36.</i>)	4-4-77 20-1-97	15-5-37 18-2-97	{ Col., 4-5 Mahratta L. I. G. O. C.-in-C., Eastern Command. Rank element, 1 y. 231 d. Serv. element 39 y. 345 d.
4	Unattd. List ...	Muspratt, <i>Sir</i> Sydney Frederick, K.C.B., C.S.I., C.I.E., D.S.O., p.s.c.† (62, 149, 157, 162). (<i>S. E. List (Secn. I) 2 Nov. 36 to 30 Sep. 37.</i>)	11-9-78 22-1-98	4-4-88 23-3-98	{ Secy., Mly. Dept., India. Office. Rank element, 1 y. 92 d. Serv. element, 40 y. 11 d.

Lieutenant-Generals—3.

1	Chec. R. ...	Wilson, <i>Sir</i> Roger Cochrane, K.C.B., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.† (36, 139). (<i>Unempld. 20 to 24 Feb. 26; 25 Feb. to 8 May 30 & 5 Oct. 30 to 13 Sep. 31.</i>)	26-12-82 8-5-01	15-5-37 3-12-01	{ Col., 5 R. Mahratta L. I. Adjutant General in India. Rank element, 1 y. 231 d. Serv. element, 36 y. 182 d.
	Unattd. List ...	Moberly, <i>Sir</i> Bertrand Richard, K.C.I.E., C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c.† (155).	15-10-77 4-8-97	1-4-88 4-11-97	{ Col., 2-12 F. F. R. Quartermaster-General in India. Rank element, m. g. full.
	Manch. R. ...	de Buirgh, Eric, C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E., i.d.c., p.s.c.† (36, 38, 52, 62, 155). <i>Service for pension.—Attd. Reglre., 25 Nov. 01 to 16 Sep. 02, 296 ds.</i> (<i>Unempld. ex I., 13 Dec. 27 to 31 Jan. 28; S. E. List, 8 July 38 to 20 Mar. 39.</i>)	10-5-81 23-1-03	4-4-30 23-3-03	{ Chief of the General Staff; India. Rank element, m. g. full. Serv. element, 36 y. 42 d.

† Supernumerary to establishment.
Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 38.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corp.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of present rank.		REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
(Major-Generals—20, including 1 Supy. to estab.)						
	Unattd. List ...	Strettell, Chauncy Batho Dashwood, O.B. (62, 95, 97, 157, 162).	6-8-81 20-1-00	27-8-84 14-4-00		Comdr., Peshawar Dist.
	R. A. ...	Saunders Macan, O.B., D.S.O. p.s.c.† (36, 52, 62, 149, 162, 172) [L.] (Unempld. in I., 19 to 24 Feb. 30 & 25 Feb. to 6 Apl. 34.)	9-11-84 23-12-03	1-6-85 29-12-04	{	Comdr., Lahore Dist. Serv. element, 34 y. 327 d.
	Unattd. List ...	Bannatyno, Neil Charles, O.B., O.L.E., p.s.c.† (39, 62, 155). (Unempld. ex I., 5 Jan. to 2 Apl. 28 and 9 Nov. 33 to 15 Mar. 36.)	24-1-86 19-7-99	13-7-85 28-9-99		Mily. Secy., Army Hdqrs. Rank element, 2 y. 291 ds.
	Unattd. List ...	Auchinleck, Claude John Eyre, C.B., O.S.I., D.S.O., O.B.E., i.d.c., p.s.c.† (36, 62, 151, 157). (Unempld. ex I., 3 Apl. to 31 Aug. 36.)	21-6-84 21-1-03	30-11-85 4-4-03	{	Col., 1-1 Punjab R. & 1-4 Bombay Gns and Hvy. Col., 11-1 Punjab R. Comdr., Meerut Dist. Rank element, 2 y. 122 d. Serv. element, 35 y. 194 d.
5	Durh. L. I. ...	Hartley, Alan Fleming, C.B., D.S.O., i.d.c., p.s.c.† (38, 49, 62, 155). [Unempld. ex I., 3 June to 31 Aug. 36. S. E. List (Secn. I.), 1 Sep. 36 to 3 May 37.]	24-10-82 8-1-01	9-1-86 11-11-02		Comdr., Rawalpindi Dist. Rank element, 1 y. 242 d.
	R. W. Surr. R.	Nicholson, Francis Lothian, C.B., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.† (36, 119). [Unempld. ex I., 15 to 31 Aug. 36 and S. E. List (Secn. I.), 1 Sep. 36 to 23 Apl. 37.]	16-1-84 18-11-03	1-4-86 1-5-04	{	Cpl., 1-17 Dogra R.— Comdr., Lucknow Dist. Rank element, 1 y. 252 d. Serv. element, 34 y. 157 d.
	Unattd. List ...	Haughton, Henry Lawrence, C.B., O.L.E., C.B.E. (36, 38, 149, 156, 162, 176).	1-11-83 27-8-02	23-4-86 3-1-03		Comdr., Kohat Dist. Rank element, 2 y. 253 d.
	Unattd. List ...	Haig, Arthur Brodie, C.B., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c.† (32, 39, 155).	31-1-86 18-1-05	6-6-86 13-3-05	{	Col., 4-14 Punjab R. Comdt., Staff Coll., Quetta. Rank element, 2 y. 209 d. Serv. element, 33 y. 348 d.
	Unattd. List	McLeod, Donald Kenneth, O.B., D.S.O., i.d.c., p.s.c.† (37, 39, 62, 157). [Unempld. ex I., 18 Dec. 32 to 14 Mar. 33.] S. E. List (Secn. I.), 16 Dec. 36 to 7 Aug. 37.]	19-6-85 19-8-03	26-10-86 24-11-03		Genl. Offr. Comdg., Burma. Serv. element, 34 y. 178 d. Rank element, 1 y. 146 d.
10	Devon. R. ...	Marshall, John Stuart, O.B., D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c.† (36, 80, 149, 162). Service for pension; Embd. Mita., 27 Feb. to 10 Oct. 02, 226 ds. (S. E. List, 2 Oct. 37 to 12 Mar. 38.)	24-2-83 3-12-04	15-5-37 12-5-05	{	D. A. & Q. M. G., E. Comd. Serv. element, 34 y. 93 d. Rank element, c. full.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 38.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of present rank.		REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Major-Generals—contd.						
Devon. R. ...	Edward-Collins, O.B., C.I.E. (55).	Charles Edward,	28-5-81 3-3-00	15-9-37 19-1-02	{ D. S. & T., Army Hdqrs. — <i>Lt.</i> , <i>ex I.</i> , 6 m. 1 d., to 14 Oct. 39. Rank element, 1 y. 108 d.	
Unattd. List ...	Wilson, Thomas Arthur Atkinson, C.B., <i>p.s.c.†</i> (37, 62, 119, 162). (<i>S. E. List</i> , 18 Feb. 38 to 23 June 38.)		17-6-82 8-5-01	2-10-37 1-11-01	{ D. A. & Q. M. G., S. Comd. Rank element, c., full.	
Unattd. List ...	Quinan, Edward Pellew, C.B., D.S.O., O.R.E., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.†</i> (36, 157). (<i>S. E. List</i> , 21 Mar. to 20 July 38.)		9-1-85 9-1-04	14-12-37 18-3-04	{ Col. 3-8 Punjab R. Comdr., Waziristan Dist. Rank element, c., full. Serv. element, 34 y. 235 d.	
Unattd. List ...	Gwatkin, Frederick, C.B., D.S.O., M.O., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.†</i> (38, 60, 97). <i>S. E. List</i> , 8 July 38 to 15 Apr. 39.		12-4-85 19-3-03	1-4-88 15-12-03	{ Col. R. Deccan Horse. Mily. Adviser-in-Chief, Ind. State Forces. Rank element, c. full. Serv. element, 34 y. 323 d.	
Unattd. List ...	Beresford, George de la Poer, C.B., M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i> (36, 62, 80, 157).		21-7-85 24-1-06	1-4-38 8-3-06	{ D. A. & Q. M. G., N. Comd. Rank element, c. full. Serv. element, 32 y. 342 d.	
R. W. Fus....	Wilson, Nigel Maitland, C.B., D.S.O., O.R.E., <i>p.s.c.†</i> (39, 144).		6-4-84 20-4-04	4-4-88 24-11-04	{ D. A. G. & Dir. of Orgn. Army Hdqrs. Rank element, c. full. Serv. element, 34 y. 256 d.	
R. A. ...	Noyes, Cyril Dupre, C.B., C.I.E., M.O., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.†</i> (29, 119). (<i>Unempld. in I.</i> , 16 to 23 Mar. 33.) (<i>S. E. List</i> , 26 Nov. 38 to 3 Mar. 39.)		3-2-85 21-12-04	27-8-38 8-1-07	{ Col. 2-2 Punjab R. Dy. Q. M. G. & Dir. of Movmts. and Qtrn g. Army Hdqrs. Rank element, c. full. Serv. element, 33 y. 332 d.	
Unattd. List ...	Heath Lewis Macclesfield, C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C. (25, 37, 39, 151, 157).		23-11-85 18-1-05	20-1-89 13-3-05	{ Col. 1-11 Sikh R. <i>S. E. list</i> , 24 Apr. 39. Rank element, c. full. Serv. element, 33 y. 348 d.	
Unattd. List ...	§ smay, Hastings Lionel, C.B., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.†</i> , f. s. (36, 62, 157, 162).		21-8-87 5-8-05	16-4- 2-12-05	{ Dy. Secy., Committee Imp. Defence. Rank element c. full. Ind. element, 33 y. 149 d.	
20 Unattd. List	Inskip, Roland Debenham, C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.†</i> (39, 155).		17-9-85 5-8-05	16-4-39 2-12-05	{ <i>S. E. List</i> 5 August 1939. <i>Ty. Brigr.</i> , 28 Jan. 37. Rank element c. full. Ind. element, 33 y. 149 d.	

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 38.

§ Supernumerary to establishment.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of present rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estb.	
Colonels—100.					
(Bt.-Colonels—16.)					
Unattd. List ...	Ross, Edward Johnson, O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.†, A.D.C. (37, 144).	2-8-84 9-1-04	{ 1-1-31† 11-6-33 18-3-04	{ Comdr., Zhob Bde. Ty. Brig., 1 Apl. 36 Ind. element, 34 y. 357 d.	
Unattd. List...	Kingsley, Harold Evelyn William Bell, O.I.E., D.S.O., A. D. C. (H). (37, 144).	23-12-85 18-1-05	{ 1-1-31† 9-11-33 18-3-05	{ Comdt., I. M. A., Dehra Dun. Ty. Brig., 1 Oct. 36. Ind. element, 33 y. 348 d.	
Unattd. List	Lane, Hugh Robert Charles, D.S.O.; O.B.E. (36, 39, 52, 71, 144; 156).	20-12-85 18-1-05	{ 1-7-31† 28-2-36 18-3-05	{ Comdr., Jubbulpore Indpt. Bde. Ty. Brig., 28 Feb. 36. Rank element, 2 y. 308 d. Ind. element, 33 y. 348 d.	
Unattd. List	Mallock, Arthur Richard Ogilvie, O. I. E., p.s.c.† (37, 62, 203).	21-10-85 9-1-04	{ 1-7-31† 11-1-33 21-3-04	{ Comdr., 12th (Secunder- abad) Infy. Bde.— Lt., ex I., 8m. to 31 Oct 39. Bt. c., 1 July 41. Ty. Brig., 21 Jan. 41. Ind. element, 34 y. 357 d.	

†Date of seniority.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 38.

INDIAN ARMY.

55—57

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of present rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Colonels— <i>contd.</i>					
5	R. War. B....	Franks, Kendal Ferguson, D.S.O., p.s.c.† (37, 41). (Services from 1st Oct. 35 counted as pension as Lt.-Col.)	22-9-86 16-8-05	{ 1-1-32† 4-7-34† 29-10-05	{ Recruiting Officer, Poona. Rank element, 3 y. 89 d.
	R. A. ...	Roughton, Francis Arthur Guy, p.s.c.† (29, 36, 119). (Unempld. ex I., 6 Feb. to 13 Oct. 33.) (Genl. duty, 25 June 35 to 31 Aug. 36.)	6-7-84 15-7-03	{ 6-2-32† 14-6-34† 7-1-05	{ Insp. Genl., Burma Frontier Force. S.E. List (Sec. II), 1 Sep. 36. Ty. Brigr., 1 Apl. 37. Ind. element, 34 y. 285 d.
	Unattd. List	Macdonald, Harry, D.S.O., p.s.c.† (37, 60, 62, 155, 162).	3-5-86 29-8-06	{ 1-7-32† 1-11-35† 25-10-06	{ Maj.-Genl., Cav., Army Hdqs. Ty. Brigr., 16 Dec. 36. Serv. element, 32 y. 125 d.
	York R. ...	Gompertz, Martin Louis Alan, p.s.c.† [I] (32, 38, 111, 141, 151, 162, 202).	23-2-86 3-12-04	{ 1-7-32† 15-1-34† 10-2-05	{ Comdr., Thal Bde. Ind. element, 34 y. 29 d. Ty. Brigr., 1 Apl. 26.
	Unattd. List	Hickman, Henry Temple De- vereux, O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.† (51, 151, 154).	24-2-88 29-8-06	{ 1-7-32† 15-7-33† 11-10-06	{ Comdr. Landi Kotla Bde Ty. Brigr., 15 July 37. Serv. element, 32 y. 125 d.
10	Unattd. List	Howell, Geoffrey Bulmer, M.V.O., M.C., p.s.c.† A.D.C. (36, 61, 157).	15-11-85 18-1-05	{ 1-7-32† 23-10-34† 13-3-05	{ Brigr. Genl. Staff, S. Comd. Ty. Brigr., 19 Feb. 38. Ind. element, 33 y. 343 d.
	Unattd. List	Ponting, Theophilus John, M.C., t.d.c., p.s.c.† (149).	15-9-86 19-1-07	{ 1-7-32† 3-11-33† 8-3-07	{ Comdr., 5th (Jhansi) Inf. Bde. Offg. Comdr., Meerut Dist. Ty. Brigr., 15 Aug. 36. Serv. element, 31 y. 347 d.
	Unattd. List	Fraser, Wm. Archibald Kenneth, O.B.E., D.S.O., M.V.O., M.C. (52, 60, 110, 164, 201) [L].	19-12-86 5-8-05	{ 1-7-32† 16-12-36† 2-12-05	{ Comdr., Mhow Bde. Area. Bt. c., 1 July 32. Ty. Brigr., 20 Dec. 37. Rank element, 2 y. 16 d. Ind. element, 33 y. 149 d.
	Unattd. List	Manners, Charles Molyneux Sandys, D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.† (36, 51, 62, 119, 177). [S.E. List, (employed) 15 Oct. to 9 Nov. 37.]	24-1-85 18-1-05	{ 15-10-32† 1-2-34† 3-3-05	{ Col., 1-6 Raj. Rif.— Comdr., Ferozepore Bde. Area. Bt. c. 15 Oct. 32. Ty. Brigr., 10 Nov. 37. Ind. element, 33 y. 348 d.
	Unattd. List	Lewis, Harold Victor, D.S.O., M.C. t.d.c., p.s.c.† (36, 39, 46a, 157).	9-9-87 9-9-08	{ 25-10-32† 1-1-34† 4-11-08	{ Comdr., Razmak Bde. Lt. ex I., 5 m. to 28 Nov. 39. Bt. c. 25 Oct. 32. Ty. Brigr., 2 Oct. 37. Serv. element, 30 y. 114 d.
15	Unattd. List	Goldfrap, Harold Wynn, D.S.O., M.C. (32, 36, 62, 77, 130, 172, 194). [L]. (Unempld. 7 Apl. to 3 May 34; 13 to 17 Oct. 34 and 10 13 Feb. 35.)	3-4-86 18-1-05	{ 2-12-32† 1-10-36† 7-3-05	{ Comdr., Eastern Bengal Bde. Area. Ty. Brigr., 1 Oct. 36. Rank element, 2 y. 92 d. Ind. element, 33 y. 312 d.

Pension as vice is calculated up to 31 Dec. 33.
† Date of seniority.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.		Date of present rank.		REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Colonels— <i>contd.</i>							
	Unattd. List	Rebsch, William Knowles, D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.†</i> A.D.C. (e) (50, 51, 52, 103, 149).	29-8-85 13-8-04	{ 1-1-33† 28-2-34 25-10-04	{ D. D. S. & T. Mob. & Cord.), Army Hdqrs. Offg. D. S. & T., Army Hdqs. Ty. Brigr., 22 Dec. 88. Ind. element, 34 y. 141 d.		
	Unattd. List	Lamb, David Ogilvy Wright, C.B.E., <i>p.s.c.†</i> (36, 38, 52, 60, 61, 62, 155).	29-1-85 9-1-04	{ 9-1-33† 20-11-34 18-3-04	{ Insp. Q. M. G.'s. Beh. (A. Q. M. G.) Iraq. Army. Ind. element, 34 y. 357 d.		
	Unattd. List	Baker, William Henry Goldney, D.S.O., C.B.E., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.†</i> (36, 61, 62, 15).	17-12-88 20-1-09	{ 1-7-33† 15-1-88 25-3-09	{ Comdr. Delhi (Indpt.) Bde. Area. Ty. Brigr., 15 Jan. 38. Serv. element, 29 y. 346 d. Rank element, 10 full.		
	Unattd. List	Corbett, Thomas William, M.C.; <i>p.s.c.†</i> (36, 62, 155, 202). (S. E. List, 28 June to 1 Aug. 38).	2-6-88 19-1-07	{ 1-7-33† 8-4-35 8-3-07	{ Comdr., Slalkot Bde. Area. Ty. Brigr., 2 Aug. 38. Serv. element, 31 y. 312 d.		
20	Unattd. List	Mayne, Ashton Gerard Oswald Mosley, D.S.O., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.†</i> (36, 62, 149).	24-4-89 9-9-08	{ 1-7-33† 8-6-36 9-12-08	{ Comdr., 4th (Secundera- bad) Cav. Bde. Ty. Brigr., 3 June 36. Rank element, 2 y. 212 d. Serv. element, 30 y. 114 d.		
	Unattd. List	McPherson, Alan Bruce, M.V.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i> (36, 38, 62, 119, 162).	6-1-87 24-1-06	{ 1-7-33† 3-5-35 8-3-06	{ Comdr. 11th (Ahmednagar) Infy. Bde. Ty. Brigr., 30 Sep. 37. Serv. element, 32 y. 342 d.		
R. A.	...	Dening, Roland, M.V.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i> (38, 61, 80, 103, 149, 163).	13-9-88 18-12-07	{ 1-7-33† 1-10-36 17-10-08	{ Comdr., Jullundur Bde. Area. Lt. ex. I. 5m to 1 Nov. 39. Ty. Brigr., 18 May 38. Rank element, 2 y. 92 d. Serv. element, 31 y. 14 d.		
	Unattd. List	Channer, George Osborne De Renzy, C.B.E., M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i> (36, 39, 46a, 77, 80, 144, 157).	25-2-90 8-9-09	{ 1-7-33† 13-1-36 21-12-09	{ Comdr., Peshawar Bde. Ty. Brigr., 10 Oct. 33. Rank element, 2 y. 354 d. Serv. element, 29 y. 115 d.		
R. A.	...	Crofton, Roger, M.C., <i>p.a.c. (g*)</i> Service for Indian element, 5 yrs. out of I., 14 y. 299 ds.	13-3-88 18-12-07	{ 1-7-33† 18-12-37 8-3-29	{ Dir. of Armaments & Mechanisation, Army Hdqs. Bt. c., 1 July 33. Ty. Brigr., 27 May 38. Rank element, 1 y. 14 d. Serv. element, 31 y. 14 ds.		

† Date of seniority.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 38.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of present rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Colonels— <i>contd.</i>					
25	Unattd. List.	Harrison, Christopher Heathfield, O.R.E. (e) (49, 50, 51, 155). (Unempld. ex l., 8 Mar. to 22 Apl. 35, 19 Oct. 35 to 19 Jan. 36.)	1-9-84 13-8-04	{ 13-8-33† 20-6-36 24-10-04	{ Inspn., R.I.A.S.C., Army Hdqrs. Ty. Brigr. 30 Apl. 39. Rank element, 2 y. 195 d. Ind. element, 34 y. 2 d.
	Unattd. List	Hartwell, John Redmond, D.S.O. (37, 144). (Unempld. 28 to 30 Oct. 34.) (S. E. List, 29 Mar. to 19 Aug. 38.)	7-5-87 24-1-06	{ 6-9-33† 29-3-35 8-3-06	{ Comdr., Sind Bde. Area. Ty. Brigr., 23 Oct. 38 Serv. element, 32 y. 195 d.
	R. A.	... Scott, Francis Burges ...	8-8-85 21-12-04	{ 21-12-33† 1-3-38 2-8-06	{ Survey Dept Rank element, l.c. full. Ind. element, 34 y. 11 d.
	Shrops. L. I.	Johnston, Allen Leigh, O.R.E., p.s.c.† (29, 36, 44, 62, 163, 203).	7-5-90 18-9-09	{ 1-1-34† 15-10-37 24-11-09	{ D. P. S. and P. & P.; Army Hdqrs. Ty. Brigr., 7 Apl. 38. Rank element, 1 y. 78 d. Serv. element, 29 y. 105 d.
	Unattd. List	Harvey, Charles Offley, C.V.O., C.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.† (30, 62, 154).	16-7-88 9-9-08	{ 1-1-34† 15-8-36 25-11-08	{ Comdr., Wana Bde. Tr. Brigr. 24 Apl. 39. Rank element, 2 y. 139 d. Serv. element, 30 y. 114 d.
30	Y. & Lanc. R.	Wilson, Richard Henry, C.I.B., M.O., (36, 39, 62, 149, 157).	10-6-86 29-8-06	{ 1-1-34† 1-2-36 9-11-06	{ Inspn. Offr. & Secy. Frontier Corps, N. W. F. Prov. Rank element, 2 y. 343 d. Serv. element, 32 y. 185 d.
	S. Lan. R. ...	Howard, Charles Alfred Lowray, D.S.O., M.V.O., M.C., p.s.c.† (36, 52, 61, 62, 110).	15-3-86 7-11-06	{ 1-1-34† 23-12-35 9-1-07	{ Comdr. Ambala Bde. Area. Ty. Brigr., 22 Feb. 38. Serv. element, 32 y. 55 d.
	Unattd. List	Flanis, Henry, M.C. (39, 80, 155).	21-4-90 8-9-09	{ 1-1-34 16-7-36 26-10-09	{ Comdr., Khojak Bde. Ty. Brigr. 2 May 38. Rank element, 2 y. 169 d. Serv. element, 29 y. 115 d.
	Unattd. List	Barstow, Arthur Edward, M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c.† (39, 41, 52, 80, 149, 154).	17-8-88 25-1-05	{ 26-1-34† 1-7-35 11-3-08	{ Col., 11 R. Sikh R.— Comdr. Kohat Bde. Bt. c., 26 Jan. 34. Ty. Brigr., 18 June 38. Serv. element, 30 y. 341 d.
	R. A.	... Beeher, Lionel Bernard Alexander, p.s.c. Service for Ind. element, out of l., 5 yrs., i.e., 17 y. 85 ds.	2-9-86 23-7-07	{ 1-5-34† 23-7-37 8-10-26	{ Inspn. of Ammu. Kirkee. Bt. c., 1 M. y. 34. Rank element, 1 y. 162 d. Serv. element, 31 y. 162 d.

† Date of seniority.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 38.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of present rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Colonels— <i>contd.</i>					
35	Unattd. List	Nugent John Fagan Henslowe, D.S.O., p.s.c.† (155).	1-7-89 20-1-09	{ 18-6-84† 1-7-35 25-3-09	{ Commdr. Bannu Bde. Bt. c., 18 June 84. Ty. Brigr., 1 Oct. 88. Serv. element, 29 y. 346 d.
	N Staff, B	Young, Keith de Lorentz, M.O., p.s.c.† (52, 60, 62, 156).	5-8-89 18-9-09	{ 1-7-84† 16-8-37 8-2-10	{ Offg. Comdt., I. M. A. Dehra Dun. local Ty. Brigr., 4 June 39. Rank element, 1 y. 138d. Serv. element, 29 y. 195 d.
	Unattd. List	Vickers, Wilmet Gordon Hilton, O.B.E., i.d.c., p.s.c.† (32, 37, 62, 157). S. E. List, 18 Dec. 38, to 26 Mar. 39.	8-6-00 29-1-10	{ 1-7-84† 1-12-35 4-3-10	{ Comdr., Allahabad Bde. Area. Serv. element, 28 y. 323 d. Ty. Brigr. 5 July 39.
	Unattd. List	Cookson, Stewart Macdonald, p.s.c.† (e) (50, 51, 155).	8-5-86 5-8-05	{ 18-7-84† 5-8-86 2-12-05	{ D. D. S. & T., E. Comd. Bt. c., 18 July 34. Ind. element, 33 y. 149 d.
	Unattd. List	Stranack, Harington Rivers, p.s.c.† (36, 38, 149). (Unempld. ex-I., 1 Aug. to 5 Nov. 35.)	8-2-86 24-1-06	{ 1-8-84† 1-4-36 8-3-08	{ A. A. & Q. M. G., Kohat. Dist. Rank element, 2 y. 275 d. Serv. element, 32 y. 245 d.
40	Unattd. List	Pim, George Adrien, p.s.c.†, f. s. (36, 52, 80, 155). Service for pension from 6 Feb. 09.	7-2-88 22-2-07	{ 3-8-84† 2-3-86 25-3-09	{ Rank element, 2 y. 305 d. Serv. element, 29 y. 329 d.
	R. A. S. C.	Toynbee, Guy Elliston, O.M.G., O.B.E. (55, 57, 197). Service for Indian element, in India, 9 Nov. 05 to 14 Dec. 06 and 12 Nov. 20 to 16 Feb. 25, 10 y., out of India, 26 y. 211 d.	11-12-84 5-8-05	{ 5-8-84† 18-1-36 15-10-27	{ D. D. S. & T., N. Comd. Ty. Brigr., 27 Oct. 88. Rank element, 2 y. 354 d.
	Unattd. List	Deedes, Ralph Bouverie, O.B.E., M.O., p.s.c.† (29, 32, 37, 39, 52, 149).	17-10-40 29-1-10	{ 1-1-85 1-10- 3-3-0	{ Dy. Milly. Secy., Army Hdqs. Offg. Comdr., Thal Bde. Rank element, 1 y 93 d. Serv. element, 28 y. 337 d.
	Unattd. List	Dennys, Lancelot Ernest, M.O., i.d.c., p.s.c.† (52, 62, 159). S. E. List, 23 to 24 June 39 i.e., 1 day only.	10-5-90 29-1-10	{ 1-1-85† 5-8-36 4-3-10	{ Comdr., 1st (Abbottabad), Infy. Bde. Ty. Brigr. 5 Aug. 39. Rank element, 2 y 149 d. Serv. element, 28 y. 337 d.
	Unattd. List	Hungerford, Sidney Arthur Hod- der, M.O., p.s.c.† n.s. (29, 32, 38).	25-2-90 29-1-10	{ 1-1-35† 29-3-38 5-3-10	{ Comdr., 4th (Dehra Dun Inf. Bde. Ty. Brigr., 10 Nov. 88. Rank element, l. c. full. Serv. element, 28 y. 337 d.
45	Somerset L. I.	Molesworth, George Noble, i.d.c., p.s.c.† (81, 87, 156). †Date of seniority.	14-7-90 8-3-10	{ 1-1-35† 3-10-36 21-11-13	{ Dir. Milly. Operations & Intell., Army. Hdqs. Ty. Brigr., 17 Sep. 38. Rank element, 2 y. 90d. Serv. element, 28 y. 299 d.

INDIAN ARMY.

59B

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of present rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt	
Colonels— <i>contd.</i>					
Unattd. List		Graham, Lancelot Cecil Torbock, M.C., p.s.c.† (29, 38, 38, 52, 62).	9-4-90 3-9-10	{ 1-1-35† 14-5-37 8-12-10	{ A. A. & Q. M. G., Meerut Dist. Rank element, 1 y. 232 d. Serv. element, 28 y. 120 d.
Unattd. List		Leslie-Smith, Colin, p.s.c.† (38, 51, 97, 155). (Unemployed ex-I. 21 Mar. to 1 Nov. 36.)	11-7-87 29-8-06	{ 21-3-35† 2-11-36 11-10-06	{ Brigr., Weapon Trng. & Sch. of W. T. & Mech. (Hdgrs.). Mechanization School, India. Ty. Brigr., 2 Nov. 36. Rank element, 2 y. 60 d. Serv. element, 31 y. 264 d.
Unattd. List		Fraser, Stannus Grant Gordon, M.C., p.s.c.† (33, 36, 33, 181). (Unempld. ex I., 15 Apl. to 31 Aug. 38). [S. E. List (Secn. I.) 1 Sep. 36 to 1 Apl. 37.]	22-5-88 17-8-07	{ 15-4-35† 2-4-37 3-11-07	{ Instr. S. O. S., Belgium. Rank element, 1 y. 274 d. Serv. element, 30 y. 159 d.
R. A.	...	Hawkins, George Ledsam Seymour, M.C. (o).	13-5-08 15-8-14	{ 24-5-35† 1-7-38 24-10-19	{ Ordee. Consulting Officer India Office. Bt. c., 24 May 35. Rank element (m), 5 y. 233 d. Serv. element, 24 y. 139 d. Ind. element, 24 y. 69 d.
50 Unattd. List		Fitz Gerald, Gerald Michael, M.C., p.s.c.† (29, 33, 109, 157).	28-8-89 29-1-10	{ 1- -35† 12-10-38 3-3-10	{ Comdr., Lahore Bde. Area. Bt. c., 1 July 32. Ty. Brigr., 28 July 39. Serv. element, 28 y. 337 d. Rank element 1 c, 2 y. 337 d.
Unattd. List		Riech, Henry Hampden, p.s.c.† (80; 198).	30-3-91 18-1-11	{ 1-7-35† 28-12-37 23-3-11	{ Dir., Staff Duties, Army Hdgrs. Ty. Brigr., 1 Jan. 39. Rank element, 1 y. 4 d. Serv. element, 27 y. 348 d.
Unattd. List		Brodrick, William, Le Couteur (29, 36, 50, 51, 52, 60, 119).	27-1-88 9-9-08	{ 1-8-35† 15-10-37 23-10-08	{ Dir. of Contracts, Army Hdgrs. Bt. c., 1 Aug. 35. Rank element, 1 y. 78 d. Serv. element, 30 y. 114 d.
Unattd. List		McSwiney, Herbert Frederick Cyril, D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.† (39, 144). (S. E. List (Secn. I.), 15 Feb. 37 to 2 Apr. 38.)	8-11-86 29-8-06	{ 29-8-35† 29-10-38 29-8-06	{ A. A. & Q. M. G., Deccan Dist. Serv. element, 31 y. 78 d. Rank element, 1 c. full.
Unattd. List		Penrose-Welsted, Reginald Hugh (s.c.) (36, 119).	23-4-91 3-9-10	l.c. 3-9-36 25-11-10	{ Dir. of Farms, Army Hdgrs. Bt. c., 11 Nov. 35. Rank element, 1 c. 2 y. 120 d. Serv. element, 28 y. 120 d.
R. A.	---	Cordon, William Edmund Hun, p.s.c.† (81, 109, 163, 202). (S. E. List, 10 May 37 1 d. only). (S. E. List) (Secn. I.), 15 Sep. 37 to 30 Jan. 38.	28-10-86 20-12-06	{ 20-12-35† 1-10-38 7-11-07	{ A. A. & Q. M. G., Lahore Dist. Rank element, 1 c. full. Serv. element, 31 y. 238 d.

† Date of seniority.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 38.

(m) Maximum rank element as Major.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of present rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Colonels— <i>contd.</i>					
55	Unattd. List	Bruce, Robert Mason, D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.† (29, 146, 157, 203).</i> <i>Service for pension from 20 Aug. 13.</i>	3-5-91 19-1-12	{ 1-1-31† 24-4-39 12-11-13 }	{ G. S. O., 1st gr., Meerut Dist. Rank element, l.c. 2y. 265d. Serv. element, 25y. 134 d.
	Unattd. List	Henderson, George Burton, O.I.E., <i>i.d.c., p.s.c.† (29, 82, 36, 52, 80, 144, 151, 202).</i>	6-7-90 29-1-10	{ 1-1-36† 15-7-37 4-3-10 }	{ Rank element, 1 y. 170 d. Serv. element, 28 y. 337d.
	Unattd. List	Seoones, Geoffry Allen Percival, D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., <i>i.d.c. p.s.c.† (29)</i>	25-1-93 20-1-12	{ 1-1-36† 29-1-39 6-3-12 }	{ G. S. O., 1st gr., Army Hdqrs. Rank element, l.c., 3 y. 247 d. Serv. element, 26 y. 346 d.
	Unattd. List	Hammond, Arthur Verney, <i>p.s.c.† (38, 30, 62, 157).</i>	16-10-92 6-9-11	{ 1-1-36† 23-6-39 30-11-11 }	{ G. S. O. 1st gr., War Office. Rank element l.c. 2 y. 78 d. Serv. element 27 y. 117 d. Bl. l.c., 1 Jan. 33. Bl. l.c. 1 Jan. 33.
	Unattd. List	Magnar, Arthur Douglas, <i>p.s.c.† (29, 36).</i>	14-5-93 24-8-12	{ 1-1-36† 28-7-39 31-10-12 }	{ Rank element, l.c., 1 y. 363 d. Serv. element 26 y. 130 d.
60	Unattd. List	Lockhart, Rob McGregor Macdonald, M.C., <i>p.s.c.† (29, 32, 157).</i>	23-6-93 22-1-13	{ 1-1-36† 1-2-39 6-3-13 }	{ D. D. S. D., Army H dq Rank element, l.c., 2 54 d. Serv. element, 25 y. 344
	Unattd. List	Johson, Thomas Smith (36, 60, 62).	26-1-97 19-1-07	{ 19-1-36† 27-3-38 27-2-07 }	{ Dir. of Remts., Army Hdqrs. <i>Ln. ex. I, 4 m. to 16 October 39.</i> Ty. Brigr., 27 Mar. 38. Rank element, l.c. full. Serv. element, 31 y. 347d.
	E. Surr. R.	MacKenzie, James Dunbar, <i>p.s.c.† (n) (33).</i>	19-7-89 6-2-09	{ 1-7-36† 6-12-37 5-10-09 }	{ A. A. & Q. M. G., Western (1.) Dist. Rank element, 1 y. 26 d. Serv. element, 29 y. 325 d.
	Unattd. List	Meiklejohn, John Forbes, <i>p.s.c.† (29, 36, 38, 62, 80, 119, 167).</i> <i>(S.E. List, 15 Jan. 38 to 23 June 38.)</i>	10-10-89 8-9-09	{ 1-7-36† 1-9-38 28-10-09 }	{ Insp. Phys. Trng. & Comdt. A. Sch. of Phys. Trng., India. Rank element, l.c. full. Serv. element, 28 y. 320 d.
	Unattd. List	Hind, Neville Godfray, M.C., <i>p.s.c.† (62, 144, 154).</i>	3-1-02 6-9-11	{ 1-7-36† 18-5-38 1-12-11 }	{ Dy. Secy., Defence Dept., Govt. of India. Ty. Brigr. 20 Sept. 39. Rank element, l.c. 3 y. 268 d. Serv. element, 27 y. 117 d.
65	Unattd. List	DeBuffs, Frederick Cromie, D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.† (30, 39, 157).</i> <i>(S. E. List, 25 Dec. 37 to 27 Feb. 38).</i>	6-11-88 17-8-07	{ 17-8-36† 18-5-38 24-10-07 }	{ G. S. O., 1st gr., Peshawar Dist. Rank element, l.c. full. Serv. element, 31 y. 72 d.
	Unattd. List	Coats, Norman George Rogers, <i>p.s.c.† (33, 38, 80, 151, 157).</i>	17-10-88 9-9-08	{ 30-9-36† 15-10-37 6-11-08 }	{ A. A. G., N. Comd. Bl. c., 30 Sep. 36. Rank element, 1 y. 78 d. Serv. element, 30 y. 114 d.
	Unattd. List	Cassidy, Vivian Clemons, O.B.E., [L] (20, 50, 51, 181).	3-10-89 20-1-09	{ 2-10-36† 10-3-38 25-3-09 }	{ D. D. S. & T., S. Comd. Bl. c., 2 Oct. 36. Rank element, l.c. full. Serv. element, 29 y. 346 d.
	Unattd. List	Andrewes, Claude Lancelot, M.O., <i>p.s.c.† (39, 60, 62, 157).</i> <i>(S. E. List, 6 Dec. 37, to 7 Jan. 38).</i>	6-10-87 9-9-08	{ 6-12-36† 8-1-38 6-11-08 }	{ G. S. O., 1st gr., Lahore Dist. Rank element, l.c. full. Serv. element, 30 y. 81 d.

† Date of seniority.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 38.

INDIAN ARMY.

61

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of present rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Colonels—contd.					
Unattd. List		Maltby, Christopher Michael, M.O., <i>p.s.c.†, f.s. (29, 32, 37).</i>	18-1-91 3-9-10	{ 1-1-37† 28-6-38 9-12-10	{ G. S. O., 1st gr., Western (I.) Dist. Rank element, l. c. 2y. 261 d. Serv. element, 28 y. 120 d.
70 Unattd.		Sanders, Claude William, <i>p.s.c.†</i> (38, 119, 154, 162). (<i>S. E. List (empld.), 1 Feb. to 18 Feb. 38.</i>)	10-10-90 29-1-10	{ 1-2-37† 19-2-38 4-3-10	{ A. A. G., Army Hdqrs.— <i>Le., ex I., to 14 Oct. 39.</i> Rank element, l. c. full. Serv. element, 28 y. 337 d.
Unattd. List		Plowden, Bryan Edward Chiche- lev, D.S.O. (s.c.) (29, 33, 36, 149, 157).	16-6-92 24-8-12	{ 22-2-37† 6-8-39 11-10-12	{ Instr., S. O. S., Belgaum. Bt. c., 22 Feb. 37. Rank element l. c., 3 y. 133 d. Serv. element 26 y. 130 d.
Inniskilling Fus.		Gilbert, Leonard, M.O., <i>p.s.c.† (29)</i> <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8</i> <i>Sep. 14 to 18 Sep. 14—11 ds.,</i> <i>half to count; for Ind. ele-</i> <i>ment, out of India up to 5 yrs.,</i> <i>i.e., 24 yrs. 13 ds.</i>	16-2-89 19-9-14	<i>l. c. 1-6-36</i> 19-12-19	{ Asst. Comdt., I. M. A. Dehra Dun. Bt. c., 1 Mar. 37. Rank element, l. c. 2 y. 214 d. Serv. element, 24 y. 109 d.
N. Staff. R.		Gompertz, Arthur William Bean (29, 36, 37, 50, 51, 154). (<i>S. E. List, 15 Mar 38 to 8 July 38.</i>)	8-12-88 22-5-09	{ 15-3-37† 20-1-39 6-10-09	{ D. D. S. & T. (P.), Army Hdqrs. Rank element, l. c. full. Serv. elements 29 y. 108 d.
Unattd. List.		Whitworth, Dysart Edward, M.C. <i>p.s.c.† (29, 36, 60, 62, 119).</i>	13-7-90 29-1-10	{ 7-4-37† 8-4-39 4-2-10	{ A. A. G. (P. & P.), Army Hdqrs.— <i>Le., ex I., 6 m.</i> <i>to 14 Oct. 39.</i> Bt. c., 7 Apl. 37. Rank element, l. c. 3 y. 268 d. Serv. element, 28 y. 337 d.
Unattd. List		Johnson, George Thomas, <i>p.s.c.†</i> (155). (<i>S. E. List, 22 Apl. to 8 June 38.</i>)	14-11-89 20-1-09	{ 22-4-37† 10-10-38 9-3-09	{ A. A. & Q. M. G3 Waziristan Dist. <i>Le. ex</i> <i>I., to 11 Oct. 39.</i> Rank element, l. c. full. Serv. element, 29 y. 298 d.
75 Unattd. List		Bunbury, Noel Louis St. Pierre, D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.† (32, 36, 52, 80,</i> <i>157, 161).</i>	25-12-90 3-9-10	{ 24-4-37† 7-12-38 26-10-10	{ G. S. O., 1st gr., India Office. Bt. c., 24 Apl. 37. Rank element, l. c. full. Serv. element, 28 y. 120 d.
Unattd. List		Grant, Ronald Alistair Percival, M.C. (33, 119).	10-12-87 9-9-08	{ 2-5-37† 9-9-38 5-11-08	{ Instr., Sr. Offrs. Schl., Belgaum. Bt. c., 2 May 37. Rank element, l. c. full. Serv. element, 30 y. 114 d.
Notts. & Derby. R.		Happell, William Horatio (36, 64, 162).	15-4-90 13-9-09	<i>l. c. 18-9-35</i> 1-1-10	{ J. A. G. in India. Bt. c., 22 Aug. 35. Ty. Brigr., 22 Aug. 38. Rank element, l. c. 3 y. 195 d. Serv. element, 29 y. 135 d.
Unattd. List		Williams, Austin Henry, M. O. (32, 39, 60, 154, 162). (<i>S. E. List, (Sern. I.—Empld.),</i> <i>31 Oct. 38.</i>)	11-2-90 8-9-09	{ 31-10-37† 25-1-38 2-12-09	{ Comdt. of Ch. Instr., Egtn.-Sch., Saugor. Rank element, l. c. full. Serv. element, 29 y. 115 d.
W.I.B. R. ...		Toovey, Cecil Wotton, M.O., <i>p.s.c.†</i> (33).	17-4-91 5-3-14	{ 1-1-38† 27-4-39 3-12-14	{ A. A. G. (Mobn. & Rectg.), Army Hdqrs. Rank element, l. c. 1 y. 317 d. Serv. element, 24 y. 149 d.
W. I. R. ...		Slim, William Joseph, M.O., <i>f.d.c.,</i> <i>p.s.c.† (29).</i> <i>Service for promotion from 19 May</i> <i>15.</i>	6-8-91 m. 22-8-14	{ 1-1-38† 8-6-39 18-8-16	{ Comdt., S.O.S., Belgaum Bt. l. c., 1 Jan 35 Ty. Brigr. 8 June 39. Rank element m. 6 y- 310 d. Serv. element, 24 y. 132 d.

† Date of seniority.

(m) Maximum rank element as Major.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 38.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of present rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Colonels—concl'd.					
80	Unattd. List	Mathias, Leonard William Henry D.S.O. (27, 29, 32, 50, 51, 56).	31-10-90 3-9-10	{ 2-3-38† 2-3-39 26-10-10	{ D. D. T., Army Hdqrs. Bt. c., 2 Mar. 38. Rank element l. c., 3 y. 305 d. Serv. element, 23 y. 120 d.
	I. A. R. O.	Wilkinson, Robert Joseph O.B.E., M.T.MECH. E., M.J.A.E. (29, 33, 50, 51). Service for pension—R. I. M., 19 Apl. 10 to 17 June 15.	28-11-86 18-6-15	l.c. 27-4-35 (a)	{ Chief Ordnance. Mech. Engr., N. Comd. Bt. c., 27 Apl. 38. Rank element, l. c. 3y. 249 d. Serv. element, 28 y. 257 d. Ind. element, 28 y. 257 d.
	W. York R.	Townsend, Francis Hollis Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Apl. 09 to 16 Oct. 14, 5 yrs. 181 ds., half to count; for Ind. element out of India, upto 5 years. i.e., 24 y. 159 d.	19-12-86 17-10-14	{ l.c. 26-11-36† 1-9-38 4-8-19	{ A. D. O. S., N. Comd. Bt. c., 1 Sep. 38. Ty. m., 19 May 17 to 22 May 18. Ag. m., 23 May 18 to 16 July 19. Rank element (m), 8y 129 d. Serv. element, 26 y. 349 d.
	Border R. ...	Craine, Abner Henry, M.C.(*) Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Jan. 06 to 31 Dec. 16—10 yrs. 359 ds., half to count; for Ind. element out of India, upto 5 yds. i.e., 24 y. 49 d.	8-2-87 1-1-17	{ l.c. 30-11-37† 1-9-38 13-11-19	{ Insp. I. A. O. S. (Non ec.) Army Hdqrs. Bt. c., 1 Sep., 38. Ty. Brigr., 1 Apl. 39. Rank element (m), 4 y. 0 d. Serv. element, 27 y. 179 d.
	R. Fus. ...	Woolfe, Richard Dean Townsend, M.C. Service for pension.—In ranks, 21 Sep. 14 to 12 May 15—234 ds., half to count.	7-12-88 13-6-16	{ l.c. 13-12-37† 1-9-38 30-10-19	{ Dy. D. O. S., Army Hdqrs. Bt. c., 1 Sep. 38. Rank element (m.), 4 y. 332 d. Serv. element, 23 y. 150 d.
	Bedfs. and Herts. R.	Thom, Richard Rivers Langslow (29, 50, 51, 55). Service for Indian element from 27 Jan. 15, 23 yrs. 332 d.	9-11-91 11-10-11	2-9-35 27-1-20	{ Bt. c., 2 Sep. 38. Rank element l.c. 3 y. 121 d. Serv. element, 27 y. 82 d.
	Unattd. List	Jackson, Lawrence Hungerford (29, 39).	27-9-89 8-9-09	l.c. 8-9-35 28-10-09	{ Survey Dept. Bt. c., 8 Sep. 38. Rank element, l.c. 3 y. 115 d. Serv. element, 29 y. 115 d.
	Unattd. List	Weld, Charles Joseph, M.C. p.s.c.† (29).	4-2-93 24-8-12	l.c. 22-1-36 1-11-12	{ G. S. O., 1st ar., Waziristan Dist. Bt. c., 17 Sep. 38. Rank element, 2 y. 344 d. Serv. element, 26 y. 130 d.
	R. A. S. C.	Evans, Charles Bertie, M.T.A.E.	15-11-84 10-10-14	l.c. 17-10-35 9-3-34	{ Dy. Dir. of Armaments & Mechanization, Army Hdqs. Rank element l.c. 3y. 76d. Serv. element, 24 y. 83 d. Bt. c 17 Oct. 38.
	Unattd. List	Carpendale, William St. John, p.s.c.† (29).	26-7-92 20-1-12	l.c. 12-10-36 5-3-12	{ A. A. & O. M. G., Peshawar District. Bt. c., 24 Dec. 38. Rank element, l.c. 2 y. 81 d. Serv. element, 26 y. 346 d.
	Green How- ards.	Harvey, Ewart Samuel Francis (o) (e).	23-11-92 17-4-15	l.c. 1-3-39 22-11-19	{ A. D. O. S., S. Comd. Bt. c., 1 Feb. 39. Rank element (m), 4 y. 354 d. Serv. element, 23 y. 259 d.
	R. A.	Williams, Frederick Paston James (o) (e).	23-9-88 9-12-11	l.c. 9-12-37 6-3-13	{ A. D. O. S., E. Comd. Bt. c., 1 Apl. 39. Rank element, l. c. 1 y. 23 d. Serv. element, 27 y. 23 d.
	Unattd. List	Goddard, Eric Norman, M. V. O., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.† (29, 33, 37, 167, 171).	6-7-97 15-11-15	l.c. 16-12-36 (a)	{ Col. i/c. Admins. Burma. Bt. c., 19 Apl. 39. Rank element, l.c. 2 y. 16 d. Serv. element, 23 y. 47 d.
	Shrops, L. I	Lloyd, Wilfrid Lewis, M.C. p.s.c.† (29, 33).	1-3-96 20-9-14	13-12-36 26-11-17	{ Bt. c., 29 July 39. Rank element, l. c. 2 y. 19 d. Serv. element, 24 y. 102 d.

Service for promotion from 16 June 15.

† Date of seniority.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 38.

(m) Maximum rank element as Major.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

INDIAN ARMY.

68-71

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Lieutenant-Colonels— 224.						
Unatt'd. List		Colvin, Elliot James Dowell, C.I.E. (154, 163).	27-7-85 9-1-04	... 34 y. 357 d.	9-1-30 18-3-04	Supy. List..
Unatt'd. List		Paterson, George Frederick Joseph, C.I.E., O.B.E., M.O. (37, 149).	26-3-85 9-1-04	... 34 y. 357 d.	9-1-30 18-3-04	Supy. List.
R. A.	...	Noel, Edward William Charles, C.I.E., D.S.O. (36, 39, 167, 170) [L].	14-4-86 21-12-04	... 34 y. 11 d.	21-12-30 21-2-07	Supy. List..
Unatt'd. List		Deane, Chas. Herbert Stanley (38, 119, 163).	26-3-86 18-1-05	... 33 y. 348 d.	18-1-31 13-3-06	Supy. List..
Unatt'd. List		Lang, Lionel Edward, C.I.E., M.O. (81, 118, 154, 161).	1-11-85 18-1-05	... 33 y. 348 d.	18-1-31 3-3-05	{ Supy. List, Ty l. c., 1 July to 26 Nov 19.
Unatt'd. List		Childers, Hugh Francis Eardley, C.I.E. (62, 91, 119, 154).	17-7-86 5-8-05	... 33 y. 149 d.	5-8-31 2-12-05	Supy. List.
Unatt'd. List		James, William Rhodes, M.O. (36, 51, 103, 149, 203).	28-8-86 5-8-05	... 33 y. 149 d.	5-8-31 16-11-05	Supy. List.
Suff.	..	Wightwick, Herbert Milner (72, 118, 141, 155).	17-4-85 16-8-05	... 33 y. 138 d.	16-8-31 27-10-05	Supy. List.
R. Muns. Pus.		Fowle Sir Trenchard Craven Wm., K.C.I.E., C.B.E. (157, 162) [L].	28-11-84 28-11-05	... 33 y. 33 d.	28-11-31 5-2-06	Supy. List.
Conn. Rang.		Wilberforce-Ell, Sir Harold, K.C.I.E. (118, 119, 142, 144, 163).	17-11-85 29-11-05	... 33 y. 33 d.	26-11-31 6-2-06	Supy. List.

Pension service calculated up to 31 Dec. 38.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. extt.	

Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.

<i>Unatid list</i>	<i>Evans-Gardon, Kennure Alick</i>	<i>20-8-85</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>24-1-32</i>	<i>Supp. List.</i>
	<i>car. n. O.I.B. (38, 62, 162).</i>	<i>24-1-06</i>	<i>32 y. 342 d.</i>	<i>24-3-06</i>	

Native List	Jackson, Cecil Hungerford (35, 157).	7-11-87 17-8-07	... 28 y 292 d.	4-6-32 8-11-07	Recruiting Officer, Rawalpindi
	[Unempld. 4 June to 31 Aug. 26 S. P. List (Secn. 1), 9 Nov. 37 to ———]				

<i>Unattd. List.</i>	<i>Robson, Henry Wm. Cumine, C.I.E.,</i>	8-12-86	...	29-8-82	<i>S Supy. List.</i>
	O.B.E., (37, 81, 144, 157, 162)	2-8-06	32 y. 126 d.	11-10-08	

<i>R. Ir. R.</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>Gordon, Hon'ble John de la Hay,</i>	<i>31-3-87</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>29-8-32</i>	<i>Supp. List.</i>
		<i>C.F.E., O.B.E., M.C. (72, 141, 148,</i>	<i>29-8-06</i>	<i>32 y. 125 d.</i>	<i>6-11-06</i>	
		<i>157)</i>				

R. Ir. R. ...	Thomson-Glover, John William,	30-7-87	...	29-8-32	Supp. List.
	C.B.E. (39, 151, 154, 163).	29-8-06	32 v. 125 d.	28-2-07	

Conn. Rang. Pelly, Hutchinson Raymond (38, } 22-9-87
81, 94, 103, 122, 149, 162, }
203, 268). } 29-8-32 Supy. List.
29-8-06 32 y. 125 d. 11-3-08

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 38.

INDIAN ARMY.

73-77

No. & Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
		1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt	

Lieutenant-Colonels--contd.

Shrops L. I.	Sickford, Maurice Herbert (36, 38, 149, 154). S. E. List (Secn. I.), Mar. 27 to 18 Mar. 38.	2-9-87 21-11-08	31 y. 315 d.	21-11-82 31-1-07	Recruiting Officer, Jullundur.
Unatt'd. List	Welman, Wm. Harvey Loftus John (38, 144, 155).	7-6-88 19-1-07	... 31 y. 347 d.	19-1-33 8-3-07	Supy. List.
Unatt'd. List	Emmson, Arthur Hugh Acland (39, 62, 81, 119, 157, 162). Service for pension from 16 Aug. 38.	28-7-86 17-8-07	... 30 y. 139 d.	1-3-83 27-10-08	S. E. List (Sec. I) 7 July 39.
R. Lr. B. ...	Wallis, Beresford Herbert, M.C. (38, 157).	14-11-88 19-9-08	... 29 y. 211 d.	18-4-89 8-12-08	S. E. List, 18 Apl. 37.
R. A. ...	Daly, Olive Kirkpatrick, C.I.B. (62, 109, 119, 193, 203) [L].	3-4-88 18-12-07	... 31 y. 14 d.	18-12-33 25-11-08	Supy. List.
Unatt'd. List	Murphy, Gerald Patrick (149, 154).	8-5-88 25-1-08	... 30 y. 341 d.	25-1-34 11-3-08	Supy. List.
Unatt'd. List	Hutton Dawson, Arthur Annesley Francis Charles (36).	8-12-86 25-1-08	... 30 y. 341 d.	25-1-34 11-2-08	Supy. List.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 38.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Lieutenant-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>						
5	Unattd. List	Strahan, Geoffrey Cartaret, O.B.E. (36, 62, 131, 144, 154, 176).	17-9-86 20-1-09	... 28 y. 333 d.	1-9-84 4-8-10	Recruiting Officer, Gorakhpur.
<i>Service for pension from 2 Feb. 10.</i>						
	Unattd. List	Fisher, Gerald Thomas, C.I.B. [L] (144, 154, 157, 203).	27-8-87 9-9-08	... 39 y. 143 d.	9-9-34 23-10-09	Supp. List.
<i>Services for pension from 11 Aug. 09.</i>						
	Unattd. List	Erskine, Kenneth Charles Stuart, M.C. (s.c.) (36, 39).	22-10-88 9-9-08	... 30 y. 114 d.	9-9-84 5-11-08	{ <i>Le. in & ex I., 11 m. to Nov. 39. Bt. L.c., 1 Jan. 30.</i>
	Unattd. List	Walker, James Coulthard, p.s.c.† (36, 60)	7-8-89 9-9-08	... 80 y. 38 d.	9-9-84 23-10-08	Instr. Sr. Offrs. & Ch. Belgaum.
<i>(S. E. List, 17 Oct. 38 to 1 Feb. 39.)</i>						
	Unattd. List	Betham, Geoffrey Lawrence, C.I.E., M.C. (62, 81, 151, 157, 163, 177).	8-4-89 20-1-09	... 29 y. 346 d.	20-1-35 9-3-09	{ <i>Supp. List. Ag. l. c., 31 to 21 Nov. 18.</i> Oct.
	Unattd. List	Fraser, Denholme De Montalte Stuart, C.I.E. (38, 72, 162, 203)	5-10-89 20-1-09	3 y. 346 d. 29 y. 346 d.	20-1-35 25-2-09	Supp. List.
	Unattd. List	Grant, Francis Robert Elliott (33, 52, 119, 164).	14-3-89 20-1-09	3 y. 346 d. 29 y. 346 d.	20-1-35 9-3-09	Supp. List.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 38.

INDIAN ARMY.

81

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	

Lieutenant-Colonels—*contd.*

<i>Unattd. List</i>		<i>Fraser-Tyler, William Kerr, E.B.E., C.M.G., M.C. (36, 60, 62, 157).</i>	26-12-36 24-8-10	3 y. 115 d. 28 y. 130 d.	8-9-35 26-10-10	<i>Supy. List.</i>
		<i>Service for promotion from 8 Sep. 09.</i>				
<i>Unattd. List</i>		<i>Barton, Leslie Eric (39, 52, 62, 149, 157, 162).</i>	3-2-89 8-9-09	3 y. 115 d. 29 y. 115 d.	8-9-35 2-12-06	<i>Supy. List.</i>
R. A. S. C.		Howard, Harold James Maurice (29, 50, 51, 55).	30-12-87 9-12-11	3 y. 115 d. 27 y. 23 d.	8-9-35 7-5-20	R. I. A. S. C.
R. W. Kent. R.		Bonham-Carter, Brian Hulbert (29, 33, 36).	15-5-89 18-9-09	3 y. 105 d. 29 y. 105 d.	18-9-35 15-12-09	<i>Lt., ex I., to 20 Mar. 46, p.r.</i>
10 Manch. R.		Mardall, Francis Hay (29, 33, 36, 45, 157).	2-7-80 20-4-10	3 y. 94 d. 28 y. 256 d.	29-9-35 19-9-12	Recruiting Officer, Peshawar.
<i>Unattd. List</i>		<i>Harward, Robert Blake, O.B.E. (36).</i>	12-4-90 29-1-10	3 y. 92 d. 28 y. 337 d.	1-10-35 27-3-10	
<i>Unattd. List</i>		<i>Gell, Humphrey Vickers (29, 33, 38, 149).</i>	11-2-91 3-9-10	3 y. 80 d. 28 y. 120 d.	13-10-35 24-11-10	<i>Lt. ex I., 12 m. to 12 Oct. 36, p.r.</i>
<i>Green Howards.</i>		<i>Bagnall, Harry Stephen (29, 36, 38, 43, 94).</i>	26-12-90 4-3-11	3 y. 69 d. 27 y. 803 d.	24-10-35 6-2-12	
<i>Unattd. List</i>		<i>Middleton, Montagu (29, 33, 36, 39, 46, 62, 151, 154).</i>	11-6-91 18-1-11	3 y. 59 d. 27 y. 348 d.	12-11-35 23-3-11	

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 38.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Lieutenant-Colonels— <i>cont'd.</i>						
15	B, Ir. Fus.	Kells, George Jerome Dunlop, M.C. (36, 52, 80, 154).	28-9-88 11-12-09	3 y. 21 d. 29 y. 21 d.	11-12-85 22-2-10	<i>Le. ex. I., 12m. to 3 June 40.</i>
	Unattd. List	Stevenson, Maurice Macaw, p.s.c.† (29, 33, 60). <i>Service for pension from 16 Aug. 11.</i>	24-4-89 2-9-10	3 y. 9 d. 27 y. 138 d.	23-12-35 5-10-11	Recruiting Officer, Lahore
	Unattd. List	Shewen, Douglas Gordon Pigon Mansel, O.B.E. (32, 155).	2-7-91 18-1-11	3 y. 3 d. 27 y. 348 d.	29-12-35 22-3-11	
	Unattd. List	Campbell, Alexander Donald Powys, p.s.c.† (25, 29, 154).	6-7-94 8-8-14	2 y. 358 d. 24 y. 146 d.	13-1-36 20-2-16	<i>Le. ex I., 12 m. to 1 Jan. 40.</i>
	R.A.F.S. C...	Courtenay, Hugh Aldred, D.F.C. ... <i>Service for Indian element, in I., 2 Feb. 21 to 11 Mar. 26 & 11 yrs. out of I., i.e. all service.</i>	5-11-92 7-2-12	2 y. 343 d. 26 y. 328 d.	23-1-36 10-2-27	
20	Unattd. List	Fowle, John Le Clerc (50, 51, 55, 160).	13-9-93 24-8-12	2 y. 343 d. 26 y. 130 d.	23-1-36 31-10-12	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Cooke, Rupert Mortimer (36)	22-10-89 29-1-10	2 y. 337 d. 28 y. 338 d.	29-1-36 6-3-10	<i>Milly. Farms Dept. Ag. I. ex. 10 June to 12 Oct. 19.</i>
	Unattd. List	Hogge, Arthur Herbert Fountaine (29, 33, 149).	13-12-91 20-1-12	2 y. 330 d. 26 y. 346 d.	5-2-36 6-3-12	<i>Le. ex I., 12 m. to 4 Feb. 40.</i>
	Unattd. List	Mosse, Claude Bollean (29, 33, 46)	8-10-92 24-8-12	2 y. 312 d. 26 y. 130 d.	23-2-36 31-10-12	
	Midd'l R. ...	Herbert, Harold Rupert (e) (29, 50, 51, 52, 56).	27-2-92 4-9-12	2 y. 310 d. 26 y. 119 d.	25-2-36 14-12-12	

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 33.

INDIAN ARMY.

83

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.						
25	Unattd. List	Lemon, Roy Lancelot (29, 33, 91, 144, 149).	15-10-90 3-9-10	2 y. 307 d. 28-2-36 28 y. 120 d. 26-10-10	<i>Lt. ex I., 12 m., to 27 Feb. 40.</i>	
	R. A. S. C.	Martin, Charles Jasper, O.B.E., M.C. A.M.I.A.E. (29, 67a, 123). <i>Service for Indian element out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., 21 yrs. 24 ds.</i>	2-12-88 4-12-12	2 y. 278 d. 29-3-36 26 y. 28 d. 8-12-27		
	Unattd. List	Stable, Robert Henry, D.S.O. [L] (29, 36, 80, 157).	2-8-93 22-1-13	2 y. 275 d. 1-4-36 25 y. 344 d. 6-3-13	<i>Lt. ex. I., 1 yr. to 31 Mar 40.</i>	
	H. L. I. ...	Murray-Lyon, David Murray, D.S.O., M.C. (29, 33). <i>Service for Indian element in India—27 Jan. 12 to 21 Aug. 16, out of I., 5 yrs., 22 y. 171 d.</i>	14-8-90 9-12-11	2 y. 274 d. 2-4-36 27 y. 23 d. 6-2-25	<i>Lt. ex I., 12 m. to 1 Apr. 40. B. i. c., 1 July 32. Ag. i. c., 4 Nov. 17 to 26 Apr. 18. Ty. i. c., 24 June 18 to 25 Apr. 19 and Sep. to 7 Nov. 19.</i>	
	Unattd. List	Passy, Wilton deLacy (29, 26)	26-7-92 20-1-12	2 y. 243 d. 3-5-36 26 y. 346 d. 6-3-12		
30	Conn. Rang.	Anderson, Arthur Louis Brunker (29, 33, 62)	16-10-89 23-5-10	2 y. 218 d. 23-5-36 28 y. 218 d. 8-9-10	15 Lrs.	
	Unattd. List	Hindmarsh, John Herbert Livingston (36, 62, 72, 156, 192).	14-10-92 20-1-12	2 y. 213 d. 2-6-36 26 y. 346 d. 6-3-12	<i>Ag. i. c., 24 May to 9 July 18.</i>	
	Unattd. List	Ricketts, Edwin Leslie, O.B.E. (32, 43, 46, 62).	16-7-91 18-1-11	2 y. 212 d. 3-6-36 27 y. 343 d. 3-3-11	<i>Lt. ex. I., 12 m. to 2 June 40.</i>	
	Unattd. List	Tinley, Francis Benton Newport, M.C. (62).	23-8-92 6-9-11	2 y. 212 d. 3-6-36 27 y. 117 d. 30-11-11	<i>Lt. ex. I., 12 m. to 2 June 40.</i>	

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 38.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Landale, Charles Hugh, M.O. (29, 33, 39, 62, 149, 157).	8-10-91 18-1-11	2 y. 204 d. 27 y. 348 d.	11-6-36 2-3-11	
35	R. A. S. C.	Labey, Cecil Collis (a) (29, 50, 51)... <i>Service for pension from 16 Sep. 14.</i> <i>Service for Indian element 10 yrs. out of I., i.e., 22 y. 337 d.</i>	28-5-91 2-9-13	2 y. 188 d. 24 y. 107 d.	27-6-36 29-1-26	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Clarke, Arthur Emlyn, M.O. (29, 33).	14-9-92 20-1-12	2 y. 184 d. 26 y. 346 d.	1-7-36 6-3-12	{ <i>Lo. ex. I., 12 m. to 30 June 40.</i> <i>Bt. i. c., 1 Jan. '36.</i>
	Leic. R.	Quayle, Gerald Ardiss (25, 29, 33, 42, 50, 51, 109, 112).	24-7-93 4-9-12	2 y. 178 d. 26 y. 119 d.	7-7-36 29-10-12	6 Raj. Rif.
	R. A. S. C.	Chapman, Melrose Thomas, D.S.O. (29, 50, 51).	25-6-88 4-10-13	2 y. 174 d. 28 y. 322 d.	11-7-36 30-1-28	R. I. A. S. C.
		<i>Service for pension—In ranks, 25 June 06 to 3 Oct. 13, 7 yrs. 101 ds., half to count.</i> <i>Service for Indian element, in I., 28 Oct. 09 to 9 Dec. 13 & out of I., 10 yrs. 23 y. 26 d.</i>				
	Unattd. List	Stuart, Lionel Arthur, M.C., p.s.c.† (29, 37).	22-4-92 22-1-13	2 y. 172 d. 25 y. 344 d.	13-7-36 5-2-13	6 Raj. Rif.
40	Unattd. List	S. C. Smyth, John George, M.C., p.s.c.† (29, 38, 149, 154).	24-10-93 24-8-12	2 y. 169 d. 26 y. 130 d.	16-7-36 30-10-12	{ 11 Sikh R. <i>Bt. i. c., 1 July 33.</i>
	Unattd. List	Meade, Paul Anthony, O.B.E., M.C. (46A, 119, 157).	29-2-92 24-8-12	2 y. 169 d. 26 y. 130 d.	16-7-36 31-10-12	Comdt., Kitchner College, Nowgong.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 38.

INDIAN ARMY

85

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to ind. estt.	
Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.						
Gen. List	...	Thomas, Arthur Frank Friend (c)(e) (30, 33, 62). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Aug. 15 to 2 Jan. 16—143 ds., half to count; for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.</i>	8-8-97 3-1-16	2 y. 153 d. 23 y. 72 d.	1-3-36 20-11-17	I. A. O. C.
Unattd. List		Filose, Anthony Aloysius Emmanuel [I] (29, 33, 74, 203).	19-9-95 8-8-14	2 y. 139 d. 24 y. 146 d.	15-8-36 5-11-15	C. I. Horse.
Unattd. List		Lane, Charles Reginald Cambridge, M.C., p.s.c.† [L] (155, 164, 203).	4-12-90 3-9-10	2 y. 120 d. 28 y. 120 d.	3-9-36 8-12-10	{ 20 Lns. Bt. L. c., 1 July 32.
45 Unattd. List		Andrews, Harold Arthur, M.C. (119).	25-4-91 3-9-10	2 y. 120 d. 28 y. 120 d.	3-9-36 25-11-10	17 Dogra R.
Unattd. List		Watson, Eric Edward, O.B.E., (29, 50, 51, 62).	17-9-92 6-9-11	2 y. 101 d. 27 y. 117 d.	22-9-36 1-12-11	1 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Hinds, Walter Augustus Gore, M.C. (33, 36).	5-9-93 24-8-12	2 y. 96 d. 26 y. 130 d.	27-9-36 30-10-12	5 Mahratta L. I.
Unattd. List		Fletcher, Roger Cornell C.I.E., (25, 33, 36, 42, 97).	16-2-94 14-1-14	2 y. 92 d. 24 y. 352 d.	1-10-36 10-2-14	The Burma Rif.
Unattd. List		Nepean, Herber Dryden Home Yorke, D.S.O. (33, 36).	27-11-93 14-1-14	2 y. 91 d. 24 y. 352 d.	2-10-36 10-2-14	{ 9 G. R. Bt. L. c., 1 Jan. 36.
50 Unattd. List		Branfoot, Denis Charles (33, 36, 62).	18-7-91 18-1-11	2 y. 61 d. 27 y. 348 d.	1-11-36 3-3-11	Sam Browne's Cav.
Unattd. List		Scott, James Bruce, M.C. (29, 33, 46A, 80, 157).	25-12-92 20-1-12	2 y. 60 d. 26 y. 346 d.	2-11-36 6-3-12	{ Offg. Comdr., Razma Bde. Bt. L. c., 1 Jan. 34. Local Ty. Brig., 29 June 39.
Unattd. List		Gaisford, Philip (81, 149, 157) ...	28-11-91 18-1-11	1 y. 348 d. 27 y. 348 d.	18-1-37 23-3-11	Supy. List.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 38.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Crowther, Arthur Henry, p.s.c.† (29, 33, 52, 62, 80).	17-4-93 20-1-12	1 y. 334 d. 26 y. 346 d.	1-2-37 6-3-12	2 Punjab B.
	Unattd. List	Gracey, Hugh Malcolm Kirkwood (29). <i>Service for pension from 14 Jan. 14.</i>	10-3-92 24-8-12	1 y. 334 d. 24 y. 352 d.	1-2-37 5-3-14	4 Bombay Grs.
	Unattd. List	McCalmont, William Vernon, M.C., p.s.c.† (33, 38).	24-3-93 24-8-12	1 y. 334 d. 26 y. 130 d.	1-2-37 10-10-12	4th-9th Regts.
55	Unattd. List	Tuker, Francis Ivan Simms, O.B.E., p.s.c.† (29, 33, 36, 144).	14-7-94 14-1-14	1 y. 334 d. 24 y. 352 d.	1-2-37 5-3-14	2 G. R. { Bt. I. c., 1 July 33.
	Unattd. List	Gore, Charles Humphrey Casa- major (29, 33).	7-7-94 14-1-14	1 y. 334 d. 24 y. 352 d.	1-2-37 21-2-14	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Robertson, Henry Everton, O.B.E., M.C. (25, 29, 33).	27-7-93 14-1-14	1 y. 334 d. 24 y. 352 d.	1-2-37 5-3-14	{ 16 Punjab B. Ag. m., 7 to 10 Jan. 20; 20 to 28 May 20; 1 to 21 Aug. 20.
	R. Fus.	Williams, Roland George, p.s.c.† (33).	20-11-89 11-12-14	1 y. 334 d. 24 y. 77 d.	1-2-37 30-7-17	{ 15 Punjab B. Bt. I. c., 1 July 35.
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Aug. to 10 Dec. 14—113 ds., half to count; for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.</i>						
	Y. & L. R.	Stott, Charles Ronald, M.C. (29, 50, 51, 56).	10-7-93 24-1-14	1 y. 317 d. 24 y. 342 d.	18-2-37 13-11-21	R. I. A. S. O
<i>Service for Indian element from 13 Nov. 16, i.e., 22 y. 49 ds.</i>						
60	R. A. S. C.	Smith, Alfred Travers Fairtlough, M.C., B.Sc. (ENG.), A.M. INST. C.E.	29-9-90 4-4-15	1 y. 317 d. 24 y. 321 d.	18-2-37 12-2-31	{ R. I. A. S. C. (Tech. List) Ag. m., 26 June 18 to 31 Oct. 19.
<i>Service for promotion and pension.—Insp. of Mech. Trans. 3rd cl. & hon. Lt., 14 Feb. 14 to 3 Apr. 15—1 yr. 49 ds., all to count; for Indian element, in I., 12 Feb. 26 to 30 Dec. 27 and 10 yrs. out of I., i.e., 19 yrs. 230 ds.</i>						

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 33.

INDIAN ARMY.

87

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Lieutenant-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>						
Essex R. ...		Bremner, Claude Edward Urquhart, M.C. (33, 62, 80, 81, 131, 149, 157, 203).	30-8-91 4-3-11	1 y. 303 d. 4-3-37 27 y. 303 d. 5-9-11	4-3-37	{ <i>Supp. List.</i> <i>Ag. m., 28 Mar. 18 to 19 Mar. 19.</i>
Welsh R. ...		Bruce, John Geoffrey, D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c., † f.s. (32, 36, 40, 144). <i>Services for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	4-12-96 8-8-14	1 y. 301 d. 6-3-37 24 y. 146 d. 28-7-17	6 G. R. <i>Br. I. c., 1 Jan. 35.</i> <i>Ag. m., 28 Dec. 21 to 14 Jan. 22.</i>	
Unattd. List		Hodgen, Gordon West, O.B.E. (29, 50, 51). <i>Service for pension from 16 Sep. 14.</i>	2-2-04 19-8-14	1 y. 285 d. 22-8-37 24 y. 107 d. 5-11-15	{ <i>R. I. A. S. O.</i> <i>Br. I. c., 1 Jan. 35.</i>	
B. A. ...		*MacLaughlin, William Patrick, M.C. (29, 50, 51, 56). <i>Service for pension—In ranks, 20 July 07 to 30 Sep. 14, 7 yrs. 73 ds., half to count. Service for Indian element out of I., 6 yrs., i.e., 22 yrs. 108 ds.</i>	20-7-89 1-10-14	1 y. 259 d. 17-4-37 27 y. 311 d. 15-9-21	{ <i>R. I. A. S. O.</i> <i>Ag. m., 25 Sep. 16 to 31 July 17; 9 May 18 to 21 June 19; 1 to 21 Aug. 19.</i>	
R. A. S. O.		Chandler, Daniel (57) ... <i>Service for Indian element, out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., 20 yrs. 347 ds.</i>	28-11-94 1-10-14	1 y. 259 d. 17-4-37 24 y. 92 d. 19-1-28	I. A. O. C.	
65 Unattd. List		Dymott, Brian Kingsley (s. c.) (29, 33). 16 Punjab R.	17-8-95 8-8-14	1 y. 258 d. 18-4-37 24 y. 146 d. 7-11-15		
Unattd. List		Collingridge, Hugh Vivian, O.B.E., p.s.c.† (29). <i>Service for pension—Comd. ser., 4 Dec. 14 to 31 May 16—1 yr. 180 ds.; for promotion from 19 May 15.</i>	19-10-94 14-11-16	1 y. 249 d. 27-4-37 23 y. 228 d. (a)	6 G. R.	
Unattd. List		Dods, Eric Raymond Sanders, M.C., p.s.c.† (29, 33, 36).	25-11-95 15-8-14	1 y. 240 d. 6-5-37 24 y. 139 d. 5-11-15	{ <i>9 B. Jat R.</i> <i>Ag. m., 29 Sep. to 11 Oct. 17; 21 June to 31 Oct. 19.</i>	
Unattd. List		Stevens, Charles, Francis Linnaeus, M.C., p.s.c.† (29, 42, 45, 62, 165).	26-1-92 6-9-11	1 y. 232 d. 14-5-37 27 y. 117 d. 30-11-11	Hodson's Horse.	
Unattd. List		¶Ekin, Roger Gillies (36, 154).	18-11-95 1-10-14	1 y. 230 d. 16-5-37 24 y. 92 d. 11-12-14	{ <i>13 F. F. Rif.</i> <i>Br. I. c., 1 July 36.</i>	

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 38.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.						
70	R. A. S. C.	Adams, Alan St. George, O.B.E. (29, 50, 51). <i>Service for Indian element, out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., 21 yrs. 45 ds.</i>	23-4-94 15-8-14	1 y. 222 d. 24 y. 139 d.	24-5-37 17-11-27	R. I. A. S. C.
	I. A. R. O.	¶Stedman, Howard, M.C. (64, 97, 203). <i>Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.</i>	12-3-87 20-11-14	1 y. 219 d. 24 y. 42 d.	27-5-37 (a)	J. A. G.'s Dept.
	Unattd. List	Pain, Charlton Walter, M.C. (29, 38, 36, 157).	14-4-94 8-8-14	1 y. 198 d. 24 y. 146 d.	17-6-37 11-9-14	10 Baluch. R.
	Unattd. List	Powell, Donald (29, 33, 46). ...	21-10-96 11-11-14	1 y. 182 d. 24 y. 51 d.	3-7-37 23-1-15	16 Punjab R. Ag. m., 13 Mar. to 19 June 17.
	Unattd. List	Key, Berthold Wells, D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.† (29, 33).	19-12-95 1-10-14	1 y. 170 d. 24 y. 92 d.	15-7-37 11-12-14	11 R. Sikh R. Bt. Lt., 1 July 35.
75	Unattd. List	Broadfoot, William Alexander, p.s.c.† (29, 38, 62).	7-10-94 14-1-14	1 y. 161 d. 24 y. 352 d.	24-7-37 5-3-14	Skinner's Horse. Ag. m., 19 Sep. 18 to 17 Jan. 19; 31 July to 29 Oct. 19.
	Unattd. List	Mulhally, Brian Reginald [L] (27, 38, 146).	1-8-92 6-9-11	1 y. 156 d. 27 y. 117 d.	29-7-37 1-12-11	10 G. R. Ag. m., 26 Mar. to 11 June 19. Ag. Lt. c., 12 June to 7 Aug. 19. Ag. m., 8 Aug. 19 to 27 May 20.
	I. A. R. O.	Crocker, Wilfrid James (29, 33, 37). <i>Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.</i>	27-4-93 4-12-14	1 y. 155 d. 24 y. 28 d.	30-7-37 (a)	8 Punjab R. Bt. Lt. c., 1 July 36. Ag. m., 7 May to 1 July 19; 24 July to 2 Sep. 19.
	Lond. R. ...	Mahon, Brian MacMahon, D.S.O., M.C. (33, 60, 157). <i>Service for promotion only from 20 Feb. 14.</i>	18-2-90 26-8-14	1 y. 138 d. 24 y. 128 d.	16-8-37 26-3-18	Mlly. Secy. to H. E. the Viceroy. Bt. Lt. c., 1 Jan. 36 Ty. Lt. c., 16 Sep. 16 to 23 Jan. 17. Ag. m., 12 May to 10 July 17. Ag. Lt. c., 11 July to 1 Nov. 17. Ag. m., 17 June to 2 Sep. 18.
	Unattd. List	¶Bullock, Humphry (46, 64) ...	9-1-99 27-10-16	1 y. 132 d. 22 y. 66 d.	22-8-37 27-12-16	J. A. G.'s Dept.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 33.

INDIAN ARMY.

88A

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.						
80	Unattd. List	Borrowman, Charles Gordon, (36, 80, 154). <i>Service for pension from 18 Jan. 19</i>	30-5-92 19-1-12	1 y. 222 d. 1-9-37 25 y. 348 d. 3-3-13	<i>4 G. R.</i> <i>Ty. m., 19 June to 16 July 19; 1 to 15 Sep. 19.</i>	
	Unattd. List	Ewing, Robert Ross (154). <i>Service for pension from 7 Aug. 12.</i>	22-2-91 5-9-11	1 y. 118 d. 5-9-37 26 y. 147 d. 3-10-13	<i>Supp. List.</i>	
	Unattd. List	Marshall, Harold Hamilton, M.O. (31, 157, 202).	4-7-92 6-9-11	1 y. 117 d. 6-9-37 27 y. 117 d. 19-10-11	<i>(Supp. List.</i> <i>Ag. m., 4 Oct. 18 to 1 Apr. 20.</i>	
	Unattd. List	Prinsep, Evelyn Siegfried MacLeod, O.B.E. [L] (29, 33, 62, 80, 155, 172).	23-4-92 6-9-11	1 y. 117 d. 6-9-37 27 y. 117 d. 4-10-11	<i>Probyn's Horse.</i>	
	Leina. R. ...	Godsland, Cyril Herbert, M.O. (29, 50, 51, 55). <i>Service for pension — In ranks, 23 Sep. 07 to 6 Nov. 14, 7 yrs. 45 ds., half to count.</i> <i>Ty. N. E. List, 25 July to 8 Oct. 25, to count for pension.</i>	23-2-89 7-11-14	1 y. 103 d. 15-9-37 27 y. 260 d. (a)	<i>R. I. A. S. C.</i>	
	E. A. S. C.	Berridge, Harold Henry, M.I. MCH. E., M.I.A.E. (29, 54, 55, 57, 83). <i>Service for Indian element.—In I. 12 June 16 to 13 Jan. 22 and out of I. up to 10 yrs., i.e., from 11 Nov. 14.</i>	21-7-97 11-11-14	1 y. 108 d. 15-9-37 24 y. 51 d. 20-12-27	<i>I. A. O. C.</i> <i>Ag. m., 19 Jan. 19 to 17 July 20.</i>	
	Unattd. List	Briggs, Harold Rowdon (29, 33)	14-7-94 15-8-14	1 y. 106 d. 17-9-37 24 y. 139 d. 5-11-15	<i>10 Baluch. R.</i>	
85	Unattd. List	Glegg, John Allan (25, 29, 157).	13-9-93 14-1-14	11 y. 93 d. 30-9-37 24 y. 352 d. 5-3-14	<i>13 F. F. Rif.</i> <i>Ag. m., 9 May to 20 Aug. 18; 14 June to 7 Aug. 19.</i>	
	Unattd. List	Eustace, Rowland, O.B.E. (29, 36)	11-8-95 8-3-14	1 y. 92 d. 1-10-37 24 y. 146 d. 5-11-15	<i>18 R. Garh. Rif.</i>	
	R. A. S. C.	Hickie, George William Clement, O.B.E. (29, 63). <i>Service for Indian element, out of I., 10 yrs. i.e., 20 yrs. 360 ds.</i>	2-3-97 16-12-14	1 y. 91 d. 2-10-37 24 y. 18 d. 6-1-28	<i>R. I. A. S. C.</i>	

(a) In India when first commissioned.
Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 38.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Com- mission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.						
Unattd. List		Garrett, Kenneth Alfred, M.C., p.s.c.† (29, 46, 155).	12-11-94 14-1-14	1 y. 88 d. 24 y. 352 d.	5-10-37 11-2-14	12 F. F. R.
Worc. R. ...		Somers-Cox, Sydenham John, M.C. (29, 32).	18-7-95 12-5-15	1 y. 77 d. 23 y. 234 d.	16-10-37 3-12-17	10 Baluch R.
90	Somerset L. I.	Street, Albert Richard (29, 36, 38, 52, 80). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 May 09 to 6 Nov. 14—5 yrs. 162 ds., half to count. Service for Ind. element:—In I., 13 Dec. 11 to 22 Dec. 19 and 26 Jan. 21 to 31 May 26 and out of I. up to 5 yrs., i.e., all service.</i>	29-8-89 7-11-14	1 y. 68 d. 26 y. 318 d.	25-10-37 27-11-28	19 Hy'bad R.
	R. A. S. C.	Long, Philip James (29, 50, 51, 63).	31-10-96 16-12-14	1 y. 64 d. 24 y. 16 d.	29-10-37 6-10-23	R. I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List		Roberts, Michael Rookherst (29, 33).	24-10-94 8-8-14	1 y. 61 d. 24 y. 146 d.	1-11-37 5-11-15	10 G. R. Ag. m., 22 Oct. 18 to 21 Apl. 19; 26 July to 6 Oct. 20.
I. A. R. O.		Gosby, Noel Robert Charles, M.C. (33, 38, 60, 159, 182). <i>Service for promotion from 14 Oct. 16.</i>	26-12-90 14-1-15	1 y. 52 d. 23 y. 352 d.	10-11-37 29-2-16	
Unattd. List		Teverham, Mark Symonds, M.C., p.s.c.† (32).	5-4-95 15-8-14	1 y. 42 d. 24 y. 139 d.	20-11-37 6-11-15	6 Raj. Rif.
95	Unattd. List	Farwell, Gerald Alexander Leith, M.C. (29, 33, 91, 97, 154).	11-11-95 1-10-14	1 y. 31 d. 24 y. 92 d.	1-12-37 11-12-14	15 Punjab R.
3 Dgn. Gds.		Sykes, John Henry (50, 51) ...	15-10-96 16-12-14	1 y. 31 d. 24 y. 16 d.	1-12-37 11-1-17	R. I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List		Savage, Eric Giles (25, 29) ...	11-11-95 1-10-14	1 y. 30 d. 24 y. 92 d.	2-12-37 11-12-14	5 R. Mahratta L. I. Ag. m., 18 Oct. to 21 Nov. 18; 6 May to 4 Nov. 19.
Unattd. List		Savory, Reginald Arthur, M.C., p.s.c.† [1] (25, 29, 163, 173).	26-7-94 14-1-14	1 y. 26 d. 24 y. 352 d.	6-12-37 10-2-14	
Unattd. List		Fullerton, John Parke, D.S.O. (29, 33).	8-9-94 14-1-14	1 y. 26 d. 24 y. 352 d.	6-12-37 5-3-14	11 Sikh R. Et. l. c., 1 July 34. Ag. m., 22 Aug. to 23 Dec. 16.
100	Unattd. List	Gordon, Douglas Hamilton, D.S.O., O.B.E. (29, 33, 36).	27-1-95 14-1-14	1 y. 26 d. 24 y. 352 d.	6-12-37 11-2-14	
High. L. I.		Martin, John Crawford, M.C., p.s.c.† 29, 120, 157, 202). <i>Service for promotion from 19 May 16.</i>	5-6-96 29-8-14	1 y. 25 d. 24 y. 125 d.	7-12-37 1-10-17	Burma Rif.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 38.

No	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.	
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.							
Unattd. List		Richardson, Roland, M. C., p.s.c.† (29, 32).	25-3-96 11-11-14	m. 1 y. 7 d. 24 y. 51 d.	25-12-37 23-1-15	{ 13 F. F. R. Et. I. c., 1 July 35.	
M. G. Corps		Harvey, James Steel (29, 32, 36)... <i>Service for promotion from 19 May 15.</i>	10-7-91 1-9-14	m. 5 y. 24 y.	227 d. 122 d.	15-1-38 3-6-18	10 Baluch. R.
Unattd. List		Gillan, George Van Baerle, O.I.E. (36, 155, 162). <i>Service for pension from 20 Aug. 13.</i>	3-9-90 19-1-12	(m) 26 y.	19-1-38 135 d.	12-11-13	Supy. List.
Unattd. List		Clarke, Frank Scamander (o) (51, 157, 203).	15-1-93 20-1-12	m. 9 y. 26 y.	346 d. 346 d.	20-1-38 6-3-12	{ A. D. O. S., W. (I.) Dist. Et. I. c., 1 Jan. 36.
105 Unattd. List		Bradley, Rayner Oswald (62) ...	14-3-93 20-1-12	m. 9 y. 26 y.	346 d. 346 d.	20-1-38 6-3-12	A. E. Dept.
Unattd. List		Beanland, Douglas, O.B.E., p.s.c.† (29, 80).	4-3-93 22-1-13	m. 7 y. 25 y.	344 d. 344 d.	25-1-38 6-3-13	{ 14 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Clemence, Stanley (29, 50; 51, 55, 57). <i>Service for pension.—Comd. ser., 21 Sep. 14 to 2 Feb. 15—1 yr. 135 ds.; for promotion from 15 Feb. 15.</i>	10-1-93 29-6-16	m. 5 y. 23 y.	320 d. 321 d.	29-1-38 3-11-14	R. I. A. S. O.
Unattd. List		Blaxland, Alan Bruce, O.B.E. (32) <i>Service for pension from 5 Aug. 14.</i>	17-10-92 21-1-13	m. 7 y. 24 y.	345 d. 150 d.	1-2-38 5-11-15	7 Rajput R.
Unattd. List		Minchin, Hugh Charles Stephens, p.s.c.† (29, 37, 77, 157, 163, 203).	5-1-93 22-1-13	m. 8 y. 25 y.	52 d. 344 d.	1-2-38 5-3-13	{ 12 F. F. R. Ag. m., 18 May to 30 July 18.
110 N. Cyclist Bn.		Boss, Thomas Henry, M.C. (25, 30, 33, 37). <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	8-2-96 5-3-14	m. 5 y. 24 y.	243 d. 149 d.	1-2-38 24-10-17	5 Mahratta L. I.
E. Surr. R.		Irwin, Stephen Fenimore, p.s.c.† (25, 29, 46). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Aug. 14 to 31 Jan. 15—177 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.</i>	29-9-95 9-2-15	m. 5 y. 24 y.	73 d. 49 d.	1-2-38 9-2-18	1 Punjab R.
S. Staff. R.		Hildick-Smith, John Norman, M.C. (32). <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	16-8-93 25-9-14	m. 5 y. 24 y.	139 d. 98 d.	10-2-38 3-11-18	7 Rajput R.
Bedf. R.		Bull, Geoffrey George Coulson, O.B.E., p.s.c.† (29). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 13 Sep. to 11 Dec. 14—90 ds., half to count; for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.</i>	5-8-95 12-12-14	m. 6 y. 24 y.	228 d. 65 d.	14-2-38 24-5-17	{ 19 Hyderabad R. Ag. m., 26 May to 31 Oct. 19.
Unattd. List		Stead, Edward Alfred, M.C. (29, 36, 149).	7-2-95 11-11-14	m. 6 y. 24 y.	218 d. 51 d.	20-2-38 23-1-15	{ 12 F. F. R. Ag. m., 15 Nov. 18 to 30 April 19.

(m) Maximum rank element as Major.

Pension service as calculated up to 31 Dec. 33.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Lieutenant-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>						
115	Unattd. List	leFleming, Roger Eustace, M.C. (29).	20-4-95 15-8-14	m. 6 y. 189 d. 24 y. 189 d.	22-2-38 5-11-15	4 Bombay Grs.
	S. W. Bord.	Dawes, Herbert Douglas (25, 33)	9-3-94 2-9-13	m. 7 y. 120 d. 25 y. 120 d.	25-2-38 24-5-17	The Burma Rte.
	Y. & L. R.	Watkins, Alfred Norman Mitchell (36, 50, 51, 56, 62). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Oct. 14 to 8 Jan. 15—31 ds., half to count; comd. ser., 9 Jan. 15 to 23 Aug. 15—227 ds.; for promotion from 9 Apl. 15.</i>	12-9-94 24-11-15	m. 5 y. 267 d. 23 y. 305 d.	28-2-38 24-11-17	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Clarke, Creemer Paul (29, 33, 36, 151).	27-12-95 23-12-14	m. 6 y. 9 d. 24 y. 9 d.	1-3-38 22-2-15	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Ballers, Eric Vernon Robert, p.s.c.† (29, 33, 144).	30-6-94 14-1-14	m. 7 y. 5 d. 24 y. 352 d.	11-8-38 5-3-14	1 G. R.
120	R. A. S. C.	Martin, Frederick Dennis (29, 50, 51, 63). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 22 Sep. to 19 Nov. 14—69 ds., half to count; Service for Indian element; In India 8 Mar. 24 to 1 Jan. 28; 10 yrs. out of I., i.e., 22 yrs. 235d.</i>	15-7-96 17-4-15	m. 5 y. 259 d. 23 y. 263 d.	15-3-38 7-3-30	R. I. A. S. C.
	Tr. Res. Bn.	Thompson, Richard Herbert (29, 33, 37). <i>Service for promotion from 22 Dec. 15.</i>	19-5-90 25-3-15	m. 5 y. 10 d. 23 y. 282 d.	29-3-38 22-1-18	5 Mahratta L. I. { Bt. l. c., 1 Jan. 37.
	Unattd. List	Vaughan, Edward William Drummond, M.C., p.s.c.† (29, 33). <i>Ty. N. E. List, 27 Sep. 20 to 15 Feb. 21, to count for pension.</i>	12-3-94 22-1-13	m. 7 y. 344 d. 25 y. 344 d.	7-4-38 6-3-13	2 R. Lns. { Bt. l. c., 1 July 33
	Unattd. List	Messervy, Frank Walter, p.s.c.† (33, 60).	9-12-93 22-1-13	m. 8 y. 14 d. 25 y. 344 d.	10-4-38 5-3-13	13 Lns. { Bt. l. c., 1 July 38. Ag. m., 23 Nov. to 27 Dec. 18.
	Leins. R. ...	O'Brien, John Joseph (50, 51, 55). <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	26-3-92 5-8-14	m. 6 y. 249 d. 24 y. 149 d.	21-4-38 23-1-18	R. I. A. S. C.
125	High. L. I. ...	Gibson, Arthur Blair, p.s.c.† [I] (29, 33, 45, 111, 112). <i>Service for promotion from 19 May 15.</i>	19-5-94 1-9-14	m. 5 y. 227 d. 24 y. 122 d.	22-4-38 26-10-17	13 F. F. Bf. { Bt. l. c., 1 July 37.

(m) Maximum rank element as Major.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 38.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.						
B. A. S. O. ...	Dunlop, Alexander Gunn (50, 51, 57). <i>Service for promotion from 19 May 15.</i> <i>Service for Indian element, out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., 20 yrs. 336d.</i>	8-8-88 m. 5 y. 227 d. 23-4-38 31-8-14 24 y. 123 d. 30-1-28	I. A. O. C.			
E. W. Kent R.	Russell, Dudley, M.C., p.s.c.† (29, 33, 36, 46A, 157). <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	1-12-96 m. 5 y. 199 d. 24-4-38 22-9-14 24 y. 101 d. 22-11-17	18 R. F. F. Rif.			
Unattd. List	Gordon, Harold Somerville, O.B.E. (32, 37, 144).	19-9-93 m. 7 y. 51 d. 29-4-38 14-1-14 24 y. 352 d. 5-3-14	{ 8 G. R. Ag. m., 13 Aug. to 13 Oct. 17; to 3 June 18.			
Essex R. ...	Stubbings, Robert Arthur, p.s.c.† (29). <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	7-1-92 m. 6 y. 11 d. 1-5-38 5-8-14 24 y. 149 d. 9-8-17	{ 16 Punjab R. Ag. m., 4 May to 24 July 17; 19 July to 7 Sep. 18.			
130 Trng. Res. Bn.	Wallis, Cedric (29, 33, 52) ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 12 Oct. to 4 Nov. 14—24 ds., half to count; for promotion from 4 Aug. 15.</i>	7-3-96 m. 5 y. 150 d. 1-5-38 5-11-14 24 y. 69 d. 6-5-17	7 Rajput R.			
Unattd. List	Kidd, Gerald Ralph (29, 33, 62). <i>Service for pension from 26 Aug. 14.</i>	9-7-94 m. 7 y. 26 d. 2-5-38 13-1-14 24 y. 129 d. 5-11-15	{ 14 Punjab R. Ag. m., 10 Apl. to 4 May 17; 27 Sep. to 9 Oct. 17.			
Unattd. List	Gough, William George Hugh, M.C. (12, 33, 36, 144).	16-2-97 m. 6 y. 74 d. 2-5-38 11-11-14 24 y. 51 d. 23-1-15	{ 2 G. R. Ag. m., 21 May to 12 June 19.			
Unattd. List	Ford, Charles Wilbraham Watson (29, 36, 39, 151).	17-7-96 m. 6 y. 114 d. 2-5-38 16-12-14 24 y. 16 d. 8-2-15	{ 11 Sikh R. Ag. m., 17 Feb. to 27 Mar. 17; 2 Mar. to 29 Apl. 19.			
E. Lanc. R.	Buckley, Fred. (29, 33, 36, 62). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, from 27 Sep. 14 to 2 Apl. 15—188 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Jan. 16.</i>	8-6-91 m. 4 y. 363 d. 3-4-15 24 y. 2 d.	3-5-38 { 9 Jat R. 4-7-18 { Et. l. c., 1 July 36.			
135 R. Sec. Fus.	Kennedy, Malcolm William, p.s.c.† (25, 29, 33, 203).	29-11-96 m. 5 y. 348 d. 18-1-15 23 y. 348 d.	7-5-38 5 R. Mahratta I. I.			
B. A. S. O. ...	Hesketh, William, B.Sc. (ENG.), A.M. INST. C.E. (50, 51). <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	12-5-91 m. 5 y. 256 d. 11-5-38 16-9-14 24 y. 107 d. 17-3-21	{ I. A. O. C. Ag. m., 12 Jan. 19 9 Mar. 19.			
Unattd. List	Churchill, Alec Palmer Fleetwood, O.B.E. (29, 33, 36).	5-2-95 m. 6 y. 204 d. 18-5-38 8-8-14 24 y. 146 d. 5-11-15	{ 17 Dogra R. Ag. m., 11 Sep. to Nov. 16.			
Unattd. List	Shute, George Eric Fitz Gerald M.C. (29, 33, 36, 38, 62, 157).	5-6-96 m. 6 y. 92 d. 1-10-14 24 y. 92 d.	{ 11-5-38 14 Punjab R.			

(m) Maximum rank element as Major.
Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 38.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Lieutenant-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>						
	Manch. R. ...	Wood, Ernest, M.O., p.s.c.† (32, 36). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Sep. 14 to 9 Dec. 14—93 ds., half to count; for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.</i>	9-5-94 m. 5 y. 124 d. 18-6-38 10-12-14 24 y. 68 d. 13-8-18			{ 7 Rajput R. Bt. l.c., 1 Jan. 35.
140	North'd Fus.	Southgate, Compton, M.O., p.s.c.† (62). <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	22-8-91 m. y. 199 d. 28-6-33 19-9-14 24 y. 104 d. 29-8-18			9 Jat R.
	Unattd. List	Ridge, Kenneth John Thriepland, M.O. (29, 49, 50, 51, 56).	8-8-93 m. 5 y. 234 d. 12-5-15 23 y. 234 d. 23-10-15	2-7-38		R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Mountain, Ronald Gervase, D.S.O., M.O. (33, 36).	16-1-97 m. 5 y. 47 d. 15-11-15 23 y. 47 d. (a)	17-7-38		10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	White, Benjamin Going (36, 176).	31-8-94 m. 7 y. 288 d. 14-1-14 24 y. 352 d. 5-3-14	22-7-38		{ 7 G. R. Ty. m., 8 Mar. 19 to 2 Jan. 20.
	Unattd. List	Curtis, Alfred Cyril, M.O., p.s.c.† (203).	2-11-94 m. 6 y. 146 d. 8-8-14 24 y. 146 d. 5-11-15	1-8-38		{ 11 Sikh R. Bt. l.c., 1 Jan. 36.
145	A. S. C. ...	Sundius-Smith, Donald Geoffrey (32, 36). <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	20-4-92 m. 5 y. 199 d. 26-9-14 24 y. 97 d. 10-11-18	1-8-38		15 Punjab R.
	L. A. R. O.	Durnford, Cyril Maton Perlam, i.d.c., p.s.c.† (n) (29, 33, 42). <i>Service for promotion from 16 Aug. 15.</i>	29-9-91 m. 5 y. 139 d. 27-11-14 24 y. 35 d. (a)	2-8-38		{ 7 Rajput R. Bt. l.c., 1 Jan. 35.
	R. Ir. Fus.	Henry, Thomas Richard (29, 33, 52, 62). <i>Service for promotion from 13 May 15.</i>	5-8-95 m. 5 y. 233 d. 15-8-14 24 y. 139 d. 20-10-18	10-8-38		8 Punjab R.
	North'n B.	Crampton, Gerald Philip, M.O. (29, 32, 36, 144). <i>Service for promotion from 2 June 15.</i>	14-5-94 m. 5 y. 213 d. 2-9-14 24 y. 121 d. -6-17	20-8-38		{ 9 G. R. Ag. m., 5 Dec. 21 to 4 Jan. 22.
	Ox. & Bucks. L. I.	Rayner, Charles Sydney William (29, 32, 36, 144). <i>Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.</i>	14-11-90 m. 5 y. 139 d. 27-11-14 24 y. 35 d. 20-11-17	22-8-38		J. A. G.'s Dept.
150	Unattd. List	DeWilton, Julian Gerald Barnes (29, 60, 119, 154).	5-8-93 m. 9 y. 130 d. 24-8-12 26 y. 130 d. 19-11-12	24-8-38		3 Cav.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

(m) Maximum rank element as Major.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 33.

INDIAN ARMY.

91

No.	Former Corps:	Names,	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. est.	
Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.						
Lan. R.	Morton, Arthur Frederick [L], (29, 46, 50, 51, 55, 157, 171).	8-9-95 m. 5 y. 234 d. 12-5-15	26-8-38	R. I. A. S. O.		
E. Surr. R.	Churcher, Walter Donald (e) (36, 46, 50, 51, 55, 159, 203).	13-7-93 m. 5 y. 227 d. 29-8-14	28-8-38	R. I. A. S. O.		
	Service for promotion from 19 May 16.					
Aust'n I. F.	McCay, Ross Cairns, D.S.O., p.s.c.† (29)	18-9-95 m. 5 y. 233 d. 17-8-14	1-9-38	6 Raj. Rif.		
	Service for promotion from 13 May 16.					
Devon. R. ...	Hartnoll, Forrest Henry (29, 50, 51, 56).	24-5-91 m. 5 y. 227 d. 1-9-14	2-9-38	R. I. A. S. O.		
	Service for promotion from 19 May 16.					
155 Durh. L. I. ...	Stubbs, Robert Hindmarsh (29, 33, 50, 51, 56).	17-10-92 m. 5 y. 214 d. 12-9-14	8-9-38	{ R. I. A. S. O. Ag. m., 6 to 12 May 19.		
	Service for promotion from 8 June 16.					
Unattd. List	Carr-White, Gerald, p.s.c.† (33, 36, 60).	31-8-96 m. 6 y. 92 d. 1-10-14	9-9-38	P. A. V. O. Cav.		
Manch. R. ...	Barlow, Alfred Edmund, M.O. (29, 33).	11-1-96 m. 5 y. 243 d. 5-8-14	9-9-38	18 R. Garh. Rif.		
	Service for promotion from 3 May 16.					
R. A. S. O.	MacDermott, Phillip Laughlin (29, 50, 51).	17-8-97 m. 5 y. 199 d. 26-9-14	16-9-38	R. I. A. S. O.		
	Service for promotion from 16 June 16.					
Devon. R. ...	Freeland, Rowan Arthur Bayfield M.C., p.s.c.† (33, 36, 45, 157).	22-9-95 m. 5 y. 199 d. 22-9-14	17-9-38	{ 13 R. F. F. RM. Bt. f. c. 1 July 37.		
	Service for promotion from 16 June 16.					
160 Unattd. List	Clarke, Geoffrey Raymond (29, 33, 36).	11-7-95 m. 6 y. 108 d. 1-10-14	19-9-38	{ 2 Punjab R. Ag. m., 14 to 16 Nov. 17; 2 to 14 Dec. 17.		
R. Muns. Fus.	O'Reilly, Harold Richard Hutchinson (29, 49, 62).	6-11-96 m. 6 y. 92 d. 1-10-14	24-9-38	6 Raj. Rif.		
E. Lanc. R.	Durrant, Oliver Torlesse (29, 33, 45, 156).	4-7-96 m. 5 y. 108 d. 26-12-14	29-9-38	10 Baluch R.		
	Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 16.					
I. A. R. O. ...	Westmacott, Peter Germanus, p.s.c.† (29, 32, 157).	10-9-94 m. 5 y. 227 d. 29-8-14	30-9-38	8 Punjab R.		
	Service for promotion from 19 May 16.					

(a) In India when first commissioned.

(m) Maximum rank element as Major.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 38.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.						
	Conn. Rang.	Bourke, Arthur John Henry (29, 36, 38, 42, 51). <i>Service for promotion from 3 July 15.</i>	9-5-97 m. 5 y. 182 d. 5-10-14	5 y. 182 d. 1-10-38 24 y. 88 d. 21-8-17	1-10-38 21-8-17	8 Punjab R.
165	North'n. R.	Maekay, Richard Johnstone, O.B.E., M.C. (29, 32). <i>Service for promotion from 1 Oct. 15.</i>	21-10-96 m. 5 y. 92 d. 4-1-15	5 y. 92 d. 7-10-38 23 y. 362 d. 5-10-17	7-10-38 5-10-17	8 Punjab R.
	R. Tank Corps	Black, Denis Victor, M.C. (18, 29, 36, 50, 51, 56). <i>Service for pension.—Comad. ser., Modd. Spec. Res., 30 Dec. 14 to 18 Feb. 15—49 ds., for promotion from 23 June 15; for Indian element 5 yrs. out of I., i.e., 19 yrs. 349 d.</i>	20-10-97 m. 6 y. 77 d. 11-8-15	6 y. 77 d. 9-10-38 23 y. 192 d. 17-1-24	9-10-38 17-1-24	R. I. A. S. C. Ag. m., 3 Nov. 18 to 10 July 19.
	Unattd. List	Forbes, Arthur Francis Gordon, M.C. (29, 33, 60, 149).	19-7-93 m. 8 y. 385 d. 22-1-13	8 y. 385 d. 12-10-38 25 y. 344 d. 6-3-13	12-10-38 6-3-13	19 Lrs. Ty. m., 10 Sep. 20 to 4 May 22.
	Unattd. List	Hunt, John Montgomerie, p.s.c.† (40, 151).	17-4-97 m. 6 y. 16 d. 16-12-14	6 y. 16 d. 13-10-38 24 y. 16 d. 8-2-15	13-10-38 8-2-15	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Sanders, Reginald George (29, 33, 38).	23-11-96 m. 6 y. 101 d. 13-1-15	6 y. 101 d. 22-10-38 23 y. 353 d. 20-2-15	22-10-38 20-2-15	17 Dogra R. Ag. m., 23 Aug. to 11 Oct. 18; 28 Dec. 18 to 28 Feb. 19.
170	Bedf. R. ...	Nokes, Graham Brunel Ingle (29, 50, 51, 55, 154). <i>Service for promotion from 3 July 15.</i>	4-4-96 m. 5 y. 233 d. 5-10-14	5 y. 233 d. 24-10-38 24 y. 88 d. 12-1-18	24-10-38 12-1-18	R. I. A. S. O. Ty. m., 25 July to 14 Sep. 19.
	Aust. Imp. Force.	Holmes, Basil, D.S.O. (29, 32, 46, 62, 203). <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	11-9-92 m. 5 y. 243 d. 10-8-14	5 y. 243 d. 31-10-38 24 y. 144 d. 8-2-18	31-10-38 8-2-18	18 Lt. Cav.
	P. W. Fus.	Greer, Eric Roberts [L], g.s.l. (29). <i>Service for promotion from 19 May 15.</i>	30-3-93 m. 5 y. 227 d. 26-8-14	5 y. 227 d. 6-11-38 24 y. 128 d. 18-6-17	6-11-38 18-6-17	The Burma Rif.
	Unattd. List	LeMarchand, Frank Edward, p.s.c.† (25, 30).	9-9-93 m. 8 y. 210 d. 22-1-13	8 y. 210 d. 10-11-38 25 y. 344 d. 6-3-13	10-11-38 6-3-13	5 R. G. B. Ag. m., 20 May to 2 June 19; 29 June to 2 Dec. 19; 12 Dec. 19 to 31 Jan. 20. Ag. l. c., 3 Dec. to 11 Dec. 19.
	R. War. R.	Whitehill, Robert Douglas (29, 33, 202). <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	28-5-92 m. 5 y. 243 d. 5-8-14	5 y. 243 d. 12-11-38 24 y. 149 d. 26-6-18	12-11-38 26-6-18	2 Punjab R.
175	D. O. L. I. ...	Chappel, Brian Herbert, p.s.c.† (154). <i>Service for promotion from 14 June 15.</i>	25-11-95 m. 5 y. 201 d. 14-9-14	5 y. 201 d. 12-11-38 24 y. 109 d. 9-1-15	12-11-38 9-1-15	2 Punjab R.
	York. L. I. ...	Muirhead, James Ingram, M.C., (s.c.) (33, 36, 60). <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	6-6-93 m. 5 y. 243 d. 5-8-14	5 y. 243 d. 15-11-38 24 y. 149 d. 29-10-18	15-11-38 29-10-18	7 Lt. Cav.
	Leind. R. ...	Gain, Joseph Charles, M.C., p.s.c.† <i>Service for promotion from 26 Oct. 15.</i>	23-11-91 m. 6 y. 194 d. 12-2-15	6 y. 194 d. 1-12-38 23 y. 323 d. 11-4-19	1-12-38 11-4-19	1 Punjab R. Ty. m., 14 May 19 to 24 Aug. 20; 14 Oct. to 31 Oct. 20.
	Unattd. List	Hugh-Jones, Noel, M.C. p.s.c.† (25, 29, 33, 36, 45). <i>Service for pension.—Comad. ser., 5 Aug. 14 to 8 Nov. 16—2 yrs. 96 ds.; for promotion from 13 Mar. 15.</i>	24-3-94 m. 5 y. 294 d. 18-6-17	5 y. 294 d. 5-12-38 23 y. 293 d.	5-12-38	12 R. F. F. R.
	R. Inn's Fus.	Ballentine, George Cecil (29, 33, 36, 44, 62). <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	13-5-93 m. 5 y. 199 d. 19-9-14	5 y. 199 d. 18-12-38 24 y. 104 d. 1-7-17	18-12-38 1-7-17	2 Punjab R.

(m) Maximum rank element as Major
Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 33.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.						
180	Unattd. List	Baines, George Douglas (29, 33, 62)	5-3-93 22-1-13	m. 8 y. 111 d. 25 y. 344 d.	19-12-38 7-3-13	Poona Horse. Ag. m., 3 Aug. 18 to 18 Nov. 18; 6 May 19 to 29 May 19.
	R. A. ...	Hayes, Harold Goldsmid (o) (29, 39, 80).	26-12-92 20-12-12	m. 8 y. 266 d. 26 y. 12 d.	20-12-38 4-10-13	I. A. O. C. Et. L. c., 1 Jan. 36. Ag. m., 13 Dec. 17 to 31 July 18; 14 Feb. 19 to 8 Mar. 19.
	Unattd. List	Tulloch, Herbert Maurice (29, 33, 46, 60, 62, 157). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 114 ds., half to count; comd. ser. 1 yr. 177 ds. to 22 May 16; for promotion from 28 Nov. 14.</i>	2-8-93 23-5-16	m. 6 y. 34 d. 24 y. 92 d.	21-12-38 12-11-16	18 Cav.
	R. War. R.	Jones, John Keane (29, 33, 36, 144). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 25 Aug. 14 to 27 Nov. 14—95 ds., half to count; for promotion from 28 Aug. 15.</i>	18-1-92 28-11-14	m. 5 y. 126 d. 24 y. 81 d.	24-12-38 20-8-17	1 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Mold, Gilbert Leslie (36, 157, 171). <i>Service for pension.—Comd. ser., 9 Oct. 14 to 5 Feb. 16—1 yr. 120 ds.; for promotion from 1 Mar. 15.</i>	3-9-93 29-6-16	m. 5 y. 306 d. 23 y. 306 d.	29-12-38 (a)	15 Punjab R.
185	Unattd. List	Monier-Williams, Lawrence, p.s.c.† (29, 32). <i>Service for pension.—Comd. ser., 28 Sep. 14 to 27 Apr. 16—1 yr. 213 ds.; for promotion from 28 Mar. 15.</i>	29-7-95 27-10-16	m. 5 y. 279 d. 23 y. 279 d.	13-1-39 (a)	3 G. R. Et. L. c., 1 Jan. 37.
	Unattd. List	Cambler, Valentine, p.s.c.† (29, 36, 62).	5-2-94 22-1-13	m. 9 y. 339 d. 25 y. 344 d.	22-1-39 7-3-13	19 Hyderabad R. Ty. m., 13 May 19 to 7 May 21.
	Unattd. List	Fegg, Albert Cecil (29, 33, 80) ...	20-6-93 22-1-13	m. 7 y. 344 d. 25 y. 344 d.	22-1-39 6-3-13	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Hall, Ian Francis Gordon (29, 36, 38, 60, 154).	19-5-93 22-1-13	m. 7 y. 344 d. 25 y. 344 d.	22-1-39 6-3-13	Sam Browne's Cav.
	Oxf. & Bucks. L. I.	Eales, Thomas Francis John, O.B.E. (29, 50, 51). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 12 Oct. 14—69 ds., half to count; for promotion from 10 July 15.</i>	16-11-92 13-10-14	m. 5 y. 175 d. 24 y. 114 d.	23-1-39 14-11-17	R. I. A. S. O.
190	B. W. Kent B.	Clarabut, Reginald Blaxland (50, 51, 197). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Aug. 14 to 26 Mar. 15—233 days, half to count; for promotion from 27 Dec. 15.</i>	7-8-93 27-3-15	m. 5 y. 5 d. 24 y. 31 d.	23-1-39 26-11-17	R. I. A. S. O. Et. L. c., 8 May 36.
	I. A. R. O.	Macgregor, Lewis Eric, O.B.E. (33, 91, 99). <i>Service for promotion from 6 Oct. 15.</i>	31-12-95 9-1-15	m. 5 y. 87 d. 23 y. 357 d.	1-2-39 20-5-16	12 F. F. R.
	York. L. I.	Russell, Alec Gaudle (25, 32, 46). <i>Service for promotion from 6 Oct. 15.</i>	16-6-96 16-1-15	m. 5 y. 87 d. 23 y. 350 d.	5-2-39 16-9-17	8 Punjab R.

(c) In India when first commissioned.

(m) Maximum rank element as Major.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 38.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Lieutenant-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>						
	R. Ir. Rif. ...	Hanna, Herbert, O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> † (29, 62). <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	18-10-90 17-9-14	5 y. 210 d. 24 y. 106 d.	23-2-39 11-4-18	{ 5 Mahratta L. I. Ty. m., 10 to 20 Apl. 20.
	R. A. S. C. ...	Hunt, Randall Evelyn (50, 51, 55). <i>Service for promotion from 23 July 15.</i>	5-7-93 3-11-14	5 y. 157 d. 24 y. 59 d.	25-2-39 23-11-17	R. I. A. S. C.
195	Unattd. List	Gracey, Douglas David, M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> † (29, 33, 62).	3-9-94 15-8-14	6 y. 139 d. 24 y. 139 d.	28-2-39 5-11-15	{ 3 G. R. Bt. m., 1 July 30. Bt. l. c., 1 Jan. 38.
	R. A. S. C.	Leigh, Bertram John, M.I.A.B., A.M.I. MCH.E. <i>Service for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.</i>	16-5-85 20-1-15	5 y. 73 d. 23 y. 346 d.	1-3-39 30-11-23	{ I. A. O. C. Bt. l. c., 1 July 36. Bt. m., 1 July 32.
	R. W. Kent B.	Stokes, Cyril Lovesey Lawrance (29, 37, 39, 52, 92, 97, 103, 154). <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	21-5-93 5-8-14	6 y. 74 d. 24 y. 149 d.	21-3-39 1-12-14	{ 14 Punjab B. Ag. m., 15 Oct. 18 to 28 Apl. 19.
	R. A. S. C.	Ellison, John Stephen Osborne (50, 51, 54, 55, 56, 63). <i>Service for promotion from 11 Aug. 15.</i> <i>Service for pension—In ranks, 6 Aug. 14 to 10 Nov. 14—98 ds., half to count; for Indian element. In I., 27 Feb. 22 to 19 Jan. 27 & out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., all service.</i>	4-2-95 11-11-14	5 y. 143 d. 24 y. 100 d.	29-3-39 18-3-28	R. I. A. S. C.
	I. A. R. O.	Bell Syer, Leslie Seymour (29, 33). <i>Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.</i>	29-12-89 4-12-14	5 y. 261 d. 24 y. 28 d.	1-4-39 (a)	{ 6 Raj. Rif. Bt. l. c., 1 Jan. 37. Ag. m., 14 Feb. 30 to 29 June 16.
200	M. G. Corps	Barstow, Henry Lionel, <i>p.s.c.</i> † (33, 36). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Sep. 14 to 31 Jan. 15—139 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.</i>	26-5-94 1-2-15	5 y. 73 d. 24 y. 83 d.	2-4-39 7-9-17	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Pigot, Geoffrey, M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> † [L] (157).	16-2-96 11-11-14	6 y. 51 d. 24 y. 51 d.	3-4-39 23-1-15	{ 14 Punjab B. Bt. l. c., 1 July 36. Bt. m., 1 July 31.
	Yorks. L. I.	Cameron, Ronald Thomas (29, 33, 38).	19-4-96 14-7-15	5 y. 171 d. 23 y. 171 d.	11-4-39 28-11-17	5 R. G. R.
	Leins. R. ...	O'Morehose, Nial Creagh (33, 36, 46A, 82, 157). <i>Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.</i>	26-9-95 24-11-14	5 y. 139 d. 24 y. 38 d.	19-4-39 29-7-17	15 Punjab B.
	Unattd. List	Dalison, John Bernard, <i>p.s.c.</i> † (29, 33, 38).	30-3-98 18-4-16	4 y. 266 d. 22 y. 258 d.	27-4-39 (a)	{ 1 Punjab B. Ag. m., 31 Aug. to 7 Sep. 18.
205	York. R. ...	Hawkes, Lawrence Vincent Clare, <i>p.s.c.</i> † (33, 46). <i>Service for promotion from 3 June 15.</i>	20-9-94 12-9-14	5 y. 207 d. 24 y. 111 d.	3-5-39 30-9-18	7 Rajput R.
	Devon. B. ...	Moffatt, James, O.B.E. (29, 32, 46). <i>Service for promotion from 10 July 15.</i>	24-10-96 10-10-14	5 y. 175 d. 24 y. 83 d.	2-6-39 5-12-17	Kumaon Rif.
	R. Lanc. B.	Nunn, Richard Narcissus, M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> † (29, 61). <i>Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.</i>	27-5-96 16-11-14	5 y. 160 d. 24 y. 46 d.	3-6-39 29-7-17	{ R. Deccan Horse. Bt. m., 1 July 33. Ag. m., 28 Aug. to 17 Sep. 19.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 38.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Lieutenant-Colonels—concl'd.						
	Worc. R. ...	Leach, Alleyne Borie Robert (33, 38). <i>Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.</i>	20-11-96 15-12-14	5 y. 108 d. 24 y. 17 d.	3-6-39 18-6-17	19 Hy'bad R.
	Unattd. List	Wickham, John [I] (29, 33, 185).	16-8-97 17-4-15	5 y. 259 d. 23 y. 259 d.	4-6-39 23-10-15	14 P unjab R.
210	Unattd. List	Ross, Alfred John Home, M.C., p.s.c.† (29, 63b).	20-9-96 11-11-14	8 y. 104 d. 24 y. 51 d.	8-6-39 26-1-15	{ 7 G. R. Bt. l. c., 1 July 37. Ag. m., 14 May to 5 July 19.
	Austin I. F.	Wordsworth, Robert Hurley (29, 32, 60, 62). <i>Service for promotion from 19 May 15.</i>	21-7-94 27-8-14	5 y. 227 d. 24 y. 127 d.	11-6-39 3-11-17	{ 6 Lrs. Bt. l. c., 1 July 37.
	High, L. I.	Duncan, Torquill Macleod (29, 50, 51, 56, 62, 203). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Sep. 14 to 3 Nov. 14—56 ds., half to count; for promotion from 28 July 15.</i>	2-7-93 4-11-14	5 y. 157 d. 24 y. 86 d.	27-6-39 8-2-18	R. I. A. S. O.
	R. Dub. Fus.	Wilkinson, Gerrard Napier, O.B.E. (29). <i>Service for promotion from 19 May 15.</i>	15-3-96 26-9-14	5 y. 227 d. 24 y. 128 d.	1-7-39 7-4-17	13 B. Garh. Rif.
	R. Ir. Fus.	Blood, Jeffrey Armstrong (33, 37, 62, 156). <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	5-5-93 30-9-14	5 y. 199 d. 24 y. 98 d.	7-7-39 17-10-17	12 R. F. F. R.
15	Unattd. List	Rees, Thomas Wynford, O.I.R., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.† (79, 159).	12-1-98 15-11-15	5 y. 47 d. 23 y. 47 d.	7-7-39 (a)	{ 6 Raj. Rif. Bt. l. c., 10 Dec. 37.
	Essex R. ...	Litton, George Edward (29, 50, 51, 56).	26-7-97 11-8-15	5 y. 143 d. 23 y. 143 d.	11-7-39 22 11-17	R. I. A. S. O.
	Unattd. List	James, William Arthur Lester, p.s.c.† (33, 37, 38). <i>Service for pension.—comad. ser., 20 July 15 to 29 May 16—315 ds.; for promotion from 4 Jan. 16.</i>	20-8-95 14-11-16	4 y. 362 d. 22 y. 363 d.	13-7-39 (a)	6 Raj. Rif.
	Notts. & Derby. R.	Fyldes, George Burford, M.C. (33, 36, 46). <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	11-4-95 22-9-14	6 y. 28 d. 24 y. 101 d.	18-7-39 26-8-18	{ 11 Sikh R. Ag. m., 14 Nov. 1940 25 May 20.
	N. Som. Yeo.	Gradidge, John Henry, O.B.E. (33, 60). <i>Service for promotion from 10 July 15.</i>	18-2-95 12-10-14	5 y. 175 d. 24 y. 81 d.	17-7-39 24-10-17	Guides Cav.
220	Dorset. R. ...	Stable, Hugh Huntington, O.I.R., p.s.c.† (36, 49). <i>Service for promotion from 3 July 15.</i>	30-4-96 3-10-14	5 y. 182 d. 24 y. 90 d.	28-7-39 9-1-15	{ C. I. Horse. Bt. l. c., 1 July 35.
	Dan. Forced	Stuart, Douglas, O.B.E., p.s.c.† (29, 42, 62). <i>Service for promotion from 18 Apl. 16.</i>	20-7-94 20-7-15	4 y. 258 d. 23 y. 165 d.	29-7-39 12-1-18	{ 19 Hy'bad R. Bt. l. c., 1 July 36. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 34.
	B. Fis. Muns.	Furney, Simon Kenny, M.C. (25, 29, 32, 36, 62). <i>Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.</i>	19-10-93 3-12-14	5 y. 124 d. 24 y. 29 d.	2-8-39 31-10-18	13 F. F. Rif.
228	Unattd. List	Gordon, Duncan St. Vincent, M.C. (29, 42, 60).	22-6-95 8-8-14	6 y. 146 d. 24 y. 146 d.	15-8-39 5-11-15	C. I. Horse.

(a) In India when first commissioned.
Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 38.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—1,041.						
A. S. C. ...	Lynn, John Arthur	Goodenough (32, 36, 60, 62).	29-10-94 17-9-13	7 y. 106 d. 25 y. 106 d.	17-9-31 15-5-18	13 Lts.
I. A. R. O.	McLean, Robert Reginald	Balfour (33). <i>Service for pension.—Comd. ser. 4 Sep. 12 to 2 Sep. 13—364 ds., i.e., from 21 Nov. 13 ; for promn. from 21 Nov. 13.</i>	5-11-92 20-11-14	7 y. 41 d. 25 y. 41 d.	21-11-31 (a)	Supp. List.
Unattd. List	McConkey, Alan Ivor Gray,	p.s.c.† (29, 38, 50, 51). <i>Service for pension from 26 Aug. 14.</i>	17-3-94 13-1-14	6 y. 353 d. 24 y. 129 d.	13-1-32 5-11-15	13 F. F. Rif.
Unattd. List	Campbell, Walker Fendall	(38, 157, 203).	20-5-94 14-1-14	6 y. 352 d. 24 y. 352 d.	14-1-32 11-2-14	Supp. List.
Unattd. List	Lewis, Trevor Gordon	(33, 34) ...	25-2-94 14-1-14	6 y. 352 d. 24 y. 352 d.	14-1-32 5-3-14	9 Jat R.
Unattd. List	Dowland, George Roy,	M.O. (36, 38, 154).	23-3-93 14-1-14	6 y. 352 d. 24 y. 352 d.	14-1-32 6-3-14	Supp. List.
Unattd. List	Moll, William Rudolf	(35) ...	22-1-94 14-1-14	6 y. 352 d. 24 y. 352 d.	14-1-32 11-2-14	16 Punjab R.
5 Unattd. List	Fulton, Edmund James	(32, 33, 36, 46, 157).	8-2-95 14-1-14	6 y. 352 d. 24 y. 352 d.	14-1-32 27-3-14	Skinner's Horse.
Unattd. List	Bidie, Allan George	Charles (29, 33, 36, 38, 60).	3-4-94 14-1-14	6 y. 352 d. 24 y. 352 d.	14-1-32 10-2-14	Hodson's Horse.
Unattd. List	Walker, Bertram William George,	M.O. (32, 60)	22-8-94 14-1-14	7 y. 48 d. 24 y. 352 d.	14-1-32 11-2-14	{ P. A. V. O. Cav. Ag. m., 12 Nov. 18 to 11 Jan. 19.
R. A.	... Icely, Brian Charles,	p.a.c. ... <i>Service for Indian element, 5 y. out of 1, 19y. 306 ds.</i>	4-8-94 17-7-14	6 y. 261 d. 24 y. 168 d.	17-7-32 29-2-24	{ I. A. O. C. Ag. m., 20 Mar. 18 to 21 Mar. 18 ; 3 Dec. 18 to 3 Mar. 19.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 38.

INDIAN ARMY.

95

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
Unattd. List		Hamter, Lancelot George Werge [L] (29, 39).	23-8-94 8-8-14	6 y. 146 d. 24 y. 146 d.	8-8-32 6-11-15	11 I. R.
Unattd. List		Searle, Carleton Stuart, M.C.	29-11-95 8-8-14	6 y. 237 d. 24 y. 146 d.	8-8-32 11-10-16	{ Supy. List. Ag. m. 32 July to 14 Oct. 17; 11 Apl. 6 June 18.
10 Unattd List		Thwaytes, Lancelot Lawrence p.s.c.† (29, 32, 36, 60).	10-8-95 8-8-14	6 y. 146 d. 24 y. 146 d.	8-8-32 20-9-14	20 Lrs.
R. A.	...	Drummond, Cyril Alexander Fraser, O.B.E.	9-1-94 12-8-14	6 y. 142 d. 24 y. 142 d.	12-8-32 8-1-26	I. A. O. C.
Service for Indian element of pension 5 years out of India, i.e., 17 yrs. 358 ds.						
R. A. S. C.		Knight, Alexander John Henry (50, 54, 55, 63).	30-10-93 15-8-14	6 y. 139 d. 24 y. 139 d.	15-8-32 8-1-25	R. I. A. S. O.
Service for Indian element, out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., 23 y. 358 ds.						
Unattd. List		Miller-Hallett, John Lionel (25, 33, 46).	10-6-95 15-8-14	6 y. 139 d. 24 y. 139 d.	15-8-32 23-1-16	2 G. R.
Unattd. List		Upton, Robert Babington Everard (33, 37, 46b).	5-4-96 15-8-14	6 y. 167 d. 24 y. 139 d.	15-8-32 5-11-15	{ 7 G. R. Ty. m., 1 to 28 June 20.
15 Unattd. List		Bucher, Francis Robert Roy, M.C., p.s.c.† (32; 62).	31-8-95 15-8-14	6 y. 139 d. 24 y. 139 d.	15-8-32 5-11-15	{ 13 Lrs. Bt. Lc., 1 July 37.
Unattd. List		Fraser, James Donald, D.S.O. (33, 36, 77, 154, 203).	16-1-94 15-8-14	7 y. 12 d. 24 y. 139 d.	15-8-32 5-11-15	{ 13 Lrs. Ag. m., 1 Feb to 26 Sep. 19.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 38.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
Unattd. List		Eales, Charles Herbert Harberton, M.C. (86, 61).	16-1-95 15-8-14	6 y. 139 d. 24 y. 139 d.	15-8-32 4-2-16	Guides Cav.
Unattd. List		Aekland, Heber Jackson (29, 33, 36).	8-11-95 1-10-14	6 y. 112 d. 24 y. 92 d.	1-10-32 11-12-14	{ 2 Punjab R. Ag. m., 20 Jan. to 8 Feb. 19.
Unattd. List		Williams, William Reginald Bridge- water (25, 33, 36, 79).	1-4-96 1-10-14	6 y. 92 d. 24 y. 92 d.	1-10-32 11-12-14	7 G. R.
20 Unattd. List		Henry, John Rochfort Armstrong (33, 36, 43, 62).	20-11-96 1-10-14	6 y. 92 d. 24 y. 92 d.	1-10-32 12-12-14	4th/9th Regts.
Unattd. List		Keene, Mervyn Robert (29, 33, 36, 47).	23-9-96 1-10-14	6 y. 199 d. 24 y. 92 d.	1-10-32 11-12-14	{ 9 Jat R. Ag. m., 8 Dec. 18 to 24 Mar. 19.
R. A.		Lyons, Richard Clarke, M.C. (o) <i>Service for pension; mobilised special reserve 5 Aug. 14 to 1 Oct. 14, 68 ds. all to count; for Indian element, in I. 16 May 19 to 5 Oct. 24 and out of I. 5 yrs., i.e., 22 yrs. 128 ds.; for promotion from 1 Oct. 14.</i>	4-6-98 2-10-14	6 y. 150 d. 24 y. 149 d.	1-10-32 16-1-27	{ I. A. O. C. Ag. m., 28 Mar. to 24 May 18.
Unattd. List		Watts, Ralph Ponsonby (163) <i>Retired, 28 June 23. Restored to active list I. A., 18 Mar. 24. The period 28 June 23 to 17 Mar. 24 not to count as service for pay, pension & promotion. Serv. for promotion from 14 Oct. 14.</i>	24-9-92 23-1-14	6 y. 79 d. 24 y. 79 d.	14-10-32 13-8-18	Supp. List.
R. A.		Pennefather-Evans, Brian, M.C. (o) (29, 62, 157).	2-1-97 17-11-14	7 y. 160 d. 24 y. 45 d.	17-11-32 24-7-19	{ I. A. O. C. Rt. l. c., 1 July 35. Ag. m., 13 Nov. to 7 Mar. 19.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 33.

INDIAN ARMY.

97

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	

Majors—contd.

	<i>Unattd. List</i>	<i>Bradshaw, John Richard Landon</i> (157).	8-11-96 16-12-14	6 y 24 y.	16 d. d.	16-12-32 5-2-15	<i>Supp. List.</i>
	<i>Unattd. List</i>	<i>Hancock, Cyril Percy, O.B.E., M.C.</i> (36, 118).	18-9-96 16-12-14	6 y 24 y.	16 d. 16 d.	16-12-32 5-2-15	<i>Supp. List.</i>
	<i>R. Suss. R.</i>	<i>Fewtrell, Alford Hastings Heap</i> (61).	20-10-95 16-12-14	6 y 24 y.	16 d. 16 d.	16-12-32 25-3-18	<i>A. R. Dept.</i>
25	<i>Unattd. List</i>	<i>Kellie, Charles Champion Jerome</i> (36, 38, 46).	19-5-96 23-12-14	6 y 24 y.	9 d. 9 d.	23-12-32 21-2-15	<i>1 Punjab R.</i>
	<i>Unattd. List</i>	<i>Critchley, Drury Ranald</i> (29, 33, 151).	10-9-96 23-12-14	6 y 24 y.	9 d. 9 d.	23-12-32 21-2-15	<i>6 Raj. Bif.</i>
	<i>Unattd. List</i>	<i>Weallens, William Russell Wil-</i> <i>loughby</i> (29, 33, 36, 148).	30-8-96 23-12-14	6 y 24 y.	9 d. 9 d.	23-12-32 20-2-15	<i>4 G. R.</i>
	<i>R. A. S. C.</i>	<i>Roper, Robert Langdon, A.M.I.</i> <i>MECH. E.</i> (29, 50, 51, 54, 55, 63).	4-11-93 17-2-15	5 y. 24 y.	318 d. 31 d.	17-2-33 18-3-28	<i>I. A. O. C.</i>

*Service for pension.—In ranks, 15
Sep. 14 to 16 Feb. 15—155 ds.,
half to count; for Indian element,
out of 1., 10 yrs., i.e., 20 yrs.
339 ds.*

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 38.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Com- mission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	

Majors—contd.

Unattd. List	Hall, Edwin Raymond Macpherson	23-5-98 27-10-16	5 y. 318 d. 23 y. 319 d.	17-2-33 29-12-16	17 Dogra R.	
	<i>Service for pension.—Comd. ser., 19 Aug. 14 to 27 Apl. 16—1 yr. 253 ds.; for promotion from 17 Feb. 15.</i>					
20 Unattd. List	Combe, Lionel Molyneux (29, 33, 36, 40, 151, 157).	10-2-95 29-6-16	5 y. 297 d. 23 y. 297 d.	10-3-33 (a)	13 F. F. Rif.	
	<i>Service for pension.—Comd. ser., 12 Sep. 14 to 31 Dec. 15—1 yr. 111 ds.; for promotion from 10 Mar. 15.</i>					
Welch. R. ...	Bayer, Charles Philip (52, 62) ...	14-9-97 17-3-15	5 y. 290 d. 23 y. 290 d.	17-3-33 2-9-19	P. A. V. O. Cav.	
Unattd. List	Conner, Terence Seymour D.S.O. (29, 32, 38, 48, 60, 91, 96, 208).	16-2-95 29-6-16	6 y. 17 d. 23 y. 265 d.	10-4-33 (a)	15 Punjab R. Ag. m., 26 May to 18 Sep. 18.	
	<i>Service for pension.—Comd. ser., 27 Nov. 14 to 13 Feb. 16—1 yr. 79 ds.; for promotion from 10 Apl. 15.</i>					
K. R. R. O.	North, Roger Edward Francis Guilford (29, 40A, 157).	20-3-97 17-4-15	5 y. 259 d. 23 y. 259 d.	17-4-33 7-4-26	12 F. F. R.	
	<i>Service for Indian element in India, 29 Sep. 21 to 3 Dec. 22, out of 1., 5 yrs., i.e., 13 yrs. 340 d.</i>					

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 33.

INDIAN ARMY.

99

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	

Majors—contd.

B. A. ... Jones, Arthur Victor Douglas (o*) 18-6-97 5 y. 254 d. 22-4-33 I. A. O. C.
Service for Indian element of pension from 30 Mar. 16. i.e., 22 yrs. 277 d.

35 Midd^x R. ... Gifford, Frederick Richard, O.B.E. 12-3-94 5 y. 243 d. 3-5-33 { Adviser in Languages and
 (33, 38, 72, 123, 146, 147, 5-8-14 24 y. 149 d. 1-12-14 Secy., Bd. of Examiners, Army Hdqrs.
 157, 163, 171, 204).
Service for promotion from 3 May 15. } S. E. List (Sec. II) 28 Nov. 38.

B. War. R. Adams, Douglas Raymond (32, 2-10-94 5 y. 243 d. 3-5-33 9 R. Jat R.
 36). 5-8-14 24 y. 149 d. 24-1-18
Service for promotion from 3 May 15.

B. A. F. ... Ashton, Edward Malcolm ... 21-5-95 5 y. 243 d. 3-5-33 Supp. List
Service for promotion from 3 May 5-8-14 24 y. 149 d. 5-8-18 15.

W. Rid. R. Harry, Frank Leslie (o*) ... 8-11-96 5 y. 284 d. 12-5-33 { I. A. O. C.
 12-5-15 23 y. 284 d. 23-11-17 { Bt. L. C., 1 July 37.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 38.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	

Majors—*contd.*

Unattd. List	Mackie, Andrew Hugh (38) ...	20-5-97	5 y. 233 d.	13-5-33	(A. R. Dept.	
	<i>Service for pension—Comsd. ser.,</i>	14-11-16	23 y. 233 d.	(a)	<i>Et. l. c., 1 July 33.</i>	
	<i>2 Dec. 14 to 3 June 16—1 yr.</i>				<i>Et. m., 1 Jan. 33.</i>	
	<i>185 ds.; for promotion from 13 May 16.</i>					
S. Staff. R.	Fitzpatrick, Leslie Vernon (38, 36, 38, 62).	13-8-97	5 y. 233 d.	13-5-33	14 Punjab R.	
	<i>Service for promotion from 13 May 16.</i>	15-8-14	24 y. 139 d.	28-7-17		
Wore. R. ...	Hurford-Jones, Montague (33)	15-1-96	5 y. 349 d.	13-5-33	(Supp. List.	
	<i>Service for promotion from 13 May 16.</i>	15-8-14	24 y. 139 d.	28-7-17	<i>Ag. m., 8 Sep. 18 to 1 Jan. 19.</i>	
	(Genl. duty 4 Apl. 33 to 31 Aug. 36.)					
	[S.E. List (Secn. II), 1 Sep. 36 to 22 Jan. 37.]					
40 Hamps. B.	Moseley, Basil (25, 32)	31-5-92	5 y. 262 d.	13-5-33	{ 5 Mahratta L. I.	
	<i>Service for promotion from 13 May 16.</i>	16-8-14	24 y. 138 d.	10-11-14	<i>Ag. m., 9 May to 6 June 19.</i>	
L'pool R. ...	Redding, John Edward (29, 33) ...	8-10-93	5 y. 227 d.	13-5-33	12 F. F. R.	
	<i>Service for promotion from 19 May 16.</i>	22-8-14	24 y. 132 d.	3-12-17		

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 38.

INDIAN ARMY.

101

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Com- mission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	

Majors—contd.

R. F. A. ... Powell, William Neilson; M.O. (38, 22-5-93 5 y. 227 d. 19-5-33 8 Lt. Cav.
60). 28-8-14 24 y. 128 d. 8-11-14

Service for promotion from 19 May 15.

A. S. O. ... Kirkbride, George ... 16-4-94 5 y. 227 d. 14-5-33 Supy. List.
Service for promotion from 19 May 1-9-14 24 y. 122 d. 17-10-17 15.

R. L. Fus. ... Tudor-Craig, Philip Carlisle (97) 24-7-93 5 y. 218 d. 2-6-33 The Burma Rif.
4-9-14 24 y. 119 d. 20-10-17

Service for promotion from 2 June 15.

Unattd. List Pocock, John Grahame, p.s.c.† (29, 2-9-95 5 y. 207 d. 8-6-33 19 Lrs.
41, 52). 8-6-15 23 y. 207 d. 20-10-17

45 Midd*x B ... Challen, Philip (32, 43, 46), ... 29-5-97 5 y. 242 d. 8-6-33 { 18 R. Garh. Rif.
Service for promotion from 8 June 9-9-14 24 y. 114 d. 8-6-17 } Ag. m., 16 Jan. to 19 Feb. 19.
15.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 33.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Com- mission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	

Majors—contd.

W. York R. Fawcett, Walter Lindley, M.C., 13-2-95 5 y. 207 d. 8-6-33 { 9 G. R.
p.s.c.† (33, 143, 157). 10-9-14 24 y. 113 d. 16-9-17 { Et. l.c. 1 July 35.
Et. m., 1 Jan. 32.
Service for promotion from 8 June 16.

R. Inn's. Fus. Furness, William Stanley, M.C. 27-11-91 5 y. 207 d. 8-6-33 7 G. R.
(29, 32, 37, 62). 13-9-14 24 y. 110 d. 7-5-17
Service for promotion from 8 June 16.

Unattd. List Carruthers, Humphrey St. John 16-8-97 5 y. 199 d. 16-6-33 10 G. R.
(32, 36). 16-6-15 23 y. 119 d. 23-10-15

Unattd. List Fulton, John Oswald (33, 36, 16-7-97 5 y. 199 d. 16-6-33 1 G. R.
38, 42, 62). 16-6-15 23 y. 119 d. 23-10-15

30 R. Ir. Fus. Ledgerwood, Frederick Hill (29, 8-12-91 5 y. 199 d. 16-6-33 8 Punjab R.
33, 62). 16-9-14 24 y. 107 d. 21-8-17
Service for promotion from 16 June 15.

Pension-service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 33

INDIAN ARMY.

103-104

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	

Majors—contd.

R. Suss R.... Campbell-Harris, Clifford (62) ... 13-4-97 5 y. 199 d. 16-6-33 7 Lt. Cav.
Service for promotion from 16 June 16-9-14 24 y. 107 d. 12-6-17
 15.

R. A. S. C. ... Bouverie-Brine, Percival John 30-6-90 5 y. 199 d. 16-6-33 R; I. A. S. C.,
 Frederic (29, 50, 51, 55). 17-9-14 24 y. 106 d. 24-4-21
Service for promotion from 16 June 16.

R. Scots. ... Underwood, Herbert John [L], q.s.l. 9-11-95 5 y. 199 d. 16-6-33 S. E. List (Sec. II-Cat.
 (33, 42, 45, 62, 157, 164). 17-9-14 24 y. 106 d. 9-4-17 VI), 6 Mar. 33.—
Service for promotion from 16 June 16. Seconded.

S. Wales Bord. Taylor, George Derbyshire (25, 25-3-94 5 y. 199 d. 16-6-33 7 G. R.
 29, 33, 36). 17-9-14 24 y. 113 d. 7-7-17
Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 16 Sep. 14—15 ds., half to count; for promotion from 16 June 16.

55 N. Staff. R. Langlands, Eric Wilfred (29, 33, 42) 30-8-97 5 y. 199 d. 16-6-33 { 8 G. R.
Service for promotion from 16 June 19-9-14 24 y. 104 d. 9-1-18 { Ag. m., 27 Dec. 21 of
 15. 8 Jan. 22.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 33.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	

Majors—contd.

High. L.I. ...	Edwards, Cosmo Grant Niven (157).	13-3-96 19-9-14	5 y. 199 d. 16-6-33 24 y. 104 d. 6-5-17	Supy. List.
	Services for promotion from 16 June 15.			
Devon. R. ...	Warry, Harbin Edward (29, 33, 36) Services for pension—In ranks, 11 Sep. 14 to 21 Sep. 14— 11 ds., half to count; for pro- motion from 16 June 15.	2-4-95 22-9-14	5 y. 199 d. 16-6-33 24 y. 106 d. 8-1-18	14 Punjab R.
L'pool R. ...	Jennison, Sydney Angelo (29, 44, 46b, 60, 62). Services for promotion from 16 June 15.	9-6-97 22-9-14	5 y. 199 d. 16-6-33 24 y. 101 d. 5-5-17	8 Punjab R.
Hamp. R.	Read, John Edward (33, 36). — Services for promotion from 16 June 15.	26-1-94 22-9-14	5 y. 199 d. 16-6-33 24 y. 101 d. 2-10-15	Supy. List.
M. Ir. Regt.	Slater, Reginald Anderson, M.C. (33, 62). Services for promotion from 16 June 15.	15-8-91 22-9-14	5 y. 199 d. 16-6-33 24 y. 101 d. 13-5-18	2 Punjab R.
B. O.	Kinns, Percy Charles (32, 36, 62) Services for promotion from 16 June 15.	2-1-92 22-9-14	5 y. 199 d. 16-6-33 24 y. 101 d. 7-12-17	10 Baluch. R.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 33.

INDIAN ARMY.

106

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	

Majors—contd.

60	R. Ir. Rif. ...	Comerford, Thomas James ...	1-11-94 23-9-14	5 y. 199 d. 24 y. 100 d.	16-6-33 26-11-17	A. R. Dept. <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>
	I. A. B. O.	Persse, Sydney Henry (29, 33, 36, 60, 62).	29-6-97 23-9-14	5 y. 199 d. 24 y. 100 d.	16-6-33 14-4-18	15 Lrs. <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>
	R. Ir. Fus.	Chambers, Henry Maurice, p.s.c.† (29, 33).	15-7-97 25-9-14	5 y. 199 d. 24 y. 98 d.	16-6-33 8-12-17	5 Mahratta L. I. <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>
	A. S. C. ...	Gahan, John (33, 50, 51, 56, 60).	8-12-94 26-9-14	5 y. 199 d. 24 y. 122 d.	16-6-33 8-2-18	R. I. A. S. O. <i>Service for pension in ranks 6th Aug. 14 to 25 Sep. 14, 51 ds. half to count; for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>
	Dorset. R.	Hay, William Rupert, c.r.e. (160, 157, 193).	16-12-93 8-10-14	6 y. 164 d. 24 y. 90 d.	3-7-33 10-11-14	<i>Supy. List.</i> <i>Ty. m., 1 Nov. 1913</i> <i>12 Oct. 20.</i> <i>Service for promotion from 3 July 15.</i>
	Aust. Imp. Force.	Spear, Cecil Herbert ...	7-3-92 4-10-14	6 y. 21 d. 24 y. 88 d.	3-7-33 25-3-18	<i>I. A. O. C.</i> <i>Ag. m., 1 Nov. 18 to 3 May 19.</i> <i>Service for promotion from 3 July 15.</i>
65	N. Devon. Huss.	Gellyns, Gilbert George (29, 60, 157).	8-8-93 5-10-14	5 y. 182 d. 24 y. 88 d.	3-7-33 30-7-17	3 Cav. <i>Service for promotion from 3 July 15.</i>

Pension service is calculated upto 31st Dec. 38.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd						
I. A. R. O.	Eve, Hubert Edward, M.O. (38, 50, 51).	10-6-91 7-10-14	5 y. 239 d. 24 y. 115 d.	3-7-33 11-10-18	R. I. A. S. C. Ag. m., 7 Aug. to 2 Oct. 19.	to 2
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Aug. 14 to 6 Oct. 14—59 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 July 15.					
E. York. R.	Burch, Frederick Whitmore, M.O. (36).	1-11-93 12-10-14	5 y. 175 d. 24 y. 115 d.	10-7-33 23-9-17	18 R. Garh. Rif. Bt., l. c., 1 Jan. 38. Bt. m., 1 July 30.	
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 11 Oct. 14—68 ds., half to count; for promotion from 10 July 15.					
York. L. I.	Williams, Geoffrey Baynton, M.O.	19-8-96 13-10-14	5 y. 175 d. 24 y. 80 d.	10-7-33 20-8-17	Supp. List.	
	Service for promotion from 10 July 15.					
B. A. S. C.	Breadmore, Reginald George, O.B.E. (54).	2-5-93 13-10-14	8 y. 226 d. 24 y. 80 d.	10-7-33 20-12-27	I. A. O. C. Ty. m., 19 Sep. 17 to 8 Nov. 20.	to
	Service for promotion from 10 July 15.					
	Service for Indian element.—In I., 30 Mar. 21 to 2 Apl. 26 & out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., all service.					
Unattd. List	Cooke, Gervase Mignon Borlase, O.B.E. (50, 51).	29-9-96 14-7-15	5 y. 171 d. 23 y. 171 d.	14-7-33 23-10-15	I. A. O. C.	
Unattd. List	Prior, Charles Geoffrey, O.I.E. [L](73, 80, 164, 202).	9-12-96 14-7-15	5 y. 171 d. 23 y. 171 d.	14-7-33 21-10-15	Supp. List.	
70 B. A. S. C.	Avery, Cyril, A.M.I. MECH., E.A.M.I., A.E. (54, 55, 57).	1-11-97 14-7-15	5 y. 171 d. 23 y. 171 d.	14-7-33 24-1-28.	I. A. O. C.	
	Service for Indian element.—In I., 20 Sep. 21 to 23 Nov. 26 and out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., from 14 July 15.					

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 38.

INDIAN ARMY.

108

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
Essex R. ...	Scott, Sidney Clermont, D.S.O. M.C.	(25, 29, 33, 39, 46).	10-4-94 17-10-14	5 y. 188 d. 24 y. 76 d.	16-7-33 24-2-18	{ 17 Dogra R. Ag. m., 29 Nov. 20 to 17 Dec. 20.
	Service for promotion from 16 July 16.					
Hamps. B. ...	Pike, Wilfrid Holton	(25, 30, 34, 36, 62).	3-2-91 20-10-14	5 y. 169 d. 24 y. 73 d.	16-7-33 7-1-15	I. A. O. C.
	Service for promotion from 16 July 16.					
Mon. R. ...	Goddard, Arthur Gerald Ivo	Ayling, O.B.E. (29, 33, 36).	21-5-95 21-10-14	5 y. 169 d. 24 y. 72 d.	16-7-33 12-1-18	15 Punjab R.
	Service for promotion from 16 July 16.					
Gordon	Rice, James, O.B.E. (29, 50, 51, 56)		18-4-90 22-10-14	5 y. 169 d. 24 y. 71 d.	16-7-33 16-9-17	R. I. A. S. C.
Highrs.	Service for promotion from 16 July 16.					
R. Muns. Fus.	Cairn-Duff, John Carlyle	... Service for promotion from 16 July 16.	11-11-91 22-10-14	5 y. 169 d. 24 y. 71 d.	16-7-33 (a)	Supy. List.
75 D. W. R. ...	Rogers, Edgar William, p.a.c.	... Service for promotion from 16 July 16. Service for Ind. element from 24 June 15 to 2 Mar. 21 and out of India up to 5 yrs., i.e., 21 yrs. 150 d.	14-7-92 22-10-14	8 y. 68 d. 24 y. 71 d.	16-7-33 13-4-28	{ I. A. O. C. Bt. l. c., 1 Jan. 36. Ty. l. c., 1 Nov. 20 to 15 Nov. 20. Ty. m., 25 Feb. 18 to 18 Sep. 20; 20 Sep. to 31 Oct. 20.
R. A. ...	Lewis, Robert Stedman (o*) (25)...		20-3-98 23-7-15	5 y. 157 d. 23 y. 157 d.	23-7-33 23-11-19	{ I. A. O. C. Bt. l. c., 1 Jan. 37.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 38.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank,	REMARKS.
			1st Com- mission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
Unattd. List	Talbot, William Edward Harper, p.s.e.† (38, 42, 62).	10-12-96 4-8-15	5 y. 150 d. 23 y. 150 d.	4-8-33 23-10-15	{ 14 Punjab R. Bt. l. c., 1 July 39. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 32.	
I. A. R. O.	Grant, Terence Guy L'Estrange (25, 29, 33).	8-3-94 6-11-14	5 y. 150 d. 24 y. 56 d.	4-8-33 (a)	2 Punjab R.	
	Service for promotion from 4 Aug. 15.					
Unattd. List	Rossel, Henry George Theodore (33).	7-7-94 11-8-15	5 y. 143 d. 23 y. 195 d.	11-8-33 23-10-15	Mily. Farms Dept.	
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 31 Dec. 14 to 14 Apr. 15—105 ds., half to count.					
80 North'n R.	Wills, Samuel Torton (34)	... 23-10-95 11-8-15	5 y. 143 d. 23 y. 143 d.	11-8-33 6-11-19	I. A. O. C.	
Unattd. List	Ridley, Ernest Rupert, M.B.E. (29, 36, 38).	22-5-97 11-8-15	5 y. 195 d. 23 y. 143 d.	11-8-33 23-10-15	{ 6 Raj. Rif. Ag. m., 12 June to 2 Aug. 19.	
Dgn. Gds.	Hilliard, Leo Matthew (33, 62).	8-9-91 11-11-14	5 y. 143 d. 24 y. 51 d.	11-8-33 29-7-17	A. R. Dept.	
	Service for promotion from 11 Aug. 15.					
Hamps. R.	Harvey, Cecil Walter Levery, O.B.E., M.C. (61).	27-10-97 12-11-14	5 y. 143 d. 24 y. 50 d.	11-8-33 25-2-16	Supy. List	
	Service for promotion from 11 Aug. 15.					

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 38.

INDIAN ARMY.

110

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
Soot. Rif. ...		McLaren, John Archiebald (29, 33, 157).	24-7-97 13-11-14	5 y. 143 d. 24 y. 49 d.	11-8-33 3-11-18	11 Sikh R.
Service for promotion from 11 Aug. 15.						
I. A. R. O. ...		Bennett, Leslie Arthur (50, 51, 56).	2-5-94 13-11-14	5 y. 316 d. 24 y. 49 d.	11-8-33 (a)	{ R. I. A. S. C. Ag. m. 9 Nov. 18 to 30 Apl. 19.
Service for promotion from 11 Aug. 15.						
85 Lolo. R. ...		Anderson, Noel Maurice (38, 49, 62).	30-11-96 14-11-14	5 y. 143 d. 24 y. 48 d.	11-8-33 4-4-17	5 Mahratta L. I.
Service for promotion from 11 Aug. 15.						
Welsh B. ...		James, Herbert Cyril, M.C. (25, 80, 120, 157, 203).	12-4-92 14-11-14	5 y. 143 d. 24 y. 48 d.	11-8-33 24-9-18	{ 18 B. Garh. Rif. Bt. L. C., 1 July 36.
Service for promotion from 11 Aug. 15.						
R. Suss. R.		Kennelly, Donald McKeon (33, 62)	3-10-96 13-11-14	5 y. 139 d. 24 y. 44 d.	15-8-33 9-7-17	5 R. Mahratta L. I.
Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.						
Linc. R. ...		Selby, Wallace Raymond (15, 33, 36, 62).	31-8-97 13-11-14	5 y. 279 d. 24 y. 76 d.	15-8-33 7-5-17	{ 9 G. R. Ty. m., 1 Apl. to 18 Aug. 18.
Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.						

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 33.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Com- mission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	

Majors—contd.

Manch. R. ... Butler, Herbert Marshall (50, 17-6-91 5 y. 139 d. 15-8-33 R. I. A. S. O.
51, 62). 19-11-14 24 y. 82 d. 9-2-18

*Service for pension.—In ranks,
1 Sep. 14 to 18 Nov. 14—79
ds., half to count; for promo-
tion from 15 Aug. 15.*

90 I. A. R. O. Curnow, Eland (29, 32, 62) ... 7-4-92 5 y. 139 d. 15-8-33 2 Punjab R.
Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 20-11-14 24 y. 42 d. (a)
15.

Camerons ... Jameson, Alastair Durnford Mur- 22-11-92 5 y. 126 d. 28-8-33 I. A. O. O
ray (29). 28-11-14 24 y. 34 d. 3-9-19
*Service for promotion from 28 Aug.
15.*

A. Cyclist Booty, Francis Charles (29, 62) ... 29-5-94 5 y. 124 d. 30-8-33 8 Punjab R.
Corps. *Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 30-11-14 24 y. 32 d. 20-3-18*
15.

Bord. R. ... Hardy, Edwin Pearce (36, 50, 20-8-92 5 y. 124 d. 30-8-33 R. I. A. S. O.
51, 56, 164). 1-12-14 24 y. 31 d. 3-4-15
*Service for promotion from 30 Aug.
15.*

A's Imp. Clarke, Mathew John, C.I.E. ... 19-7-95 5 y. 124 d. 30-8-33 Supp. List.
Force. *Service for pension.—Embd.
comd. ser., 18 Aug. to 17 Sep.
14, 13 to 23 Oct. 14 and 21
Nov. to 21 Dec. 14, continuous
comd. ser. from 12 Feb. 15,
for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.*
1-12-14 24 y. 31 d. 13-1-18

King's R. Shier, Morton Barker (25, 33, 36, 13-7-90 5 y. 219 d. 30-8-33 { 10 G. R.
43, 62). 3-12-14 24 y. 29 d. 15-7-15 { Ag. m., 1 Jan. to
Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15. 5 Apl. 21.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 33.

INDIAN ARMY.

112

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	

Majors—contd.

95 I. A. B. O. Brierley, Richard (33) ... 28-3-94 5 y. 124 d. 30-8-33 7 G. B.
4-12-14 24 y. 28 d. (a)

Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.

Devon. B. ... Tweed, John Reginald Howard, 10-7-95 5 y. 124 d. 30-8-33 19 Hy'bad R.
M.B.E., M.O. [i] (29, 33). 9-12-14 24 y. 23 d. 29-7-17

Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.

R. Lanc. B. Pollock, Allan Heriot, M.C. (33) 29-7-94 5 y. 124 d. 30-8-33 15 Punjab R.
10-12-14 24 y. 72 d. 21-11-18 { Bt. m., 1 July 32.

Service for pension.—In ranks, 31 Aug. 14 to 9 Dec. 14—10½ ds., half to count; for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.

I. A. B. O. ... Benson, James Wilson Herbert, 4-9-91 5 y. 124 d. 30-8-33 4 Bombay Gr.
M.O. (33). 11-12-14 24 y. 21 d. (a)

Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.

Unattd. List Mallam, George Leslie (152) ... 13-12-95 5 y. 110 d. 13-9-33 Supy. List.
14-11-16 23 y. 110 d. (a)

Service for pension.—Comd. ser. 30 Nov. 14 to 30 Jan. 16—1 yr. 62 d.; for promotion from 13 Sep. 15.

Unattd. List Conolly, John James Pollock (33) . 7-6-96 5 y. 108 d. 15-9-33 11 Sikh B.
15-9-15 23 y. 108 d. 23-10-15

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 33.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
100	Unattd. List	Lord, James William, M.C. (29, 33, 86, 160).	31-10-97 15-9-15	5 y. 108 d. 23 y. 108 d.	15-9-33 23-10-15	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Marindin, John Francis (29, 42)	22-12-97 15-9-15	5 y. 108 d. 23 y. 108 d.	15-9-33 27-10-15	5 R. G. B.
	R. Ir. Fus.	Evanston, Eric Ashley (33) •	6-11-90 15-12-14	5 y. 108 d. 24 y. 17 d.	15-9-33 9-2-18	17 Dogra R.
		Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.				
	I. A. B. O.	Williams, Charles Clare (29, 36)	5-2-96 16-12-14	5 y. 108 d. 24 y. 16 d.	15-9-33 31-7-17	7 Rajput R.
		Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.				
	Glouc. B. ...	Toogood, Cyril George, C.I.E., P.S.O. (25).	23-8-94 18-12-14	5 y. 108 d. 24 y. 61 d.	15-9-33 20-8-15	{ 2 G. B. { Bt. l. c. 1 July 39.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Sep. 14 to 17 Dec. 14—94 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.				
105	E. York R.	Tonkin, Reginald Seburt (38, 36)	9-11-91 18-12-14	5 y. 108 d. 24 y. 14 d.	15-9-33 25-1-18	9 Jat R.
		Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.				
	I. A. B. O.	Pigot, Walter Thomas, B.A.I. (Dublin) (33, 50, 51, 56, 62).	9-11-37 18-12-14	5 y. 108 d. 24 y. 14 d.	15-9-33 (a)	I. A. O. O.
		Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.				

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 38.

INDIAN ARMY.

114

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	

Majors—contd.

Essex R. ...	Dixon-Smith Harold Roy (25, 29, 33, 36).	20-9-95 22-12-14	5 y. 108 d. 24 y. 65 d.	15-9-33 6-3-23	7 Rajput R.	
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 21 Dec. 14—111 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.</i>					
	<i>Service for Indian element.—In India 24 Oct. 19 to 19 June 21, out of India 5 yrs., i.e., 22 yrs. 175 d.</i>					
Genl. List	Vann, Alban John ...	4-4-39 23-12-14	5 y. 108 d. 24 y. 41 d.	15-9-33 8-1-19	Supy. List.	
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Oct. 14 to 22 Dec. 14—65 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.</i>					
Sea. Highrs.	Duncan, Herbert Cecil, p.s.c.† (30, 32, 157, 203).	19-3-95 23-12-14	5 y. 108 d. 26 y. 9 d.	15-9-33 29-8-18	13 R. F. F. Btl. Bt. I. c., 1 July 37. Bt. m., 1 July 32.	
	<i>Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.</i>					
M. G. Corps	Cockrill, Stanley Robert (16, 36, 50, 51, 56, 60).	5-6-01 24-12-14	5 y. 108 d. 24 y. 78 d.	15-9-33 13-8-18	R. I. A. S. C.	
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 23 Dec. 14—141 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.</i>					
110 Welch R. ...	Rsa, Alfred, M.C. (33, 50, 51) ...	4-5-94 23-12-14	5 y. 108 d. 24 y. 56 d.	15-9-33 12-9-17	7 Rajput R.	
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Sep. 14 to 27 Dec. 14—104 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.</i>					
Nav. Vsl.	Webb, Wilfrid Francis ...	20-2-97 29-12-14	5 y. 108 d. 24 y. 31.	15-9-33 29-5-17	Supy. List.	
	<i>Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.</i>					
Unattd. List	Duncan, Donald Leslie (33, 37).	9-3-96 30-1-17	5 y. 92 d. 23 y. 92 d.	1-10-33 (a)	8 G. R. (Bt. m., 1 July 33.	
	<i>Service for pension Comsd. Serv. 23 Apl. 15 to 21 Aug. 16—1 yr. 121 ds., for promotion from 1 Oct. 15.</i>					
Unattd. List	Butler, Alfred George, O.B.E. [L], q. s. l. (29, 33, 42, 172).	24-7-96 14-11-16	5 y. 92 d. 23 y. 92 d.	1-10-33 (a)	6 Raj. Btl.	
	<i>Service for pension.—13 Dec. 14 to 30 Jan. 16—1 yr. 44 ds.; for promotion from 1 Oct. 15.</i>					

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 33.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors— <i>contd.</i>						
I. A. R. O.		Stevens, Richard Henry [L] (33, 110, 113, 172).	9-4-93 8-1-15	5 y. 87 d. 23 y. 358 d.	6-10-33 (a)	S. E. List (Sec. II— Cat. VI) 18 July 38.
		Service for promotion from 6 Oct. 15.				
I. A. R. O.		Moriarty, John, M.C. (33, 36, 46)	11-8-90 8-1-15	5 y. 103 d. 23 y. 358 d.	6-10-33 (a)	15 Punjab R. Ag. m., 20 Nov. to 27 Nov. 18; 24 Feb. to 3 Mar. 19.
		Service for promotion from 6 Oct. 15.				
115	S. W. Bord.	Nicholas, Charles Henry (33, 203)	19-11-92 11-1-15	5 y. 87 d. 24 y. 46 d.	6-10-33 11-9-17	6 Raj. Rif.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Sep. 14 to 5 Jan. 15—113 ds., half to count; for promotion from 6 Oct. 15.				
R. Fus.	...	Honeyball, Frederick Ralph, M.B.E. (33, 62, 159).	31-12-90 11-1-15	5 y. 167 d. 23 y. 355 d.	6-10-33 27-11-17	10 Baluch. R. Ag. m., 22 Apl. to 10 July 21.
		Service for promotion from 6 Oct. 15.				
I. A. R. O....		Scott, Curtis Wilson Folliott, O.B.E. (56, 144).	10-2-95 14-1-15	5 y. 257 d. 23 y. 352 d.	6-10-33 (a)	9 G. R. Ag. m., 30 June to 18 Dec. 20.
		Service for promotion from 6 Oct. 15.				
R. E.	...	Adams, Arthur Wilfred, O.B.E. (50, 51, 63).	16-4-89 15-1-15	5 y. 87 d. 23 y. 351 d.	6-10-33 23-7-17	R. I. A. S. C. Et. l. c., 1 Jan. 37.
		Service for promotion from 6 Oct. 15.				
Wills. B.	...	Samut, Arthur Joseph, M.C. (50, 51, 56).	3-11-29 19-1-15	5 y. 152 d. 24 y. 55 d.	6-10-33 26-1-22	R. I. A. S. C. Ag. m., 23 July to 25 Sep. 17.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 25 Aug. 14 to 18 Jan. 15— 146 ds., half to count; for pro- motion from 6 Oct. 15.				
		Service for Indian element, out of I., 5 yrs., i.e., 21 yrs. 340 d.				

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 33.

INDIAN ARMY.

116

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors— <i>contd.</i>						
120	Unattd. List	Steer, John Mansel Bruce, <i>p.s.c.</i> † f. s. (33, 36, 49).	5-1-98 20-10-15	5 y. 73 d. 23 y. 73 d.	20-10-33 4-12-15	15 Punjab R.
	Worc. R. ...	Morton, Cecil William, M.C. (50, 51, 56). <i>Service for Indian element of pension, out of India, 5 yrs., i.e., 17 yrs. 109 ds.</i>	30-7-96 20-10-15	5 y. 73 d. 23 y. 73 d.	20-10-33 14-9-26	R. I. A. S. C.
	Leic. R. ...	Shelton, Trevor Newbery, M.C. (50, 51, 56). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 Sep. 14 to 24 Jan. 15—144 days, half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.</i>	3-9-95 25-1-15	5 y. 73 d. 24 y. 48 d.	20-10-33 14-1-19	R. I. A. S. C.
	M. G. Corps	Bowerman, John Francis (33, 36, 92, 97, 154). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 Sep. 14 to 25 Jan. 15—137 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.</i> (<i>Genl. Duty,—to 31 Aug. 36.</i>)	28-11-93 26-1-15	5 y. 73 d. 24 y. 43 d.	20-10-33 1-6-17	<i>S. E. List (Secn. II), 1 Sep. 36.</i>
	Sect. Rif. ...	Charter, William Forster, M.C. (32, 62). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 13 Dec. 14 to 25 Jan. 15—44 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.</i>	1-11-93 26-1-15	5 y. 73 d. 23 y. 362 d.	20-10-33 14-10-13	{ 14 Punjab R. Bt. I. c., 1 July 36.
125	Glouc. R. ...	Jackson, Norman Carstairs (33, 38, 49). <i>Service for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.</i>	21-4-95 26-1-15	5 y. 99 d. 23 y. 340 d.	20-10-33 10-12-17	{ 16 Punjab R. Ag. m., 6 to 31 Oct. 19.
	I. A. R. O.	Martin, Stanley Frederick (33, 62). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Sep. 14 to 25 Jan. 15—143 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.</i>	26-10-91 26-1-15	5 y. 81 d. 24 y. 46 d.	20-10-33 23-7-17	{ 15 Punjab R. Ag. m., 5 to 12 Aug. 19.
	K. O. S. B.	Smyth, James (43, 45, 50, 51, 56). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Sep. 14 to 25 Jan. 15—133 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.</i>	13-6-92 26-1-15	5 y. 73 d. 24 y. 41 d.	20-10-33 20-8-17	13 F. F. Rif.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 38.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	

Majors—*contd.*

I. A. B. O. Lovat-Fraser, William Alexander, 13-8-93 5 y. 73 d. 20-10-33 { 8 Punjab B.
C.M.G., O.B.E. [L]. 5-2-15 23 y. 330 d. (a) { *Br. m.*, 3 June 24.

Service for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.

I. A. B. O. Viney, John Elliott (50, 51, 55, 26-9-89 5 y. 148 d. 20-10-33 { R. I. A. S. C.
154). 5-2-15 23 y. 330 d. (a) { *Ty. m.*, 18 June to 31
Service for promotion from 20 Oct. 15. Oct. 21; 1 to 25 Jan. 22.

130 R. A. S. C. James, Paul Theodore, M.C., 17-8-88 5 y. 73 d. 20-10-33 I. A. O. O.
A.M.I.A.E. (50, 51). 8-2-15 24 y. 45 d. 21-3-23

Service for pension.—In ranks, 26 Aug. 14 to 7 Feb. 15—167 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.

R. A. S. C. Herron, Robert Charles, O.B.E., 4-7-90 5 y. 73 d. 20-10-33 { I. A. O. C.
A.M.I.A.E., M.I.E. (I.) 8-2-15 24 y. 34 d. 28-3-22 { *Br. l. c.*, 1 July 37.

Service for pension.—In ranks, 17 Sep. 14 to 7 Feb. 15—144 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.

R. A. S. C. Hills, Reginald William Welfare, 27-5-94 5 y. 350 d. 20-10-33 { R. I. A. S. C.
M.C. (s.c.) (50, 51, 56). 10-2-15 24 y. 33 d. 7-3-22 { *Ty. m.*, 30 Mar. to 31
Dec. 20.

Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Sep. 14 to 9 Feb. 15—147 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.

R. Signals ... Bull, Walter John Hitchcock, 30-5-91 5 y. 66 d. 27-10-33 I. A. O. O.
A.M.I.A.E. (50, 51). 27-10-15 23 y. 66 d. 22-2-28

Service for Indian element, in India, 10 Oct. 16 to 27 Apl. 20 and 19 yrs. out of India, i.e., all service.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 38.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	

Majors—contd.

R. A.	...	Cassidy, Derrick Mark, M.C. ... <i>Service for Ind. element of pension, out of India up to 5 yrs., i.e., 15 yrs. 263 ds.</i>	22-4-97	5 y. 66 d.	27-10-33	I. A. O. C.
			27-10-15	23 y. 66 d.	18-4-28	
135 R. A.	...	Skinner, Hugh Spencer (29) ... <i>Service for Ind. element of pension, out of Ind. up to 5 yrs., i.e., 22 yrs. 340 ds.</i>	15-3-97	5 y. 66 d.	27-10-33	I. A. O. C.
			27-10-15	23 y. 66 d.	26-1-21	
Unattd. List		Amies, Basil Jerome, p.s.c.† (36, 62, 157, 163, 202).	30-5-97 15-11-15	5 y. 47 d. 23 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	16 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Ranking, Robert Phillip Lancaster, M.C., p.s.c.† (L) (51, 72, 203).	26-11-96 15-11-15	5 y. 47 d. 23 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	{ 2 B. Lrs. Bt. l.c., 1 July 36.
Unattd. List		Challen, Bernard Stanley, p.s.c.† (29, 33, 36, 62).	17-1-97 15-11-15	5 y. 77 d. 23 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	{ 2 Punjab R. Ag. m., 27 July to 25 Aug. 19.
Unattd. List		Harrison, Alfred Marshall Langton, M.C., p.s.c.†	27-2-96 15-11-15	5 y. 47 d. 23 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	4 G. R.
140 Unattd. List		Rich, Edward Pye (33, 36, 155).	22-4-97 15-11-15	5 y. 47 d. 23 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	12 F. F. R.
Unattd. List		Hirst, Joseph Edward, p.s.c.† (38).	20-6-96 15-11-15	5 y. 47 d. 23 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	2 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Birdwood, Felix Tolcher, p.s.c.† (33, 157).	20-5-97 15-11-15	5 y. 47 d. 23 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	11 R. Sikh R.
Unattd. List		Woodhouse, Francis Victor Reginald (15, 33, 39).	19-6-97 15-11-15	5 y. 47 d. 23 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	13 F. F. Bt.
Unattd. List		Nadin, Guy, p.s.c.† (33, 46, 49, 60, 157).	8-7-97 15-11-15	5 y. 47 d. 23 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	{ Probyn's Horse. Bt. l.c. 1 Jan. 39.
145 Unattd. List		Purves, James Jarvie, M.C. [L] (32, 152, 172).	19-1-98 15-11-15	5 y. 219 d. 23 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	{ 11 Sikh R. Ag. m., 17 Sep. 18 to 14 Feb. 19; 30 June to 20 July 19.
Unattd. List		Hayne, Maurice Leslie (33, 37)...	15-4-96 15-11-15	5 y. 66 d. 23 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	{ 17 Dogra R. Bt. m., 26 June 31. Ag. m., 13 to 31 Oct. 19.
Unattd. List		Newton-King, Richard Mowbray (33, 38).	24-8-97 15-11-15	5 y. 47 d. 23 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	4 Bombay Gns.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 33.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Gemmell, Geoffrey Woodburn (39).	26-9-97 15-11-15	5 y. 47 d. 23 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	Survey Dept.
	Unattd. List	Soden, James Newton, p.s.c.† (155).	1-7-97 15-11-15	5 y. 47 d. 23 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	10 Baluch B.
150	Unattd. List	Snelling, Arthur Hugh Jay, p.s.c.† (50, 51, 157).	30-9-97 15-11-15	5 y. 203 d. 23 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	R. I. A. S. C. 49. m., 29 Aug. 20 to 31 Jan. 21.
	Unattd. List	Plomer, Geoffrey (33, 50, 51, 56)	29-9-97 15-11-15	5 y. 47 d. 23 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	7 Rajput B. (R. I. A. S. C.)
	Unattd. List	Shaw, Reginald Ladbroke (29, 33, 38, 94).	23-1-97 15-11-15	5 y. 47 d. 23 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	The Burma Rif.
	Unattd. List	Teague, Robert Joseph Dudley (36).	8-8-97 15-11-15	5 y. 47 d. 23 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Henson, Robert Kent, M.C. (32)	17-7-97 15-11-15	5 y. 47 d. 23 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	11 Sikh B.
155	Unattd. List	Dean, Geoffrey Percival, Trough-ton, M.C. (62, 91, 99).	12-7-96 15-11-15	5 y. 47 d. 23 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	14 Punjab B.
	Unattd. List	Devenish-Meares, Basil John (33, 38, 38, 97).	11-1-98 15-11-15	5 y. 47 d. 23 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	17 Dogra B.
	Unattd. List	Pine-Coffin, Edward Claude (36, 62).	25-5-95 15-11-15	5 y. 47 d. 23 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	14 Punjab B.
	Unattd. List	Whitehead, Wilfrid Arthur (33, 36).	28-1-98 15-11-15	5 y. 47 d. 23 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	1 Punjab B.
	R. A. S. C. ...	Rea, Albert William Homer, A.M.I. MECH. E. (50, 51).	17-5-87 15-2-15	5 y. 47 d. 24 y. 29 d.	15-11-33 10-2-27	I. A. O. C.
<p><i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Sep. 14 to 14 Feb. 15—149 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 Nov. 15.</i></p> <p><i>Service for Ind. element, out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., 21 yrs. 325 ds.</i></p>						
160	R. A. S. C. ...	Birch, Montague, O.B.M., A.M.I. MECH. E. (50, 51, 54).	15-9-93 24-10-14	5 y. 47 d. 23 y. 357 d.	15-11-33 4-11-27	I. A. O. C.
<p><i>Comd. Mobd. Service, T. C., 24 Oct. 14 to 9 Oct. 22; rel'qd. commn., 10 Oct. 22. Re-comd. as Lt., R. A. S. C., 3 Feb. 23 with seniority from 1 July 17.</i></p> <p><i>Service for pension from 17 Feb. 15; and in addn. service in ranks, 7 Aug. 14 to 23 Oct. 14, 78 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 Nov. 15; for Indian element.—In I., 16 Dec. 19 to 9 Oct. 22 and out of I., 10 yrs. i.e., 23 yrs. 356 ds.</i></p> <p>(a) In India when first commissioned.</p> <p><i>Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 32.</i></p>						

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	

Majors—*contd.*

Aust. Imp. Forces.	Dawson, Keith Cyril Darlington, O.B.E. (32).	22-1-93 17-2-15	5 y. 77 d. 23 y. 318 d.	15-11-33 25-3-18	{ 18 F. F. Rif. Bt. m., 1 July 20. Ag. m., 23 Nov. to 27 Dec. 19.
Service for promotion from 15 Nov. 15.					
R. Dub. Fus.	Spankie, Hugh Vernon, M.C. (33);	23-9-92 19-2-15	5 y. 47 d. 24 y. 38 d.	15-11-33 6-5-17		11 Sikh R.
Service for pension.—In ranks, 23 Aug. 14 to 17 Feb. 15—174 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 Nov. 15.					
Unattd. List	Dawes, Kenneth Christopher Beresford (29, 33, 37, 38, 45).	31-12-96 15-11-15	5 y. 47 d. 23 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	14 Punjab R.
County of Lond. Yeo.	Matthews, Reginald (s.c.) ...	14-6-94 24-2-15	5 y. 38 d. 23 y. 311 d.	24-11-33 9-1-18	A. R. Dept.
Service for promotion from 24 Nov. 15.					
165 R. Tank Corps.	Akerman, Jack Philipps, M.C. (29, 50, 51, 56).	16-12-91 25-2-15	5 y. 38 d. 24 y. 14 d.	24-11-33 27-2-25	R. I. A. S. C.
Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Oct. 14 to 24 Feb. 15—139 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Nov. 15; for Indian element from 27 Feb. 20, 18 yrs. 308 d.					
Camb. R. ...	Morris, Herbert Edwin Abrahall, O.B.E.	7-5-94 1-3-15	5 y. 38 d. 23 y. 306 d.	24-11-33 28-2-18	{ A. D. O. S. Army Hdqrs. (Bt. l. c., 3 May 38.
Service for promotion from 24 Nov. 15.					
E. Lan. R.	Stuart-Shepherd, Denys Lane Paschal Stuart, D.F.C. (50, 51, 56).	31-3-93 3-3-15	5 y. 38 d. 24 y. 27 d.	24-11-33 8-1-26	R. I. A. S. C.
Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Sep. 14 to 2 Mar. 15—176 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Nov. 15; for Indian element from 8 Jan. 21, 17 yrs. 358 d.					
R. A. ...	Allan, Robert William, M.C. (50, 51, 54, 56).	30-10-97 3-3-15	5 y. 38 d. 23 y. 304 d.	24-11-33 13-2-20	R. I. A. S. C.
Service for promotion from 24 Nov. 15.					
W. Fus. ...	O'Callaghan, Cornelius Howden Denis (33, 38).	30-1-97 4-3-15	5 y. 38 d. 23 y. 319 d.	24-11-33 (a)	2 Punjab R.
Service for pension.—In ranks, 30 Jan. 15 to 3 Mar. 16, 33 days, half to count; for promotion from 24 Nov. 15.					
170 W. York. R.	Peake-Cottam, Harold (29, 50, 51, 55, 62).	5-2-93 5-3-15	5 y. 38 d. 24 y. 24 d.	24-11-33 13-3-17	R. I. A. S. C.
Service for pension.—In ranks, 12 Sep. 14 to 4 Mar. 15—174 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Nov. 15.					

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 38.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd						
I. A. R. O.	Graveston, Henry Blakeman (62)	4-10-88 5-3-15	5 y. 74 d. 23 y. 302 d.	24-11-33 16-1-20	{ Supv. List. Ag. m., 1 June to 6 July 18.	
	Service for promotion from 24 Nov. 15.					
Wilts. R. ...	Frith, John Griffith (29, 33, 62)	16-5-96 10-3-15	5 y. 38 d. 24 y. 23 d.	24-11-33 1-7-17		10 Baluch R.
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Sep. 14 to 9 Mar. 15—132 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Nov. 15.					
I. A. R. O.	Field, Frank Drummond Shuttleworth, O.B.E., M.C. (33).	18-1-93 12-3-15	5 y. 38 d. 23 y. 295 d.	24-11-33 (a)		11 Sikh R.
	Service for promotion from 24 Nov. 15.					
Wero. R. ...	Knight, Leslie Aitkens Wingham (29).	8-5-93 17-3-15	5 y. 22 d. 23 y. 323 d.	10-12-33 29-11-27		I. A. O. C.
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Jan. 15 to 16 Mar. 15—67 ds., half to count; for Indian element in India 31st Oct. 19 to 17 Jan. 23 and out of India 5 yrs., i.e., 19 yrs. 112 ds.					
Unattd. List	Nicholas, Alexander Albert, M.C. (33, 35, 41).	5-2-93 29-6-16	5 y. 19 d. 28 y. 20 d.	13-12-33 (a)		15 Punjab R.
	Service for promotion 199 ds., before 29 June 16.					
	Service for pension.—comd. ser. 20 July 15 to 3 Feb. 16—199 ds., for promotion from 13 Dec. 15.					
175 B. W. Fus.	Irwin, Norman Leslie Crozier, D.S.O. (33, 197).	9-5-96 19-3-15	5 y. 17 d. 23 y. 288 d.	15-12-33 4-8-18		8 G. R.
	Service for promotion from 15 Dec. 15.					
B. W. Surr. R.	Wheeler, Geoffrey Edleston [L], <i>q.s.l.</i> (46, 110, 121, 125, 164, 172, 194, 202).	22-6-97 20-3-15	5 y. 17 d. 23 y. 287 d.	15-12-33 1-9-18	{ G. S. O., 2nd gr. Army Hdqrs. S. E. List (Sec. II), 2 Dec. 33.	
	Service for promotion from 15 Dec. 15.					
I. A. R. O.	Preston, Kenneth Harvey (33)	11-2-91 20-3-15	5 y. 17 d. 23 y. 287 d.	15-12-33 (a)		11 Sikh R.
	Service for promotion from 15 Dec. 15.					
Scot. Rif.	Stevens, Cyril Walter (33, 50, 51, 56).	14-8-93 20-3-15	5 y. 17 d. 24 y. 35 d.	15-12-33 14-4-18		R. I. A. S. O.
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Aug. 14 to 19 Mar. 15—226 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 Dec. 15.					
I. A. R. O.	Young, Arthur Donovan (c) (29, 50, 51, 55).	17-5-89 20-3-15	5 y. 338 d. 23 y. 287 d.	15-12-33 24-1-18	{ R. I. A. S. O. Ty. m., 24 May to 22 June 19; 27 Jan. to 12 Nov. 20.	
	Service for promotion from 15 Dec. 15.					

(a) In India when first commissioned.
Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 33.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
180	S. Staff. B.	Bull, Leslie Colyn., M.C. (33, 36)	7-10-95 22-12-15	5 y. 10 d. 23 y. 10 d.	22-12-33 27-4-18	16 Punjab B.
		<i>Service for pension—In ranks, 8 Oct. 14 to 24 Aug. 15—321 days, half to count.</i>				
	Unattd. List	Mereer, Andrew Vivian Aldie (38, 46).	14-8-96 22-12-15	5 y. 10 d. 23 y. 10 d.	22-12-33 24-2-16	7 G. B.
	B. A.	Seoti, Thomas, p.s.c.† (33, 62, 156)	20-2-97 24-3-15	5 y. 10 d. 23 y. 283 d.	22-12-33 7-1-27	{ 6 Lrs. { Bt. I. c., 1 Jan. 37.
		<i>Service for Indian element.—In India 21 Oct. 19 to 24 Nov. 25, out of I. 5 yrs., i.e., 23 yrs. 27 ds.</i>				
		<i>Service for promotion from 22 Dec. 15.</i>				
	Aus. Imp. Force.	Alderson, Victor Clarkaon, M.C. (16, 40, 42, 50, 51, 52, 56, 80, 156).	20-12-90 24-3-15	5 y. 10 d. 25 y. 357 d.	22-12-33 26-2-18	{ R. I. A. S. C. { Bt. m., 1 Jan. 38.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Dec. 08 to 15 Jan. 13 and 23 Nov. 14 to 23 Mar. 15—4 yrs. 148 ds., half to count; for promotion from 22 Dec. 15.</i>				
	B. A. S. C.	Roberts-Wray, Eric Eardley Vincent (50, 51, 63).	9-1-97 23-3-15	5 y. 9 d. 23 y. 284 d.	23-12-33 10-1-28	R. I. A. S. C.
		<i>Service for promotion from 23 Dec 15.</i>				
		<i>Service for Indian element out o. I., 10 yrs. i.e., 20 yrs. 356 ds.</i>				
185	I. G. Corps	Lavender, Sydney Salter (33, 36, 157).	28-8-94 26-3-15	5 y. 6 d. 23 y. 281 d.	26-12-33 13-1-18	16 Punjab B.
		<i>Service for promotion from 26 Dec. 15.</i>				
	B. Innis. Fus.	Offe, Francis (50, 51, 56, 62, 163, 202).	2-10-94 27-3-15	5 y. 5 d. 23 y. 280 d.	27-12-33 23-4-17	R. I. A. S. C.
		<i>Service for promotion from 27 Dec. 15.</i>				
	Unattd. List	Cumming, Walter James (33, 37, 52, 158).	31-7-97 29-6-16	5 y. 4 d. 23 y. 5 d.	28-12-33 (a)	12 F. F. B.
		<i>Service for pension—Comad. ser., 1 Aug. 15 to 31 Jan. 16—184 ds., for promotion from 28 Dec. 15.</i>				
	Unattd. List	Cumming, Arthur Edward, M.C. (33, 37, 52, 158).	18-6-96 29-8-18	5 y. 4 d. 23 y. 5 d.	28-12-33 (a)	12 R. F. F. B.
		<i>Service for pension.—Comsd. ser., 1 Aug. 15 to 31 Jan. 16—184 ds.; for promotion from 28 Dec. 15.</i>				
	Conn. Rang.	Reed, Samuel Percy Keppel John Hendy [L] (36, 50, 51, 56, 62, 112).	23-6-92 31-3-15	5 y. 4 d. 23 y. 276 d.	28-12-33 30-8-17	R. I. A. S. C.
		<i>Service for promotion from 28 Dec. 15.</i>				

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 35.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
190	M. G. Corps	Haines, Maurice Arthur (33, 36, 157).	11-5-96 1-4-15	5 y. 4 d. 23 y. 275 d.	28-12-33 21-8-17	8 Punjab R.
		Service for promotion from 28 Dec. 15.				
	Unatt'd. List	Finlay, John Alexander, M.O. (29, 32, 36, 42).	2-1-96 18-6-17	5 y. 54 d. 22 y. 363 d.	3-1-34 24-12-16	11 Sikh R. Ag. m., 1 Aug. to 25 Sep. 19.
		Service for pension.—Comsd. ser., 30 Jan. 15 to 13 July 16—1 yr. 166 ds.; for promotion from 3 Jan. 16.				
	Norw. R.	Mitchley, George Ambrose [L] g.s.I. (33, 36, 164, 204).	6-7-93 3-4-15	4 y. 363 d. 24 y. 14 d.	3-1-34 23-4-17	2 Punjab R.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 Sep. 14 to 2 Apl. 15—212 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Jan. 16.				
	Lond. R.	Wallis, Algernon Ransome, p.s.c.† (50, 51, 56).	19-8-96 3-4-15	4 y. 363 d. 24 y. 21 d.	3-1-34 5-12-18	R. I. A. S. C.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Aug. 14 to 2 Apl. 15—227 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Jan. 16.				
	I. A. R. O.	Lunnon, John David Kenyon (33, 36, 43, 46).	8-4-97 6-4-15	4 y. 362 d. 23 y. 270 d.	4-1-34 22-1-18	2 Punjab R.
		Service for promotion from 4 Jan. 16.				
195	Sea. Highrs.	Reid, Dennis Whitehorn, D.S.O., M.O. (29, 33, 36).	24-3-97 7-4-15	4 y. 362 d. 23 y. 269 d.	4-1-34 23-3-18	5 Mahratta I. I.
		Service for promotion from 4 Jan. 16.				
	E. York R.	Bullitude, Frank Leo (29, 34) ...	18-1-93 8-4-15	4 y. 362 d. 23 y. 268 d.	4-1-34 30-8-19	I. A. O. C.
		Service for promotion from 4 Jan. 16.				
	N. Staff. R.	Palk, Leonard Cayme, p.s.c.† (36)	22-3-97 9-1-15	4 y. 362 d. 23 y. 276 d.	4-1-34 21-1-18	7 Lt. Cav.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 22 Mar. 15 to 8 Apl. 15—18 ds., half to count; for promotion from 4 Jan. 16.				

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 38.

INDIAN ARMY.

125.

No. Former Corps.	Names	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
		1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	

Majors—contd.

R. A. Sandy, William Thomas ... 5-5-92 4 y. 354 d. 12-1-34 I. A. O. C.
15-4-15 24 y. 22 d. 12-11-20

*Service for pension.—In ranks, 5th
Aug. 14 to 14 Apl. 15, 253
ds., half to count; for Ind. ele-
ment out of India 5 yrs., i.e.,
23 yrs. 50 ds. for promotion
from 12 Jan. 16.*

W. Rid. B. Graham, Norman Ingerfield, M.C. 9-3-95 4 y. 354 d. 12-1-34 I. A. O. C.
(29). 17-4-15 24 y. 10 d. 8-5-17

*Service for pension.—In ranks,
28 Aug. 14 to 16 Apl. 15—
232 ds., half to count; for pro-
motion from 12 Jan. 16.*

200 I. A. R. O. Scrivener, Arthur Herbert (32, 27-9-95 4 y. 354 d. 12-1-34 Milly. Farms Dept.
37, 62). 19-4-15 24 y. 13 d. 2-2-18

*Service for pension.—In ranks, 20
Aug. 14 to 18 Apl. 15—242
ds., half to count; for promn.
from 12 Jan. 16.*

R. Ir. Rif. Moore Francis Malcolm (38) ... 2-2-97 4 y. 354 d. 12-1-34 { 12 F. F. R.
21-4-15 23 y. 256 d. 7-5-17 } E. I. C., 1 Jan. 38.

*Service for promotion from 12 Jan.
16.*

R. W. Fus. Morgan, William Marychurch, 16-6-93 4 y. 354 d. 12-1-34 9 Jat R.
M.C., A.M. (33, 36, 49). 23-4-15 24 y. 8 d. 13-5-18

*Service for pension.—In ranks, 25
Aug. 14 to 22 Apl. 15—241
ds., half to count; for promo-
tion from 12 Jan. 16.*

L'pool R. ... Cockram, Leslie Harding, p.s.c.† 25-10-97 4 y. 354 d. 12-1-34 { 7 G. R.
(33). 25-4-15 23 y. 251 d. 12-10-18 } Lt. I. C. 1 July 39.

*Service for promotion from 12 Jan.
16.*

Unatt'd. List McKay-Forbes, Leonard William, 3-6-98 4 y. 340 d. 26-1-34 3 G. R.
p. s. c.† (29, 36, 38, 146). 26-1-16 22 y. 340 d. 14-3-16

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 38.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors— <i>contd.</i>						
305	Unattd. List	Woodbridge, James Hugh Coples- ton (25, 33, 36, 39).	10-5-98 26-1-16	4 y. 340 d. 22 y. 340 d.	26-1-34 13-3-16	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Davies, Henry Lowrie, D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.† (33).	25-1-98 26-1-16	4 y. 340 d. 22 y. 340 d.	26-1-34 15-3-16	{ G. S. O. 2nd gr. India Office. Bt. L. c. 1 July 33. Bt. m., 1 July 33.
	R. Scots. Fus.	Fawcett, Robert Berresford, M.C. (33, 144).	29-5-98 26-1-16	4 y. 340 d. 22 y. 340 d.	26-1-34 27-3-18	9 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Lunham, Thomas Maybury (33, 43, 60, 62). <i>Service for pension.—Comsd. Ser., 25 June 15 to 28 June 16—1 yr. 4 ds.; for promotion from 26 Jan. 16.</i>	9-6-97 30-1-17	4 y. 340 d. 22 y. 340 d.	26-1-34 27-7-16	Poona Horse.
	York L. I.	Mitchley, Edward Charles Thomas (50, 51, 55). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 10 Aug. 14 to 25 Apl. 15— 259 ds., half to count; for pro- motion from 26 Jan. 16.</i>	27-6-93 26-4-15	4 y. 340 d. 24 y. 14 d.	26-1-34 27-11-17	R. I. A. S. O.
210	Essex, R.	Bayliss, Bertram (33, 36, 202) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 26 Mar. 15 to 27 Apl. 15—33 ds., half to count; for promotion from 26 Jan. 16.</i>	26-3-97 23-4-15	4 y. 340 d. 23 y. 264 d.	26-1-34 1-6-17	6 Raj. Rif.
	R. A. S. O.	Sowman, Ulric Doncaster, M.B.E., M.I.A.R. (55). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks 234 ds., half to count; for pro- motion from 26 Jan. 16.</i>	12-4-92 26-4-15	4 y. 340 d. 24 y. 2 d.	26-1-34 19-12-23	I. A. O. O.
	Unattd. List	Tucker, Bernard Henry George, M.B.E. (37, 40). <i>Service for pension.—Comsd. serv. 8 Sep. 15 to 6 Feb. 16— 152 ds.; for promotion from 29 Jan. 16.</i>	15-2-95 29-6-16	4 y. 337 d. 22 y. 338 d.	29-1-34 (a)	{ 10 G. R. Bt. m., 1 July 1
	York. R.	Walters, Edgar Cyril, p.s.c.† (32, 36, 42, 62). <i>Service for promotion from 29 Jan. 16.</i>	11-6-97 30-4-15	4 y. 337 d. 23 y. 246 d.	29-1-34 27-1-16	{ 15 Punjab n Bt. L. c., 1 July '9. Bt. m., 1 July 33
	R. A. R. O.	Learnmond, Alexander William (33, 61). <i>Service for promotion from 29 Jan. 16.</i>	7-3-91 30-4-15	4 y. 337 d. 23 y. 246 d.	29-1-34 (a)	{ S. E. List (Cat. V) 6 March 37.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 33.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
215	New Zealand Force.	Dunean, Alan Wilson, D.S.O. (33, 51). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, New Zealand Forces, 14 Aug. 14 to 4 May 15—264 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.</i>	19-9-92 5-5-15	4 y. 332 d. 24 y. 56 d.	3-2-34 8-12-17	8 G. R.
	S. Wales Bord.	Jones, Roderick Idrisyn (50, 51) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 Jan. 15 to 5 May 15—115 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.</i>	4-10-95 6-5-15	4 y. 332 d. 23 y. 297 d.	3-2-34 26-8-18	R. I. A. S. C.
	R. W. Fus.	Sewton, Bernard Stafford (29, 33, 50, 51, 56). <i>Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.</i>	20-3-96 11-5-15	4 y. 332 d. 23 y. 235 d.	3-2-34 8-5-17	R. I. A. S. C.
	R. Suss. R.	Johnson, Ernest Claud (36) .. <i>Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.</i>	11-6-97 11-5-15	4 y. 332 d. 23 y. 235 d.	3-2-34 7-5-17	11 Sikh R.
	E. Surr. R.	Wilson, Jarvie Webb, M.C. (25, 29, 33). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 12 Nov. 14 to 13 May 15—183 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.</i>	12-12-94 14-5-15	4 y. 332 d. 23 y. 323 d.	3-2-34 21-1-18	15 Punjab R. { Bt. m., 1 Jan. 34.
220	Essex R.	Shallow, Charles Rushworth (33, 38, 38). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Nov. 14 to 15 May 15—188 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.</i>	16-9-95 16-5-15	4 y. 332 d. 23 y. 324 d.	3-2-34 9-1-18	2 Punjab R.
	Sea. Highrs.	Mackay, Alexander John, M.C. (29, 50, 51, 56). <i>Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.</i>	31-12-92 18-5-15	4 y. 332 d. 23 y. 228 d.	3-2-34 12-1-18	R. I. A. S. C.
	Mont. Yeo.	Mostyn-Owen, Herbert Louis (62). <i>Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.</i>	26-9-95 20-5-15	4 y. 332 d. 23 y. 226 d.	3-2-34 24-8-17	19 Lrs.
	R. Ir. Rif.	Rainier, William Harvey Cecil (33, 38, 62). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 31 Aug. 14 to 22 May 15—265 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.</i>	3-7-95 23-5-15	4 y. 332 d. 23 y. 355 d.	3-2-34 26-3-18	18 F. F. Rif.
	E. York. R.	Jenkins, Frederick Arthur Montagu Bertram, O.B.E., M.C. (29, 33, 40). <i>Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.</i> <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 31 Aug. 14 to 25 May 15—268 ds., half to count.</i>	24-8-91 26-5-15	4 y. 332 d. 23 y. 354 d.	3-2-34 7-4-17	2 Punjab R.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 38.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
225	B. Inns. Fus.	Porter, Albert George (25, 30, 32). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Nov. 14 to 26 May 15—188 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.</i>	1-9-94 27-5-16	4 y. 332 d. 23 y. 313 d.	3-2-34 29-7-17	9 Jat B.
	March. P.	Atkins, Walter Vincent (29, 34). <i>Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.</i>	21-7-91 23-5-16	4 y. 332 d. 23 y. 218 d.	3-2-34 21-2-18	I. A. O. C.
	I. A. R. O.	Aird-Smith, William, p.s.c.† <i>Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.</i> <i>Ty. N.-E. List, 12 Apl. 20 to 26 Feb. 21, to count for pension.</i>	29-8-93 1-6-15	4 y. 332 d. 23 y. 214 d.	3-2-34 (a) (3 Raj. Rif. 5t. m., 1 Jan. 33.)	
	Can. Forces.	Smith, Daniel Richard (62). <i>Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.</i>	18-1-97 4-6-15	4 y. 332 d. 23 y. 211 d.	3-2-34 5-10-17	Supp. Lstt.
	R. A. S. O.	Davis, Leslie Stalman, O.R.E., A.M.I. MECH. E. <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 Nov. 14 to 7 June 15—214 ds., half to count; for promotion from 5 Mar. 16.</i> <i>Service for Indian element, out of India 10 yrs., i.e., all service.</i>	24-10-88 8-6-15	4 y. 302 d. 23 y. 314 d.	5-3-34 18-2-25	I. A. O. C.
	Ches. R.	Heaver, Lyonel George Home-wood (25, 29, 33, 37). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Nov. 14 to 7 June 15—214 ds., half to count; for promotion from 5 Mar. 16.</i>	4-7-96 8-6-15	4 y. 302 d. 23 y. 314 d.	5-3-34 20-7-17	7 Dogra B.
230	R. Muns. Fus.	Warren, Dermot Frederick William, p.s.c.† (32, 152, 204). <i>Service for promotion from 5 Mar. 16.</i>	26-1-98 10-6-15	4 y. 302 d. 23 y. 205 d.	5-3-34 6-5-17	8 Punjab B.
	M. G. Corps.	Shuker, Harold (33, 37, 52, 62). <i>Service for promotion from 5 Mar. 16.</i>	13-3-93 14-6-15	4 y. 302 d. 23 y. 201 d.	5-3-34 1-12-17	1 Punjab B. (Bt. m., 1 July 33.)
	R. W. Fus.	Davies, Victor Kenneth Neville (50, 51, 56). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Sep. 14 to 14 June 15—230 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 Mar. 16.</i>	28-4-97 15-6-15	4 y. 292 d. 23 y. 340 d.	15-3-34 26-7-16	R. I. A. S. C.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 33.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	1st arrival in India.	
Majors— <i>contd.</i>						
Devon. R.	Gosnell, Kenneth Arthur, <i>p.s.c.†</i> (33). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 23 June 15—323 ds., half to count; for promotion from 19 Mar. 16.</i>	17-3-98 24-6-15	4 y. 288 d. 23 y. 352 d.	19-3-34 7-5-17	{ 6 Raj. Rif. Bt. l. c., 1 July 35. Bt. m., 1 July 32.	
Notts and Derby. R.	Loup, Louis Anthony, <i>p.s.c.†</i> (50, 51, 56, 62). <i>Service for promotion from 19 Mar. 16.</i>	24-10-97 26-6-15	4 y. 288 d. 23 y. 189 d.	19-3-34 12-6-17	{ R. I. A. S. C. Bt. l. c. 1 July 39.	
235 Leins. R. ...	Morphy, Eric Charles Owen <i>Service for promotion from 19 Mar. 16.</i>	10-1-98 26-6-15	4 y. 288 d. 23 y. 189 d.	19-3-34 12-1-18	I. A. O. C.	
I. A. R. O.	Jeffs, Horace Silvanus (50, 51, 56) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Sep. 14 to 1 July 15—301 ds., half to count, for promotion from 19 Mar. 16.</i>	13-2-95 2-7-15	4 y. 288 d. 23 y. 333 d.	19-3-34 6-9-17	R. I. A. S. C.	
Sea. Highrs.	Walker, Allan Robertson (33, 45) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 18 Sep. 14 to 2 July 15—288 ds., half to count; for promotion from 19 Mar. 16.</i>	22-10-95 3-7-15	4 y. 288 d. 23 y. 326 d.	19-3-34 23-7-17	11 R. Sikh.	
R. Scots. ...	Burnett, Robert Richardson, O.B.E. (157) <i>Service for promotion from 19 Mar. 16.</i>	22-10-97 3-7-15	4 y. 288 d. 23 y. 182 d.	19-3-34 27-9-18	Supy. List.	
Manch. R.	Marshall, William Dobie (15, 33, 36, 62). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 3 July 15—333 ds., half to count; promotion from 19 Mar. 16.</i>	2-8-96 4-7-15	4 y. 288 d. 23 y. 317 d.	19-3-34 20-3-17	5 Maharatta L. I.	
R. Tank Corps.	Elliott, Arthur Winterbottom, M.C. (50, 51, 55). <i>Service for promotion from 19 Mar. 16.</i> <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 30 Aug. 14 to 5 July 15—310 ds., half to count or Indian element 5 yrs. out of 1., i.e., 18 yrs. 308 ds.</i>	30-4-91 6-7-15	4 y. 288 d. 23 y. 334 d.	19-3-34 27-2-25	I. A. O. C.	
240 R. W. Fus.	Tawson, Reginald George (50, 51, 56). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Sep. 14 to 9 Mar. 15—185 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Nov. 15.</i>	9-12-93 10-3-15	4 y. 281 d. 24 y. 24 d.	26-3-34 31-7-18	R. I. A. S. C.	

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 33.

INDIAN ARMY.

No. Former Corps	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
		1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.					
R. Tank Corps.	Broomfield, Arthur Allen, M.C. (50, 51).	8-12-04 14-5-15	4 y. 281 d. 23 y. 359 d.	26-3-34 27-2-25	R. I. A. S. C.
	<i>Service for pension—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 13 May 15—254 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Feb. 16; for Indian element from 27 Feb. 20, i.e., 18 yrs. 308 d.</i>				
Unattd. List	Bain, George Alexander, p. s. c.†	15-3-08 7-4-16	4 y. 269 d. 22 y. 269 d.	7-4-34 2-11-16	2 G. R.
S. Lanc. R.	Dixon, William (33, 38, 60).	15-5-08 7-4-16	4 y. 269 d. 22 y. 269 d.	7-4-34 1-6-17	16 Lt. Cav.
Unattd. List	Johnston, Dorian Dudley Hope (19, 33, 36).	15-2-08 7-4-16	4 y. 269 d. 22 y. 269 d.	7-4-34 2-11-16	7 Rajput R.
245 B. W. Fus.	Hughes, Charles Robert (33, 36, 157).	13-9-04 7-7-15	4 y. 269 d. 23 y. 178 d.	7-4-34 12-2-13	12 F. F. R.
	<i>Service for promotion from 7 Apl. 16.</i>				
Unattd. List	Trevor-Davis, John, M.B.E. (42, 43, 50, 51, 52, 56, 197, 199).	17-12-03 30-1-17	4 y. 269 d. 22 y. 311 d.	7-4-34 11-12-17	R. I. A. S. C.
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 10 June 15 to 4 Sep. 15—87 ds., half to count; Comd. Ser., 6 Sep. 15 to 28 June 16—297 ds., for promotion from 7 Apl. 16.</i>				
Wore. R. ...	Anstey, Daniel, O.B.E. (29, 33, 50, 51, 56, 62, 159, 203).	11-2-03 12-7-15	4 y. 268 d. 23 y. 326 d.	8-4-34 (a)	{ R. I. A. S. C. { St. m., 20 June 31.
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 Sep. 14 to 11 July 15—304 ds., half to count; for promotion from 8 Apl. 16.</i>				
Lond. R. ...	Lancaster, Alexander Stalker (L), (25, 33, 62, 146, 157, 203).	19-3-03 13-7-15	4 y. 268 d. 23 y. 329 d.	8-4-34 26-10-17	10 G. R.
	<i>Service for promotion from 8 Apl. 16.</i>				
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 12 July 15—314 ds., half to count.</i>				
I. A. R. O.	Hanna, John Riddell Musgrave (38, 80, 154).	14-7-07 14-7-15	4 y. 268 d. 23 y. 171 d.	8-4-34 23-1-18	I Punjab R.
	<i>Service for promotion from 8 Apl. 16.</i>				

(a) In India when first commissioned.
Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 33.

INDIAN ARMY.

131

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
250	Lond. R. ...	Hey, Benjamin Stuart (33, 36, 52). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 June 15 to 14 July 15—37 ds., half to count; for promotion from 8 Apl. 16.</i>	8-6-97 15-7-15	4 y. 268 d. 23 y. 188 d.	8-4-34 29-7-17	4 Bombay Grs.
	Unattd. List	Moore, Alleyn Cardwell (23, 29, 42, 91, 99).	2-2-98 18-4-16	4 y. 290 d. 22 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	{ 8 Punjab R. Ag. m., 1 June 19 to 2 July 19.
	Unattd. List	Sundius-Smith, Brian Leslie (33, 36, 157).	4-10-95 18-4-16	4 y. 258 d. 22 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Guy, Norman Greenwood (25, 33, 36, 159, 162).	14-4-97 18-4-16	4 y. 258 d. 22 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Tomkins, Gerard Lionel, M.C. (25, 29, 33).	19-10-94 18-4-16	4 y. 258 d. 22 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	10 Baluch R.
255	Unattd. List	Clark, William Vallant, p.s.c.† (33, 47).	5-5-97 18-4-16	4 y. 258 d. 22 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Simpson, Francis Cortland, p.s.c.† (33, 38, 42, 46, 163).	31-3-97 18-4-16	4 y. 258 d. 22 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Gompertz, Mervyn Clive Theodore, p.s.c.† (50, 51, 56, 62).	29-4-97 18-4-16	4 y. 258 d. 22 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Bell, Hugh Gilchrist (38, 50, 51, 56).	16-2-98 18-4-16	4 y. 258 d. 22 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Power, Henry Ross (15, 33) ...	31-12-97 18-4-16	4 y. 258 d. 22 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	17 Dogra R.
260	Unattd. List	Malden, Charles Melville (33, 38, 46, 157).	23-10-97 18-4-16	4 y. 258 d. 22 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	13 R. F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Dean, William Edward (13, 15, 33, 62, 155).	25-2-98 18-4-16	4 y. 258 d. 22 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	12 R. F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Winthrop, Hugh Erskine, p.s.c.†	26-10-97 18-4-16	4 y. 258 d. 22 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	{ 11 Sikh R. Et. m., 1 July 33.
	Unattd. List	Frankland, Alec, O.B.E., p.s.c.† (33, 38).	2-7-96 18-4-16	4 y. 258 d. 22 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	4 Bombay Grs.
	Unattd. List	Edward, William Donald (33, 36, 62).	7-3-96 18-4-16	4 y. 258 d. 22 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	12 F. F. R.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 33.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Neale, Ronald Kingsley (33, 38, 42, 52).	19-7-97 18-4-16	5 y. 258 d. 22 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	Supp. List.
265	Unattd. List	Ambrose, Robert Denis, O.B.E., M.C. (33, 36, 46A, 157).	3-2-96 18-4-16	4 y. 258 d. 22 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Guiton, Louis Wansbrough [I] (33, 36, 111).	16-3-97 18-4-16	4 y. 258 d. 22 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	10 Baluch.
	Unattd. List	Pybus, Gilbert Douglas [L], q.s.f. (25, 29, 80, 151, 166, 205).	8-7-97 18-4-16	4 y. 258 d. 22 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	4 Bombay Grs.
	Unattd. List	Huelin, William (25, 29, 33, 36, 41)	7-3-98 18-4-16	5 y. 60 d. 22 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	{ 7 Rajput R. Ty. m., 29 June to 12 Dec. 20.
	Unattd. List	Hurly, Maurice Francis Fitzmaurice (33, 36).	29-3-98 18-4-16	4 y. 258 d. 22 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	7 Rajput R.
270	Unattd. List	Wingsfield, Charles Mervyn Hunt, M.V.O. (33, 38).	12-2-96 18-4-16	4 y. 258 d. 22 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Voysey, George Cuming Annesley (e) (38, 50, 51, 56).	22-4-98 18-4-16	4 y. 258 d. 22 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Bragg, Harry Vyner, M.C. (25, 29, 33, 36, 38, 62).	12-5-98 18-4-16	4 y. 258 d. 22 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	9 Jat R.
	Unattd. List	Gray, Charles Edward (33, 37, 52).	2-1-96 18-4-16	4 y. 258 d. 22 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	3 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Loftus-Tottenham, Frederick Joseph [I] (33, 37, 38, 62, 111, 144).	4-5-98 18-4-16	4 y. 258 d. 22 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	2 G. R.
275	Unattd. List	Wernicke, Andrew Edmund, M.B.E. (33, 36, 39, 154).	26-11-97 18-4-16	4 y. 301 d. 22 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	{ 15 Punjab R. Ty. m., 4 June to 16 July 20.
	Unattd. List	Tester, Charles Knowler, M.C. (36).	28-4-96 18-4-16	4 y. 258 d. 22 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	9 R. Jat R.
	Leic. R. ...	Hepworth, Maurice Arthur (52, 62, 157). Service for promotion from 18 Apl. 16.	22-12-90 18-7-15	4 y. 258 d. 23 y. 167 d.	18-4-34 21-8-17	16 Punjab R.
	Midd ^x . R.	Lesster, Laban (30, 49, 50, 51, 56, 62). Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 18 July 15—348 ds., half to count; for promotion from 18 Apl. 16.	10-11-90 19-7-15	4 y. 259 d. 23 y. 340 d.	18-4-34 30-9-18	R. I. A. S. C.
	Aust. Imp. Force.	Hobbs, John Mervyn, M.C. ... Service for pension.—In ranks, 21 Jan. 16 to 19 July 15—180 ds., half to count; for promotion from 18 Apl. 16.	4-6-96 20-7-15	4 y. 258 d. 23 y. 255 d.	18-4-34 25-2-18	5 R. G. R.
280	I. A. R. O.	Isaacs, Ralph Leicester (33, 37) ... Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 19 July 15—349 ds., half to count; for promotion from 18 Apl. 16.	26-4-95 20-7-15	4 y. 258 d. 23 y. 332 d.	18-4-34 (a)	5 Mahratta L.I.
	B. War. R.	Hyde, George Leslie [L], (25, 30, 33, 36, 38, 46, 163, 194, 202). Service for promotion from 18 Apl. 16.	10-7-97 24-7-15	4 y. 258 d. 23 y. 161 d.	18-4-34 6-5-17	8 Punjab R.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 38.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
	S. Lanc. R.	Glover, Malcolm, <i>p.s.c.†</i> (33) ... <i>Service for promotion from 18</i> <i>Apl. 16.</i>	26-7-97 24-7-15	4 y. 258 d. 23 y. 161 d.	13-4-34 23-11-17	14 Punjab R.
	D. W. R. ...	Gamble, Laurence (25, 29) <i>Service for promotion from 18</i> <i>Apl. 16.</i>	9-4-95 26-7-15	4 y. 258 d. 23 y. 159 d.	13-4-34 27-8-18	4 G. R.
	A. S. O. ...	Goldthorp, Harry Douglas <i>Service for promotion from 18</i> <i>Apl. 16.</i>	8-10-91 26-7-15	4 y. 253 d. 23 y. 159 d.	13-4-34 1-8-18	I. A. O. O.
235	I. A. R. O.	Nye, Arthur Reginald, M.C. (33) ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks,</i> <i>15 Aug. 14 to 28 July 15—348</i> <i>ds., half to count; for promo-</i> <i>tion from 18 Apl. 16.</i>	25-4-91 29-7-15	4 y. 258 d. 23 y. 330 d.	13-4-34 (a)	4 G. R.
	I. A. R. O.	Bartlett, Daniel Frederick, M.B.E., A.M.I.A.E. (50, 51). <i>Service for promotion from 18</i> <i>Apl. 16.</i>	27-3-90 27-10-16	5 y. 225 d. 22 y. 66 d.	13-4-34 23-11-16	I. A. O. O. <i>Bl. m., 1 July 30.</i> <i>Ag. m., 4 Oct. 20 to</i> <i>12 Oct. 21.</i> <i>Ag. l. c., 13 Oct. 21 to</i> <i>22 Jan. 22.</i>
	I. A. R. O.	Fleming, Thomas (33, 37, 62) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks,</i> <i>2 Sep. 14 to 1 Aug. 15—334</i> <i>ds., half to count; for promo-</i> <i>tion from 30 Apl. 16.</i>	23-4-92 2-8-15	4 y. 246 d. 23 y. 319 d.	30-4-34 (a)	8 Punjab R.
	otta. & Derby. R.	Briggs, Robert Andrew (33, 38, 146). <i>Service for promotion from 3</i> <i>May 16.</i>	30-11-96 7-8-15	4 y. 243 d. 23 y. 147 d.	3-5-34 25-11-17	5 R. G. R.
	caforth ...	Saintier, James Dow, M.C. (33, 36) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks,</i> <i>1 June 15 to 6 Aug. 15—87</i> <i>ds., half to count; for promo-</i> <i>tion from 3 May 16.</i>	3-1-96 7-8-15	4 y. 243 d. 23 y. 180 d.	3-5-34 16-2-17	1 Punjab R. <i>Bl. m., 1 Jan. 33.</i>
	Lond. R. ...	Jeffreys, Herbert Frederick ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks,</i> <i>23 Oct. 14 to 9 Aug. 15—286</i> <i>ds., half to count; for promo-</i> <i>tion from 3 May 16.</i>	17-8-89 10-8-15	5 y. 9 d. 23 y. 237 d.	3-5-34 1-6-18	<i>Supp. List.</i> <i>Tr. m., 23 Aug. to</i> <i>31 Dec. 19.</i>
290	R. Dub. Fus.	Hurst, Nicholas, M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i> (33, 144). <i>Service for promotion from 3</i> <i>May 16.</i>	12-7-96 12-8-15	4 y. 243 d. 23 y. 142 d.	3-5-34 27-4-18	9 G. R.
	A. & S. H.	Cowan, David Tennant, M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i> <i>Service for promotion from 3</i> <i>May 16.</i>	9-10-93 14-8-15	4 y. 243 d. 23 y. 140 d.	3-5-34 27-7-17	6 G. R. <i>Bl. m., 1 Jan. 33.</i> <i>Bl. m., 1 July 33.</i>
	High. L. I.	Babbie, John William Alexander (29, 33, 38). <i>Service for promotion from 3</i> <i>May 16.</i>	4-7-98 14-8-15	4 y. 243 d. 23 y. 140 d.	3-5-34 30-11-17	13 F. F. Rif.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 33.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
	North'd. Fus.	Wilson, William Maxson Collingwood (36, 62). <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 16.</i>	9-5-97 16-8-15	4 y. 243 d. 23 y. 138 d.	3-5-34 22-11-17	1 Punjab B.
	N. Staff. B.	Davison, Harold Thomas (37, 42, 62). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 15 Aug. 15—1 yr. 11 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 May 16.</i>	29-4-94 16-8-15	4 y. 243 d. 23 y. 326 d.	3-5-34 18-5-18	1 Punjab B.
29	I. A. B. O.	Black, Albert Stuart (50, 51, 56, 63, 160). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Aug. 14 to 15 Aug. 15—1 yr. 12 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 May 16.</i>	9-4-89 16-8-15	4 y. 243 d. 23 y. 326 d.	3-5-34 9-2-18	B. I. A. S. C.
	Manoh. B.	Esse, Frank Adolphus <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 May 15 to 17 Aug. 15—107 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 May 16.</i>	12-2-97 18-8-15	4 y. 243 d. 23 y. 189 d.	3-5-34 26-2-18	10 G. R.
	R. A.	Martin, Ronald, M.C., p.a.c., (y). <i>Service for Ind. element out of Ind. 5 yrs., i. e., 13 yrs. 306 ds.</i>	27-5-98 10-5-16	5 y. 197 d. 22 y. 236 d.	10-5-34 1-3-30	{ I. A. O. C. Ag. m., 18 Jan. 67. 9 Dec. 19.
	I. A. B. O.	Prideaux, Guy Vyvyan Austice (45, 91, 197). <i>Service for promotion from 18 May 16.</i>	18-1-87 21-8-15	4 y. 228 d. 23 y. 133 d.	18-5-34 (a)	Mily. Farms Dept.
	North'n B.	Bower, Samuel William, p.s.c.† (38). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 24 Apl. 15 to 23 Aug. 15—121 ds., half to count; for promotion from 18 May 16.</i>	29-12-95 23-8-15	4 y. 263 d. 23 y. 191 d.	18-5-34 4-9-18	{ 7 Rajput B. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 34. Ag. m., 3 Oct. 19. 6 Nov. 16.
300	B. A.	Templer, Geoffrey Gordon, p.a.c. <i>Service for Ind. element, out of Ind. 5 yrs., i. e., 13 yrs. 306 ds.</i>	18-1-97 26-5-16	4 y. 220 d. 22 y. 220 d.	26-5-34 1-3-30	I. A. O. C.
	B. G. A.	Liekman, Ernest William, p.s.c.† (33, 45, 60, 62). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 24 Apl. 15 to 23 Aug. 15—121 ds., half to count; for promotion from 18 May 16.</i>	21-3-98 26-5-16	4 y. 220 d. 22 y. 220 d.	26-5-34 6-6-17	18 Cav.
	Staff. B.	White, Harry Arthur (33, 42). <i>Service for promotion from 26 May 16.</i>	4-2-97 26-8-15	4 y. 220 d. 23 y. 128 d.	26-5-34 8-1-19	2 Punjab B.
	B. Berk. B.	Hutchings, Dudley Alfred, M.C. [†] (33, 36, 50, 51, 130, 161, 203). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Sep. 14 to 1 Sep. 15—359 ds., half to count; for promotion from 28 May 16.</i>	30-8-96 2-9-15	3 y. 272 d. 23 y. 300 d.	28-5-34 18-5-13	1 Punjab B.
	Bed. B.	Smith, Harry Marchant (33, 36, 46, 80). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Apl. 15 to 1 Sep. 15—135 ds., half to count; for promotion from 28 May 16.</i>	20-4-97 2-9-15	4 y. 218 d. 23 y. 188 d.	28-5-34 14-6-17	1 Punjab B.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31s

INDIAN ARMY.

135

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
305	R. Fus.	Renwick, Hew (33, 36, 42) ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 2 Sep. 15—1 yr. 29 ds., half to count; for promotion from 28 May 16.</i>	7-12-92 3-9-15	4 y. 218 d. 23 y. 317 d.	28-5-34 7-5-17	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	R. A. S. O.	Bontor, Algernon Arthur, M.B.E., M.O., A.M.I. MECH. E. (54, 55, 57, 63) <i>Service for promotion from 28 May 16.</i> <i>Service for Indian element, out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., 20 yrs. 360 ds.</i>	10-7-91 4-10-15	4 y. 218 d. 23 y. 88 d.	28-5-34 6-1-28	I. A. O. O.
	R. A. S. O.	Hennell, Frederick John, A.M.I. MECH. E. (54, 63). <i>Service for promotion from 28 May 16.</i> <i>Service for Indian element.—In I., 6 Sep. 15 to 14 Feb. 24 and out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., from 6 Sep. 15.</i>	12-5-88 6-9-15	4 y. 340 d. 23 y. 117 d.	28-5-34 5-12-27	I. A. O. O. { Ty. m., 18 May to 16 Sep. 19.
	A. S. O.	Wells, Wilfred George Holmes (33, 64). <i>Service for promotion from 28 May 16.</i>	7-9-94 6-9-15	4 y. 218 d. 23 y. 117 d.	28-5-34 6-12-17	J. A. G.'s Dept.
	Mon. R.	Davies, Hubert Benson, M.C. (33, 38, 42, 46, 62). <i>Service for promotion from 28 May 16.</i>	26-9-96 7-9-15	4 y. 218 d. 23 y. 116 d.	28-5-34 8-1-19	13 F. F. Rif.
310	S. W. Bord.	Wimberley, Richard Arabin Armins, p.s.c. † (15, 36). <i>Service for promotion from 28 May 16.</i>	10-5-97 9-9-15	4 y. 218 d. 23 y. 114 d.	28-5-34 14-1-19	9 R. Jat R.
	Snff. R.	Thorpe, Charles William Gordon (33, 50, 51, 55). <i>Service for promotion from 28 May 16; for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 11 Sep. 15, 1 y. 38 ds., half to count.</i>	5-6-93 12-9-15	4 y. 218 d. 23 y. 312 d.	28-5-34 17-9-17	R. I. A. S. O.
	York. R.	James, John Russell, p.s.c. † (33, 42). <i>Service for promotion from 13 June 16.</i>	10-9-96 13-9-15	4 y. 202 d. 23 y. 110 d.	13-6-34 22-9-18	10 Baluch R.
	R. A.	Paterson, Henry ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 31 Aug. 14 to 17 Sep. 15—1 y. 18 ds., half to count; for promotion from 13 June 16.</i>	1-5-93 18-9-15	4 y. 202 d. 23 y. 296 d.	13-6-34 (a)	I. A. O. O.
	Bord R.	Johnson, Harry Hall, C.I.E., M.M. (39, 157). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 22 Aug. 11 to 9 Feb. 16 and as W. O., class II, 10 Feb. 16 to 18 June 16—4 yrs. 302 ds., half to count.</i> <i>(Genl. duty, 21 Oct. 31 to 31 Aug. 36) S. E. List (Secn. II), Sep. 36 to 21 Feb. 38.</i>	22-8-92 19-6-18	4 y. 196 d. 24 y. 347 d.	19-6-34 1-6-18	{ Supp. List. { Bt. m., 1 July 30.
	K. R. R. O.	Stevenson, Thomas Ivor, C.I.E., M.B.E., M.C. (33, 37, 38, 46, 46b, 197). <i>Service for promotion from 19 June 16.</i>	10-9-95 21-9-15	4 y. 196 d. 23 y. 102 d.	19-6-34 26-3-18	8 G. B.
315	I. A. R. O.	Rowell, Joseph Wilson (33, 36, 62). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 20 Sep. 15—1 yr. 47 ds., half to count; for promotion from 19 June 16.</i>	13-11-91 21-9-15	4 y. 196 d. 23 y. 308 d.	19-6-34 (a)	1 Punjab R.
	R. Fus.	Douglas, Leslie Norman (29, 49, 50, 51, 55). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Sep. 14 to 24 Sep. 15—1 yr. 22 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 June 16.</i>	7-12-92 25-9-15	4 y. 191 d. 23 y. 291 d.	24-6-34 25-11-17	R. I. A. S. O.
	R. Muns. Fus.	Sheehan, Michael Joseph Aloysius (33, 38, 50, 51, 56, 62). <i>Service for promotion from 24 June 16.</i>	4-8-99 25-9-15	4 y. 191 d. 23 y. 98 d.	24-6-34 23-10-19	R. I. A. S. O.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 33.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.,	
Majors—contd.						
R. E.	—	Cheverton, Francis Penn (50, 51, 56, 62).	13-11-93 26-9-15	4 y. 191 d. 23 y. 162 d.	24-6-34 27-4-18	R. I. A. S. O.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 May 15 to 25 Sep. 15—130 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 June 16.</i>				
R. A. S. O.		Rowcroft, Maurice George (50; 51).	1-9-87 22-12-14	4 y. 191 d. 23 y. 141 d.	24-6-34 16-2-21	R. I. A. S. O.
		<i>In ranks.—Canadian Field Arty. 22 Sep. 14 to 21 Dec. 14—91 ds., half to count.</i>				
		<i>Comd. Mobd. Ser., 22 Dec. 14 to 1 Nov. 19, demobilised, 2 Nov. 19. Re-Comd. as Capt., R. A. S. O., 7 Aug. 20 with seniority from 8 June 20.</i>				
		<i>Service for pension from 13 Aug. 15; for promotion from 24 June 16.</i>				
320	Unattd. List	O'Brien, Brian Palliser Tjague, M.C., p.s.c. † (29, 33, 38).	16-7-98 29-6-16	4 y. 186 d. 22 y. 186 d.	29-6-34 (a)	8 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Thomson, Alexander Percival Quin (30, 33, 37, 42, 146).	30-10-97 29-6-16	4 y. 186 d. 22 y. 186 d.	29-6-34 (a)	5 B. G. R.
	Unattd. List	Ruffell, Bernard, p.s.c. † (36, 97)	6-9-98 29-6-16	4 y. 186 d. 22 y. 186 d.	29-6-34 (a)	The Burma Rif.
	Unattd. List	Skrine, Philip, Roger Huntley, D.S.O. (33, 38, 52, 157).	22-7-98 29-6-16	4 y. 186 d. 22 y. 186 d.	29-6-34 (a)	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Taylor, Skipwith Edward (33, 36, 42).	9-7-98 29-6-16	4 y. 186 d. 22 y. 186 d.	29-6-34 (a)	18 B. Garh. Rif.
325	Unattd. List	deSails, Rudolph Albert (32, 36, 60).	3-7-98 29-6-16	4 y. 186 d. 22 y. 186 d.	29-6-34 (a)	2 B. Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Moorhead, Henry Dawson, p.s.c. † (25, 29, 37, 159).	6-7-98 29-6-16	4 y. 186 d. 22 y. 186 d.	29-6-34 (a)	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Scotland, Alastair Graeme, M.C. (33, 37, 157).	7-9-98 29-6-16	4 y. 186 d. 22 y. 186 d.	29-6-34 (a)	12 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Oatts, Henry Augustus [†] (33, 173)	16-1-98 29-6-16	4 y. 202 d. 22 y. 186 d.	29-6-34 (a)	{ 17 Dogra R. 49. m., 26 July { to 10 Aug. 19.
	Unattd. List	Miller, George Reginald Bruce (c*)	9-9-97 29-6-16	4 y. 186 d. 22 y. 186 d.	29-6-34 (a)	I. A. O. O.
330	Unattd. List	Barker, Denis (33, 42, 46) ...	28-7-98 29-6-16	4 y. 186 d. 22 y. 186 d.	29-6-34 (a)	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Denehy, Francis Patrick Gordon, M.C. (60).	27-9-98 29-6-16	4 y. 186 d. 22 y. 186 d.	29-6-34 (a)	A. R. Dept.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 38.

INDIAN ARMY.

137

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
Unattd. List	Perry, Eric Gordon, M.B.E. (33, 38, 50, 51, 56, 156).	26-10-96 29-6-16	4 y. 186 d. 22 y. 186 d.	29-6-34 (a)	12 F. F. R. (B. I. A. S. C.).	
Unattd. List	Wainwright, John Gordon (15, 28, 33, 50, 51, 56, 157).	8-12-96 29-6-16	4 y. 186 d. 22 y. 186 d.	29-6-34 (a)	13 R. F. F. R. (B. I. A. S. C.).	
Aust. Imp. Force.	Pulling, Guy Harris (36, 145)... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 30 Jan. 15 to 30 Sep. 15—244 ds., half to count; for promotion from 29 June 16.</i>	12-9-95 1-10-15	4 y. 186 d. 23 y. 214 d.	29-6-34 4-7-18	6 G. R.	
335 Aust. Imp. Force.	Trott, William Augustus M.C., p.s.c. † (33). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 13 Aug. 14 to 6 Oct. 15—1 yr. 50 ds., half to count; for promotion from 29 June 16.</i>	17-5-94 7-10-15	4 y. 186 d. 23 y. 293 d.	29-6-34 25-2-18	9 Jat R.	
York: R. ...	Fagan, Herbert Archer, D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. † (33, 38). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 10 Apl. 15 to 12 Oct. 15—186 ds., half to count; for promotion from 7 July 16.</i>	14-3-97 13-10-15	4 y. 178 d. 23 y. 173 d.	7-7-34 11-5-18	9 G. R.	
Lond. R. ...	Latham, Harold Cecil, p.s.c. † (45). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 26 Apl. 15 to 14 Oct. 15—173 ds., half to count; for promotion from 14 July 16.</i>	9-3-97 15-10-15	4 y. 171 d. 23 y. 164 d.	14-7-34 28-7-17	7 Rajput R.	
Gen. List ...	Souter, James Henry, M.C. (33, 49, 52, 157). <i>Service for promotion from 14 July 16.</i>	2-3-95 16-10-15	4 y. 255 d. 23 y. 77 d.	14-7-34 16-1-18	10 Baluch R. Bt. m., 1 July 33. Ag. m., 9 Aug. to 31 Oct. 19.	
Unattd. List	Molesworth, Richard Cecil (33) ...	30-5-98 19-7-16	4 y. 166 d. 22 y. 166 d.	19-7-34 2-11-16	8 G. R.	

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 38.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Com- mission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
340	R. A. S. C.	Delf, Charles McIntyre, A.M.I.A.E. (29). <i>Half Pay List, 30 May 27 to 18 Apl. 28, to count for promotion and pension. Service for Indian element. In India 27 Feb. 22 to 29 May 27 and up to 10 yrs. out of India, i.e., all service.</i>	9-11-97 19-7-16	4 y. 166 d. 22 y. 166 d.	19-7-34 21-8-28	I. A. O. C.
	R. A. S. C.	Read, John Leonard (50, 51, 57)	18-8-98 19-7-16	4 y. 166 d. 22 y. 166 d.	19-7-34 22-12-25	I. A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	Attfield, Charles John (25, 29, 33, 36, 159).	18-4-98 19-7-16	4 y. 166 d. 22 y. 166 d.	19-7-34 2-11-16	Kumaon Rif.
	Unattd. List	Faulkner, Gilbert Faulkner (36, 42, 62).	23-6-97 19-7-16	4 y. 166 d. 22 y. 166 d.	19-7-34 2-11-16	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Lillies, Geoffrey Leonard ...	14-3-98 19-7-16	4 y. 166 d. 22 y. 166 d.	19-7-34 2-11-16	Mily. Farms Dept.
345	Unattd. List	Drake, James Arthur (53, 36, 46)	9-9-98 19-7-16	4 y. 166 d. 22 y. 166 d.	19-7-34 1-11-16	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Farwell, Arthur Evelyn, O.B.E. (33, 157).	3-7-98 19-7-16	4 y. 166 d. 22 y. 166 d.	19-7-34 11-11-16	11 R. Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Willasey-Wilsey, Frederick Herbert, M.C. (62).	25-1-97 19-7-16	4 y. 166 d. 22 y. 166 d.	19-7-34 1-11-16	8 G. R.
	Durh. L. I.	Smith, Vernon Thomas (33, 42) ... <i>Service for promotion from 19 July 16.</i>	1-10-96 19-10-15	4 y. 166 d. 23 y. 74 d.	19-7-34 17-10-17	7 Rajput R.
	R. S. Fus. ...	Gane, Norman George, M.C., p.s.c.,† s.a.c. <i>Ser. for Ind. element of pension, out of India 5 yrs., i.e., 18 yrs. 342 ds.</i>	29-5-98 19-7-16	4 y. 166 d. 22 y. 166 d.	19-7-34 24-1-25	6 Raj. Rif.
350	York L. I.	Gollingwood, Arthur Leslie (33, 38, 42, 62). <i>Service for promotion from 20 July 16.</i>	23-10-97 21-10-15	4 y. 165 d. 23 y. 72 d.	20-7-34 20-8-17	5 Mahratta L. I.
	I. A. R. O.	Oliver, John McClintock, M.C. [L] (36, 62). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Nov. 14 to 8 Apl. 15—153 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 July 16.</i>	20-10-91 9-4-15	4 y. 191 d. 23 y. 346 d.	20-7-34 23-7-17	{ <i>Supp. List. Ag. m., 22 May to 12 June & 1 Aug. to 4 Aug. 19.</i>
	R. A. S. C.	Young, Gordon Drummond, O.B.E. M.C. (50, 51, 57). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Aug. 14 to 25 Oct. 15—1 yr. 82 ds., half to count; for pro- motion from 20 July 16.</i>	25-4-96 23-10-15	4 y. 165 d. 23 y. 290 d.	20-7-34 19-4-24	I. A. O. C.
	Lond. R. ...	Walsh, Maurice Campbell (33, 36, 46). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 26 Oct. 15—1 yr. 55 ds., half to count; for promotion from 27 July 16.</i>	18-3-96 27-10-15	4 y. 158 d. 23 y. 276 d.	27-7-34 17-10-17	2 Punjab R.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 38.

INDIAN ARMY.

189

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
	Shrops. L. I.	Kersey, Arthur Oliver, M.C. (33, 36, 80).	27-3-93 1-11-15	4 y. 158 d. 23 y. 286 d.	27-7-34 5-12-17	5 Mahratta L. I.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 Aug. 14 to 30 Oct. 15—1 yr. 85 ds., half to count; for promotion from 27 July 16.</i>				
	R. Highrs. ...	Shaw, Cecil Trant (29, 41, 50; 51, 56, 66, 67b, 172a).	27-10-94 1-8-16	4 y. 158 d. 23 y. 274 d.	27-7-34 26-6-18	R. I. A. S. O.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 31 Aug. 14 to 31 Oct. 15—1 yr. 62 ds., half to count; comd. ser., 1 Nov. 15 to 31 July 16; for promotion from 27 July 16.</i>				
355	R. A. S. O.	Porteus, Charles Lawrence, M.C. (25, 29, 50, 51 55, 63).	25-1-97 5-11-15	4 y. 158 d. 23 y. 57 d.	27-7-34 5-12-27	R. I. A. S. O.
		<i>Service for promotion from 27 July 16.</i>				
		<i>Service for Indian element, out of I., 16 yrs., i.e., 21 yrs. 27 ds.</i>				
	S. Lan. R.	Cunningham, Allan Proud, M.C., p.s.c. † (33, 43).	14-7-97 8-11-15	4 y. 158 d. 23 y. 54 d.	27-7-34 1-6-18	14 Punjab R.
		<i>Service for promotion from 27 July 16.</i>				
	I. A. R. O.	Fortescue, Arthur (29, 50, 51, 55).	8-1-91 8-11-15	4 y. 158 d. 23 y. 55 d.	27-7-34 16-9-17	R. I. A. S. O.
		<i>Service for promotion from 27 July 16.</i>				
	Aust. Impl. Force.	Cawthorn, Walter Joseph, p.s.c. †	11-6-96 9-11-15	4 y. 158 d. 23 y. 53 d.	27-7-34 25-3-18	(16 Punjab R. Bt. L.C., 1 Jan. 39. Bt. M., 1 Jan. 34.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 Feb. 15 to 29 Sep. 15, 239 days, half to count; and as W. O., Cl. I, 30 Sep. 15 to 8 Nov. 15, 40 days, all to count; for promotion from 27 July 16.</i>				
	Manch. R.	Barton, John Edward Broadbent, p.s.c. † (32, 42, 46, 162).	6-9-97 10-11-15	4 y. 158 d. 23 y. 52 d.	27-7-34 6-9-18	(18 F. F. Rlf. Bt. L.C., 1 Jan. 39.
		<i>Service for promotion from 27 July 16.</i>				
360	Line. R.	Burrows, Lionel Beeley, p.s.c. † (36, 42).	25-1-96 14-11-15	4 y. 158 d. 23 y. 96 d.	27-7-34 25-7-17	2 Punjab R.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Aug. 15 to 13 Nov. 15—97 ds., half to count; for promotion from 27 July 16.</i>				
	R. W. K. ..	McDonald, Albert Victor, M.C. (25, 33, 50, 51, 56).	8-5-95 15-8-16	4 y. 139 d. 23 y. 188 d.	15-8-34 10-2-27	13 R. F. F. Rlf.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 May 14 to 14 Aug. 16—2 yrs. 99 ds., half to count; for Indian element, 5 yrs. out of I., i.e., 16 y. 325 ds.</i>				

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
Unattd. List		Hughes, Francis Edmund Charles, p.s.c. † (25, 32, 45, 47, 80, 157).	17-9-97 16-8-16	4 y. 138 d. 22 y. 138d.	16-8-34 7-11-16	{ 4 G. B. Bt. Lt., 1 Jan. 39.
Unattd. List		Ballentine, John Steventon, p.s.c. † (60).	10-5-97 16-8-16	4 y. 138 d. 22 y. 138d.	16-8-34 7-11-16	R. Deccan Horse.
Unattd. List		Carter, James Langham, M.C., p.s.c. † (33, 41, 62).	18-9-98 16-8-16	4 y. 138 d. 22 y. 138d.	16-8-34 3-11-16	12 F. F. R.
366 Unattd. List		Hamlyn, Edwin Athelstan (33, 38)	8-12-96 16-8-16	4 y. 138 d. 22 y. 138d.	16-8-34 7-11-16	4 Bombay Gns.
Unattd. List		Jones, Louis, p.s.c. † (27, 33, 39) ..	17-10-97 16-8-16	4 y. 138 d. 22 y. 138d.	16-8-34 7-11-16	6 Raj. Rif.
Glouc. R.		Tucker, John Darley (25, 27, 29, 33, 39, 94, 97, 99).	21-12-97 16-8-16	4 y. 138 d. 22 y. 138d.	16-8-34 25-2-18	The Burma Rif.
Midd'x. R.		Baker, Arthur Hillman, p.s.c. † (33, 62). Service for promotion from 1 st Aug. 16.	29-6-96 16-11-15	4 y. 138 d. 23 y. 46 d.	16-8-34 10-10-18	11 Sikh R.
Notts. & Derby. R.		Morell, Douglas Waldo (33, 37) ... Service for pension.—In ranks, 23 Sep. 14 to 19 Nov. 15—423 ds., half to count; for promotion from 16 Aug. 16.	28-4-92 20-11-15	4 y. 189 d. 23 y. 253d.	16-8-34 23-1-18	{ 1 Punjab R. Bt. m., 1 July 34. Ag. m., 19 Aug. to 8 Oct. 19.
Shrops. L. I.		Smith, Cecil Curtis Harold (42, 82, 80, 157, 176). Service for promotion from 2 nd Aug. 16.	22-8-98 26-11-15	4 y. 134 d. 23 y. 36 d.	25-8-34 6-5-17	{ Supp. List. Ag. m., 26 Oct. to 30 Oct. 18.
370 B. A.	...	Anketell-Jones, Seymour Willoughby, M.C. (5*) (25, 30, 34). Service for Ind. element out of I., 5 yrs., i.e., 21 yrs. 322 ds.	27-12-93 26-8-16	4 y. 128 d. 22 y. 128d.	26-8-34 13-2-22	I. A. O. C.
Lvt. Scots		Dore, Archibald Mervyn (42, 50, 51, 63). Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 Sep. 14 to 25 Nov. 15—1 yr. 58 ds., half to count; for promotion from 26 Aug. 16.	8-5-95 26-11-15	4 y. 128 d. 23 y. 247 d.	25-3-34 25-3-18	R. I. A. S. C.
Welsh R.	...	Preston-Jones, George Frederick (29, 50, 51, 55, 91). Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 Sep. 14 to 30 Nov. 15—1 yr. 63 ds., half to count; for promotion from 26 Aug. 16, for Indian element, in I., 9 Jan. 18 to 20 Mar. 19 and out of I., 5 yrs., i.e., all service.	31-12-94 1-12-15	4 y. 128 d. 23 y. 245 d.	26-8-34 1-4-20	R. I. A. S. C.
B. A. S. C.		Latham, Francis Wilkinson, A.M.I. MECH. E. (50, 51, 54, 63). Mobd. Spec. Res. Comd. serv., 25 Mar. 15 to 31 Mar. 20. Relqd. commn. 1 Apl. 20, Re-comsd. as Lt., R. A. S. C., 10 Dec. 20 with seniority from 1 July 17. Service for pension from 3 Dec. 16, and in addn. rank serv., 21 Dec. 14 to 24 May 15—94 ds., half to count; for promotion from 26 Aug. 16 and for Indian element, in I., 28 Mar. 21 to 28 Mar. 26 & out of I. 10 yrs., i.e., all service.	10-5 25-3-15	6 y. 15 d. 23 y. 76 d.	26-8-34 15-2-27	{ I. A. O. C. Ag. m., 12 Feb. to 25 Feb. 18, 23 June 19 to 15 Feb. 20.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 38.

INDIAN ARMY.

141

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
	<i>Cann. Hibern.</i>	Marshall, John Dalrymple Calder <i>Services for promotion from 26 Aug 16.</i>	14-3-94 3-12-15	4 y. 128d. 23 y. 29 d.	26-8-34 1-7-17	<i>Supp. List.</i>
	<i>Lan. Fus. ...</i>	Southern, Willis (33, 36, 39, 42) <i>Services for promotion from 26 Aug 16.</i>	17-4-96 6-12-15	4 y. 123d. 23 y. 26 d.	26-8-34 12-1-18	8 Punjab B.
375	<i>R. W. Fus.</i>	Williams, David Montague (50, 51, 55, 62). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 8 Dec. 15—1 yr. 126 ds., half to count; for promotion from 26 Aug. 16.</i>	8-2-95 9-12-15	4 y. 128d. 23 y. 268d.	26-8-34 8-1-18	R. I. A. S. C.
	<i>Bord. R. ...</i>	Crawford, Gavin Alexander (33, 46). <i>Service for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.</i>	20-11-96 16-12-15	4 y. 112d. 23 y. 16d.	11-9-34 18-5-18	4 Bombay Grs.
	<i>Line. Yeo. ...</i>	Tyrrell, Harry Ernest (33, 37). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks 5 Aug. 14 to 19 Dec. 15—1 yr. 137 ds., half to count; for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.</i>	9-12-90 20-12-15	4 y. 112d. 23 y. 263d.	11-9-34 17-1-18	16 Punjab B.
	<i>Lond. Yeo.</i>	De la Fargue, Dudley Gordon Heriot (60, 157). <i>Service for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.</i>	20-9-97 21-12-15	4 y. 112d. 23 y. 11d.	11-9-34 26-8-19	<i>Supp. List.</i>
	<i>Lond. R. ...</i>	George, Alexander (33, 36) <i>Service for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.</i>	5-10-94 24-12-15	4 y. 112d. 23 y. 8d.	11-9-34 12-1-18	1 Punjab B.
	<i>R. Suss. R.</i>	James, Cyril Merton <i>Services for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.</i>	9-9-97 24-12-15	4 y. 112d. 23 y. 8d.	11-9-34 8-2-18	<i>Supp. List.</i>
	<i>R. W. Kent R.</i>	Osborne, Coles Alexander, p.s.c. † (33, 36, 154). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 18 Jan. 15 to 25 Dec. 15—342 ds., half to count; for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.</i>	29-7-96 26-12-15	4 y. 112d. 23 y. 177d.	11-9-34 12-1-18	{ 11 R. Sikh B. Bt. L.C., 1 Jan. 36, Bt. m., 1 Jan. 33.
380	<i>R. W. Fus.</i>	Jones, Glyn Frank, O.B.E. (33, 38, 46, 62). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Aug. 14 to 26 Dec. 15—1 yr. 134 ds., half to count; for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.</i>	6-7-94 27-12-15	4 y. 112d. 23 y. 254d.	11-9-34 9-5-17	18 Cav.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 28.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
Aus. Imp. Forces.	Dunsan, Walter John	Clare, D.S.O., M.C. (33, 37). <i>Service for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.</i>	27-1-94 1-1-16	4 y. 112d. 23y. —d.	11-9-34 13-1-19	12 F.F.R.
Manch. R. ...	Law, Edward Lionel (50, 51, 55).	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Aug. 15 to 3 Nov. 15—99 ds., half to count; for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.</i>	24-11-91 6-1-16	4 y. 112 d. 23y. 44d.	11-9-34 13-8-18	R. I. A. S. O.
Glouc. R. ...	Edwards, Gerald Alexander (36, 50, 51, 56, 62).	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Aug. 14 to 10 Jan. 16—1 yr. 159 ds., half to count; for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.</i>	7-6-95 11-1-16	4y. 112d. 23y. 252d.	11-9-34 1-6-18	R. I. A. S. O.
A. E. C. ...	Jones, Stanley Eric, M.C. ...	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Nov. 14 to 12 Jan. 16—1 yr. 69 ds., half to count; for promotion from 11 Sep. 16. For Ind. element out of India 5 yrs., i.e., 21 y. 274 ds.</i>	13-7-91 13-1-16	4y. 112d. 23y. 205d.	11-9-34 2-4-21	R. I. A. S. O.
385 R. Tank Corps.	Wall, Frederick Charles (1c, 50, 51) ... (206a)	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 31 Aug. 14 to 19 Jan. 16—1 yr. 142 ds., half to count; for Indian element out of India 5 yrs., i.e., 17 yrs. 305 ds. for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.</i>	18-5-91 20-1-16	4y. 112d. 23y. 234d.	11-9-34 2-3-26	R. I. A. S. O.
Conn. Rang.	Hyland, James Patrick (29, 32, 50, 51, 109).	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 17 Nov. 14 to 19 Jan. 16—1 yr. 64 ds., half to count; for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.</i>	5-12-95 20-1-16	4y. 112d. 23y. 195d.	11-9-34 24-5-17	R. I. A. S. O.
M. G. Corps	Hitchcock, Lawrence William (29, 48, 50, 51, 56).	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 26 Aug. 14 to 22 Jan. 16—1 yr. 156 ds., half to count; for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.</i>	15-5-93 23-1-16	4y. 112d. 23y. 235d.	11-9-34 25-2-18	R. I. A. S. O.
I. A. R. O.	Pags, Edmund Robertson, p.s.c.† (29, 33, 36, 50, 51, 156, 203).	<i>Service for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.</i>	22-9-92 25-1-16	4y. 112d. 22y. 841d.	11-9-34 (a)	19 Hy'bad R.
Lond. R.	Spencer, Harold John (50, 51, 55).	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 Aug. 14 to 21 May 15—266 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.</i>	29-10-94 22-5-15	4 y. 78 d. 23 y. 357 d.	15-10-34 31-10-17	R. I. A. S. O.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 33.

INDIAN ARMY.

143

No.	Former Corps.	Names,	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
390	Middl'x R. ...	Taylor, Arthur Charles, D.S.O. (33, 80).	11-10-97 7-11-15	4 y. 78 d. 23 y. 55 d.	15-10-34 6-9-18	10 Baluch F.
		Service for promotion from 27 July 16.				
	Unattd. List	Barker, Alan Robert, M.C., p.s.c.† (33, 37, 38, 15).	29-10-98 27-10-16	4 y. 66 d. 22 y. 66 d.	27-10-34 15-9-17	10 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Henry, Maurice, p. s. c.† (23, 33, 39, 62).	23-2-98 27-10-16	4 y. 66 d. 22 y. 66 d.	27-10-34 27-12-16	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Linney, William Walter (o) ...	7-8-97 27-10-16	4 y. 66 d. 22 y. 66 d.	27-10-34 27-12-16	I. A. O. C.
	R. Innis, Fus.	Strong, Cecil, Alfred, O.B.E., M.C. (33, 36).	23-7-91 29-1-16	y. 66 d. 23 y. 162 d.	27-10-34 1-10-17	5 R. Mahratta L. I.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 13 Jan. 15 to 28 Jan. 16—1 yr. 16 ds., half to count; for promotion from 27 Oct. 16.				
395	Unattd. List	Beckett, Alfred, p.s.c.† (33) ...	13-8-97 14-11-16	4 y. 48 d. 22 y. 48 d.	14-11-34 (a)	{ 10 G. R. { Bt. l. c., 1 July 38.
	Unattd. List	Elliott, James Gordon, p.s.c.† (33, 153, 159).	6-4-98 14-11-16	4 y. 48 d. 22 y. 48 d.	14-11-34 (a)	{ 1 Punjab R. { Bt. l. c. 1 July 38. { Bt. m., 1 Jan. 34.
	Unattd. List	Boucher, Charles Hamilton, D.S.O., p.s.c.† (33, 38, 42, 144, 157).	26-10-98 14-11-16	4 y. 48 d. 22 y. 48 d.	14-11-34 (a)	3 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Gastrell, Everard Huddleston, O.B.E.	30-4-98 14-11-16	4 y. 48 d. 22 y. 48 d.	14-11-34 (a)	Supr. List.
	Unattd. List	Good, Sydney Barrett, O.B.E., (33, 37).	11-12-97 14-11-16	4 y. 48 d. 22 y. 48 d.	14-11-34 (a)	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Campbell, Cyril Maxwell St. Albans (33, 36, 38, 144, 197).	11-10-98 14-11-16	4 y. 48 d. 22 y. 48 d.	14-11-34 (a)	8 G. R.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 38.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estb.	
Majors—contd.						
400	Unattd. List	Colbourne, William Anthony (29, 33, 37).	11-11-98 14-11-16	4 y. 48 d. 22 y. 48 d.	14-11-34 (a)	15 Punjab B.
	Unattd. List	Stroud George Mannering (19, 33, 46, 60, 157).	16-8-97 14-11-16	4 y. 48 d. 22 y. 48 d.	14-11-34 (a)	Scinde Horse.
	Unattd. List	Aesworth, John Pelham, <i>p.s.c.</i> † (33, 40, 80 163).	31-12-97 14-11-16	4 y. 48 d. 22 y. 48 d.	14-11-34 (a)	12 F. F. B.
	Unattd. List	Wilson-Haffenden, Eric Lawrence (30, 32, 38).	19-10-98 14-11-16	4 y. 48 d. 22 y. 48 d.	14-11-34 (a)	19 Hy'bad. B.
	Unattd. List	Armstrong, John Alec Egerton (29, 42, 50, 51, 56, 62, 171).	4-10-97 14-11-16	4 y. 83 d. 22 y. 48 d.	14-11-34 (a)	R. I. A. S. O. Ag. m., 18 Sep. 20 to 22 Oct. 20.
405	Unattd. List	Watkins, Frederick William Springett, O.E.B. (19, 33, 59, 60, 157).	7-8-98 14-11-16	4 y. 48 d. 22 y. 48 d.	14-11-34 (a)	Scinde Horse.
	Unattd. List	Corner, Richard James (19, 33, 36, 60).	17-11-97 14-11-16	4 y. 48 d. 22 y. 48 d.	14-11-34 (a)	13 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Woolcombe, Geoffrey Harley Douglas (30, 44).	27-11-98 14-11-16	4 y. 48 d. 22 y. 48 d.	14-11-34 (a)	2 G. B.
	Unattd. List	Humfrey, Henry Brabazon (61, 62).	29-4-98 14-11-16	4 y. 48 d. 22 y. 48 d.	14-11-34 (a)	A. R. Dept.
	Unattd. List	Walker, John Eric (33, 38, 60)	12-10-98 14-11-16	3 y. 282 d. 22 y. 48 d.	14-11-34* (a)	Hodson's Horse.
410	Unattd. List	George, Richard (33, 60) ...	2-10-98 14-11-16	4 y. 48 d. 22 y. 48 d.	14-11-34 (a)	C. I. Horse.
	Unattd. List	Hartigan, Guy Edward Ross Stewart, M.C. (33, 36, 157).	13-9-98 14-11-16	4 y. 48 d. 22 y. 48 d.	14-11-34 (a)	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Harris, Charles Edwin Laurence, <i>p.s.c.</i> † (32, 61).	10-5-96 14-11-16	4 y. 48 d. 22 y. 48 d.	14-11-34 (a)	2 B. Lrs. { <i>Bt. L. c.</i> , 1 Jan. 36.
	I. A. B. O....	Rodwell, Lindsay Hasell (32) ...	29-1-93 26-2-16	4 y. 48 d. 22 y. 309 d.	14-11-34 13-4-16	16 Punjab B.
		Service for promotion from 14 Nov. 16.				
	I. A. B. O. —	Hofford, Robert McVitie (36, 50, 51, 55, 62).	15-6-95 12-3-16	4 y. 48 d. 23 y. 210 d.	14-11-34 15-9-17	R. I. A. S. O.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 Aug. 14 to 11 Mar. 16—1 yr. 196 ds., half to count; for promotion from 14 Nov. 16.				

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 38.

* Without effect on pay up to the 25 March 1935.

No. Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
		1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	

Majors—*contd.*

415	I.A.B.O....	O'Leary, Maurice Patrick, M.C. (33, 42, 201).	28-2-95 25-3-16	4 y. 48 d. 22 y. 282 d.	14-11-34 (a)	6 Raj. Rif.
		<i>Service for promotion from 14 Nov. 16.</i>				
	B.A.	Hooke, Cyril George, M.C. (o*) (34)	28-11-96 23-11-16	4 y. 39 d. 22 y. 39 d.	23-11-34 1-3-20	I.A.O.C.
	Aust. Imp. Force.	Gore, Reginald Malpas (33, 52, 91, 109).	20-4-95 5-4-16	4 y. — d. 22 y. 196 d.	1-1-35 2-6-18	8 Punjab R.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 4 Apl. 16—1 yr. 215 ds., half to count; for promotion from 1 Jan. 17.</i>				
	Welsh Gds.	Fripp, Francis Daniel Steuart, p.s.c.† (33, 38).	8-4-98 13-4-16	4 y. — d. 22 y. 263 d.	1-1-35 12-1-19	{ 2 Punjab R. Ag. m., 15 Jan. 22 to 2 Feb. 22.
		<i>Service for promotion from 1 Jan. 17.</i>				
	Loyal R. ...	Sheridan, John Patrick, M.B.E., M.M. (29, 55).	23-1-95 27-1-17	3 y. 339 d. 23 y. 132 d.	27-1-35 1-2-26	R.I.A.S.C.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 yrs. 317 ds., half to count. Service for Ind. element out of India. 5 years.</i>				
420	Unattd. List	Dalrymple-Hay, Brian George (60)	31-1-98 28-1-17	3 y. 338 d. 21 y. 338 d.	28-1-35 (a)	C.I. Horse. (R. I. A. S. C.)
	Unattd. List	Bendle, Maurice Scott, p.s.c.† (32, 49, 60, 157).	25-1-97 30-1-17	3 y. 336 d. 21 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (a)	{ 6 Lrs. Et. m., 1 Jan. 34.
	Unattd. List	King, Rodney Stewart, M.O. (33, 49, 60).	18-12-98 30-1-17	3 y. 336 d. 21 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 25-3-19	7 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Ryan, Cecil Crawford Lindsay [L] (72, 162).	13-12-97 30-1-17	3 y. 336 d. 21 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (a)	Supp. List.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 33.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Com- mission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Keightley, Maurice Frederick (33, 36, 45, 60, 157).	15-7-96 30-1-17	3 y. 336 d. 21 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (a)	A. S. Dept.
	Unattd. List	Robertson, Harold Leo Cunynghame, <i>p.s.c.</i> † (33, 154).	6-2-98 30-1-17	3 y. 336 d. 21 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (a)	15 Punjab B.
435	Unattd. List	Abernethy, Peter Paul (32, 36, 38, 46, 52).	29-6-97 30-1-17	3 y. 336 d. 21 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (a)	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Cumming, Richard Hugh Rossiter, <i>p.s.c.</i> † (33, 60).	17-1-99 30-1-17	3 y. 336 d. 21 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (a)	Hodson's Horse.
	Unattd. List	Sawers, Charles Maxwell Orr, <i>p.s.c.</i> † (33, 62, 203).	8-5-98 30-1-17	3 y. 336 d. 21 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (a)	R. Deccan Horse.
	Unattd. List	Russell, Alexander Alfred, M.C. (36, 159).	5-10-98 30-1-17	3 y. 336 d. 21 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (a)	Supp. List.
	Unattd. List	Bowers, Thomas Ivan, M.C. (33, 36, 49, 52, 91, 99, 131, 157).	1-10-97 30-1-17	3 y. 336 d. 21 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (a)	10 Baluch B.
	Unattd. List	Grove, Geoffrey Reginald (145)	23-8-98 30-1-17	3 y. 336 d. 21 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (a)	6 G. K.
440	Unattd. List	Spencer, Egerton Charles, M.C. (49).	27-2-99 30-1-17	3 y. 336 d. 21 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (a)	11 Sikh B.
	Unattd. List	McNeill, Douglas Sidney Elliott, <i>p.s.c.</i> † (32, 60, 62, 160).	13-2-99 30-1-17	3 y. 336 d. 21 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (a)	Poona Horse.
	Unattd. List	Pocock, Nicholas Edgar Innes, M.C. (36, 49, 52).	12-1-99 30-1-17	3 y. 336 d. 21 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (a)	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	O'Connor, Michael Joseph (29, 33, 36, 50, 51, 157).	23-10-96 30-1-17	3 y. 336 d. 21 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (a)	R. I. A. S. O.
	Unattd. List	Whittick, Humphrey Donald, <i>p.s.c.</i> † (36, 60).	23-10-98 30-1-17	3 y. 336 d. 21 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (a)	8 Lt. Cav.
445	Unattd. List	Church, Charles John Bromley (33, 86).	20-11-98 30-1-17	3 y. 336 d. 21 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (a)	11 Sikh B.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 33.

INDIAN ARMY.

147

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	

Majors—contd.

Unattd. List	Foster, Lionel Alfred, M.C. (29, 46, 49).	16-12-06 30-1-17	3 y. 336 d. 21 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (a)	3 G. R.
Unattd. List	Dawson, Arthur John Eardley (25, 157).	2-1-99 30-1-17	3 y. 336 d. 21 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (a)	7 Rajput R.
Unattd. List	Macdonald, Norman (29, 36, 42, 62).	26-6-98 30-1-17	3 y. 336 d. 21 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (a)	5 R. G. R.
Unattd. List	Wilkinson, Joseph Harold, p.s.c.† (36, 60).	4-1-99 30-1-17	3 y. 336 d. 21 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (a)	2 R. Lrs.
450 R.A. S. C. ...	Green-Price, Francis Chase (50, 51, 54). <i>Service for pension.—Comsd. ser. 12 Mar. 15 to 27 Jan. 20—4 yrs. 322 ds., demob'd. 28 Jan. 20. Re-comsd., R. A. S. C., as Lt., 25 Mar. 21 with seniority from 1 July 17; for promotion from 30 Jan. 17; for Indian element —In India 2 Mar. 23 to 7 Nov. 27 and up to 10 yrs. out of I., i.e., all service.</i>	12-8-96 12-8-15	3 y. 336 d. 22 y. 239 d.	30-1-35 4-6-30	R. I. A. S. C.
R. A. S. C. ...	Spencer, Lawrence Kenneth, M.C., s.c., (29, 54, 55, 63, 260). <i>Mobd. comsd. serv. T. F., 10 Sep. 15 to 13 May 20. Comsd. reg. forces, A. E. C. as Lt., 7 Feb. 21, with seniority from 7 Jan. 21.</i> <i>Serv. element counts from 5 June 16; for promotion from 30 Jan. 17; for Indian element, in India 24 Apl. 21 to 29 Apl. 24 & out of India 10 yrs., i.e., all service.</i>	23-11-89 10-9-16	3 y. 386 d. 22 y. 210 d.	30-1-35 4-5-28	R. I. A. S. C.
I. A. R. O. ...	Ingle, Louis Sobaux, M.C. (33, 36, 45). <i>Service for promotion from 30 Jan. 17.</i>	13-12-97 10-8-16	3 y. 336 d. 22 y. 205 d.	30-1-35 (a)	14 Punjab R.
I. A. R. O. ...	Rigg, Joseph Harold (25, 33, 36, 45, 62, 154). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 10 Sep. 14 to 12 June 18—1 yr. 277 ds., half to count; for promotion from 30 Jan. 17.</i>	20-4-93 13-6-16	3 y. 336 d. 23 y. 158 d.	30-1-35 (a)	3 Punjab R.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
	R. Tank Corps	Johnson, John Morgan (50, 51, 56)	3-4-94	3 y. 284 d.	23-3-35	R. I. A. S. O.
		Mobd. Comsd. serv. (T. C.), 26 Feb. 15 to 25 Sep. 19.	26-2-15	22 y. 284 d.	21-11-23	
		Comsd. rep. forces, E. Surrey R. as 1A., 22 Jan. 21, with seniority from 1 July 17.				
		Serv. for pension from 24 June 16; and in addn. serv. in ranks, 24 Aug. 14 to 25 Feb. 15—186 ds., half to count. Serv. for Ind. element, out of India, 5 yrs., i.e., 20 yrs. 41 ds., for promotion from 23 Mar. 17.				
	I. A. L. O. ...	Hennessey, Dudley Michael Leslie.	13-3-97 27-6-16	3 y. 284 d. 22 y. 188 d.	23-3-35 9-7-16	Supp. List.
		Service for promotion from 23 Mar. 17.				
455	I. A. L. O. ...	O'Leary, Michael George, M.B.E. (33, 36, 38).	15-5-96 5-7-16	3 y. 284 d. 22 y. 180 d.	23-3-35 (a)	2 Punjab B.
		Service for promotion from 23 Mar. 17.				
	R. W. Fus. ...	Felix-Williams, Arthur, D.S.O., M.C. (32, 36, 157).	2-7-96 7-7-16	3 y. 284 d. 23 y. 40 d.	23-3-35 11-10-13	13 F. F. Btl.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Apr. 15 to 6 July 16—1 yr. 90 ds., half to count; for promotion from 23 Mar. 17.				
	Lond. R. ...	Haylock, Stanley William (o*), O. B. E. (34).	31-7-97 11-7-16	3 y. 284 d. 22 y. 174 d.	23-3-35 30-11-17	I. A. O. C.
		Service for promotion from 23 Mar. 17.				
	Lond. Yeo.	Harland, Frederick William (33, 50, 51, 60, 203).	24-12-91 29-7-16	3 y. 284 d. 23 y. 129 d.	23-3-35 2-4-17	{ R. I. A. S. O. { Bt. m., 1 Jan. 33.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 30 Jan. 16, and 12 Mar. 16 to 28 July 16—1 yr. 312 ds., half to count; for promotion from 23 Mar. 17.				

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 33.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
Buff. Yeo. ...	Hudson, Thompson (33, 39, 50, 51, 60, 154).		1-10-96 29-7-16	3 y. 284 d. 23 y. 95 d.	23-3-35 18-3-17	R. I. A. S. C.
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 28 Nov. 14 to 28 July 16—1 yr. 244 ds., half to count; for promotion from 23 Mar. 17.</i>					
460 Shrops. L. I.	Corke, Francis Sinclair, p.s.c.† (33, 37).		18-11-96 1-8-16	3 y. 284 d. 23 y. 99 d.	23-3-35 21-11-17	16 Punjab B.
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 18 Nov. 14 to 31 July 16—1 yr. 257 ds., half to count; for promotion from 23 Mar. 17.</i>					
Bedf. R. ...	Sperling, Herbert Hervey (25, 29, 33, 37).		30-6-97 16-8-14	3 y. 282 d. 24 y. 133 d.	25-3-35 3-11-13	13 F. F. Rif.
	<i>Service for promotion from 13 May 15.</i>					
Unattd. List	Levingston, Thomas Clarke (33, 36, 41).		17-10-96 30-1-17	3 y. 282 d. 21 y. 336 d.	25-3-35 (a)	6 Raj. Rif.
B. A. S. C. ...	Clarke, Archibald Frank Grafton (54, 55, 57).		12-5-97 1-5-17	3 y. 245 d. 21 y. 245 d.	1-5-35 12-3-25	I. A. O. C.
Unattd. List	Bellamy, Lewis Charles Montagu (33, 44, 62).		5-9-98 1-5-17	3 y. 245 d. 21 y. 245 d.	1-5-35 26-11-17	5 Mahratta L. I.
465 Unattd. List	Stanley, Douglas Richmond, p.s.c.† (33, 38).		14-10-96 1-5-17	3 y. 245 d. 21 y. 245 d.	1-5-35 26-11-17	10 Baluch B.
Hamps. B. ...	Brookman, John (33, 36, 94, 97, 144, 157).		30-8-98 1-5-17	3 y. 245 d. 21 y. 245 d.	1-5-35 6-12-17	The Burma Rif.
W. Rid. B.	Moreton, Ernest Albert, M.I.A.E., A.M.I. MECH. E., (39, 50, 51, 57, 62).		29-12-95 5-8-16	3 y. 245 d. 23 y. 149 d.	1-5-35 12-1-18	I. A. O. C.
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 4 Aug. 16—2 yrs., half to count; for promotion from 1 May 17.</i>					
I. A. B. O. ...	Stubbs, Harvey Goodwin Pattinson (33, 52, 91, 208).		7-4-93 25-8-16	3 y. 236 d. 23 y. 122 d.	10-5-35 5-12-17	14 Punjab B.
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Sep. 14 to 24 Aug. 16—1 yr. 351 ds., half to count; for promotion from 10 May 17.</i>					

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 21 Dec. 38.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Com- mission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
	M. G. Corps.	Chapman, Charles Albert (32, 37, 62).	15-9-94 5-9-16	3 y. 236 d. 22 y. 118 d.	10-5-35 22-9-17	Supy. List.
		Service for promotion from 10 May 17.				
	London Regt.	Skinner, Frank Hollamby (33, 42).	24-3-97 5-9-16	3 y. 245 d. 22 y. 265 d.	10-5-35 24-9-17	19 Hy'bad B. Ag. m., 6 May 19 to 14 May 19.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Nov. 15 to 4 Sep. 16—295 ds., half to count; for promotion from 10 May 17.				
45(	W. York R. ...	Whiton, Vincent Raine (50, 51, 56, 197).	11-11-97 5-9-16	3 y. 236 d. 22 y. 262 d.	10-5-35 12-8-18	R. I. A. S. O.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 21 Nov. 15 to 4 Sep. 16—289 ds., half to count; for promotion from 10 May 17.				
	Midd'l'x B. ...	Payne, Reginald Arthur (25, 29, 33, 45).	13-3-97 5-9-16	3 y. 236 d. 22 y. 118 d.	10-5-35 12-1-19	16 Punjab B.
		Service for promotion from 10 May 17.				
	I. A. R. O. ...	Badcock, William Burton, M.B.E. (50, 51, 56).	3-1-93 6-9-16	3 y. 236 d. 23 y. 117 d.	10-5-35 (a)	R. I. A. S. O.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Sep. 14 to 5 Sep. 16—2 yrs. 1 d., half to count; for promotion from 10 May 17.				
	Gloster. B.	Colyer, Wilfred John, p.s.c.† (33, 156).	26-7-98 6-6-17	3 y. 209 d. 21 y. 209 d.	6-6-35 31-1-31	9 Jat B.
		Service for Indian element.—In India, 8 Aug. 19 to 7 Nov. 27 & 5 years out of I., 21 yrs. 60 ds.				
	R. A.	*Gleeson, Fergus [L] (206) ...	23-10-97 6-6-17	3 y. 209 d. 21 y. 209 d.	6-6-35 29-6-23	G. S. O., 2nd gr.; Army Hdqrs. S. E. List (Section 11) 1 Sep. 36.
		Service for Indian element, 5 yrs. out of I., i.e., 15 yrs. 186 ds. (Genl. duty, 18 Sep. 30 to 31 Aug. 36.)				

a) In India when first commissioned.

* Has not passed the final examination.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 33.

No	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	

Majors—contd.

475	Unattd. List	Holworthy, Arthur Willmot Wadeson, M.C., p.s.c.† (25 30, 32, 146).	7-12-97 18-6-17	3 y. 197 d. 21 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	{ 7 G. R. { St. L. c. 1 Jan. 39.
	Unattd. List	Jackman, Herbert Ralph (25, 29, 33, 36, 60).	13-8-98 18-6-17	3 y. 197 d. 21 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	O. I. Horse. (A. R. Dept.).
	Unattd. List	Pouncey, George Ronald (33)	30-4-98 18-6-17	3 y. 197 d. 21 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Pert, Claude Ernest (33, 60, 62).	26-9-98 18-6-17	3 y. 197 d. 21 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	Probyn's Horse.
	Unattd. List	Preston, George Allan (33, 36, 40)	27-9-98 18-6-17	3 y. 197 d. 21 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	17 Dogra R.
480	Unattd. List	Grichton, Terence Cland, M.C. (33, 61, 62).	31-5-98 18-6-17	3 y. 197 d. 21 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	8 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Bampfild, Richard (25, 36, 43)	13-3-98 18-6-17	3 y. 197 d. 21 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Turner, Cecil Douglas Lovett, p.s.c.† (38, 50, 57).	25-2-98 18-6-17	3 y. 197 d. 21 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	R. I. A. S. O.
	Unattd. List	Prieoleau, Charles Phillip Jerome (33, 60).	4-4-98 18-6-17	3 y. 197 d. 21 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	Guides Cav.
	Unattd. List	Herrie, Erichsen Shafton Ewen (33, 37, 46, 46a, 46b, 62).	17-12-97 18-6-17	3 y. 197 d. 21 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	5 Mahratta L. L.
485	Unattd. List	McIntyre, Henry Finch, M.C., p.s.c.† (33).	10-11-98 18-6-17	3 y. 197 d. 21 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Macann, Arthur Ernest Henry [1] (33, 154, 202).	19-2-98 18-6-17	3 y. 197 d. 21 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	Supy. List.
	Unattd. List	Barkrop, Adrian Bazeley, M.C. (33, 38, 45, 48).	18-9-97 18-6-17	3 y. 197 d. 21 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	5 G. R.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 38.

No. Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
		1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.					
Unattd. List	Macleod, Norman Murray (25, 29, 33, 36, 146).	14-1-98 18-6-17	3 y. 21 y.	197 d. 197 d.	18-6-35 1 G. R. (a)
Unattd. List	Hendrick, Charles Albert (33, 37)	19-11-98 18-6-17	3 y. 21 y.	197 d. 197 d.	18-6-35 17 Dogra R. (a)
Unattd. List	Parkin, John Henry Devereux (32, 37, 43).	22-4-98 18-6-17	3 y. 21 y.	197 d. 197 d.	18-6-35 11 Sikh R. (a)
490 Unattd. List	Stevenson, Herbert Allan (25, 29, 33, 36, 38, 46, 46A, 62, 79, 157).	13-12-98 18-6-17	3 y. 21 y.	197 d. 197 d.	18-6-35 13 R. Garh Rif. (a)
Unattd. List	Fox, Ronald De Vere Richardson, M.C. (33).	11-4-98 18-6-17	3 y. 21 y.	197 d. 197 d.	18-6-35 11 Sikh R. (a)
Unattd. List	Reeve, Montagu Banks Pearman, p.s.c.† [1] (111, 157).	12-9-97 18-6-17	3 y. 21 y.	197 d. 197 d.	18-6-35 13 F. F. Rif. (a)
Unattd. List	Davies, Rowland Marshall (33, 36, 37, 45).	17-9-98 18-6-17	3 y. 21 y.	197 d. 197 d.	18-6-35 6 Raj. Rif. (a)
Unattd. List	Bates, Ronald Charles Sidney (62)	27-12-98 18-6-17	3 y. 21 y.	197 d. 197 d.	18-6-35 8 Punjab R. (a)
495 Unattd. List	Hartland, Brantford Shadwell (33, 38, 45, 46, 79, 146).	4-6-98 18-6-17	3 y. 21 y.	197 d. 197 d.	18-6-35 9 G. R. (a)
Unattd. List	Lovett, Osmond de Turville (33, 37, 42, 201).	21-10-98 18-6-17	3 y. 21 y.	197 d. 197 d.	18-6-35 2 G. R. (a)
Unattd. List	Poulton, Henry Mortimer (33, 157)	23-4-98 18-6-17	3 y. 21 y.	197 d. 197 d.	18-6-35 Supp. Lt. (a)
R. A. S. O. —	Cox, Matthew Henry, O.B.E., M.C., M.I. MECH. E. (25, 50, 51, 63). Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Aug. 14 to 22 Sep. 16, 2 yrs. 49 ds., half to count; for promn. from 18 June 17.	12-8-92 23-9-16	3 y. 23 y.	197 d. 124 d.	18-6-35 30-6-24 { I. A. O. O. Et. l. c. 1 July 37. Et. m., 1 Jan. 32.
North'n R.	Smith, Frederick Miller, M.C. (36, 48, 62, 91, 94). Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 Aug. 14 to 25 Sep. 16, 2 yrs. 28 ds., half to count; for promn. from 18 June 17.	2-7-92 26-9-16	3 y. 23 y.	197 d. 111 d.	18-6-35 25-3-18 The Burma Rif.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 38.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
	Lefc. R.	Watson, Percy Charles, M.C. (33, 94, 97).	16-1-95 26-9-16	3 y. 197 d. 23 y. 78 d.	18-6-35 23-1-18	The Burma Rif.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Nov. 14 to 25 Sep. 16, 1 yr. 327 ds., half to count; for promn. from 18 June 17.				
500	R. A. S. C. ...	Dant, Wilfred Powlett, M.I., MECH. E., M.I.A.E. (62, 63).	30-12-92 3-10-16	3 y. 197 d. 23 y. 99 d.	18-6-35 9-3-24	I. A. O. C.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Sep. 14 to 2 Oct. 16, 2 yrs. 18 ds., half to count; for promotion from 18 June 17.				
	Camb. R.	Ogden, Howard Leonard (50, 51, 151, 157, 202).	1-2-01 25-10-16	3 y. 189 d. 23 y. 108 d.	5-7-35 22-1-18	R. I. A. S. C.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 24 Oct. 16, 2 yrs. 81 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.				
	Lond. R.	Moriarty, Dennis (33, 46, 52) ...	2-6-93 25-10-16	3 y. 180 d. 23 y. 108 d.	5-7-35 18-5-18	2 Punjab R.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 24 Oct. 16, 2 yrs. 81 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.				
	M. G. Corps	Roberts, Gwylm Henry, M.C. (33, 42, 46, 49).	3-8-96 25-10-16	3 y. 180 d. 23 y. 94 d.	5-7-35 1-10-17	9 Jat R.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 Sep. 14 to 24 Oct. 16, 2 yrs. 82 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.				
	R. Fus.	Tomkins, Charles Jocelyn Deane (33).	2-6-97 25-10-16	3 y. 180 d. 22 y. 323 d.	5-7-35 24-5-18	10 Baluch R. Bt. m., 1 July 34.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 June 15 to 24 Oct. 16, 1 yr. 145 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.				
505	R. A. S. C. ...	Fisher, John Douglas Fellowes, A.M.I. MECH. E., A.M.I.A.E. [I] (50, 51, 57).	29-11-97 30-10-16	3 y. 180 d. 22 y. 82 d.	5-7-35 10-1-31	I. A. O. C.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 22 Sep. to 29 Oct. 16, 38 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17; for Indian element 10 yrs. out of I., i.e., 17 yrs. 356 ds.				

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 38.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	

Majors—contd.

Aust. Imp. Force.	Seager, John Eden Baldwin (33, 50, 51, 56, 80, 154, 162).	24-10-92 1-11-16	3 y. 180 d. 22 y. 321 d.	5-7-35 19-4-18	R. I. A. S. O.
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks 1 May 15 to 17 Mar. 16, and W. O., class 11, 18 Mar. 16 to 31 Oct. 16, 1 y. 184 ds. half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.</i>				
I. A. B. O. ...	Wallace, James Robert Kenneth, M. C.	22-1-98 10-11-16	3 y. 180 d. 22 y. 52 d.	5-7-35 (a)	Supy. List.
	<i>Service for promotion from 5 July 17.</i>				
A. E. O. ...	Webb, Claude Frederick (25, 50, 51, 56).	23-1-90 17-11-18	3 y. 180 d. 23 y. 76 d.	5-7-35 1-3-20	R. I. A. S. O.
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Sep. 14 to 16 Nov. 16, 2 yrs. 62 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.</i>				
B. A. S. C. ...	Jones, Thomas Pinegar, A.M.I. MECH. E., A.M.I.A.E. (25, 50, 51, 54, 63).	5-4-93 20-11-16	3 y. 180 d. 23 y. 69 d.	5-7-35 16-9-27	I. A. O. O.
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 27 Sep. 14 to 19 Nov. 16, 2 yrs. 54 ds., half to count; for promotion from 5 July 17, for Indian element in I., 24 Apl. 21 to 29 Oct. 25 & out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., all service.</i>				
B. I. A. S. O.	Franklin, Hubert Charles, M. C. (54, 55, 56).	19-11-93 20-11-16	3 y. 180 d. 23 y. 71 d.	5-7-35 18-1-23	R. I. A. S. O.
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, Canadian Forces, 22 Sep. 14 to 19 Nov. 16, 2 yrs. 59 ds., half to count; for promotion from 5 July 17, for Indian element, out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., 20 yrs. 348 ds.</i>				
510 Lond. Yeo.	Taylor, George Frederick (33, 43, 157).	1-5-95 22-11-16	3 y. 180 d. 23 y. 79 d.	5-7-35 27-4-18	12 F. F. B.
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Sep. 14 to 21 Nov. 16, 2 yrs. 79 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.</i>				
L. Lanc. B....	Seed, Richard Burton (29, 33, 36, 43, 52).	19-4-96 23-11-16	3 y. 180 d. 23 y. 75 d.	5-7-35 1-7-18	17 Dogra B.
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 Sep. 14 to 22 Nov. 16, 3 yrs. 73 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.</i>				
R. Tank Corp.	Chaddock, Edward Henry John (50, 51).	17-2-93 24-11-16	3 y. 180 d. 23 y. 79 d.	5-7-35 20-3-25	B. I. A. f. C.
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 23 Nov. 16, 3 yrs. 33 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17; for Ind. element from 20 Mar. 20, i.e., 13 yrs. 237 ds.</i>				

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 33.

No. Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
		1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.					
Res. B. of Cav.	Robinson, Frank William Overton (50, 51, 56).	2-5-91 28-11-16	3 y. 180 d. 23 y. 91 d.	5-7-35 30-7-17	R. I. A. S. O.
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 27 Nov. 16, 2 yrs. 115 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.				
Res. Regt. of Cav.	Falconer, George Arthur (163).	3-6-94 28-11-16	3 y. 180 d. 23 y. 77 d.	5-7-35 20-8-17	Supy. List.
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 27 Nov. 16, 2 yrs. 87 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.				
O. Gds. ...	Wood, Leonard Walter, p.s.c.† (46).	23-10-95 28-11-16	3 y. 180 d. 22 y. 317 d.	5-7-35 7-12-18	{ 16 Punjab R. { Bt. m., 1 July 32.
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 12 May 15 to 27 Nov. 16, 1 yr. 201 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.				
I. A. B. O. ...	Howe, Eric Harold, O.B.E. (80) ...	15-7-93 28-11-16	3 y. 180 d. 22 y. 34 d.	5-7-35 18-8-17	{ A. R. Dept. { Bt. m., 1 July 04.
	Service for promotion from 5 July 17.				
R. A. ...	Hodgson, Clarence Frederick, (o) (29, 34, 60).	4-8-94 9-8-17	3 y. 145 d. 28 y. 147 d.	9-8-35 7-9-22	{ I. A. O. O. { Bt. m., 1 July 34.
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Aug. 12 to 3 Aug. 17, 5 yrs. 5 ds., half to count; for Ind. element from 7 Sep. 17, i.e., 21 yrs. 116 ds.				
B. Tank Corps.	Windle, Charles Ernest, M.C. (50, 51, 55, 57, 58).	11-5-98 2-12-16	3 y. 121 d. 22 y. 132 d.	2-9-35 10-2-24	I. A. O. C.
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 May 16 to 1 Dec. 16, 205 ds., half to count; for promn. from 2 Sep. 17; for Ind. element from 10 Feb. 19, i.e., 19 yrs. 325 ds.				
Unatt'd. List	Wilton, Arthur John Millard, p.s.c.† (25, 33, 39, 52, 141).	18-6-98 12-9-17	3 y. 111 d. 21 y. 111 d.	12-9-35 5-12-17	5 Mahratta L. I.
York B. ...	Shannon, Edmund Cecil Boyd (29, 50, 51, 60, 62, 109, 112).	11-9-98 12-9-17	3 y. 111 d. 21 y. 111 d.	12-9-35 27-4-18	R. I. A. S. O.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 23.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
520	Unattd. List	Tapp, Donald Hanson (33, 39, 52, 62).	11-4-98 12-9-17	3 y. 111 d. 21 y. 111 d.	12-9-35 5-12-17	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Barton, Victor George Joseph (25, 33, 36).	21-10-98 12-9-17	3 y. 111 d. 21 y. 111 d.	12-9-35 5-12-17	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Broadway, Philip Robert (33, 38, 42, 46, 50, 51, 56).	29-3-99 12-9-17	3 y. 111 d. 21 y. 111 d.	12-9-35 6-12-17	R. I. A. S. O.
	Unattd. List	Dyer, Godfrey Maxwell, p.s.c.† (25, 32, 36, 60).	10-12-98 12-9-17	3 y. 111 d. 21 y. 111 d.	12-9-35 5-12-17	13 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Cox, Vernon Maurice Hervahott (25, 33, 40, 81).	28-8-98 12-9-17	3 y. 111 d. 21 y. 111 d.	12-9-35 10-12-17	Supy. List.
	Unattd. List	Plowden, James Miles Bindon Chicheley (25, 33, 36, 64).	10-9-98 12-9-17	3 y. 111 d. 21 y. 111 d.	12-9-35 5-12-17	J. A. G.'s Dept.
	Unattd. List	Cobbett, James Edward, O.B.E. (33, 36).	29-10-98 12-9-17	3 y. 111 d. 21 y. 111 d.	12-9-35 5-12-17	Supy. List.
525	Unattd. List	Walsh, Arthur Patrick (25, 33, 36, 46, 52, 62).	16-3-99 12-9-17	3 y. 111 d. 21 y. 111 d.	12-9-35 5-12-17	5 R. Mahratta L. I.
	W. York. R.	Bradshaw-Smith, Brian, p.s.c.† (25, 144).	17-4-93 19-12-16	3 y. 111 d. 23 y. 56 d.	12-9-35 11-4-18	2 Punjab R.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 23 Sep. 14 to 18 Dec. 16, 2 yrs. 37 ds., half to count; for promn. from 12 Sep. 17.				
	Bord. R. ...	Haswell, Francis William (25, 38, 91).	9-2-98 19-12-16	3 y. 111 d. 22 y. 113 d.	12-9-35 18-5-18	4 G. R.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 June 16 to 18 Dec. 16, 201 ds., half to count; for promotion from 12 Sep. 17.				
	B. W. Fus.	Storey-Cooper, Edward Samuel, M.O. (25, 33).	19-7-96 19-12-16	3 y. 111 d. 22 y. 13 d.	12-9-35 29-5-18	Mily. Farma Dept.
		Service for promotion from 12 Sep. 17.				
	A. S. O. ...	Swann, Arthur Edmund [L] ... (30, 50, 51, 56, 91, 97, 107, 171).	18-2-94 21-12-16	3 y. 111 d. 22 y. 11 d.	12-9-35 6-11-17	R. I. A. S. O.
		Service for promotion from 12 Sep. 17.				
530	Seco. Rif. ...	¶Purvis, Robert Graham (25, 33, 52).	12-12-95 19-12-16	3 y. 111 d. 23 y. 77 d.	12-9-35 12-10-18	4 Bombay Grs.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 12 Aug. 14 to 18 Dec. 16, 2 yrs. 129 ds., half to count; for promotion from 12 Sep. 17.				

Pension service: s calculated up to 31 Dec. 38.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
I. A.		Joynes, Arthur, M.C. (38, 61) ...	22-11-90 2-5-16	3 y. 102 d. 22 y. 244 d.	21-9-35 15-11-28	I. A. O. O.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, mobd. terr. force 5 Aug. 14 to 1 May 16; 1 yr. 271 ds., half to count; for promotion from 30 Jan. 17. Service for Ind. element in India 7 July 16 to 30 Apr. 17, out of India 5 yrs.</i>				
A. R. O.		Smallwood, Robert (33, 36, 203).	25-8-93 1-1-17	3 y. 97 d. 23 y. 74 d.	26-9-35 3-7-17	Supy. List.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 31 Dec. 16, 2 yrs. 149 ds., half to count; for promotion from 26 Sep. 17.</i>				
I. A. R. O.		Ford, Frank O'Neill (25, 33, 97).	26-9-94 5-1-17	3 y. 97 d. 21 y. 381 d.	23-9-35 (a)	The Burma Rif.
		<i>Service for promotion from 26 Sep. 17.</i>				
York L.I.		Hawthorn, Douglas Cyril, p.s.c.† (25, 32, 38, 62, 203).	13-10-97 25-1-17	3 y. 97 d. 21 y. 341 d.	26-9-35 8-2-18	1 Punjab R.
		<i>Service for promotion from 26 Sep. 17.</i>				
Lan. Fus.		Greeves, Stuart, M.C., p.s.c.† (48, 50, 51, 55, 72, 109, 154, 163, 203).	2-4-97 25-1-17	3 y. 97 d. 22 y. 307 d.	26-9-35 29-10-18	{ R. I. A. S. C. { Bt. m., 1 July 34.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Apr. 15 to 24 Jan. 17—1 yr. 298 ds., half to count; for promn. from 26 Sep. 17.</i>				
535	Tank Corps	Maekenzie, Fleming (25, 33, 37, 46, 163).	16-7-97 26-1-17	3 y. 97 d. 21 y. 340 d.	26-9-35 18-5-18	15 Punjab R.
		<i>Service for promotion from 26 Sep. 17.</i>				
E. A.		Parcell, Hubert Greenish, M.C. (y*).	19-11-96 28-9-17	3 y. 95 d. 21 y. 95 d.	28-9-35 23-11-22	I. A. O. O.
		<i>Service for Ind. element of pension from 23 Nov. 17, i.e., 21 yrs. 39 ds.</i>				
R. A.		Hugo, John Mandeville (33, 36, 60).	1-7-99 28-9-17	3 y. 95 d. 21 y. 95 d.	28-9-35 15-10-21	7 Lt. Cav.
Unattd. List		Gibbs, Percy John, O.B.E. ...	25-6-89 27-8-24	5 y. 1 d. 23 y. 226 d.	21-10-35 (a)	{ I. A. O. C. { Ag. m., 11 Nov. 34 { to 31 Dec. 23.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Sep. 14 to 27 Jan. 16—1 yr. 141 ds., half to count; R. A. O. C. (T. C.) 28 Jan. 16 to 26 Aug. 24; for promotion from 27 Oct. 16.</i>				
I. A. R. O.		Fry, Wallace John (50, 51, 55)	28-10-91 6-9-16	3 y. 72 d. 23 y. 117 d.	21-10-35 (a)	R. I. A. S. O.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Sep. 14 to 5 Sep. 16—2 yrs. d., half to count; for promotion from 10 May 17.</i>				

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service calculated up to 31 Dec. 1938.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Com- mission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estb.	
Majors—contd.						
540	Unattd. List	Larkin, Henry Slocane (25, 29)	25-10-98 12-9-17	3 y. 72 d. 21 y. 111 d.	21-10-35 5-12-17	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Reynolds, John Ridgway, <i>p.s.c.†</i> <i>f.s.</i> (25, 32, 45, 47, 154).	14-4-98 27-10-17	3 y. 66 d. 21 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (a)	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Godley, Brian Richard, <i>p.s.c.†</i> (25, 32, 42, 49).	26-3-99 27-10-17	3 y. 66 d. 21 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (a)	9 R. Jat R.
	Unattd. List	Hutchings, Claude Morgan, <i>p.s.c.†</i> (25, 32, 154).	28-5-98 27-10-17	3 y. 66 d. 21 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (a)	{ 6 Raj. Rif. { Bt. L. C., 1 July 39 { Bt. m., 1 Jan. 34.
	Unattd. List	Lewis, Charles Benjamin, <i>p.s.c.†</i> (32, 36, 38, 46).	3-3-99 27-10-17	3 y. 66 d. 21 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (a)	1 G. R.
54	Unattd. List	Stephenson, John, O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.†</i> (25, 33, 46, 81).	14-4-99 27-10-17	3 y. 66 d. 21 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (a)	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Gwyn, Philip Eustace Congreve Jermy [L], <i>p.s.c.†</i> (25, 33, 129, 154).	14-1-99 27-10-17	3 y. 66 d. 21 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (a)	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Cotton, John Colson (32, 36, 37)	13-4-99 27-10-17	3 y. 66 d. 21 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (a)	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Ward, George Ross, <i>p.s.c.†</i> (32, 36, 62).	19-3-99 27-10-17	3 y. 66 d. 21 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (a)	6 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Arlington, Noel Stanley, M.C. (38, 97).	4-1-99 27-10-17	3 y. 66 d. 21 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (a)	Supy. List.
	Unattd. List	Goode, Robert Leigh, <i>p.s.c.† f.s.</i> (25, 33, 45, 47, 157).	26-2-99 27-10-17	3 y. 66 d. 21 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (a)	{ 13 F. F. Rif. { Bt. m., 1 July 34.
550	Unattd. List	Macdonald, James Balfour, O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.†</i> (25, 33, 42).	9-6-98 27-10-17	3 y. 66 d. 21 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (a)	Kumaon Rif.
	Unattd. List	Owens, Theobald David Cogswell, M.C. (33, 38, 42, 46A, 52, 62, 80).	27-3-99 27-10-17	3 y. 66 d. 21 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (a)	7 G.R.
	Unattd. List	John, Kenneth Edwin (33, 38, 60, 62).	14-9-98 27-10-17	3 y. 66 d. 21 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (a)	Poona Horse.
	Unattd. List	Hossack, Ian Fraser (25, 33, 36, 38, 40, 45, 48, 60).	9-4-99 27-10-17	3 y. 66 d. 21 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (a)	Skinner's Horse.
	Unattd. List	Fox, Edward Lionel Wakefield, M.C. (25, 33, 39).	12-8-98 27-10-17	3 y. 66 d. 21 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (a)	18 R. Garh. Rif.
555	Unattd. List	Fowler, Hugh Oliver Wilson (33, 36, 60, 91).	14-3-99 27-10-17	3 y. 66 d. 21 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (a)	18 Cav.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 1938.

No.	Former Corps	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Armstrong, Howard Francis Cloncurry (25, 33, 36, 466).	12-8-98 27-10-17	3 y. 66 d. 21 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (a)	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Alexander, Leigh Arbuthnot (25, 33, 46).	4-7-98 27-10-17	3 y. 66 d. 21 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (a)	5 R. G. R.
	I. A. R. O. ...	Alfieri, Frederick John (50, 51) <i>Service for promotion from 27 Oct. 17.</i>	25-5-92 29-1-17	3 y. 66 d. 21 y. 337 d.	27-10-35 5-2-17	R. I. A. S. C. { <i>Bt. l. c., 1 Jan. 37.</i> <i>Bt. m., 1 Jan. 32.</i>
	Unattd. List	Harris, John Noel Alexander (25, 38, 50, 51, 154, 197, 199).	25-12-98 27-10-17	3y. 66d. 21y. 66d.	27-10-35 (a)	R. I. A. S. C.
51)	Unattd. List	Echlin, Francis Charles (25, 33, 36, 40).	23-11-97 10-11-17	3 y. 52 d. 21 y. 52 d.	10-11-35 11-1-19	10 Baluch R.
	R. W. Fus.	Coy, Francis Caleb (25, 50, 51) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 10 Feb. 17—2 yrs. 190 ds., half to count; for promn. from 10 Nov. 17.</i>	10-4-89 11-2-17	3 y. 52 d. 23 y. 54 d.	10-11-35 4-12-17	R. I. A. S. C.
	R. A. S. C. ...	Davies, Owen, A.M.I. MECH. E. (52) <i>Service for pension.—Comd. Mobd. Serv., 22 Feb. 15 to 24 Jan. 21; relqd. Commn. 25 Jan. 21, temp. Capt., Mobd. Def. Force 16 Apl. 21 to 21 July 21; relqd. 22 July 21. Re-comsd. as Lt., R. A. S. C., 17 Jan. 23 with seniority from 1 July 17. Service for promotion from 10 Nov. 17.</i>	22-5-88 22-2-15	3 y. 52 d. 22 y. 54 d.	10-11-35 31-3-23	I. A. O. C.
	Inns. Fus.	Boyce, Thomas Walker, M.C., M.M. (25, 33, 46A, 157). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Oct. 15 to 19 Feb. 17—1 yr. 139 ds., half to count; for promn. from 10 Nov. 17.</i>	4-10-97 20-2-17	3 y. 52 d. 22 y. 202 d.	10-11-35 12-10-18	14 Punjab R.
	High. Cyclist Bn.	Peffers, John (33, 37, 42, 46, 52) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 28 Feb. 17, 2 yrs. 208 ds., half to count; for promn. from 10 Nov. 17.</i>	21-6-96 1-3-17	3 y. 52 d. 23 y. 45 d.	10-11-35 (a)	15 Punjab R.
535	Lond. R. ...	Ross-Magenty, Ernest, p.s.c.† (25, 62, 154). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 Aug. 14 to 28 Feb. 17—2 yrs. 184 ds., half to count; for promotion from 10 Nov. 17.</i>	1-8-95 1-3-17	3 y. 52 d. 23 y. 33 d.	10-11-35 26-2-18	{ 5 Mahratta L. I. <i>Bt. l. c., 1 Jan. 39.</i> <i>Bt. m., 1 Jan. 35.</i>
	High. L. I.	Lawson, John, p.s.c.† (25, 38, 62). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Sep. 14 to 20 Aug. 15—347 ds. and 10 July 16 to 28 Feb. 17—234 ds. Total 1 yr. 216 ds., half to count; for promotion from 10 Nov. 17.</i>	29-2-96 1-3-17	3 y. 52 d. 22 y. 231 d.	10-11-35 5-12-17	Skinner's Horse.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 1938.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors— <i>contd.</i>						
	Staff. R. ...	Bowden, Spencer Albert, P.A.S.I. (25, 39, 62, 151, 203). Service for promn. from 10 Nov. 17.	21-5-99 1-3-17	3 y. 52 d. 21 y. 306 d.	10-11-35 1-10-18	Supp. List.
	I. A. R. O. ...	Walsh, Hugh, O.B.R. (25, 32, 146, 148, 202). Service for promotion from 10 Nov. 17.	26-9-95 1-3-17	3 y. 52 d. 21 y. 306 d.	10-11-35 (a)	6 G. R.
	R. W. Fns. ...	McCarthy, Eugene Daniel, O.B.R. (25, 33, 36, 91, 180). Service for pension.—In ranks, 14 Dec. 14 to 10 Mar. 17—2 yrs. 87 ds., half to count; for promotion from 10 Nov. 17.	29-7-93 11-3-17	3 y. 52 d. 22 y. 339 d.	10-11-35 22-11-17	18 Punjab R.
	R. A. S. C. ...	Blyth, Geoffrey Maurice, M.I.A.R. (50, 51). Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 Sep. 14 to 10 Mar. 17—2 yrs. 181 ds., half to count; for promn. from 10 Nov. 17.	21-2-95 11-3-17	3 y. 52 d. 23 y. 21 d.	10-11-35 13-3-25	I. A. O. C.
570	B. A. ...	Graystone, William Arthur Frederick, M.O. (O*) (29). Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 20 Feb. 17—2 yrs. 200 ds.; half to count; for promotion from 10 Nov. 17.	11-1-95 21-2-17	3 y. 52 d. 23 y. 49 d.	10-11-35 12-2-20	I. A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	Hutton, Reginald Antony, p.s.c.† (25, 30, 33, 37, 39, 42, 46, 146).	18-4-99 21-12-17	3 y. 11 d. 21 y. 11 d.	21-12-35 19-3-18	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Roberts, Godfrey Edward (25, 33, 36).	2-12-98 21-12-17	3 y. 11 d. 21 y. 11 d.	21-12-35 21-3-18	12 F. F. Rlf.
	Unattd. List	Bryceson, Donald John, M.C. (25, 33, 38, 49, 62, 157).	21-12-97 21-12-17	3 y. 11 d. 21 y. 11 d.	21-12-35 18-3-18	12 F. F. R.
	D. C. L. I. ...	Cadogan-Rawlinson, Roger John Edward (33, 200). Serv. for Ind. element of pension out of India 5 yrs.	24-8-98 21-12-17	3 y. 11 d. 21 y. 11 d.	21-12-35 28-3-26	7 Rajput R. (Et. m., 1 July 85.
575	Unattd. List	Orgill, Arthur William (25, 33, 37, 38, 64).	11-11-98 21-12-17	3 y. 11 d. 21 y. 11 d.	21-12-35 14-3-18	7 G. R.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 1933.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
Devon. R. ...	Clarke, Frank Dennis, M.C. (25 29, 33, 45, 46).	23-8-98 21-12-17	3 y. 11 d. 21 y. 11 d.	21-12-35 20-12-27	8 G. R.	<i>Service for Indian element.—In I. 7 Sep. 19 to 11 Mar. 27 out of I. 5 yrs., i.e., all services.</i>
Unattd. List	Bell, John Vincent (29, 44, 46b, .. 60).	12-8-98 21-12-17	3 y. 11 d. 21 y. 11 d.	21-12-35 18-3-18	1 Punjab R.	
Unattd. List	Harrison, Thomas Reed (15, 25, 33, 42).	27-3-99 21-12-17	3 y. 11 d. 21 y. 11 d.	21-12-35 18-3-18	5 R. G. R.	
Unattd. List	Birdwood, Hon. Christopher Bromhead, M.V.O. (33, 46, 49, 60, 157, 203).	22-5-99 21-12-17	3 y. 11 d. 21 y. 11 d.	21-12-35 10-4-19	Probyn's Horse.	
533	R. Berk. R.... Guinee, James Aloysius (29, 38, 50, 51).	27-10-95 23-3-17	3 y. 11 d. 21 y. 279 d.	21-12-35 9-1-18	R. I. A. S. C.	<i>Service for promotion from 21 Dec. 17.</i>
North'd. Fus.	MacLaren, Hugh, M.B.E., M.C. (33, 36, 43, 62).	7-2-98 23-3-17	3 y. 11 d. 21 y. 279 d.	21-12-35 12-1-19	4 Bombay Gra.	<i>Service for promotion from 21 Dec. 17.</i>
I. A. R. O. ...	Tozer, Donald Charles Essery, M.C. (25, 29, 33, 50, 51, 56).	2-10-95 23-4-17	2 y. 362 d. 23 y. — d.	4-1-36 (a)	R. I. A. S. C.	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 Sep. 14 to 22 Apl. 17—2 yrs. 224 ds., half to count; for promn. from 4 Jan. 18.</i>
Lond. R. ...	Wards, George Thexton, O.B.E. [L] (33, 104, 203).	17-6-97 26-4-17	2 y. 362 d. 23 y. 16 d.	4-1-36 26-3-18	1 Punjab R. { Bt. m., 1 July 38	<i>Serv. for pension.—In ranks mobilised territorial Force 6 Aug. 14 to 25 Apl. 17—2 yrs. 263 ds., half to count; for promn. from 4 Jan. 18.</i>
I. A. R. O. ...	Marsland, Kenneth Davidson [L] (13, 32, 37, 42, 62, 173).	10-2-98 26-4-17	2 y. 362 d. 21 y. 40 d.	4-1-36 19-11-17	7 Rajput R.	<i>Service for promotion and pension from 4 Jan. 18 and 22 Nov. 17 respectively.</i>
535	S. Wales Bord. Colsey, John William Thomas, p.s.c.†	2-5-98 23-4-17	2 y. 362 d. 23 y. 2 d.	4-1-36 (a)	19 Hy'bad. R. { Bt. m., 1 July 38	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 27 Apl. 17—2 yrs. 238 ds., half to count; for promn. from 4 Jan. 18.</i>

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 1938.

No;	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors— <i>contd.</i>						
	Can. Forces.	Boughton, Eric James (48, 50, 51). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 28 Oct. 14 to 27 Apl. 17, 2 yrs. 182 ds., half to count; for promn. from 4 Jan. 18.</i>	25-5-94 28-4-17	2 y. 362 d. 22 y. 339 d.	4-1-36 29-7-18	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Maeguikin, Charles Edward, M.B.E.	7-10-97 31-1-18	2 y. 335 d. 20 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 (a)	Mily. Farms Dept.
	Unattd. List	Wallace, Roland William Astell, p.s.c.† (25, 307).	11-8-98 31-1-18	2 y. 335 d. 20 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 (a)	Kumaon Rif.
	Unattd. List	Tatham, Phillip Robert (25, 33, 36, 46, 60, 62, 150).	31-12-98 31-1-18	2 y. 335 d. 20 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 (a)	11 Cav.
590	Unattd. List	Steed, Frederick Charles William [L] (25, 33, 129, 173).	7-6-99 31-1-18	2 y. 335 d. 20 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 (a)	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Howman, Ross Cosens, p.s.c.† (25, 33, 94, 97).	11-7-99 31-1-18	2 y. 335 d. 20 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 (a)	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Ker, Thomas Menzies (25, 33, 37, 42).	12-7-99 31-1-18	2 y. 335 d. 20 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 (a)	11 R. Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Putnam, William Augustus, p.s.c.† (38, 151, 157, 202).	10-1-99 31-1-18	2 y. 335 d. 20 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 (a)	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Harrison, Jim Willoughby Hyde, M.C. (Ty. Non-Effective List, 8 Apl. 22 to 8 Oct. 22 to count towards pension and promotion).	11-4-99 31-1-18	2 y. 335 d. 20 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 (a)	I. A. O. C.
595	Unattd. List	Maxwell, William Ernest, C.I.E. (25, 32, 36).	28-11-98 31-1-18	2 y. 335 d. 20 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 (a)	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Campbell, Albert Gordon (25, 33, 38).	8-8-99 31-1-18	2 y. 335 d. 20 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 (a)	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Gilbert, Clarence (25, 29, 157)	6-8-99 31-1-18	3 y. 130 d. 20 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 (a)	13 F. F. Rif. { Ag. m., 25 May to 30 Oct. 19.
	Unattd. List	Fitz-Maurice, Wilfred Haughton (25, 33, 42, 62, 157).	11-1-99 31-1-18	2 y. 335 d. 20 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 (a)	15 Punjab R.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 1938.

INDIAN ARMY.

164

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Stephenson, George Eric Burdett [L.] (29, 33, 38, 46, 48, 172).	19-3-99 31-1-18	2 y. 335 d. 20 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 (a)	19 Hy'bad. R.
300	Unattd. List	Berkley, Maurice Hamilton (25, 29, 33, 36).	23-6-99 31-1-18	2 y. 335 d. 20 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 (a)	7 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Leonard, Ronald Garvie (33, 36, 38, 39, 62, 146).	26-2-99 31-1-18	2 y. 335 d. 20 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 (a)	5 B. G. R.
	Unattd. List	Coldstream, George Anson Probyn (33, 157).	20-7-99 31-1-18	2 y. 335 d. 20 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 (a)	13 R. F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Lindsay, Pooler Leeman (25, 33, 36, 49).	27-7-99 31-1-18	2 y. 335 d. 20 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 (a)	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Newington, Gordon Henderson (29, 33, 42).	27-6-99 31-1-18	2 y. 335 d. 20 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 (a)	15 Punjab R.
	I. A. R. O. ...	Sullivan, Arthur Stevens, M.O. (25, 33). <i>Service for promotion from 1 Feb. 18.</i>	27-6-96 5-5-17	2 y. 334 d. 21 y. 241 d.	1-2-36 (a)	Supy. List.
305	I. A. R. O. ...	Scott, Reginald Ellis (33, 36, 43). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 4 May 17, 2 yrs. 244 ds., half to count; for promotion from 1 Feb. 18.</i>	5-6-94 5-5-17	2 y. 334 d. 22 y. 363 d.	1-2-36 (a)	7 Rajput R.
	I. A. R. O. ...	Koch, Edwin Miller, p.s.c.† ... <i>Service for promotion from 1 Feb. 18.</i>	27-10-94 5-5-17	2 y. 334 d. 21 y. 241 d.	1-2-36 (a)	19 Hy'bad R.
	I. A. R. O. ...	Lines, Reginald Edward, M.B.E. (25, 33, 38, 50, 51, 56). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Mar. 15 to 4 May 17, 2 yrs. 60 ds., half to count; for promotion from 1 Feb. 18.</i>	16-3-97 5-5-17	2 y. 334 d. 22 y. 266 d.	1-2-36 (a)	B. I. A. S. O.

(a) In India, when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 1938

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors— <i>contd.</i>						
	M. G. Corps.	Whelton, John Henry (25,33, 62).	13-1-98 26-5-17	2 y. 322 d. 22 y. 104 d.	13-2-36 27-8-18	8 Punjab R.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 13 Jan. 18 to 25 May 17, 1 yr. 133 ds., half to count; for promotion from 13 Feb. 18.</i>				
	I. A. B. O. ...	Penny, Clarence Edward (25,33,46)	13-1-93 30-5-17	2 y. 322 d. 22 y. 343 d.	13-2-36 3-12-17	9 Jat R.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 17 Sep. 14 to 29 May 17, 2 yrs. 255 ds., half to count; for promn. from 13 Feb. 18.</i>				
610	R. A. S. C.	Forbes, John Archibald, A.M.I. MECH. E., A.M.I.A.E. (54, 57). <i>Comd. Mobil. ser., T. C. 8 May 17 to 27 Mar. 19, demobilised 12 Mar. 19 and re-mobilized 10 May 19. Comd. as Lt., R. A. S. C., 3 Nov. 20 with seniority from 8 Nov. 19.</i> <i>Serv. for pension from 20 June 17 & in addn. serv. in ranks, 12 Oct. 14 to 7 May 17, 2 yrs. 208 ds., half to count; for promotion from 13 Feb. 18; for Indian element, in India 10 Nov. 22 to 10 Feb. 27 & up to 10 yrs. out of I., i.e., all service</i>	8-2-95 8-5-17	2 y. 322 d. 22 y. 299 d.	13-2-36 19-1-28	I. A. O. C.
	I. A. B. O. ...	Colwill, Richard Freeman, M.B.E., p.s.c.† (50, 51, 55). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 28 June 17, 2 yrs. 328 ds., half to count; for promn. from 13 Feb. 18.</i>	26-5-95 29-6-17	2 y. 322 d. 22 y. 350 d.	13-2-36 (a)	R. I. A. S. C. { Bt. l. c., 1 July 88.
	I. A. B. O. ...	Woods, Harold Starmer, O.B.E. (50, 51, 56, 109). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 3 July 17, 2 yrs. 333 ds., half to count; for promn. from 13 Feb. 18.</i>	22-2-95 4-7-17	2 y. 322 d. 22 y. 347 d.	13-2-36 (a)	R. I. A. S. C. { Bt. m., 6 May 82.
	I. A. B. O. ...	Hansford, Edwin Victor (25, 41, 50, 51, 56). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 Sep. 14 to 7 July 17—2 yrs. 282 ds., half to count; for promn. from 13 Feb. 18.</i>	31-7-93 8-7-17	2 y. 322 d. 22 y. 318 d.	13-2-36 (a)	R. I. A. S. C. { Bt. m., 1 Jan. 35.
	Aust. Imp. Force.	Crooke, Frederick Montague Warren, M.M. (25, 29, 33, 46). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks 3 May 15 to 22 July 17, 2 yrs. 81 ds., half to count; for promn. from 13 Feb. 18.</i>	2-7-96 23-7-17	2 y. 322 d. 22 y. 202 d.	13-2-36 11-4-18	10 G. R.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 1933.

INDIAN ARMY.

165A

No. Former Corps.	Names,	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
		1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd					
615	Unattd. List	Hayes-Newington, Eric Adrian, O.B.E. (33, 36, 38, 45).	8-4-08 2 y. 277 d. 18-6-17 21 y. 197 d.	30-3-36 (a)	4 Bombay Gm.
	I. A. B. O...	Rogers, Harry Buston (33, 38, 43) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 Aug. 14 to 4 May 17, 2 yrs. 267 ds., half to count; for pro- motion from 1 Feb. 18.</i>	14-2-93 2 y. 277 d. 5-5-17 23 y. 9 d.	30-3-36 (a)	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List.	Mackenzie, David Alexander Laurence, D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> † (25, 32, 37, 157). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 28 Jan. 16 to 3 May 17—1 yr 96 ds., half to count.</i>	2-5-97 2 y. 252 d. 24-4-18 21 y. 117 d.	24-4-36 16-10-18	{ 12 F. F. B. { Bt. m., 1 Jan. 35.
	Unattd. List	Dinwiddie, Herbert William, <i>p.s.c.</i> † (25, 33, 38, 151).	22-3-99 2 y. 252 d. 24-4-18 20 y. 252 d.	24-4-36 18-10-18	11 R. Sikh B.
	Unattd. List	Angus, Tom Hardy, D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> ,† <i>f.s.</i> (25, 33, 45, 47, 62, 149).	22-5-99 2 y. 252 d. 24-4-18 20 y. 252 d.	24-4-36 16-10-18	{ 11 Sikh B. { Bt. l. c. 1 July 39
620	Unattd. List	Cooper, Charles Henry (50, 51, 56)	7-7-99 2 y. 252 d. 24-4-18 20 y. 252 d.	24-4-36 16-10-18	R. I. A. S. C.
	Som. L. I....	Boucher, Humphrey Murray (27, 38).	28-3-99 2 y. 252 d. 24-4-18 20 y. 252 d.	24-4-36 19-11-20	17 Dogra B.
	Unattd. List	Ballinger, George Alexander (25, 33, 37, 43).	7-7-98 2 y. 252 d. 24-4-18 20 y. 252 d.	24-4-36 16-10-18	8 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Sadlair, James Willoughby Vickers (25, 36, 40, 61).	27-3-99 2 y. 252 d. 24-4-18 20 y. 252 d.	24-4-36 18-10-18	7 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Holder, Eric Denzil (25, 33, 36, 60)	22-4-99 2 y. 252 d. 24-4-18 20 y. 252 d.	24-4-36 16-10-18	Skinner's Horse.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 33

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors— <i>contd.</i>						
625	Unattd. List	Maxwell, Francis Scott, <i>p.s.c.</i> † (25, 33, 36, 38, 46).	30-3-99 24-4-18	2 y. 252 d. 20 y. 252 d.	24-4-36 16-10-18	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Holmes, Laurence Vernon (50, 51, 57).	2-8-99 24-4-18	2 y. 252 d. 20 y. 252 d.	24-4-36 12-10-18	I. A. O. C.
	R. W. K. ...	Burgess, Ernest Oakley (0*) (29, 34).	5-8-99 24-4-18	2 y. 252 d. 20 y. 252 d.	24-4-36 5-9-21	I. A. O. C.
	I. A. B. O. ...	Mould, Blair Stirling, M.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> † (25, 33). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Sep. 15 to 26 July 17—1 yr. 311 ds., half to count; for promn. from 24 Apl. 18.</i>	19-9-97 27-7-17	2 y. 252 d. 22 y. 131 d.	24-4-36 (a)	{ 1 G.R. { Bt. m., 1 Jan. 35
	North'd Fus.	Fairley, William Melrose (25, 33) <i>Service for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.</i>	11-5-92 1-8-17	2 y. 252 d. 21 y. 153 d.	24-4-36 12-1-19	7 Rajput R.
630	R. Berk. R.	Morris, Charles Edwin, D.S.O. (15, 25, 33, 52). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 Apl. 17 to 31 July 17—116 ds., half to count; for promn. from 24 Apl. 18.</i>	17-7-98 1-8-17	2 y. 252 d. 21 y. 211 d.	24-4-36 22-1-19	13 F. F. Rif.
	I. A. B. O. ...	Pearson, Thomas Francis (29) ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Jan. 15 to 23 Aug. 17—2 yrs. 237 ds., half to count; for promn. from 24 Apl. 18.</i>	4-6-95 29-8-17	2 y. 252 d. 22 y. 243 d.	24-4-36 6-12-17	16 Punjab R.
	I. A. B. O. ...	Hancock, Arthur, M.O. (36) ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Sep. 16 to 23 Aug. 17—348 ds., half to count; for promn. from 24 Apl. 18.</i>	15-9-98 29-8-17	2 y. 252 d. 21 y. 299 d.	24-4-36 5-12-17	9 R. Jat R.
	I. A. B. O. ...	Harris, Albert Thomas Robert, <i>p.s.c.</i> (e) (25, 46, 50, 51). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Sep. 14 to 23 Aug. 17; 2 yrs. 347 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.</i>	24-6-94 29-8-17	2 y. 252 d. 22 y. 298 d.	24-4-36 11-1-18	R. I. A. S. O.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec 35.

INDIAN ARMY.

167

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
	R. Light.	Campbell, James [L]. (40, 50, 51, 80, 154, 164, 202).	19-9-97 26-9-17	2 y. 252 d. 22 y. 100 d.	24-4-36 1-10-18	R. I. A. S. O.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Sep. 15 to 25 Sep. 17—2 yrs. 7 ds., half to count; for promn. from 24 Apl. 18.</i>				
335	I. A. R. O. ...	Waumsley, Thomas Harold, M.C., p. s. c.† (25, 33, 145).	23-9-98 26-9-17	2 y. 252 d. 21 y. 97 d.	24-4-36 23-1-18	4 Bombay Grs.
		<i>Service for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.</i>				
	I. A. R. O. ...	Sanders, Hubert Wilfred (50, 51, 63).	1-3-93 5-10-17	2 y. 252 d. 22 y. 237 d.	24-4-36 (a).	R. I. A. S. O.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 4 Oct. 17—3 yrs. 33 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.</i>				
	I. A. R. O. ...	Culley, Ronald Harry (25, 32, 36, 157).	1-11-92 7-10-17	2 y. 252 d. 22 y. 286 d.	24-4-36 26-11-17	{ 7 Rajput R. { Bt. m., 1 Jan. 35.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Sep. 14 to 29 Jan. 15 and W. O., Class II, 30 Jan. 15 to 6 Oct. 17, 3 yrs. 36 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.</i>				
	M. G. Corps.	Creffield, George, M.B.E., p.s.c.† (25, 33, 36, 41, 52).	22-9-97 27-10-17	2 y. 252 d. 22 y. 70 d.	24-4-36 17-5-18	8 Punjab R.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 18 Oct. 15 to 26 Oct. 17—2 yrs. 9 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.</i>				
	M. G. Corps.	Beard, William Horace Gladstone, p.s.c.† (25, 33).	29-12-97 27-10-17	2 y. 252 d. 22 y. 34 d.	24-4-36 1-6-18	{ 2 Punjab R. { Bt. m., 1 Jan. 35.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 Dec. 15 to 26 Oct. 17—1 yr. 302 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.</i>				
640	I. A. R. O. ...	Deakin, Charles Cecil, p.s.c.† (25, 33, 33).	16-7-96 31-10-17	2 y. 252 d. 22 y. 240 d.	24-4-36 8-2-18	2 Punjab R.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Nov. 14 to 30 Oct. 17—2 yrs. 356 ds., half to count; for promn. from 24 Apl. 18.</i>				

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 39.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors— <i>contd.</i>						
I. A. R. O ...	Lancaster, Maurice Poynter (33)	16-5-98 31-10-17	2 y. 252 d. 21 y. 317 d.	24-4-36 8-2-18	5 Mahratta L. I.	
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 June 16 to 31 Oct. 17—1 yr. 146 ds., half to count; for promn. from 24 Apl. 18.</i>					
I. A. R. O. ...	Frost, Fred. Hyde, M.B.E. (50, 51, 55).	15-3-92 1-11-17	2 y. 252 d. 22 y. 287 d.	24-4-36 (a)	R. I. A. S. C.	
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 31 Oct. 17—3 yrs. 88 ds., half to count; for promn. from 24 Apl. 18.</i>					
Lond. Yeo.	Currie, Douglas Hendrie, M.O. D.C.M. (25, 62).	29-5-92 4-11-17	2 y. 252 d. 22 y. 286 d.	24-4-36 11-1-19	{ 19 Lrs. Bt. l.c., 1 Jan. 36. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 31.	
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 23 Sep. 15 and W. O. cl. 11, 24 Sep. 15 to 3 Nov. 17—3 yrs. 91 ds., half to count; for promn. from 24 Apl. 18.</i>					
I. A. R. O.	Keelan, Arthur Prior (151)	9-11-39 5-11-17	2 y. 252 d. 21 y. 57 d.	24-4-36 (a)	Supp. List.	
	<i>Service for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.</i>					
I. A. T. C. ...	Flye, Thomas Henry (38)	26-7-95 5-11-17	2 y. 252 d. 22 y. 272 d.	24-4-36 (a)	2 Punjab R.	
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks 1 Sep. 14 to 4 Nov. 17, 3 yrs. 66 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.</i>					
I. A. T. C. ...	Merrill, William Eric (25, 36, 50, 51, 60).	29-8-92 5-11-17	2 y. 252 d. 22 y. 285 d.	24-4-36 (a)	Supp. List.	
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 4 Nov. 17—3 yrs. 92 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.</i>					
645 R. A.	Tyacke, Ashley John, (o*) (29, 34)	4-10-98 6-6-18	2 y. 209 d. 20 y. 209 d.	6-6-36 27-10-25	I. A. O. C.	
	<i>Service for Indian element from 27 Oct. 20.</i>					
R. A.	Crumby, Leslie Herbert, (o*) (29, 34, 38).	12-12-98 6-6-18	2 y. 209 d. 20 y. 209 d.	6-6-36 22-4-20	I. A. O. C.	
R. A.	Smith, George Stewart Bain, A.M. (29, 34).	1-12-98 6-6-18	2 y. 209 d. 20 y. 209 d.	6-6-36 7-6-21	I. A. O. C.	
	<i>S. E. List, 31 Jan. 39 to 31 Mar. 39.</i>					
R. A.	Lawrence-Archer, James Henry, p.a.c.	8-12-98 6-6-18	2 y. 209 d. 20 y. 209 d.	6-6-36 17-1-24	I. A. O. C.	
	<i>Service for Ind. element out of India 5 years, 1. e., 19 yrs. 349 ds.</i>					
R. A. S. C.	Dalrymple, Montagu John	17-4-90 23-3-17	2 y. 201 d. 22 y. 184 d.	14-6-36 29-3-23	I. A. O. C.	
	<i>Comsd. Modd. Ser., T. C., 23 Mar. 17 to 1 Aug. 22; relqd. commn., 2 Aug. 22. Re-comsd. as Lt., R. A. S. C., 24 Jan. 23 with seniority from 23 Aug. 19. Serv. for pension from 14 Sep. 17; and in addn. serv. in ranks, 23 Oct. 14 to 23 Mar. 17—2 yrs. 151 ds., half to count; for promn. from 14 June 18.</i>					

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 38

INDIAN ARMY.

169

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Com- mission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
650	Unattd. List	Hill, Herbert Lawrence, <i>p.s.c.</i> † (25 33, 50, 51).	4-8-99 21-8-18	2 y. 133 d. 20 y. 133 d.	21-8-36 7-1-19	19 Hy'bad B.
	Unattd. List	Cook, Douglas Oswald (50, 51, 56)	26-11-99 21-8-18	2 y. 133 d. 20 y. 133 d.	21-8-36 8-1-19	R. I. A. S. O.
	Unattd. List	MacKirdy, James Joseph Lambert, <i>p.s.c.</i> † (25).	25-8-99 21-8-18	2 y. 133 d. 20 y. 133 d.	21-8-36 23-2-19	5 R. G. R.
	Unattd. List	Taylor Robert Douglas Clague (25, 40, 50, 51, 56).	19-2-99 21-8-18	2 y. 133 d. 20 y. 133 d.	21-8-36 27-1-19	R. I. A. S. O.
	Unattd. List	Williams, John Whitaker (25, 27, 33, 36, 46, 49).	23-11-99 21-8-18	2 y. 133 d. 20 y. 133 d.	21-8-36 11-1-19	9 Jat R.
655	Unattd. List	Davidson, Andrew Forbes (33, 36, 46, 60).	13-5-99 21-8-18	2 y. 133 d. 20 y. 133 d.	21-8-36 11-1-19	Probyn's Horse.
	Unattd. List	Morris, Frederick Arthur (25, 33, 36).	23-10-99 21-8-18	2 y. 133 d. 20 y. 133 d.	21-8-36 7-1-19	1 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Lyons, James John (25, 33, 36, 43).	27-12-98 21-8-18	2 y. 133 d. 20 y. 133 d.	21-8-36 25-1-19	9 Jat R.
	Unattd. List.	Craddock-Watson, Kenneth Craddock (25, 29, 33, 60, 62, 157).	30-10-99 21-8-18	2 y. 133 d. 20 y. 133 d.	21-8-36 11-1-19	Skinner's Horse.
	Unattd. List	Travers, Temple Hugh (33, 36, 46, 60, 62).	16-6-99 21-8-18	2 y. 133 d. 20 y. 133 d.	21-8-36 24-2-19	Skinner's Horse.
660	Unattd. List	Hurst, Thomas Robert, <i>p.s.c.</i> † (37).	16-1-98 23-8-18	2 y. 131 d. 20 y. 131 d.	23-8-36 18-10-18	{ 7 G. R. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 36.
	Leic. Yeo. ...	Wilson, John (25, 33, 49, 52, 62). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Mar. 17 to 23 Nov. 17—263 ds., half to count; for promotion from 23 Aug. 18.</i>	17-1-99 24-11-17	2 y. 131 d. 21 y. 169 d.	23-8-36 12-1-19	8 Lt. Cav.
	Bord. R. ...	Miller, Andrew Douglas (25, 32, 203). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 May 16 to 27 Nov. 17—1 yr. 183 ds., half to count; for pro- motion from 23 Aug. 18.</i>	22-3-98 23-11-17	2 y. 131 d. 21 y. 308 d.	23-8-36 3-11-18	{ 10 Baluch R. Bt. m., 1 July 35.
	I. A. R. O. ...	Crapp, William Vivian (25, 36, 131, 157). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 27 Nov. 17—3 yrs. 115 ds., half to count; for pro- motion from 23 Aug. 18.</i>	9-4-96 28-11-17	2 y. 131 d. 22 y. 274 d.	23-8-36 29-1-18	17 Dogra R.
	I. A. R. O. ...	Lintott, Leslie Edward (33, 42, 97). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Nov. 15 to 27 Nov. 17—2 yrs. 27 ds., half to count; for promn. from 23 Aug. 18.</i>	1-11-97 23-11-17	2 y. 131 d. 22 y. 47 d.	23-8-36 15-1-18	The Burma Rlf.
665	I. A. R. O. ...	Hallett, Bertram Edwin, <i>p.s.c.</i> † (50, 51, 55). <i>Service for promotion from 23 Aug. 18.</i>	19-6-96 23-11-17	2 y. 131 d. 21 y. 34 d.	23-8-36 28-1-18	{ R. I. A. S. O. Bt. m., 1 July 35.

Pension Service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 23.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Comm. mission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Gordon, Ronald, <i>p.s.c.†</i> (25, 32, 62, 203).	5-9-99 31-8-18	2 y. 123 d. 20 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	{ 11 Sikh R. { <i>Bt. m.</i> , 1 Jan. 36.
	Unattd. List	Officer, Hugh Ronald, <i>p.s.c.†</i> (25, 32, 39, 157). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks 21 Aug. 16 to 30 Sep. 17—1 yr. 41 ds., half to count.</i>	31-1-98 31-8-18	2 y. 123 d. 20 y. 326 d.	31-9-36 (a)	12 R. F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Byers, Eric (25, 33, 37, 39, 42, 49, 62).	27-9-99 31-8-18	2 y. 123 d. 20 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Williams, David Henry James (25, 38, 157).	13-10-99 31-8-18	2 y. 123 d. 20 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	13 R. F. F. Rif.
670	Unattd. List	Thompson, William Gerald Murray, <i>p.s.c.†</i> (25, 33, 61).	30-10-99 31-8-18	2 y. 123 d. 20 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	19 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Mildon, Robert Karn (25, 33, 36, 45, 48, 49, 62).	9-8-99 31-8-18	2 y. 123 d. 20 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Ingram-Johnson, Roland Edward Sydney (25, 33).	28-3-99 31-8-18	2 y. 123 d. 20 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Skone, Hubert Allen (25, 27, 32)	2-12-99 31-8-18	2 y. 123 d. 20 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	3 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Alston, William Lowry, O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.†</i> (25, 36, 46, 157).	19-11-99 31-8-18	2 y. 123 d. 20 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	6 Raj. Rif.
675	Unattd. List	Blackden, John Franklyn (32, 37, 50, 51, 56, 60, 154, 157).	20-10-99 31-8-18	2 y. 123 d. 20 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	6 Lrs. (B.I.A.S.C.)
	Unattd. List	Murray, Shadwell Keith, M.B.E., M.C. (25, 33, 36, 38).	1-8-99 31-8-18	2 y. 123 d. 20 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	{ 18 R. Garh. Rif. { <i>Bt. m.</i> , 1 July 35. { <i>Ag. m.</i> , 16 Feb. 21 to 20 Mar. 21.
	Unattd. List	Steveney, Oscar Kinsman, <i>p.s.c.†</i> [L] <i>q.s.L.</i> (25, 33, 46, 110, 144, 156, 194).	9-11-99 31-8-18	2 y. 123 d. 20 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	9 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Smith, Terence Nelson, <i>p.s.c.†</i> (25, 33, 36, 38, 42, 145).	12-4-99 31-8-18	2 y. 123 d. 20 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	6 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Worthington, Roger Francis (33, 42, 45, 57, 62).	31-10-99 31-8-18	2 y. 123 d. 20 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	I. A. O. C.
680	Unattd. List	Proctor, Percival (25, 33, 37)	9-4-99 31-8-18	2 y. 123 d. 20 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Pirouet, Henri Nicolle, <i>p.s.c.†</i> (25, 33, 62).	8-10-99 31-8-18	2 y. 123 d. 20 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Greatwood, Hugh Egerton (25, 33, 37, 42).	11-9-99 31-8-18	2 y. 123 d. 20 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Whitley, Archibald Pepin (33, 36)	13-8-99 31-8-18	2 y. 123 d. 20 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	6 Raj. Rif.

(a) In India when first commissioned.
Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 38.

INDIAN ARMY.

171

No. Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
		1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors— <i>contd.</i>					
Unattd. List	Day, Horace Melville (25, 36, 94).	27-1-99 31-8-18	2 y. 123 d. 20 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	7 Rajput R.
635 Unattd. List	Phelps, John Newbery (25, 33, 37, 42, 46).	28-8-99 31-8-18	2 y. 123 d. 20 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	17 Dogra R.
Unattd. List	Wardle, John Leeke (15, 25, 33, 37, 42, 60, 62).	31-5-99 31-8-18	2 y. 123 d. 20 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	R. Deccan Horse.
Unattd. List	Hale, William Godfrey (15, 29, 33, 37, 46b, 52, 62).	5-10-99 31-8-18	2 y. 123 d. 20 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	5 Mahratta L. I.
Unattd. List	Roche, Ian Aird (25, 29, 33, 37, 42, 91).	13-9-99 31-8-18	2 y. 123 d. 20 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	9 G. R.
Unattd. List	Thomson, William Robert, M.C. (25, 33, 36, 62).	11-8-99 31-8-18	2 y. 123 d. 20 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	5 Mahratta L. I.
690 Unattd. List	Carles, John Robin (50, 51, 54, 62, 149, 151).	3-10-99 31-8-18	2 y. 123 d. 20 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	R. I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List	Brown, William Felix (33, 38).	29-1-99 31-8-18	2 y. 123 d. 20 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	8 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Windsor-Aubrey, Wentworth Arthur (25, 33, 45, 151, 157, 171).	26-11-99 31-8-18	2 y. 123 d. 20 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	19 Hy'bad R.
I.A.S.C. ...	Harrison, Thomas Vernon, A.M.I.A.E.	29-8-92 23-6-17	2 y. 123 d. 22 y. 6 d.	31-8-36 31-3-23	I.A.O.O.
<i>Comd. Mobd. Ser., T. C., 23 June 17 to 7 Aug. 22; relqd. commn., 8 Aug. 22. Re-comd. as Lt., R. A. S. C., 27th Jan. 23 with seniority from 23 Dec. 16.</i>					
<i>Service for pension from 12 Dec. 17, and in addn. serv. in ranks, 21 July 15 to 22 June 17—1 yr. 337 ds., half to count; for promotion from 31 Aug. 18.</i>					
7 Hrs. ...	Colquhoun, George Tedcastle, M. I. A. E. (50, 51, 56, 57, 60, 62).	19-4-94 15-12-17	2 y. 123 d. 22 y. 265 d.	31-8-36 12-1-19	I.A.O. C.
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 14 Dec. 17—3 yrs. 132 ds., half to count; for promotion from 31 Aug. 18.</i>					
695 Unattd. List	Lane, Charles Malet, M.C. (33, 36, 38, 157).	19-7-99 31-8-18	2 y. 123 d. 20 y. 123d.	31-8-36 (a)	15 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Robinson, John Godfrey (25, 33, 37, 157).	20-6-99 31-8-18	2 y. 123 d. 20 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	15 Punjab R.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 38.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
	R. Signals	Goadby, Franz Reginald Lindsay, M.B.E., p.s.c.† (46).	29-3-99 20-9-18	2 y. 103 d. 20 y. 103 d.	20-9-36 26-6-20	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Mallaby, Aubertin Walter Sothern, p.s.c.† (32, 36, 39, 45, 47, 62, 203).	12-12-99 1-10-18	2 y. 92 d. 20 y. 92 d.	1-10-36 (a)	{ 2 Punjab R. { <i>Et. m.</i> , 1 July 35.
	Unattd. List	Spencer, Leonard Algernon (36, 60).	27-4-00 1-10-18	2 y. 92 d. 20 y. 92 d.	1-10-36 (a)	19 Lrs.
700	Unattd. List	Lentaigne, Walter David Alexander, p.s.c.† (25, 33, 36, 45, 52, 62).	15-7-99 1-10-18	2 y. 92 d. 20 y. 92 d.	1-10-36 (a)	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Nicholls, Alfred William, O.B.E., p.s.c.† (50, 51, 55, 62, 158).	5-6-99 1-10-18	2 y. 92 d. 20 y. 92 d.	1-10-36 (a)	{ R. I. A. S. C. { <i>Et. m.</i> , 1 July 35.
	Unattd. List	D'Oyly-Lowsley, Geoffrey Lionel (33, 36, 45, 46, 47, 52, 62).	10-1-00 1-10-18	2 y. 92 d. 20 y. 92 d.	1-10-36 (a)	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Coleman, George Vincent Leigh, p.s.c.† (25, 32, 39, 43, 50, 56).	3-2-00 1-10-18	2 y. 92 d. 20 y. 92 d.	1-10-36 (a)	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Gardner, John Henry Dunningham (25, 36, 42).	19-1-00 1-10-18	2 y. 92 d. 20 y. 92 d.	1-10-36 (a)	8 G. R.
703	Unattd. List	O'Ferrall, John Lawrence, Francis (29, 33, 36, 62, 145).	18-2-00 1-10-18	2 y. 92 d. 20 y. 92 d.	1-10-36 (a)	1 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Sinclair, Malcolm Cecil (122) ...	25-9-99 1-10-18	2 y. 92 d. 20 y. 92 d.	1-10-36 (a)	Supp. List.
	Unattd. List	Stables, Francis Hugh Anthony [1], (33, 36, 46, 52, 102, 197).	30-11-99 1-10-18	2 y. 92 d. 20 y. 92 d.	1-10-36 (a)	8 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Lowndes, Donald George (32, 38, 171).	3-6-99 1-10-18	2 y. 92 d. 20 y. 109 d.	1-10-36 (a)	18 R. Garh. Rif.

*Service for pension.—In ranks
4 Jan. 18 to 6 Feb. 18.—34 days
half to count.*

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 38.

No. Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
		1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	

Majors—contd.

Unattd. List	Price, Cyril Hugh (25, 33, 36).	10-10-99 1-10-18	2 y. 32 d. 20 y. 92 d.	1-10-36 (a)	12 F. F. B.
A. E. O. ...	<p>McC Dawson, James Lennox, p.s.c.† (29) Modd. Temp. Comd. serv. 27 Feb. 16 to 31 Jan. 19. Demobi- lised, 1 Feb. 19. Re-comd. Lt., A. E. C., 11 Dec. 20 with seniority from 15 June 20.</p> <p>Service for pension from 7 Jan. 18, and in addn. rank service 28 Nov. 14 to 6 Nov. 15, W. O., cl. II, 7 Nov. 15 to 26 Feb. 16, 1 yr. 91 ds., half to count; for promotion from 1 Oct. 18.</p> <p>For Indian element from 19 Dec. 24 and 6 yrs. out of India.</p>	25-12-91 27-2-16	3 y. 21 d. 21 y. 222 d.	1-10-36 11-1-25	<p>{ I. A. O. C. Ty. m., 14 Nov. 17 to 4 Sep. 18,</p>
I. A. R. O. ...	<p>Sullivan, Cecil Stevens (33, 52, 94).</p> <p>Service for promotion from 1 Oct. 18.</p>	13-10-98 15-1-18	2 y. 92 d. 20 y. 351 d.	1-10-36 (a)	The Burma Bfg.
I. A. T. C. ...	<p>Tuffin, Reginald (25, 30, 33, 42).</p> <p>Serv. for pension.—In ranks, 14 Sep. 14 to 14 Jan. 18—3 yrs. 123 ds., half to count; for promn. from 1 Oct. 18.</p>	2-8-95 15-1-18	2 y. 92 d. 22 y. 230 d.	1-10-36 (a)	16 Punjab B.
A. E. C. ...	<p>Waters, Thomas Zachariah, D.S.O., M.C. [I] (25, 29, 46, 50, 51, 55, 62, 111, 112).</p> <p>Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Oct. 14 to 20 Jan. 18, 3 yrs. 94 ds., half to count; for Indian element from 22 Dec. 20; for promn. from 1 Oct. 18.</p>	13-5-93 21-1-18	2 y. 92 d. 22 y. 209 d.	1-10-36 22-12-25	R. I. A. S. C
Unattd. List	<p>Awan, Reginald George Evelyn William, O.B.E., [I] (33, 72, 159, 203).</p>	21-3-99 1-10-18	2 y. 92 d. 20 y. 92 d.	1-10-36 (a)	Supy. List.
Unattd. List	<p>Blaber, Hugh Kenneth (25, 36, 39, 94).</p>	22-8-99 31-1-18	2 y. 74 d. 20 y. 336 d.	19-10-36 (a)	The Burma Rif.
I. A. R. O....	<p>Taylor, Sidney (40, 50, 51, 61)</p> <p>Service for pension.—In ranks, 24 Mar. 16 to 9 Dec. 17—1 yr. 261 ds., half to count; for pro- motion from 2 Nov. 18.</p>	6-2-92 19-2-18	2 y. 60 d. 21 y. 264 d.	2-11-36 25-3-18	R. I. A. S. C.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 33.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Com- mission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
715	Unattd. List	Fairlie, John Evelyn (33, 38, 46) <i>Serv. for pension from 31 Aug. 22; & in addn. serv. in ranks 11 July 17 to 27 Nov. 17—140 days, half to count; Comd. Ser. 28 Nov. 17 to 31 Aug. 20, 2 yrs. 278 ds. all to count.</i>	11-7-99 28-11-18	2 y. 34 d. 19 y. 106 d.	28-11-36 20-10-22	10 Baluch. R.
	Unattd. List	Byrne, Ian Cesnoia (18, 32, 45, 46, 60, 62, 91, 97).	19-3-00 16-12-18	2 y. 16 d. 20 y. 16 d.	16-12-36 (a)	{ Scinde Horse. { <i>St. m.</i> , 1 July 35.
	Unattd. List	Cropper, Richard Alfred, O.B.E. (25, 33, 36, 42, 157).	2-12-99 16-12-18	2 y. 16 d. 20 y. 16 d.	16-12-36 (a)	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Denholm-Young, Eric John, <i>p.s.c.†</i> (25, 33, 39, 45, 62, 157).	1-5-00 16-12-18	2 y. 16 d. -0 y. 16 d.	16-12-36 (a)	18 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Peart, John Fiddian (25, 29, 33, 38, 62, 151).	31-12-99 16-12-18	2 y. 16 d. 20 y. 16 d.	16-12-36 (a)	2 Punjab R.
720	Unattd. List	Dalton, Dominick Fitzgerald (33, 36, 42).	13-3-00 16-12-18	2 y. 16 d. 20 y. 16 d.	16-12-36 (a)	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Gerty, Bernard Charles Hamilton	3-2-00 16-12-18	2 y. 16 d. 20 y. 16 d.	16-12-36 (a)	9 R. Jat. R.
	Unattd. List	Tucker, Edwin Fraser (25, 33, 37, 45).	17-8-99 16-12-18	2 y. 16 d. 20 y. 16 d.	16-12-36 (a)	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Lewis, Gilbert Cecil Gaunt (25, 37, 38, 42, 49).	13-5-99 16-12-18	2 y. 16 d. 20 y. 16 d.	16-12-36 (a)	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Langridge, Cecil Francis Somerton, M.O. (25, 29, 33).	15-11-99 16-12-18	2 y. 16 d. 20 y. 16 d.	16-12-36 (a)	14 Punjab R.
725	Unattd. List	Agnew, David Quentin Hope, <i>p.s.c.†</i> (33, 36, 38, 46, 154).	7-2-00 16-12-18	2 y. 16 d. 20 y. 16 d.	16-12-36 (a)	19 Hy'bad. R.
	Unattd. List	Gillespie, Donald Robert Bayly (25, 33, 36, 38).	1-11-99 16-12-18	2 y. 16 d. 20 y. 16 d.	16-12-36 (a)	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Walton, Frederick (29, 33, 42, 46, 60)	3-12-99 16-12-18	2 y. 16 d. 20 y. 16 d.	16-12-36 (a)	Guides Cav.
	Unattd. List	Bomford, George Warren (33, 38, 46, 52, 60).	22-4-00 16-12-18	2 y. 16 d. 20 y. 16 d.	16-12-36 (a)	2 R. Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Eustace, John Patrick Leonard, M.O. (25, 33, 36, 38, 151). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 Aug. 16 to 7 Feb. 18—1 yr. 189 ds., half to count.</i>	3-8-98 16-12-18	2 y. 16 d. 20 y. 293 d.	16-12-36 (a)	11 R. Sikh R.
730	Unattd. List	Trafford, Cecil Leigh (29, 33, 36, 38).	6-3-00 16-12-18	2 y. 16 d. 20 y. 16 d.	16-12-36 (a)	10 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Furney, Cormac (33, 36, 62, 160).	12-6-99 16-12-18	2 y. 16 d. 20 y. 16 d.	16-12-36 (a)	14 Punjab R.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated upto 31 Dec. 33.

INDIAN ARMY.

174

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Thompson, William Gordon Starkey, <i>p.s.c.</i> † (37, 122, 146, 157, 203).	25-1-00 20-12-18	2 y. 12 d. 20 y. 12 d.	20-12-36 28-8-19	{ R. G. R. { <i>St. m.</i> , 1 July 36.
	Unattd. List	Humphrey, Harold Wilfred (29, 39, 50, 51).	25-10-99 20-12-18	2 y. 12 d. 20 y. 12 d.	20-12-36 20-5-19	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Shannon, Douglas Richard St. John (46, 50, 51, 54, 55, 155).	26-2-00 20-12-18	2 y. 12 d. 20 y. 12 d.	20-12-36 26-8-19	R. I. A. S. C.
785	Unattd. List	McCallum, Frank, O.B.E., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> † (28, 33, 39, 42, 46, 148).	11-3-00 20-12-18	2 y. 12 d. 20 y. 12 d.	20-12-36 26-3-19	9 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Carey, Octavius Robert Catel, <i>p.s.c.</i> † (33, 36, 46, 49).	22-2-00 20-12-18	2 y. 12 d. 20 y. 12 d.	20-12-36 27-8-19	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Lawrenson, Ralph (25, 33, 36, 43).	20-7-99 20-12-18	2 y. 12 d. 20 y. 12 d.	20-12-36 26-3-19	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Cunningham, James Braham, [L], <i>q.s.f.</i> (29, 50, 51, 56, 75, 152, 158, 164, 204).	19-11-99 20-12-18	2 y. 12 d. 20 y. 12 d.	20-12-36 28-3-19	R. I. A. S. C.
	Hampshire R.	Lawes, Owen Faulkner (29, 50, 51, 56). <i>Service for Ind. element from 24 Mar. 21.</i>	6-9-99 20-12-18	2 y. 12 d. 20 y. 12 d.	20-12-36 24-3-26	R. I. A. S. C.
740	I. A. T. C. ...	Berton, Victor Marshall (33, 45, 52). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 23 Mar. 18—3 yrs. 236 ds., half to count; for promn. from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	23-3-93 29-3-18	2 y. 12 d. 22 y. 213 d.	20-12-36 1-3-16	16 Punjab R.
	I. A. R. O.	MacLeod, Ian Norman (33, 36). <i>Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	17-1-94 29-3-18	2 y. 12 d. 20 y. 278 d.	20-12-36 (a)	6 G. R.
	I. A. T. C. ...	Stevens, Frederic William (34) ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 22 July 15 to 23 Mar. 18—2 yrs. 250 ds., half to count; for promn. from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	22-7-97 29-3-18	2 y. 12 d. 22 y. 38 d.	20-12-36 (a)	I. A. O. C.
	B. Fus. ...	Jones, John Cooksey (46, 50, 51, 56). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 30 Apl. 18—3 yrs. 299 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	21-12-94 1-5-18	2 y. 12 d. 21 y. 197 d.	20-12-36 10-1-19	R. I. A. S. C.
	R. A. S. C. ...	Dean, George Bernard, A.M.I. MECH. E., A.M.I.A.E. (57). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 July 15 to 12 May 18—2 yrs. 309 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	3-2-92 13-5-18	2 y. 12 d. 22 y. 22 d.	20-12-36 13-3-25	I. A. O. C.

(a) In India when first commissioned.
Pension service is calculated upto 31 December 1933.

INDIAN ARMY.

No. Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
		1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.					
745	Wilts. B. ... Carter, Lionel (25, 33, 49, 62) ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 June 15 to 28 May 18—2 yrs. 347 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	11-5-93 29-5-18	2 y. 12 d 22 y. 25 d.	20-12-36 23-2-19	Mily. Farms Dept.
I. A. R. O. ...	Cook, Robert (33, 94, 97, 174) [J]. <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 26 Sep. 14 to 28 May 18—3 yrs. 345 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	11-11-93 29-5-18	2 y. 12 d. 22 y. 157 d.	20-12-36 30-9-18	{ 15 Punjab R. { Bt. m., 1 July 34.
I. A. R. O. ...	Davis, Francis Gregory Tothill (50, 51, 64). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 Aug. 14 to 28 May 18—3 yrs. 273 ds., half to count; for promn. from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	11-3-95 29-5-18	2 y. 12 d. 22 y. 171 d.	20-12-36 26-11-13	J. A. G's. Dept
I. A. R. O. ...	Browning, John Morgan (25, 33). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Sep. 14 to 1 June 18—3 yrs. 270 ds., half to count; for promn. from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	27-4-93 2-6-18	2 y. 12 d. 22 y. 165 d.	20-12-36 2-6-18	7 Rajput R.
I. A. R. O. ...	Watts, William Walter (50, 51, 55). <i>Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	2-12-93 7-6-18	2 y. 12 d. 20 y. 208 d.	20-12-36 (a)	{ R. I. A. S. C. { Bt. m., 1 Jan. 36.
750	I. A. R. O. ... Wilkinson, William Edward Duncan (33, 38, 40, 50, 56, 57). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, (Embd. Ind. Vols.) 6 July 15 to 28 Oct. 17—2 yrs. 113 ds., half to count; for promn. from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	10-12-95 7-6-18	2 y. 12 d. 21 y. 284 d.	20-12-36 (a)	R. I. A. S. O.
I. A. T. O. ...	Barber, Philip Thomas, M.C. (25, 33, 44, 80, 91, 99, 156, 202). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 6 June 18—3 yrs. 306 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	12-4-95 7-6-18	2 y. 12 d. 22 y. 178 d.	20-12-36 (a)	10 Baluch. R.
I. A. T. O.	Swinburn, Henry Robinson, M.C., p.s.c. † (33, 151, 203). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 May 15 to 6 June 18—3 yrs. 30 ds., half to count; for promn. from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	8-5-97 7-6-18	2 y. 12 d. 22 y. 35 d.	20-12-36 1-6-16	{ 17 Dogra R. { Bt. l.c., 1 Jan. 39. { Bt. m., 1 Jan. 34.
I. A. R. O. ...	Gray, George Ernest (25, 33, 36, 62). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 14 June 18—3 yrs. 314 ds., half to count; for promn. from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	14-4-95 15-6-18	2 y. 12 d. 22 y. 174 d.	20-12-36 (a)	14 Punjab R.
Genl. List ...	Martin, George Frederick (50, 51, 55). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 22 Mar. 15 to 14 June 18—3 yrs. 85 ds., half to count; for promn. from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	26-5-93 15-6-18	2 y. 12 d. 22 y. 60 d.	20-12-36 31-10-18	R. I. A. S. O.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated upto 31 December 1938.

INDIAN ARMY.

176

No. Former Corps.	Name.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
		1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.					
755 I. A. B. O. ...	Brown, Alan Davidson [L], <i>q.s.l.</i> (33, 36, 46 172).	6-6-97 26-6-18	2 y. 12 d. 21 y. 346 d.	20-12-36 26-9-18	19 Hy'bad, R.
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Aug. 15 to 25 June 18—2 yrs. 314 ds., half to count; for promn. from 20 Dec. 18.</i>				
I. A. B. O. ...	Roberts, William Charles (50, 51)	27-7-94 26-6-18	2 y. 12 d. 22 y. 169 d.	20-12-36 30-9-18	{ R. I. A. S. O. { St. m., 1 July 34.
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 25 June 18—3 yrs. 326 ds., half to count; for promn. from 20 Dec. 18.</i>				
I. A. B. O. ...	Whiteside, Alan, <i>p.s.c.</i> † (33, 39, 44, 46, 62).	12-3-07 28-6-18	2 y. 12 d. 22 y. 59 d.	20-12-36 30-9-18	2 Punjab R.
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 12 Mar. 15 to 25 June 18—3 yrs. 106 ds., half to count; for promn. from 20 Dec. 18.</i>				
I. A. B. O. ...	Gregson, David Anwyl (33, 39, 60)	18-3-99 21-3-18	2 y. 12 d. 20 y. 286 d.	20-12-36 3-6-18	P. A. V. O. Osv.
	<i>Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i>				
Res. Regt. of Cav.	Ellis, Henry Barrowcliff, M.M. (25, 30, 33, 50, 51, 60).	25-5-95 10-5-18	2 y. 12 d. 22 y. 139 d.	20-12-36 13-1-18	R. I. A. S. O.
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 17 Nov. 14 to 9 May 18—3 yrs. 174 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i>				
760 I. A. T. C. ...	Cartmel, Alfred Edward, C. I. E., M. M. (91, 97).	11-5-93 10-7-18	2 y. 12 d. 22 y. 162 d.	20-12-36 25-7-18	S. B. List, (Sec. II—Cat. VI).
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 9 July 18—3 yrs. 339 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i>				
Res. Regt. of Cav.	Hungerford, Winspeare Toye (50, 51, 52, 56).	20-8-98 6-4-18	2 y. 12 d. 20 y. 270 d.	20-12-36 11-1-19	R. I. A. S. O.
	<i>Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i>				
I. A. B. O.	Marchant, Lavinus Brice, O.B.E. (50, 51).	1-12-94 2-6-18	2 y. 12 d. 20 y. 213 d.	20-12-36 (a)	R. I. A. S. O.
	<i>Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i>				
R.A. ...	Fletcher, Edward Walter (175, 201).	23-7-99 23-1-19	1 y. 343 d. 19 y. 344 d.	23-1-37 22-2-28	Supp. List.
	<i>Service for Indian element, in India, 5 Dec. 19 to 1 Nov. 26, out of 1, 5 yrs., i.e., from 23 Jan. 19.</i>				
Y. & L. B.	Sime, Archibald William Hepburn, D.S.O., M.C. (33, 37, 50, 51, 56). Comd. Mobd. Ser. T. C. 25 Oct. 16 to 3 May 19; demob'd., 4 May 19. Re-comd. as Lt., Y. & L. R., 10 Dec. 20 with Seniority from 25 Feb. 19. Serv. for pension from 2 June 18 & in addn. serv. in ranks, 1 Sep. 14 to 24 Oct. 16; 2 y. 54 ds., half to count; for promotion from 23 Jan. 19.	13-9-95 25-10-16	2 y. 162 d.* 21 y. 240 d.	23-1-37 17-11-21	{ R. I. A. S. O. { Lt. m., 1 July 32. Lt. m., 25 Mar. 18 to 1 June 18; 13 July 18 to 4 Nov. 18. * Includes 184 days service rendered as paid acting Major during the Great War.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 December 1938.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Com- mission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Matthews, James Frederick (33)	6-10-97 16-12-13	1 y. 299 d. 20 y. 16 d.	8-3-37 (a)	18 R. Garh. Rif.
765	Unattd. List	Thornton, John Chetwynd Talbot (25, 33, 36, 38, 52).	31-1-99 13-3-19	1 y. 294 d. 19 y. 330 d.	13-3-37 15-10-21	8 G. B.
		Service for pension from 14 July 21, and in addition, serv. in rank 31 Jan. 17 to 11 Mar. 18—1 yr. 40 ds., half to count. Comd. Serr. 13 Mar. 18 to 28 Jan. 20— 1 yr. 322 ds., all to count.				
	Unattd. List	Wansbrough-Jones, Harold Arthur (32, 36, 60, 62).	27-3-99 15-4-19	1 y. 261 d. 19 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	C. I. Horse.
	Unattd. List	Tweedy, Vivian Carlyon (32, 36, 50, 51, 56, 62, 202).	28-1-00 15-4-19	1 y. 261 d. 19 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	11 Sikh R. (R. I. A. S. O.).
	Unattd. List	Picken, Henry Woodley, p. s. c.† (32, 33, 38, 60).	27-5-00 15-4-19	1 y. 261 d. 19 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	3 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Parker, Phillip White, p. s. c.† (33, 88).	15-4-00 15-4-19	1 y. 261 d. 19 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	12 R. F. F. R.
770	Unattd. List	Belchamber, Alan Edgar (25, 33, 36, 38, 43, 149).	22-5-00 15-4-19	1 y. 261 d. 19 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Morris, Cyril Walter Montague (33).	14-4-00 15-4-19	1 y. 261 d. 19 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	11 R. Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Goldisott, Cecil Underhill (25, 33, 46).	15-4-00 15-4-19	1 y. 261 d. 19 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	6 G. B.
	Unattd. List	Barnes, Humphrey Aston, O.I.E.	27-8-00 15-4-19	1 y. 261 d. 19 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	Szpy. List.
	Unattd. List	Bristow, Robert Claude Battman (25, 33, 36, 46).	18-5-00 15-4-19	1 y. 261 d. 19 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Wiseman, David James Corteen (25, 30, 33, 36, 48, 62, 157).	19-5-00 15-4-19	1 y. 261 d. 19 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	15 Punjab R.
775	Unattd. List	Gleeson, Leo Dominic (33, 36, 151, 157).	4-3-00 15-4-19	1 y. 261 d. 19 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Rodham, Cuthbert Harold Boyd, O.B.E., M.C. (32, 36).	25-5-00 15-4-19	1 y. 261 d. 19 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	{ 18 R. Garh. Rif. { Bt. m., 1 July 36.
	Unattd. List	Forman, James Francis Robert, p. s. c.† f. s. (32, 38, 44, 46).	15-11-99 15-4-19	1 y. 261 d. 19 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	19 Hy'bad. R.
	Unattd. List	Mackay, James Noble (33, 48, 52, 94).	13-1-00 15-4-19	1 y. 261 d. 19 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	4 G. B.
	Unattd. List	Barlow, Lance Mount, O.B.E., M.C. (33, 46, 52, 157).	8-11-99 15-4-19	1 y. 261 d. 19 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	12 F. F. R.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 1938.

No. Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
		1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.					
780 Unattd. List	Bulfield, Gerald Francis Xavier (33, 38, 38, 144).	30-5-00 15-4-19	1 y. 261 d. 19 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	6 G. R.
Unattd. List	Wyndham, Hugh Leslie, <i>p.s.c.†</i> (33, 37, 62). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, (Aust. Imp. Forces), 7 Jan. 16 to 20 Oct. 18—2 yrs. 287 ds., half to count.</i>	18-3-97 15-4-19	1 y. 261 d. 21 y. 89 d.	15-4-37 (a)	8 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Grey, Clement Arthur, <i>p.s.c.†</i> [L], <i>g. s. l.</i> (46A, 109, 151, 157, 172, 203).	2-6-01 15-4-19	1 y. 261 d. 19 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	11 Sikh B.
Unattd. List	Browne, Arnold Eustace (25, 29, 33, 38, 62).	12-2-00 15-4-19	1 y. 261 d. 19 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	8 Punjab B.
Unattd. List	Gascoigne, Arthur William Harry (25, 30, 33, 36, 44, 50, 51). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Nov. 15 to 14 Apl. 19—3 yrs. 164 ds., half to count.</i>	2-11-97 15-4-19	1 y. 261 d. 21 y. 160 d.	15-4-37 (a)	2 G. R.
Unattd. List	Cobb, Evelyn Hey, <i>o.n.e.</i> (131, 157, 169).	15-9-99 15-4-19	1 y. 261 d. 19 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	<i>Supp. List.</i>
785 Unattd. List	Cubitt-Smith, Henry Ernest (37, 157).	1-6-00 15-4-19	1 y. 261 d. 19 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	12 F. F. B.
Unattd. List	Anderson, Victor Dennistoun Winstanley (33, 36, 43, 62).	6-4-00 15-4-19	1 y. 261 d. 19 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	14 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Exshaw, James (33, 36)	26-11-99 15-4-19	1 y. 261 d. 19 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	14 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Marshall, Alexander Haywood (15, 32, 50, 51, 62).	24-3-01 15-4-19	1 y. 261 d. 19 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	12 F. F. B.
Unattd. List	West, John Roberts (25, 27, 33, 37, 45, 50, 51).	16-5-00 15-4-19	1 y. 261 d. 19 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	6 Raj. Rif.
790 Unattd. List	Howitt, John Francis Grahamsley (32, 36, 46, 60, 62).	26-3-00 15-4-19	1 y. 261 d. 19 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	2 R. Lrs.
Unattd. List	Jenkins, Jack Selwyn. <i>M.C.</i> , <i>p.s.c.†</i> (33, 36, 38, 62, 157).	12-5-00 15-4-19	1 y. 261 d. 19 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	18 F. F. Rif.
Unattd. List	Robinson, James (25, 33)	14-6-00 15-4-19	1 y. 261 d. 19 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	4 Bombay Gns.
Unattd. List	Gayer, Humphrey Walter (33, 42, 91).	15-12-99 15-4-19	1 y. 261 d. 19 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	11 R. Sikh B.
Unattd. List	Youngman, Henry Charles Lindsay, <i>M.C.</i> (33, 38, 42, 131, 157).	3-10-01 15-4-19	1 y. 261 d. 19 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	4 Bombay Cr.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 1938.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
795	Unattd. List	Cosens, Francis Roy Seppings (33, 38, 38, 52, 62).	27-5-00 15-4-19	1 y. 261 d. 19 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Leakey, Horace Grosvenor Nettleton (29, 50, 51, 56).	5-3-00 15-4-19	1 y. 261 d. 19 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Griffin, Victor Carlton (33, 41) ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks (Aust. Imp. Forces), 16 April 16 to 11 Sept. 18—2 yrs., 149 ds., half to count.</i>	16-4-08 15-4-19	1 y. 261 d. 20 y. 335 d.	15-4-37 (a)	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Sanders, Gerard Arthur Ingaltton (25, 33, 38, 183).	12-6-00 15-4-19	1 y. 261 d. 19 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	5 Mahratta L.
	Unattd. List	Harvey, John Long Gaskell (O*) (25, 29, 34, 42).	3-7-00 15-4-19	1 y. 261 d. 19 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	I. A. O. C.
800	Unattd. List	Dalrymple-Hay, Hugh Brereton (33, 38, 60).	15-12-00 15-4-19	1 y. 261 d. 19 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	2 R. Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Voules, Charles Lyons Mervyn (29, 33, 36).	25-1-00 15-4-19	1 y. 261 d. 19 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Hill, Thomas Geoffrey (29, 33, 42, 50, 51, 56).	3-4-00 15-4-19	1 y. 261 d. 19 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Leeper, William Cluff (42, 61, 157).	26-11-99 15-4-19	1 y. 261 d. 19 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	Supp. List.
	Unattd. List	deWilton, Jack Donald (25, 29, 33, 36, 50, 51, 56).	14-12-99 15-4-19	1 y. 261 d. 19 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	White, Richard de Vere (25, 29, 33, 36, 46, 64, 157).	28-12-99 15-4-19	1 y. 261 d. 19 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	J. A. G.'s Dept.
805	Unattd. List	Wilson, Cecil Graeme (33, 50, 51, 52, 56).	5-5-00 15-4-19	1 y. 261 d. 19 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	R. I. A. S. C.
	I. A. T. C. ..	Lowther, Albert William (25, 30, 33, 49).	5-7-96 22-7-18	1 y. 261 d. 22 y. 139 d.	15-4-37 (a)	1 Punjab R.
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 Sep. 14 to 21 July 18—3 yrs. 318 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 Apr. 19.</i>						

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 1933.

No.	Former Corps.	Nam ^{es} .	Date of birth. 1st Com- mission.	Rank element. Service element.	Date of rank. Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	REMARKS.
Majors—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Poole, Arthur Eric Croker (33, 38, 61, 157).	29-3-00 15-4-19	1 y. 261 d. 19 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	6 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Jesty, Oswald Keith Ernest (38, 201).	3-3-00 15-4-19	1 y. 261 d. 19 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Birnie, Eugene St. John (33, 60, 156)	18-3-00 15-4-19	1 y. 261 d. 19 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	Guides Cav.
810	Unattd. List	Stewart, Arthur George (25, 33, 36, 38, 62).	22-3-00 15-4-19	1 y. 261 d. 19 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	10 G. R.
	Unattd. List	McGonigal, Alfred Kelly (36) ...	25-9-99 15-4-19	1 y. 261 d. 19 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	Supp. List.
	I. A. R. O. ...	Martin, James Elliot Leslie (33, 60, 91). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 June 16 to 21 July 18—2 yrs. 47 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 April 19.</i>	5-6-98 22-7-18	1 y. 261 d. 21 y. 186 d.	15-4-37 (a)	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Hamilton Cox, Harry Richard (50, 51, 55).	11-1-00 15-4-19	1 y. 261 d. 19 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Packman, Kenneth Chalmers (31)	14-5-99 15-4-19	1 y. 261 d. 19 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	Supp. List.
	I. A. R. O. ...	Denyer, Percival Henry, M.M. (33) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks 3 yrs. 317 ds., half to count for promn. from 1 May 19.</i>	10-11-97 31-7-18	1 y. 245 d. 22 y. 130 d.	1-5-37 12-10-18	{ 11 Sikh R. { Bt. m., 1 Jan. 35.
	I. A. R. O. ...	Wright Neville, Vivian Russell (33, 38, 43, 46b, 62, 157). <i>Service for promotion from 1 May 19.</i>	2-8-98 14-8-18	1 y. 245 d. 20 y. 140 d.	1-5-37 (a)	2 Punjab R.
815	Unattd. List	Misselbrook, Victor Leopold, M.B.E., p.s.c.† (33, 42).	21-3-00 16-7-19	1 y. 169 d. 19 y. 169 d.	16-7-37 29-11-19	1 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Apear, Seth Thomas (154) ...	14-5-99 16-7-19	1 y. 169 d. 19 y. 169 d.	16-7-37 28-11-19	A. R. Dept.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 1938.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Bromhead, Sir Benjamin Denis Gonville, Bart. (33, 157).	7-5-00 16-7-19	1 y. 169 d. 19 y. 169 d.	16-7-37 1-12-19	12 F. F. B.
	Unattd. List	Campbell, Charles Harry (29, 33, 37, 45, 146, 157).	23-1-00 16-7-19	1 y. 169 d. 19 y. 169 d.	16-7-37 29-11-19	7 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Gahan, William Gerald (32, 36, 39, 42).	20-4-00 16-7-19	1 y. 169 d. 19 y. 169 d.	16-7-37 30-11-19	1 G. R.
820	Unattd. List	Norrish, Wilfrid Edgar (25, 33, 52).	31-1-00 16-7-19	1 y. 169 d. 19 y. 169 d.	16-7-37 28-11-19	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Haynes, Basil Britain (25, 50, 51, 56).	25-9-99 16-7-19	1 y. 169 d. 19 y. 169 d.	16-7-37 29-11-19	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Macadam, Douglas Leslie Dehane (33, 38, 62).	1-10-99 16-7-19	1 y. 169 d. 19 y. 169 d.	16-7-37 29-11-19	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Laughton, Frederick Eastfield (43, 81, 87, 203).	29-4-00 16-7-19	1 y. 169 d. 19 y. 169 d.	16-7-37 29-11-19	Supp. List.
	Unattd. List	Rawlins, Henry Sebastian (33, 42).	29-3-00 16-7-19	1 y. 169 d. 19 y. 169 d.	16-7-37 29-11-19	6 Raj. Rif.
	I. A. B. O. ...	Blake, William John (33, 50, 56) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 13 Dec. 09 to 11 Nov. 18—3 yrs. 334 ds., half to count; for promotion from 16 July 19.</i>	25-10-01 12-11-13	1 y. 169 d. 24 y. 217 d.	16-7-37 (a)	15 Punjab B. (R. I. A. S. C.)
825	R. A. S. C.	Pool, Eric George ... <i>Comd. Mobd. ser., T. O., 4 Mar. 18 to 21 Apr. 22, relqd. commn., 22 Apr. 22 Re-comd. as Lt., R. A. S. C., 27 Jan. 23, with seniority from 4 Mar. 21.</i> <i>Serv. for pension from 9 Dec. 18; & in addn. serv. in ranks, 3 yrs. 183 ds., half to count; for promn. from 9 Sep. 19.</i>	3-6-92 4-3-18	1 y. 114 d. 20 y. 279 d.	9-9-37 31-3-23	I. A. O. C.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 1938.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Atherton, Thomas George (25, 33, 38, 41, 60).	31-7-00 17-12-19	1 y. 15 d. 19 y. 15 d.	17-12-37 15-4-20	R. Deccan Horse.
	Unattd. List	Wheeler, Lyndon Grier (33, 41, 94).	31-12-00 17-12-19	1 y. 15 d. 19 y. 15 d.	17-12-37 15-4-20	16 Punjab B.
	Unattd. List	Woulfe-Flanagan, Stephen Hugh James, p.s.c. † (38, 49, 50, 51).	9-2-00 17-12-19	1 y. 15 d. 19 y. 15 d.	17-12-37 15-4-20	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Spottiswoode, George Andrew Gordon (33, 38, 45, 60).	2-10-00 17-12-19	1 y. 15 d. 19 y. 15 d.	17-12-37 15-4-20	A. R. Dept.
330	Unattd. List	Woods, Douglas Leslie Oswald, O.B.E. [†] (80, 33, 36, 114, 157).	12-11-00 17-12-19	1 y. 15 d. 19 y. 15 d.	17-12-37 15-4-20	18 F. F. RM.
	Unattd. List	Ross, Robert Hector David (33, 36, 62).	3-3-00 17-12-19	1 y. 15 d. 19 y. 15 d.	17-12-37 15-4-20	8 Punjab B.
	Unattd. List	Wilcock, Leslie Thomas (32, 49, 157).	29-5-97 29-1-20	— y. — d. 18 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	3 Cav. Bt. m. 1 Jan. 36.
	Unattd. List	Stray, George Francis Miles, M.C., p.s.c. † (33, 36).	3-12-00 29-1-20	— y. — d. 18 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	14 Punjab B.
	Unattd. List	Salomons, Joseph Arthur (33, 38, 62).	14-3-00 29-1-20	— y. — d. 18 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	7 Rajput B.
335	Unattd. List	Lawrence, Reginald Harold Le Marchant (25, 33, 39, 46, 62, 154).	7-9-00 29-1-20	— y. — d. 18 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	14 Punjab B.
	Unattd. List	Fellows, Robert Ernest (33, 38, 157).	19-8-00 29-1-20	— y. — d. 18 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	10 Baluch. R.
	Unattd. List	Jones, John Leslie, p.s.c. † (33, 37, 52).	7-8-00 29-1-20	— y. — d. 18 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	13 F. F. RM.
	Unattd. List	Pearse, Edward Powell Finch (32, 42).	9-3-00 29-1-20	— y. — d. 18 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	2 Punjab B.
	Unattd. List	Harvey Williams, Samuel Frederick (33, 37, 45, 46, 46A, 62).	20-3-00 29-1-20	— y. — d. 18 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	7 G. B.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 38.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
840	Unattd. List	Jerrard, Charles Ian, <i>p.s.c.†</i> (28, 32, 36, 38).	13-6-00 29-1-20	— y. — d. 18 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	12 F. F. B.
	Unattd. List	Scott, Richard Harold Huntley, <i>p.s.c.†</i> (25, 33, 37, 38, 42).	11-11-00 29-1-20	— y. — d. 18 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	14 Punjab B.
	Unattd. List	Emsden-Lambert, William Herbert (33, 37, 38).	2-7-00 29-1-20	— y. — d. 18 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	16 Punjab B.
	Unattd. List	Hight, Terence Henry Whitlock, A.M.I. MECH. E., A.M.I.A.E. (25, 27, 33, 50, 51, 56, 57).	3-11-00 29-1-20	— y. — d. 18 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	I. A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	Knowles, Geoffrey (33, 36, 60).	2-8-00 29-1-20	— y. — d. 18 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	P. A. V. O. Cav.
845	Unattd. List	Clough, George (25, 29, 33, 38).	9-1-00 29-1-20	— y. — d. 18 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	19 Hy'bad B.
	Unattd. List	Broadbent, Reginald Brown (32, 38, 52, 154).	10-10-00 29-1-20	— y. — d. 18 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Taylor, Ronald Prestwich (25, 33, 39, 42).	9-2-00 29-1-20	— y. — d. 18 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	17 Dogra B.
	Unattd. List	Murray, David Edward (25, 33, 38, 62).	12-12-00 29-1-20	— y. — d. 18 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	15 Punjab B.
	Unattd. List	Pettyfer, Allen Oswald Charles (15, 25, 33, 37, 38, 62).	17-9-00 29-1-20	— y. — d. 18 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	10 Baluch. B.
	Unattd. List	Woods-Ballard, Basil, <i>M.B.E.</i> (42, 62)	28-9-00 29-1-20	— y. — d. 18 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	Supp. List.
850	Unattd. List	Mearns, Cornelius (25, 29, 33, 46, 50, 51, 56, 60, 64, 158, 203).	15-11-00 29-1-20	— y. — d. 18 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Goble, Donald Christopher (33, 38, 46).	5-6-00 29-1-20	— y. — d. 18 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	18 R. Garh. I if.
	Unattd. List	Nash, Charles Stanley, <i>p.s.c.†</i> (33, 38, 46, 62, 159).	12-8-00 29-1-20	— y. — d. 18 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	11 Sikh B.
	Unattd. List	Cornwall-Jones, Arthur Thomas, <i>p.s.c.†</i> (25, 29, 32, 35, 62, 148, 157).	21-7-00 29-1-20	— y. — d. 18 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	5 R. G. B.
	Unattd. List	Murcott, Stephen Snow (38, 49, 50, 51, 56, 60).	30-7-00 29-1-20	— y. — d. 18 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	R. I. A. S. C.
855	Unattd. List	Aspinall, Wallace Bournes (19, 33, 36, 39, 60, 62, 157).	27-1-00 29-1-20	— y. — d. 18 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	Scinde Horse.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element.	Date of rank. Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	REMARKS.
Majors— <i>contd.</i>						
	Unattd. List	Keys, John Gordon Innes (32, 37, 38).	14-4-00 29-1-20	— y. — d. 18 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)½	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Adams, Frank (29, 33, 36, 38, 50, 51, 62).	23-4-00 29-1-20	— y. — d. 18 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Johnson, Raymond Sinclair (25, 29, 33, 157).	26-4-00 29-1-20	— y. — d. 18 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Hoffman, Miles Atlee Henry (25, 29, 33, 36, 38, 46).	2-5-00 29-1-20	— y. — d. 18 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	13 F. F. Rif.
360	Unattd. List	Curtis, Alfred Guy Noel (25, 36, 46, 48, 60).	22-12-00 29-1-20	— y. — d. 18 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	6 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Webb, George Mervil Stirling (33, 38, 46).	9-3-00 29-1-20	— y. — d. 18 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Cann, Philip Hugh Mark (15, 33, 38, 43).	23-5-00 29-1-20	— y. — d. 18 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Robinson, William Eric Dixon, M.C. (32, 36, 60).	9-9-00 29-1-20	— y. — d. 18 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	Scinde Horse (A.R. Dept.).
	Unattd. List	Wilson-Haffenden, Donald James, p.s.c.† (33, 38).	26-11-00 29-1-20	— y. — d. 18 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	8 Punjab R.
365	Unattd. List	Tarver, George Leigh, p.s.c.† (33, 46).	9-11-00 29-1-20	— y. — d. 18 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Whyte, Robert	8-6-00 29-1-20	— y. — d. 18 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	Supp. List.
	Unattd. List	Tomkins, Leslie Herbert (o*) (29, 38, 42, 62).	11-11-00 29-1-20	— y. — d. 18 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	L. A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	Vedder, John Roos (25, 33, 38, 42).	3-3-00 29-1-20	— y. — d. 18 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Roberts, Frederick Lambert, p.s.c.† (38, 46, 153).	24-2-00 29-1-20	— y. — d. 18 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Grant, Robert Alistair (33, 64, 91, 99, 208).	10-11-00 29-1-20	— y. — d. 18 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	J. A. G.'s Dept.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
870	Unattd. List	Gracie, John Classon Roberts (33, 36, 38).	12-2-00 29-1-20	— y. — d. 18 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Maenamara, Arthur Denis (33, 38, 43, 46, 52, 60).	30-5-00 29-1-20	— y. — d. 18 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	Skinner's Horse.
	Unattd. List	Bwyse, Mark (25, 29, 33, 36, 151).	1-3-00 29-1-20	— y. — d. 18 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Killingley, Dermot MacDowell, p.s.c.† (33, 36, 38, 40).	12-11-00 29-1-20	— y. — d. 18 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	18 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Wright, Collin Patric McClure (25, 62, 122, 152, 157, 202).	9-2-00 29-1-20	— y. — d. 18 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	M. F. Dept.
875	Unattd. List	Dyer, Archibald Buchan Hepburn (25, 29, 33, 49, 50, 51, 56).	22-4-00 29-1-20	— y. — d. 18 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Tucker, Harold Domville (33, 36, 60).	10-11-00 29-1-20	— y. — d. 18 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	8 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Stapleton, Terence Augustus (25, 36, 131, 157).	29-4-01 29-1-20	— y. — d. 18 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	Kumaon Rif.
	Unattd. List	Waterhouse, Eric Reginald (33, 62).	23-2-00 29-1-20	— y. — d. 18 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	Poona Horse.
	Unattd. List	Fitzpatrick, Brian Patrick Sutherland (25, 29, 33, 38, 42, 62, 157).	9-9-00 29-1-20	— y. — d. 18 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	15 Punjab R.
880	Unattd. List	Child, Claude Herbert, A.M.I. MECH.E., A.M.I.A.E. (50, 51, 57, 62).	20-1-00 29-1-20	— y. — d. 18 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	I. A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	Farmer, Leslie Frederic William (29, 41, 50, 51, 62).	5-9-00 29-1-20	— y. — d. 18 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Sherwood, Launcelot Vincent Stoneham (25, 29, 33, 36, 43, 62).	25-11-00 29-1-20	— y. — d. 18 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Webb, William Brian Stenning (33).	3-2-00 29-1-20	— y. — d. 18 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Wilcock, Stanley Davison, M.C. (33, 43, 151, 157, 163).	30-11-00 29-1-20	— y. — d. 18 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	16 Punjab R.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Com- mission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors— <i>contd.</i>						
885	Unattd. List	Proud, Richard Riseley, <i>p.s.c.</i> † (30, 33, 36, 38).	28-4-01 16-7-20	... 18y. 169d.	16-7-38 13-9-20	6 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Frye, Maurice Charles, <i>p.s.c.</i> † (25, 33, 36, 46, 49, 62). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 Mar. 17 to 17 Jan. 19—1 yr. 317 ds., half to count.</i>	20-10-98 16-7-20	... 19y. 145d.	16-7-38 17-11-20	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Robertson, Derek Baillie Cornwell (33, 38, 44). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 July 17 to 16 Jan. 19—3 yrs. 136 ds., half to count.</i>	20-7-99 16-7-20	... 19-77d.	16-7-38 17-11-20	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Garraway, Maurice Charles Roger (30, 33, 36, 39, 46, 62).	28-11-00 16-7-20	... 18y. 169d.	16-7-38 17-11-20	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Boyes-Cooper, Alexander, <i>p.s.c.</i> † [L] (33, 38, 46, 164).	12-11-00 16-7-20	... 18y. 169d.	16-7-38 17-11-20	5 Mahratta L. I.
890	Unattd. List	Bateman, Donald Roland Edwin Rowan, <i>p.s.c.</i> † (25, 33, 38, 42, 62).	21-1-01 16-7-20	... 18y. 169d.	16-7-38 24-10-20	10 Baluch R. <i>Bl. m., 1 Jan. 37.</i>
	Unattd. List	Wilson, Arthur Cecil (33, 36, 38, 40).	22-11-00 16-7-20	... 18y. 169d.	16-7-38 17-11-20	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Brain, Hubert Gervais Lennox (33, 39, 46).	26-1-01 16-7-20	... 18y. 169d.	16-7-38 18-11-20	13 R. F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Muller, Rudolf Christian (25, 29, 33).	17-10-00 16-7-20	... 18y. 169d.	16-7-38 18-11-20	19 Hy'bad R.
	Unattd. List	Kekwick, John Fergus, <i>p.s.c.</i> † (c) (33, 45, 47, 203).	12-12-00 16-7-20	... 18y. 169d.	16-7-38 16-11-20	2 Punjab R.
895	Unattd. List	Steed, Reginald Sherman (33, 36, 38, 40, 42, 62).	18-12-00 16-7-20	... 18y. 169d.	16-7-38 18-11-20	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Leonard, Douglas Goodwin Russell (25, 30, 33, 39, 42, 46, 46b).	4-2-01 16-7-20	... 18y. 169d.	16-7-38 17-11-20	9 R. Jat R.
	Unattd. List	Moss, Harry Marlborough de Vere (25, 33, 37).	4-3-01 16-7-20	... 18y. 169d.	16-7-38 18-11-20	12 R. F. F. R.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Com- mission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors— <i>contd.</i>						
	Unattd. List	Gardiner, Sydney George (25, 33, 43, 52, 62, 91).	18-5-00 16-7-20	... 18y. 169d.	16-7-38 18-11-20	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Attwell, Greville Edward (33, 36, 38).	11-9-00 16-7-20	... 18y. 169d.	16-7-38 17-11-20	1 Punjab R.
900	Unattd. List	Miller, Thomas Lewin Thurgill, <i>p.s.c.</i> † (25, 33, 37, 46, 60, 62, 156).	17-1-01 16-7-20	... 18y. 169d.	16-7-38 18-11-20	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Maxwell, Laurence Edward Lockhart, <i>p.s.c.</i> † (25, 33, 37, 46, 60, 62).	19-4-01 16-7-20	... 18y. 169d.	16-7-38 20-11-20	Hodson's Horse.
	Unattd. List	Gregory, Charles Eric Cyril (33, 36, 38, 46b).	14-1-01 16-7-20	... 18y. 169d.	16-7-38 23-11-20	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Mitchell, Owen Herbert (33, 36, 46, 46b, 49, 157).	19-7-03 16-7-20	... 18y. 169d.	16-7-38 14-11-20	18 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Saunders-Jacobs, John Conrad, <i>p.s.c.</i> † (32, 36, 45).	12-11-00 16-7-20	... 18y. 169d.	16-7-38 18-11-20	{ 18 R. Garh. Rif. { <i>Bt. m., 1 Jan. 33.</i>
905	Unattd. List	Morris, James Ronald (25, 33, 37, 91).	6-10-00 16-7-20	... 18y. 169d.	16-7-38 20-11-20	9 G. R.
	D. C. L. I.	Shepherd, John Brownlow (56).	17-8-00 16-7-20	... 18y. 169d.	16-7-33 1-4-22	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Parsons, Edward Hugh Moyle, <i>p.s.c.</i> † (25, 32, 62).	21-4-01 16-7-20	... 18y. 169d.	16-7-38 22-11-20	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Leigh, Roger Francis William (29, 33, 42, 91).	26-4-01 16-7-20	... 18y. 169d.	16-7-38 19-11-20	10 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Crozier, Alan James (25, 29, 33, 36, 50, 51, 56, 62, 156, 189).	10-6-00 16-7-20	... 18y. 169d.	16-7-38 17-11-20	R. I. A. S. C.
910	Unattd. List	Crowther, William Alan (33, 37, 43).	28-4-01 16-7-20	... 18y. 169d.	16-7-38 18-11-20	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Dyer, Cecil Jerome (46, 62, 87, 157).	20-6-03 16-7-20	... 18y. 169d.	16-7-38 18-11-20	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Bacon, Roger Noel, <i>O.B.E.</i> (46A, 62, 157).	25-12-00 16-7-26	... 18y. 169d.	16-7-38 16-11-20	<i>Supy. List.</i>
	Unattd. List	Booth, John Robert (25, 29, 46A, 158).	5-1-01 16-7-20	... 18y. 169d.	16-7-38 16-11-20	14 Punjab R.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	

Majors—contd.

Unattd. List	Macleod, Roland Theodore Wroughton [L], <i>q.s.l.</i> (32, 43, 50, 51).	4-9-00 16-7-20	18y. 169d.	16-7-33 20-11-20	(R. I. A. S. C.)
H. Lan. B.	Day, Thomas Charles (O*) (29, 33, 34, 41). <i>Service for Indian element from 25 Nov. 20.</i>	26-7-00 16-7-20	18y. 169d.	16-7-33 25-11-25	I. A. O. C.
915 R. A. S. C.	Webb, Sidney Albert (29, 50, 51, 63).	25-6-00 16-7-20	18y. 169d.	16-7-33 22-9-21	R. I. A. S. C.
R. Fus. ...	Baile; Trafford Ian (O*) (34) ...	30-4-01 16-7-20	18y. 169d.	16-7-33 3-4-22	{ I. A. O. C. { <i>ist. m.</i> , 1 Jan. 36.
Unattd. List	Iskander Mirza, O.B.E. (62) ...	13-11-99 16-7-20	18y. 169d.	16-7-33 2-10-20	Supp. List.
Unattd. List	Abdur Rahim Khan (203) <i>Service for pension.—(T. C.), Dec. 19 to 16 July 20—229 ds.</i>	9-11-98 17-7-20	19y. 32d.	17-7-33 (a)	Supp. List.
Unattd. List	Malik Gul Sher Khan Noon (33, 36, 50, 60, 202). <i>Service for pension.—(T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20—229 ds.</i>	18-7-97 17-7-20	19y. 32d.	17-7-33 (a)	A. R. Dept.
Unattd. List	Carlappa, Kodandera Madappa, <i>p.s.c.†</i> (25, 29, 33, 36, 46, 47). <i>Service for pension.—(T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.</i>	28-1-00 17-7-20	18y. 32d.	17-7-33 (a)	7 Rajput B.
Unattd. List	Mohammad Akbar Khan, V.B.E. (25, 36, 41, 50, 51, 56, 202). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 May 14 to 30 June 15, 1 yr. 61 ds., half to count. Comd. ser., 1 July 15 to 30 Nov. 19, 4 yrs. 153 ds., and (T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.</i>	19-4-97 17-7-20	24y. 33d.	17-7-33 (a)	R. I. A. S. C.
920 Unattd. List	Roy, Satya Brata Sinha (36) ... <i>Service for pension.—(T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.</i>	2-1-94 17-7-20	18y. 32d.	17-7-33 (a)	7 Rajput B.

(a) In India, when first commissioned.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors— <i>contd.</i>						
Unattd. List		Malik Mohamed Ali (25, 29, 33, 36, 33, 60, 203). <i>Service for pension—(T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.</i>	14-7-97 17-7-20	.. 19y. 32d.	17-7-38 (a)	7 Lt. Cav.
Unattd. List		Visheshar Nauth Singh (25, 33, 36, 46, 62). <i>Service for pension—(T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 15 July 20, 229 ds.</i>	24-7-97 17-7-20	.. 19y. 32d.	17-7-38 (a)	4 Bombay Gns.
R. A.	...	Dillon, Francis Joseph, M.C. (50, 51, 56, 157). <i>Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 20; for pension, and for increment of pay according to length of service from 23 Nov. 16. For Indian element of pension. In India 25 Apr. 19 to 24 Mar. 25 and out of India up to a maximum of 5 yrs., i.e., all to count.</i>	19-10-98 23-11-18	.. 22y. 39d.	1-8-38 30-9-27	{ R. I. A. S. O. Bt. m., 3 July 34.
R. A.	...	French, Eric Edward, M.C. (33, 46a, 157). <i>Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 20; for pension and for increment of pay according to length of service from 23 Feb. 17; for Indian element out of I., 5 yrs.</i>	5-7-97 23-2-17	.. 21y. 307d.	1-8-38 30-6-21	10 Baluch R.
925 R. A.	...	Peart, James Church Brodie (25, 30, 42, 50, 51, 53). <i>Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 20; for pension and for increment of pay according to length of service from 6 June 18; for Indian element 5 yrs. out of India, i.e., all service.</i>	12-10-98 6-6-18	.. 20y. 209 d.	1-8-38 16-6-19	R. I. A. S. O.
R. A.	...	Sanger, Percival Bertram (33) <i>Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 20; for pension and for increment of pay according to length of service from 6 June 18; for Indian element in India from 17 Nov. 19 to 8 Sep. 25 and 5 yrs. out of India.</i>	19-10-99 6-6-18	.. 20y. 209d.	1-8-38 31-12-29	F. A. V. O.; Cav.
R. A.	...	Williamson, Loris Arthur (50, 51). <i>Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 20; for pension, and for increment of pay according to length of service from 6 June 18. For Indian element, 5 yrs., out of India.</i>	29-5-99 6-6-18	.. 20y. 209d.	1-8-38 31-1-24	R. I. A. S. O.
Devon. R.	...	Hill, Arthur Reynolds (25, 33, 50, 51, 57). <i>Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 20; for pension and for increment of pay according to length of service from 21 Aug. 18. For Ind. element of pension 5 yrs. out of India.</i>	10-10-99 21-8-18	.. 20y. 133d.	1-8-38 3-10-29	I. A. O. C.
Foresters	...	Fowler, Harold Gordon <i>Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 20; for pension and increment of pay according to length of service from 21 Aug. 18.</i>	4-1-99 21-8-18	.. 20y. 133d.	1-8-38 8-11-22	I. A. O. C.

(a) In India, when first commissioned.

INDIAN ARMY.

190

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
930	R. A.	Muller, Hugh Valdemar Sigvald, p.s.c.† <i>Service for promotion from 20 Sep. 20; for pension and for increment of pay according to length of service from 20 Sep. 18.</i>	20-10-99 20-9-18	... 20 y. 103 d.	1-8-38 7-9-22	R. I. A. S. O.
	B. A.	Gimson, William Alexander, M.O. (38, 61, 157). <i>Service for promotion from 20 Sep. 20; for pension, and for increment of pay according to length of service from 20 Sep. 18.</i>	14-8-99 20-9-18	... 20 y. 103 d.	1-8-38 13-11-19	Guides Cav.
	P. W. Vols.	Walsh, Francis James, O.B.E., p.s.c.† (33, 38, 50, 51, 56). <i>Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 20; for pension and increment of pay from 20 Dec. 18; for Indian element, 5 yrs. out of 1.</i>	†12-1-00 20-12-18	... 20 y. 12 d.	1-8-38 14-9-28	{ R. I. A. S. O. { <i>Et. m.</i> , 1 Jan. 37.
	Unattd. List	Robinson, Robert Crawford (33, 36, 49). <i>Service for pension from 14 Mar. 22 and in addn. serv. in ranks, 3 yrs. 140 ds. (half to count).</i>	22-7-99 23-12-20	... 18 y. 180 d.	1-8-38 8-5-22	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Eustace, Norman, p.s.c.† (33, 36, 146).	27-5-01 24-12-20	... 18 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 4-8-21	{ 6 G. R. { <i>Et. m.</i> , 1 July 37.
935	Unattd. List	Hiff, Alan Durnford (25, 29, 33, 36, 80, 203).	13-5-00 24-12-20	... 18 y. 8 d.	1-8-36 4-3-21	{ 4 Bombay Gs. { <i>Et. m.</i> , 1 Jan. 38.
	Unattd. List	Gordon, John Evison, p.s.c.† (33, 36, 49, 60, 157).	21-6-01 24-12-20	... 18 y. 8 d.	1-8-35 17-3-21	Probyn's Horse.
	Unattd. List	Gariand, Harry Earle (33, 36, 157)	8-8-01 24-12-20	... 18 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 4-3-21	3 G. R.
	Unattd. List	King, Cecil Vesey, p.s.c.† (25, 29, 62, 151).	2-5-01 24-12-20	... 18 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 4-3-21	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Simmanee, Francis Douglas Kingsley, p.s.c.† (33, 43).	11-2-01 24-12-20	... 18 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 4-3-21	8 Punjab R.
940	Unattd. List	Staples, Aidan Joseph (33, 45) ...	14-12-00 24-12-20	... 18 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 4-8-21	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Hedley, Robert Cecil Osborne (25, 29, 33, 36, 62, 146).	31-10-00 24-12-20	... 18 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 4-8-21	5 R. G. R.
	Unattd. List	Vosper, Geoffrey Essington, p.s.c.† (32, 38, 41).	2-8-01 24-12-20	... 18 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 4-3-21	12 R., F. F. R.

(α) In India when first commissioned.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Com- mission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Leatherdale, Vincent William Storey (15, 25, 32, 36, 91).	10-2-01 24-12-20	... 18 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 3-3-21	Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Cregan, Stephen Joseph Gerard Aubrey, O.B.E. (50, 51, 56).	6-3-01 24-12-20	... 18 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 17-3-21	R. I. A. S. O.
945	Unattd. List	Purser, Geoffrey William, A. M. I. MECH. E., A.M.I.A.E. (25, 33, 36, 38, 43, 50, 51, 57).	26-4-01 24-12-20	... 18 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 7-3-21	I. A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	Ferry, Arthur Victor (29, 33, 36, 38, 91).	9-1-01 24-12-20	... 18 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 3-3-21	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Lash, Henry Alleyne, p.s.c.† (33)	7-4-01 24-12-20	... 18 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 4-3-21	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Davidson, Thomas Neville (33, 50, 51, 57, 157).	22-2-01 24-12-20	... 18 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 4-3-21	I. A. O. C.
	R. A. S. O.	Ellison, Arthur Leonard, A.M.I. A.E. (54, 57).	14-7-99 24-12-20	... 18 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 19-1-28	I. A. O. C.
<i>Service for Indian element of pen- sion: In India 4 Feb. 22 to 3 Feb. 27 and out of India up to a maximum of ten years, i.e., all service.</i>						
950	Unattd. List	Swash, Norman Beresford (30, 33, 46, 62).	10-7-00 24-12-20	... 18 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 4-3-21	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Latham, Ian Harold McDiarmid (28, 33, 36, 62).	13-12-00 24-12-20	... 18 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 3-3-21	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Cotterill, Frank Howard, M.B.E. (38, 46, 62).	21-6-00 24-12-20	... 18 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 3-3-21	5 Mahratta L.S.
	Unattd. List	Caldecott, Hugh Devon (25, 33, 36, 61).	31-3-01 24-12-20	... 18 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 1-3-21	13 Lfr.
	Unattd. List	Dixon, Arthur Percival (33, 36) ...	18-8-00 24-12-20	... 18 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 4-3-21	1 G. R.
955	Unattd. List	White, Edward Purchase Hall (25, 29, 33, 46).	26-6-01 24-12-20	... 18 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 5-3-21	9 R. Jat R.
	Unattd. List	Flewett, John Godfrey (33, 46, 62, 151, 203).	9-12-00 24-12-20	... 18 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 17-3-21	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Redger, Hugh Kemlo Collie Rit- chie [L], p. s. l. (25, 29, 33, 38, 172).	1-11-00 24-12-20	... 18 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 3-3-21	8 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Loretz, Stephen Joseph [L] (33, 36, 46, 46A, 110, 158).	3-5-00 24-12-20	... 18 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 4-3-21	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Lovett, Richard Neville (33, 61, 62).	1-5-01 24-12-20	... 18 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 2-3-21	C. I. Horse. (A. F. Dept.)
960	Unattd. List	Northam, Victor Palmer (25, 29, 33, 43).	15-9-00 24-12-20	... 18 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 4-3-21	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	MacKay, Coryndon Luxmoore (33, 38, 41, 50, 51, 56, 156).	27-2-01 24-12-20	... 18 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 17-3-21	R. I. A. S. O.
	Unattd. List	Mitchell, Frank (33, 38, 46, 91).	20-6-00 24-12-20	... 18 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 4-3-21	7 Rajput R.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Com- mission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
Unattd. List		Galloway, Arnold Crawshaw (33, 36, 43, 49, 62).	5-7-01 24-12-20	18 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 14-4-21	Supy. List.
Unattd. List		Jones, Noel James Glanville (33, 157).	21-11-00 24-12-20	18 y. 8 d.	1-8-35 4-3-21	16 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Emtage, Edmund James Raymond (33, 38, 60).	3-5-00 24-12-20	18 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 4-3-21	6 Lrs.
965 Unattd. List		Lambert, Denis de Gruchy (21, 28, 33, 36, 38, 46, 46A, 58, 60, 62).	8-9-00 24-12-20	18 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 4-3-21	Scinde Horse.
Unattd. List		Moriarty, Gerald Ruadh O'Neill (25, 29, 33, 38).	21-6-00 24-12-20	18 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 2-4-21	10 Baluch R.
R. A.	...	Guille, John Denys de Carteret (32, 43, 49, 60).	8-5-99 23-1-19	19 y. 343 d.	1-8-38 15-12-25	13 Lrs.
<i>Service for pension and increments of pay from 23 Jan. 19; for promotion from 23 Jan. 21, for Indian element, 5 yrs. out of I.</i>						
Unattd. List		Rudra, Ajit Anil (25, 29, 33, 41, 62).	15-10-96 17-7-20	20 y. 290 d.	1-8-38 (a)	15 Punjab R.
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Oct. 15 to 13 Dec. 17 and 9 Sep. 18 to 30 Nov. 19, 3 yrs. 152 ds., half to count; Comm'd. Ser. (T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds. Pay of rank from 27-3-39.</i>						
Unattd. List		Davidson, Gerard Noel (40, 42, 50, 51).	25-8-00 24-12-20	18 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 18-3-21	R. I. A. S. C.
970 Unattd. List		Yeates, Christopher Willson (25, 33, 37).	12-6-00 24-12-20	18 y. 178 d.	1-8-38 4-3-21	8 G. R.
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Oct. 18 to 9 Sep. 19, 341 ds., half to count.</i>						
Unattd. List		Hubert, John Armstrong (33, 36, 62).	13-7-00 24-12-20	18 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 3-3-21	16 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Woodhouse, Arthur Hayward (50, 51, 52, 56).	1-2-00 15-4-19	19 y. 261 d.	1-8-38 (a)	R. I. A. S. C.
<i>Forfeits 1 yr. 361 ds.' service—15 April 19 to 10 April 21 for promotion under I. A. O. 703 of 1930.</i>						
Unattd. List		Dixon, Frederick Hedley (25, 29, 50, 51, 56).	21-7-99 21-8-18	20 y. 133 d.	1-8-38 28-3-19	R. I. A. S. C.
<i>Forfeits 2 yrs. 235 ds.' service—21 Aug. 18 to 12 Apl. 21 for promotion under I. A. O. 703 of 1930.</i>						
Unattd. List		Hodgson, Harold Christopher (34, 36, 48, 50, 51, 56).	13-10-97 30-1-17	21 y. 336 d.	1-8-38 (a)	R. I. A. S. C.
<i>Forfeits 4 yrs. 96 ds.' service—30 Jan. 17 to 5 May 21 for promotion under I. A. O. 703 of 1930.</i>						
975 R. A.	...	O'Sullivan, Frank Patrick Mockler (50, 51, 56).	18-7-01 13-7-21	17 y. 172 d.	1-8-38 23-3-23	R. I. A. S. C.
R. A.	...	Way, Alban Brian Menzies (50, 51, 56).	28-7-01 13-7-21	17 y. 172 d.	1-8-38 3-12-21	R. I. A. S. C.
R. A.	...	Winch, Cosmo Gordon Montagu (6*) (30, 34).	21-7-01 13-7-21	17 y. 172 d.	1-8-38 3-10-24	I. A. O. C.
R. A.	...	Firbank, Leslie Telford (33, 38, 45, 46, 49, 60).	5-6-01 13-7-21	17 y. 172 d.	1-8-38 21-10-22	8 Lt. Cav.
Unattd. List		Patersen, Victor James Ewing (36, 38, 60).	24-5-01 13-7-21	16 y. 103 d.	1-8-38 26-11-22	C. I. Horse.
<i>Service for pension from 20 Sep. 22.</i>						
980 Devon. R.	...	Douglas, William Abbott Gale, A.M.I.N.E.C.H.E. (29, 33, 40, 47, 50, 51, 54, 56, 57).	25-7-01 14-7-21	17 y. 171 d.	1-8-38 3-10-29	I. A. O. C.
<i>For Indian element, 5 yrs. out of I.</i>						

(a) In India when first commissioned.
*Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
	Somerset L. I.	George, James Henry Noel (33, 37, 46, 144).	25-12-01 14-7-21	17 y. 171 d.	1-8-33 4-2-36	9 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Smith, Wesley Guard (33, 36, 49, 157).	24-1-01 14-7-21	17 y. 171 d.	1-8-38 19-10-21	1 Punjab R.
	Worc. R. ...	Buchanan, Alfred Walter ...	27-3-01 14-7-21	17 y. 171 d.	1-8-38 14-3-36	2 Punjab R.
	R. A. S. C.	Permain, George Edwin (63) ...	2-1-01 14-7-21	17 y. 171 d.	1-8-38 16-2-23	R. I. A. S. C.
985	Unattd. List	Roberts, Gordon Leonard, <i>p.s.c.†</i> (33, 36, 46, 156).	28-10-01 14-7-21	17 y. 171 d.	1-8-38 15-10-21	4 Bombay Grg.
	Unattd. List	Emerson, John, <i>p.s.c.†</i> (33, 36, 38, 42).	31-8-01 14-7-21	17 y. 171 d.	1-8-38 14-10-21	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Bally, Michael Henry Hamilton (25, 33, 38, 157).	6-12-01 14-7-21	17 y. 171 d.	1-8-38 15-10-21	12 F. F. R.
	Lan. Fus. ...	Squire, Edward Keith (25, 33, 44)	25-6-01 14-7-21	17 y. 171 d.	1-8-38 14-3-36	11 Sikh B.
		<i>Service for Ind. element of pension prior to transfer to Indian establishment, 13 years 258 days.</i>				
	Unattd. List	Wright, Maurice Vernon, <i>p.s.c.†</i> (32, 36, 42).	26-8-01 14-7-21	17 y. 171 d.	1-8-38 15-10-21	10 Baluch R.
990	Unattd. List	Tottenham, Leonard Bolton, <i>p.s.c.†</i> (32, 36, 38, 157).	28-7-01 14-7-21	17 y. 171 d.	1-8-38 17-10-21	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Topham, John Vernon (33, 36, 39, 60, 62).	20-6-01 14-7-21	17 y. 171 d.	1-8-38 15-10-21	Poona Horse.
	Cameronians	Drake-Brookman, Cyril Lancelot Everard (27, 33, 37, 43, 46).	1-2-01 14-7-21	17 y. 171 d.	1-8-38 4-2-36	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Crichton, Gerald Charles Laurence (157).	30-7-00 14-7-21	17 y. 171 d.	1-8-38 11-9-21	Supp. List.
	King's R.	Kerin, Frederick Cecil Anthony (33, 36, 64, 97).	22-5-01 14-7-21	17 y. 171 d.	1-8-38 7-1-27	2 Punjab R. (J. & G.'s Dept.)
		<i>Service for Indian element from 7 Jan. 22.</i>				
	Unattd. List	Raj Kumar Shri Rajendrasinhji (33, 36, 38, 52, 60, 62).	15-6-09 14-7-21	17 y. 171 d.	1-8-38 12-9-21	{ 2 R. Lrs. { Bt. m., 1 Jan. 27.
995	Unattd. List	Kirkham, Percy Charles Frederick (29, 33, 36, 49).	22-9-00 14-7-21	17 y. 171 d.	1-8-38 15-10-21	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Lowe, Reginald Higginson (29, 33, 36, 42, 44, 46).	1-10-01 14-7-21	17 y. 171 d.	1-8-38 15-10-21	9 Jat R.
	Unattd. List	Simpson, Ronald Lysaght, M.C. (25, 29, 33, 38, 43, 60, 156).	28-8-01 14-7-21	17 y. 171 d.	1-8-38 13-10-21	18 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Pinhey, Louis Alexander Gordon	28-10-01 14-7-21	17 y. 171 d.	1-8-38 15-10-21	Supp. List.
	Worc. R.	Love, Stephen William Addington.	29-5-01 14-7-21	17 y. 171 d.	1-8-38 18-3-36	7 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Byrne, Reginald Otho Llewellyn-Davies (33, 36, 60, 109, 157).	8-8-01 14-7-21	17 y. 171 d.	1-8-38 15-10-21	A. R. Dept.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Com- mission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. east.	
Majors—contd.						
1,000	Seaforth	Jameson, Edward Nigel (25, 27, 33, 36, 144).	23-1-01 14-7-21	... 17 y. 171 d.	1-8-38 22-1-20	
	Unattd. List	Faiz Mohammad Khan (33, 32)...	15-10-00 14-7-21	... 17 y. 171 d.	1-8-33 10-9-21	16 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Cooke, Edward Hewitt (25, 33, 62, 79, 94, 99, 106).	22-8-00 14-7-21	... 17 y. 171 d.	1-8-38 14-10-21	Kumaon Rif.
	Unattd. List	Somers, Reginald Arthur Jeffcott (33, 36, 38, 42).	15-2-01 14-7-21	... 17 y. 171 d.	1-8-38 15-10-21	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Redi, Baba Daya Singh (25, 60)	27-1-00 14-7-21	... 17 y. 171 d.	1-8-38 15-9-21	8 p. L.
	Unattd. List	Musmore, Gerald Telford (33, 38, 46, 50, 51, 56).	30-5-00 24-12-20	... 18 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 17-3-21	19 Hyderabad R. (R. I. A. S. C.)
1005	Unattd. List	Townley, Nell Paterson (33, 36, 50, 51, 57, 97, 203).	23-2-05 18-4-16	... 22 y. 253 d.	20-3-38 (2)	I. A. O. C.
		<i>Forfeits 5 yrs. and 133 ds. service— 18 Apr. 16 to 28 Aug. 21 or promotion under I. A. O. 703 of 1920.</i>				
	R. A.	Armstrong, Percy Francis Brash Newhouse (c*) (29, 34, 38).	23-6-01 22-12-21	... 17 y. 10d.	22-12-38 2-3-22	I. A. O. C.
	R. War. R.	Boulbee, Henry Leonard (33, 36, 52).	26-1-01 23-12-21	... 17 y. 9 d.	23-12-38 14-1-36	Skinner's Horse.
	Unattd. List	Marks, Robert Neville Falkner, p.s.c.† (33, 42).	5-8-01 23-12-21	... 17 y. 9 d.	23-12-38 13-3-22	3 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Featherstone, Cyril Francis (33, 38, 157).	22-2-02 23-12-21	... 17 y. 9 d.	23-12-38 13-3-22	10 Deluch R.
	Unattd. List	Woodridge, Lovell William ...	9-12-01 23-12-21	... 17 y. 9 d.	23-12-38 6-4-22	Supp. List.
1010	Gordon	Campbell-Harris, Algernon, s.a.c. (25, 33, 37, 44, 55).	27-1-02 23-12-21	... 17 y. 9 d.	23-12-38 10-8-34	I. A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	Pease, Richard Henry, p.s.c.† [U] (25, 29, 32, 38, 148, 157, 203).	21-10-02 23-12-21	... 17 y. 9 d.	23-12-38 14-3-22	5 R. G. R.
	Unattd. List	Ashe, Robert Arthur d'Escourt (25, 23, 33, 37, 46).	15-9-01 23-12-21	... 17 y. 9 d.	23-12-38 13-3-22	11 R. Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Williams, Hugh George Pigot (33, 36, 46, 49, 151, 154).	25-4-02 23-12-21	... 17 y. 9d.	23-12-38 13-3-23	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Pryce, Gordon George (33)	21-5-01 23-12-21	... 17 y. 9 d.	23-12-38 10-3-22	8 Punjab R.
1015	Gloster R. ...	Hutchinson, Henry Peter Langhton, p.s.c.† (33, 46).	24-3-02 23-12-21	... 17 y. 9 d.	23-12-38 13-11-30	19 Hyderabad R.
		<i>Service for Indian element 5 yrs. out of I.</i>				
	Cameronians	Cole, George Ashmead (33, 41, 62, 72, 80, 157).	1-2-02 23-12-21	... 17 y. 9 d.	23-12-38 3-4-22	Supp. List.
	Unattd. List	Nicholas, Rupert Claude (29, 33, 39, 43).	26-3-02 23-12-21	... 17 y. 9. d.	23-12-38 13-3-22	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Davidson, Randolph Alan Noel, p.s.c.† (33, 36).	9-6-02 23-12-21	... 17 y. 9 d.	23-12-38 13-3-22	4 G. R.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors— <i>contd.</i>						
	Unattd. List	Hunt, William Shapter (33, 37, 60, 62).	30-4-02 23-12-21	... 17 y. 9 d.	23-12-38 18-3-22	Hodson's Horse.
	16th/5th L...	Jephson, John Arthur Holmes (33, 43, 52).	13-3-02 23-12-21	... 17 y. 9 d.	23-12-38 1-12-22	18 Cav.
1020	E. Surrey R.	Cope, Edward Arthur Shazell (50, 51). <i>Service for Indian element from 23 Dec. 21.</i>	9-4-02 23-12-21	... 17y. 9d.	23-12-38 11-11-26	R. I. A. S. C.
	H. L. I. ...	Berridge, Basil (56) ... <i>Service for Indian element, 5 yrs. out of I., i.e., from 7 Mar. 23.</i>	9-3-02 23-12-21	... 17 y. 9 d.	23-12-38 30-3-28	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Ward, Edward Cecil Sibbald (33, 39, 49).	10-11-01 23-12-21	... 17 y. 9 d.	23-12-38 13-3-22	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Willoughby, Vere William Digby (38, 41, 163).	18-8-01 23-12-21	... 17 y. 9 d.	23-12-38 12-3-22	Supp. List.
	R. A. S. C.	Reeve, Ian Hamilton, B.Sc. (Eng.), A.M.I. MROB E. (27, 54).	17-1-02 17-1-22	... 13 y. 118 d.	17-1-39 20-12-27	I. A. O. O.
	Devon R. ...	Tawney, Richard Radcliffe (27, 40, 50, 51, 56). <i>Service for promotion from 16 July 22; for pension and for increment of pay according to length of service from 16 July 20; for Indian element of pension 5 yrs. out of India, i.e., from 3 Oct. 24.</i> <i>Service for pension from 5 Sep. 25.</i>	30-4-01 16-7-20	... 18y. 169d.	16-7-39 3-10-29	R. I. A. S. C.
1025	R. A. S. C.	Thompson, Chadwick Eckersley, B.Sc. [I] (64, 163, 171). <i>Service for pension from 8 Sep. 23 and in addn., Comsd. serv., Def. Force, 11 Apl. to 7 July 21-23 ds., all to count.</i>	15-5-00 30-8-22	... 15y. 203d.	30-8-39 30-1-28	J. A. G.'s Dept.
	R. A. ...	Martin, James Mansegh Wentworth, p. s. c.† [L] (33, 39, 48, 60, 110, 112, 157, 202). <i>Service for Indian element—5 yrs. out of I., i.e., from 7 Jan. 23.</i>	5-8-02 31-8-22	... 16y 123d.	31-8-39 30-1-28	8 Lt. Cav.
	R. S. Fus.	Wilson, Francis Arthur Holmes	1-12-01 31-8-22	... 16y. 123d.	31-8-39 4-2-36	19 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Macnamara, Playford Rawdon, p. s. c.† (25, 33, 36, 159).	2-9-02 31-8-22	... 16y. 123d.	31-8-39 20-10-22	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Humphreys, Maurice Brian (25)...	12-6-02 31-8-22	... 16y. 123d.	31-8-39 20-10-22	{ A. R. Dept { Bt. m., 1 July 38.
1030	Unattd. List	Wheeler, Gilbert Tyrwhitt p. s. c.† (33, 43, 61, 62, 157, 203).	9-6-02 31-8-22	... 16y. 123d.	31-8-39 22-10-22	P. A. V. O. Cav.

*Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors.—concl'd.						
	Unattd. List	Wren, George William, <i>p. s. c.†</i> (33, 36, 41).	27-2-02 31-8-22	16y. 123d.	31-8-39 20-10-22	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Leakey, Charles John Bazett (33, 38, 41, 50, 51).	17-7-02 31-8-22	16y. 123d.	31-8-39 22-10-22	R. I. A. S. C.
	Lan. Fus.	... Williams, Patrick Robert, <i>p. s. c.†</i> (33, 38, 48, 203).	10-9-02 31-8-22	16y. 123d.	31-8-39 21-1-36	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	McKillop, Hugh Frederik (33, 40, 46, 49, 52, 60).	28-6-02 31-8-22	16y. 123d.	31-8-39 20-10-22	Scinde Horse.
	R. Sussex R.	Woodruffe, Edward Daniel Sea- man (30, 33, 50, 51).	12-1-02 31-8-22	16y. 123d.	31-8-39 2-9-26	R. I. A. S. C.
1035	Gloster R.	*Morton, Boyce Edward Rowland <i>Service for Indian element of pension prior to 14-3-35, 9 years 162 days.</i>	22-7-01 31-8-22	16y. 123d.	31-8-39 14-3-35	R. I. A. S. C.
	Gordons	Mainwaring, Richard Quinton Charles. (33, 36, 155).	16-1-02 31-8-22	16y. 123d.	31-8-39 7-2-36	Guides Cav.
	Unattd. List	Ross-Thompson, Gerald (33, 37, 38, 91).	23-9-02 31-8-22	16y. 123d.	31-8-39 20-10-22	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Gracie, William (33, 38, 42) ...	29-12-01 31-8-22	16y. 123d.	31-8-39 20-10-22	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Tims, Edward Delorsaine (33, 36, 41, 157).	14-9-01 31-8-22	16y. 123d.	31-8-39 21-10-22	13 F. F. R.†
1040	Leicester R.	*Kerrich, Henry Adrian Walter <i>Service for Indian element, 5 years out of India.</i>	2-10-01 31-8-22	16y. 123d.	31-8-39 14-3-35	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Pettigrew, William Norman (33, 36).	19-8-02 31-8-22	16y. 123d.	31-8-39 20-10-22	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Sahibzada Muhammad Khurshid (52).	21-7-01 31-8-22	16y. 123d.	21-8-39 (a)	Supp. List.
	Unattd. List	Walton, William Lee (33, 37, 38, 46).	1-12-02 31-8-22	16y. 123d.	31-8-39 24-10-22	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Sangster, Robert Awdry Kilgour (33, 37, 38, 191).	20-11-02 31-8-22	16y. 123d.	31-8-39 21-10-22	12 R. F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Singh, Thakur Sheodatt, <i>p. s. c.†</i> (33, 36, 46, 52, 60, 62).	22-8-02 31-8-22	16y. 123d.	31-8-39 (a)	16 Lt. Cav.
1045	Unattd. List	Lyle, John George Charlton (33, 38, 49, 91, 99).	7-5-01 31-8-22	16y. 123d.	31-8-39 22-10-22	18 R. Garh. Bif.
	Unattd. List	Dykes, Oswald Campbell Travers, M.O., <i>p. s. c.</i> (33). <i>Service for pension Comd. Serv., R. Marines, 1 Oct. 20 to 3 Feb. 29; for Ind. element of pension out of I. service up to 5 yrs.; for promotion from 1 Sep. 22.</i>	18-10-02 4-2-29	18y. 92d.	1-9-39 (a)	6 G. R.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

No	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			at Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Captains 622.						
1	Unattd. List	Boulter, Herbert George (33, 42, 157).	30-12-00 24-12-20	24-12-28 4-3-21	19-3-22	6 Raj. Rif.
	R. A. ...	Wooldridge, John Warwick Tainton. (46b). <i>Service for pension and increments of pay from 23 Jan. 19; for promotion from 23 Jan. 21.</i>	10-10-99 23-1-19	23-1-20 15-8-19	10-4-30	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Janson, Philip Bowen (33, 38, 157)	11-5-01 14-7-21	14-7-29 16-10-21	25-10-22	12 F. F. R.
	Worc. R. ...	Harrison, Leonard Audley (33, 38).	17-11-01 14-7-21	14-7-29 ...	27-2-36	5 Mahratta L. I.
5	Inniskilling Fus.	Macnamara, Gerald Burton (37).	19-5-01 23-12-21	23-12-30 7-2-36	7-2-36	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Mohite, Amrut Rao (25, 20, 32, 38, 43, 62). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 27 June 14 to 19 Dec. 19—5 yrs. 75 ds., half to count. Comd. ser. 20 Dec. 19 to 13 Jan. 22.</i>	27-6-94 14-1-22	14-1-31 (a)	14-1-22	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Voelcker, Dennis Cooke (33, 46, 61).	17-9-02 31-8-22	31-8-31 16-10-22	9-11-23	R. Deccan Horse.
	Unattd. List	Conron, Philip Alfred Ronayne (33, 37, 46, 145).	21-11-02 31-8-22	31-8-31 20-10-22	21-10-23	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	White, Sidney John (33, 38, 46, 50, 51).	2-10-02 31-8-22	31-8-31 19-10-22	15-11-23	(R. I. A. S. C.).
10	Unattd. List	Scott, Robert Bernard (25, 33, 37, 43, 157).	4-11-01 31-8-22	31-8-31 19-10-22	5-11-23	6 Raj. Rif.
	Cheshire R.	*Cunningham, Herbert Ian (o) ...	7-9-02 31-8-22	31-8-31 ...	22-3-36	Kumaon Rif. (I. A. O. C.).
	Foresters	Morris, Arthur De Burgh ...	11-12-02 31-8-22	31-8-31 22-2-36	22-2-36	8 G. R.
	H. L. I. ...	Elliot, Augustus John (29, 33, 46, 46b).	5-8-01 31-8-22	31-8-31 16-2-25	9-8-29	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Farran, Charles Collin Cunningham, p.s.c.† (33, 36, 62). <i>Service for pension and promotion from 16 Oct. 22. Service for Indian element, 5 yrs. out of India, i.e., in the Australian Staff Corps prior to joining I. A.</i>	16-10-02 21-10-30	16-10-31 21-10-30	11-11-30	13 Lrs.
15	Aus. Imp. Force.	Kelly, Wallscourt Steen (33, 50, 51, 56, 66, 67b). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Jan. 16 to 16 Jan. 17, 363 ds., half to count; forfeits 5 yrs. 124 ds., service (26 Sep. 17 to 27 Jan. 23) for promotion under I. A. O. 703 of 1930.</i>	16-6-95 17-1-17	23-1-32 25-3-18	25-3-19	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Hailey, Philip Cotes ...	20-1-03 1-2-23	1-2-32 18-3-23	22-3-24	Supy. List.
	B. A. S. C.	Kennedy, Percival Joseph, p.s.c.†, A.M.I.M.E. (57).	8-3-03 1-2-23	1-2-32 24-1-28	24-1-28	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Keenan, James Desmond Seymour, p. s. c.† (25, 29, 33, 38, 42).	2-10-02 1-2-23	1-2-32 17-3-23	2-4-24	17 Pogra R.
	R. Warwick R.	Jowett, Harry Thomas Wallace (32, 36, 50, 51, 56).	13-11-02 1-2-23	1-2-32 9-3-23	9-4-32	R. I. A. S. C.
	R. W. K. ...	Addison, Leonard Joseph Lancelot (29, 50, 51, 56).	27-9-02 1-2-23	1-2-32 31-3-23	4-7-27	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Cooke, George Humphrey (33, 43).	23-1-03 1-2-23	1-2-32 16-3-23	18-3-24	Supy. List.
20	Unattd. List	Fawcett, Henry Nussey Noble (29, 49, 50, 51).	2-6-02 1-2-23	1-2-32 18-3-23	20-3-24	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Murray, Campbell Patrick, p.s.c.† (25, 29, 33, 36, 38).	30-1-03 1-2-23	1-2-32 21-3-23	21-3-24	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Dring, Arthur John (48) ...	4-11-02 1-2-23	1-2-32 20-3-23	20-3-24	Supy. List.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

*Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Captains— <i>contd.</i>						
Unattd. List		Forster, Leslie Gibson, <i>p.s.c.</i> † (33, 42).	1-5-03 1-2-23	1-2-32 18-3-23	28-6-24	3 G. B.
Unattd. List		Powell, Arnold Francis Bradshaw (33, 36, 43).	12-8-02	1-2-32	18-3-24	18 R. Garh. Rif.
Border R.		Hallward, Philip Norman Ro- maine (O), (27, 33, 36).	1-2-23	1-2-32	23-9-35	I. A. O. C.
25 Unattd. List		Cortlandt-Anderson, George Per- cival Gordon (25, 29, 33, 38, 46, 50, 51).	1-2-23	1-2-32	10-3-24	4 Bombay Grs.
K. S. L. I.		*Bench, George Edward (27, 33, 36, 50, 51, 54, 56). 201	7-9-02 1-2-23	1-2-32	4-1-36	R. I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List		Leaming, Derek William Herbert (33, 38, 43, 46).	5-6-02 1-2-23	1-2-32 19-3-23	2-3-24	15 Punjab B.
R. Ir. Fus. ...		Harrington, Guy Leonard Gresham, <i>p.s.c.</i> † (1) (33, 46, 49, 60, 180). <i>Service for Indian element, 5 yrs. out of India, i.e., from 10 Dec. 24.</i>	5-6-02 1-2-23	1-2-32 31-12-29	14-3-31	Hodson's Horse.
Unattd. List		Boyd, Frederick Lewis (33, 36, 38) <i>The period 24 Oct. 33 to 12 Mar. 36, inclusive, will not reckon as service towards promotion, in- creases of pay, pension or gratuity.</i>	20-6-02 1-2-23	1-2-32 18-3-23	11-4-24	7 Rajput B
30 Unattd. List		Edlmann, Francis John <i>p.s.c.</i> † [L.] (25, 29, 33, 36, 46, 52, 126).	3-11-02 1-2-23	1-2-32 18-3-23	21-4-24	6 Raj. Rif.
Unattd. List		Thakur Nathu Singh, <i>p.s.c.</i> † (33, 36, 124, 157, 203).	10-5-02 1-2-23	1-2-32 (a)	15-3-24	7 Rajput B.
Worc. R. ...		Edwards, Thomas Oliver Martin (25, 29, 33, 43).	17-2-02 1-2-23	1-2-32 14-10-24	12-1-28	2 G. R.
Unattd. List		Lewis, Alfred Spencer (33, 45, 46) <i>Service for pension.—Comsd. serv., R. A. F., 14 May 23 to 3 Nov. 28; for promotion from 14 May 23, for Indian element in India, 4 Oct. 24 to 23 Nov. 27 and out of I. 5 years, i.e., all ser- vice.</i>	4-3-04 9-11-28	14-5-32 8-12-28	9-11-28	12 F. F. R.
Unattd. List		Kunwar Gurbachan Singh (25) ... <i>Forfeits 121 ds. service for promo- tion. (1-2-23 to 1-6-23 under I. A. O. 703 of 30).</i>	30-12-02 1-2-23	2-6-32 (a)	25-3-24	R. I. A. S. C.
85 Unattd. List		Morrison, David Malcolm Clements (33, 38, 46, 50, 51, 56). <i>Forfeits 3 yrs. and 16 ds. service for promotion under I. A. O. 703 of 1930.</i>	16-7-00 29-1-20	14-7-32 (a)	6-2-20	R. I. A. S. C.
Foresters		Proctor, Ernest Godfrey Bartlett, <i>p.s.c.</i> † (32, 144). <i>In ranks—5 yrs. 285 ds. when qualified for retired pay at the rate for a Major or higher rank one half of 2 yrs. 318 ds. will count.</i>	11-5-02 14-7-23	14-7-32 ...	14-12-35	{ 10 G. R. { <i>Et. m.</i> , 1 July 38.
R. A. S. C.		Harris, Ralph Alfred (18, 50, 56) <i>Service for pension.—Temp. Comsd. Serv., 2 Apr. 19 to 25 Nov. 19 and in ranks 28 Aug. 16 to 1 Apr. 19 and 26 Nov. 19 to 13 July 23, 6 yrs. 32 ds., half account, service in ranks in India 20 Jan. 20 to 24 Aug. 22.</i>	29-7-96 14-7-23	14-7-32 22-1-36	22-1-36	R. I. A. S. C.
W. York R.		Woodman, George Henry Robert- son (50, 51, 56). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 17 June 17 to 13 July 23—6 yrs. 27 ds., half to count.</i>	17-6-99 14-7-23	14-7-32 20-12-28	12-10-31	R. I. A. S. C.
Lan. Fus.		Triggs, Richard George ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 Dec. 14 to 13 July 23—8 yrs. 219 ds., half to count.</i>	7-12-96 14-7-23	14-7-32 19-12-23	20-7-29	Supp. List.

*Has not passed the final examination.
(a) In India when first commissioned.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment	REMARKS.
			1st Com- mission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	to Indian Army.	
Captains—contd.						
	Unattd. List	White, Finch (50, 51, 56) ... <i>Service for pension.—Comd. Ser., King's R., 14 July 21 to 7 Jan. 25—3 yrs. 178 ds., all to count; for promotion from 1 Aug. 23.</i>	26-7-01 26-1-27	1-8-32 (a)	12-2-27	R. I. A. S. C.
40	R. A. ...	King, Reginald George Michael (27, 38, 60).	1-6-03 29-8-23	29-8-32 5-1-26	14-9-29	R. Deccan Horse.
	R. Tank Corps.	Stevinson, John Lancaster Bridge (50, 51, 56, 57, 58). <i>Service for Ind. element of pen- sion in India 24 Oct. 25 to 14 Jan. 29 and out of India upto a maximum of 5 yrs., i.e., all service.</i>	21-5-03 29-8-23	29-8-32 1-8-30	9-4-32	I. A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	Ross-Hurst, Kenneth Wilson (13, 25, 29, 33, 37, 38, 40, 146, 157).	29-1-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 6-10-23	14-10-24	6 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Upson, Godfrey David, p.s.c.† (25, 30, 33, 37, 38).	26-8-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 6-10-23	17-10-24	2 Punjab R.
	R. Sussex R.	Goring, Harold, p.s.c.† ...	8-6-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 ...	22-11-35	10 Baluch R.
45	Unattd. List	Stevens, Frank Hugh, p. s. c.† (30, 33, 36, 37).	16-12-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 6-10-23	13-10-24	6 Raj. Rif.
	R. Warwick R.	Montgomery, Brian Frederick, p.s.c. (33, 36, 46).	18-10-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 ...	14-1-36	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Garrett, James Stead, M.B.E., p. s. c.† (32, 36, 42)	1-7-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 6-10-23	11-10-24	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Power, Arthur John (33, 36) ...	28-7-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 6-10-23	10-10-24	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Hickinbotham, Tom, O.B.E. (26, 29)	27-4-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 6-10-23	18-11-24	Supp. List.
	Unattd. List	Shah, Agha Sayed Bad (33, 39 62)	23-1-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 (a)	21-10-24	Supp. List.
	Unattd. List	Rushton, Hugh Darrell (39, 60, 62, 71)	6-11-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 6-10-23	4-11-24	Supp. List.
	Unattd. List	Shrinagesh, Satyavant Mallannah (33, 38, 49, 52, 62).	11-5-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 9-9-23	14-10-24	19 Hy'bad R.
50	Unattd. List	Loring, Walter Watson Alexander p.s.c. (33, 37, 60, 61, 156).	20-10-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 6-10-23	15-10-24	19 Lrs.
	R. A. S. C. ...	Gould, Alan George James, M. I.A.E. (57, 63).	1-8-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 19-3-30	16-3-30	I. A. O. C.
	King's Own R.	Haynes, Edward George, p.s.c.† (33, 36, 38, 48, 60, 62).	18-7-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 19-12-23	1-11-23	Skinner's Horse.
	Unattd. List	Nash, Joseph Hastings Elwin p.s.c.† (25, 29, 33, 36).	17-5-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 6-10-23	27-10-24	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Loch, Lawrence John Carysfort (33, 36).	19-12-02 30-8-23	30-8-32 6-10-23	16-10-24	Kumaon Rif.
55	E. York R.	Peters, Ralph Whitin, p.s.c. (32, 60). <i>Service for Indian element 5 yrs. out of India, i.e., from 12 Feb. 24.</i>	30-8-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 4-3-29	9-3-31	C. I. Horse.
	K. O. Y. L. I.	Saw, Edward Clifford (29, 32, 36, 39, 43, 46).	24-12-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 13-2-24	3-8-27	17 Dogra R.
	R. U. Rif. ...	Cole, Roland Noel Pearson (32, 36, 50, 51, 56).	24-12-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 5-1-24	11-4-31	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Wall, Richard Robert Copinger (33, 36).	25-9-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 6-10-23	15-10-24	8 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Moss, Gerald Crompton de Vere (25).	21-6-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 6-10-23	1-11-24	4 Bombay Grs.
60	Unattd. List	Brown, George Jervis Waterhouse (33, 38, 41, 52, 203).	23-10-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 6-10-23	15-10-24	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Davis, Jack Gronow (33, 38) ...	19-8-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 6-10-23	13-10-24	14 Punjab R.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

INDIAN ARMY.

199

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Captains— <i>contd.</i>						
Unattd. List		Cooper, William Saffery (33, 60, 62).	17-1-03	30-8-32	15-10-24	Poona Horse.
Unattd. List		Lord, Olive Wilberforce (33, 50, 51, 56).	30-8-23 25-12-02 15-9-30	6-10-23 14-10-32 (a)	9-10-30	R. I. A. S. C.
<i>Service for promotion from 11 June 23, forfeits 125 ds. service (11 June 23 to 13 Oct. 1923) for promotion under I. A. O. 451 of 1936.</i>						
R. A.	...	Trouton, Hubert Gardiner, p.s.c. (33, 60).	1-9-03 29-1-24	29-1-33 15-11-26	3-3-29	3 Cav.
<i>Service for pension from 31 Jan. 25.</i>						
65 Unattd. List		Hunter, Norman Gunning (32, 33, 50, 51, 56, 60, 62).	21-1-04 31-1-24	31-1-33 15-2-24	21-3-25	R.I.A.S.C.
Unattd. List		Wingrove, Norman Douglas, p.s.c. (29, 32, 39).	17-5-03 31-1-24	31-1-33 10-3-24	18-3-25	10 G. R.
Unattd. List		Murecott, Andrew Karslake p.s.c.† (32, 33, 156).	30-7-03 31-1-24	31-1-33 10-3-24	16-4-25	12 F. F. R.
Hampshire R.		Robinson, Allen Ormerod, p.s.c.† (33, 37).	27-5-04 31-1-24	31-1-33 4-2-36	4-2-36	9 G. R.
Unattd. List		Goldney, James Lang, p.s.c.† (33, 36, 46, 47, 146).	16-5-04 31-1-24	31-1-33 12-3-24	22-3-25	4 G. R.
70 Unattd. List		Man, Lionel Garnet, p.s.c. (32, 38)	11-7-03 31-1-24	31-1-33 11-3-24	19-3-25	9 Jat R.
Unattd. List		Morrison, David Irving (25, 33, 37, 38, 157).	16-3-03 31-1-24	31-1-33 11-3-24	23-3-25	1 Punjab R.
N. Stafford B.		Robins, Stanley Colston (50, 51, 56).	4-8-03 31-1-24	31-1-33 14-3-24	7-10-29	R. I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List		Smith, Claud Hutchinson p.s.c. (33, 38, 157).	6-10-03 31-1-24	31-1-33 10-3-24	13-3-25	18 R. Garh. Rif.
Unattd. List		Turner, John Hector (25, 29) ...	6-8-03 31-1-24	31-1-33 10-3-24	19-3-25	7 G.R.
75 Unattd. List		Simpson, Cecil John William, p. s. c.† (25, 33, 38, 45, 46).	24-2-04 31-1-24	31-1-33 10-3-24	15-3-25	5 Mahratta I. I.
Dorset R. ...		Macartney, Fergus George Chichester (30, 33, 36, 46, 48).	16-4-04 31-1-24	31-1-33 17-12-26	15-6-28	8 G. R.
Unattd. List		Ontram, Keith Davidson (25, 33, 38, 49, 157).	9-11-03 31-1-24	31-1-33 10-3-24	21-3-25	5 B. G. R.
Unattd. List		Alford, Jack (25, 33, 38, 60, 156)	9-1-04 31-1-24	31-1-33 30-3-24	3-4-25	8 Lt. Cav.
Unattd. List		Jermyn, Rowland Oswald, p.s.c.† (33, 38).	27-4-04 31-1-24	31-1-33 10-3-24	22-3-25	2 Punjab R.
80 Unattd. List		Grant, Sholto Murdoch, p.s.c. (33, 46, 49, 52).	29-6-03 31-1-24	31-1-33 10-3-24	24-3-25	6 Raj. Rif.
Unattd. List		Davis, Charles Arthur Lyulph (33, 43, 52).	1-12-03 31-1-24	31-1-33 10-3-24	19-3-25	15 Punjab R.
S. Wales Bord.		Jordan, Jack Leslie (25, 33, 37, 49, 60)	12-7-03 31-1-24	31-1-33 ...	20-11-35	6 Lrs.
H. L. I.		Gibb, Francis William ...	21-5-04 31-1-24	31-1-33 ...	18-3-36	19 Hy'bad R.
E. Lan. R.		Jones, Staveley Gordon Dawes (15, 149)	8-9-03 31-1-24	31-1-33 4-2-36	4-2-36	2 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Baig, Mirza Osman Ali ...	9-1-04 31-1-24	31-1-33 (a)	21-3-25	Supp. List.
85 Unattd. List		Wolfe, John Philip (33, 36, 43) ...	27-3-03 31-1-24	31-1-33 17-3-24	22-3-25	16 Punjab R.
Welch R.		Lewis-Bowen, James William (56)	19-11-02 1-2-23	27-3-33 4-4-23	8-4-29	R. I. A. S. C.
4th H. (E. A. R. O.).		*Armstrong, Jocelyn Elliott (33, 38, 46, 47, 150, 151, 56)...199 <i>Service for Ind. element of pension in Ind. 30 Oct. 23 to 10 Nov. 30 and out of India up to a maximum of 5 years.</i>	18-1-03 20-7-24	20-7-33 23-1-37	23-1-37	Skinner's Horse. (R. I. A. S. C.)
R. A.	...	Hill, Peter Leonard Arthur, p.s.c.† (19, 33, 60).	3-11-04 26-8-24	26-8-33 23-9-24	16-10-27	13 Lrs.

(a) In India when first commissioned.
*Has not passed the final examination.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps,	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. esth.		
Captains— <i>contd.</i>						
R. A. ...	Napier, Alexander ...	...	7-9-04 26-8-24	26-8-33 7-1-27	22-3-30	Supy. List.
R. A. ...	Smith, John Lindsay (33, 38, 46, 48, 144). <i>Service for Ind. element in India, 14 Oct. 24 to 27 Feb. 23 and out of I., rest up to 5 yrs., i.e., all service.</i>	...	7-3-04 26-8-24	26-8-33 18-8-30	25-2-30	7 G. R.
90 Somerset L. I.	Evans, Leslie Nicholson, (13, 33, 37, 38) <i>Service for Ind. element of pension: In India 26 Nov. 30 to 23 Dec. 31 and out of India up to a maximum of 5 yrs.</i>	...	7-7-03 27-8-24	27-8-33 ...	27-2-36	2 G. R.
Unattd. List	Lauder, Ian Conaill Anthes, p.s.c.† (25, 20, 33, 38, 42).	...	13-7-04 27-8-24	27-8-33 3-10-24	24-12-25	5 Mahratta L. I.
K. S. L. I.	Jones, Hume Riversdale p.s.c.† (33, 62, 153). <i>In India from 15 Oct. 24 to 25 Feb. 29 and from 9 Aug. 29. For I. E. from date of first Commission.</i>	...	6-9-04 27-8-24	6-9-04 5-11-24	15-5-31	13 R. F. F. Rif.
Unattd. List	Egerton, David George (25, 29, 33, 36, 60, 157).	...	20-6-04 27-8-24	27-8-33 3-10-24	6-10-25	Guides Cav.
Unattd. List	Tarver, Edward Knapp (36, 43, 50, 51, 56).	...	27-5-04 27-8-24	27-8-33 3-10-24	24-10-25	R. I. A. S. C.
95 Unattd. List	Lethbridge, Robert William Slator, p.s.c.† (25, 29, 32, 36, 46, 47).	...	18-5-04 27-8-24	27-8-33 3-10-24	13-10-25	18 R. Garh. Rif.
Unattd. List	Steele, Maurice Charles Beevor (33, 38).	...	13-1-04 27-8-24	27-8-33 3-10-24	14-10-25	16 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Widdicombe, Maureen William Servington (33, 38, 43, 46b, 60, 157).	...	20-9-04 27-8-24	27-8-33 3-10-24	15-10-25	3 Cav.
Unattd. List	Gurdip Singh Dhillon (25, 29, 33, 38, 43, 46, 49, 50, 51, 56, 62, 151, 202).	...	25-4-04 27-8-24	27-8-33 (a)	19-10-25	R. I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List	Bett, Neil Granger (43, 50, 51, 56).	...	22-3-04 27-8-24	27-8-33 3-10-24	19-10-25	R. I. A. S. C.
100 Y. & L. R.	Ferguson, Charles Duncan Frederick Acton (29, 33, 37, 38).	...	18-1-04 27-8-24	27-8-33 11-1-25	10-2-29	18 R. Garh. Rif.
King's R.	Chauncy, Frederick Charles Leslie (36).	...	22-12-74 27-8-24	27-8-33 9-4-26	27-5-27	Supy. List.
Unattd. List	Sheridan, John Kevin Charles (33, 36, 157).	...	7-11-03 27-8-24	27-8-33 3-10-24	26-10-25	13 F. F. Rif. (A. R. Dept.)
Unattd. List	Butcher, Harold Cecil (33, 36, 38, 52, 62).	...	24-11-03 27-8-24	27-8-33 3-10-24	10-10-25	10 Baluch R.
Unattd. List	Wright, Rollo Scott (33, 46, 52, 60).	...	10-12-04 27-8-24	27-8-33 3-10-24	26-10-25	R. Deccan Horse.
Unattd. List	Majid, Mahammed Ishfakul (29, 33, 46).	...	17-3-03 27-8-24	27-8-33 (a)	31-10-25	19 Hy'bad R.
105 Unattd. List	Showers, Lionel James Gaslee, p.s.c.† (33, 38).	...	14-8-04 30-8-24	30-8-33 3-10-24	18-10-25	1 G. R.
E. Surrey R.	Campbell, Denis James Holfliott	...	7-1-05 30-8-24	30-8-33 4-2-36	4-2-36	13 F. F. Rif.
Suffolk R.	Innes Hopkins, Randolph Henry	...	27-3-05 30-8-24	30-8-33 ...	18-3-36	
R. U. Rif. ...	Mould, Cecil Langton (33, 36, 49, 60).	...	29-9-04 30-8-24	30-8-33 6-11-24	2-12-29	2 R. Lrs.
Gloster R. ...	Phillips, Raynold Richmond (33, 163).	...	5-4-05 30-8-24	30-8-33 7-2-36	7-2-36	7 Rajput R.
110 Unattd. List	Waters, Henry Patrick Ernest (25, 29, 33, 37, 46).	...	16-12-04 30-8-24	30-8-33 3-10-24	19-10-25	8 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Cuerden, Frederick Gordon (33, 36, 38).	...	5-8-04 30-8-24	30-8-33 3-10-24	8-10-25	6 Raj. Rif.
R. Sussex R.	Bellamy, John Lytton ... (155)	...	3-2-05 30-8-24	30-8-33 ...	14-1-36	14 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Rose, Hugh Vincent (33, 36, 38, 44, 46, 52, 145).	...	11-4-05 30-8-24	30-8-33 3-10-24	4-11-25	3 G. R.
Unattd. List	Barlow, John Mount (33, 36, 60, 62).	...	18-4-05 30-8-25	30-8-33 3-10-24	7-10-25	18 Cav.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

INDIAN ARMY.

201

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Captains—contd.						
115	Unattd. List	Chimni, Sirdar Bakhtish Singh, p.s.c. (18, 30, 33, 38, 50, 51, 141)	28-8-04 30-8-24	30-8-33 (a)	2-11-25	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Dredge, Arthur Claude Lea (25, 30, 33, 43, 46) ...	3-1-05 30-8-24	30-8-33 3-10-24	25-10-25	11 Sikh B.
	Unattd. List	Hennessey, Philip James (33, 46, 52) ...	2-5-05 30-8-24	30-8-33 3-10-24	16-10-25	10 Baluch B.
	Unattd. List	Kilkelly, Rupert Gerard Patrick (33, 38, 49, 60, 62) ...	4-12-04 30-8-24	30-8-33 3-10-24	5-10-25	Poona Horse.
	Unattd. List	Vaughan, Geoffrey Lionel Sinclair (33, 36, 43, 131) ...	16-9-04 30-8-24	30-8-33 3-10-24	2-11-25	6 G. R.
120	Y. & L. B.	Sheppard, George Kinloch (25, 33, 34) ...	11-4-05 30-8-24	30-8-33 7-2-36	7-2-36	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Anis Ahmad Khan (25, 33, 43, 50, 51, 56) ...	8-1-04 30-8-24	30-8-33 (a)	4-11-25	R. I. A. S. C.
	15th/19th H.	Kensington, The Lord (33, 36, 45, 46, 60, 155) ...	15-5-04 30-8-24	30-8-33 ...	17-11-35	Guides Cav.
	Unattd. List	Dimsey, Geoffrey Whitting (25, 29, 33, 38) ...	28-8-04 30-8-24	30-8-33 3-10-24	14-10-25	7 Rajput B.
	Unattd. List	Orman, Leslie (25, 29, 33, 43, 46, 60) ...	13-5-05 30-8-24	30-8-33 3-10-24	14-10-25	Probyn's Horse.
125	Unattd. List	Studdert, Alfred Theodore Stanley (29, 33, 43, 44) ...	2-3-05 13-9-29	13-9-33 5-10-29	13-9-29	4 Bombay Grs.
		Service for pension.—Comm'd. serv. in R. A. F. 15 July 24 to 14 July 29, 5 yrs.; for promotion from 13 Sep. 24.				
	Unattd. List	Mizen, Leslie Rodway (30, 33, 157)	21-1-06 20-9-29	20-9-33 13-10-29	20-9-29	12 F. F. R.
		Service for pension.—Comm'd. ser. in R. A. F., 15 Sep. 24 to 14 Sep. 29, 5 yrs.; for promotion from 20 Sep. 24.				
	Unattd. List	Bromhead, Edmund de Gonville Hosking (33, 33, 157) ...	23-8-03 31-1-24	16-10-33 10-3-24	17-3-25	12 F. F. R.
	R. A. S. C.	Parsons, Sidney Victor, A.M.I. A.E. (25, 54, 55, 57) ...	23-5-02 18-12-24	18-12-33 2-5-30	2-5-30	I. A. O. C.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 yrs. 209 ds., half to count.				
	R. A. S. C.	Dryer, Edwin Arthur Benjamin (57) ...	19-7-01 18-12-24	18-12-33 2-5-30	2-5-30	I. A. O. C.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Nov. 22 to 17 Dec. 24, 2 yrs. 40 ds., half to count.				
130	Leicester B.	Parker, Samuel John (33, 36) ...	13-3-00 18-12-24	18-12-33 4-2-36	4-2-36	9 R. Jat B.
		In ranks, 6 yrs. 230 ds., half to count.				
	R. W. Fus.	Fritchard, Philip Frederick, M.O. (15, 19, 33, 44, 49, 50, 51) ...	11-11-01 18-12-24	18-12-33 ...	14-3-36	R. I. A. S. C.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 yrs. 37 ds., half to count.				
	D. W. B. ...	Frith, Algernon Jaspar ...	15-8-01 18-12-24	18-12-33 1-12-28	11-4-31	R. I. A. S. C.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Aug. 19 to 17 Dec. 24—5 yrs. 125 ds. half to count. Service for Ind. element from 21 Nov. 23.				
	R. A. ...	Fell, James Heywood (33, 39, 48, 60) ...	16-4-05 23-1-25	28-1-34 30-3-28	16-6-30	Poona Horse.
	R. A. ...	D'Arcy-McCarthy, Hugh, Stanley M.O. (33, 39, 44) ...	7-5-04 23-1-25	28-1-34 24-3-25	22-5-30	3 G. R.
135	R. A. ...	Verrieres, Louis (O*) ...	12-12-04 23-1-25	28-1-34 27-2-25	18-1-35	I. A. O. C.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	to Indian Army.	
Captains— <i>contd.</i>						
	Lan. Fus.	Neep, Francis Ronald (33, 36, 44).	1-8-04 29-1-25	29-1-34 4-2-36	4-2-36	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Rieh, Harry William Wallace (25, 29, 33, 37) ...	24-11-05 29-1-25	29-1-34 13-3-25	17-3-26	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Donald, John Ommanney Stewart (42, 159, 203) ...	16-10-05 20-1-25	29-1-34 13-3-25	15-4-26	Supp. List.
	R. Tank Corps	Miller, Richard Oliver (50, 51, 56, 58) ...	9-11-05 29-1-25	29-1-34 22-2-27	15-4-33	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Mehtab, Khurana Singh (25, 29, 33, 50, 51, 52, 56, 202).	28-1-04 29-1-25	29-1-34 (a)	13-4-26	R. I. A. S. C.
140	K. O. Y. L. I.	Hingston, Walter George (25, 33, 44, 49).	15-2-05 29-1-25	29-1-34 14-3-36	14-3-36	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Jenney, William Richard (25, 29, 33, 38, 42, 46, 52, 63b) ...	22-8-04 29-1-25	29-1-34 13-3-25	22-3-26	Mily. Farms Dept.
	King's Own R.	Mandeville, Conrad (36, 49, 50, 51, 56, 62) ...	2-8-05 29-1-25	29-1-34 2-10-25	19-12-31	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Kalwant Singh, p. s. c.† (38, 157)	23-2-05 29-1-25	29-1-34 (a)	7-4-26	1 Punjab R.
	R. Tank Corps	Grant, Edgar Lyn (29, 50, 51, 56, 58, 59) ...	18-1-05 29-1-25	29-1-34 15-2-27	29-6-33	R. I. A. S. C.
145	Unattd. List	Sant Singh (25, 29, 32, 36, 46) ...	23-11-03 29-1-25	29-1-34 (a)	1-4-26	14 Punjab R.
	Y. & L. R.	Gaffney, Edward Desmond (33, 37, 49, 52) ...	19-3-05 29-1-25	29-1-34 ...	5-12-35	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Loyal R.	Wright, Eric Codrington Stewart	9-7-05 29-1-25	29-1-34 ...	14-1-36	Mily. Farms Dept.
	Unattd. List	Middleton, James William (29, 33, 46) ...	8-9-05 29-1-25	29-1-34 13-3-25	26-3-26	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Atal, Hira Lal (33, 38, 52, 60, 62)	26-1-05 29-1-25	29-1-34 (a)	31-3-26	16 Lt. Cav.
150	Unattd. List	Frier, Ralph Nelson Drummond (25, 33, 176) ... <i>Service for pension.—In Rank, Mob. T. F.—20 Feb. 18 and 8 June 18 to 4 Feb. 19, 243 ds., half to count.</i>	20-2-00 31-1-25	31-1-34 13-3-25	4-4-26	1 Punjab R.
	Cameronians	Morison, Peter (29, 43, 50, 51, 55, 62) ... <i>Service for pension.—Comd. serv., Def. Force, 9 Apl. 21 to 4 July 21—87 ds., all to count.</i>	6-2-02 31-1-25	31-1-34 20-3-25	6-7-31	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Spittle, Walter Richard John (33, 38, 42, 46) ... <i>Previous Commissioned Service in R. A. F. 14 Mar. 25 to 24 Feb. 30. Service for promotion and pension from 14 Mar. 25.</i>	7-5-06 25-2-30	14-3-34 3-1-27	25-2-30	8 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Lowman, Stephen Alfred (50, 51, 56, 62) ...	7-12-04 29-1-25	26-3-34 13-3-25	26-3-26	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Cowie, John Antony Lewis (33, 43, 62) ... <i>Service for pension from 4 Feb. 28.</i>	18-8-04 18-5-25	18-5-34 18-3-28	24-3-29	6 Mahratta L. I. (R. I. A. S. C.)
155	R. Tank Corps	Glasco, Alan Ewart ... <i>The period 21 Aug. to 13 Sep. 26 not to count for pay, increase of pay or promotion; Service for promotion from 15 July 25.</i>	4-2-05 21-6-25	15-7-34 ...	14-1-36	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Merrett, Thomas Kilminster (50, 51, 56, 62) ... <i>Commissioned Service in R. A. F. 18 July 25 to 17 Apl. 30. Service for promotion and pension from 18 July 25.</i>	13-11-05 18-4-30	18-7-34 7-1-27	18-4-30	R. I. A. S. C.
	R. War. R.	*Tweed, Jack Robert Lowrie (33, 37, 43, 46, 49) ... (201) <i>Service for pension from 4 Sep. 26. Service for Ind. element out of India, 5 yrs.</i>	23-12-04 2-9-25	2-9-34 18-1-38	21-7-38	Skinnors' Horse.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

* Has not passed the final examination.

INDIAN ARMY.

203

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Captains— <i>contd.</i>						
R. A. ...		Shoolbred, Walfer James, <i>p.s.c.</i> (33, 38, 49, 60, 149) ...	25-3-05	3-9-34	28-4-31	Hodson's Horse.
Green Howards		Smeeton, Miles Richard (33, 49, 61) ...	3-9-25	7-10-25		
		... 5-3-06	3-9-34		28-1-36	Hodson's Horse.
160 Unattd. List		Nangle, George Siator, <i>p.s.c.</i> (33, 36, 39) ...	3-9-25	28-1-36		
		... 1-2-06	3-9-34		18-10-26	9 G. R.
Unattd. List		Platt, John William Carlo (60, 62, 109) ...	3-9-25	7-10-25		
		... 21-3-06	3-9-34		29-10-26	8 Lt. Cav.
The Queen's R.		Newell, Herbert William (29, 33, 46) ...	3-9-25	7-10-25		
		... 15-5-06	3-9-34		18-3-36	14 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Naranjan Singh Gill, <i>p.s.c.</i> (33, 43, 52, 62, 154, 202) ...	3-9-25	10-9-36		
		... 2-7-05	3-9-34		21-11-26	19 Hy'bad R.
K. O. Y. L. I.		Power, Pierce James, <i>p.s.c.</i> † (25, 29, 33, 38, 45) ...	3-9-25	7-10-25		
		... 25-10-04	3-9-34		18-3-36	5 Mahratta L. I.
165 King's Own R.		Bartholomew, William George Henry (50, 51, 56) ...	3-9-25	3-9-34		
		... 6-7-05	3-9-34		9-4-32	R. I. A. S. O.
Unattd. List		Smart, Arthur John Wernicke (33, 38, 43, 109) ...	3-9-25	17-11-25		
		... 3-9-05	3-9-34		12-10-26	13 F. F. Rif.
Unattd. List		Ross, Donald (21, 25, 29, 33, 53, 60, 62) ...	3-9-25	7-10-25		
		... 5-5-05	3-9-34		14-10-26	13 Lrs.
Unattd. List		Lakhinder Singh (25, 30, 33, 33, 46, 62, 151) ...	3-9-25	15-9-25		
		... 30-10-05	3-9-34			2 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Hay, John Westwood (25, 29, 33, 38) ...	3-9-25	(a)		
		... 22-5-06	3-9-34		19-11-26	9 Jat R.
170 Leicester R.		Neville, John Martin (50, 51) ...	3-9-25	7-10-25		
		... 6-10-05	3-9-34		17-12-32	R. I. A. S. O.
Unattd. List		Keene, Geoffrey Abbott Exshaw (25, 29, 33, 36, 42) ...	3-9-25	30-1-23		
		... 27-5-06	3-9-34		4-11-26	16 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Ryder, Ernie Terrick Dudley (25, 29, 33, 38) ...	3-9-25	4-11-25		
		... 18-4-06	3-9-34		13-10-26	1 G. R.
Unattd. List		Bowman-Vaughan, Alan (33, 43, 91, 200) ...	3-9-25	7-10-25		
		... 17-5-05	3-9-34			11 Sikh R.
Lincoln R. ...		Wilson, Geoffrey Clinton (36) ...	3-9-25	7-10-25		
		... 18-1-06	3-9-34		4-1-36	11 Sikh R.
175 Unattd. List		Idris, Khairuddin Mohammad (33, 49, 60, 62) ...	3-9-25	4-1-36		
		... 15-6-06	3-9-34		6-11-26	16 Lt. Cav.
Unattd. List		Baljit Singh (25, 29, 33, 50, 51, 56, 62, 203) ...	3-9-25	7-10-25		
		... 25-7-05	3-9-34		3-11-26	R. I. A. S. O.
R. A. ...		Meadows, Gerald Evelyn Manvers, <i>p.s.c.</i> (29, 33, 45, 47, 49, 60) ...	3-9-25	(a)		
		... 12-3-06	3-9-34		10-10-31	C. I. Horse.
R. A. ...		Service for pension from 2 Feb. 26. Batty, Richmond Keith Molesworth (38) ...	30-3-05	3-9-34	27-10-29	Supp. List.
		... 3-9-25	24-3-26			
Unattd. List		Service for pension from 2 Feb. 26 Lewis, John Charles (44, 45) ...	11-2-06	16-9-34		
		... 16-9-30	3-1-27		16-9-30	13 F. F. Rif.
		Service for promotion from 16 Sep. 25; for pension.—Comd. Ser. R. A. F., 18 July 25 to 17 July 30, 5 yrs.				
Unattd. List		Spaight, William James Molony (23, 33, 47, 52) ...	8-11-03	16-9-34	16-9-30	3 G. R.
		... 16-9-30	8-10-30			
		Service for pension.—Comsd. Ser. R. A. F., 7 July 25 to 6 July 30; for promotion from 16 Sep. 25.				
180 Unattd. List		Sinker, Aliak Jahleel Brenton (33, 36, 38, 50, 51, 56, 145) ...	21-5-01	13-9-34	25-11-23	R. I. A. S. O.
		... 31-8-22	19-10-22			
		Forfeits 3 yrs. 18 days Service (31 Aug. 32 to 17 Sep. 35) for promotion under I. A. O. 703 of 30.				
R. Tank Corps.		Peacocke, Joseph Reginald Hyde (33.) ...	23-3-04	23-9-34	16-11-35	13 R. F. F. Rif.
		... 23-9-25				
Unattd. List		Service for pension from 8 Sep. 26. Veevers, Charles James (33) ...	23-9-25			
		... 23-6-04	15-10-34		25-2-30	2 Punjab R.
		... 25-2-30	3-1-27			
		Service for promotion and pension from 14 Mar. 25.				
Unattd. List		Hughes, Arthur John Lloyd, (1) (33, 111) ...	1-6-01	14-11-34†	16-12-35	4 Bombay Grs.
		... 14-11-35	14-11-35			
		Service for pension in ranks. R. A. S. O., 14 Apl. 21 to 13 May 25, 4 yrs. 35 ds., half to count; Commissioned service R. A. F. 13 July 25 to 12 July 35; ten years, all to count; for promotion from 14 Nov. 25.				
R. A. ...		Hobbs, Juan Beresford (33, 48, 49, 60, 156) ...	15-5-06	3-2-35	20-11-32	2 R. Lrs.
		... 3-2-26	16-11-31			
185 Unattd. List		Stephens, Gordon Britton Ricardo, <i>p.s.c.</i> † (29, 33, 38) ...	23-4-02	4-2-35	7-4-27	7 G. R.
		... 4-2-26	24-3-26			
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 Aug. 23 to 5 Feb. 26, 2 yrs. 159 ds., half to count.				

(a) In India when first commissioned.

† Provisional promotion.

No.	Former Corps.	Names	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Captains—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Elliott-Loockhart, William (33, 38, 60, 109, 157) ...	11-2-06 4-2-26	4-2-35 24-3-26	29-3-27	Guides Cav.
	Unattd. List	Budgen, Christopher Roger (36, 61, 157, 203) ...	1-7-06 4-2-26	4-2-35 24-3-26	28-3-27	3 Cav.
	R. A. S. C.	Vokins, Albert Victor (57) ...	28-6-02 4-2-26	4-2-35 27-2-28	27-2-22	I. A. O. O.
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Nov. 22 to 3 Feb. 26, 3 yrs. 88 ds., half to count.</i>						
	Unattd. List	Crimmin, John Francis (33, 60)	18-6-06 4-2-26	4-2-35 24-3-26	27-3-27	6 Lrs.
190	Unattd. List	MacLeod, Alan James Wroughton (15, 25, 29, 37, 42, 109, 157, 189)	12-2-06 4-2-26	4-2-35 24-3-26	6-4-27	12 R. F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Cuerden, Charles Gordon (13, 33, 37, 39, 46) ...	4-1-06 4-2-26	4-2-35 24-3-26	30-3-27	7 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Ghose, Sushil Kumar (25, 29, 33, 46, 52, 62) ...	4-1-06 4-2-26	4-2-35 (a)	28-4-27	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Abbott, Burton Edward (29, 33, 38, 43, 52) ...	21-11-06 4-2-26	4-2-35 24-3-26	8-4-27	13 F. F. Rif.
	B. S. Fus.	Pollard, Arthur Rodney Erskine (38)	21-8-06 4-2-26	4-2-35 4-2-36	4-2-36	12 F. F. R.
195	Unattd. List	Belchem, Frederick Howard (33, 36, 46) ...	23-7-06 4-2-26	4-2-35 24-3-26	21-4-27	19 Hy'bad R.
	Hampshire R.	Hudson, John Cuthbert (36, 144) ...	11-9-06 4-2-26	4-2-35	10-12-35	9 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Benwell, Reginald John (33, 49, 60, 62) ...	28-4-06 4-2-26	4-2-35 24-3-26	25-4-27	Scinde Horse.
	Unattd. List	Hamner, Richard Graham (33, 38, 46, 60, 62) ...	5-11-06 4-2-26	4-2-35 24-3-26	9-6-27	P. A. V. O. Cav.
	Border R.	Winkfield, William John (33, 36)	20-6-06 4-2-26	4-2-35 7-2-36	7-2-36	1 G. R.
200	Unattd. List	Tara Singh Bal (29, 33, 36, 60) ...	15-8-05 4-2-26	4-2-35 (a)	9-4-27	7 Lt. Cav.
	Lincoln R.	*Hughes, Hampden Ashburner (33, 201)	9-8-06 4-2-26	4-2-35	12-2-36	11 R. Sikh R.
	B. War. R.	Cox, Peter St. John (27, 33, 38, 201).	22-7-06 4-2-26	4-2-35 20-11-37	20-11-37	8 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Thimayya, Kodandrea Subayya (33, 36, 46) ...	31-3-06 4-2-26	4-2-35 24-3-26	28-5-27	19 Hy'bad R.
	Unattd. List	Lawder, Robert Julius Francis Arkwright (25, 29, 33, 131) ...	12-5-06 4-2-26	4-2-35 24-3-26	24-4-27	Kumaon Rif.
205	Unattd. List	Thapar, Fran Nath, p.s.c. (25, 29, 32, 36, 43, 157) ...	8-5-06 4-2-26	4-2-35 (a)	18-4-27	1 Punjab R.
	North'n R.	Twiss, Godfrey (33, 38, 42) ...	17-11-05 4-2-26	4-2-35 7-2-36	7-2-36	8 G. R.
	D. O. L. I.	Mainprise-King, Terence ...	28-3-06 4-2-26	4-2-35 7-2-36	7-2-36	2 Punjab R.
<i>Service Ind. element of pension on Indian Estt. 4 Mar. 26 to 25 Feb. 30 and outside Indian Estt. upto 5 yrs.</i>						
	Unattd. List	Babington, Alfred Melville Stafford (25, 29, 33, 41, 46, 157) ...	1-9-06 4-2-26	4-2-35 24-3-26	27-3-27	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Melville, Cecil Alan Swinton (27, 33, 46) ...	24-6-06 4-2-26	4-2-35 24-3-26	31-3-27	6 Raj. Rif.
210	R. W. Fus.	Goodchild, Sidney, p.s.c. (25, 33, 59) ...	4-1-03 6-2-26	6-2-35 24-3-26	26-3-29	14 Punjab R.
	Tank Corps	Walker, Kenneth (27, 36, 46, 58, 59) ...	13-7-04 6-2-26	6-2-35	14-1-36	14 Punjab R.
	Durham L. I.	Sladden, Andre (50, 51, 56) ...	13-5-02 6-2-26	6-2-35 22-12-33	18-11-35	R. I. A. S. C.
<i>Service for Ind. element of pension, in India Apl. 26 to Jan. 32 and out of India up to 5 yrs.</i>						
	Unattd. List	Trobridge, Frank Milford, A. M. I. MECH. E. ...	24-12-93 12-7-30	9-3-35 (a)	14-7-30	I. A. O. O.
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 12 May 16 and 23 June 16 to 8 Sep. 17, 2 yrs. 360 ds.; half to count. Comd. ser., 9 Sep. 17 to 16 Nov. 19 and comd. ser., I. A. R. O., 27 Jan. 20 to 17 July 22, 4 yrs. 241 ds., all to count; for promotion from 9 Mar. 26.</i>						
	Unattd. List	Atma Singh (33, 203) ...	17-9-05 17-3-26	17-3-35 18-2-31	...	1 Punjab R.
<i>Service for pension from 17 Sep. 25.</i>						

(a) In India when first commissioned.

* Has not passed the final examination.

INDIAN ARMY.

205

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Captains—contd.						
215	Unattd. List	Loring, Nigel Trench (25, 20, 33, 38, 60, 62, 109) ...	12-7-06 4-2-26	25-3-35 24-3-26	9-4-27	Skinner's Horse.
	R. Tank Corps.	Coyle, Edwin Davidson (36) ... <i>Service for pension from 8 Jan. 27.</i>	25-9-05 21-6-26	21-6-35 ...	15-11-35	8 Punjab R.
	R. A.	Rouse, Rudolf Fitzroy Reginald (33, 46, 109, 157, 202) ...	15-2-07 30-8-26	30-8-35 1-11-28	6-6-30	2 Punjab R.
	R. A.	*Hughes, Arthur Cunynghame (43) 199 <i>Service for Indian element of pension 5 yrs. out of India.</i>	18-9-06 30-8-26	30-8-35 ...	28-9-37	I. A. O. C.
	R. A. S. C.	Draper, Basil Evelyn (29, 50, 51, 54, 55, 156) ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 21 May 19 to 29 Aug. 26, 7 yrs. 101 ds., half to count; for Ind. element, in I., 20 Mar. 21 to 7 Dec. 24 and out of I. up to 10 yrs. i.e., all service.</i>	14-2-01 30-8-26	30-8-35 29-3-28	7-8-26	Mily. Farms Dept.
220	Unattd. List	Burton, Guy Wirral Springman, p.s.c. (32, 38, 42, 200) ...	24-1-07 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	31-10-27	5 R. G. R.
	R. Fus.	Goring, Arthur (33, 36, 46, 49, 60) ...	25-1-07 30-8-26	30-8-35 5-12-26	24-3-30	Probyn's Horse.
	R. Tank Corps	Clifford, Roland Vere (20, 37, 46, 47, 59, 155) ...	5-6-07 30-8-26	30-8-35 4-2-36	4-2-36	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Shelley, James Richard (25, 30, 33, 36, 38, 46, 50, 51, 56, 62) ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, Def. Force, 88 ds., and in ranks, 3 yrs. 360 ds., half to count.</i>	30-11-01 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	2-11-27	R. I. A. S. C.
	R. U. Rif.	*Ratchliffe, Frederick George (201) ... <i>In ranks 6 yrs. 182 ds. half to count.</i>	22-2-02 30-8-26	30-8-35 31-1-38	31-1-36	8 Punjab R.
	Suffolk R.	Bazalgette, John Evelyn Arnold	24-1-07 30-8-26	30-8-35 16-1-29	5-4-30	Supp. List.
225	Unattd. List	Cuerden, Frank Edward Field (25, 29, 32, 37) ...	22-12-06 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	30-10-27	6 Raj. Rif
	Unattd. List	*Stuart, Nigel John Buchanan (33, 38, 43) ...	18-11-06 30-8-26	30-8-35 28-10-26	29-10-27	13 F. F. Rlt.
	Unattd. List	Brewster, Leonard Vincent Ardagh (25, 30, 33, 46) ...	27-8-06 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	29-10-27	I. A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	Walker, James Gerald Bromhead (25, 29, 33, 36, 109) ...	11-3-07 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	31-10-27	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Standley, Brian Latham (29, 38, 50, 51, 56) ...	28-9-06 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	2-11-27	R. I. A. S. C.
230	Unattd. List	Sandison, William (25, 30, 33, 38, 62, 131, 157) ...	13-4-07 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	31-10-27	6 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Massie, Thomas Antony (33, 37, 145, 156) ...	23-6-06 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	30-10-27	9 G. R.
	R. Signals	Carpenter, Raymond Leslie (50, 51) ... <i>Service for pension in ranks 27 Sep. 20 to 29 Aug. 26, half to count. Service in India 7 Mar. 28 to 22 Jan. 33 both days inclusive.</i>	27-9-02 30-8-26	30-8-35 12-10-33	1-4-36	I. A. O. C.
	Cameron	Campbell-Meiklejohn, Kenneth Campbell (33, 36, 52, 109, 202) ...	23-3-07 30-8-26	30-8-35 ...	23-9-35	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Green, Sebert John Hely (25, 29, 33) ...	17-11-06 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	6-11-27	13 R. F. F. Rlt.
235	R. Sussex R.	Clench, Gordon Rldsdale McDakin ... <i>Posted in India on 9th November 1926, all service to count towards Indian element.</i>	27-5-06 30-8-26	30-8-35 ...	4-7-38	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Woods, Edward Galbraith, M.B.E. (38, 40) ...	29-7-06 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	3-11-27	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Thorat, Shankarrao Pandurang Patil (33, 38, 46, 49) ...	12-8-06 30-8-26	30-8-35 (a)	27-10-27	14 Punjab R.
	Foresters	Morrison, Cyril Campbell (36) ...	28-12-06 30-8-26	30-8-35 ...	2-12-35	3 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Cruddas, Gordon John (33, 38, 43, 157) ...	3-10-06 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	10-11-27	17 Dogra R.

(a) In India, when first commissioned.
* Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps:	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Captains—contd.						
240	Cheshire R.	Mes. Francis Frederick Charles (27, 33, 36, 51, 109, 114, 125)	31-12-06 30-8-26	30-8-35 ...	16-2-36	7 Rajput R.
	Cheshire R.	Alexander Charles Low (33, 36, 38, 52)	17-4-07 30-8-26	30-8-35 ...	14-1-36	15 Punjab R.
	R. Berks R.	d'Aples, John Anthony Charles (33, 38, 43)	25-7-06 30-8-26	30-8-35 ...	14-1-36	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Brar, Digamber Singh (29, 33, 38, 46)	10-7-05 30-8-26	30-8-35 (a)	6-12-27	5 R. Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	McDonald, Harvey William Donald (33, 38)... ..	9-9-06 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	4-11-27	12 F. F. R.
245	Unattd. List	Greenway, John Waller Harry Kelynge (25, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46, 49, 51)	28-1-07 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	6-11-27	8 G. R.
	R. U. Rif.	Elderton, Alan Colin Reginald, p.s.c.	22-5-07 30-8-26	30-8-35 ...	14-3-36	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Harman, Robert Leslie (29, 33, 38, 94)	29-6-07 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	23-11-27	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Cheshire R.	Baker, Hugh Cecil Aufrere (33, 38).	15-11-06 30-8-26	30-8-35 4-2-36	4-2-36	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	MacLeod, Duncan Crawford (43, 50, 51, 56)	24-4-07 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	6-2-28	R. I. A. S. C.
250	Unattd. List	Stevenson-Hamilton, Vivian Edgar Olmar (25, 29, 33, 38)	20-3-07 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	4-11-27	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Seagrim, John Halstead (25, 29, 33, 36)	24-9-06 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	28-4-28	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Connell-McDowell, Basil Edward Arnott (33, 37, 43, 49)... ..	23-7-06 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	5-11-27	7 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Gunning, Jack Hamilton (29, 46)	5-2-07 30-8-26	30-8-35 5-12-26	20-12-27	4 Bombay Grs.
	Unattd. List	Trotter, Joseph Graham (33)	21-2-07 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	29-11-27	19 Hy'bad R.
255	Unattd. List	Williams, Thomas Ernest (25, 29, 33, 36)	19-12-06 30-8-26	30-8-35 5-12-26	6-1-28	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Todd, Terence Thomas (33)	12-10-06 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	4-11-27	A. B. Dept.
	Unattd. List	Chapman, John Harold George (29, 33, 46)	19-3-05 1-9-26	1-9-35 26-10-26	29-10-27	I. A. O. O.
	R. I. A. S. C.	Lawrence, John Fortune	9-9-04 9-3-26	21-10-35 29-3-28	7-3-28	R. I. A. S. C.
Service for pension from 29 Jan. 27.						
	Unattd. List	Tregear, Vyvian William (33, 36, 109)	5-4-07 30-8-26	21-10-35 26-10-26	9-1-28	12 R. F. F. R.
260	Unattd. List	Gurbachan Singh (29, 33, 60)	5-4-05 30-8-26	21-10-35 (a)	27-10-27	7 Lt. Cav.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

INDIAN ARMY.

206A

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Captains—contd.						
B. S. Fus.		*Macdonald, Angus, M.B.E. <i>p.s.c.</i> † (149, 199)	29-8-02 31-8-22	21-1-36 21-1-36	21-1-36	11 Sikh R.
R. A.		*Kaye, William	3-8-06 29-1-27	29-1-36 20-9-27	3-9-37	I. A. O. C.
K. S. L. I.		Smailes, Richard Alexander (50, 51, 56) <i>In ranks, 5 yrs. 178 ds., half to count.</i>	4-1-02 29-1-27	29-1-36 7-2-36	7-2-36	R. I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List		Hawes, Derrick Gordon Haring- ton (38, 43, 62, 121, 151, 202).	22-5-07 29-1-27	29-1-36 15-3-27	22-3-28	Supy. List.
P. W. Vols.		Long, Robert Herbert (25, 29, 33) <i>Service for pension—In ranks, 3 yrs. 193 ds. half to count.</i>	20-7-05 29-1-27	29-1-36 ...	14-3-36	7 Rajput R.
265 Unattd. List		Hume Wright, Hugh Edmond (33, 38, 50, 51) <i>Service for pension—In ranks, 8 Mar. 23 to 28 Jan. 27, 3 yrs. 327 ds. half to count.</i>	25-3-03 29-1-27	29-1-36 15-3-27	24-3-28	R. I. A. S. C.
R. W. K.		Brown, John Weyer (32, 36, 43, 46)	14-6-07 29-1-27	29-1-36 ...	17-12-35	15 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Ralton, Roy St. Erme Montagu (33, 50, 51, 56) <i>Service for pension—In ranks, 12 Nov. 23 to 28 Jan. 27, 3 yrs. 78 ds., half to count.</i>	12-11-05 29-1-27	29-1-36 15-3-27	6-5-28	R. I. A. S. C.
Lincoln R.		Genders, Charles Herbert (15, 37) <i>In ranks 6 yrs. 192 ds.</i>	8-8-04 29-1-27	29-1-36 21-2-36	21-2-36	
E. Surrey R.		McLeay, Donald James (29) <i>Service for pension—In ranks, 3 yrs. 314 ds., half to count.</i>	10-1-04 29-1-27	29-1-36 16-9-30	23-11-35	I. A. O. C.
270 Unattd. List		Laman, Frederick Ernest Kirk- land, M.C. (33, 36)	31-12-06 29-1-27	29-1-36 15-3-27	1-4-28	1 Punjab R.
Essex R. ...		Whyte, Morris Hudman (25, 29, 37, 44, 149, 159)	2-3-07 29-1-27	29-1-36 4-1-36	4-1-36	16 Punjab R.
Lan. Fus. ...		Bamford, Percy Geoffrey, <i>p.s.c.</i> (36, 45, 46)	23-5-07 29-1-27	29-1-36 15-3-27	7-4-30	11 Sikh R.
Cheshire R.		Weld, Denis John Patrick (29, 50, 51, 56)	1-4-07 29-1-27	29-1-36 21-2-27	21-11-35	R. I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List		Stewart, Andrew Charles [L] (38, 42, 164, 203).	22-4-07 29-1-27	29-1-36 15-3-27	31-3-28	Supy. List.
Unattd. List		Carr, George Hannyngton (33, 42, 60)	7-12-06 29-1-27	29-1-36 15-3-27	24-3-28	R. Deccan Horse.
275 Unattd. List		Ahmed Jan (36, 43, 46)	12-10-05 29-1-27	29-1-36 4-3-27	31-3-28	7 Lt. Cav.
Unattd. List		Stringer, Albert John (32, 43)	12-8-05 30-1-27	30-1-36 15-3-27	2-4-28	10 G. R.
S. Wales Bord.		Richardson, John Crowe (36, 46) <i>Service for pension from 1 Sep. 28.</i>	4-11-05 4-2-27	4-2-36 ...	23-11-35	2 G. R.

*Has not passed the final examination.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Captains—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Melony, Chartres James Chatterton (33, 156) ... <i>Service for pension from 12 Oct. 29.</i>	23-2-07 23-2-27	23-2-36 12-12-29	14-12-30	12 F. F. R.
	Somerset L. I.	*Bruce, John Charles Douglas, p.s.c.† (25, 33, 38, 46) ...	2-3-02 30-8-23	18-3-36 ...	18-3-36	3 G. R.
280	Unattd. List	Pease, John Walter (33, ... <i>Service for pension.—Comd. serv., R. A. F., 17 July 26 to 16 July 31; for promotion from 23 Sep. 26.</i>	25-4-07 23-9-31	30-3-36 23-9-31	28-9-31	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Mohammad Afzal Janjua (33, 38, 43) ...	14-5-05 29-1-27	30-3-36 4-3-27	24-3-28	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	O'Brien, Henry James Ronald (43, 50, 51, 56) ...	15-8-06 29-1-27	30-3-36 8-4-27	10-4-28	R. I. A. S. O.
	Unattd. List	Rahman Kallua, Fazal-ur (36, 38, 50) ...	25-1-06 29-1-27	30-3-36 4-3-27	29-3-28	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Chauval, Ian Harry Kelth, p.s.c. (33, 38, 60) ... <i>Service for promotion and pension from 23 Apr. 27.</i>	23-4-07 21-10-30	23-4-36 8-11-30	12-11-30	6 Lrs.
285	Unattd. List	*Monro-Higgs, Walter Roy (50, 51, 56). <i>Service for promotion and service element from 1 July 1927.</i> <i>Service for Indian element :—5 yrs. out of India.</i>	5-6-06 28-3-38	1-7-36† 28-3-38	20-4-38	R. I. A. S. O.
	Unattd. List	Ridley, Charles William (29, 33, 36, 60, 62) ... <i>Service for pension from 15 Sep. 28.</i>	1-2-07 1-8-27	1-8-36 19-11-28	17-12-29	C. I. Horse.
	Unattd. List	Ahli Khan (33, 46) ...	... 27-8-27	27-8-36 12-10-33	5-11-34	7 Rajput R.
	R. A.	Williams, Charles Harte Keatings (49, 50, 51, 56, 156) ...	6-12-07 1-9-27	1-9-36 4-1-29	17-12-32	R. I. A. S. O.
	Unattd. List	Ramsay, Norman (25, 29, 33, 46) ...	11-11-07 1-9-27	1-9-36 21-10-27	28-1-29	Supy. List.
	Unattd. List	Still, George Bingham (25, 29, 39) ...	8-12-07 1-9-27	1-9-36 21-10-27	25-10-28	19 Lrs.
290	R. S. Fus.	Coleman, Maurice Byrne, p.s.c. (25, 50, 51, 56) ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks. 3 yrs. 205 ds., half to count.</i>	24-10-04 1-9-27	1-9-36 30-9-27	9-4-32	R. I. A. S. O.
	R. Tank Corps	*Beamiss, Wilfred Stanley ... <i>In ranks, 5 yrs. 114 ds. half to count.</i>	10-5-04 1-9-27	1-9-36 5-1-32	3-9-37	I. A. O. O.
	Unattd. List	Houghton, Henry Walter (33, 38, 91, 99, 208) ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Feb. 22 to 31 Aug. 27, 5 yrs. 312 ds., half to count.</i>	22-8-02 1-9-27	1-9-36 21-10-27	29-10-28	7 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Widdicombe, George Templer [I] (33, 38, 46) ...	25-7-07 1-9-27	1-9-36 21-10-27	16-11-28	9 G. R.
	Leicester R.	Armstrong, Walter Johnston (25, 33, 38, 43, 45, 155) ...	3-7-07 1-9-27	1-9-36 ...	22-11-35	13 F. F. Rif.
295	Unattd. List	Stansfeld, Hamer Slessor (29, 33, 36) ...	1-9-07 1-9-27	1-9-36 21-10-27	26-11-28	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Wallace, Frederick Ingram (25, 29, 33, 36, 49, 109, 156) ...	2-9-07 1-9-27	1-9-36 21-10-27	31-12-28	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Cornah, Donald Maxwell (32, 38, 43, 52) ...	26-5-07 1-9-27	1-9-36 21-10-27	29-10-28	11 Sikh R.

* Has not passed the final examination.

† Provisional.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Captains—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Oliver, Peter Roderick (29, 33, 157)	29-8-07	1-9-36	15-11-28	18 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Anderson, Frank Graham (25, 29, 32, 38, 46)	1-9-27	21-10-27		15 Punjab R.
300	Unattd. List	Newell, Eric Duncan (27, 33, 45)	16-8-07	1-9-36	18-12-28	
	Unattd. List	Burton, Henry Gerard (33, 42, 46, 157)	1-9-27	21-10-27		7 Rajput B.
	Unattd. List	Misri Chand (29, 33, 38, 49, 156)	4-6-07	1-9-36	23-3-29	
			1-9-27	18-3-28		12 F. F. Rif.
			17-4-07	1-9-36	25-10-28	
			1-9-27	21-10-27		14 Punjab B.
			11-10-07	1-9-36	27-2-30	
			1-9-27	21-10-27		
	North'n R.	Low, Robert Duncan (33)	31-8-07	1-9-36	24-11-35	9 R. Jat R.
	Unattd. List	Maunsell, Anthony Charles Ker (38, 109, 156)	1-9-27	1-9-36	7-11-28	Supp. List.
	Unattd. List	Faunce, Edmund de Laune (O*) (38, 97)	23-10-07	21-10-27		I. A. O. C.
305	Unattd. List	Prentice, Henry Maunsell (33, 38, 39, 157)	17-8-07	1-9-36	8-11-28	
	R. Berks. R.	Mellison, John Arthur (33, 37, 44, 52)	1-9-27	21-10-27	23-10-28	Scinde Horse.
		<i>Service for Ind. element of pension on Ind. Estt. 1 Oct. 27 to 17 Jan. 34 and out of India up to a maximum of 5 yrs., i.e., all service to count.</i>	1-9-27	1-9-36	7-2-36	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Fox, Reginald John Owen (29, 43, 46, 50, 51, 56, 91)	6-5-07	1-9-36	28-10-28	10 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Whittington, Frank John Felix (33, 38)	1-9-27	21-10-27	21-10-28	15 Punjab R.
3	Stafford B.	Lane, Harold Thomas Andrew (36, 38)	26-11-07	1-9-36	23-9-35	I. A. O. C.
310	Unattd. List	Wakefield, Edward Alan Gibbon (32, 37)	1-9-27	21-10-27	10-1-29	R. Deccan Horse.
	Unattd. List	Dredge, Allen Lancelot Austin (42, 81, 157)	20-8-07	1-9-36	25-11-28	Supp. List.
	Unattd. List	Forbes, Lestock Charles (33, 38)	1-9-27	21-10-27	23-10-28	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Medway, William (33, 52)	7-11-07	1-9-36	20-11-28	7 Rajput B.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 Sep. 29 to 31 Aug. 27. 6 yrs. 337 ds., half to count.</i>	29-9-02	1-9-36		
	R. W. Fus.	Morris, John Truman Harford (30, 36)	1-9-27	21-10-27		
	Somerset L.I.	Mariott-Dodginton, Michael (O) (29, 33, 36, 38, 40)	6-8-06	1-9-36	15-11-30	7 G. R.
315	Unattd. List	Carroll, Donough (25, 29, 33, 43)	1-9-27	1-9-36	23-9-35	I. A. O. C.
	R. T. C.	*Brook, Kenneth Read	1-9-27	1-9-36	7-11-28	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Graham, Cyril Carew (32, 38)	15-7-07	1-9-36	21-1-39	Scinde Horse.
	Unattd. List	Willis, Henry Richmond Rason (33)	1-9-27	21-10-27	31-10-28	10 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Downes, Thomas Harold (50, 51, 56) 201	26-10-07	1-9-36	2-11-28	1 G. R.
320	R. Signals	MacMunn, George Alexander (33, 38, 155)	1-9-27	21-10-27	22-2-38	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Marks, Kenneth Frederick, p.s.c. (33, 42, 46)	21-6-05	3-9-36	1-4-36	12 F. F. R.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 23 Sep. 24 to 1 Feb. 28, 3 yrs. 132 ds., half to count.</i>	3-9-27	21-10-27	28-3-29	18 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Gauvain, Rowland de Putron (33, 39, 46A)	28-1-38	2-2-37	20-3-29	18 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Fry, Leslie Alfred Charles (33, 156)	16-11-07	2-2-37	25-3-29	4 G. R.—Ind. Pol.
	Unattd. List	Hill, John Ernest (25, 29, 33, 45, 46, 50, 51, 56)	2-2-28	18-3-28		Serv.
325	Unattd. List	Harrison, John Bryden (33, 38)	15-6-08	2-2-37	24-3-29	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Dougall, Robert (33, 39, 46, 150)	2-2-25	18-3-28	21-3-29	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Chaudhuri, Joyanto Nath (32, 36, 46, 60)	10-12-07	2-2-37	14-6-29	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	St. John, Oliver Charles Beauchamp (29, 33)	2-2-28	18-3-28	19-3-29	7 Lt. Cav.
	Gloster R.	Collinson, Lewis St. John Daly (33, 36, 42, 50, 94)	22-10-07	2-2-37	31-3-29	Supp. List
	H. L. I.	Stewart, Herbert Ian George (33, 44)	24-6-08	2-2-37	16-3-32	19 Hy'bad
			2-2-28	15-10-30	23-10-35	7 Rajput B.

*Has not passed the final examination.
(a) In India, when first commissioned.
† Provisional.

No.	Former Corps.	Names	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Com- mission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Captains— <i>contd.</i>						
330	Unattd. List	Beys, Geoffrey Herbert Bruno, M.C., p.s.c. (25, 29, 33, 38, 45, 49, 109)	17-1-08 2-2-28	2-2-37 18-3-28	28-3-29	6 Raj. Rif.
	Welch R.	Parry-Evans, David (50, 51, 56, 151)	7-7-07 2-2-28	2-2-37 7-2-36	7-2-36	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Nixon, Francis John Malet (19, 33, 38, 49, 61, 62) ...	11-2-08 2-2-28	2-2-37 18-3-28	27-4-29	Scinde Horse.
	Unattd. List	Waller, Reginald Charles Bentley, M.C., p.s.c.† (33) ...	6-6-07 2-2-28	2-2-37 18-3-28	24-8-29	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Chaplin, Nigel Forbes Elliot (33, 38, 60) ...	9-1-08 2-2-28	2-2-37 18-3-28	21-3-29	19 Lrs.
335	Unattd. List	Hickman, John Allen (33, 38, 43, 60) ...	12-2-08 2-2-28	2-2-37 18-3-28	14-4-29	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Hampshire R.	Dent, Richard Clinton Wilkinson (15, 37) ...	30-3-03 2-2-28	2-2-37	17-12-35	12 F.F. R.
	Unattd. List	Chitty, Arthur Grant (25, 29, 33, 38, 157) ...	16-4-08 2-2-28	2-2-37 18-3-28	22-4-29	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Mohammad Ayub Khan (25, 29, 33, 43, 156, 202) ...	14-5-07 2-2-28	2-2-37 (a)	10-4-29	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Nash, George Herbert, [L] (33, 38, 49, 172) ...	5-7-07 2-2-28	2-2-37 18-3-28	8-4-29	16 Punjab R.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 Jan. 26 to 31 Aug. 26, 233 ds., half to count.</i>				
340	Unattd. List	Casson, John Wilfrid Fitz-Gerald (25, 29, 33, 37, 49, 60, 91) ...	19-5-08 2-2-28	2-2-37 18-3-28	21-3-29	R. Deccan Horse
	Unattd. List	Hickman, Philip Harry Bolling- broke (15, 33) ...	14-2-08 2-2-28	2-2-37 18-3-28	20-3-29	3 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Stephens, John Wilson (33, 37, 46b 49, 157) ...	13-1-08 2-2-28	2-2-37 18-3-28	22-3-29	10 G. R.
	Green How- ards.	Whitfield, Edward William (49, 60) ...	14-2-08 2-2-28	2-2-37	15-11-35	Poona Horse
	Unattd. List	Hullock, Harold (25, 29, 33, 43)	5-12-07 2-2-28	2-2-37 18-3-28	9-4-29	12 F. F. R.
345	Unattd. List	Nagar, Ganpat Ram (25, 29, 50, 51, 56, 157) ...	25-3-07 2-2-28	2-2-37 18-3-28	28-3-29	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Kitson, John Alexander (25, 29, 33, 38) ...	30-5-08 2-2-28	2-2-37 26-4-28	7-6-29	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Bhonsle, Jagannathrao Krishna- rao (29, 33, 45, 46) ...	10-12-06 2-2-28	2-2-37 18-3-28	12-4-29	5 R. Mahratta L.I.
	Unattd. List	Nasir Ali Khan (33, 38, 48, 202) ...	16-12-06 2-2-28	2-2-37 18-3-28	23-3-29	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Prince, Robert Tennant (33, 38, 46) ...	2-7-07 2-2-28	2-2-37 18-3-28	8-4-29	10 Baluch R.
350	Unattd. List	Katoch, Janak Chand (33) ...	3-4-07 2-2-28	2-2-37 18-3-28	9-5-29	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Plunkett, Hon. Randal Arthur Henry (33, 60) ...	25-8-06 3-2-28	3-2-37 18-3-28	21-3-29	Guides Cav.
	Unattd. List	MacLaurin, Henry Normand, M.B.E., (33, 46, 60, 62) ...	1-4-04 4-2-28	4-2-37 18-3-28	22-3-29	Skinner's Horse.
	R. Tank Corps	Eccles, Harold Garnett (144) ...	26-11-03 4-2-28	4-2-37 22-2-36	22-2-36	3 G. R.
	D. C. L. I.	Symons, Richard Oliver (33, 37)	26-5-06 4-2-28	4-2-37	28-1-36	Probyn's Horse.
355	Unattd. List	Page, Reginald Francis (33) ...	11-6-03 4-2-28	4-2-37 18-3-28	14-5-29	19 Hy'bad R.
	Unattd. List	MacKenzie Kenneth William (25, 29, 33, 36, 52) ...	14-9-07 1-9-27	1-3-37 21-10-27	29-10-28	6 Raj. Rif.
		<i>Forfeits 6 months' service for purposes of promotion.</i>				
	Unattd. List	Khanolkar, Vikram Ramji (33, 46)	23-6-05 2-11-27	8-3-37 18-2-31	1-4-32	11 Sikh R.
		<i>Service for pension from 29 Jan. 31.</i>				
	Unattd. List	White, Richard Herbert (33, 38, 40, 46) ...	6-2-08 2-2-28	8-3-37 18-3-28	30-3-29	9 Jat R.
	Unattd. List	Walters, Malcolm Holbeche (33, 50, 51, 52) ...	6-4-08 12-11-30	6-4-37 5-12-30	6-12-30	(R. I. A. S. C.).
		<i>Service for promotion from 6 Apr. 28.</i>				
360	Unattd. List	Ponuke Henson Kyadoe (25, 32)	21-11-07 21-5-28	21-5-37 ...	4-11-33	1 Punjab R.
		<i>Service for pension from 17 Nov. 27; also in ranks, 21 Nov. 24 to 16 Nov. 27; 2 yrs. 361 ds., half to count.</i>				
	Unattd. List	Wright, Corrie Robertson (33)	30-8-07 2-8-28	2-8-37 13-10-29	20-10-30	Mily. Farms Dept.
		<i>Service for pension from 31 Aug. 29</i>				
	Unattd. List	*Cullum, Noel William Aubrey (51, 56) ...	5-8-38 16-9-08	5-8-37† 30-8-37	28-8-38	R. I. A. S. C.
	R. A.	*Ireland-Smith, Norman George Archie.	30-8-28	15-12-37	15-12-37	I. A. O. C.

(a) In India, when first commissioned.
 *Has not passed the final examination.
 †Provisional.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Captains—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Kewley, Leonard Joseph Ellis (33, 42, 46, 46a) ...	26-6-08	30-8-37	14-10-29	2 Punjab R.
365	Unattd. List	MacLeod, Olaf Eoin Bernera (33, 37) ...	30-8-28	5-10-28	9-10-29	13 F. F. Rif.
	Foresters	Orton, John Ernest (33, 157) ...	30-8-28	5-10-28	11-5-31	13 F. F. Rif.
	R. Sussex B.	Catt, Charles Erling Bernard [L] (39 33, 110).	1-12-08	30-8-37	10-12-35	14 Punjab R.
	D. C. L. I.	Davy, Anthony Edward Gaius ...	30-8-28	15-11-28	28-10-35	Supp. List.
	Unattd. List	Magan, William Morgan Tilson [L], a.s.l. (33, 37, 48, 60, 62, 164, 203).	10-12-03	30-8-37	13-10-29	Hodson's Horse.
	Unattd. List	Tighe, Stanislaus Charles Hubert (33, 38, 46) ...	1-1-09	30-8-37	12-10-29	14 Punjab R.
370	Worc. R.	*Wilson, Basil Frederick (33, 199) ...	30-8-28	5-10-28	28-1-38	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Shipway, George Frederick Morgan (33, 39, 62) ...	30-8-28	30-8-37	20-11-29	13 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Whitehead, Ernest Victor (33, 38, 42) ...	25-5-08	30-8-37	16-10-29	8 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Mahadeo Singh (33, 36, 38, 62) ...	30-8-28	5-10-28	10-10-29	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Hughes, Thomas Lee (33, 38, 60) ...	17-12-07	30-8-37	11-11-29	13 Lrs.
373	Unattd. List	Roe, Brian Wellesley (33, 38) ...	28-6-08	30-8-37	29-10-29	8 Punjab R.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Nov. 24 to 29 Aug. 28—3 yrs. 303 ds., half to count.</i>				
	Unattd. List	Mohindar Singh Chopra (33, 37, 39, 40, 42) ...	12-1-08	30-8-37	17-10-29	13 R. F. F. Rif.
	Essex B.	*Church, Frederick Owen (25, 27, 33, 44, 46) ...	30-8-28	5-10-28	20-11-37	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	White, Martin William Helenns, M.B.E. (25, 30, 33, 36, 45, 46) ...	4-9-08	30-8-37	10-10-29	9 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Moore, Darrell John Robert (33, 38, 42) ...	30-8-28	5-10-28	8-10-29	1 G. R.
380	Unattd. List	Tarver, Charles Herbert (32, 38, 43, 81, 100, 156) ...	6-10-08	30-8-37	16-11-29	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Yadunath Singh (33, 43, 46) ...	30-8-28	5-10-28	18-10-29	19 Hy'bad R.
	Unattd. List	Heneker, Patrick Alanson Holden (61) ...	1-9-08	30-8-37	2-12-29	3 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Orr, John Reginald Henry (30, 32, 39, 48, 60, 62) ...	10-10-08	30-8-37	9-11-29	P. A. V. O. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Syer, Hubert Edmund (37, 38, 46) ...	30-8-28	5-10-28	22-10-29	9 Jat R.
385	Unattd. List	Copeland, Francis Thomas (29, 33, 38, 171) ...	25-11-08	30-8-37	10-10-29	G. S. O. 3, Army Hdqrs.
		<i>S. E. List (Sec. II—Cal. VI), 30 Nov. 37.</i>				
	Unattd. List	Lewis, John William Anson (33, 36, 38) ...	19-12-08	30-8-37	9-10-29	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Higham, Peter Norman (29, 33, 37, 38, 62) ...	30-8-28	5-10-28	10-10-29	12 R. F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Bolam, John Arthur Valentine (29, 33, 46, 62, 156) ...	30-8-28	5-10-28	10-7-30	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Newell, George Archibald (25, 29, 33, 36, 46, 156) ...	9-10-08	30-8-37	24-11-29	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Saker, Richard Kenneth Maitland (25, 29, 33) ...	30-12-08	30-8-37	1-11-29	Supp. List.
390	Unattd. List	Smith, John Montague (33, 38, 46) ...	30-8-28	5-10-28	27-10-29	3 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Jamal Dar (25, 29, 33, 49, 50, 51, 56, 203) ...	1-7-08	30-8-37	1-12-29	R. I. A. S. O.
	Unattd. List	Rowlandson, Algernon Harvey Wynyard (25, 29, 38, 157) ...	30-8-28	5-10-28	24-11-29	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Surve, Dinkarrao Appasahib (29, 33, 36, 43, 46, 52) ...	31-10-07	30-8-37	11-10-29	R. Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Khalid Jan (29, 33, 36, 49, 60, 62, 156) ...	30-8-28	5-10-28	10-10-29	16 Lt. Cav.
395	Unattd. List	Murphy, Louis Michael (25, 29, 33, 36, 49, 61, 62) ...	4-5-08	30-8-37	8-10-29	13 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Walton, Alan Roland (33, 43, 50, 51, 58) ...	30-8-28	5-10-28	14-10-29	R. I. A. S. O.
	R. A.	*Hineks, John Harold Wynne ...	14-2-06	31-8-37	15-7-39	I.A.O.C.
	Unattd. List	Appleby, Charles Bernard (25, 29, 33, 38, 94, 98) ...	1-9-23	1-9-37	2-11-29	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Bond, George Harvey Weston (29, 33, 38) ...	1-9-23	1-9-37	17-10-29	1 G. R.

* Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Com- mission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Captains—contd.						
400	Unattd. List	Mohite, Hanmantrao Martandrao (29, 33, 43, 46, 49, 62) ... <i>Service for pension from 14 June 26.</i>	23-3-08 23-9-28	23-9-37 ...	24-10-32	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Nazir Ahmad (32, 62, 157, 202) <i>Service for pension from 1 Nov. 25.</i>	1-4-03 1-10-23	1-10-37 11-10-32	12-11-33	13 R. F. F. Rif.
	P. W. Vols.	Robinson, Godfrey Manthey (33, 37, 144). <i>Service for pension from 30 June 31.</i>	16-11-08 16-11-23	16-11-37 ...	23-11-35	5 B. G. R.
	Unattd. List	Gardner, John Hassall (30, 36, 60)	10-12-07 10-12-28	10-12-37 31-1-29	4-2-30	C. I. Horse.
	Unattd. List	Raza, Agha Mohammad (33, 46, 157, 203)	14-5-05 29-1-27	18-10-37 (a)	19-3-23	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Cotton, John Richard (49, 60, 62, 157, 203)	22-1-09 31-1-29	31-1-38 20-3-29	21-3-30	Supy. List.
405	Black Watch	McConnel, Anthony Hogarth (33, 23, 44, 52).	22-6-09 31-1-29	31-1-38 17-2-29	5-12-36	2 R. Lrs.
	Unattd. List	LeMarchand, Lewis Patrick (33, 38, 200)	23-10-08 31-1-29	31-1-38 20-3-29	4-4-30	5 R. G. R.
	Unattd. List	Gurdial Singh (13, 25, 29, 33, 37, 42, 46) ... 203	15-6-08 31-1-29	31-1-38 20-3-29	25-3-30	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Mohinder Singh Wadalia (32, 40, 43, 46, 49, 60, 62)	30-11-08 31-1-29	31-1-38 20-3-29	13-4-30	16 Lt. Cav.
	R. Tank Corps.	Mudie, David Herbert (37, 46)	23-6-09 31-1-29	31-1-38 ...	26-11-35	R. Deccan Horse
410	Unattd. List	Vir Singh (33, 38, 43, 45, 46) ...	12-2-09 31-1-29	31-1-38 (a)	12-6-30	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Tyrer, Alfred (32, 38, 52)	2-11-08 31-1-29	31-1-38 20-3-29	8-4-30	11 Sikh R.
	R. W. K. ...	Gaskin, William John (o*) (25, 29, 33, 52). ...	15-4-04 31-1-29	31-1-38 19-2-29	23-9-35	I. A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 yrs. 291 ds., half to count.</i> Metcalf, Roy Douglas (25, 29, 36, 38, 156)	9-2-09 31-1-29	31-1-38 20-3-29	29-4-30	Supy. List.
	Unattd. List	Durrant, Noel Seymour (29, 33) ...	20-5-07 31-1-29	31-1-38 20-3-29	1-4-30	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 yrs. 221 ds., half to count.</i> Baker, Alfred Robert George (33, 38, 156) ...	9-1-09 31-1-29	31-1-38 20-3-29	30-3-30	10 Baluch B.
415	Unattd. List	Denman, Percy Darrell (33, 36)	1-4-09 31-1-29	31-1-38 20-3-29	2-4-30	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Jenney, George Robert Frederick (33, 36)	21-2-09 31-1-29	31-1-38 20-3-29	22-2-31	11 Sikh R.
	The King's R.	Collison, Edward Arthur Sutton (33, 48, 50, 51, 56)	24-5-09 31-1-29	31-1-38 30-12-35	30-12-35	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Kelly, Philip Barnard (33, 43, 48)	1-5-09 31-1-29	31-1-38 20-3-29	28-3-30	9 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Wood, Stephen William [L] (29, 33, 38, 46, 109, 111) ...	6-11-08 31-1-29	31-1-38 20-3-29	27-4-30	7 Rajput R.
420	Unattd. List	Ingall, Francis Herman Barclay (36)	24-10-08 31-1-29	13-1-38 20-3-29	23-4-30	A. R. Dept.
	Unattd. List	Mohammed Yousuf (33, 61)	14-10-08 31-1-29	31-1-38 20-3-29	22-5-30	7 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Eustace, Gerard Henry (29, 33, 38)	20-2-09 31-1-29	31-4-38 20-3-29	17-5-30	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Foss, Thomas Frederick (50, 51, 56)	23-12-04 31-1-29	31-1-38 20-3-29	27-3-30	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Apl. 24 to 30 Jan. 29—4 yrs. 298 ds., half to count.</i> Verma, Shiv Dev (33, 36, 49, 60, 62)	27-9-08 31-1-29	31-1-38 19-3-29	3-4-30	16 Lt. Cav.
425	Unattd. List	Ntall, William Hugh (33, 38, 50, 51, 56)	6-1-09 31-1-29	31-1-38 20-3-29	29-3-30	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Guerden, Henry Ballantine (33)	5-10-08 31-1-29	31-1-38 20-3-29	11-6-30	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Seagrim, Hugh Paul (29, 33, 38)	24-3-09 31-1-29	31-1-38 20-3-29	9-8-31	Kumaon Rif.
	Unattd. List	Godfrey, Christopher George (29, 33, 40) ...	13-10-08 31-1-29	31-1-38 20-3-29	8-3-30	Milly. Farms Dept.
	R. Warwick R.	Hovess, John Baron (30, 33, 39, 72, 110, 164, 178, 202) [L] <i>Service for promotion from 31 Jan. 29.</i>	17-12-07 12-9-31	31-1-38 3-1-34	24-10-35	Supy. List.
	Unattd. List	Bowie, Albert Gordon, p.s.c. (25, 29, 33, 36, 50, 51, 56)	29-4-07 1-2-29	1-2-38 20-3-29	21-3-30	R. I. A. S. C.
430	Unattd. List	Middleton-Stewart, Ivor Charles de Wickham (33, 36, 38, 39)	13-8-07 2-2-29	2-2-38 20-3-29	4-4-30	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Chauvel, Clarence Edward Piercy (46)	2-2-09 23-2-32	9-2-38 23-2-32	14-3-32	19 Lrs.
		<i>Service for promotion from 9 Feb. 29.</i>				

(a) In India when first commissioned.

INDIAN ARMY.

211

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Captains—contd.						
Unattd. List		Wakefield, John Howard (33, 46, 49, 60) ... <i>Service for pension from 31 Aug. 29.</i>	10-7-08 17-2-29	17-2-38 17-10-29	19-10-30	Poona Horse.
Unattd. List		Harrison, Hugh Devereux (33, 46) ... <i>Service for pension from 31 Aug. 29.</i>	24-7-08 17-2-29	17-2-38 21-10-29	10-11-30	15 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Leask, John Edward Mercer Ewart Clark (33, 43, 173) [1] <i>Service for pension from 30 Aug. 30.</i>	13-1-07 18-2-29	18-2-38 29-9-30	27-10-31	18 R. Garh. Rif.
435 Unattd. List		Neale, Gordon Brook (19, 36, 49, 60) ... <i>Service for pension from 18 Oct. 30.</i>	10-7-09 18-2-29	18-2-38 22-11-30	6-1-32	Scinde Horse.
Unattd. List		MacConachie, Allan Dunn (33, 38, 81) ... <i>Service for pension from 30 Aug. 30.</i>	6-11-08 18-2-29	18-2-38 29-9-30	27-4-32	7 G. R.
Unattd. List		Thunder, Geoffrey Bernard (29, 33, 62) ...	30-12-08 31-1-29	28-3-38 20-3-29	20-3-30	Hodson's Horse.
Unattd. List		Cheeseman, William Alfred (33, 38, 62, 157) ...	30-6-08 31-1-29	28-3-38 20-3-29	27-9-30	6 Raj. Rif.
Unattd. List		Pickard, Edward Cecil (33, 59) ...	3-5-09 29-8-29	1-8-38 17-10-29	27-10-30	13 F. F. Rif.
440 Unattd. List		Abbott, Dennis (25, 30, 33, 39, 46) ...	14-11-09 29-8-29	1-8-38 18-10-29	22-10-30	18 R. Garh. Rif.
Unattd. List		Butterfield, Ronald Stephen (33, 38) ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 yrs. 205 ds., half to count.</i>	16-6-05 29-8-29	1-8-38 17-10-29	22-10-30	4 Bombay Grs.
E. York R.		Biscoe, Dudley Hugh (157) ...	12-7-09 29-8-29	1-8-38 10-1-31	15-4-34	Supy. List.
Worc. R.		Wood, Ronald Herbert Norton (33, 38, 46) ...	23-3-09 29-8-29	1-8-38 4-1-36	4-1-36	4 Bombay Grs.
Unattd. List		Redpath, Alexander William (32, 46, 47) ...	4-9-09 29-8-29	1-8-38 17-10-29	23-10-30	Supy. List.
Unattd. List		Pettigrew, Guy Irvine (33, 153) ...	2-11-09 29-8-29	1-8-38 17-10-29	20-11-30	Supy. List.
Unattd. List		Keighley, Geoffrey Evelyn Vernon (33, 61) ...	24-12-09 29-8-29	1-8-38 13-10-29	14-10-30	19 Lrs.
Unattd. List		Keenan, Patrick Joseph (29, 33, 49, 60, 62) ...	2-2-09 29-8-29	1-8-38 13-10-29	8-11-30	Hodson's Horse.
445 Unattd. List		Spearmen, Leo Stanley (25, 29, 33, 38, 62, 91) ...	26-11-09 29-8-29	1-8-38 17-10-29	22-10-30	9 Jat R.
Unattd. List		Edleman, John Harris Reginald (33, 46) ...	13-7-09 29-8-29	1-8-38 12-10-29	22-10-30	7 Rajput R.
Unattd. List		Hesketh, Claude Walter (25, 29, 33, 36, 60) ...	20-7-09 29-8-29	1-8-38 13-10-29	15-10-30	Probyn's Horse.
Unattd. List		McLean, John Annand (29, 33, 38) ...	4-6-09 29-8-29	1-8-38 13-10-29	16-10-30	18 R. Garh. Rif.
Unattd. List		Walker, Samuel Edward Colyear (38) ...	5-11-09 29-8-29	1-8-38 17-10-29	4-12-30	8 Punjab R.
450 Unattd. List		Somerville, William (32, 38) ...	4-8-09 29-8-29	1-8-38 17-10-29	26-10-30	3 G. R.
Unattd. List		Danvers, Alec Anthony John (33, 42) ...	10-7-09 29-8-29	1-8-38 13-10-29	12-11-30	P. A. V. O. Cav.
Unattd. List		Gibson, Lawrence Norman (33, 48) ...	16-8-09 29-8-29	1-8-38 13-10-29	16-10-30	17 Dogra R.
Unattd. List		Sealy, William Geoffrey David (29, 33, 38, 50, 51, 56) ...	1-8-09 29-8-29	1-8-38 17-10-29	16-11-30	I. A. O. O.
Unattd. List		Robertson, Frank Douglas, M.C. (33, 38) ...	26-8-06 29-8-29	1-8-38 17-10-29	19-10-30	Kumaon Rif.
455 Unattd. List		Mohammad Ifikhar Khan (33, 60) ...	10-1-09 29-8-29	1-8-38 13-10-29	16-10-30	3 Cav.
Unattd. List		Mohammad Azam Khan (33, 38, 45, 46, 202) ...	1-7-08 29-8-29	1-8-38 13-10-29	1-11-30	19 Hy'bad. R.
Unattd. List		Boulter, Henry George Victor ...	10-8-09 29-8-29	1-8-38 13-10-29	15-10-30	9 Jat R.
Unattd. List		Moore, Alec Cecil Sutherland (42) ...	16-4-09 29-8-29	1-8-38 17-10-29	22-10-30	12 F. F. R.
Unattd. List		North, Oliver Brian Masters (33, 38) ...	20-8-09 29-8-29	1-8-38 21-10-29	1-11-30	17 Dogra R.
460 Unattd. List		Fawcett, William Henry Martin (33, 39) ...	25-10-09 29-8-29	1-8-38 13-10-29	18-10-30	16 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Shebbeare, Robert Austin (25, 29, 38, 60) ...	13-12-09 29-8-29	1-8-38 20-10-29	25-10-30	Guides Cav.
Unattd. List		Henderson Brooks, Thomas Bryan (33, 38, 52, 62) ...	11-1-09 29-8-29	1-8-38 13-10-29	6-11-30	5 Mahratta L. I.
Unattd. List		Townsend, Edward Philip (32, 38) ...	24-7-09 29-8-29	1-8-38 17-10-29	1-11-30	5 R. G.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Com- mission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Captains—contd.						
Unattd. List		Bullock, Gerald Lendon (29, 33, 38, 43, 60, 62) ...	21-8-09	1-8-38	27-10-30	18 Cav.
465 Unattd. List		Harris, Vere Wallace (33) ...	29-8-29	13-10-29		
			11-4-09	1-8-38	10-11-30	19 Hy'bad. R.
10th H.		Parbury, Charles Graham (19, 33)	29-8-29	13-10-29		
			4-2-09	1-8-38	10-2-36	13 Lrs.
Unattd. List		Fortesah, George Mackenzie (32, 38) ...	1-10-09	1-8-38	15-10-30	2 G. R.
Unattd. List		Fuller, Francis Henry (33, 37, 43, 45, 46) ...	29-8-29	13-10-29		
			12-2-09	1-8-38	23-10-30	6 Raj. Rif.
Unattd. List		Dodge, Nigel Kenneth Beaton (33, 43, 46, 62) ...	29-8-29	13-10-29		
			7-8-09	1-8-38	27-10-30	5 Mahratta L. I.
470 Unattd. List		Gohel, Mahavirsinh Bapubha (29, 33, 38, 49) ...	29-8-29	13-10-29		
			8-8-07	1-8-38	1-11-30	7 Rajput R.
Unattd. List		Stewart, Francis Robert Cameron, [1] (33, 38, 60, 114) ...	29-8-29	13-10-29		
			27-9-07	1-8-38	29-11-30	6 Lrs.
Unattd. List		Greenway, Arthur Rupert Court- ney Kelynge (33, 46) ...	30-8-29	17-10-29		
			26-2-08	1-8-38	26-10-30	3 G. R.
Unattd. List		Mitcheson, Philip Stanley (33, 38)	30-8-29	17-10-29		
			12-11-06	1-8-38	7-11-30	11 Sikh R.
Unattd. List		Ryan, John Warren Swale (46) ...	31-8-29	21-10-29		
			16-12-05	1-8-38	2-8-31	7 Rajput R.
475 Unattd. List		Ashdown, John William Richard Durham (38, 50, 51) (M).	19-11-09	1-8-38	24-10-30	R. I. A. S. O.
			29-8-29	13-10-29		
Unattd. List		Armstrong, Alan Spurgeon (29, 33, 60) (P) ...	23-11-08	1-8-38	5-4-30	Skinner's Horse.
			31-1-29	20-3-29		
Unattd. List		Binny, Ranald Alexander William (33, 38) ...	20-1-10	1-8-38	1-4-31	9 R. Jat R.
			30-1-30	1-2-30		
Unattd. List		Craig, Alexander Thomas Bellew (33, 38, 45, 46, 156) ...	7-9-09	1-8-38	30-3-31	19 Hy'bad. R.
			30-1-30	18-3-30		
Unattd. List		Pottle, William Franklin Herbert (29, 33) ...	12-12-07	1-8-38	20-3-31	16 Punjab R.
			30-1-30	18-3-30		
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 yrs. 39 ds., half to count.</i>						
480 Unattd. List		Agar, Alexander Agar (33, 38, 46, 52) ...	16-8-09	1-8-38	15-4-31	8 Punjab R.
			30-1-30	18-3-30		
Unattd. List		Mills, Arthur William (32, 145) 200	23-5-10	1-8-38	21-3-31	4 G. R.
			30-1-30	18-3-30		
Unattd. List		Nangle, Francis Edward (33, 36) 200	11-5-10	1-8-38	21-3-31	4 G. R.
			30-1-30	18-3-30		
Hampshire R.		Colson, Edward Barron ...	26-5-10	1-8-38	27-2-36	17 Dogra R.
			30-1-30			
Unattd. List		Roberts, John Russell Lindsay (33, 46, 60) ...	19-5-10	1-8-38	20-3-31	8 Lt. Cav.
			30-1-30	18-3-30		
Unattd. List		Kapur, Balraj Krishna (33, 62) 30-1-30	12-1-10	1-8-38	6-1-31	Supy. List.
485 K. S. L. I.		*Russell-Roberts, Denis Guy ...	23-7-09	1-8-38	1-4-39	11 Sikh R.
			30-1-30	9-9-37		
Unattd. List		Hutchinson, Donald Bertram Wynne (29, 33, 50, 51, 56, 64)	5-3-10	1-8-38	20-3-31	R. I. A. S. O.
			30-1-30	18-3-30		
Unattd. List		Scott, Alastair Thame (33, 37, 43, 46) ...	22-1-10	1-8-38	19-3-31	12 F. F. R.
			30-1-30	18-3-30		
Unattd. List		Dubey, Uday Chand (32, 43, 46, 203)	26-3-10	1-8-38	30-3-31	1 Punjab R.
			30-1-30			
Unattd. List		Wood, George Raymond (33) ...	26-6-10	1-8-38	26-3-31	5 Mahratta L. F.
			30-1-30	18-3-30		
490 Unattd. List		Steele, Leslie Fawcett (33, 38, 156)	2-1-10	1-8-38	19-3-31	14 Punjab R.
			30-1-30	18-3-30		
Unattd. List		McNalty, Peter Geoffrey Bouchier (33, 36, 109, 122, 202) ...	7-6-09	1-8-38	8-5-31	2 R. Lrs.
			30-1-30	18-3-30		
Unattd. List		Edwardes, Herbert Gibson (P) (33, 45, 46) ...	24-10-09	1-8-38	16-10-30	10 G. R.
			29-8-29	17-10-29		
Cheshire R.		Barcroft, Robert Ball (33, 38, 60) (P) ...	4-5-09	1-8-38	16-3-36	Skinner's Horse.
			29-8-29	23-2-32		
<i>Service for pension from 31 Jan. 31.</i>						
Unattd. List		Purton, Lawrence Humphrey (M) (33, 38) ...	14-7-08	1-8-38	25-4-32	1 G. R.
			14-4-29	18-2-31		
<i>Service for pension from 31 Jan. 31.</i>						
495 Unattd. List		Rivett-Carnae, Charles Francis (33, 38, 46) ...	23-2-09	1-8-38	31-3-31	10 Baluch R.
			30-1-30	18-3-30		
Unattd. List		Garforth Bles, George David Gar- forth (32, 36, 60, 156) ...	5-10-09	1-8-38	30-10-32	Guides Cav.
			30-1-30	30-9-31		
<i>Service for pension from 29 Aug. 31.</i>						
Unattd. List		Hopkinson, Paul (33) ...	29-6-06	1-8-38	10-4-31	2 Punjab R.
			1-2-30	18-3-30		
Unattd. List		Walter, Cyril Frederick Hem- brough (33, 50, 51) ...	4-9-09	1-8-38	21-10-30	11 Sikh R.
			29-8-29	17-10-29		
<i>Pay as Capt. from 20th March 1939.</i>						

(M) Pay of rank from 10 October 33.
(P) Pay of rank from 17 October 33.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Captains—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Wood, Vincent Alexander (33, 36, 38) ... <i>Pay as Capt. from 27th March 1939.</i>	9-10-09 30-1-30	1-8-38 18-3-30	5-4-31	15 Punjab R.
500	Unattd. List	Shurlock, Terence Allan (29, 33, 50, 51) ... <i>Pay as Capt. from 6th April 1939.</i>	24-8-07 1-2-30	1-8-38 18-3-30	23-8-31	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Thomas, Raymond Francis Lewis (33, 36) ...	6-4-09 6-4-30	1-8-38 16-9-30	10-10-31	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Parkash Chand (33, 52, 62, 155, 201) ... <i>Service for pension from 4 Mar. 30.</i>	24-12-09 4-6-30	1-8-38 8-2-33	1-4-34	10 Baluch R.
	Border R.	Power, Hilary John (33, 36, 39, 52, 155) ... <i>The period 8 Feb. 32 to 8 Mar. 32 not to count for pay, increase of pay, time promotion, or retirement. Service for pension from 7 Jan. 32 for promotion from 8 July 30.</i>	6-9-08 8-6-30	1-8-38 8-2-33	27-11-35	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Richardson, Gordon Stewart Newham (33, 38, 60) ...	12-7-10 28-8-30	28-3-38 29-9-30	24-10-31	2 G. R.
505	R. W. K.	Wright, Douglas George Mansell ... <i>In ranks 27 July 25 to 27 Aug. 30, 5 yrs. 32 ds. half to count.</i>	4-7-06 28-8-30	23-8-38 24-11-31	1-4-36	Mlly. Farms Dept.
	Unattd. List	Hugo, Harry Rothney (38, 157) ...	12-8-10 28-8-30	28-3-38 29-9-30	30-10-31	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Roffey, Leslie Alexander John (33, 38, 61) ...	19-10-10 28-8-30	28-3-38 1-10-30	20-10-31	Guldes Cav.
	Unattd. List	Stone, John Cecil Faris (33, 42, 144) ...	17-7-10 28-8-30	28-3-38 29-9-30	25-10-31	7 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Hewson, Anthony ... Ronald (38, 38, 46) ...	7-8-10 28-8-30	28-3-38 29-9-30	24-10-31	18 R. Garh. Rif.
510	Unattd. List	Saunders, James ... Michael (29, 32, 42) ...	26-7-10 28-8-30	28-3-38 29-9-30	25-10-31	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Harper, Alexander Forrest (33, 38, 49, 60, 109) ...	12-7-10 28-8-30	28-3-38 29-9-30	26-10-31	R. Deccan Horse.
	Unattd. List	Whitehead, Stanley Henry James (32, 36, 38) ...	21-8-10 28-8-30	28-3-38 29-9-30	24-10-31	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Thunder, Brian Joseph (38, 46) ...	16-7-10 28-8-30	28-3-38 29-9-30	9-11-31	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Johnson, Edmund (33, 38, 46) ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 23 Mar. 24 to 27 Aug. 30, 6 yrs. 158 ds., half to count.</i>	23-3-06 28-8-30	28-3-38 29-9-30	22-10-31	1 Punjab R.
515	Unattd. List	Martin, Edward John (29, 33, 39, 52) ...	31-3-10 28-8-30	28-3-38 29-9-30	23-10-31	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Robertson, James ... Alexander Rowland (33, 40, 42, 46) ...	23-3-10 28-8-30	28-3-38 29-9-30	24-10-31	6 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Murray, John Kenneth Ronald, [L] (33, 172) ...	29-6-10 28-8-30	28-3-38 29-9-30	23-10-31	4 Bombay Gns.
	Unattd. List	McLeod, Malcolm Kelty (33, 48, 46) ...	8-4-10 28-8-30	28-3-38 29-9-30	15-11-31	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Inwood, Ralph Preston (33) ...	9-4-10 28-8-30	28-3-38 29-9-30	23-10-31	6 Raj. Rif.
520	D. C. L. I.	Edward-Collins, Charles Thurstan (29, 33) ...	30-7-10 28-8-30	28-3-38 29-9-30	15-11-35	C. I. Horse.
	Unattd. List	Wall, Edward Beringer Cook (33, 38, 46, 156) ...	14-8-10 28-8-30	28-3-38 29-9-30	24-10-31	12 R. F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Barham, John ... Desmond (48, 56) ...	28-4-10 28-8-30	28-3-38 29-9-30	16-11-31	I. A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	Kauntze, Colin Shubrick (33, 52) ...	11-5-10 28-8-30	28-3-38 29-9-30	1-11-31	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Habibullah, Enaith (33, 36, 60) ...	2-4-10 28-8-30	28-3-38 29-9-30	5-1-32	16 Lt. Cav.
525	Unattd. List	Bradbury, George Charles (29, 33, 50, 51, 56, 62) ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 yrs. 38 days. half to count.</i>	21-7-06 28-8-30	28-3-38 29-9-30	11-11-31	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Bromilow, Henry Mesnard (29, 33) ...	27-9-10 28-8-30	28-3-38 29-9-30	25-10-31	Hodson's Horse
	Leicester R.	Brett, John Raymond Louis Denis (33, 38, 43) ...	2-4-10 28-8-30	28-3-38 29-9-31	24-11-35	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Bowen, John Charles Edward ... <i>Service for pension from 30 Jan. 32.</i>	8-10-09 28-8-30	28-3-38 12-2-32	15-3-33	Supy. List.
	Unattd. List	Reford, Lewis Blizard Hope (33, 46, 157) ... <i>Service for pension from 30 Jan. 32.</i>	5-3-10 28-8-30	28-3-38 12-2-32	5-3-33	12 R. F. F. R.

(M) Pay of rank from 10 Oct 33.
(P) Pay of rank from 17 Oct. 33.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Captains—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Campbell, Thomas Evans (29, 33, 56, 62). <i>Service for pension from 30 Jan. 32.</i>	14-12-10 28-8-30	28-8-38 12-2-32	7-3-33	I. A. O. C.
530	Unattd. List	Kemsley, Arthur Richard (33) <i>Service for pension from 30 Jan. 32.</i>	27-5-10 28-8-30	28-8-38 12-2-32	6-3-33	Probyn's Horse.
	Unattd. List	Hasan, Syed Ibn I (33, 39, 157) ... <i>Service for pension from 29 Jan. 31.</i>	10-10-10 28-8-30	28-8-38 18-2-31	16-3-32	10 Baluch B.—Ind. Poll. Serv.
	Unattd. List	Paranjpe, Yeshwant Sridhar (33, 38, 50, 51) ... <i>Service for pension from 29 Jan. 31.</i>	8-1-09 28-8-30	28-8-38 18-2-31	14-3-32	7 Rajput B.
	Unattd. List	Chopra, Inder Sen (33, 38, 42, 46) <i>Service for pension from 29 Jan. 31.</i>	7-9-09 28-8-30	28-8-38 18-2-31	5-4-32	16 Lt. Cav.—Ind. Poll. Serv.
	Unattd. List	Qizilbash Nawabzada Zulfiqar Ali Khan (33, 38, 157) <i>Service for pension from 29 Jan. 31.</i>	26-10-10 28-8-30	28-8-38 18-2-31	14-3-32	6 Raj. Rif.
535	Unattd. List	Jai Singh (29, 33, 38) ... <i>Service for pension from 29 Jan. 31.</i>	1-8-10 28-8-30	28-8-38 18-2-31	16-3-32	2 Punjab B.
	Unattd. List	Conway, Clement William Walter Sydney (50, 51) ... <i>Comm'd. service in R. A. F. 27 Dec. 29 to 26 Dec. 34; for promotion from 12 Oct. 30.</i>	21-6-10 12-10-35	12-10-38 12-10-35	7-11-35	1 Punjab B. (R. I. A. S. O.)
	Unattd. List	Knapp, Denis Bruce (43, 46) ... <i>Comm'd. service in R. A. F. 28 Dec. 28 to 27 Dec. 33; for promotion from 14 Nov. 30.</i>	28-1-10 14-11-35	14-11-38 14-11-35	17-12-35	15 Punjab B.
	Unattd. List	Pureell, Herbert Gerard Joseph (33, 46, 144). <i>Comm'd. service in R. A. F. 28 June 29 to 27 June 34; for promotion from 14 Nov. 30.</i>	10-2-10 14-11-35	14-11-38 14-11-35	17-12-35	3 G. B.
	Unattd. List	Oldham, Wilfrid Henry Burd (33, 38). <i>Service for pension from 6 Aug. 32</i>	20-10-09 25-1-31	25-1-39 1-10-32	29-10-33	4 G. R.
540	Unattd. List	Butcher, Claude George (33, 38) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 yrs. 303 days, half to count.</i>	22-4-08 29-1-31	29-1-39 18-2-31	8-4-32	6 Raj. Rif.
	Hampshire B.	Keen, Patrick John (41, 52, 157)	30-6-11 29-1-31	29-1-39	1-10-36	13 F. F. Rif.—Ind. Poll. Serv.
	Lan. Fus.	*Blyth, John Henry (o) ... <i>In ranks—5 yrs. 23 ds. half to count.</i>	11-1-07 29-1-31	29-1-39 23-1-32	3-9-37	I. A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	Butler, James Dighton (29, 33, 38, 49, 60) ...	9-1-11 29-1-31	29-1-39 18-2-31	20-3-32	Probyn's Horse.
	Unattd. List	Moberly, William Innes (32, 44, 157) ...	10-2-11 29-1-31	29-1-39 18-2-31	16-3-32	12 R. F. L. B.
545	Unattd. List	Raw, William Geoffrey (33, 36) ...	6-10-10 29-1-31	29-1-39 18-2-31	15-3-32	11 Sikh B.—Ind. Poll. Serv.
	Unattd. List	Grimshaw, Ewing Henry Wrigley (33, 38, 43, 46b) ...	30-6-11 29-1-31	29-1-39 18-2-31	5-4-32	1 Punjab B.
	Unattd. List	Smart, Dermot Milbanke Bodington (33) ...	15-5-11 29-1-31	29-1-39 18-2-31	1-4-32	4 G. B.
	Unattd. List	Hawkins, Geoffrey Jack (38, 46, 157) ...	2-12-10 29-1-31	29-1-39 18-2-31	5-5-32	12 F. F. B.
	Unattd. List	Venning, Douglas Ralph, M.O. (33, 157) ...	18-5-11 29-1-31	29-1-39 18-2-31	19-3-32	5 R. G. B.
550	Unattd. List	Fearon, Sheppard Percy (33, 38, 157) ...	5-6-11 29-1-31	29-1-39 18-2-31	28-3-32	14 Punjab B.
	Unattd. List	Steed, Henry Leslie (33, 38) 201	29-8-10 29-1-31	29-1-39 18-2-31	31-3-32	8 Punjab B.
	Unattd. List	Croystdale, John Bryan Hawkshaw (33, 60, 156) ...	27-12-10 29-1-31	29-1-39 18-2-31	19-3-32	19 Lrs.—A. B. Dept.
	Unattd. List	Wainright, Victor Lawrence Moira, M.O. (33, 46, 157) ...	2-3-11 29-1-31	29-1-39 18-2-31	30-3-32	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Bailey, Robert Anthony (13, 30, 33, 37, 49) ...	5-1-11 29-1-31	29-1-39 18-2-31	14-3-32	Guides Cav.
555	Unattd. List	Gargill, Jack Chalmers Wynne (29, 33, 39) ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 30 Mar. 28 to 28 Jan. 31 (2 yrs. 305 ds.), half to count.</i>	30-3-10 29-1-31	29-1-39 18-2-31	19-3-32	7 Rajput B.

* Has not passed the final examination.

INDIAN ARMY.

215

No	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Captains—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Vickers, James Sholto (33)	9-8-10	29-1-39	24-3-32	10 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Maunsell, George Arthur Cecil (33, 38)	29-1-31	18-2-31	14-3-32	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Brodie, Neil Malcolm (33, 38, 49)	26-3-11	29-1-39	9-11-32	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Boulter, Hereward Emanuel (33, 38, 157)	29-1-31	30-9-31	15-3-32	12 F. F. R.
560	Unattd. List	McGill, John Malcolm (29, 33, 38, 43)	29-1-31	29-1-39	15-3-32	9 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Mortimer, Philip Roger (21, 29, 33, 38, 49, 58, 60, 62)	20-9-10	18-2-31	21-3-32	13 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Watts, George Macdonald (33, 36, 50, 51, 56)	2-4-11	29-1-39	21-3-32	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Lerwill, Godfrey, M.C. (33, 43, 157)	29-1-31	18-2-31	7-4-32	11 R. Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Lowe, Thomas Murray O'Hara (29, 33, 38, 43)	14-9-10	29-1-39	24-3-32	8 G. R.
565	Unattd. List	Alexander, David (33, 38)	14-10-10	29-1-39	14-3-32	19 Hy'bad R.
	Unattd. List	Cellard, Francis William (29, 33)	29-1-31	18-2-31	3-4-32	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Lusk, Henry Oswald (33, 38) 203	31-1-11	18-2-31	15-3-32	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Nicholls, Cyril George (33, 50, 51, 56)	24-1-11	29-1-39	15-3-32	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Ormiston, George Ross (33, 36)	29-1-31	18-2-31	2-4-32	2 Punjab R.
570	Unattd. List	Slatton, Arthur William Donat (33, 36)	9-8-10	29-1-39	23-3-32	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Fowler, Edward ... Cole Willoughby (29, 33, 149)	29-1-31	18-2-31	6-1-34	11 R. Sikh R.
		Service for pension from 15 Oct. 32.				
	Unattd. List	Pearson Francis Fenwick (170)	13-6-11	29-1-39	3-11-33	Supy. List.
	Unattd. List	Girling, John Denis (33, 91)	29-1-31	11-10-32	17-11-33	18 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Gurdip Singh (36, 151, 156) 203	24-9-08	29-1-39	24-10-32	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Daulet Singh (29, 60)	29-1-31	29-1-39	24-10-32	3 Cav.
		Service for pension from 27 Aug. 31.				
575	Unattd. List	Bilimoria, Nasservanji Dhanjisha (32)	31-12-10	29-1-39	5-11-32	1 Rajput R.
		Service for pension from 27 Aug. 31.				
	Unattd. List	Gambhir Singh (33, 36) ... 201	31-5-11	29-1-39	25-10-32	8 Punjab R. (Survey Dept.)
	Unattd. List	Kanwar Bahadur Singh (33)	29-1-31	...	7-11-32	19 Hy'bad R.
		Service for pension from 27 Aug. 31.				
	Unattd. List	Sheriff, Muhammad Khalilullah (33, 43)	5-8-10	29-1-39	1-11-32	5 R. Mahratta L. I.
		Service for pension from 27 Aug. 31.				
	Unattd. List	Sen, Lionel Protip (33, 46)	22-6-10	29-1-39	26-10-32	10 Baluch R.
		Service for pension from 27 Aug. 31.				
580	Unattd. List	Krishna Purshotam Dhargalkar (13, 33, 37, 43, 46) ... 201	7-9-09	29-1-39	24-10-32	3 Cav.
		Service for pension from 27 Aug. 31.				
	Unattd. List	Grice, Cecil Walter Symington (33, 38, 46)	17-9-09	30-1-31	29-3-32	C. I. Horse.
	Unattd. List	Rieu, Etienne Alfred (33, 37, 38)	30-1-31	18-2-31	22-3-32	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Spence, Robert Francis (33, 43)	5-2-08	31-1-39	1-4-32	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Gahan, Henry Michael (33)	31-1-31	18-2-31	1-3-36	8 Punjab R.
		Commissioned service in R. A. F. 11 Oct. 29 to 10 Oct. 34; for promotion from 12 Feb. 31.				
585	Unattd. List	Wemyss, James Rawlinson (29, 33) ... 201	13-12-04	12-2-39	6-4-36	13 F. F. Rif.
		Commissioned service in R. A. F. 5 Dec. 30 to 4 Dec. 35; for promotion from 14 Mar. 31.				
	Unattd. List	Stapleton, Gregory Joseph Kenneth	29-12-07	14-3-39	1-3-36	Kumaon Rif.
		Previous service in the Royal Navy 1 Sep. 28 to 23 July 33, 4 yrs. 326 ds. to count for promotion only; service for promotion reckons from 18 Mar. 31.				

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Captains—contd.						
	Unattd. List	McCoy, Samuel Vallis (33, 60)	25-11-08	27-3-39	3-4-30	2 R. Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Jarvis, Cyril Eustace (33, 38, 144, 171)	31-1-29	20-3-29		
	Unattd. List	Taylor, Thomas Sydney, M.C. (30, 32, 157)	30-4-11	30-4-39	6-11-34	1 G. R.
			30-4-31	12-10-33		
			30-3-09	27-8-39	26-10-32	14 Punjab R.
			27-8-31	30-9-31		
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 yrs. 143 ds., half to count.</i>				
590	Unattd. List	Barlow-Wheeler, William Hubert (32, 39, 48)	19-10-09	27-8-39	22-10-32	11 Sikh R.
			27-8-31	30-9-31		
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 yrs. 310 ds., half to count.</i>				
	Unattd. List.	Tomlinson, Basil Lothian Murray (33, 144)	7-8-10	27-8-39	24-3-34	4 G. R.—Ind. Poll. Serv.
			27-8-31	8-2-33		
		<i>Service for pension from 4 Feb. 33.</i>				
	Unattd. List	Prince, Hugh Anthony (38, 145)	11-8-11	27-8-39	22-10-32	6 G. R.
			27-8-31	30-9-31		
	Unattd. List	Thornburgh, David Gill (30, 38, 81, 150, 156)	7-2-17	27-8-39	24-10-32	Suppy. List.
			27-8-31	30-9-31		
	Unattd. List	Barbour, Reginald Fraser (33, 157)	28-2-11	27-8-39	25-10-32	13 F. F. Rif.
			27-8-31	30-9-31		
	Unattd. List	Coke, Philip Geoffrey William Miller (33)	8-8-11	27-8-39	25-10-32	18 R. Garh.
			27-8-31	30-9-31		
595	Unattd. List	Kidd, Terence Pakenham (36, 60, 109)	22-10-11	27-8-39	23-10-32	18 Cav.
			27-8-31	30-9-31		
	Unattd. List	Manson, John Prendergast (33)	7-8-11	27-8-39	31-10-32	11 Sikh R.
			27-8-31	30-9-31		
	Unattd. List	Ovans, Michael Edward (33, 38, 42, 46)	6-10-11	27-8-39	12-11-32	8 G. R.
			27-8-31	30-9-31		
	Unattd. List	Russel, Edward Howard (32)	18-10-11	27-8-39	3-11-32	9 G. R.
			27-8-31	30-9-31		
	Unattd. List	Packwood, Sidney William (33, 35, 46)	27-9-11	27-8-39	23-11-32	16 Punjab R.
			27-8-31	30-9-31		
600	Unattd. List	Holmes, John Derek (33, 36)	11-9-11	27-8-39	23-10-32	Kumaon Rif.
			27-8-31	30-9-31		
	Unattd. List	Salkeld, Philip Edward (43)...	5-8-11	27-8-39	23-10-32	8 Lt. Cav.
			27-8-31	30-9-31		
	Unattd. List	Hyde, Robert George (29, 33, 38, 46)	14-4-11	27-8-39	1-11-32	17 Dogra R.
			27-8-31	30-9-31		
	Unattd. List	Duncan, John Graeme (37, 50, 51, 56)	15-2-11	27-8-39	6-11-32	R.I.A.S.O.
			27-8-31	30-9-31		
	Unattd. List	Douglas, John Sholto (33, 36, 38)	20-5-11	27-8-39	23-10-32	4 G. R.
			27-8-31	30-9-31		
605	Unattd. List	Sproule, Andrew Roger Waldyve (33, 38, 46, 61)	17-11-11	27-8-39	23-10-32	2 R. Lrs.
			27-8-31	30-9-31		
	Unattd. List	Conroy, Hubert George (33, 33, 157)	9-6-11	27-8-39	22-10-32	15 Punjab R.
			27-8-31	30-9-31		
	Unattd. List	Kirton, Patrick York Campbell (36, 38) 201	17-3-11	27-8-39	27-11-32	R. Deccan Horse
			27-8-31	30-9-31		
	Unattd. List	Ryley, John William [L] (33, 62, 111, 201)	17-8-10	27-8-39	26-10-32	6 Raj. Rif.
			27-8-31	30-9-31		
	Unattd. List	Royston, Christopher Sorrenson Sheridan. (30, 33, 42)	23-1-11	27-8-39	17-11-32	9 Jat R.
			27-8-31	30-9-31		
610	Unattd. List	Thompson, Frederick Raymond Marmaduke. (50, 51)	22-3-11	27-8-39	2-11-32	R. I. A. S. O.
			27-8-31	30-9-31		
	Unattd. List	Stewart, Charles Alexander Gordon. (33, 43)	7-6-11	27-8-39	29-4-33	7 Rajput R.
			27-8-31			
	Unattd. List	Roosmale Cocq, Alexander Hendrick. (33) ...	15-11-11	27-8-39	27-11-32	6 Raj. Rif.
			01	30-9-31		
	Unattd. List	Woodroffe, John Henry- Patrick (37, 60) ...	6-7-11	27-8-39	19-11-33	19 Lrs.
			27-8-31	11-10-32		
		<i>Service for pension from Sep. 32.</i>				
	Unattd. List	Dixon, Michael Grey (156) 201	24-6-10	27-8-39	11-3-34	Suppy. List.
			27-8-31	8-2-33		
		<i>Service for pension from 4 Feb. 33.</i>				
	Unattd. List	Booms, Kenneth Edward, [L] q.s.l. (33, 144, 172)	15-10-10	27-8-39	10-3-34	9 G. R.
			27-8-31	8-2-33		
		<i>Service for pension from 4 Feb. 33.</i>				
615	Unattd. List	Sarda Nand Singh (46)	1-7-10	27-8-39	7-3-33	7 Rajput R.
			27-8-31	12-2-32		
		<i>Service for pension from 23 Jan. 32.</i>				
	Unattd. List	Allah Dad Khan (33, 38)	12-2-10	27-8-39	18-3-33	11 Sikh R.—Ind. Pall. Serv.
			27-8-31	12-2-32		
		<i>Service for pension from 23 Jan. 32.</i>				
	Unattd. List	Sheikh Muhammad Afzal (43) ...	22-6-11	27-8-39	13-3-33	6 Raj. Rif.
			27-8-31	12-2-32		
		<i>Service for pension from 23 Jan. 32.</i>				
	Unattd. List	Umrao Singh (156) ...	5-12-11	27-8-39	19-12-33	6 Raj. Rif.
			27-8-31	12-2-32		
		<i>Service for pension from 23 Jan. 32.</i>				
	Unattd. List	Mian Hayaud Din (33, 151, 157, 202)	2-7-10	27-8-39	6-3-33	12 F. F. R.
			27-8-31	12-2-32		
		<i>Service for pension from 23 Jan. 32.</i>				

INDIAN ARMY.

217

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Date of rank. Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
Captains—concl'd.						
620	Unattd. List	Vidya Dhar Jayal (33, 157, 202)... <i>Service for pension from 28 Jan. 32.</i>	31-12-10 27-8-31	27-8-39 12-2-32	8-3-33	13 B. F. F. Rlf.
	Unattd. List	Khan Ata Mohammad Khan (29, 33, 6-10-10 38, 46, 62) ... <i>Service for pension from 28 Jan. 32.</i>	27-8-31	12-2-32	8-3-33	14 Punjab B.
622	Unattd. List	Rajinder Singh Kalha (33, 38, 46) <i>Service for pension from 28 Jan. 32.</i>	13-6-10 27-8-31	27-8-39 12-2-32	10-3-33	14 Punjab B. (Survey Dept.).
Lieutenants—788.						
	Unattd. List	McWilliams Herbert James, A.M.I. MECH. E.	4-12-06 10-3-37	31-3-32 ...	31-3-37	I. A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	Stephens, Gerald Olver, G.I. MECH. E. ... 190	6-2-07 10-3-37	31-3-32 ...	31-3-37	I. A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	Lee, Kenneth Betram Powell, A.M.I.A.E. ...	26-6-07 10-3-37	31-3-32 ...	31-3-37	I. A. O. C.—On probn.
	Unattd. List	Fisher, Arthur Hayward, A.M.I.A.E., A.I.M.A.R.E. ...	18-12-08 10-3-37	31-3-32 ...	31-3-37	I. A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	Harvey, Bernard William, A.M.I.MECH. E. ...	6-10-09 10-3-37	31-3-32 ...	31-3-37	I. A. O. C.—on probn.
	Unattd. List	Sanderson, Charles Hubert, G.I.A.E. ... 201	27-3-11 10-3-37	31-3-32 ...	31-3-37	I. A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	Kelly, Edward William (32, 157) 201 <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 12 Aug. 26 to 29 Jan. 30— 3 yrs. 171 ds., half to count.</i>	10-6-06 30-1-30	30-4-32 18-3-30	21-5-31	6 Raj. Rlf.
	Unattd. List	Gray, Charles Robert Douglas (33, 201) <i>Half pay list, 20 Nov. 31 to 22 Jan. 32 to count towards pro- motion and pension.</i>	31-12-09 30-1-30	30-4-32 25-2-30	17-5-32	Skinner's Horse.
	Unattd. List	*Heaven, Edgar Joseph Ninian ... <i>Commissioned service in R. A. F. from 11 Apl. 30 to 10 Apl. 36; for promotion from 18 Apl. 30.</i>	25-9-08 18-4-36	18-7-32 18-4-36	19-5-36	S. E. List, 23 Aug- 38.
10	Unattd. List	Hirst, Leslie Brierley ... 201 <i>Service for pension from 29 Jan. 31.</i>	28-2-10 28-8-30	28-11-32 29-9-30	6-11-31	10 G. B.
	Unattd. List	Parkes, Ernest John Strother (33, 38, 46) ... 201	1-4-10 28-8-30	28-11-32 29-9-30	4-11-31	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Fink, Eustace James (33, 38) 201 <i>Service for pension from 29 Jan. 31.</i>	25-5-09 28-8-30	28-11-32 18-2-31	18-3-32	3 Cav.
	K. O. Y. L. I.	*Maberly, John Edward Astley (19, 21, 33, 44; 58) ... (199)	7-4-09 29-8-30	29-11-32 29-8-30	16-12-37	13 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Gillan, George Michael (33, 201) ... <i>Service for pension; Commissioned service in R. A. F. 13 Apl. 29 to 12 Apl. 34; for promotion from 14 Nov. 30.</i>	10-12-09 14-11-35	14-2-33 14-11-35	12-12-35	7 Rajput B.
15	Unattd. List	*Hudson, Laurence ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 yrs. 207 days, half to count.</i>	13-3-38 5-12-06	14-3-33 29-4-33	14-3-38	I. A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	Laslett, Henry Collier Renny (29, 33, 50, 51, 56) ... 201 <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 yrs. 207 days, half to count.</i>	29-1-31	18-2-31	29-3-32	B. I. A. S. O.
	Unattd. List	Power, Thomas Geoffrey Beres- ford (29, 31, 42, 145) ... 201	5-8-10 29-1-31	29-4-33 18-2-31	22-3-32	6 G. R. (I. A. O. C.)
	Unattd. List	Cable, Gordon Evelyn Porter (33, 43) ... 201	13-6-10 29-1-31	29-4-33 22-5-31	22-6-32	7 Rajput B.
	Unattd. List	Rodrigues, Edward Augustus (29, 33, 38) ... 201 <i>Service for pension from 27 Aug. 31.</i>	4-9-10 29-1-31	29-4-33 ...	24-10-32	1 Punjab B. (I. A. O. C.)
20	Unattd. List	Trewby, Herbert Frederick (33, 47, 48, 50, 51, 62) ... 201	3-10-09 31-1-31	30-4-33 18-2-31	5-5-32	I. A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	Moore, Alick Bartley Brady (33, 49, 60) ... 201	16-6-10 16-6-31	16-9-33 30-9-31	23-10-32	6 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	*Alexander, John David, B.Sc., (Eng.) ... <i>Service for pension from 27 Aug. 38.</i>	1-11-16 28-1-37	12-10-33 ...	12-10-38	I. A. O. C.—On probn.
	Unattd. List	*Gibson, Osborne, M.Sc. A.M.I.C.E. A.M.I.MECH. E. ...	25-12-03 27-8-33	12-10-33 ...	12-10-38	I. A. O. C.—On probn.
	Unattd. List	*Bennett, Kenneth de Benstead ...	15-6-09 27-8-33	12-10-33 ...	12-10-38	I. A. O. C.—On probn.
25	Unattd. List	*Cornwall, Roderick John Fitzalan Kingscote.	29-5-10 27-8-38	12-10-33 ...	12-10-38	I. A. O. C.—On probn.

*Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Lieutenants—contd.						
	Unattd. List	*Cole, Ian Ronald (201) ...	9-9-10	12-10-33	12-10-38	I. A. O. C.—On probn.
	Unattd. List	*D'Arcy, Laurance Victor Augustus	27-8-38 11-10-11	12-10-33	12-10-38	I. A. O. C.—On probn.
	Unattd. List	*Robinson, Frederick Graham ...	27-8-38 6-5-13	12-10-33	12-10-38	I. A. O. C.—On probn.
	Unattd. List	Shaw, Noel Frederick Bridgman (32, 38, 145) 201	26-12-10 27-8-31	27-11-33 30-9-31	24-10-32	6 G. R.
30	Unattd. List	Sorby, Robert Arthur Clement (33, 38, 61) 201	25-8-10 27-8-31	27-11-33 30-9-31	23-10-32	8 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Woodhouse, Anthony St. Clair Rance, (33, 38, 43, 157) 201	30-12-10 27-8-31	27-11-33 30-9-31	25-10-32	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Neal, Denis (33, 38) ... 201	29-4-11 27-8-31	27-11-33 30-9-31	24-10-32	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Crookshank, Arthur Kennedy (33) 201	27-9-11 27-8-31	27-11-33 30-9-31	7-11-32	Scinde Horse.
	Unattd. List	Pearson, Charles Leonard (29, 33, 36, 46) ... 201	15-9-11 27-8-31	27-11-33 30-9-31	26-10-32	10 Baluch R.
35	Unattd. List	Crawford, James Dirom (61) 201	29-6-11 27-8-31	27-11-33 30-9-31	23-10-32	C. I. Horse.
	Unattd. List	Rustom Maneckji Bilimoria (33) 201	14-11-08 27-8-31	27-11-33	31-10-32	7 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Robinson, John Francis (33, 38, 43, 46) 201	20-12-11 27-8-31	27-11-33 30-9-31	23-10-32	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Ommannay, Peter Richard (33) 201	29-6-11 27-8-31	27-11-33 24-11-31	5-1-33	1 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Williams, Herbert Mayo (33, 38, 144) 201	30-10-10 27-8-31	27-11-33 8-2-33	4-3-34	7 G. R.
40	Unattd. List	<i>Service for pension from 4 Feb. 35.</i> Aserappa, Richard Edwin (30, 49) 201	27-12-10 27-8-31	27-11-33 ...	27-4-33	Ind. Engrs.
	Unattd. List	<i>Service for pension from 28 Jan. 32.</i> Gyani, Prem Singh (39, 46, 156) <i>Service for pension from 28 Jan. 32.</i>	17-7-10 27-8-31	27-11-33 6-10-32	11-4-33	"A" Fd. Bde., Indian Artillery
	Unattd. List	Raza, Nawabzada Agha K. (33) ... <i>Service for pension from 28 Jan. 32.</i>	22-1-10 27-8-31	27-11-33 12-2-32	6-3-33	3 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Dubey, Gian Chand (43, 46, 62) <i>Service for pension from 28 Jan. 32.</i>	1-2-11 27-8-31	27-11-33 12-2-32	14-3-33	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Lachman Singh Negi (33, 43) ... <i>Service for pension from 28 Jan. 32.</i>	16-12-09 27-8-31	27-11-33 23-1-32	16-9-33	6 Raj. Rif.
45	Unattd. List	Russell Harold, Leslie Vancourt (33, 38, 46) 201	12-7-10 29-8-31	29-11-33 30-9-31	28-10-32	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Ekins, William John Howard ... <i>Service for promotion from 5 Nov. 31.</i> <i>Service in R. A. F. for pension— 7 yrs. For Indian element out of India—5 yrs.</i>	7-4-12 5-11-38	5-2-34 5-11-38	30-11-38	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Prendergast, John Hume, M.O. (33) 201	15-11-10 15-11-31	15-2-34 22-12-31	22-1-33	15 Punjab R.
	R. A. ...	Tandy, Maurice Patrick O'Connor (151, 157, 163, 202) 201	14-5-12 28-1-32	28-4-34	1-10-36	Ind. Poll. Serv.
	Unattd. List	Rance, Ruth Dunstan Holwell (33) 201	10-5-12 23-1-32	23-1-34 12-2-32	18-3-33	1 G. R.—Ind. Poll. Serv.
50	Unattd. List	Pettigrew, Hugh Rudolf Conway (36, 156) 201	14-5-12 23-1-32	23-1-34 12-2-32	6-4-33	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Campbell, Charles Grimshaw (157) 201	16-4-12 23-1-32	23-4-34 12-2-32	8-3-33	12 F. F. R. (R. I. A. S. C.)
	Unattd. List	McConaghey, Ronald Allen (39) 201	21-5-12 23-1-32	23-1-34 12-2-32	11-3-33	8 Punjab R.—Ind. Poll. Serv.
	Unattd. List	Bird, Alan Carlos (33, 38) 201	6-2-12 23-1-32	23-4-34 12-2-32	9-3-33	5 R. G. R.
	Unattd. List	Rumbold, William Allan (33, 38) 201	21-4-09 23-1-32	23-4-34 12-2-32	7-3-33	1 Punjab R.
55	Unattd. List	<i>Service for pension—In ranks 4 yrs. 12 ds., half to count.</i> Panton, Philip Henry Dupernex (33) 201	27-11-11 28-1-32	28-4-34 12-2-32	7-3-33	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Wakefield, Edward Gibbon (32, 42) 201	23-8-11 28-1-32	28-4-34 12-2-32	7-3-33	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Bennett, Harold St. Patrick John (38, 49, 60) 201	3-12-11 28-1-32	28-4-34 12-2-32	8-3-33	Poona Horse.
	Unattd. List	Farquharson, Edward Graham (38) 201	4-12-11 28-1-32	28-4-34 12-2-32	13-3-33	9 Jat R.
	Unattd. List	Crowdy, Rupert Crowdy (43, 46, 636) 201	12-3-10 28-1-32	28-4-34 12-2-32	14-3-33	17 Dogra R.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 yrs. 126 ds., half to count.</i>				

*Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Lientenants—contd.						
60	Unattd. List	Ottley, John Francis Shibley (33, 46, 156) 201	11-5-12	28-4-34	13-3-33	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Hares, Marcus William ... 201	28-1-32	12-2-32		
			25-4-12	28-4-34	21-3-33	16 Punjab R. (Ind. Poll. Serv.).
	Unattd. List	Watson-Smyth, Cyril Etwall (29, 32, 46) ... 201	28-1-32	12-2-32	8-3-33	7 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Owens, Cyril Claud (50, 51, 56) 201	11-2-12	28-4-34	8-3-33	R. I. A. S. C.
			28-1-32	12-2-32		
	Unattd. List	Stewart, Alexander Frederick (43) 201	23-9-11	28-4-34	8-3-33	8 Punjab R.
			28-1-32	12-2-32		
65	Devon. R. ...	Griffith, Ralph Robert (33, 42, 109, 155) 201	12-2-12	28-4-34	11-11-35	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Ryan, Denis Gill (33, 37, 46) 203	28-1-32			
			17-4-12	28-4-34	7-3-33	19 Hyderabad R.
	Unattd. List	Yates, Geoffrey Hubert Ainsworth (29, 50, 51, 56) 201	28-1-32	12-2-32	12-3-33	R. I. A. S. C.
	Suffolk. R.	*Holmes, Nicholas Stuart [I] (201)	9-4-12	28-4-34	26-3-38	7 Rajput R.
			28-1-32			
	Unattd. List	Waddilove, Malcolm Cyrus (36, 46, 60) 200	8-4-12	28-4-34	16-3-33	8 Lt. Cav.
			28-1-32	12-2-32		
70	Unattd. List	Sanders, Geoffrey Preter Vere (38, 52) 201	23-10-11	28-4-34	12-3-33	5 R. G. R.
			28-1-32	12-2-32		
	Unattd. List	Rowley, Jack Ronald Edward (29, 33, 50, 51, 56) 201	20-8-11	28-4-34	9-3-33	R. I. A. S. C.
			28-1-32	12-2-32		
	Unattd. List	Morton, John Keith Lindsay (13, 33, 37) 201	26-7-11	28-4-34	8-3-33	14 Punjab R.
			28-1-32	12-2-32		
	Unattd. List	Gillan, David Hedley Drummond (38, 43, 46, 156 203) 201	23-1-12	28-4-34	8-3-33	8 Punjab R.
			28-1-32	12-2-32		
	Unattd. List	Deeks, Edward Gibson (33) 201	23-6-12	28-4-34	17-3-33	15 Punjab B.
			28-1-32	12-2-32		
75	Unattd. List	MacLean, Malcolm Finlayson (29, 33, 155) 201	21-12-10	28-4-34	13-10-35	15 Punjab R.
			28-1-32	14-9-34		
	Unattd. List	Kennedy, Frederick William (38, 46, 49, 61, 149) 201	31-12-11	28-4-34	5-11-34	Probyn's Horse.
			28-1-32	12-10-33		
	Unattd. List	Henley, Anthony Cornish (33, 36, 149) 201	9-3-10	28-4-34	6-11-34	16 Punjab R.
			28-1-32	12-10-33		
	Unattd. List	Wadia, Laurence Maneck Hayward [I] (110) ... 201	4-2-12	28-4-34	19-12-33	Ind. Engrs.
			28-1-32			
	Unattd. List	Mangat Rai, Charles Rajinder (201)	17-3-12	28-4-34	19-12-33	Ind. Engrs.
			28-1-32			
80	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 1 Sep. 32. Bal, Nijananand Vishnu (33, 43, 157) 201	18-12-10	28-4-34	2-11-33	5 R. Mahratta L. I.
			28-1-32	11-10-32		
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 1 Sep. 32. Mohammad Sher Khan (33, 37, 46, 157) 201	12-2-11	28-4-34	3-11-33	13 R. F. F. Rif.
			28-1-32	11-10-32		
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 1 Sep. 32. Baghel Singh Rajkumar (43, 49) 203	9-12-11	28-4-34	13-11-33	11 Sikh R.
			28-1-32	11-10-32		
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 1 Sep. 32. Sheikh, Khalid Masoud (33, 38) ... 201	8-7-10	28-4-34	7-11-33	12 F. F. R.
			28-1-32	11-10-32		
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 1 Sep. 32. Chowdhury, Pritam Singh (29, 33, 44, 50, 51, 56) 201	13-2-11	28-4-34	3-11-33	R. I. A. S. C.
			28-1-32	11-10-32		
85	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 1 Sep. 32. Som-Dutt, Drone (33, 43) 201	11-11-10	28-4-34	3-11-33	10 Baluch R.
			28-1-32	11-10-32		
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 1 Sep. 32. Massaud Khan (33, 38, 60) 201	7-3-12	28-4-34	20-11-33	7 Lt. Cav.
			28-1-32	11-10-32		
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 1 Sep. 32. Palat Sankaran Nair (33, 60) ... 201	10-7-11	28-4-34	3-11-33	16 Lt. Cav.
			28-1-32	11-10-32		
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 1 Sep. 32. Adam Khan, M.C. (38, 157) ... 201	14-9-10	28-4-34	13-12-33	1 Punjab B.
			28-1-32	11-10-32		
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 1 Sep. 32. Gates, Logan Dähne (33) ... 201	10-12-09	29-4-34	7-3-33	13 F. F. Rif.
			29-1-32	12-2-32		
90	Unattd. List	Murray, Edward Dymoke (33, 43, 52, 144) 201	9-6-10	30-4-34	18-4-33	4 G. R.
			30-1-32	12-2-32		
	Unattd. List	Hudson, Hubert Boyd (33, 33, 62) 201	13-5-08	30-4-34	9-3-33	15 Punjab R.
			30-1-32	12-2-32		
	Unattd. List	Brownson, Thomas Edward (39) 201	26-6-10	30-4-34	8-3-33	Supp. List.
			30-1-32	12-2-32		
	Unattd. List	Hutchinson, Thomas John (33, 46, 145) 201	2-5-08	30-4-34	14-3-33	15 Punjab R.
			30-1-32	12-2-32		
	Unattd. List	Brooke, Edmund Godson (33, 38, 145) 206	17-2-10	30-4-34	12-3-33	10 G. R.
			30-1-32	12-2-32		
	Unattd. List	Gueritz, John Elton Fortescue (201)	8-5-11	1-12-34	30-3-35	18 R. Garh. Rif.
			1-9-32	16-2-34		—Ind. Poll. Serv.
95	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 3 Feb. 34. Magor, Edward Walter Moyle (33) 201	1-6-11	1-12-34	27-3-35	Poona Horse—Ind. Poll. Serv.
			1-9-32	16-2-34		
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 3 Feb. 34. Morland-Hughes, Richard (30, 33) ... 201	25-4-11	1-12-34	4-11-33	5 R. G. R.
			1-9-32	11-10-32		
* Has not passed the final examination.						

* Has not passed the final examination.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.	
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.			
Lieutenants—contd.							
	Unattd. List	Sealy, Hugh Victor Plowden (33, 38, 42, 48)	201	7-8-12	1-12-34	12-11-33	13 F. F. Rlf.
	Unattd. List	Bennett, Charles Brown (42, 49, 60)	201	1-9-32	11-10-32		
	Unattd. List	Howes-Roberts, Wynne (29, 38, 46, 46A, 156)	201	2-6-12	1-12-34	7-11-33	6 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Blair, Alexander (33, 149) ...	201	1-9-32	11-10-32		
100	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 3 Feb. 34.	201	3-10-12	1-12-31	3-11-33	13 F. F. Rlf.
	Unattd. List	Johnstone, Ronald Ellis ...	201	1-9-32	11-10-32		
	Unattd. List	Service in ranks 3 yrs. 120. ds. half count.	201	22-11-11	1-12-34	17-3-35	6 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Steward, John Amyot (38)	201	1-9-32	16-2-34		
	Unattd. List	Bolton, John Stacey (37)	201	13-8-10	1-12-34	25-11-33	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Bird, Richard Ernest Rowland (33, 39, 145, 157, 163)	203	1-9-32	11-10-32		
105	Unattd. List	McGill, Richard Patrick Thomas (29, 33, 46, 156)	201	1-9-32	11-10-32		
	Unattd. List	Holdaway, Eric Stephen (33) ...	201	2-9-12	1-12-34	6-11-33	7 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Pringle, Ian McGregor (33, 37)	201	1-9-32	11-10-32		
	Unattd. List	Curling, John Douglas Forsyth (33)	201	13-5-12	1-12-34	4-11-33	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Ingham, John Oliver (37, 49, 61)	201	1-9-32	11-10-32		
110	Unattd. List	Wall, Arthur Reginald (33, 50, 51, 58)	201	1-12-12	1-12-34	14-11-33	10 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Willcocks, Roger Malcolm Durant (32)	201	1-9-32	11-10-32	22-11-33	R. Deccan Horse.
	Unattd. List	Hamilton, Godfrey John, D.S.O. (33)	201	18-1-12	1-12-34	24-11-33	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Rafford, Cecil James William (33, 38, 43, 46)	133	1-9-32	11-10-32		
	Unattd. List	Peacock, John Brownlow (33, 42)	201	26-6-12	1-12-34	5-11-33	18 R. Garh. Rlf.
115	Unattd. List	Milanes, Reginald John Felix (33, 42, 156)	201	31-3-12	1-12-34	4-11-33	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Brown, Ralph Weyer (33, 43)	201	1-9-32	11-10-32		
	Unattd. List	Mevean, Colin Hector (33)	201	28-12-12	1-12-34	2-11-33	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Rush, Leslie Herbert (33, 38, 50, 51, 56, 157)	201	15-11-12	1-12-34	2-11-33	7 Rajput R. (R. I. A. S. C.)
	Unattd. List	Drew, Alan Douglas (36, 48, 60)	201	1-9-32	11-10-32		
120	Unattd. List	Terry, James William (33, 38)	201	1-9-32	11-10-32		
	Unattd. List	Murphy, Raymond Clive (42, 157)	203	4-5-12	1-12-34	4-11-33	10 Baluch R.—Ind. Poll Serv.
	Unattd. List	Walkley, John Robert Samuel (33, 38)	201	21-12-12	1-12-34	2-11-33	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	McHarg, Ian Hume (43, 157)	201	1-9-32	11-10-32		
	Unattd. List	Warden, James William Stanley, M.O.	201	25-11-12	1-12-34	12-11-33	16 Punjab R.
125	Unattd. List	Ballin, Julian Frederick (33, 43, 46, 49)	201	5-4-12	1-12-34	4-11-33	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 yrs. 234 ds.—half to count.	201	1-9-32	11-10-32	4-11-33	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Churchill, Robert Hastings (33, 38)	201	5-5-12	1-12-34	1-12-33	9 Jat R.
	Unattd. List	Ryan, Richard Michael Joseph Nugent (33, 38, 46)	201	1-9-32	11-10-32		
	Unattd. List	David, Ivor Anthony (33)	201	10-1-12	1-12-34	2-11-33	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Burdon, Martin Dudley (33, 38, 60)	201	1-9-32	11-10-32		
	Unattd. List	Niven, Raymond Wighton (33, 62)	201	19-9-11	1-12-34	21-3-35	R. Deccan Horse.
130	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 3 Feb. 34.	201	1-9-32	16-2-34		
	Unattd. List	Ajaib Singh (33, 46)	...	1-9-32	16-2-34		
	Unattd. List	Pritam Nath (33, 38)	201	24-11-11	1-12-34	4-4-35	C. I. Horse.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 2 Feb. 33.	201	19-7-11	1-12-34	10-3-35	13 F. F. Rlf.
	Unattd. List	Sardar Harnarain Singh (33, 46, 50, 51, 56)	201	1-9-32	16-2-34		
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 2 Feb. 33.	201	1-6-12	1-12-34	27-3-35	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 2 Feb. 33.	201	1-9-32	8-2-33		
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 2 Feb. 33.	201	1-3-12	1-12-34	15-3-34	6 Raj. Rlf.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 2 Feb. 33.	201	1-9-32	8-2-33		
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 2 Feb. 33.	201	26-5-12	1-12-34	5-3-34	12 F. F. R. (R. I. A. S. C.)
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 2 Feb. 33.	201	1-9-32	8-2-33		
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 2 Feb. 33.	201	1-4-11	1-12-34	6-3-34	19 Hy'bad R.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 2 Feb. 33.	201	1-9-32	8-2-33		
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 2 Feb. 33.	201	1-9-32	8-2-33		
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 2 Feb. 33.	201	1-9-32	8-2-33		
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 2 Feb. 33.	201	1-9-32	8-2-33		
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 2 Feb. 33.	201	1-9-32	8-2-33		
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 2 Feb. 33.	201	1-9-32	8-2-33		
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 2 Feb. 33.	201	1-9-32	8-2-33		
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 2 Feb. 33.	201	1-9-32	8-2-33		
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 2 Feb. 33.	201	1-9-32	8-2-33		
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 2 Feb. 33.	201	1-9-32	8-2-33		
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 2 Feb. 33.	201	1-9-32	8-2-33		
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 2 Feb. 33.	201	1-9-32	8-2-33		
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 2 Feb. 33.	201	1-9-32	8-2-33		
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 2 Feb. 33.	201	1-9-32	8-2-33		
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 2 Feb. 33.	201	1-9-32	8-2-33		
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 2 Feb. 33.	201	1-9-32	8-2-33		
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 2 Feb. 33.	201	1-9-32	8-2-33		
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 2 Feb. 33.	201	1-9-32	8-2-33		
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 2 Feb. 33.	201	1-9-32	8-2-33		
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 2 Feb. 33.	201	1-9-32	8-2-33		
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 2 Feb. 33.	201	1-9-32	8-2-33		
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 2 Feb. 33.	201	1-9-32	8-2-33		
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 2 Feb. 33.	201	1-9-32	8-2-33		
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 2 Feb. 33.	201	1-9-32	8-2-33		
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 2 Feb. 33.	201	1-9-32	8-2-33		
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 2 Feb. 33.	201	1-9-32	8-2-33		
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 2 Feb. 33.	201	1-9-32	8-2-33		
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 2 Feb. 33.	201	1-9-32	8-2-33		
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 2 Feb. 33.	201	1-9-32	8-2-33		
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 2 Feb. 33.	201	1-9-32	8-2-33		
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 2 Feb. 33.	201	1-9-32	8-2-33		
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 2 Feb. 33.	201	1-9-32	8-2-33		
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 2 Feb. 33.	201	1-9-32	8-2-33		
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 2 Feb. 33.	201	1-9-32	8-2-33		
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 2 Feb. 33.	201	1-9-32	8-2-33		
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 2 Feb. 33.	201	1-9-32	8-2-33		
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 2 Feb. 33.	201	1-9-32	8-2-33		
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 2 Feb. 33.	201	1-9-32	8-2-33		
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 2 Feb. 33.	201	1-9-32	8-2-33		
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 2 Feb. 33.	201	1-9-32	8-2-33		
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 2 Feb. 33.	201	1-9-32	8-2-33		
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 2 Feb. 33.	201	1-9-32	8-2-33		
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 2 Feb. 33.	201	1-9-32	8-2-33		
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 2 Feb. 33.	201	1-9-32	8-2-33		
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 2 Feb. 33.	201	1-9-32	8-2-33		
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 2 Feb. 33.	201	1-9-32	8-2-33		
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 2 Feb. 33.	201	1-9-32	8-2-33		
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 2 Feb. 33.	201	1-9-32	8-2-33		
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 2 Feb					

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Lieutenants—contd.						
135	Unattd. List	Ratan Narsin Mulla ... (33, 156) <i>Service for pension from 2 Feb. 33.</i>	23-8-11	1-12-34	14-3-31	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Prithvi Jeet Singh (33, 38) ...	1-9-32	8-2-33		
	Unattd. List	Kalwant Singh Sandhu (33, 52, 62). <i>Service for pension from 2 Feb. 33.</i>	11-5-12	1-12-34	5-3-34	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Bikram Singh (33, 38, 43, 155) ...	1-9-32	8-2-33		
	Unattd. List	Pryke, William Hanby (33) 201 <i>Service for pension from 2 Feb. 33.</i>	1-1-12	1-12-34	8-3-34	8 Punjab R. (R. I. A. S. C.)
	Unattd. List		1-9-32	8-2-33		
	Unattd. List		4-7-11	1-12-34	16-3-31	18 R. F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List		1-9-32	8-2-33		
	Unattd. List		25-7-08	2-12-34	2-11-33	18 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List		2-9-32	11-10-32		
140	Unattd. List	Kreyer, Robin Grey (33) ... 201	17-4-10	2-12-34	15-11-33	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	*Rumsey, John Richard Longston <i>Service in R. A. F. for promotion and pension 6 yrs. For Ind. element 5 yrs. out of Ind.</i>	25-10-11	24-12-34	19-10-33	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	*Wilkins, Patrick Noel Jeremie 201 <i>Service for promotion and pension from 5 Nov. 32.</i>	7-12-12	5-2-35	28-11-38	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	For Indian element—5 years out of India in R. A. F.	5-11-38	5-11-38		
	Unattd. List	*Hill, Peter Lionel Heyliger ...	12-10-10	23-2-35	28-12-36	I. A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	Greenwood, Gilbert (33) ... 201	28-12-38†	...		
	Unattd. List		12-6-12	1-3-35	1-11-33	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List		1-9-32	11-10-32		
145	Unattd. List	*Adie, Cyril Edgar ...	23-12-09	6-3-35	28-12-38	I. A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	*Finlayson, Robert Logan ...	28-12-38†	...		
	Unattd. List		30-9-06	7-3-35	28-12-38	I. A. O. C.
	Unattd. List		28-12-38†	...		
	Unattd. List	O'Lone, Robert John (33, 144) 201	13-7-13	2-5-35	6-3-34	3 G. R.
	Unattd. List		2-2-33	8-2-33		
	Unattd. List	Sheppard, John Donovan (33, 149) 201 <i>Service for pension from 1 Sep. 34.</i>	6-10-11	2-5-35	15-10-35	11 R. Sikh R.
	Unattd. List		2-2-33	14-9-34		
	Unattd. List	Cox, Eric Beccroft (33, 38, 43) 201	6-2-13	2-5-35	15-3-34	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List		2-2-33	8-2-33		
150	Unattd. List	Worsley, John Francis (30, 33, 36, 201 149)	8-7-12	2-5-35	28-3-34	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Nicholls, Richard Aubrey (36) 201	2-2-33	8-2-33		
	Unattd. List		1-3-13	2-5-35	4-3-34	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List		2-2-33	8-2-33		
	Unattd. List	Cooksedge, Alfred Edgar (33, 38, 141) 201	28-9-12	2-5-35	10-3-34	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Wagstaff, Anthony Hugh (33, 36, 46, 48, 60) ... 201	2-2-33	8-2-33		
	Unattd. List		11-6-13	2-5-35	30-3-34	18 Cav.
	Unattd. List		2-2-33	8-2-33		
	Unattd. List	Jackman, Raymond Clive (29, 33) 201	13-8-10	2-5-35	5-3-34	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List		2-2-33	8-2-33		
	Unattd. List	<i>Service for pension—In ranks. 3 yrs. 263 days, half to count.</i>				
155	Unattd. List	Prentice, John Wickham (38, 43, 46) 201	28-2-13	2-5-35	27-3-34	Poona Horse.
	Unattd. List		2-2-33	8-2-33		
	Unattd. List	Hardinge, Lionel Brien Haughton Von Donop (L), G. S. L. (38, 111, 114, 155, 172) ... 201	7-3-13	2-5-35	18-3-34	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List		2-2-33	8-2-33		
	Unattd. List	Alderman, Richard Harold Robert, M.C. (33, 62, 157) ... 201	5-5-13	2-5-35	22-3-34	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List		2-2-33	8-2-33		
	Unattd. List	Pearson, Clive William, M.C. (29, 33, 37) 201	28-2-13	2-5-35	6-3-34	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List		2-2-33	8-2-33		
	Unattd. List	Walker, Walter Colyear (33, 144) 201	11-11-12	2-5-35	6-3-34	8 G. R.
	Unattd. List		2-2-33	8-2-33		
160	Unattd. List	Morimore, Wilton Gregory (29, 33, 156) 201	23-3-13	2-5-35	15-8-34	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	McCreedy, David Drummond Maurice (33, 37, 42, 144) 201	2-2-33	8-2-33	5-3-34	10 G. R.
	Unattd. List		14-1-13	2-5-35		
	Unattd. List	Pelly, Henry Patrick Neville 201	2-2-33	8-2-33		
	Unattd. List		15-1-12	2-5-35	13-4-34	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List		2-2-33	8-2-33		
	Unattd. List	Kennard, Robert Bruce (33, 46, 48, 60) ... 201	4-6-13	2-5-35	20-3-34	R. Deccan Horse.
	Unattd. List		2-2-33	8-2-33		
	Unattd. List	Warren, John Frederick (38, 94) 201	26-5-13	2-5-35	10-3-34	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List		2-2-33	8-2-33		
165	Unattd. List	Lance, John Waterlow Fitzhugh (33, 38, 46, 149) 199	4-7-12	2-5-35	5-3-34	19 Lrs.
	Unattd. List		2-2-33	8-2-33		
	Unattd. List	Cullinan, William Ernest (33, 60) ... 201	19-11-12	2-5-35	19-3-34	Skinner's Horse.
	Unattd. List		2-2-33	5-2-33		
	Unattd. List	Sandeman, Arthur Guy (33, 36, 60) 201	4-11-12	2-5-35	2-4-34	C. I. Horse.
	Unattd. List		2-2-33	8-2-33		
	Unattd. List	Massey, Patrick (33, 46, 52, 61) 201	15-3-13	2-5-35	18-3-34	Hodson's Horse.
	Unattd. List		2-2-33	8-2-33		
	Unattd. List	Walker, John Riddell Bromhead (33, 38, 149) ... 201	21-6-13	2-5-35	4-3-34	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List		2-2-33	8-2-33		
170	Unattd. List	Chambers, Kenneth Mackay (29, 33, 149) 201	14-1-13	2-5-35	12-3-34	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List		2-2-33	8-2-33		
	Unattd. List	Anson, Kenneth George (29, 33) 201	13-1-13	2-5-35	22-9-34	8 G. R. (I. A. O. C.)
	Unattd. List		2-2-33	8-2-33		
	Unattd. List	Vanrenen, Walter Deneys (29, 33) 201	11-2-13	2-5-35	14-9-34	C. I. Horse.
	Unattd. List		2-2-33	8-2-33		

* Has not passed the final examination.

† Temporary Commission.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Lientenants—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Foster, Harry Seymour (50, 51, 56) 201	15-11-12	2-5-35	11-3-34	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Oakes, Charles William (37, 149) 201	2-2-33	5-2-33		
			3-10-12	2-5-35	5-8-34	Hodson's Horse.
175	Unattd. List	Redi, Francis Arthur Grace (33, 36, 144) ... 201	7-2-13	2-5-35	14-3-34	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	McKay, John Arthur ... 201	2-2-33	8-2-33		
			14-10-12	2-5-35	6-3-34	9 Jat R.
	Unattd. List	Baxter, John St. John (30, 149) 201	2-2-33	8-2-33		
			12-3-13	2-5-35	21-3-34	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Kelly, Fabian John O'Keeffe (33, 109) 201	7-4-13	2-5-35	6-3-34	19 Hy'bad R.
			2-2-33	8-2-33		
	Unattd. List	Wheeler, Hilary George (38, 46, 49, 157) 201.	22-6-11	2-5-35	10-10-35	10 Baluch R.
180	Unattd. List	Atter, Anthony Lea (33) ... 201	2-2-33	14-9-34		
		Service for pension from 1 Sep. 34.	7-7-12	2-5-35	7-10-35	18 B. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Rainsford, Richard Bathoe (38, 149) 202	2-2-33	14-9-34		
		Service for pension from 1 Sep. 34.	6-10-10	2-5-35	12-11-35	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Partap Narain (30, 203) ... 201	2-2-33	14-9-34		
		Service for pension from 31 Aug. 33.	10-1-12	2-5-35	17-12-34	Madras S. & M.
	Unattd. List	Raj Kumar Koochhar ... 201	2-2-33			
		Service for pension from 31 Aug. 33.	1-5-13	2-5-35	23-12-34	Madras S. & M.
	Unattd. List	Paramasiva Prabhakar Kumaramangalam (46) ... 201	2-2-33			
		Service for pension from 31 Aug. 33.	1-7-13	2-5-35	12-11-34	I. A. Trng. Bty.
			2-2-33	18-2-34		
185	Unattd. List	Nawabzade Mohammed Sher Ali Khan (36, 43, 48) ... 201	12-5-13	2-5-35	5-11-34	7 Lt. Cav.
		Service for pension from 31 Aug. 33.	2-2-33	12-10-33		
	Unattd. List	Jai Krishna Majumdar (38, 38, 45, 46, 46A) ... 201	20-12-11	2-5-35	12-11-34	16 Lt. Cav.
		Service for pension from 31 Aug. 33.	2-2-33	12-10-33		
	Unattd. List	Meraj-ud-Din (33, 43, 157) 201	1-11-11	2-5-35	13-11-34	1 Punjab R.
		Service for pension from 31 Aug. 33.	2-2-33	12-10-33		
	Unattd. List	Probbat Chandra Banerji (33, 38) ... 201	1-4-13	2-5-35	5-11-34	3 Cav.
		Service for pension from 31 Aug. 33.	2-2-33	12-10-33		
	Unattd. List	Chand Narain Das (33, 43) ... 201	11-11-11	2-5-35	17-11-34	6 Raj. Rif.
		Service for pension from 31 Aug. 33.	2-2-33	12-10-33		
190	Unattd. List	Brij Mohan Kaul (29, 50, 51, 56) ... 201	1-5-12	2-5-35	10-11-34	R. I. A. S. C.
		Service for pension from 31 Aug. 33.	2-2-33	12-10-33		
	Unattd. List	Mahabir Singh Dhillon (50, 51) ... 201	18-8-12	2-5-35	6-11-34	R. I. A. S. C.
		Service for pension from 31 Aug. 33.	2-2-33	12-10-33		
	Unattd. List	Gurbachan Singh (29, 33, 139) ... 201	23-3-13	2-5-35	17-11-34	5 R. Mahratta L. Inf.
		Service for pension from 31 Aug. 33.	2-2-33	12-10-33		
	Unattd. List	Misra, Suresh Chandra (29, 33, 121, 155, 203) ... 201	15-12-12	2-5-35	6-11-34	12 F. F. R.
		Service for pension from 31 Aug. 33.	2-2-33	12-10-33		
	Unattd. List	Hamilton, Thomas Patton (33, 42, 149) ... 201	23-5-09	3-5-35	5-3-34	11 Sikh R.
		Service for pension from 31 Aug. 33.	3-2-33	8-2-33		
195	Unattd. List	*Laws, Howard Stracey ... 201	5-6-13	10-5-35	7-3-39	19 Hy'bad R.
		Service in R. A. F. for pension and promotion, 6 years. For Indian element out of India, 5 years.	10-2-39	10-2-39		
	Unattd. List	Green, Arthur (77) ... 201	20-3-12	3-6-35	20-4-38	15 Punjab R. (R. I. A. S. C.)
		Service for promotion from 3 Mar. 33.	28-3-33			
	Unattd. List	*Norihay, John Chilton ... 201	26-4-13	3-6-35	27-3-39	I. A. O. C.
		Service for pension and promotion from 3-3-33. For Indian element, Service out of India in R. A. F. 5 years.	3-3-39	3-3-39		
	Unattd. List	*Hall, Richard Mowbray ... 201	27-5-13	24-6-35	21-3-39	7 Rajput R.
		Service for promotion and pension from 24-3-33. For Indian element, Service out of India in R. A. F. 5 years.	22-2-39	22-2-39		
	Unattd. List	*Staveley, John Charles William (50, 56) ... 201	5-8-33	17-10-35	28-8-38	R. I. A. S. C.
200	Unattd. List	*Leslie, Arthur ... 201	9-1-09	4-11-35	28-12-38	I. A. O. C.
			28-12-38†		29-1-10	
	Unattd. List	*Morgan, Edward Delmar ... 201	26-6-04	4-11-35	19-4-39	I. A. O. C. Temp.
			19-4-39†			Lieut.
	Unattd. List	*Smith, Herbert Maurice Victor Norman ... 201	29-1-10	15-11-35	28-12-38	I. A. O. C.
			28-12-38†			
	Unattd. List	*Bonnor-Morris ... 201	27-2-11	15-11-35	28-12-38	I. A. O. C.
			28-12-38†			
	Unattd. List	*Vinecomb, Godfrey Bernard ... 201	9-8-10	15-11-35	28-12-38	I. A. O. C.
			28-12-38†			
	Unattd. List	Strover, George Miles (36, 43, 155) ... 201	9-12-13	30-11-35	6-11-34	Guides Cav.
			31-8-33	12-10-33		

* Has not passed the final examination.

† Temporary Commission.

INDIAN ARMY.

221b

No.	Former Corps.	Names.		Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
				1st Com- mission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Lieutenants—contd.							
205	Unattd. List	Hall, Harold Percival (39)	201	9-9-13	30-11-35	6-11-34	15 Punjab—R. Ind.
	Unattd. List	\$Bell, James L'Argent (38, 109)	201	31-8-33	12-10-33	5-11-34	Poll. Serv.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks,</i>		26-9-08	30-11-35		12 R. F. F. R.
		<i>6 yrs. 336 ds., half to count.</i>		31-8-33	12-10-33		
	Unattd. List	Bols, Kenneth William (149)	201,	7-7-13	30-11-35	30-11-34	P. A. V. O. Cav.
		149.		31-8-33	12-10-33		
	Unattd. List	Lyons-Montgomery, Hugh Gas-	201	30-10-13	30-11-35	5-11-34	2 G. R.
		colgne (29, 33, 38, 48)...		31-8-33	12-10-33		
	Unattd. List	Strickland, John Wylmeth, M.O.					
		(33, 38) 201 ...		15-11-09	30-11-35	14-11-34	4 G. R.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 6</i>		31-8-33	12-10-33		
		<i>yrs. 43 ds., half to count.</i>					
210	Unattd. List	Hill, John Hugh Conway (144, 157)	201	22-11-13	30-11-35	4-11-34	3 G. R.
		201		31-8-33	12-10-33		
	Welch R.	Forestier Walker, Alan Ivor	201	1-12-13	30-11-35	1-4-38	16 Punjab R.
				31-8-33			
	Unattd. List	Hislop, John Archibald (33, 46)	201	28-6-13	30-11-35	13-11-34	9 Jat R.
				31-8-33	12-10-33		
	Unattd. List	Garrett, Peter Croft (38, 155)	201	4-10-13	30-11-35	5-11-34	12 F. F. R.
				31-8-33	12-10-33		
	Unattd. List	Nightingale, George Manners (36,	201	7-12-13	30-11-35	4-11-34	5 B. G. R.
		42)		31-8-33	12-10-33		
215	Unattd. List	Phillips, Terence John (144, 156)	201	7-9-13	30-11-35	5-11-34	9 G. R.
				31-8-33	12-10-33		
	Unattd. List	Holmes, Denis Cecil Bernard	201	26-9-13	30-11-35	5-11-34	1 Punjab R.
		(29, 33, 43, 109, 144, 149)	201	31-8-33	12-10-33		
	Unattd. List	Picard, Humphrey Leopold					
		Freestun (38) ...	201	14-1-13	30-11-35	14-11-34	18 Cav.
				31-8-33	12-10-33		
	Unattd. List	Cranston, William Patrick (33, 155)	201	5-10-13	30-11-35	5-11-34	Scinde Horse.—Ind.
				31-8-33	12-10-33		Poll. Serv.
	Unattd. List	Mooney, Henry Charles (33, 38,	201	9-6-13	30-11-35	5-11-34	10 G. R.
		144)		31-8-33	12-10-33		
220	Unattd. List	Garlick, George Charles (19, 29,	201	3-12-13	30-11-35	4-11-34	13 Lrs.
		49, 59, 155)		31-8-33	12-10-33		
	Unattd. List	Jackson, John Elliot (29, 201) ...		20-8-13	30-11-35	18-11-34	5 Maharastra L. I.
				31-8-33	12-10-33		
	Unattd. List	Lovegrove, John Francis (29, 149)	201	19-9-13	30-11-35	28-11-34	C. I. Horse.
				31-8-33	12-10-33		
	Unattd. List	MacDougall, Ian Ernest Need-	201	3-11-13	30-11-35	5-11-34	12 F. F. R.
		ham (29, 37, 43, 155)...		31-8-33	12-10-33		
	Unattd. List	Cope, Peter Russell Stanlake (33,	201	21-9-13	30-11-35	15-3-35	2 Punjab R.
		46)		31-8-33	12-10-33		
225	Unattd. List	Dumas, Philip Anthony Egerton	201	11-9-13	30-11-35	6-11-34	8 G. R.
		(38, 109, 144) ...		31-8-33	12-10-33		
	Unattd. List	Elsmie, Robert (33, 43, 62, 201	201	6-7-13	30-11-35	6-12-34	13 F. F. Rif.
		155)		31-8-33	12-10-33		
	Unattd. List	Woodhouse, John Frederick	201	24-9-13	30-11-35	2-11-34	10 Baluch R.
		Rance (33) ...		31-8-33	12-10-33		
	Unattd. List	Heard, Edward Gordon	201	18-1-13	30-11-35	23-3-35	12 R. F. F. R.
		Dunham (33) ...		31-8-33	16-2-34		
	Unattd. List	Birdwood, Traver John Dur-	201	26-9-13	30-11-35	15-11-34	6 Lrs.
		rant (33, 38) ...		31-8-33	12-10-33		
230	Unattd. List	Quigley, Festus William Mac	201	7-3-11	30-11-35	5-11-34	Bombay Grs.
		Donagh (33, 43) ...		31-8-33	12-10-33		
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3</i>					
		<i>yrs. 181 ds., half to count.</i>					
	Unattd. List	Ricketts, John Mildmay (45, 46)	201	8-11-13	30-11-35	15-12-34	12 F. F. R.
				31-8-33	12-10-33		
	Unattd. List	Moule, Hugh Douglas (33) ...		5-1-13	30-11-35	6-11-34	4 G. R.
				31-8-33	12-10-33		
	Unattd. List	Hinch, Henry Desmond Noel		25-12-12	30-11-35	5-11-34	3 G. R.
		(33, 52, 144) 201.		31-8-33	12-10-33		
	Unattd. List	Bewoor, Madhav Gururao ...		20-12-13	30-11-35	26-4-35	Ind. Engrs.
		<i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 34.</i>		31-8-33			
235	Unattd. List	Anand Parkash Nanda (29) ...		12-7-12	30-11-35	9-5-35	Ind. Engrs.
		<i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 34.</i>		31-8-33			
	Unattd. List	Randhir Singh, Ajai (29, 36) ...		30-10-13	30-11-35	21-4-35	19 Hyderabad R.
		<i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 34.</i>		31-8-33	16-2-34		
	Unattd. List	Akbar Khan (33, 157, 202) ...		1-12-12	30-11-35	18-3-35	13 R. F. F. Rif.
		<i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 34.</i>		31-8-33	16-2-34		
	Unattd. List	Pran Nath Narang (29, 121, 157),	201	19-1-12	30-11-35	12-3-35	13 R. F. F. Rif.
		<i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 34.</i>		31-8-33	16-2-34		
	Unattd. List	Latif Khan, Mohamad Abdul (29,	201	9-10-13	30-11-35	19-3-35	7 Rajput R.
		33, 202).		31-8-33	16-2-34		
		<i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 34.</i>					

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.		Date of rank.		Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.		Date of transfer to Ind. estt.			
Lieutenants—contd.								
240	Unattd. List	Hamid Saiyid Shahid (38) ... 201 <i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 34.</i>	12-10-12 31-8-33	30-11-35 16-2-34	12-3-35	3 Cav.		
	Unattd. List	Ghanshyam Singh (13, 29, 37, 43, 201). <i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 34.</i>	8-9-13 31-8-33	30-11-35 16-2-34	16-5-35	16 Lt. Cav.		
	Unattd. List	Nehra, Rajendra Nath (33, 43) <i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 34.</i>	14-10-13 31-8-33	30-11-35 16-2-34	13-3-35	14 Punjab R.		
	Unattd. List	Ajit Singh Guraya (122, 151, 163, 203). <i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 34.</i>	13-10-13 31-8-33	30-11-35 16-2-34	12-3-35	8 Punjab R. (R. I. A. S. C.)		
	Unattd. List	Suryakant (38) ... <i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 34.</i>	4-3-12 31-8-33	30-11-35 16-2-34	26-3-35	5 R. Mahratta L. I.		
245	Unattd. List	Tomlinson, John Michael ... 201 <i>Service for pension from 23 Feb. 35.</i>	27-12-12 31-8-33	30-11-35 14-3-35	8-4-36	Kumaon Rif.		
	Unattd. List	Wigram, Edward Robert Woolmore (39) ... 201 <i>Service for pension from 23 Feb. 35.</i>	19-7-13 31-8-33	30-11-35 14-3-35	5-4-36	19 Lrs.		
	Unattd. List	Heale, Roger Newton (33) 201 <i>Service for pension from 2 Feb. 35.</i>	22-9-12 31-8-33	30-11-35 15-2-35	16-3-36	9 Jat R.		
	Unattd. List	Mottram, James (156) ... 201 <i>Service for pension from 2 Feb. 35.</i>	21-4-13 31-8-33	30-11-35 15-2-35	15-3-36	4 Bombay Gra.		
	Unattd. List	Akenhead, John. [I] (29, 33, 37, 62, 114), 201 <i>Service for pension from 2 Feb. 35.</i>	20-12-11 31-8-33	30-11-35 15-2-35	12-3-36	6 Raj Rif.		
250	Unattd. List	Stone, Geoffrey Edward Innes (38, 46) 201 <i>Service for pension from 2 Feb. 35.</i>	2-3-12 31-8-33	30-11-35 15-2-35	16-3-36	5 B. G. R.		
	Unattd. List	Nixon, Guy Brinsley (29, 149) 201 <i>Service for pension from 2 Feb. 35.</i>	26-6-13 31-8-33	30-11-35 15-2-35	9-3-36	R. Deccan Horse		
	Unattd. List	Sparrow, Sylvester George (33) 201 <i>Service for pension from 20 Feb. 35.</i>	9-9-11 31-8-33	30-11-35 14-3-35	25-10-36	10 Baluch R.		
	Unattd. List	Paterson, George Lionel (33, 52, 62) 201 <i>Service for pension from 23 Feb. 35.</i>	19-10-11 31-8-33	30-11-35 14-3-35	5-4-36	5 Mahratta L. I.		
	Unattd. List	Krishna Kumar Varma (33) 201 <i>Service for pension from 2 Feb. 35.</i>	10-2-12 1-9-32	1-12-35 8-2-33	5-3-34	16 Lt. Cav.		
255	Unattd. List	Simonds-Gooding Hamilton (13, 33, 37) 201	3-10-12	3-1-36	30-11-34	Hodson's Horse		
	Unattd. List	Agard-Butler, George Edward ... <i>Service for promotion and pension from 5 Nov. 33.</i>	18-3-09 5-11-38	5-2-36 5-11-38	29-11-38	R. I. A. S. C.		
	Unattd. List	<i>For Indian element—5 yrs. out of India in R. A. F.</i> *Purcell, Walter Joseph Benedict (201). <i>Service for promotion from 31 Aug. 33 (h. p. list 21 Nov. 36 to 23 Feb. 37 & 15 Jan. 38 to 3 Jan. 39) Service for 84 days spent on half pay list in excess of one year will not count towards pension and promotion.</i>	11-9-11 23-2-35	23-2-36 14-3-35	31-5-39	Pay of rank from 31-5-39.		
	Unattd. List	Wyndham, Roy Edward Percy, M.C. (33) ... 201 <i>Service on half pay list, 6 Aug. 35 to 3 Jan. 36, 151 ds. not to count for pension and promotion.</i>	19-7-13 31-8-33	29-4-36 12-10-33	22-3-36	6 Raj. Rif.		
	Unattd. List	Usman, Mohamad (33, 155, 202) ... <i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 34.</i>	15-7-12 31-8-33	30-4-36 6-2-34	9-2-35	10 Baluch R.		
260	Unattd. List	Sangram Keshary Ray (38) 201 <i>Service for pension from 2 Feb. 33.</i>	19-11-11 1-9-32	1-5-36 13-11-34	4-2-35	16 Lt. Cav.		
	Unattd. List	Chenevix-Trench, Charles Pocklington (38, 149, 157) ... 201 <i>Service for pension from 31 Aug. 35.</i>	29-6-14 1-2-34	1-5-36 ...	24-12-36	Hodson's Horse		
	Unattd. List	Jones, Evan Thomas Rowland (33, 36) 201	20-2-14	1-5-36	11-3-35	11 Sikh R.		
	Unattd. List	Mains, Antony Archibald (29, 33, 46, 144) 201	1-2-34	16-2-34	11-3-35	9 G. R.		
	Unattd. List	Harper, Charles Kenneth Mervyn (33, 38, 42, 144) 201	29-12-13	1-5-36	19-3-35	10 G. R.		
265	Unattd. List	Langdon, Kenneth Bertram (32, 38, 155) 201	23-5-14 1-2-34	1-5-36 16-2-34	18-3-35	13 F. F. Rif.		
	Unattd. List	Wakefield, John Howard (33, 38, 109, 149, 157) 201	17-2-14	1-5-36	21-3-35	1 Punjab R.		
	Unattd. List	Ransford, James Kenneth (29, 37, 144) 201	10-10-13	1-5-36	12-3-35	2 G. R.		
	Unattd. List	Steward, Reginald (33, 36, 49, 52) 201	1-2-34	1-5-36	4-5-35	13 F. F. Rif.		
	Unattd. List	Clyde-Smith, Anthony (149) ... 201	1-2-34	1-5-36	12-3-35	11 Sikh R.		

INDIAN ARMY.

221D

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.	
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.			
Lieutenants—contd.							
270	Unattd. List	Pinsent, Charles Hildige (33, 155)	201	11-2-14	1-5-36	3-4-35	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Forster, John Michael (33, 155)	201	1-2-34	16-2-34		
				7-2-14	1-5-36	10-3-35	10 Baluch R.
	Unattl. List	Stuart, Ivor Arthur James (43, 62)	201	1-2-34	16-2-34		
		155)		11-6-14	1-5-36	22-3-35	12 R. F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Davies, Hugh Charles Seys	201	1-2-34	16-2-34		
				30-10-13	1-5-36	10-3-35	7 Rajput R.
				1-2-34	16-2-34		
	Unattd. List	Butterworth, Derrick Geoffrey (109, 155)	201	20-11-13	1-5-36	10-3-35	12 F. F. R.
				1-2-34	6-2-34		
275	Unattd. List	Richards, Howard Gerald Avenel (33, 38)	201	9-4-14	1-5-36	11-3-35	3 Raj. Rif.
				1-2-34	16-2-34		
	Unattd. List	Parker, Henry Frank (33, 38, 46)	201	5-8-13	1-5-36	15-3-35	17 Dogra R.
				1-2-34	16-2-34		
	Unattd. List	Hooper, Ralph Albert Lewis Powell	201	20-8-13	1-5-36	14-3-35	2 Punjab R.
				1-2-34	16-2-34		
	Unattd. List	Wilkinson, Peter John (36, 149)	201	17-11-13	1-5-36	11-3-35	19 Lrs.
				1-2-34	16-2-34		
	Unattd. List	Dill, Robert Hastings (29, 33, 155)	201	13-6-14	1-5-36	13-3-35	10 Baluch R.
				1-2-34	16-2-34		
280	Unattd. List	Holme, Harold Oliver (38, 43, 62)	201	8-2-14	1-5-36	10-3-35	6 Raj. Rif.
				1-2-34	16-2-34		
	Unattd. List	Buckley, Malcolm Percival (50, 51, 56)	201	23-7-13	1-5-36	11-4-35	R.L.A.S.C.
				1-2-34	14-2-34		
	Unattd. List	deSausmarez, Hugh John St. Vincent (29, 33, 38, 144)	201	5-10-13	1-5-36	13-3-35	1 G. R.
				1-2-34	16-2-34		
	Unattd. List	Yeoman, William Hinder Lawton	201	25-9-13	1-5-36	25-3-35	6 Raj. Rif. (I. A. O.C.)
				1-2-34	16-2-34		
	Unattd. List	Bartholomew, Roderick Eyre Godson (37, 62)	201	21-11-13	1-5-36	15-4-35	6 Raj. Rif.
				1-2-34	25-1-34		
285	Unattd. List	Orgill, James Codrington (29, 33, 155)	201	8-4-14	1-5-36	12-3-35	14 Punjab R.
				1-2-34	16-2-34		
	Unattd. List	Doyle, Patrick Maurice William (29, 38, 62, 139)	201	13-1-14	1-5-36	11-3-35	5 Mahratta L. I.
				1-2-34	16-2-34		
	Unattd. List	Fairweather, James Sinclair Henry (144)	201	22-9-13	1-5-36	14-3-35	4 G. R.
				1-2-34	16-2-34		
	Unattd. List	McCausland, Marcus La Touche (155)	201	22-8-13	1-5-36	11-3-35	Guides Cav.
				1-2-34	16-2-34		
	Unattd. List	Hallifax, Claud (43) ...	201	7-1-14	1-5-36	11-3-35	18 R. Garh. Rif.
				1-2-34	16-2-34		
290	Unattd. List	Thunder, Gerald Edward (33, 38)	201	26-8-13	1-5-36	18-3-35	15 Punjab R.
				1-2-34	16-2-34		
	Unattd. List	Bradley, Wilfred Alec McLeod	201	6-6-11	1-5-36	11-3-35	7 Rajput R.
		<i>In ranks—4 yrs. 110 ds. half to count.</i>		1-2-34	16-2-34		
	Unattd. List	Strong, Stephen Inglis ...	201	8-4-13	1-5-36	12-4-35	1 Punjab R.
				1-2-34	16-2-34		
	Unattd. List	Anthony, Richard Adam (109)	201	13-8-13	1-5-36	10-3-35	14 Punjab R.
				1-2-34	16-2-34		
	Unattd. List	Elvins, George Frederick (12, 33, 37)	201	17-4-14	1-5-36	28-11-36	Poona Horse.
		<i>Service for pension from 31 Aug. 35.</i>		1-2-34	...		
295	Unattd. List	Monteath, David Ian (144) ...	201	28-4-14	1-5-36	30-11-36	5 R. G. E.
		<i>Service for pension from 31 Aug. 35.</i>		1-2-34	...		
	Unattd. List	*Seratton, Edward Michael ...	201	26-5-14	1-5-36	4-5-36	10 Baluch R.—Mty.
		<i>Service for pension from 31 Aug. 35.</i>		1-2-34	24-10-35		Farms Dept.
	Unattd. List	Buss, John Arthur Gregory (33, 43)	201	10-10-12	2-5-36	11-3-35	3 G. R.—Ind. Poll.
				2-2-34	16-2-34		Serv.
	Unattd. List	Gowers, George Kenneth (37, 156) ...	201	30-12-10	3-5-36	21-3-35	4 Bombay Grs.
				3-2-34	16-2-34		
	Unattd. List	Brack, Christopher Martin Athelhampton	201	19-9-12	3-5-36	12-3-35	6 Raj. Rif.
				3-2-34	16-2-34		
300	Unattd. List	Wenham, David Herbert (29, 37)	201	29-2-12	3-5-36	11-3-35	13 F. F. Rif.
				3-2-34	16-2-34		
	Unattd. List	Hortin, Julian Hurlstone (29, 33, 144)	201	2-9-09	3-5-36	24-3-35	7 G. R.
				3-2-34	16-2-34		
	Special List	*Bhagat, Nripendra Singh ...	...	18-7-14	4-5-36	19-8-38	Ind. Engrs.
		<i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35.</i>		4-2-34	...		
	Special List	Mohammad Mussa (36, 156)	...	20-11-08	4-5-36	25-2-36	13 R. F. F. Rif.
		<i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35.</i>		4-2-34	...		
		<i>Service for pension—In ranks 20 Nov. 26 to 31 Jan. 35 (8 yrs. 73 ds) half to count.</i>		...	...
	Special List	Bhagwati Singh (33) ...	...	22-2-14	4-5-36	13-3-36	19 Hy'bad R.
		<i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35.</i>		4-2-34	...		
305	Special List	Rai, Diwan Ranjit (33, 36, 49)	...	6-2-13	4-5-36	24-2-36	11 Sikh R.
		<i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35.</i>		4-2-34	...		
	Special List	Harbhajan Singh (36) ...	...	20-4-14	4-5-36	5-3-36	16 Lt. Cav.
		<i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35.</i>		4-2-34	...		
	Special List	Gulzar Ahmed (36, 202)	...	1-10-10	4-5-36	6-3-36	10 Baluch R.
		<i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35.</i>		4-2-34	...		
	Special List	Kanhya Lal Atal (33, 155) ...	...	7-12-13	4-5-36	4-3-36	13 R. F. F. Rif.
		<i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35.</i>		4-2-34	...		

* Has not passed the final examination.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. Estt.		
Lieutenants—contd.						
	Special List	Dun, Smith (25, 32) <i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35; In ranks 8 Nov. 24 to 9 Jan. 31 —6 yrs. 63 d.; half to count; as V. C. O. 10 Jan. 31 to 31 Jan. 35—4 yrs. 22 d., all to count.</i>	8-11-08 4-2-34	4-5-36 ...	9-3-36	1 Punjab R.
310	Special List	Umaro Khan, Mohammad (13, 25, 29, 33, 37). <i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35; In ranks 27 Aug. 26 to 31 Mar. 30—3 yrs. 217 d., half to count; as V. C. O. 1 Apr. 30 to 31 Jan. 35—4 yrs. 306 d., all to count.</i>	27-8-08 4-2-34	4-5-36 ...	24-2-36	1 Punjab R.
	Special List	*Pritam Singh (49, 151, 202) ...	11-7-07 4-2-34	4-5-36	23-8-36	"A" Fd. Bde., Ind. Arty.
	Special List	*Indarjit Singh (203) <i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35. In ranks 9 Oct. 31 to 31 Jan. 35, 3 years 115 days, half to count.</i>	9-10-11 4-2-34	4-5-36 ...	24-2-36	6 Raj. Rif.
	Special List	Ranbir Singh <i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35. In ranks 17 Sep. 25 to 31 Jan. 35 (less one day forfeited for unauthorised absence), 9 years 136 days, half to count.</i>	4-9-08 4-2-34	4-5-36 ...	4-9-36	6 Raj. Rif.
	Special List	Zaman Khan, Mohammad (33, 38, 156) <i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35.</i>	15-6-08 4-2-34	4-5-36	24-2-36	14 Punjab R.
315	Special List	Manekshaw, Sam Hormuzji Framji Jamshedji (33, 52, 157). <i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35.</i>	3-4-14 4-2-34	4-5-36	24-2-36	12 F. F. R.
	Special List	Habibullah Khan Mohammad (33, 157, 202) <i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35.</i>	17-10-13 4-2-34	4-5-36	24-2-36	10 Baluch E.
	Special List	Isaac, George Shahbaz <i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35.</i>	4-10-12 4-2-34	4-5-36	24-2-36	6 Raj. Rif.
	Special List	*Kashyap, Amar Nath... .. <i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35.</i>	11-11-13 4-2-34	4-5-36	15-8-38	Ind. Engrs.
	Special List	Mohan Singh (30, 49, 157) <i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35.</i>	3-1-09 4-2-34	4-5-36	24-2-36	14 Punjab R.
320	Special List	Ehsan Qadir (32, 33, 202) <i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35.</i>	10-9-12 4-2-34	4-5-36	2-3-36	2 Punjab R.
	Special List	Hussain, Mirza Hamid (33, 43, 62) ... <i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35.</i>	4-7-14 4-2-34	4-5-36	16-3-36	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Anup Singh Kalha <i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35.</i>	16-8-13 31-8-33	30-5-36 14-9-34	11-6-35	"A" Fd. Bde., Indian Artillery.
	Unattd. List	Masters, John (33, 39, 112, 144) 201 <i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35.</i>	26-10-14 30-8-34	30-11-36 4-9-34	9-10-35	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Grimwood, Ian Robert (12 29, 37) 201 <i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35.</i>	22-7-12 30-8-34	30-11-36 21-2-36	25-3-37	12 F. F. R.
325	Unattd. List	Williams, Neville Glyn (33, 109, 201, 155) <i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35.</i>	18-11-14 30-8-34	30-11-36 4-9-34	8-10-35	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Moffatt, James Douglas (29, 43) 201 <i>In ranks.—2 yrs. 355 ds.</i>	20-10-09 30-8-34	30-11-36 14-9-34	21-10-35	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Tuck, Alister Arthur Noel (19, 33) 201	4-9-14 30-8-34	30-11-36 14-9-34	7-10-35	Scinde Horse.
	Unattd. List	Hodson, Robert Vivian Eric (157) (37) 201 <i>(h. p. list, 8 June 36 to 29 Sep. 36.)</i>	20-7-14 30-8-34	30-11-36 ...	1-2-37	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Hemming, Donald 201 <i>Service for pension from 26 Feb. 36.</i>	14-8-14 30-8-34	30-11-36 14-3-36	6-4-37	19 Hy'bad R.
330	Unattd. List	Belchem, John (33, 149) ... 201	31-8-14 30-8-34	30-11-36 14-9-34	7-10-35	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Smyth, Oliver Neville (33, 36, 109, 144) 201	8-5-14 30-8-34	30-11-36 14-9-34	20-10-35	10 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Dawes, Richard Arthur Aston (36) 201	23-12-14 30-8-34	30-11-36 14-9-34	22-10-35	6 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Parry-Evans, Peter (38, 46, 151) 201	31-10-14 30-8-34	30-11-36 14-9-34	18-10-35	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Cane, Peter Geoffrey (38, 144, 157) 201	19-9-14 30-8-34	30-11-36 14-9-34	10-10-35	9 G. R.
335	Unattd. List	Nicholson, Peter Francis Cobham (144, 156) 201	11-7-14 30-8-34	30-11-36 14-9-34	17-10-35	6 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Gardiner, Michael Mortimer (33, 38, 109, 155) 201	15-9-14 30-8-34	30-11-36 14-9-34	7-10-35	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Wright, Robert Henderson (33) 201	24-5-14 30-8-34	30-11-36 14-9-34	21-10-35	8 Punjab R.

*Has not passed the final examination.

INDIAN ARMY.

221F

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. Estt.		
Lieutenants—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Covernton, John Lawrence (201)	29, 33, 12-8-14	30-11-36	11-4-36	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Breaks, Kenneth Gough (13, 37) 201	21-12-09	30-11-36	11-10-35	9 Jat R.
		<i>In ranks.—3 yrs. 17½ ds., half to count.</i>	30-8-34	14-9-34		
340	Unattd. List	Crabtree, Thomas Hugh Valentine (38, 149) 201	14-2-14	30-11-36	19-10-35	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Hayter, Adrian Goodenough (33, 42, 144) 201	22-12-14	30-11-36	24-10-35	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Pulley, Harry Christopher (33, 38, 144) 199	17-8-14	30-11-36	19-10-35	3 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Howson, William Roxburgh (33, 109, 144) 201	3-6-14	30-11-36	31-10-35	6 G. R.—Ind. Pol. Serv.
	Unattd. List	Stewart, Maurice Frank Mackenzie (29) 201	25-2-14	30-11-36	9-10-35	17 Dogra R.
345	Unattd. List	Croft, John Armentieres (38, 149) 201	1-1-15	30-11-36	8-10-35	R. Deccan Horse.
	Unattd. List	Gordon, Robert Dill (23) ... 201	24-4-14	30-11-36	17-10-35	8 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Minchinton, Henry Lionel (33, 109, 144) 201	28-12-14	30-11-36	18-10-35	6 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Howson, John Murray (33, 46) 201	27-6-14	30-11-36	14-10-35	6 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Stainforth, Charles Herbert (50, 51, 56) 201	12-12-14	30-11-36	22-11-35	2 R. Irs. (R. I. A. S. C.)
350	Unattd. List	Kingsley, Alan Nepean ... 201	16-10-14	30-11-36	21-10-35	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Vernon-Betts, Richard John (33) 201	30-5-14	30-11-36	16-10-35	5 R. G. R.
	Unattd. List	Hutton, Richard Herbert Bowes (33, 38, 144) 201	2-6-14	30-11-36	18-10-35	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	* Preston, Phillip Henry Herbert Hulton (33, 36, 46) 199	11-12-14	30-11-36	26-11-35	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Stevenson, Allan Irvine Russell (43) 201.	26-9-11	30-11-36	14-12-35	7 G. R. (I. A. O. C.)
		<i>In ranks.—3 yrs. 180 ds.</i>	30-8-34	14-9-34		
355	Unattd. List	Johnstone, Allan John Frederick (33) 201	16-2-14	30-11-36	9-10-35	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Howard, Cyril Eley (38, 139) 201	11-5-14	30-11-36	22-10-35	5 Mahratta L.I.
	Unattd. List	Jones, Leslie Liewellyn (50, 51, 56, 149) 201	27-7-11	30-11-36		
		<i>In ranks.—3 yrs. 264 ds.</i>	30-8-34	14-9-34	31-10-35	16 Punjab R. (R. I. A. S. C.)
	Unattd. List	Burkitt, Henry Gale Stewart (29, 33) 201	25-5-13	30-11-36	20-3-37	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	<i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 36.</i>	30-8-34	21-2-36		
	Unattd. List	Thompson, Frederic Charles (153) 201	21-11-13	30-11-36	18-3-37	13 F. F. Rif.
		<i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 36.</i>	30-8-34	21-2-36		
360	Unattd. List	Tainish, Alasdair Ramsay (33) 201	17-1-13	30-11-36	20-4-37	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	<i>Service for pension from 5 Feb. 36.</i>	30-8-34	22-2-36		
	Unattd. List	Church, Frankham, Noel John (33) 201	24-12-13	30-11-36	7-4-37	5 Mahratta L. I.
		<i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 36.</i>	30-8-34	21-2-36		
	Unattd. List	Kemeys-Jenkin, Ernest Morgan (33) 201	17-9-11	30-11-36	15-10-35	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	France, Maitland Hassall Cole (33, 43, 155) 201	31-8-34	14-9-34	8-10-35	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Edmunds, Stanley Percival (33, 37, 112, 149) 201	2-10-11	30-11-36	30-10-35	1 Punjab R.
365	Unattd. List	Chaloner, George Thomas (29, 33) 201	27-10-12	30-11-36	8-10-35	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Buchanan, Keith Handasyde (36) 201	31-8-34	14-9-34	30-10-35	19 Hy'bad R.
	Unattd. List	Parsons-Smith, Henry Douglas (13, 37) 201	18-9-12	30-11-36	9-10-35	5 Mahratta L.I.
	Unattd. List	Bull, Geoffrey Bertram ... 201	31-8-34	14-9-34	7-10-35	19 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Galbraith, Percy Hardie Murray, (29, 33) 201	1-8-12	30-11-36	24-10-35	6 Raj. Rif.
370	Unattd. List	Turner, Henry Rogers (13, 33, 37) 201	1-9-34	1-12-36	25-10-35	C. I. Horse.
Special List		* Iyappa, Apparanda Chegappa (19, 38) 201	1-9-34	2-12-36	23-11-37	4th Ind. Divl. Sigs. Ind. Sig. Corps
		<i>Service for pension from 15 July 35.</i>	2-9-13			
Special List		* Anani Singh ... 201	9-2-13	2-12-36	24-8-38	Ind. Engrs.
		<i>Service for pension from 15 July 35.</i>	2-9-34			
Special List		Mohammad Zaman Kiani (33, 46, 156) 201	1-1-10	2-12-36	11-8-36	14 Punjab R.
		<i>Service for pension from 15 July 35.</i>	2-9-34			
Special List		* Wilson, William Tre (29, 37, 155) 201	7-4-13	2-12-36	15-8-36	12 F. F. R.
		<i>Service for pension from July 35.</i>	2-9-34			

*Has not passed the final Examination.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. Estt.		
Lieutenants—contd.						
375	Special List	Harbakhsh Singh (39) ... <i>Service for pension from 15 July 35.</i>	1-10-13 2-9-34	2-12-36	19-8-36	11 Sikh R.
	Special List	Chaudhuri, Dillip (49) ... <i>Service for pension from 15 July 35.</i>	24-10-11 2-9-34	2-12-36	10-8-36	7 Lt. Cav.
	Special List	Mohammad Hassan (33, 36, 156, 202) ... <i>Service for pension from 15 July 35.</i>	24-8-12 2-9-34	2-12-36	19-8-36	11 Sikh R.
	Special List	Dil Sukh Maan ... <i>Service for pension from 15 July 35.</i>	10-1-09 2-9-34	2-12-36	10-8-36	19 Hy'bad R.
	Special List	Gupta, Prakash Chandra (33, 39, 155) ... <i>Service for pension from 15 July 35.</i>	17-6-14 2-9-34	2-12-36	10-8-36	12 F. F. R.
380	Special List	Mohammad Yusuf Khan, M.O. ... <i>Service for pension from 15 July 35.</i>	1-5-13 2-9-34	2-12-36	10-8-36	13 R. F. F. Rif.
	Special List	Gurbachan Singh (42, 157) ... <i>Service for pension from 15 July 35.</i>	1-10-12 2-9-34	2-12-36	10-8-36	8 Punjab R.
	Special List	Azam Khanzada, Mohammad (38, 52, 158) ... <i>Service for pension from 15 July 35.</i>	2-3-11 2-9-34	2-12-36	10-8-36	10 Baluch. R. (I. A. O. C.)
	Special List	Dharampal Singh (33, 42, 46, 49, 139) ... <i>Service for pension from 15 July 35.</i> <i>Service for pension in ranks (25-8-26 to 18-5-30) 3 yrs. 267 ds. half to count, V.C.O. 5 yrs. 57 ds. (19-5-30 to 14-7-35) to count in full.</i>	25-8-08 2-9-34	2-12-36	11-8-36	5 B. Mahratta L. I.
	Special List	Jalawar Singh Garewal (33) ... <i>Service for pension from 15 July 35.</i> <i>Service for pension V. C. O. (18 Aug. 32 to 14 July 35) 2 yrs. 331 ds. to count in full.</i>	18-8-14 2-9-34	2-12-36	12-8-36	3 Cav. (R. I. A. S. C.)
385	Special List	Hardial Singh Randhawa (33, 42, 44) ... <i>Service for pension from 15 July 35.</i>	31-3-09 2-9-34	2-12-36	10-8-36	14 Punjab R.
	Special List	Mohammad Khan Janjua (42) ... <i>Service for pension from 15 July 35.</i>	18-5-14 2-9-34	2-12-36	16-8-36	7 Rajput R. (Ind. Air Force).
	Special List	Khushwakti Ul Mulk (33) ... <i>Service for pension from 15 July 35.</i>	16-7-14 2-9-34	2-12-36	10-8-36	19 Hy'bad R.
	Special List	Agva Singh (36, 139) ... <i>Service for pension from 15 July 35.</i>	22-12-13 2-9-34	2-12-36	11-8-36	5 B. Mahratta L. I. (I. A. O. C.)
	Special List	Moti Sagar (37) ... <i>Service for pension from 15 July 35.</i>	8-7-13 2-9-34	2-12-36	10-8-36	7 Rajput R.
390	Special List	Mohammad Sarwar Khan, Raja (25, 30, 36, 62) ... <i>Service for pension from 15 July 35.</i>	3-11-08 2-9-34	2-12-36	10-8-36	8 Punjab R.
	Special List	Kuldip Singh, Bakhshi (33, 42) ... <i>Service for pension from 15 July 35.</i>	12-6-08 2-9-34	2-12-36	10-8-36	7 Rajput R.
	Special List	Mohammad Afzal Khan (33) ... <i>Service for pension from 15 July 35.</i>	20-5-14 2-9-34	2-12-36	10-8-36	16 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Powell-Jones, David Leonard (62) ... <i>Service for pension from 15 July 35.</i>	22-9-13 22-9-34	22-12-36 10-10-34	12-11-35	6 Raj. Rif.
	Special List	Ahmad, Haji Iftikhar (33, 48) ... <i>Service for pension from 15 July 35; forfeits 3 months 20 days service for purposes of promotion. Service for pension in ranks (23 Jan. 32 to 14 July 35) 3 yrs. 173 ds., half to count.</i>	23-1-09 2-9-34	22-3-37 ...	25-2-37	3 Cav.
395	Unattd. List	Shipway, Godfrey Rossel 201 (Half pay list, 22 May to 9 Oct. 36, not to count for promotion and pension).	2-10-14 30-8-34	20-4-37 14-9-34	31-3-37	8 Punjab R. (I.A.O.C.)
	Unattd. List	Parsons-Smith, Samuel Terence Cracroft (49) ... <i>In ranks.—3 yrs. 152 ds.</i>	11-2-11 31-1-35	30-4-37 15-2-35	20-3-36	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Aurat, John Hawkins (33, 203, 155)	8-11-14 31-1-35	30-4-37 15-2-35	30-4-36	10 Baluch. R.

* Has not passed the final Examination.

INDIAN ARMY.

221H

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. Estt.		
Lieutenants—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Finch, Richard James <i>Service for pension from 29 Aug. 36.</i>	201 14-4-15 31-1-35	30-4-37	23-11-37	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Hammond, Lionel Patrick (30, 28, 157) ...	201 14-3-15 31-1-35	30-4-37 15-2-35	9-3-36	15 Punjab R.
400	Unattd. List	Hudson, Joseph, Edward Have- lock (33, 42, 155) ...	201 23-6-15 31-1-35	30-4-37 15-2-35	21-4-36	10 Baluch. R.
	Unattd. List	Wainwright, Lionel Richard (39, 49) ...	201 6-10-14 31-1-35	30-4-37 15-2-35	16-3-36	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Gurrows, Peter Ian (33, 38) 201	22-2-15 31-1-35	30-4-37 18-12-34	21-3-36	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Reid, John Bolleau (39, 157) 201	24-12-14 31-1-35	30-4-37 15-2-35	19-3-36	Guides Cav.
	Unattd. List	Mildmay, Bernard Arthur Angelo Cardozo. (38) ...	201 28-12-14 31-1-35	30-4-37 15-2-35	18-3-36	2 Punjab R.
405	Unattd. List	O'Neal, Norman Peter George (112) ...	201 23-4-15 31-1-35	30-4-37 15-2-35	17-3-36	1 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Bickley, George Ronald Gordon (42, 149) ...	201 1-11-14 31-1-35	30-4-37 15-2-35	12-3-36	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Mansel-Edwards, Herbert Edgar ...	201 9-3-15 31-1-35	30-4-37 15-2-35	23-3-36	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Crossfield, Robert Eric Kyffin (144) ...	201 6-6-15 31-1-35	30-4-37 15-2-35	18-3-36	10 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Dykes, Douglas Oswald Thomas. (29, 149) ...	201 2-7-14 31-1-35	30-4-37 15-2-35	10-3-36	11 Sikh R.
410	Unattd. List	Simpson, John Wallace (29) 201	24-10-14 31-1-35	30-4-37 15-2-35	12-3-36	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Routley, Peter Gordon (37) 201	16-1-15 31-1-35	30-4-37 15-2-35	9-3-36	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Gretton, Richard John (29, 33) 201	11-3-15 31-1-35	30-4-37 15-2-35	10-3-36	18 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Robertson-Glasgow, Archibald Frances Collin. (43) ...	201 31-1-35	30-4-37 15-2-35	10-3-36	Skinner's Horse.
	Unattd. List	Parsons, Lionel Henry Mosse (149) ...	201 22-6-15 31-1-35	30-4-37 15-2-35	10-3-36	Probyn's Horse.
415	Unattd. List	<i>In ranks.—3 yrs. 219 ds.</i> Warren, Richard Vivian 201	20-10-14 31-1-35	30-4-37 15-2-35	26-3-37	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Prideaux, Charles Stephen Austice (33, 38) ...	201 8-2-15 31-1-35	30-4-37 15-2-35	11-3-36	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Close, Richard Alwen (33, 149) 201	25-9-14 31-1-35	30-4-37 15-2-35	10-3-36	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Seagrim, Gavin Nott (144) 201	18-6-15 31-1-35	30-4-37 15-2-35	12-3-36	3 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Dudley, John Leonard Grey (29, 33) 201	18-3-15 31-1-35	30-4-37 15-2-35	21-3-36	9 R. Jat R.
420	Unattd. List	Muirhead, Roland Riton (33, 46) 201	11-5-15 31-1-35	30-4-37 18-12-34	20-3-36	19 Hy'bad R.
	Unattd. List	Nesham, Robert Harold (36) 201	2-6-15 31-1-35	30-4-37 15-2-35	25-3-36	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Adams, Peter Rainier 201	4-3-15 31-1-35	30-4-37 15-2-35	31-3-36	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Barrow, Barney Edmund (18) 201	24-11-14 31-1-35	30-4-37 15-2-35	11-3-36	Scinde Horse.
	Unattd. List	Dodkins, Clifford Mayhew (149) 201	18-10-14 31-1-35	30-4-37 15-2-35	10-3-36	8 Lt. Cav.
425	Unattd. List	Gardiner, Michael David (33) 201	20-4-15 31-1-35	30-4-37 15-2-35	11-3-36	19 Hy'bad R.
	Unattd. List	Becher, Noel St. John (33, 38) 201	2-12-14 31-1-35	30-4-37 15-2-35	14-3-36	9 Jat R.
	Unattd. List	Gleeson, Edward Charles (33) 201	9-9-14 31-1-35	30-4-37 15-2-35	8-4-36	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	King-Martin John Douglas (29, 33, 155) 201	9-3-15 31-1-35	30-4-37 15-2-35	22-3-36	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Douglas, Gawain Thomas Alexander ...	201 18-12-14 31-1-35	30-4-37 15-2-35	15-3-36	P. A. V. O. Cav.
430	Unattd. List	Livesey, Eric Godfrey Hastings (29, 38) 201	1-11-14 31-1-35	30-4-37 4-1-35	18-3-36	7 Rajput R. (I.A.O.C.)
	Unattd. List	Rattray, Peter Hugh (33) 201	2-12-14 31-1-35	30-4-37 15-2-35	12-3-36	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Owen, Michael George Wells 201	24-10-14 31-1-35	30-4-37 15-2-35	16-3-36	10 Baluch. R. (B.I.A. S.C.)
	Unattd. List	Grace, John William ... <i>Service for pension from 29 Aug. 36.</i>	201 12-11-14 31-1-35	30-4-37 ...	3-11-37	6 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	*Wood, John Clairmont (201) ... <i>Service for pension from 29 Aug. 36.</i>	3-1-15 31-1-35	30-4-37 ...	4-5-37	R. Deccan Horse. (Mily. Farms Dept.)
435	Unattd. List	Rooke, Henry Thomas Bernard Bellingham (33) ...	201 8-7-14 31-1-35	30-4-37 ...	1-11-37	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Morton, Benjamin (38, 155, 201) <i>Service for pension from 5 Sep. 36.</i>	12-1-13 31-1-35	30-4-37 10-10-36	14-11-37	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Heenan, Patrick Stanley Vaughan. (50, 51, 56) 201	29-7-10 1-2-35	1-5-37 15-2-35	14-9-36	16 Punjab R. (B. I. A. S. C.)

*Has not passed the final examination.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. Estt.		
Lieutenants—contd.						
Unattd. List		Fitzpatrick, Roger Godfrey	5-12-11	1-5-37	15-3-36	18 Cav.
Unattd. List		Alexander (33, 109) ... 201	1-2-35	15-2-35		
Unattd. List		Myline, Boris Hamilton (149) 201	18-7-12	1-5-37	20-3-36	Probyn's Horse.
440 Unattd. List		Pollen, Hubert Clement	1-2-35	15-2-35		
Unattd. List		Hungerford. 201	17-4-13	1-5-37	5-4-36	7 Rajput R.
Unattd. List		*Butler Henry Allen... 199	1-2-35	14-3-35		
Unattd. List			11-7-12	1-5-37	7-6-36	6 Raj. Rif.
Unattd. List		Oldham, Anthony John (33) 201	1-2-35	15-2-35		
Unattd. List			29-3-13	1-5-37	20-3-36	5 Mahratta L. I.
Unattd. List		Newsom, Harold Kenneth 201	1-2-35	15-2-35		
Unattd. List			24-2-11	2-5-37	21-3-36	10 Baluch. R.
Unattd. List		King, Theodore Gordon	2-2-35	15-2-35		
445 Unattd. List		Kippax (33, 37, 149) 201	17-9-12	2-5-37	25-3-36	8 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Binham, Leonard Ran-	2-2-35	15-2-35		
Unattd. List		worth (29, 33) ... 201	22-2-13	2-5-37	16-3-36	18 R. Garh. Rif.
Unattd. List		Sheridan, John Joseph Moran	2-2-35	15-2-35		
Unattd. List		(36, 52, 149) 201	4-8-12	2-5-37	20-10-36	2 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		*Greenway, Cyril Durnford	2-2-35	15-2-35		
Special List		William Kelynge. (62) 199	18-8-11	2-5-37	19-3-36	5 Mahratta L. I.
Special List		*Mehta, Gopal Krishan (38, 201)	2-2-35	15-2-35		
Special List		Service for pension from 3 Feb. 35.	3-3-14	3-5-37	19-5-39	19 Hy'bad R.
Special List		*Thakar, Damodar Narhar	1-2-36	...		
		(45, 46, 122, 128) 199	29-1-08	3-5-37	24-6-37	"A" Fd. Bde. I. Arty.
		Service for pension from 1 Feb. 36.	3-2-35	...		
450 Special List		Fateh Khan, Chaudhuri (29, 33) 201	1-7-09	3-5-37	24-2-37	10 Baluch. R.
		Service for pension from 1 Feb. 36.	3-2-35	...		
		Service for pension, F. C. O. 1				
		July 29 to 31 Jan. 36, 6 years				
		215 days, all to count.				
Special List		Pathania, Anant Singh (156)	25-5-13	3-5-37	24-2-37	13 F. F. Rif.
Special List		Service for pension from 1 Feb. 36.	3-2-35	...		
Special List		Dewan, Madan Gopal (33, 52, 155) 201	14-9-13	3-5-37	24-2-37	12 F. F. R.
Special List		Service for pension from 1 Feb. 36.	3-2-35	...		
Special List		*Gurkirpal Singh (13, 29, 37)	7-11-11	3-5-37	24-2-37	8 Punjab R.
Special List		Service for pension from 1 Feb. 36.	3-2-35	...		
Special List		Sawal Khan	30-1-08	3-5-37	25-2-37	6 Raj. Rif.
		Service for pension from 1 Feb. 36.	3-2-35	...		
		In ranks 30 Jan. 26 to 31				
		Jan. 36, 10 years and 2 days,				
		half to count.				
455 Special List		Tajmohammad Khanzada (38, 52 157, 160) 201	29-12-14	3-5-37	24-2-37	11 Sikh R.
		Service for pension from 1 Feb. 36.	3-2-35	...		
Special List		Shahnawaz Khan (33) 201	24-1-14	3-5-37	24-2-37	14 Punjab R.
Special List		Service for pension from 1 Feb. 36.	3-2-35	...		
Special List		Rahim Ullah Chaudhuri (33) ...	16-12-12	3-5-37	28-2-37	1 Punjab R.
Special List		Service for pension from 1 Feb. 36.	3-2-35	...		
Special List		Kallue, Malik Ghulam Dastgir	13-11-10	3-5-37	24-2-37	2 Punjab R.
		(29, 46) 201	3-2-35	...		
Special List		Service for pension from 1 Feb. 36.				
Special List		Jilani, Mian Ghulam (37, 202)	1-3-13	3-5-37	24-2-37	19 Hy'bad R.
460 Special List		Service for pension from 1 Feb. 36.	3-2-35	...		
Special List		Balbir Singh (33, 38) 201	23-7-10	3-5-37	24-2-37	19 Hy'bad R.
Special List		Service for pension from 1 Feb. 36.	3-2-35	...		
Special List		Akbar, Abidali Khan (38, 202)	12-3-10	3-5-37	24-2-37	5 R. Mahratta L. I.
		Service for pension from 1 Feb. 36.	3-2-35	...		
		In ranks 12 Mar. 31 to 31 Jan. 36, 4 yrs 326 days, half to count.				
Special List		Bakhtiar Rana (157) ...	24-10-10	3-5-37	24-2-37	13 R. F. F. Rif.
		Service for pension from 1 Feb. 36.	3-2-35	...		
		Service as V. C. O. (24 Jan. 33 to 31 Jan. 36) 3 yrs. 8 ds. to count in full, and in ranks 2 yrs. 92 ds. (24 Oct. 30 to 23 Jan. 33), half to count.				
Special List		*Moghe, Kashinath Shriram (36)	29-10-11	3-5-37	25-2-37	5 R. Mahratta L. I.
		Service for pension from 1 Feb. 36.	3-2-35	...		
		Service for pension, in ranks (23 Oct. 30 to 23 Jan. 33) 2 yrs. 88 ds., half to count, V. C. O. (24 Jan. 33 to 31 Jan. 36) 3 yrs. 8 ds. to count in full.				
Special List		*Muzaffar Khan, Mohammad (33)	1-6-08	3-5-37	6-3-37	8 Punjab R.
465 Special List		Service for pension from 1 Feb. 36.	3-2-35	...		
Special List		Hussain, Sayed Munawar (48)	1-10-13	3-5-37	24-2-37	19 Hy'bad R.
Special List		Service for pension from 1 Feb. 36.	3-2-35	...		
Special List		Nanda, Diwan Atama Ram	27-7-14	3-5-37	24-2-37	1 Punjab R. (Ind. Air Force.)
Special List		Service for pension from 1 Feb. 36.	3-2-35	...		
Special List		Mohammad Said (38, 202)	21-9-14	3-5-37	25-2-37	7 Rajput R.
Special List		Service for pension from 1 Feb. 36.	3-2-35	...		
Special List		Prabhu Singh	19-8-09	3-5-37	24-2-37	2 Punjab R.
		Service for pension from 1 Feb. 36.	3-2-35	...		

* Has not passed the final examination.

* Has not passed the final examination.

INDIAN ARMY.

221j

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. Estt.		
Lieutenants—contd.						
	Unattd. List	*MacLeod, Robert Russel Mackenzie (42) <i>Service from 13 June 35 to 29 June 36 counts for pay and promotion. Granted antedate of 13 months counts for pay and promotion. Service for promotion from 4 Feb. 35.</i>	3-6-13 21-2-37	4-5-37 11-3-37	10-4-33	6 Raj. Rif.
470	Special List	Kushal Pal Singh (29, 52) <i>Service for pension from 23 Mar. 36.</i>	23-5-14 23-3-35	23-6-37 ...	3-6-37	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	*Lipsett, Geoffrey Richard William Plews. <i>Comm'd. ser. from 27-8-31 to 24-2-33 counts for promotion, increment of pay and pension.</i>	23-10-11 17-10-36	18-7-37 ...	8-11-37	7 Rajput R. (R.I.A.S.C.)
	Unattd. List	Mappin, Desmond Hamilton (33, 46) 201	21-5-14 21-5-35	21-8-37 ...	20-10-36	R. Deccan Horse
	Unattd. List	*McLaughlin, Peter Michael Dalzell Harry (201) <i>Service for pension from 8 June '36.</i>	11-3-14 8-6-35	8-9-37 ...	6-11-37	6 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Rawlins, John Duke 201 <i>Service for pension from 26 Feb. 36.</i>	1-8-14 30-8-34	28-11-37 14-3-36	12-4-37	18 Cav.
475	Unattd. List	Hiatt, Albert George (32, 36, 42, 52) <i>In ranks 6 yrs. 332 ds.</i> 201	3-11-10 29-8-35	29-11-37	20-11-36	1 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Wilding, Francis Hugh Bird Evered (33, 155) (201) <i>Service for pension from 30 Jan. 37.</i>	12-3-14 29-8-35	29-11-37 10-3-37	13-4-38	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Stewart, William Waleot, [L] (30, 33, 110, 144) 201	27-10-15 29-8-35	29-11-37	20-11-36	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Grimley, Guy Barton ... 201 <i>In ranks 3 yrs. 209 ds.</i>	9-12-11 29-8-35	29-11-37	17-11-36	13 Lrs (R.I.A.S.C.)
	Unattd. List	Prideaux, George Neville (39) 201 <i>In ranks 5 yrs. 12 days,—half to count.</i>	17-8-12 29-8-35	29-11-37 24-9-25	24-12-36	Skinner's Horse
480	Unattd. List	*Maling, John Darwin, M.C. (33, 149) 201	6-2-15 29-8-35	29-11-37	17-11-36	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Beale, Gerald Edward Ashley (157) 201	7-9-15 29-8-35	29-11-37	19-11-36	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Yates, Denys Ainsworth (39) 201	19-7-15 29-8-35	29-11-37	17-11-36	7 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Woodhouse, John Lello (29, 39, 149) 201	17-8-15 29-8-35	29-11-37	29-11-36	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Beer, Geoffrey Burdet ... 199 <i>In ranks. 4 yrs. 149 ds. half to count.</i>	5-9-12 29-8-35	29-11-37 ...	20-11-36	Kumaon Rif
485	Unattd. List	Farrimond, Richard Henry (38, 156) 201	20-9-15 29-8-35	29-11-37	21-14-36	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Tobin, Cornelius Joseph (31, 52) 201 <i>In ranks 3 yrs. 197 ds. half to count.</i>	28-10-10 29-8-35	29-11-37 ...	1-12-36	2 Punjab R. (I.A. O.C.)
	Unattd. List	MacCurrach, Robert Peter (19, 21, 48) 201	14-4-15 29-8-35	29-11-37	17-11-36	13 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Auret, Geoffrey Lavie ... (42) 201	9-11-15 29-8-35	29-11-37	19-11-36	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Constantine, Robert Kenneth (29, 33, 37) 201 <i>In ranks 6 yrs. 215 ds.—half to count.</i>	7-12-10 29-8-35	29-11-37	17-11-36	4 G. R.
490	Unattd. List	Douglas, Kenneth Gore (49) 201	22-12-18 29-8-35	29-11-37	19-11-36	18 R. Garh. Rif
	Unattd. List	Traynor, Norman Edgar Robert (155) 201	23-8-14 29-8-35	29-11-37	21-11-36	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Tarr, George Jerome (102) 201	18-4-15 29-8-35	29-11-37	14-10-36	Kumaon Rif.
	Unattd. List	Lambert, Henry Alexander (38) 201	31-1-15 29-8-35	29-11-37	16-11-36	9 Jat R.
	Unattd. List	Craufurd-Stuart, John Irwin (33, 42, 46a) 201	2-2-15 29-8-35	29-11-37	28-11-36	1 G. E.
495	Unattd. List	Kealy, Nigel Hugo Hope (33) 201	4-2-15 29-8-35	29-11-37	17-11-36	7 Rajput R
	Unattd. List	Milligan, Frederick George (46, 155) 201	1-3-15 29-8-35	29-11-37	19-11-36	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Cleverton, William Powlett Ponget (38) 199	13-10-15 29-8-35	29-11-37	17-11-36	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Prentice, Robert Paul (13, 29, 37) 201	21-6-15 29-8-35	29-11-37	26-11-36	Skinner's Horse.
	Unattd. List	Hawker, Ryland Victor (38) 201	4-12-15 29-8-35	29-11-37	17-11-36	19 Hy'bad R
500	Unattd. List	Reed, Horatio Norman Clive Joseph (29, 42) ... 201	15-7-15 29-8-35	29-11-37	16-11-36	15 Punjab R
	Unattd. List	Kennedy, John Richard Tatham (33) (29) 201	10-8-15 29-8-35	29-11-37	17-11-36	Poona Horse.
	Unattd. List	Young, Leslie Garrick (43, 44, 144) 201	13-7-15 29-8-35	29-11-37	17-11-36	9 G. R.

* Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.		Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. Estt.	Date of rank.		
Lieutenants—contd.							
	Unattd List	*Lloyd, Reginald Malcolm ...	201	6-5-15	29-11-37	18-11-36	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Dawe, Ronald Lytton ...	201	29-8-35	29-11-37	17-11-36	2 Punjab R.
505	Unattd. List	Cresswell, Richard Anthony (33, 49)	201	30-7-15	29-11-37	16-11-36	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Newland, George Edward Christo- pher, M.C. (43, 44, 144)	201	29-8-35	29-11-37	19-3-37	1 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Watt, Samuel Abbott (33, 43, 157)	201	21-7-15	29-11-37	20-1-37	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	McGowan, John Gerald (38)	201	29-8-35	29-11-37	20-11-36	18 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Franks, Gerald Murray Kendal (33, 43, 132)	201	0-10-15	29-11-37	25-10-36	5 Mahratta L. I.
510	Unattd. List	*Monahan, Hugh Cecil Charles (199).	201	0-3-15	29-11-37	15-4-38	5 R. G. R.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 30 Jan. 37. Wilson, Richard Goddard (155, 201).	201	1-9-14	29-11-37	10-3-37	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 3 Mar. 37. Aiston, Geoffrey Malcolm Fawcett (155).	201	14-2-13	29-11-37	6-4-38	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 30 Jan. 37. Royds, Edward Francis Allington (201)	201	4-4-14	29-11-37	22-6-38	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 30 Jan. 37. *Wilmer, Harold Alexander Derek Randal Gordon (199)	201	29-8-35	29-11-37	10-3-37	Hodson's Horse.
515	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 30 Jan. 37. *Phillips, Gerald David ...	199	16-2-15	29-11-37	7-4-38	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 30 Jan. 37. *Robertson, Brian Courtenay (43) 199	199	17-5-15	29-11-37	2-4-38	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 30 Jan. 37. Sujan Singh (29, 62)	201	29-8-35	29-11-37	4-4-38	11 Sikh R.
	Special List	Service for pension from 30 Jan. 37. Giles, Foster Abney ...	201	21-12-09	30-11-37	14-8-36	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	McLean, Hector Fraser (37)	201	2-9-34	30-11-37	2-12-36	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Blyth, James Vincent Grant	201	6-1-13	30-11-37	17-11-36	17 Dogra R.
520	Unattd. List	Watt, Wallace Gordon (42)	201	2-2-14	30-11-37	17-11-36	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Woollett, Charles William (49, 62)	201	22-2-14	30-11-37	19-11-36	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Martineau, Alfred Arthur Durand (29) 201	201	30-8-35	30-11-37	17-11-36	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Iremonger, Edmund Athelwold Lascelles	201	21-5-12	30-11-37	17-11-36	18 R. Garh. Rif.
525	Unattd. List	*Johnson, Basil Keith ...	199	31-8-35	30-11-37	24-5-37	14 Punjab R.
	Special List	Sawhny, Leslie (33) ...	...	19-5-12	30-11-37	17-11-36	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Special List	Service for pension from 15 July 36. Altai Qadir (33, 46, 52, 155)	...	31-8-35	1-12-37	31-8-37	16 Lt. Cav.
	Special List	Service for pension from 15 July 36. Kashmir Singh Katooh (38)	...	1-9-35	1-12-37	10-8-37	12 F. F. R.
	Special List	Service for pension from 15 July 36. Malik Haq Nawaz (156)	...	15-7-15	1-12-37	10-8-37	13 R. F. F. Rif.
	Special List	Service for pension from 15 July 36. In ranks 29 Oct. 28 to 14 July 36, 7 years and 260 days, half to count.	...	1-9-35	1-12-37	10-8-37	6 Raj. Rif.
530	Special List	Altai Hussain (33, 52)	...	1-9-35	1-12-37	10-8-37	8 Punjab R.
	Special List	Service for pension from 15 July 36. *Litchfield, Albert William (46) 199	199	16-8-09	1-12-37	10-8-37	'A' Fd. Bde., I. Arty.
	Special List	Service for pension from 15 July 36. *Tobin, Richard Henry (29, 33) 201	201	1-10-14	1-12-37	10-8-37	12 F. F. R.
	Special List	Service for pension from 15 July 36. Wabeed Haidar (38) ...	...	1-9-35	1-12-37	16-8-37	1 Punjab R.
	Special List	Service for pension from 15 July 36. Raj Bir Chopra (203)	...	28-3-13	1-12-37	10-8-37	7 Rajput R.
535	Special List	Service for pension from 15 July 36. Sayad Ghawas ...	...	1-9-35	1-12-37	24-8-37	10 Baluch R.
	Special List	Service for pension from 15 July 36. Gurdev Singh Gill (13, 37, 56)	...	11-11-09	1-12-37	10-8-37	2 Punjab R.
	Special List	Service for pension from 15 July 36. Man Mohan Khanna ...	...	15-7-15	1-12-37	11-8-37	19 Hy'tad R.
	Special List	Service for pension from 15 July 36. Babar, Habib Ullah Khan (32, 156)	...	1-9-35	1-12-37	28-8-37	8 Punjab R.
	Special List	Service for pension from 15 July 36. Sultan Ali Shah (62)	...	1-9-35	1-12-37	10-8-37	8 Punjab R.
540	Special List	Kanwar Gajinder Singh	...	14-10-11	1-12-37	10-8-37	14 Punjab R.
	Special List	Service for pension from 15 July 36.	...	7-8-08	1-12-37	...	...

*Has not passed the final examination.

INDIAN ARMY.

221L

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment	REMARKS.
			1st Com- mission.	Date of transfer to Ind. Estt.	to Indian Army.	
Lieutenants—contd.						
	Special List	Raja Ghulam Mohammad Khan (13, 37) <i>Service for pension from 15 July 36.</i>	28-2-11 1-9-35	1-12-37 1-9-35	10-8-37	7 Rajput R.
	Special List	*Kaul, Kallias Nath (43, 44) <i>Service for pension from 15 July 36.</i>	9-1-15 1-9-35	1-12-37 1-9-35	21-8-37	12 F. F. R.
	Special List	Law, Kenneth Oliver <i>Service for pension from 15 July 36.</i>	24-2-03 1-9-35	1-12-37 1-9-35	18-8-37	19 Hy'bad R.
	Special List	Dinesh Chandra Misra <i>Service for pension from 15 July 36.</i>	14-8-15 1-9-35	1-12-37 1-9-35	15-8-37	6 Raj. Rif.
545	Special List	Tandan, Narsingh Bir <i>Service for pension from 15 July 36.</i>	10-10-13 1-9-35	1-12-37 1-9-35	10-8-37	2 Punjab R.
	Special List	Habib Ur Rahman Khan (13, 37, 49) <i>Service for pension from 15 July 36.</i>	22-12-13 1-9-35	1-12-37 1-9-35	10-8-37	14 Punjab R.
	Special List	*Karki, Vijai Bahadur Singh (33, 139) <i>Service for pension from 15 July 36.</i>	4-8-14 1-9-35	1-12-37 1-9-35	10-8-37	5 R. Mahratta L. I.
	Special List	Ajit Singh, Sodhi (157, 202) <i>Service for pension from 15 July 36.</i> <i>36. Service for pension.—In ranks</i> <i>20 Jan. 32 to 14 July 36,</i> <i>4 yrs. 177 ds. half to count.</i>	20-1-10 1-9-35	1-12-37 ...	11-8-87	13 R. F. F. Rif.
	Special List	Sarbjit Singh Kalha (33, 52) <i>Service for pension from 15 July 36.</i>	9-2-15 1-9-35	1-12-37 1-9-35	10-8-37	1 Punjab R.
550	Special List	Balwant Singh (33) <i>Service for pension from 15 July 36.</i>	4-12-10 1-9-35	1-12-37 1-9-35	10-8-37	2 Punjab R.
	Special List	Burhan-ud-Din (44) <i>Service for pension from 15 July 36.</i>	1-1-14 1-9-35	1-12-37 1-9-35	20-8-37	10 Baluch R. (Ind. Air Force).
	Unattd. List	Chancellor, John Leonard Mid- dleton (149) <i>Previous service in Royal Navy 3</i> <i>Sep. 35 to 3 Jan. 37—1 y. 123 ds.</i> <i>to count for promotion only.</i> <i>Service for pension from 10</i> <i>Mar. 37.</i>	3-9-15 7-11-35	7-2-38 ...	7-4-37	Hodson's Horse.
	Unattd. List	Harkirat Singh (203) <i>Service for pension from 2 Feb. 33.</i>	7-4-11 1-9-32	1-4-33 28-3-36	15-12-35	Ind. Engrs.
	Unattd. List	Mumford, Edward Neville (29, 33, 144)	19-11-15 201	30-4-33 30-1-36	18-3-37	3 G. R.
555	Unattd. List	Lawford, James Philip <i>Service for pension from 28 Aug. 37.</i>	29-12-15 30-1-36	30-4-38 ...	16-1-39	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Middleton, Peter Carthew (33) <i>In ranks—3 yrs.—half to count.</i>	6-2-14 30-1-36	30-4-33 21-2-36	22-3-37	5 Mahratta L. L.
	Unattd. List	Henderson, Robert James (33, 33, 149)	19-6-16 30-1-36	30-4-38 21-2-36	18-3-37	11 R. Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Duncan, Kirk William Walter (29, 38)	9-7-15 30-1-36	30-4-38 21-2-36	21-3-37	18 R. Garh. R.
	Unattd. List	Hadoko, Desmond FitzGerald (33, 109, 144)	15-3-16 30-1-36	30-4-38 21-2-36	7-4-37	5 R. G. R.
560	Unattd. List	*Whittingham, Arthur John Hawthorn (33)	17-5-16 30-1-36	30-4-38 21-2-36	19-3-37	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Carmichael, Humphrey Rawstone (38) <i>In ranks—3 yrs. 139 ds.—half to</i> <i>count.</i>	5-3-14 30-1-36	30-4-38 21-2-36	20-3-37	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Short, Noel Edward Vivian (29, 112, 144, 156)	19-1-16 30-1-36	30-4-38 21-2-36	11-4-37	6 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Orbell, Ivan Edgar Scott	28-7-15 30-1-36	30-4-38 21-2-36	30-3-37	10 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Watts, Paul Aubrey (199) <i>Service for pension from 28 Aug.</i> <i>37.</i>	14-10-14 30-1-36	30-4-38 1-10-37	1-11-38	6 Raj. Rif.
565	Unattd. List	*Weippert, Cecil John Michael <i>Service for pension from 28 Aug. 37.</i>	9-2-16 30-1-36	30-4-38 1-10-37	25-10-38	Poona Horse.
	Unattd. List	Benn, John Thomas (29) <i>In ranks—3 yrs. 179 ds.—half to count.</i>	31-3-13 30-1-36	30-4-38 21-2-36	18-3-37	4 Bombay Gra.
	Unattd. List	Baxter, John William Pickford	25-2-16 30-1-36	30-4-38 21-2-36	20-3-37	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	§ Fannon, Douglas Humphrey <i>In ranks—3 yrs. 255 ds.—half to count.</i>	24-7-11 30-1-36	30-4-38 21-2-36	7-4-37	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Symonds, Reginald Hugh Bartholo- mew (13, 37) <i>In ranks—3 yrs. 265 ds.—half to</i> <i>count.</i>	30-10-13 30-1-36	30-4-38 21-2-36	18-3-37	13 F. F. Rif.
570	Unattd. List	Mullaly, Herbert Stephen (144)	19-5-18 30-1-36	30-4-38 21-2-36	20-3-37	10 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Burridge, Henry Francis Bruce	9-1-16 30-1-36	30-4-38 21-2-36	7-4-37	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	* Charter, George Edward (33) <i>In ranks—4 yrs. 40 ds.—half to</i> <i>count.</i>	28-2-13 30-1-36	30-4-38 ...	20-3-37	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Manson, Peter Brooke (43, 44, 109, 155)	20-3-16 30-1-36	30-4-38 ...	18-3-37	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Harvey, William (33, 42)	11-8-15 30-1-36	30-4-38 ...	18-3-37	16 Punjab R.
575	Unattd. List	Harrington, Hugh (43, 144)	6-4-16 30-1-36	30-4-38 ...	17-3-37	8 G. R.

* Has not passed the final examination.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. Estt.		
Lieutenants—contd.						
Unattd. List	*Clifford, William Henry	Reginald (29, 33, 149).	23-8-14	30-4-38	22-5-37	1 Punjab R.
			201 30-1-36	21-2-36		
	Service for pension.—In ranks 3 yrs. 150 ds., half to count.					
Unattd. List	Addams Williams, Hopton	Trevor (38).	22-6-16	30-4-38	20-3-37	Skinner's Horse.
Unattd. List	Haig, George Allan (38, 109, 156)	201	7-10-15	30-4-38	25-3-37	19 Hy'bad R.
Unattd. List	Stuart, Edward Francis	Ochiltree (49) 201	10-3-16	30-4-38	28-3-37	1 Punjab R.
580 Unattd. List	Dorman, Edward Anthony	John Rignald. 201	18-10-15	30-4-38	2-3-37	2 R. Lrs.
Unattd. List	Tooke, Charles Arthur (33, 49)	201	29-1-16	30-4-36	17-3-37	14 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Wildish, Victor Oswald	Frederick 201	30-1-36	30-4-38	26-3-37	10 Baluch R.
Unattd. List	Wilson, Hillary Garth	Waddel 201	13-12-15	30-4-38	17-3-37	4 Bombay Gre
Unattd. List	Weymouth, Douglas James (33)	201	12-10-15	30-4-38	20-3-37	8 G. R.
585 Durham L. I.	*Moore, Herford Ross	Middleton ... 201	16-7-15	30-4-38	18-1-38	8 Punjab B.
Unattd. List	Colquhoun, James Arthur (44)	201	28-2-16	30-4-38	18-3-37	17 Dogra R.
Unattd. List	Greenwood, Thomas Paul	... 201	30-1-36	30-4-38	17-3-37	10 Baluch R.
Unattd. List	Morisse, James Borron (43)	... 201	29-12-15	30-4-38	31-3-37	7 G. R.
Unattd. List	Harper, James Gordon (29)	... 201	30-1-36	30-4-38	30-3-37	7 Rajput R.
590 Unattd. List	* Sanders, John Vere (144)	... 201	15-6-16	30-4-38	25-3-37	6 G. R.
Unattd. List	Kinghorn, Ronald Harrop (33)	201	28-6-16	30-4-38	17-3-37	4 Bombay Grs.
Unattd. List	Finlayson, Douglas Ian	MacArthur 201	30-1-36	30-4-38	10-4-37	8 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Montagu, John Drogo (29)	... 201	30-5-16	30-4-38	7-4-37	2 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	* Page, Francis Frederick	Bruce 199	3-8-15	30-4-38	9-4-37	9 Jat R.
595 Unattd. List	Kemmis Betty, Peter (38)	... 201	5-5-16	30-4-38	18-3-37	2 G. R.
Unattd. List	* Donlea, Terence Anthony	Michael (199).	19-3-12	30-4-38	10-4-37	4 G. R.
	In ranks—4 yrs. 184 ds.—half to count.					
Unattd. List	* Gill, Denis James	... 199	16-11-15	30-4-38	22-3-37	7 Rajput R.
Unattd. List	Morris, Robin Reynolds (157)	201	23-6-16	30-4-38	18-3-37	14 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	*Downes, Andrew Audley	Hugh 199	13-6-15	30-4-38	25-10-38	13 F. F. Rif.
	Service for pension from 28 Aug. 37.					
600 Unattd. List	*Wainwright, John Maurice	Everard. 201	1-7-16	30-4-38	4-10-38	19 Lrs.
	Service for pension from 28 Aug. 37.					
Unattd. List	*O'Neill, John Stephen	Lanchester 199	4-3-16	30-4-38	26-10-38	15 Punjab R.
	Service for pension from 28 Aug. 37.					
Unattd. List	Loraine-Smith, Bernard	Lawson 201	20-4-12	30-4-38	20-3-37	Probyn's Horse.
Unattd. List	Westmorland, Horace	Lyndhurst (13, 37, 49) 201	7-2-14	30-4-38	24-3-37	14 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Magill, Rupert Nigel (29, 301)	... 201	31-1-36	30-4-38	18-3-37	15 Punjab R.
605 Unattd. List	* Walker, Raymond Neville (38)	199	20-7-13	1-5-38	3-4-37	8 Lt. Cav.
Unattd. List	Hopkin, Henry John	Manning 201	1-2-36	1-5-38	26-3-37	6 Raj. Rif.
Special List	* Mirza Masood Ali Baig (38)	... 201	10-1-15	2-5-38	24-2-38	7 Lt. Cav.
Special List	* Badhwar, Hari Chand	... 199	15-10-09	2-5-38	23-2-38	3 Cav.
Special List	Nisar Ahmad Qureshi (33, 156)	... 201	28-10-14	2-5-38	25-2-38	7 Rajput R.
610 Special List	Pathania, Mahindra Singh (157)	... 201	1-12-14	2-5-38	24-2-38	10 Baluch R.
Special List	Latif Khan, Mohammad Abdul (49)	... 201	9-1-16	2-5-38	24-2-38	10 Baluch R.
Special List	* Chhikara, Rati Ram	... 199	13-2-14	2-5-38	6-3-38	8 Punjab R.
Special List	* Kanwar Jaswant Singh	... 199	19-9-15	2-5-38	25-2-38	12 F. F. R.
	Service for pension from 1 Feb. 37.					

* Has not passed the final examination.

INDIAN ARMY.

221

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. Estt.		
Lieutenants—contd.						
	Special List	*Rajendra Singh (202) ...	29-12-14	2-5-38	24-2-38	14 Punjab R.
		Service for pension from 1 Feb. 37.	2-2-36	...	...
615	Special List	Ram Singh (33) ...	23-8-10	2-5-38	25-2-38	1 Punjab R.
		Service for pension from 1 Feb. 37.	2-2-36	...	...
	Special List	*Bashir Ahmed ...	17-11-11	2-5-38	6-3-38	5 R. Mahratta L. I.
		Service for pension from 1 Feb. 37.	2-2-36	...	...
		In ranks—17 Nov. 31 to 31 Jan. 37, 5 years 76 days, half to count.	...	...	...
	Special List	*Shaukat Ali Shah (202) ...	15-4-12	2-5-38	24-2-38	13 F. F. Rif.
		Service for pension from 1 Feb. 37.	2-2-36	...	...
		Service for pension. In ranks—15 Apl. 31 to 31 Jan 37, half to count.	...	...	...
	Special List	Dhillon, Kulwant Singh ...	27-5-10	2-5-38	25-2-38	1 Punjab R.
		Service for pension from 1 Feb. 37.	2-2-36	...	...
	Special List	*Chandra Shekhar (139) ...	1-11-15	2-5-38	24-2-38	5 R. Mahratta L. I.
620	Special List	Service for pension from 1 Feb. 37.	2-2-36	...	...
		Ajmer Singh ...	27-1-14	2-5-38	5-3-38	2 Punjab R.
		Service for pension from 1 Feb. 37.	2-2-36	...	...
	Special List	Ramasami Gurusami Naidu ...	25-8-10	2-5-38	25-2-38	7 Rajput R.
		Service for pension from 1 Feb. 37.	2-2-36	...	...
	Special List	*Abdel Ali, Mohamed (29, 46, 49) ...	24-10-11	2-5-38	27-2-38	3 Cav.
		Service for pension from 1 Feb. 37.	2-2-36	...	...
		Service for pension: In ranks (24 Oct. 31 to 31 Jan. 37) 5 yrs. 100 ds., half to count.	...	...	...
	Special List	Virdi, Mohindra Singh ...	27-10-14	2-5-38	24-2-38	19 Hy'bad R. Ind. Air Force.
		Service for pension from 1 Feb. 37.	2-2-36	...	...
	Special List	*Abdul Jabbar (157) ...	11-7-12	2-5-38	24-2-38	14 Punjab R.
625	Special List	Service for pension from 1 Feb. 37.	2-2-36	...	...
		*Farid Khan, Ghulam ...	25-8-11	2-5-38	24-11-38	6 Raj. Rif.
		Service for pension from 1 Feb. 37.	2-2-36	...	...
	Special List	Muzaffar Khan (156) ...	1-4-15	2-5-38	27-2-38	11 Sikh R.
		Service for pension from 1 Feb. 37.	2-2-36	...	...
	Special List	*Ross, John ...	4-10-14	2-5-38	28-2-38	6 Raj. Rif.
		Service for pension from 1 Feb. 37.	2-2-36	...	...
	Special List	*Sirdar Iftikhar-ud-Din (49) ...	1-7-13	2-5-38	24-2-38	7 Lt. Cav.
		Service for pension from 1 Feb. 37.	2-2-36	...	...
	Unattd. List	*Nicholson, Joseph Basil Richard (199) ...	15-1-15	20-8-38	26-6-38	18 Cav. (R. I. A. S. C.)
		Service on half pay list, 12 June 37 to 1 Oct. 37, not to count for promotion.	30-1-36	...	...
630	Unattd. List	Kerfoot, James Duncan 201 ...	25-2-16	14-9-38	25-10-38	18 R. Garh. Rif.
		Service for pension from 14 June 37.	14-6-36	1-10-37	...	
	Unattd. List	Halliley, Alec Addison (38, 109) (201) ...	19-1-12	27-11-38	1-11-37	18 R. Garh. Rif.
		In ranks—5 yrs. 143 ds., half to count.	27-8-36	10-10-36	...	
	Unattd. List	Aworth, Granville William (30, 109) ...	31-7-16	27-11-38	2-11-37	2 R. Lrs.
		201	27-8-36	10-10-36	...	
	Unattd. List	Lane, William Hugh Macdonald 201 ...	25-8-16	27-11-38	1-11-37	10 Baluch R.
		201	27-8-36	10-10-36	...	
	Unattd. List	*Martin, Alan Weston ...	18-4-13	27-11-38	1-11-37	9 R. Jat R.
		In ranks—4 yrs. 353 ds., half to count.	27-8-36	10-10-36	...	
635	Unattd. List	*Hillard, John Lambton (38, 144) ...	17-5-16	27-11-38	1-1-38	4 G. R.
		201	27-8-36	10-10-36	...	
	Unattd. List	Whyte, Gerald Owen (29, 33, 36, 46) ...	7-3-12	27-11-38	2-11-37	10 G. R.
		201	27-8-36	10-10-36	...	
		In ranks—5 yrs. 111 ds., half to count.	27-8-36	10-10-36	...	
	Unattd. List	Hearn, Hugh Patrick ...	17-3-12	27-11-38	3-11-37	13 F. F. Rif.
		In ranks—3 yrs. 90 ds., half to count.	27-8-36	10-10-36	...	
	Unattd. List	Rowland, John Ruper Wickham (42, 52) ...	23-4-14	27-11-38	20-11-37	2 Punjab R.
		201	27-8-36	10-10-36	...	
		In ranks—3 yrs. 213 ds., half to count.	...	...	...
	Unattd. List	Buckle, Claude Dampier (42) ...	30-4-14	27-11-38	10-11-37	8 Punjab R.
		In ranks—3 yrs. 212 ds., half to count.	27-8-36	10-10-36	...	
640	Unattd. List	Cobb, Francis Marsden Peter Carr (33) ...	21-10-16	27-11-38	3-11-37	2 G. R.
		201	27-8-36	10-10-36	...	
	Unattd. List	Riddick, George Rignald (33) ...	31-7-16	27-11-38	5-11-37	6 Raj. Rif.
		In ranks—31 July 34 to 26 Aug. 36, i.e., 2 yrs. 27 ds., half to count.	27-8-36	10-10-36	...	
	Unattd. List	*Wilcox, Michael (29, 109) ...	31-7-16	27-11-38	11-11-37	13 F. F. Rif.
		201	27-8-36	10-10-36	...	
	Unattd. List	Winstanley, Peter Bernard (29) ...	28-4-16	27-11-38	2-11-37	5 R. G. R.
		201	27-8-36	10-10-36	...	
	Unattd. List	Roberts, James Owen Meirion ...	21-9-16	27-11-38	4-11-37	1 G. R.
		201	27-8-36	10-10-36	...	

*Has not passed final examination.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of		Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			birth.	rank.		
Lieutenants—contd.						
645	Unattd. List	Meares, John (46) ... <i>In ranks—4 yrs. 13½ ds., half to</i> <i>count.</i>	201 27-8-36	8-3-13 10-10-36	27-11-33 10-10-36	1-11-37 18 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Lowe, John Gregorie Dugan	201	30-9-16 27-8-36	27-11-33 10-10-36	2-11-37 17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Fring, Geoffrey Laurence Victor (29) 201	27-8-36	10-10-16 10-10-36	27-11-33 10-10-36	1-11-37 14 Punjab B.
	Unattd. List	Acland, Peter Theodore <i>In ranks—3 yrs. 33½ ds., half to</i> <i>count.</i>	201 27-8-36	24-3-14 10-10-36	27-11-33 10-10-36	1-11-37 Kumaon Rif.
	Unattd. List	Wright, Russell Burton Cecil (21, 58) 201	30-4-16 27-8-36	27-11-33 10-10-36	27-11-33 10-10-36	2-11-37 Scinde Horse.
650	Unattd. List	Lind, Lawrence Courtenay (13, 37) 201 <i>In ranks—4 yrs. 206 ds., half to</i> <i>count.</i>	2-10-14 27-8-36	27-11-33 10-10-36	27-11-33 10-10-36	2-11-37 19 Hy'bad R.
	Unattd. List	*Chetwynd-Palmer, Robert John Vernon (46, 201)	19-3-16 27-8-36	27-11-33 10-10-36	27-11-33 10-10-36	18-5-33 14 Punjab B.
	Unattd. List	Franks, Hugh Phillip Kendal	201	20-8-16 27-8-36	27-11-33 10-10-36	2-11-37 4 Bombay Grs.
	Unattd. List	*Dowbiggin, Richard Francis Layard 201	27-8-16	27-11-33 10-10-36	27-11-33 10-10-36	2-11-37 8 Punjab B.
	Unattd. List	Vanning, Walter Reginald (29) 201 <i>In ranks—4 yrs. 217 ds., half to</i> <i>count.</i>	10-12-12 27-8-36	27-11-33 10-10-36	27-11-33 10-10-36	1-11-37 Probyn's Horse.
655	Unattd. List	*Lee, Harry Mackwood Crow- ther ... 199	4-6-16 27-8-36	27-11-33 10-10-36	27-11-33 10-10-36	6-11-37 18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	*Penfold, Robert Bernard 201	19-12-16	27-11-33 10-10-36	27-11-33 10-10-36	3-11-37 11 R. Sikh B.
	Unattd. List	Petty, William Walford (33) 201	15-10-16 27-8-36	27-11-33 10-10-36	27-11-33 10-10-36	22-11-37 17 Dogra B.
	Unattd. List	*Du Vivier, Charles Lawrence Eastwood (60) ... 199	24-4-16 27-8-36	27-11-33 10-10-36	27-11-33 10-10-36	10-11-37 P. A. V. O. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Tyres, Ronald Francis Tyers (19, 59) 201	11-11-16 27-8-36	27-11-33 10-10-36	27-11-33 10-10-36	4-11-37 Scinde Horse.
660	Unattd. List	*Humphries, Edward Rowan Knyvet.	6-9-16 27-8-36	27-11-33 10-10-36	27-11-33 10-10-36	1-11-37 17 Dogra B.
	Unattd. List	Stewart, Duncan McArthur (52, 109) 201	27-9-16 27-8-36	27-11-33 10-10-36	27-11-33 10-10-36	8-11-37 5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Jarman, John Dennis (109) 201	26-10-16 27-8-36	27-11-33 10-10-36	27-11-33 10-10-36	1-11-37 16 Punjab B.
	Unattd. List	Murphy, Denis Luke Maurice (33) 201	22-8-16 27-8-36	27-11-33 10-10-36	27-11-33 10-10-36	1-11-37 C. I. Horse.
	Unattd. List	*Graham, John Patrick Neal (33) 201	23-8-16 27-8-36	27-11-33 10-10-36	27-11-33 10-10-36	11-11-37 C. I. Horse.
665	Unattd. List	Going, Robert John (29, 156) 201	11-10-16 27-8-36	27-11-33 10-10-36	27-11-33 10-10-36	2-11-37 19 Hy'bad R.
	Unattd. List	*Magoris, Michael Hubert Fairles 199	21-10-16 27-8-36	27-11-33 10-10-36	27-11-33 10-10-36	1-11-37 7 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Mathews, George Frederick Tyrrell (38) ... 201	29-2-16 27-8-36	27-11-33 10-10-36	27-11-33 10-10-36	2-11-37 6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	*Cable, Desmond James ...	5-10-13 27-8-36	27-11-33 10-10-36	27-11-33 10-10-36	2-11-37 6 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Baker, John Anstice Blake 201	29-4-16 27-8-36	27-11-33 10-10-36	27-11-33 10-10-36	1-11-37 2 Punjab B.
670	Unattd. List	Gordon, Donald Fellows (29, 42) 201	11-9-16 27-8-36	27-11-33 10-10-36	27-11-33 10-10-36	6-11-37 7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Ware, Thomas Stuart ... 201	2-8-16 27-8-36	27-11-33 10-10-36	27-11-33 10-10-36	1-11-37 1 Punjab B.
	Unattd. List	*Reed, Geoffrey Keith Fawcett	201	11-9-16 27-8-36	27-11-33 10-10-36	1-11-37 5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Wilmer, Frederick Clive (43, 201)	27-8-36	6-8-16 10-10-36	27-11-33 10-10-36	2-12-37 R. Deccan Horse.
	Unattd. List	*Miller, James Eric (33) ... 199	13-8-16 27-8-36	27-11-33 10-10-36	27-11-33 10-10-36	1-11-37 6 Raj. Rif.
675	Unattd. List	*Reyns, Peter Algernon Rodney (33, 52) (199)	26-7-15 27-8-36	27-11-33 10-10-36	27-11-33 10-10-36	1-11-37 1 Punjab B.
	Unattd. List	Jennings, Maurice Irving (33) 201	23-10-16 27-8-36	27-11-33 10-10-36	27-11-33 10-10-36	9-12-37 8 Punjab B.
	Unattd. List	*Meredith, John Wynne-Aubrey	17-4-16 27-8-36	27-11-33 10-10-36	27-11-33 10-10-36	4-12-37 7 Rajput B.
	Unattd. List	*de Las Casas, Hugh Albert (19, 21), 199	18-6-16 27-8-36	27-11-33 10-10-36	27-11-33 10-10-36	31-10-37 13 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	*Campbell, James Standing (201) <i>Service for promotion from 27</i> <i>Aug. 36</i>	6-7-16 29-1-33	27-11-33 8-3-38	27-11-33 8-3-38	10-4-39 9 Jat R.
680	Unattd. List	*Farbury, John Richard <i>Service for promotion from 27</i> <i>Aug. 36</i>	12-3-15 29-1-33	27-11-33 8-3-38	27-11-33 8-3-38	1-4-39 16 Punjab B.
	Unattd. List	*Prosser, William Brian Ostell ... <i>Service for promotion from 27</i> <i>Aug. 36</i>	3-10-14 29-1-33	27-11-33 8-3-38	27-11-33 8-3-38	2-4-39 P. A. V. O. Cav.
	16th/5th L.	*Pollock, Richard Quentin ...	2-4-15 23-8-36	23-11-38	23-11-38	25-5-37 6 Lrs.

*Has not passed final examination.

INDIAN ARMY.

221P

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. Estt.		
Lieutenants—contd.						
	Unattd. List	*Cragg, Evelyn Brian Edward (43, 201)	6-10-13	28-11-38	1-11-37	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Newell, Jack Alfred Edmund 201	28-8-36	10-10-36		
			7-9-14	29-11-38	10-11-37	2 Punjab R.
			29-8-36	10-10-36		
685	Special List	*Bewoor, Gopal Gurunath ... Service for pension from 15 July 37.	11-8-16	30-11-38	10-8-38	10 Baluch R.
	Special List	*Bhatia, Shiv Narain ... Service for pension from 15 July 37.	30-8-36	30-11-38	24-12-38	"A" Fd. R., I. Arty.
	Special List	Bahadur, Malik Sher ... Service for pension from 15 July 37.	5-4-11	30-11-38	18-8-38	6 Raj. Rif.
	Special List	Rajindar Singh Paintal (157, 203)	25-3-15	30-11-38	10-8-38	7 Rajput R.
	Special List	Rashid, Niaz Ahmad (37) ... In ranks 12 Aug. 31 to 14 July 37 5 yrs. 337 ds. half to count. Service for pension from 15 July 37	30-8-36	30-11-38	10-8-38	5 R. Mahratta L. I.
690	Special List	Sarin, Raj. (203)	15-9-16	30-11-38	10-8-38	7 Rajput R.
	Special List	*Bikramajit Singh Bajwa	30-8-36			
	Special List	*Candeth, Kunhiraman Palat (199)	1-3-13	30-11-38	11-8-38	13 R. F. F. Rif.
	Special List	Nausherwan Khan	30-8-36	30-11-38	1-1-39	"A" Fd. R., I. Arty.
	Special List	Amrik Singh	23-10-16	30-11-38	1-1-39	"A" Fd. R., I. Arty.
	Special List	*Rawind Singh Garewal	30-8-36	30-11-38	10-8-38	11 Sikh R.
695	Special List	*Pritam Singh	11-1-13	30-11-38	10-8-38	11 Sikh R.
	Special List	*Sathe, Sakharan Jagannath ... Service for pension from 15 July 37.	30-8-36	30-11-38	10-8-38	12 F. F. R.
	Special List	Gian Chand (43) ... Service for pension from 15 July 37.	23-8-13	30-11-38	10-8-38	12 F. F. R.
	Special List	Hyat-Khan, Shaikat ... Service for pension from 15 July 37.	30-8-36	30-11-38	10-8-38	16 Lt. Cav.
700	Special List	Sharif Khan, Mohammad	23-9-15	30-11-38	30-8-38	16 Lt. Cav.
	Special List	*Shivdarshan Singh Tur ... Service for pension from 15 July 37.	30-8-36	30-11-38	10-8-38	10 Baluch R.
	Special List	*Arshad, Raja Mohammad	12-9-16	30-11-38	10-8-38	10 Baluch R.
	Special List	Dhillon, Malvinder Singh	27-9-10	30-11-38	10-8-38	8 Punjab R.
	Special List	Adams, Charles Walwin (201) ... Service for pension from 15 July 37.	30-8-36	30-11-38	10-8-38	5 R. Mahratta L. I.
705	Special List	*Kiani, Inayatullah Jan	19-7-15	30-11-38	10-8-38	2 Punjab R.
	Special List	*Stracey, Cyril John (201) ... Service for pension from 15 July 37.	30-8-36	30-11-38	10-8-38	14 Punjab R.
	Special List	*Sadiq Khan, Mohammad (202) ... Service for pension from 15 July 37.	25-12-14	30-11-38	13-10-38	14 Punjab R.
	Special List	*Mohammad Zahir-ud-din	8-9-14	30-11-38	22-8-38	19 Hy'bad R.
	Special List	*Yusuf, Mohammad	30-8-36	30-11-38	10-8-38	2 Punjab R.
710	Special List	Saifurehman	25-8-11	30-11-38	10-8-38	2 Punjab R.
	Special List	*Abdullah Jan, Sardar (157) ... Service for pension from 15 July 37.	25-8-11	30-11-38	10-8-38	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Potts, David Mathwin Dunlop	5-3-16	30-11-38	10-8-38	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Ray, John Richard Ruthven (155, 201)	6-4-10	30-11-38	10-8-38	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Donald, Alan Hilliard (109, 151, 255, 201)	18-9-15	18-12-38	1-11-37	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Amoore, David Miles (33, 38, 201)	18-9-36	10-10-36		
	Unattd. List	Cripps, Alfred Tunstall Harrison (201)	24-1-17	28-4-39	6-4-38	15 Punjab R.
			28-1-37			
			15-4-17	28-4-39	8-5-38	13 F. F. Rif.
			28-1-37			
			7-12-16	28-4-39	19-4-38	9 G. R.
			28-1-37			
			10-5-17	28-4-39	13-4-38	19 Lrs.
			28-1-37			

*Has not passed final examination.

INDIAN ARMY

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. Estt.		
Lieutenants—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Payne, Samuel Harry (39) (201) <i>In ranks 2 yrs. 38 ds.</i>	20-12-16	28-1-39	3-1-38	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	*Amoore, Wynyard Miles (32) 201	28-1-37 7-12-16	28-4-39	30-4-38	6 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Hunt, Patrick Gowland (33, 201) <i>In ranks 3 yrs. 137ds.</i>	24-12-13	28-4-39	10-4-38	10 Baluch R.
720	Unattd. List	Jones, Leonard Allsworth (201) <i>In ranks 3 yrs. 132ds.</i>	23-11-14	28-4-39	6-4-38	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Downie, Alastair, Fairbairn (33, 112, 155, 201)	28-1-37 6-4-17	28-4-39	2-4-38	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Campbell, Peter Evans (201) ...	28-1-37 7-4-17	28-4-39	5-4-38	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	*Mackay, William Miller (109, 199)	28-1-37 22-10-16	28-4-39	3-4-38	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Tasker, George Sanderson (201)	28-1-37 1-12-16	28-4-39	21-3-38	12 F. F. R.
725	Unattd. List	*Crombie, James Campbell (201)	28-1-37 4-8-16	28-4-39	3-1-38	5 R. G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Murray, Adam Turner (46, 201)	16-12-16	28-4-39	4-4-38	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Howse, Roy Douglas (109, 201)	28-1-37 15-9-16	28-4-39	5-4-38	9 Jat. R.
	Unattd. List	Kennedy, Myles Harold William (201)	28-1-37 29-4-17	28-4-39	15-4-38	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	*Christie, Ian Malcolm (199) ...	28-1-37 30-7-16	28-4-39	3-4-38	6 G. R.
730	Unattd. List	Masters, Alexander (38, 201) ...	28-1-37 23-4-17	28-4-39	3-4-38	1 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Storey, Aidan Stanislaus Kenneth (201)	13-11-16	28-4-39	1-5-38	2 Punjab R. (I. A. O. C.)
	Unattd. List	*Siewwright, Charles Frederick Hume (42, 199)	2-4-17	28-4-39	2-4-38	4 Bombay Gs.
	Unattd. List	*Arnold, George Edward (199) <i>In ranks 4 yrs. 72 ds.</i>	20-12-12	28-4-39	5-4-38	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Horsford, Derek Gordon Thomond (38, 201)	28-1-37 7-2-17	28-4-39	9-1-38	8 G. R.
735	Unattd. List	*McNiven, John Duncan Nairn ...	28-1-37 2-8-16	28-4-39	28-4-38	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Simon, Richard Cleave (201) ...	28-1-37 5-12-16	28-4-39	5-4-38	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Wilson, Wallace Gordon Sutcliffe (29, 201)	28-1-37 17-5-17	28-4-39	2-4-38	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Stephenson, Arnold Theodore (201)	28-1-37 3-12-16	28-4-39	3-4-38	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	*Morant, George Cecil Henry (201)	28-1-37 1-6-17	28-4-39	5-4-38	16 Punjab R.
740	Unattd. List	Keays-Byrne, Patrick Claude (201) <i>In ranks 6 yrs. 170 ds.</i>	19-5-12	28-4-39	15-4-38	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Mills, John Carew Walter (38, 201)	28-1-37 8-6-17	28-4-39	23-3-38	3 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Hooper, Brian Arthur William (201)	28-1-37 22-1-17	28-4-39	14-4-38	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	*Ivens, John Carew (43, 49, 109, 199)	28-1-37 8-10-16	28-4-39	4-4-38	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Bulkley, Thomas Alexander Wade	28-1-37 14-9-16	28-4-39	2-4-38	Poona Horse.
745	Unattd. List	*MacCutchan, Keith Wilson (201)	28-1-37 12-4-17	28-4-39	4-4-38	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Pratt, Norman Hugh Douglas (199)	28-1-37 30-3-17	28-4-39	5-4-38	Guides Cav.
	Unattd. List	*Maguire, Alfred John Merrilees (109, 201)	28-1-37 22-1-17	28-4-39	2-4-38	9 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Parker, John Anthony (109, 201)	28-1-37 3-2-17	28-4-39	3-4-38	6 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Evans, David Creighton (201) ...	28-1-37 20-11-16	28-4-39	2-4-38	9 Jat R.
750	Unattd. List	*Kenny, Gore Sefton (201) ...	28-1-37 13-10-16	28-4-39	6-4-38	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Paterson, Ronald Joseph Jennings (49, 201)	28-1-37 23-7-16	28-4-39	3-4-38	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Butchard, Herrick Collin (201) ...	28-1-37 26-6-16	28-4-39	15-4-38	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Taylor, Edwin Stafford (201)	28-1-37 24-4-15	29-4-39	2-10-38	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Kent, Simon Patrick Martin (201)	28-1-37 29-1-37	29-4-39	1-4-38	6 Raj. Rif.
755	Unattd. List	*Harris, John Richard Michael ...	28-1-37 14-11-14	29-4-39	4-4-38	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	*Thompson, Norman Phillips ...	28-1-37 8-8-13	30-4-39	13-1-39	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Grier, John Burton (201) ...	28-1-37 25-3-13	30-4-39	5-11-38	9 Jat R.
	Unattd. List	*White, John Robert Branford (42, 199.)	28-1-37 21-8-14	30-4-39	3-4-38	17 Dogra R.

* Has not passed the final examination.

INDIAN ARMY

221B

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment	REMARKS
			1st Com- mission.	Date of transfer to Ind. Estt.	to Indian Army.	
Lieutenants—contd.						
760	Special List	*Malik, Shanti Saroop ... Service for pension from 1 Feb. 38.	8-3-15 31-1-37	30-4-39	24-2-39	7 Rajput R.
	Unatt'd. List	*Bulkeley, Richard David Spencer	20-2-16 20-2-37	20-5-39	3-4-32	8 G. R.
	Special List	*Prem Chand, Diwan (156) ... Service for pension from 1 Feb. 38.	14-6-18 31-1-37	30-4-39	24-2-39	10 Baluch R.
	Special List	*Niaz, Niaz Ahmad Khan ... Service for pension from 1 Feb. 38.	22-3-11 31-1-37	30-4-39	28-2-39	6 Raj. Rif.
765	Special List	*Virendra Singh ... Service for pension from 1 Feb. 38.	4-4-17 31-1-37	30-4-39	24-2-39	7 Rajput R.
	Special List	*Juneja, Dharm Bir ... Service for pension from 1 Feb. 38.	15-3-15 31-1-37	30-4-39	24-2-39	19 Hy'bad R.
	Special List	*Butalia, Inder Jit Singh ... Service for pension from 1 Feb. 38.	12-2-11 31-1-37	30-4-39	12-3-39	8 Punjab R.
	Special List	*Sukhwant Singh ... Service for pension from 1 Feb. 38.	10-12-16 31-1-37	30-4-39	24-2-39	13 R. F. F. Rif.
770	Special List	*Gulzara Singh ... Service for pension from 1 Feb. 38.	11-4-12 31-1-37	30-4-39	24-2-39	19 Hy'bad R.
	Special List	*Manohar Lal ... Service for pension from 1 Feb. 38.	15-9-12 31-1-37.	30-4-39	24-2-39	2 Punjab R.
	Special List	*Dube, Keshava Prasad ... Service for pension from 1 Feb. 38.	21-10-11 31-1-37	30-4-39	28-2-39	6 Raj Rif.
	Special List	*Rajindar Singh ... Service for pension from 1 Feb. 38.	3-10-11 31-1-37	30-4-39	24-2-39	7 Lt. Cav.
775	Special List	*Shaikh Mohiuddin ... Service for pension from 1 Feb. 38. V. C. O., 1 Jun. 30 to 31 Jan. 38, 7 yrs. 245 ds., all to count.	1-6-11 31-1-37	30-4-39	24-2-39	5 R. Mahratta L. I.
	Special List	*Jadhav, Vithojirav Bhaskerrav ... Service for pension from 1 Feb. 38. In ranks—4 Nov. 31 to 31 Jan. 38 (less 5 days forfeited for unauthorised absence), 6 yrs. 84 ds. half to count.	4-11-10 31-1-37	30-4-39	24-2-39	5 R. Mahratta L. I.
	Special List	*Aurangzeb Khan ... Service for pension from 1 Feb. 38.	9-6-11 31-1-37	30-4-39	24-2-39	10 Baluch R.
	Special List	*Badshah, Man Mohan ... Service for pension from 1 Feb. 38.	1-9-16 31-1-37	30-4-39	24-2-39	14 Punjab R.
780	Special List	*Hari Singh ... Service for pension from 1 Feb. 38.	1-10-12 31-1-37	30-4-39	27-3-39	8 Punjab R.
	Special List	*Mehta, Mahanbir Chand (52) ... Service for pension from 1 Feb. 38.	9-3-13 31-1-37	30-4-39	24-2-39	12 F. F. R.
	Special List	*Bhag Singh ... Service for pension from 1 Feb. 38.	26-5-11 31-1-37	30-4-39	3-3-39	11 Sikh R.
	Special List	*Mukhtar Singh ... Service for pension from 1 Feb. 38.	25-10-10 31-1-37	30-4-39	28-2-39	6 Raj. Rif.
780	Special List	*Niranjan Prasad ... Service for pension from 1 Feb. 38.	29-1-16 31-1-37	30-4-39	4-3-39	12 F. F. R.
	Special List	*Mathura Singh (42) ... Service for pension from 1 Feb. 38. In ranks—14 Sep. 32 to 31 Jan. 38, 5 yrs. 140 ds. half to count.	14-9-10 31-1-37	30-4-39	24-2-39	5 R. Mahratta L. I.
	Special List	*Rajwade, Dinkar Ganpat Rao ... Service for pension from 1 Feb. 38.	30-5-15 31-1-37	30-4-39	24-2-39	7 Lt. Cav.
	Special List	*Mehta, Bhanu Nanlal ... Service for promotion from 31 Jan. 37.	25-11-16 1-2-28	30-4-39	26-6-39	"A" Fd. R., Ind. Arty.
	Special List	*Kamta Prasad ... Service for pension from 1 Feb. 38.	16-3-16 31-1-37	30-4-39	24-2-39	14 Punjab R.
	Special List	*Mohammad Anwar Khan Durrani ... Service for pension from 1 Feb. 38.	22-5-16 31-1-37	30-4-39	24-2-39	2 Punjab R.

* Has not passed the final examination.

INDIAN ARMY

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. Estt.		
Lieutenants—concl'd.						
735	Special List	*Aziz-ud-din <i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 33.</i>	13-5-13 31-1-37	30-4-39	24-2-39	13 R. F. F. Rif.
	Special List	Ashraf Khan, Mohammad ... <i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 33.</i>	5-8-15 31-1-37	30-4-39	24-2-39	1 Punjab R.
	Special List	*Fraser, Leslie James Douglas ... <i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 33.</i>	10-11-11 31-1-37	30-4-39	24-2-39	7 Rajput R.
788	Unattd. List	*Spink, Ernest Edgar	24-4-16 24-4-37	24-7-39 23-5-37	14-1-39	11 Sikh R.
2nd Lieutenants—112.						
	Unattd. List	*Milton, Robert Nicholas Mann-ings. <i>Service for pension from 28 Aug. 37.</i>	16-9-15 199	30-1-36	1-10-37	31-10-38 15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Comyn, Kenneth Fitzwilliam (49)	26-11-14 27-8-36 30-8-36	10-10-36	1-11-37	10 Baluch R.
	Special List	*Kartar Singh <i>Service for pension. In ranks, 19 Nov. 31 to 14 July 37, 5 yrs. 233 ds., half to count.</i>	19-11-12 30-8-36	...	13-8-38	13 R. F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	*Esmonde-White, Laurence George Patrick (33, 109, 201).	1-12-17 26-8-37	1-10-37	23-10-38	Poona Horse.
5	Unattd. List	*Walter, Norman Ian McNeil 201	23-11-17 26-8-37	1-10-37	24-10-38	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Daly, Cecil Raymond Scott (155) 201	10-6-13 26-8-37	1-10-37	24-10-38	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Newton, Harold Robert ...	2-3-17 26-8-37	1-10-37	22-10-38	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	*Hubbard, John Gilmour (201)	14-12-17 26-8-37	1-10-37	8-10-38	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Sutherland, Robert Lillard MacKenzie (199).	14-3-13 26-8-37	1-10-37	10-10-38	7 Rajput R.
10	Unattd. List	*Collins, James Henry ...	26-10-14 26-8-37	1-10-37	8-10-38	13 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Graham, Herbert Edward Onslow.	19-8-17 26-8-37	1-10-37	26-10-38	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	*O'Flynn, Geoffrey Conway 201	21-12-17 26-8-37	1-10-37	26-10-38	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Pardey, Hugh Geoffrey ...	17-5-13 26-8-37	1-10-37	30-9-38	19 Hy'bad R.
	Unattd. List	*Tugwell, Lewen Basil Oswald (201)	31-7-17 26-8-37	1-10-37	14-10-38	16-Punjab R.
15	Unattd. List	*Seaward, William Gay 201 <i>In ranks, 4 yrs. 348 ds., half to count.</i>	14-2-14 26-8-37	1-10-37	24-10-38	1 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Alisopp, Richard Lindsay ...	23-12-17 26-8-37	1-10-37	15-6-39	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Coaker, Ronald Edward 201	23-11-17 26-8-37	1-10-37	30-10-38	Skinner's Horse.
	Unattd. List	*Trenam, Douglas ... 201	21-9-17 26-8-37	1-10-37	14-2-39	8 Punjab R.
	Una ,td List	*Watt, John Andrew (109, 201)	11-9-17 26-8-37	1-10-37	24-10-38	18 R. Garh. Rif.
20	Unattd. List	*Hutchinson, Richard Gordon 201	22-7-17 26-8-37	1-10-37	24-10-38	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	*Nelson, Ivor Robert	8-2-17 26-8-37	1-10-37	26-10-38	8 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Crosland, Edwin ... 201	2-6-13 26-8-37	1-10-37	25-10-38	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	*Boyd, Francis Bagenal... <i>In ranks, 4 yrs. 206 ds. 3</i>	18-10-13 26-8-37	1-10-37	27-10-38	P. A. V. O. Cav.
	Unattd. List	*Hanafin, Patrick Joseph Reginald.	5-8-17 26-8-37	1-10-37	24-10-38	14 Punjab R.
25	Unattd. List	*Knowles, Ivan Arthur ... 199	15-6-17 26-8-37	1-10-37	24-10-38	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	*Brown, Donald Ramsay (33) 201	3-7-17 26-8-37	1-10-37	22-10-38	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Irwin, Hamlyn Richard Hubert Frederick ... 201	14-7-17 26-8-37	1-10-37	23-10-38	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Adam, Arthur de Bels ... 201	19-1-17 26-8-37	1-10-37	24-10-38	19 Hy'bad R.
	Unattd. List	*Harley, James Alan Gerald 199	6-10-17 26-8-37	1-10-37	24-10-38	1 Punjab R.
30	Unattd. List	*Atkinson, John Surtees ...	4-9-16 26-8-37	1-10-37	25-10-38	8 Lt. Cav.

*Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Remarks.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. Estt.		
2nd-Lieutenants- <i>contd.</i>						
	Unattd. List	*Palmer, John Blackall ...	15-1-14	...	24-10-38	13 F. F. Rif.
		<i>In ranks, 5 yrs. 115 ds.</i>	26-8-37	1-10-37		
	Unattd. List	*Shakespeare, Leslie Talbot	25-10-17	...	13-10-38	16 Punjab R.
		Crowdy.	26-8-37	1-10-37		
	Unattd. List	*Coombe, George Allen ...	7-6-17	...	6-10-38	10 Baluch R.
			26-8-37	1-10-37		
	Unattd. List	*O'Brien, Terence Patrick Reginald John	11-8-17	...	26-10-38	7 G. R.
			26-8-37	1-10-37		
35	Unattd. List	*Best, Arthur Dunlop ... 199	11-12-17	...	29-10-38	8 Lt. Cav.
			26-8-37	1-10-37		
	Unattd. List	*Phillips, John Richard Clarmont	7-4-17	...	26-10-38	Guides Cav.
			26-8-37	1-10-37		
	Unattd. List	*Martin, Guy William Bannar [199]	29-5-17	...	12-11-38	5 Mahratta L. I.
			26-8-37	1-10-37		
	Unattd. List	*Ritchie, William David 199	28-5-17	...	24-10-38	9 Jat R.
			26-8-37	1-10-37		
	Unattd. List	*Buckland, Peter Michae 201	7-1-17	...	26-10-38	8 G. R.
			26-8-37	1-10-37		
40	Unattd. List	*Johnson, Thomas Reginald ...	22-6-13	...	28-11-38	12 F. F. R.
		<i>In ranks, 3 yrs. 93 ds.</i>	26-8-37	1-10-37		
	Unattd. List	*Williams, Chester Fleetwood (201).	10-1-13	...	5-10-38	2 R. Lrs.
			27-8-37	1-10-37		
	Unattd. List	*Hutchins, Horace Rollo 201	17-5-16	...	26-10-38	1 Punjab R.
			27-8-37	1-10-37		
	Unattd. List	*MacLaran, Raymond ... 199	30-7-16	...	24-10-38	7 Rajput R.
			27-8-37	1-10-37		
	Unattd. List	*Inglis, Robert Frederick 201	5-12-14	...	25-10-38	9 R. Jat R.
			27-8-37	1-10-37		
45	Unattd. List	*Dawe, Allan Ramsay ... 199	4-5-14	...	25-10-38	10 G. R.
			27-8-37	1-10-37		
	Unattd. List	*Renny, Robert Alexander Campbell ... 201	29-10-12	...	25-10-38	13 F. F. Rif.
			27-8-37	1-10-37		
	Unattd. List	*Jenkins, Owen Rees ...	11-5-15	...	9-10-38	17 Dogra R.
			27-8-37	1-10-37		
	Unattd. List	*Acton, Gerald ...	21-6-15	...	3-4-39	2 Punjab R.
			27-8-37	1-10-37		
	Unattd. List	*Laverick, Gordon ... 199	21-7-13	...	25-10-38	P. A. V. O. Cav.
			27-8-37	1-10-37		
50	Unattd. List	*Radcliffe, Michael Dermot 201	15-2-16	...	25-10-38	9 G. R.
			28-8-37	1-10-37		
	Unattd. List	*Ellis, Thomas Frederick ...	30-3-13	...	25-10-38	2 Punjab R.
			28-8-37	1-10-37		
	Unattd. List	*Gordon, Charles Ian Brymer 201	16-12-15	...	30-9-38	8 Punjab R.
			28-8-37	1-10-37		
	Unattd. List	*Brown, David Hugh Wylie 201	6-8-12	...	24-10-38	5 Mahratta L. I.
			28-8-37	1-10-37		
	Unattd. List	*Hedderwick, Ivar Henry 201	30-9-16	...	8-12-38	1 G. R.
			30-9-37	11-11-37		
55	Unattd. List	*Alabaster, Christopher James Clifford.	1-11-16	...	22-12-38	8 Punjab R.
			1-11-37	30-11-37		
	Unattd. List	*Crichtley-Solomonson, John Albert Miles.	16-12-16	...	20-2-39	Probyn's Horse.
			16-12-37	28-1-38		
	Unattd. List	*Robinson, Keith Fletcher (38, 201)	17-2-18	...	2-4-39	13 Lrs.
			27-1-38	27-1-38		
	Unattd. List	*Glaney, Terence Roland (199) ...	1-7-18	...	30-3-39	19 Lrs.
			27-1-38	...		
	Unattd. List	*Trout, Digby Alfred ...	26-1-18	...	31-3-39	2 Punjab R.
			27-1-38	8-3-38		
60	Unattd. List	*Hodges, John Winter (201) ...	17-7-14	...	11-4-39	12 F. F. R.
		<i>Service in ranks—3 yrs. 109 ds. half to count for pension.</i>	27-1-38	8-3-38		
	Unattd. List	*Owen, Derek Edward (201) ...	8-4-18	...	8-4-39	5 R. G. R.
			27-1-38	8-3-38		
	Unattd. List	*Mules, Darwin Kennedy (201) ...	8-6-16	...	11-4-39	18 R. Garh. Rif.
		<i>Service in ranks—3 yrs. 108 ds. half to count for pension.</i>	27-1-38	8-3-38		
	Unattd. List	*Tuite Dalton, Edward Irvine Vincent (112, 201).	16-4-18	...	1-4-39	3 G. R.
			27-1-38	8-3-38		
	Unattd. List	*Lumley, James Rutherford (201)	9-11-17	...	1-4-39	6 G. R.
			27-1-38	8-3-38		
65	Unattd. List	*Clibborn, Edward Barclay (201)	4-4-18	...	1-4-39	16 Punjab R.
			27-1-38	8-3-38		
	Unattd. List	*Monteith, David John ...	1-1-14	...	11-4-39	Guides Cav.
		<i>Service in ranks—3 yrs. 232 ds. half to count for pension.</i>	27-1-38	8-3-38		
	Unattd. List	*Fuller, John Anesley O'Donnell (201)	17-4-18	...	1-4-39	13 F. F. Rif.
			27-1-38	8-3-38		
	Unattd. List	*Harpham, Harold Beaumont (109, 201).	4-5-18	...	6-4-39	14 Punjab R.
			27-1-38	8-3-38		
	Unattd. List	*Rawlins, Denis Bernard Wilton (109, 201).	9-4-18	...	30-3-39	10 G. R.
			27-1-38	27-1-38		
70	Unattd. List	*Yule, Ralph Victor Henry (201)	5-1-18	...	6-4-39	Hodson's Horse.
			27-1-38	8-3-38		
	Unattd. List	*Raw, Stanley Hughes (201) ...	5-11-17	...	7-4-39	12 R. F. F. R.
			27-1-38	8-3-38		

* Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Remarks.
			1st Com-mission.	Date of transfer to Ind. Estt.		
2nd Lieutenants—contd.						
	Unattd. List	*Hodson, Michael Harry (201) ...	10-2-18	...	31-3-39	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	*Garstin, Herbert Crosbie ...	27-1-38	8-3-38	...	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	*Bishop, Robert Alan ...	25-7-17	8-3-38	...	3 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Bishop, Robert Alan ...	27-1-38	8-3-38	...	3 G. R.
75	Unattd. List	*Shore, Hon. Lionel Charles Frederick (201).	21-4-18	8-3-38	...	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Patterson, Arthur Gordon (109, 201).	3-1-18	8-3-38	...	6 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Hill, Edward Ronald (199) ...	24-7-17	8-3-38	...	7 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Hill, Edward Ronald (199) ...	27-1-38	8-3-38	...	7 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Tounsend, Frank (201) ...	8-4-18	8-3-38	...	Scinde Horse.
	Unattd. List	*Tounsend, Frank (201) ...	25-5-18	27-1-38	...	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Browne, Nigel Quentin ...	27-1-38	8-3-38	...	4 G. R.
89	Unattd. List	*Vernon-Betts, Robert Anthony ...	26-6-18	8-3-38	...	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	*Vernon-Betts, Robert Anthony ...	18-9-17	8-3-38	...	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	*Matheson, Michael Black ...	27-1-38	8-3-38	...	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Matheson, Michael Black ... <i>Service in ranks—4 yrs. 228 ds. half to count for pension.</i>	15-8-14	8-3-38	...	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Boulter, Charles John ...	27-1-38	8-3-38	...	Probyn's Horse.
	Unattd. List	*Boulter, Charles John ...	20-1-18	8-3-38	...	P. A. V. O. Cav.
	Unattd. List	*Footitt, Ian Desmond ...	27-1-38	8-3-38	...	10 Baluch. R.
	Unattd. List	*Footitt, Ian Desmond ...	10-4-18	8-3-38	...	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	*Campbell, Alister Henry ...	27-1-38	8-3-38	...	6 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	*Campbell, Alister Henry ...	5-4-18	8-3-38	...	2 Punjab R.
85	Unattd. List	*Hughes, Guy Owen ...	27-1-38	8-3-38	...	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	*Hughes, Guy Owen ...	8-7-17	8-3-38	...	6 Rajput Rif.
	Unattd. List	*Doyle, Laurence Stephen John (199)	27-1-38	8-3-38	...	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Doyle, Laurence Stephen John (199)	11-4-18	8-3-38	...	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	*Gell, Peter Lewis (112), (201) ...	15-4-18	27-1-38	...	9 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Gell, Peter Lewis (112), (201) ...	27-1-38	8-3-38	...	4 Bombay Grs.
	Unattd. List	*Hope-Campbell, John Bagot ...	7-8-17	8-3-38	...	Kumaon Rif.
	Unattd. List	*Hope-Campbell, John Bagot ...	27-1-38	8-3-38	...	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	*Savignon, Joseph Louis (199) ...	3-7-17	8-3-38	...	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Savignon, Joseph Louis (199) ...	27-1-38	8-3-38	...	7 G. R.
99	Unattd. List	*Campbell, William Ian (237) ...	8-2-18	8-3-38	...	27-6-39
	Unattd. List	*Campbell, William Ian (237) ...	27-1-38	8-3-38	...	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	*Hadden, James McAra ...	23-4-18	8-3-38	...	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	*Hadden, James McAra ...	27-1-38	8-3-38	...	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	*Gillespy, Peter Roebuck ...	16-9-14	8-3-38	...	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	*Gillespy, Peter Roebuck ... <i>Service in ranks—3 yrs. 360 ds. half to count for pension.</i>	27-1-38	8-3-38	...	4 Bombay Grs.
	Unattd. List	*Franks, Ian Fergusson Kendal (199)	7-4-18	...	30-3-39	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	*Franks, Ian Fergusson Kendal (199)	27-1-38	...	29-3-39	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	*Graham-Hogg, George Christopher	30-9-17	...	6-4-39	7 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Graham-Hogg, George Christopher	27-1-38	8-3-38	...	1 Punjab R.
95	Unattd. List	*Dunlop, Alastair Henry Johnstone	30-10-17	...	1-4-39	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	*Dunlop, Alastair Henry Johnstone	27-1-38	...	12-4-39	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	*Gray, Cyril Humphry ...	18-7-13	8-3-38	...	4 Bombay Grs.
	Unattd. List	*Gray, Cyril Humphry ... <i>Service in ranks—4 yrs. 148 ds. half to count for pension.</i>	27-1-38	8-3-38	...	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	*Meek, Patrick Leggett (199) ...	2-10-17	...	27-6-39	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	*Meek, Patrick Leggett (199) ...	27-1-38	8-3-38	...	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	*Wethey, Ian Howard ...	17-7-17	8-3-38	...	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	*Wethey, Ian Howard ...	27-1-38	8-3-38	...	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Brookes, Victor Hamilton ...	28-10-17	8-3-38	...	7 G. R.
100	Unattd. List	*Mortimer, John Francis Alexander (199).	27-1-38	8-3-38	...	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Mortimer, John Francis Alexander (199).	3-10-17	8-3-38	...	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	*Harvey-Kelly, John Hubert ...	26-6-18	8-3-38	...	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	*Harvey-Kelly, John Hubert ...	27-1-38	8-3-38	...	4 Bombay Grs.
	Unattd. List	*Coke, Alastair Hall ...	2-12-17	8-3-38	...	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	*Coke, Alastair Hall ...	27-1-38	8-3-38	...	10-4-39
	Unattd. List	*Bown, George Launchbury ...	21-11-17	8-3-38	...	27-6-39
	Unattd. List	*Bown, George Launchbury ...	27-1-38	8-3-38	...	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	*Scott, Orme Laurence Neville ...	22-11-17	8-3-38	...	7 Rajput R.
105	Unattd. List	*Downie, Campbell Fairbairn (201)	15-6-18	8-3-38	...	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	*Downie, Campbell Fairbairn (201)	27-1-38	8-3-38	...	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	*Barron, Michael Wigmore ...	27-9-17	8-3-38	...	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Barron, Michael Wigmore ...	27-1-38	8-3-38	...	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Haymes, Richard Arthur Leycester	11-6-15	8-3-38	...	4-5-39
	Unattd. List	*Haymes, Richard Arthur Leycester	28-1-38	8-3-38	...	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	*Cusins, George Ronald Stuart (199)	11-2-14	8-3-38	...	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	*Cusins, George Ronald Stuart (199)	29-1-38	8-3-38	...	11-4-39
	Unattd. List	*Graham, John Onslow (199) ...	21-1-16	8-3-38	...	14-4-39
	Unattd. List	*Graham, John Onslow (199) ...	29-1-38	8-3-38	...	11 Sikh R.
110	Unattd. List	*Freegard, Harry Sinclair (201) ...	30-10-16	8-3-38	...	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	*Freegard, Harry Sinclair (201) ...	29-1-38	8-3-38	...	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	*Beyts, Anthony Grant Ayerst ...	27-12-15	8-3-38	...	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	*Beyts, Anthony Grant Ayerst ...	29-1-38	8-3-38	...	11 Sikh R.
112	Unattd. List	*Lloyd-Bostock, James Patrick Ian	6-2-17	8-3-38	...	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	*Lloyd-Bostock, James Patrick Ian	6-2-38	8-3-38	...	11 Sikh R.

* Has not passed the final examination.

SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

[Vide A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.]

Name and former Corps.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to S.U.L.	REMARKS.
	1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Indian Estt.	Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	
Bt.-Colonel.					
Fender, William Stanhope, C.I.E., M.B.E. <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 14 Sep. 14 to 28 Jan. and W.O. (cl. II), 29 Jan. 15 to 2 Feb. 15—142 ds., half to count. (Unempld. 29 Nov. 35 to 14 Feb. 36.)</i>	18-10-89 8-2-15	... 23 y. 325 d.	L.C. 7-10-34 8-11-17	11-11-36 3-2-43(c)	Bt. c., 7 Oct. 33.
Majors.					
Simson, Gerard Oliver, p.s.c.,† 16 Lt. Cav. (29, 62, 72, 119).	18-11-91 6-9-11	(m) 27 y. 117 d.	6-9-28 1-11-11	25-6-36 18-11-41(a)	
Rundle, Cubitt Archer Grant, M.C., 2-16, Punjab R.	10-1-93 20-1-12	9 y. 346 d. 26 y. 346 d.	20-1-29 21-3-12	16-3-36 10-1-43 (a)	
Rogers, George Gordon, M.C., 1 G. R.	9-4-93 20-1-12	... 26 y. 346 d.	20-1-29 6-3-12	1-4-36 9-4-43(a)	{ Ty. m., 1 Apl. 21 to Sep. 21.
Simpson, Vere Elliot Ward, M.V.O., M.C., 20 Burma Rif. (29, 97). <i>Service for pension.—Comd. ser. 28 May 12 to 8 Sep. 14, 2 yrs. 104 ds., for promotion from 28 May 12.</i>	26-8-88 9-9-14	9 y. 218 d. 26 y. 218 d.	28-5-29 24-10-17	1-2-37 28-5-40 (c)	
Thomas, Herbert Prichard, O.B.E. [I] 10 Baluch R. (29, 33, 42, 80, 157, 163, 171).	22-12-92 24-8-12	9 y. 130 d. 26 y. 130 d.	24-8-29 11-10-12	25-6-36 22-12-42(a)	
Trevelyan, Walter Raleigh Fethers- tonhaugh, 8 Punjab R. (29)	16-10-93 14-1-14	6 y. 352 d. 24 y. 352 d.	14-1-32 5-3-14	1-4-37 16-10-43(a)	
Taylor, Jack Hulme, Probyn's Horse. (33, 36, 62).	11-12-94 14-1-14	6 y. 352 d. 24 y. 352 d.	14-1-32 11-2-14	24-6-36 11-12-44 (a)	
Palmer, Stephen Vaughan, 1-1 Punjab R. (36, 43).	15-1-95 8-8-14	7 y. 89 d. 23 y. 146 d.	8-8-32 21-9-14	1-11-35 15-1-45(a)	{ Ag. m., 28 June 19 to 24 Sep. 19. Ag. l. c., 25 Sep. 19 to 3 Oct. 19. Ag. m., 4 Oct. 19 to 22 Nov. 19; 15 Oct. 20 to 18 Nov. 20; 19 Jan. 21 to 23 May 21.
Fausset-Baker, Arthur Amys, Mily. Farms Dept. (38, 80).	29-9-94 8-8-14	6 y. 146 d. 24 y. 146 d.	8-8-32 21-9-14	1-4-36 29-4-44 (a)	
Prinsep, David Walter MacLeod, Skinner's Horse. (60, 62).	16-6-95 8-8-14	5 y. 146 d. 23 y. 146 d.	8-8-32 20-9-14	1-11-35 16-6-45(a)	
Marriott, Neville Edward, M.C., Sam Browne's Cav. (33, 38, 54, 60, 62).	5-7-94 8-8-14	6 y. 146 d. 23 y. 146 d.	8-8-32 21-9-14	1-11-35 5-7-44(a)	
Yarde, Gilbert Ferrers, R. I. A. S. C. (29, 36, 50, 51, 55).	8-1-96 15-8-14	3 y. 139 d. 24 y. 139 d.	15-8-32 16-2-21	1-4-36 8-1-46(a)	
Sunbury, George Francis, p.s.c. †20 Lrs. (33, 60).	9-11-95 15-8-14	6 y. 139 d. 24 y. 139 d.	15-8-32 5-11-15	20-1-37 9-11-45(a)	
Ansell, John Wolseley, 4-7 Rajput R. (33, 38, 42, 46, 46b, 62, 157).	18-4-95 1-10-14	7 y. 174 d. 24 y. 92 d.	1-10-32 11-12-14	1-4-36 18-4-45 (a)	{ Bt. L.C., 1 Jan. 36. Mily. Intell. Offr., Bengal. Ag. m., 19 Feb. 19 to 10 May 20.
Hanwell, Joseph Osborne, Probyn's Horse (3, 36, 45, 60, 62).	15-10-96 1-10-14	6 y. 92 d. 24 y. 92 d.	1-10-32 7-12-14	20-1-36 15-10-46(a)	
Herbert, Douglas Maxwell Arthur, M.C., 3-1 Punjab R.	18-8-95 11-11-14	6 y. 295 d. 24 y. 51 d.	11-11-32 23-1-15	1-4-37 18-8-45 (a)	{ Ag. m., 11 May 18 to 26 June 18; 28 Aug. 18 to 14 Feb. 19.
Powell, Arthur Nugent Waldemar, R.I.A.S.C. (50, 51, 202).	2-11-96 23-12-14	6 y. 43 d. 24 y. 9 d.	23-12-32 26-10-19	1-4-38 2-11-46(a)	
Burgan, Norman, M.C., p.s.c.,† 1 G. R. (33, 36, 52, 146). <i>Service for pension.—Comd. ser. 5 Aug. 14 to 29 May 16—1 yr. 299 ds.; for promotion from 19 Jan. 15.</i>	23-9-93 14-11-16	6 y. 64 d. 23 y. 347 d.	19-1-33 (d)	1-4-36 23-9-43 (a)	{ Ag. m., 23 May 18 to 6 June 18; 6 July 18 to 6 Sep. 18; 6 May 19 to 9 May 19.
Ham, Douglas Miller, 4-8 Punjab R.	30-4-95 22-1-15	5 y. 364 d. 23 y. 344 d.	22-1-33 19-3-15	9-9-35 30-4-45(a)	Ag. m., 4 Oct. 18 to 23 Oct. 18.

(a) On attaining 50 years of age.

(b) On attaining 55 years of age.

(c) On completing 28 years' commissioned service.

(d) In India when first commissioned.

(*) Maximum rank element as Major.

SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.
[Vide A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.]

Name and former Corps.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to S.U.L.	REMARKS.
	1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Indian Estt.	Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	
Majors— <i>contd.</i>					
Knight, Austen Bertram, M.C., 2 R. Lrs. (70).	20-3-97 17-3-15	5 y. 322 d. 23 y. 290 d.	17-3-33 1-5-15	9-9-35 29-3-47(a)	<i>Ag. m.</i> , 25 Dec. 13 to 25 Jan. 19.
Price, Walter Cyril, R. I. A. S. C. (29, 50, 51). <i>Service for Indian element, in India, 23 Dec. 21 to 25 Nov. 24 & out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., from 17 Mar. 15.</i>	28-12-93 17-3-15	5 y. 290 d. 23 y. 309 d.	17-3-33 10-1-28	1-4-36 28-12-43 (a)	
Erish-Reynardson, Morgan Henry, 15 Lrs. (36, 60). <i>T. N. E. List, from 23 May 31 to 22 Oct. 31 not to count towards promotion and pension.</i> <i>Service for Indian element of pension out of India, 5 yrs., i.e., 19 yrs. 177 ds.</i>	19-12-95 1-10-14	5 y. 280 d. 23 y. 309 d.	27-3-33 10-2-22	1-4-36 19-12-45(a)	
Donald, Alexander Gostling, p.a.c., (o), I. A. O. O. <i>Service for pension from 24 Dec. 14; for Ind. element out of Ind. up to 5 yrs., i.e., 13 yrs. 300 ds.</i>	7-2-92 17-7-13	5 y. 276 d. 24 y. 8 d.	31-3-33 7-3-23	1-4-37 24-12-42 (c)	
Morgan, Kenneth Sayce [L], 19 Hy'bad. R. (33, 36, 129, 172). <i>Service for pension.—Comd. ser., 2 yrs. 50 ds.; for promotion from 28 Apl. 15.</i>	10-4-95 18-6-17	5 y. 248 d. 23 y. 247 d.	28-4-33 (d)	23-2-36 10-4-45 (a)	
Stewart, Ian, P., A. V. O. Cav. (25, 33, 60, 62, 154). <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	13-7-90 5-8-14	5 y. 243 d. 24 y. 149 d.	3-5-33 23-11-17	1-4-39 5-8-42(c)	<i>Dy. Commissioner,</i> Jalpaiguri,
Emery, Thomas Smythe, M.C. (s.c.) 15 Punjab R. (29, 33, 37). <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	21-7-83 5-8-14	5 y. 269 d. 24 y. 149 d.	3-5-33 31-7-17	1-4-39 5-8-42(c)	<i>Ty. m.</i> , 5 to 30 Sep. 19.
Huthwaite, Henry Youle, M.C., 14 Punjab R. (33, 49, 52). <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	28-7-90 5-8-14	5 y. 254 d. 24 y. 149 d.	3-5-33 20-11-37	1-11-35 5-8-42(c)	<i>Ag. m.</i> , 29 May to 8 June 21.
Portal, Gervas Edward, 2 R. Lrs. (32, 60). <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	18-1-90 5-8-14	5 y. 243 d. 24 y. 149 d.	3-5-33 1-8-17	1-4-38 5-8-42 (c)	
Lester-Garland, Arthur Garland, M.C., 3-1 Punjab R. (33). <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	10-12-90 5-8-14	5 y. 243 d. 24 y. 149 d.	3-5-33 5-11-14	1-4-36 5-8-42(c)	
Falcon, Robert Rex Berney, 1-5 Maharatta L. I. (33, 36, 38, 157). <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	29-5-90 5-8-14	5 y. 275 d. 24 y. 149 d.	3-5-33 3-12-14	1-11-35 5-8-42(c)	<i>Ty. m.</i> , 16 Apl. to 17 May 20.
Ledward, Richard Boyd, 1-1 Punjab R. (33). <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	18-3-94 5-8-14	6 y. 248 d. 24 y. 149 d.	3-5-33 29-7-17	1-4-36 18-3-44(a)	{ <i>Ag. m.</i> , 2 Sep. 18 to 7 Mar. 19; 15 June to 10 Sep. 19. <i>Ag. l. c.</i> , 11 Sep. to 14 Dec. 19.
Donaldson, Arthur Leslie, 2-2 G. R. (33). <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	10-4-93 5-8-14	5 y. 243 d. 24 y. 149 d.	3-5-33 22-1-18	1-11-35 10-4-43 (a)	
Fras, Cuthbert William, M.C., p.s.c.t, f.s., Guides Cav. (33, 157). <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	6-2-93 5-8-14	5 y. 243 d. 24 y. 149 d.	3-5-33 5-12-17	1-7-36 6-2-43 (a)	<i>Et. m.</i> , 1 July 31.
Hedley, Geoffrey Hutton, M.C., R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51). <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i> <i>Service for Indian element.—In India, 24 Apl. 21 to 28 Dec. 25, out of India—10 yrs., i.e., from 5 Aug. 14.</i>	22-11-89 5-8-14	5 y. 243 d. 24 y. 149 d.	3-5-33 4-3-27	1-11-35 5-8-42(c)	

(a) On attaining 50 years of age.

(c) On completing 28 years' commissioned service.

(d) In India when first commissioned.

SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

[Vide A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.]

Name and former Corps.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to S. U. L.	REMARKS.
	1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Indian Estt.	Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	

Majors—contd.

Mackay, George Sutherland, 1-7 G. R. (63b). Service for promotion from 3 May 15. (Unempld. ex 1., 4 Apl. 35 to 8 Sep. 35.)	10-7-94 5-8-14	5 y. 243 d. 24 y. 149 d.	3-5-33 20-10-17	9-9-35 10-7-44(a)	
Dalzell, John Norton, 7 Rajput R. (33, 49).	17-11-97 12-5-15	5 y. 234 d. 23 y. 234 d.	12-5-33 21-7-18	31-1-33 17-11-47 (a)	
Oxley Brennan, Cyril Gascoigne, [I], 16 Punjab R. (25, 29, 33, 46, 203).	21-5-95 12-5-15	5 y. 234 d. 23 y. 234 d.	12-5-33 23-10-15	1-4-36 21-5-45 (a)	
Barlow, Cyril Bourchier, p.s.c.t., 12 F. F. R.	24-12-96 12-5-15	5 y. 234 d. 23 y. 234 d.	12-5-33 24-10-15	23-3-38 24-12-46 (a)	
Colhoun, William Albert, M.C., 4-15 Punjab R. (29, 33, 62). Service for promotion from 13 May 15.	20-7-93 15-8-14	5 y. 233 d. 24 y. 139 d.	12-5-33 1-6-13	15-12-35 20-7-43(a)	
Virgin, Arthur Herbert, 20 Burma Rif. (33, 36, 42). Service for promotion from 19 May 15.	17-4-92 22-8-14	5 y. 227 d. 24 y. 132 d.	19-5-33 4-11-14	1-4-36 22-8-42 (c)	
Teague, John, O.B.E., M.C. (I), 2-10 Baluch. R. (33, 163). Service for promotion from 19 May 15.	16-11-96 29-8-14	5 y. 227 d. 24 y. 125 d.	19-5-33 6-10-17	1-4-36 16-11-46(a)	(Local, Lt.-Col.)—Liaison Offr. R. A.F. Hd. Qtr., Palestine.
Young, George Murdoch Kirkpatrick, 4-7 Rajput R. (62). Service for promotion from 19 May 15.	28-2-95 30-8-14	5 y. 227 d. 24 y. 124 d.	19-5-33 5-5-18	1-11-35 26-2-45(a)	
Hamlyn, Herbert William Andrew, 4 Bombay Mts. (33). Service for promotion from 19 May 15.	4-6-96 1-9-14	5 y. 227 d. 24 y. 122 d.	19-5-33 12-6-17	1-4-39 4-6-46 (a)	
Harrison, Edmund Louis, 1-2 Punjab R. (33, 36, 44, 62). Service for promotion from 19 May 15.	31-12-92 1-9-14	5 y. 227 d. 24 y. 122 d.	19-5-33 10-9-17	1-4-37 31-12-42 (a)	
Jones, Bertram Owen, 2-10 G. R. (25, 29, 33). Service for promotion from 8 June 15.	7-9-90 12-9-14	5 y. 207 d. 24 y. 111 d.	8-6-33 4-1-19	17-8-37 12-9-42(c)	
Lang, Wolfran Iveagh, 5-10 Baluch R. (33). Service for promotion from 16 June 15.	31-3-94 16-9-14	5 y. 199 d. 24 y. 107 d.	16-6-33 (d)	1-11-35 31-3-44(a)	
Lee, Edward Heath, 5-1 Punjab R. (33). Service for promotion from 16 June 15.	5-2-95 19-9-14	5 y. 199 d. 24 y. 104 d.	16-6-33 14-5-13	1-11-35 5-2-45(a)	
Knight, Lionel Rankin, M.C., 12 F.F. R. (33, 36, 44, 62). Service for promotion from 16 June 15.	12-6-92 19-9-14	5 y. 199 d. 24 y. 104 d.	16-6-33 25-2-18	1-4-36 19-9-42(c)	
Tanner, George Walter, M.C., 2-8 Punjab R. (33, 36, 91). Service for promotion from 16 June 15.	25-10-92 22-9-14	5 y. 292 d. 24 y. 101 d.	16-6-33 8-2-13	1-4-36 25-10-42(a)	
Kennedy, Horas Graham, M.B.E., R.I.A.S.C. (50, 51, 55). Service for promotion from 16 June 15.	10-1-91 22-9-14	5 y. 199 d. 24 y. 101 d.	16-6-33 7-6-28	1-2-39 22-9-42 (c)	
Service for Indian element, out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., 20 yrs. 208d.					
Clarke, Francis Edward Morley, 1-20 Burma Rif. (25, 29). Service for promotion from 16 June 15.	24-10-96 22-9-14	5 y. 199 d. 24 y. 101 d.	16-6-33 7-4-17	1-11-35 24-10-46(a)	

(a) On attaining 50 years of age.

(c) On completing 28 years' commissioned service

(d) In India when first commissioned

SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

[Vide A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.]

Name and Former Corps.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to S. U. L.	REMARKS.
	1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Indian Estt.	Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	
Majors—contd					
Rawbone, Douglas Bertram Murray 11 Sikh R. (82, 43, 45, 46). <i>Service for promotion from 10 July 15.</i>	27-8-93 11-10-14	5 y. 175 d. 24 y. 82 d.	10-7-33 1-6-18	1-4-38 27-6-43 (a)	
Hasler, Harold John, M.C., 3-6 Raj. Rif. (83, 46, 111, 112, 155) [L]. <i>Service for pension—comad. ser. 9 Dec. 14 to 11 Sep. 15—277 ds.; for promotion from 16 July 15.</i>	10-12-93 18-4-18	5 y. 169 d. 23 y. 202 d.	16-7-33 (d)	1-4-37 10-12-43(a)	
King, Thomas Claude, A.M.I.A.E., R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51, 54, 57). <i>Service for promotion from 16 July 15.</i> <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 23 Oct. 14—52 ds., half to count; for Indian element, in India, 4 Nov. 22 to 8 Aug. 26, and out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., all service.</i>	11-12-91 24-10-14	5 y. 169 d. 24 y. 95 d.	16-7-33 27-2-28	1-4-39 24-10-42 (c)	
Gillmore, Horatio Frederick, R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51). <i>Service for promotion from 16 July 15.</i>	13-3-90 24-10-14	5 y. 169 d. 24 y. 69 d.	16-7-33 28-7-17	1-11-35 24-10-42(c)	
Stansfield, Cecil Alfred, R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51, 56). <i>Service for promotion from 23 July 15.</i>	28-8-92 3-11-14	5 y. 157 d. 24 y. 59 d.	28-7-33 4-9-18	1-4-38 3-11-42 (c)	
Osborne, Charles Edward Frank R. I. A. S. C. (49, 50, 51, 52, 55). <i>Service for promotion from 23 July 15.</i>	4-7-91 8-11-14	5 y. 341 d. 24 y. 59 d.	28-7-33 1-4-17	1-4-39 3-11-42 (c)	{ Ag. m., 26 Dec. 18 to 27 June 19.
Mathewman, Gerald Beverley M.C., 9 G. R. (33).	10-6-95 4-8-15	5 y. 150 d. 23 y. 150 d.	4-8-33 23-10-15	1-4-36 10-6-45 (a)	
Dyer, Ivon Reginald, 3-5 Maharatta L. I. (35, 39, 41, 205). <i>Service for promotion from 4 Aug. 15.</i>	8-3-95 4-11-14	5 y. 179 d. 24 y. 58 d.	4-8-33 27-3-18	9-9-35 8-3-45 (a)	{ Ag. m., 11 Oct. 19 to 29 Oct. 19.
Cuy, Kenneth, 5-6 Raj. Rif. (25, 29, 33). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Aug. 14 to 6 Nov. 14—90 ds., half to count; for promo- tion from 6 Aug. 15.</i>	25-9-94 7-11-14	5 y. 148 d. 24 y. 100 d.	6-8-33 25-3-18	19-10-36 25-9-44(a)	
Cole, Ronald St. George, Mily. Farms Dept. (38). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Aug. 14 to 17 Feb. 15—197 ds., half to count.</i>	23-4-95 11-8-15	5 y. 266 d. 23 y. 241 d.	11-8-33 23-11-17	1-11-35 23-4-45(a)	{ Ag. m., 23 May 19 to 22 Sep. 19.
Thurling-Blackwell, Glenton, R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51). <i>Service for promotion from 11 Aug. 15.</i> <i>Service for Indian element out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., 20 yrs. 348 d.</i>	7-5-89 12-11-14	5 y. 143 d. 24 y. 50 d.	11-5-33 15-1-28	1-4-39 12-11-42 (c)	
Hall, William Henry, 4-19 H'ybad R. <i>Service for promotion from 11 Aug. 15.</i>	20-3-97 12-11-14	5 y. 143 d. 24 y. 50 d.	11-8-33 11-5-18	1-11-35 20-3-47(a)	
lePatourel, Edward Claude, M.C., 3-9 Jat R. (33). <i>Service for promotion from 11 Aug. 15.</i>	15-1-93 13-11-14	5 y. 143 d. 24 y. 49 d.	11-5-33 (d)	1-4-36 15-1-43(a)	
Forster, Oswald John, R. I. A. S. C. (52, 65a, 66, 67b, 71).	18-9-97 15-8-15	5 y. 139 d. 23 y. 139 d.	15-8-33 (d)	9-9-35 18-9-47(a)	

(a) On attaining 50 years of age.

(c) On completing 25 years' commissioned service.

(d) In India when first commissioned.

INDIAN ARMY.

222A

SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

[Vide A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.]

Name and Former Corps.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to S. U. L.	REMARKS.
	1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Indian Estt.	Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	
Majors—contd.					
Weaver, John Yardley, A. R. Dept. (33, 60).	9-11-91 20-11-14	5 y. 139 d. 24 y. 42 d.	15-8-33 23-1-18	1-4-38 20-11-42 (c)	
<i>Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.</i>					
Jonas, Reginald Maurice (o*) I. A. O. C. (36).	21-11-89 20-11-14	5 y. 139 d. 24 y. 42 d.	15-8-33 (d)	1-9-37 20-11-42 (c)	
<i>Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.</i>					
Bampton John Augustus Hamilton, M.B.E., A.M.I. MRCR. E. R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51, 54, 60).	16-9-90 20-11-14	7 y. 120 d. 24 y. 42 d.	15-8-33 (d)	1-6-37 20-11-42 (c)	Ar. m., 20 Sep. 19 to 23 Jan. 23.
<i>Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.</i>					
Lewis, Francis Herbert, 2-6 Raj. Rif. (41).	21-7-89 24-11-14	5 y. 139 d. 24 y. 38 d.	15-8-33 27-7-17	14-10-35 24-11-42 (c)	
<i>Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.</i>					
Laughan, Harry Russell, 3-17 Dogra R. (91, 99).	20-10-89 27-11-14	5 y. 139 d. 24 y. 35 d.	15-8-33 (d)	1-4-36 27-11-42 (c)	
<i>Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.</i>					
Henrotin, Herber Victor, A. R. Dept.	14-3-90 28-11-14	5 y. 126 d. 24 y. 34 d.	28-8-33 27-8-18	1-4-36 28-11-42 (c)	
<i>Service for promotion from 28 Aug. 15.</i>					
Booth, Richard, 2-8 G. R. (33, 36, 197).	21-2-93 28-11-14	5 y. 126 d. 24 y. 34 d.	28-8-33 12-1-18	25-11-35 21-2-43 (a)	
<i>Service for promotion from 28 Aug. 15.</i>					
Hatch, Keshu, p.s.c.t, Poona Horse. (41, 70, 71, 137).	23-10-96 14-11-16	5 y. 124 d. 23 y. 124 d.	30-8-33 1-12-16	9-9-35 23-10-46 (a)	
<i>Service for pension, 16 Nov. 14 to 30 Jan. 16—1 yr. 76 ds.; for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.</i>					
Wilmot, Samuel Howard, R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51, 54).	20-11-95 5-12-14	5 y. 124 d. 24 y. 27 d.	30-8-33 14-9-26	1-8-38 20-11-45 (a)	
<i>Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.</i>					
<i>Service for Indian element, 10 yrs., out of I., i.e., 22 yrs. 109d</i>					
Dean, Alan Ernest, Skinner's Horse (36).	2-7-93 6-12-14	5 y. 124 d. 24 y. 26 d.	30-8-33 26-3-18	1-4-38 2-7-43 (a)	
<i>Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.</i>					
Balding, Charles Dennis, The Burma Mt. (36, 41, 52, 79, 94, 97).	28-12-89 9-12-14	5 y. 124 d. 24 y. 86 d.	30-8-33 6-1-15	1-4-39 9-12-42 (c)	
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 8 Dec. 14—126 ds., half to count; for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.</i>					
Wallington, John Mildmay, 16 Lt. Cav. (41, 52, 71).	7-1-94 10-12-14	5 y. 124 d. 24 y. 22 d.	30-8-33 27-3-17	9-9-35 7-1-44 (a)	
<i>Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.</i>					
Columbine, Roland Herbert, 2-20 Burma Rif. (33, 91).	26-1-91 10-12-14	5 y. 124 d. 24 y. 85 d.	30-8-33 28-7-17	1-11-35 10-12-42 (c)	
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 8 Dec. 14—127 days, half to count; for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.</i>					

(a) On attaining 50 years of age.

(c) On completing 28 years' commissioned service.

(d) In India when first Commissioned.

¶ Remains under the pension rules in force prior to 11-5-28.

INDIAN ARMY.

SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

[Vide A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.]

Name and former Corps.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to S. U. L.	REMARKS.
	1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Indian Estt.	Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	
Majors—contd.					
O'Connor, Roderick Lewis [L], 9 R. Jat R. (33). <i>Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.</i>	12-3-93 11-12-14	5 y. 124 d. 24 y. 21 d.	30-8-33 19-7-17	1-4-37 12-3-43 (a)	
Faulder, George Bertram, 1-19 Hy'bad R. (41, 71). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 16 Dec. 14—123 ds., half to count; for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.</i>	26-12-93 11-12-14	5 y. 359 d. 24 y. 85 d.	30-8-33 30-6-18	9-9-35 26-12-43(a)	{ Ty. m., 1 Dec. 16 to 28 June 17. Adj. m., 29 June 17 to 23 July 17.
Irwin, Henry Neville, M.C., 1-10 G. R. (36). <i>Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.</i>	28-10-95 18-12-14	5 y. 108 d. 24 y. 14 d.	15-9-33 (d)	1-11-35 28-10-45(a)	
Cairns, Norman Moray, p.a.c.f., 3-10 Baluch R. (41, 52, 71). <i>Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.</i>	29-4-95 23-12-14	5 y. 108 d. 24 y. 9 d.	15-9-33 20-10-17	9-9-35 29-4-45(a)	
LeCornu, Ralph Bertram, M.C., R. I. A. S. C. (29, 50, 51). <i>Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.</i> <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Sep. 14 to 26 Dec. 14—102 ds., half to count; for Indian element, out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., 19 yrs. 27 ds.</i>	2-8-93 27-12-14	5 y. 108 d. 24 y. 56 d.	15-9-33 5-12-27	1-4-36 2-8-43(a)	
Taitt, Noel Rothwell, M.C., 1-4 Bombay Grs. (33, 36). <i>Service for promotion from 8 Oct. 15.</i>	13-12-89 10-1-15	5 y. 87 d. 23 y. 356 d.	8-10-33 28-8-18	1-4-37 10-1-43 (c)	
Niekalls, John Pattison, I.A.O.C. <i>Service for promotion from 12 May 15.</i>	30-11-96 12-8-14	5 y. 77 d. 24 y. 142 d.	16-10-33 19-12-19	20-9-35 30-11-46(a)	
Austin, John Byron Frase, 1-8 Punjab R. (36, 38). <i>Service for Indian element, in India, 12 Nov. 20 to 19 Dec. 21, out of I., 5 yrs., i.e., 15 yrs. 71 d.</i>	14-7-97 20-10-15	5 y. 73 d. 23 y. 73 d.	20-10-33 20-12-27	1-11-35 14-7-47(a)	
Ewen, Alan Charles, [H] R.I.A.S.C. (50, 51, 55, 57). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 30 Sep. 14 to 21 Jan. 15—114 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.</i>	31-7-92 22-1-15	6 y. 25 d. 24 y. 36 d.	20-10-33 1-5-16	1-4-36 22-1-43(c)	{ Ty. m., 21 Mar. 19 to 31 Jan. 20.
Butcher, Alfred Leopold, M.O., 11 Sikh R. (29, 32, 36). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Sep. 14 to 24 Jan. 15—131 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.</i>	4-4-95 25-1-15	5 y. 73 d. 24 y. 41 d.	20-10-33 5-12-17	21-9-33 4-4-45 (a)	
Brett, Douglas Alexander, M.C., E.G.M. 9 R. Jat R. (45, 62). <i>Service for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.</i>	4-10-96 25-1-15	5 y. 73 d. 23 y. 341 d.	20-10-33 24-8-18	1-4-39 4-10-46(a)	
Gillespie, Donald Stanley, 13 F. F. R.H. (33, 36). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Aug. 14 to 15 Jan. 15, 160 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.</i>	21-6-91 4-2-15	5 y. 73 d. 24 y. 46 d.	20-10-33 6-4-17	15-9-37 4-2-43 (c)	

(a) On attaining 50 years of age.

(c) On completing 23 years' commissioned service.

(d) In India when first commissioned.

SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

[Vide A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.]

Name and former Corps	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to S. U. I.	REMARKS.
	1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Indian Estt.	Date to ceasing to be liable to recall.	
Majors—contd.					
Newill, Wilfred Marston, M.C., Poona Horse (33, 36, 46, 52). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Aug. 14 to 13 Feb. 15—193 ds., half to count; for promo- tion from 20 Oct. 15.</i>	1-7-91 14-2-15	5 y. 73 d. 24 y. 52 d.	20-10-33 29-7-17	1-11-35 14-2-43(c)	
Adams, Arthur Gwyther, Kumarr Rif. (29, 36, 39, 62, 80, 157, 160). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Aug. 14 to 13 Feb. 15—193 ds., half to count; for promo- tion from 20 Oct. 15.</i>	9-6-94 14-2-15	5 y. 73 d. 24 y. 52 d.	20-10-33 1-7-17	21-3-36 9-6-44(a)	
MacPherson, Samuel, M.C., I. A. O. C. <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Oct. 09 to 2 Nov. 15—6 yrs. 14 ds., half to count.</i>	20-3-91 3-11-15	5 y. 228 d. 26 y. 66 d.	3-11-33 3-9-19	1-11-35 3-11-43(c)	{ Ag. m., 27 Oct. 18 to 18 Apl. 19.
Bromham, Angus Claude, 2-7 Rajput R. (25, 33, 36).	16-12-95 15-11-15	5 y. 47 d. 23 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (d)	1-11-35 16-12-45(a)	
Pratt, John, 3 Cav. (33, 36, 60).	22-5-97 15-11-15	5 y. 47 d. 23 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (d)	1-11-35 22-5-47(a)	
Rowlinson, Oliver Alfred, 5 Maharatta L. I. (33, 36, 42, 52).	2-7-95 15-11-15	5 y. 47 d. 23 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	1-4-38 2-7-45(a)	
Lalor, James Francis Victor, 5-8 Punjab R. (29, 36, 50, 51, 62).	21-10-93 15-11-15	5 y. 47 d. 23 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (d)	1-4-36 15-11-43(c)	
Tinney, George Edward, 4-15 Punjab R. (29, 39, 62).	7-5-96 15-11-15	5 y. 47 d. 23 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (d)	1-4-36 7-5-46(a)	
Coates, John Cuthbert, M.C., 6 R. G. R. (52, 57, 65a, 66, 172a).	25-10-97 15-11-15	5 y. 47 d. 23 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (d)	1-4-36 25-10-47 (a)	
Bullock, Penry Gerard Willoughby, Sam Browne's Cav. (33, 36, 60, 62).	10-11-95 15-11-15	5 y. 47 d. 23 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (d)	1-11-35 10-11-45(a)	
Gilmore-Ellis, Patrick Douglas, I. A. O. C. (46). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 Sep. 14 to 14 Feb. 15—165 ds., half to count; for promo- tion from 15 Nov. 15.</i>	23-3-91 15-2-15	5 y. 47 d. 24 y. 37 d.	15-11-33 (d)	9-9-35 15-2-43 (c)	
Brown, John Ray, 6 Lrs. (40, 52, 71). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 23 Feb. 15—180 ds., half to count; for promo- tion from 24 Nov. 15.</i>	26-3-95 1-3-15	5 y. 38 d. 24 y. 31 d.	24-11-33 25-2-18	9-9-35 26-3-45(a)	
Wallace, Edward Grainger, 2-19 Hyderabad R. (33, 46). <i>Service for promotion from 24 Nov. 15.</i>	24-6-96 5-3-15	5 y. 38 d. 23 y. 302 d.	24-11-33 (d)	1-11-35 24-6-46(a)	
Scott William, R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51, 156). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 14 Sep. 14 to 14 Mar. 15—182 ds., half to count; for promotion from 13 Dec. 15.</i>	22-5-92 15-3-15	5 y. 19 d. 24 y. 18 d.	13-12-33 12-5-18	1-11-37 15-3-43(c)	
Duguid, Thomas Countts, 1-20 Burma Rif. (52, 91, 97). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Oct. 14 to 18 Mar. 15—168 days, half to count; for promo- tion from 15 Dec. 15.</i>	24-3-90 19-3-15	5 y. 17 d. 24 y. 7 d.	15-12-33 1-4-15	1-11-35 19-3-43(c)	
Newington, Malcolm Theodore Lysaght, 18 Cav. (33, 38, 154). <i>Service for promotion from 15 Dec. 15.</i>	29-9-91 19-3-15	5 y. 17 d. 23 y. 288 d.	15-12-33 (a)	1-1-38 19-3-43(c)	Ind. Sig. Corps.
Solly, Alec Richard, 4-5 Maharatta L. I. (33, 52, 62).	7-1-96 22-12-15	5 y. 10 d. 23 y. 10 d.	22-12-33 21-2-16	1-10-36 7-1-46(a)	
Salt, George, 9 Jat R. (33) ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Sep. 14 to 26 Mar. 15—204 ds., half to count; for promotion from 27 Dec. 15.</i>	6-6-89 27-3-15	5 y. 5 d. 24 y. 17 d.	27-12-33 9-7-17	30-1-36 27-3-43 (c)	

(a) On attaining 50 years of age.

(c) On completing 28 years' commissioned service.

(d) In India when first commissioned.

SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

[Vide A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.]

Name and former Corps.	Date of birth	Rank element.	Date of rank.	Date. transfer to S. U. L.	REMARKS.
	1st Com- mission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Indian Estt.	Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	
Majors—contd.					
Barroll, William Staenpoole, R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51, 56).	1-8-90 2-4-15	5 y. 261 d. 28 y. 274 d.		28-12-33 6-5-17 1-4-39 2-4-43(c)	{ Ty. m., 29 Nov. 18 to 22 Jan. 19; 17 May to 4 Dec. 19.
Service for promotion from 28 Dec. 15.					
Ricketts, Gordon Archibald McGeorge, M.C., 18 R. Garh. Rif. (33).	19-12-96 10-4-15	4 y. 362 d. 23 y. 266 d.	4-1-34 1-6-18	1-4-38 19-12-46(a)	
Service for promotion from 4 Jan. 16.					
Lloyd, Arthur Cresswell, M.B.E., R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51, 55).	10-7-87 12-2-15	6 y. 228 d. 23 y. 257 d.	12-1-34 (d)	24-11-37 10-7-42(b)	{ Ty. m., 5 Jan. 20 to 31 Dec. 21.
Service for promotion from 12 Jan. 16.					
Service for pension from 19 Apl. 15 (86 ds. demob. deducted).					
Adams, Thomas, M.C. R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51).	5-10-89 19-4-15	5 y. 182 d. 23 y. 257 d.	12-1-34 12-5-18	1-4-39 19-4-43(c)	{ Ty. m., 27 May to 5 Dec. 30.
Service for promotion from 12 Jan. 16.					
Young, John William, O.B.E., 2-10 G. R. (33, 93).	13-11-88 19-4-15	4 y. 354 d. 24 y. 4 d.	12-1-34 3-12-17	1-10-36 19-4-43(c)	
Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Sep. 14 to 18 Apl. 15—225 ds., half to count; for promotion from 12 Jan. 16.					
Franklin, Eric Angus McAllister, M.C., 8 Punjab R. (32, 36, 50, 51).	21-7-94 19-4-15	4 y. 354 d. 24 y. 13 d.	12-1-34 29-7-17	1-11-38 21-7-44(a)	
Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Aug. 14 to 18 Apl. 15—242 ds., half to count; for promotion from 12 Jan. 16.					
Peel, Wilmot Reginald Bloomfield, 19 Lrs. (32, 33, 38, 60).	25-10-97 25-4-15	4 y. 354 d. 23 y. 251 d.	12-1-34 22-11-17	1-4-36 25-10-47 (a)	
Service for promotion from 12 Jan. 16.					
Douglas, John Ulrich Ruegg, R. I. A. S. C. (57, 63, 109, 171).	15-3-98 26-1-16	4 y. 340 d. 22 y. 340 d.	26-1-34 19-3-30	1-11-35 15-3-48 (a)	
Service for Indian element.—In India 15 Mar. 27 to 1 Dec. 27 and out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., 17 yrs. 185 ds.					
Pilkington, Thomas Lionel, 5 R. Mahratta L. I. (25, 29, 33, 45, 46).	4-7-96 26-1-16	4 y. 340 d. 22 y. 340 d.	26-1-34 12-5-18	1-4-37 4-7-46(a)	Central Jail, Ambala.
Phillips, William Joseph Christopher, 5-5 Mahratta L.I. (25, 30, 33, 42, 45, 62).	7-12-96 30-4-15	4 y. 337 d. 23 y. 246 d.	29-1-34 4-3-16	12-3-36 7-12-46(a)	
Service for promotion from 29 Jan. 16.					
Jardine, Arthur, M.B.E., 15 Punjab R. (33, 36).	28-5-95 7-5-15	4 y. 332 d. 23 y. 239 d.	3-2-34 12-1-18	1-4-36 28-5-45(a)	
Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.					
Tice, Charles Allen, R. I. A. S. C. (51, 52, 55, 56).	21-7-89 14-5-15	4 y. 332 d. 23 y. 232 d.	3-2-34 (a)	1-12-38 14-5-43(c)	
Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.					
Inglis, Henry Noel George, 2-16 Punjab R. (41, 52, 63b).	19-1-94 21-5-15	4 y. 332 d. 23 y. 225 d.	3-2-34 8-6-15	1-10-35 19-1-44 (a)	
Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.					
Porter, William Dunbar, 9 Jat R. (32, 62).	29-10-95 27-5-15	4 y. 332 d. 23 y. 313 d.	3-2-34 29-7-17	1-4-36 29-10-45(a)	
Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Nov. 14 to 26 May 15—188 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.					

(a) On attaining 50 years of age.

(b) On attaining 55 years of age.

(c) On completing 28 years' commissioned service.

(d) In India when first commissioned.

SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

[Vide A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.]

Name and former Corps.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to S. U. L.	REMARKS.
	1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Indian Estt.	Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	
Majors—contd.					
Vaney, Louis Shreiber, I. A. O. C. (29, 34, 36). Service for pension.—In ranks, 18 May 15 to 16 June 15—30 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 Mar. 16; for Indian element.—In I. 23 Feb. 20 to 26 Aug. 20 and out of I. up to 5 years, i.e., 20 yrs. 183 ds.	18-5-97 17-6-15	4 y. 292 d. 23 y. 213 d.	15-3-34 30-12-21	1-11-35 18-5-47(a)	
Macdonald, Sutherland Robert, 1 G. E. (33, 42, 53). Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Aug. 14 to 24 June 15—325 ds., half to count; for promotion from 19 Mar. 16.	5-7-02 25-6-15	4 y. 288 d. 23 y. 352 d.	19-3-34 25-1-16	5-12-37 25-6-43(c)	
Webb, George Sholto Ripley, M.C., p.s.c., 15 Lrs. (32, 36, 155). Service for promotion from 19 Mar. 16.	28-1-92 29-6-15	4 y. 288 d. 23 y. 186 d.	19-3-34 20-5-17	1-12-36 29-6-43(c)	
Wells, George Kerslake, D.S.O., M.C., I. A. O. C. Service for pension.—In ranks, 31 Dec. 07 to 10 May 15, and as W. O. Class II, 11 May 15 to 22 Mar. 16—8 yrs. 33 ds., half to count.	28-2-89 23-3-16	4 y. 312 d. 27 y. 119 d.	23-3-34 (d)	1-11-35 28-2-44(b)	
Major, Reginald George Lockyer, R. I. A. S. C. Service for promotion from 15 Dec. 15. Service for Indian element in India from 16 Feb. 21 to 28 Aug. 25 and out of I. 10 yrs., i.e., all service.	15-2-89 20-3-15	5 y. 293 d. 23 y. 237 d.	23-3-34 30-1-28	1-11-35 20-3-43(c)	{ Bt. m., 16 Sep. 26. Ty. l.c., 14 Oct. 18 to 25 Oct. 19.
Wyatt, Randolph Maurice, The Burma Rif. (50, 51, 91, 99). Service for pension.—In Civil 2 Nov. 08 to 8 July 15; 6 yrs. 249 ds., half to count; for promotion from 8 Apl. 16.	24-7-88 9-7-15	4 y. 268 d. 26 y. 300 d.	8-4-34 (a)	1-4-38 9-7-43(c)	
Johnson, Reginald Sidney, M.C., R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51, 56). Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 Aug. 14 to 10 July 15—338 ds., half to count; for promotion from 8 Apl. 16.	26-6-92 11-7-15	4 y. 268 d. 23 y. 343 d.	8-4-34 1-6-18	1-4-38 11-7-43(c)	
Reed, Ronald Robert, 2-4 Bombay Grs. (33).	22-1-98 18-4-16	4 y. 258 d. 22 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (d)	1-4-36 22-1-48(a)	
Skene, Stuart Gray Sanders, 8 G. R. (25, 33).	5-10-97 18-4-16	4 y. 258 d. 22 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	1-4-38 5-10-47 (a)	
Lloyd-Jones, William Rice, 11 Sikh R. (33)	9-10-96 18-4-16	4 y. 258 d. 22 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	1-4-38 9-10-46(a)	
Jackson, Harold John Ross, 13 F. F. Rif. (32, 36, 44, 159, 203).	20-3-97 18-4-16	4 y. 258 d. 22 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	1-4-38 20-3-47	
Chappell, Hereward, 2-18 R. Garh. Rif. (33, 36).	21-4-98 18-4-16	4 y. 258 d. 22 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (d)	1-11-35 21-4-48(a)	Offg. Comdt., 2nd Rangoon Bn., Burma Military Police.
Hodson, Denham, 4-5 Mahratta L. I. (33, 38).	19-6-98 18-4-16	4 y. 258 d. 22 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (d)	1-11-35 19-6-48(a)	
Chevallier, Francis Temple, R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51, 59). Service for promotion from 18 Apl. 16.	30-10-88 23-7-15	4 y. 258 d. 23 y. 162 d.	18-4-34 (a)	1-4-39 23-7-43(c)	
Brindley, William Walter, M.B.E., 4-10 Baluch R. (33, 52). Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Dec. 14 to 23 July 15—217 ds., half to count; for promotion from 18 April 16.	19-12-96 24-7-15	4 y. 258 d. 23 y. 289 d.	18-4-34 22-2-16	13-11-36 19-12-46(a)	

(a) On attaining 50 years of age.

(b) On attaining 55 years of age.

(c) On completing 28 years' commissioned service.

(d) In India when first commissioned.

SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

[Vide A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.]

Name and former Corps.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to S. U. L.	REMARKS.
	1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Indian Estt.	Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	
Majors—contd.					
Leir, John Russell Charles Vernon, R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51, 55).	25-6-88	4 y. 253 d.	18-4-34	1-11-35	
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Sep. 14 to 24 July 15—32½ ds., half to count; for promotion from 18 April 16.</i>	25-7-15	23 y. 322 d.	(d)	26-6-43 (b)	
Crozier, William Henry, 2-7 G. R. (36).	17-8-88	4 y. 243 d.	3-5-34	1-4-36	
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Sep. 14 to 1 Aug. 15—333 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 May 16.</i>	12-8-15	23 y. 311 d.	27-11-17	12-8-43 (c)	
Cotton-Swanston, William Lawrence, M.C., Kumaon Rif. (33).	17-2-92	4 y. 243 d.	3-5-34	1-4-38	
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Sep. 14 to 13 Aug. 15—339 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 May 16.</i>	14-8-15	23 y. 309 d.	10-2-18	14-8-43 (c)	
Lee, Tom Reginald, 4-14 Punjab R. (33, 154).	26-3-90	4 y. 243 d.	3-5-34	1-4-36	
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 Sep. 14 to 13 Aug. 15—341 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 May 16.</i>	14-8-15	23 y. 310 d.	6-5-17	14-8-43 (c)	
Joyce, Wilfred Digby, 14 Punjab R. (33, 36).	16-2-92	4 y. 228 d.	18-5-34	1-12-38	
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 23 Aug. 15—1 yr. 19 ds., half to count; for promotion from 18 May 16.</i>	24-8-15	23 y. 322 d.	(d)	24-8-43 (c)	
Barclay-Brown, Robert, 1-17 Dogra R. (62).	6-8-95	4 y. 220 d.	26-5-34	1-11-35	
<i>Service for promotion from 26 May 16.</i>	26-8-15	23 y. 128 d.	15-10-18	6-8-45 (a)	
Hathaway, Cecil John, 3-14 Punjab R. (33, 36).	6-5-92	4 y. 218 d.	28-5-34	1-11-35	
<i>Service for promotion from 28 May 16.</i>	8-9-15	23 y. 115 d.	(d)	8-9-43 (c)	Bt. m., 1 July 32.
Beamish, Richard Percival, 3-14 Punjab R. (29, 33, 159).	13-5-95	4 y. 186 d.	29-6-34	1-4-36	
Lindquist, William Herbert Horatio, M.C., 1-1 G. R. (30, 33, 48, 62).	29-6-18	22 y. 186 d.	(d)	13-5-45 (a)	
Robinson, James Arthur, O.B.E., 6-13 R. F. F. Rif. (46 A, 157).	10-6-97	4 y. 186 d.	29-6-34	15-9-37	
Gatehouse, Robert Oswald Arthur, [L], <i>q.s.l.</i> , 10 Baluch R. (33, 172).	29-6-18	22 y. 186 d.	(d)	10-6-47 (a)	
Ailsebrook, Maurice Bryer, M. C., 9 G. R. (33, 36).	17-2-93	4 y. 186 d.	29-6-34	1-4-36	
Hewett, William George O'Connell, [L], 1-20 Burma Rif. (52).	29-6-16	22 y. 186 d.	(d)	29-6-44 (c)	Asst. Dir., Intell., Gcvt. of India, Peshawar.
Revell, Alfred John, Kumaon Rif. (23, 33, 36, 64).	2-7-98	4 y. 186 d.	29-6-34	1-2-38	
Foper, Richard Blayne, 3-15 Punjab R. (33, 46).	29-6-16	22 y. 186 d.	(a)	2-7-48 (a)	
Worledge, Leoric Henry, 19 Hyderabad R. (33, 36).	1-11-96	4 y. 186 d.	29-6-34	7-9-38	
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, R. S. L. I., 6 Sep. 14 to 27 Sep. 14 and R. Marines, 30 Sep. 14 to 2 Nov. 15—1 yr. 66 ds., half to count.</i>	29-6-16	22 y. 186 d.	(a)	1-11-46 (a)	
Andrews, David Ernest, 3-7 Rajput R. (29, 33, 50, 51, 56).	17-9-98	4 y. 186 d.	29-6-34	9-9-35	
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Feb. 15 to 3 Oct. 15—244 ds., half to count; for promotion from 29 June 16.</i>	29-6-16	22 y. 186 d.	(d)	17-9-48 (a)	
Hunter, James Herbert Douglas, M.C., [L], 1 Hyderabad R. (33, 36, 42).	1-4-98	4 y. 186 d.	29-6-34	1-11-35	
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 9 Oct. 15—1 yr. 66 ds., half to count; for promotion from 7 July 16.</i>	29-6-16	22 y. 186 d.	(d)	29-6-44 (c)	
Andrews, David Ernest, 3-7 Rajput R. (29, 33, 50, 51, 56).	21-12-97	4 y. 186 d.	29-6-34	1-4-36	
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 9 Oct. 15—1 yr. 66 ds., half to count; for promotion from 7 July 16.</i>	29-6-16	22 y. 186 d.	(d)	21-12-47 (a)	Bengal S. & M.
Hunter, James Herbert Douglas, M.C., [L], 1 Hyderabad R. (33, 36, 42).	14-8-95	4 y. 186 d.	29-6-34	1-4-37	
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 9 Oct. 15—1 yr. 66 ds., half to count; for promotion from 7 July 16.</i>	29-6-16	22 y. 396 d.	(d)	14-8-45 (a)	
Andrews, David Ernest, 3-7 Rajput R. (29, 33, 50, 51, 56).	4-8-90	4 y. 186 d.	29-6-34	1-4-36	
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Feb. 15 to 3 Oct. 15—244 ds., half to count; for promotion from 29 June 16.</i>	4-10-15	23 y. 211 d.	16-9-17	4-10-43 (c)	Madras S. & M.
Hunter, James Herbert Douglas, M.C., [L], 1 Hyderabad R. (33, 36, 42).	18-8-91	4 y. 178 d.	7-7-34	1-4-39	
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 9 Oct. 15—1 yr. 66 ds., half to count; for promotion from 7 July 16.</i>	10-10-15	23 y. 298 d.	21-8-17	10-10-43 (c)	

(a) On attaining 50 years of age.

(b) On attaining 55 years of age.

(c) On completing 23 years' commissioned service.

(d) In India when first commissioned.

SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

[Vide A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.]

Name and former Corps.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to S. U. L.	REMARKS.
	1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Indian Estt.	Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	
Majors—contd.					
Sampson, William Henry, M.C., R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51). Service for pension.—In ranks, Canadian Expy. Force 23 Oct. 14 to 15 Oct. 15—358 ds., half to count for Ind. element out of India 5 yrs., i.e., 21 yrs. 255 ds.; for promotion from 20 July 16.	1-1-90 21-10-15	4 y. 165 d. 23 y. 251 d.	20-7-34 21-4-22	1-4-39 21-10-43 (c)	
Morris, Charles John, 2-3 G. R. (30, 36, 121, 147, 154, 189). Service for promotion from 20 July 16.	27-8-95 22-10-15	4 y. 165 d. 23 y. 71 d.	20-7-34 29-8-17	1-11-35 27-8-45(a)	
Green, James Henry, M.B.E., The Burm. Rif. (33, 46, 94, 99). Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 Oct. 14 to 6 Nov. 15—1 yr. 31 ds., half to count; for pro- motion from 27 July 16.	27-5-93 7-11-15	4 y. 158 d. 23 y. 253 d.	27-7-34 18-5-18	1-9-38 7-11-43 (c)	
Calger, Arthur Clarence Everett, R. I. A. S. C. (33, 36, 42, 50, 51, 56, 97). Service for pension.—In ranks, 26 Aug. 14 to 7 Nov. 15—1 yr. 74 ds., half to count; for promo- tion from 27 July 16.	29-6-95 8-11-15	4 y. 153 d. 23 y. 273 d.	27-7-34 31-10-17	22-11-37 29-6-45 (a)	
Sansom, Henry Jonathan, 4-6 Raj. Rif. (33, 38). Curtis, Arthur Gilbert Clements, R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51, 55, 62). Service for pension.—In ranks, 28 Aug. 14 to 5 Dec. 15—1 yr. 100 ds., half to count; for pro- motion from 26 Aug. 16.	26-3-97 16-8-16 9-12-91 6-12-15	4 y. 138 d. 22 y. 133 d. 4 y. 128 d. 23 y. 29 d.	16-8-34 7-11-16 26-8-34 9-9-17	1-4-36 26-3-47 (a) 1-11-35 6-12-43 (c)	
Fanning, Robert James, M.C., 5-7 Rajput R. (33, 36). Service for promotion from 26 Aug. 16. Johnson, Edward George. 1-18 R. Garh. Rif. (33). Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 14 Dec. 15—8 yrs. 133 ds., half to count; for pro- motion from 11 Sep. 16.	9-8-96 9-12-15	4 y. 128 d. 23 y. 23 d.	26-8-34 9-2-18	1-4-36 9-8-46 (a)	
Reeve, Alfred John, 1-2 Punjab R. (33, 62, 154). Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Sep. 14 to 1 Jan. 16—1 yr. 123 ds., half to count; for pro- motion from 11 Sep. 16.	21-3-95 15-12-15	4 y. 112 d. 23 y. 23 d.	11-9-34 7-5-17	1-11-35 21-8-45(c)	
Dart, Leonard Victor, M.C., 5-12 F. P. R. (41). Service for pension.—Comd. ser., 5 Aug. 14 to 21 Apr. 15.	27-6-94 2-1-16	4 y. 121 d. 23 y. 243 d.	11-9-34 25-3-18	1-11-35 27-6-44(a)	{ 47 m., 30 Jan. to Feb. 20,
Clark, John, O.B.E., 3-13 R. Garh Rif. (33, 42, 62). Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Nov. 14 to 5 May 15—167 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.	11-11-93 22-4-15	4 y. 78 d. 24 y. 149 d.	5-10-34 11-2-18	19-9-35 11-11-43(a)	Comdt., Milly. Prisons and Detn. Bks., Trimul- gherry.
Thomas, Kempson Frederic Wel- man, 1st Kumaon Rif. (29, 62). Service for pension.—In ranks, (Mob. Terr. Force). 31 May 15 to 21 Jan. 16—236 days, half to count; for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.	26-7-91 6-5-15	4 y. 78 d. 23 y. 323 d.	15-10-34 20-8-17	1-4-36 6-5-43 (c)	
Widdicombe, John Line Temple, 1-7 G. R. (91, 99, 144). Fazett, Lancelot Young, 7 G. R. (33) Service for promotion from 27 Oct. 16.	6-6-96 22-1-16	4 y. 78 d. 23 y. 97 d.	15-10-34 -2-17	18-12-35 6-6-46 (a)	Punjab Jails Department.
Martin, Horace James, I. A. O. C. (30) (c).	26-11-96 27-10-16	4 y. 66 d. 22 y. 66 d.	27-10-34 27-12-16	24-3-36 26-11-46 (a)	
Widdicombe, John Line Temple, 1-7 G. R. (91, 99, 144). Fazett, Lancelot Young, 7 G. R. (33) Service for promotion from 27 Oct. 16.	20-1-99 27-10-16 12-7-91 27-1-16	4 y. 66 d. 22 y. 66 d. 4 y. 66 d. 22 y. 339 d.	27-10-34 27-12-16 27-10-34 (a)	1-11-35 20-1-49(a) 1-4-38 27-1-44 (c)	Asst. Comdt., Mewar State Force, Rajputana.

(a) On attaining 50 years of age.

(c) On completing 25 years' commissioned service.

INDIAN ARMY.

SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

[Vide A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.]

Name and former Corps.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to S. U. L.	REMARKS.
	1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Indian Estt.	Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	
Majors—contd.					
Cousins, Cyril Walter, 10 G. R. (36, 91) Previous Commd. serv. 1 Dec. 15 to 21 Apl. 19. Demobd. 22 Apl. 19. Recommad. 23 June 19. Service (for pension from 6 Feb. 16); for promotion from 27 Oct. 15	6-10-89 1-12-15	4 y. 66 d. 22 y. 829 d.	27-10-34 (a)	1-4-39 1-12-43 (c)	
Fedden, William Leslie Agnew, A.M.I. MECH.E., R. I. A. S. C. (Cont. Serv. W. O.). Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 Aug. 14 to 18 Apl. 15.—251 ds., half to count; Comad. Mobd. ser., T. C., 19 Apl. 15 to 1 Dec. 19; demobilised, 2nd Dec. 19; Comad. in Reg. Forces as Lt., R. A. S. C., 20 Sep. 20 with seniority from 19 July 17, i.e., from 3 Sep. 15; for promn. from 27 Oct. 16; for Indian element—In I. 29 Mar. 22 to 14 Aug. 26 & 10 yrs. out of I., i.e., all service.	11-7-91 19-4-15	4 y. 66 d. 23 y. 120 d.	27-10-34 6-1-28	1-4-39 19-4-43(c)	
Attar, Frank Austen, 1 Punjab R. (29, 33, 36, 49, 97, 154).	27-9-07 14-11-16	4 y. 48 d. 22 y. 48 d.	14-11-34 (d)	1-1-38 27-9-47 (n)	
Cox, Michael, C. I. Horse (33, 60)	5-7-95 14-11-16	4 y. 48 d. 22 y. 48 d.	14-11-34 (a)	1-4-38 5-7-45(a)	
Fisher, Francis Arthur Braddon, 1-S G. R. (36, 45, 46, 48).	15-10-97 14-11-16	4 y. 48 d. 22 y. 48 d.	14-11-34 (d)	1-4-36 15-10-47 (a)	
Vosper, Erich Eslington, Scinde Horse, (29, 36, 40, 97).	24-7-97 14-11-16	4 y. 48 d. 22 y. 48 d.	14-11-34 (a)	1-4-39 24-7-47 (a)	
Plgot, Harold, R. I. A. S. C. (36, 50, 51, 56, 62, 172).	7-11-98 14-11-16	4 y. 48 d. 22 y. 48 d.	14-11-34 (d)	1-4-36 7-11-48(a)	
Bradford, Francis Keysall, 1-3 G. R. (29, 33, 46). Service for pension.—In ranks, 24 Aug. 14 to 31 July 15—342 ds., and 14 Aug. 15 to 12 Mar. 16—212 ds., Total—1 yr. 189 ds., half to count; for promotion from 14 Nov. 16.	10-11-98 13-3-16	4 y. 48 d. 23 y. 206 d.	14-11-34 9-2-18	1-11-35 10-11-46(a)	
Moore, Arthur James, R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51, 53). Service for pension.—In Civil. 1 Nov. 09 to 13 Mar. 16—6 yrs. 139 ds., half to count for promotion from 14 Nov. 16.	24-11-88 19-3-16	4 y. 48 d. 25 y. 357 d.	14-11-34 (d)	1-4-36 24-11-43(b)	
Cary-Gray, Reginald William Hargrave, 1-7 Rajput R. (33, 41). Forfeited one year of his service for promotion.	21-10-97 24-11-15	4 y. 38 d. 23 y. 38 d.	24-11-34 24-1-16	1-11-35 21-10-47(a)	
Johnstone, Edward, 1-S Punjab R. (41, 57, 71). Service for pension.—In ranks, 13 May 12 to 31 Dec. 16—4 yrs. 233 ds., half to count.	13-5-94 1-1-17	4 y. 0 d. 24 y. 116 d.	1-1-35 5-3-18	9-9-35 1-1-45(c)	
Stevens, Leo, O.B.S., M.C., [L], 4-16 Punjab R. (41). Ty. Comsd. serv., 13 Aug. 15 to 1 July 20, i.e., 4 yrs. 324 ds., relng'd. commn. 2 July 20; re-comad. in Reg. Forces as Lt., 23 Feb. 21, with seniority from 13 Nov. 17.	7-11-93 13-8-15	4 y. 0 d. 22 y. 271 d.	1-1-35 23-9-22	9-9-35 5-4-44 (c)	
Service for pension.—Ind. element from 23 Sep. 17, i.e., 17 yrs. 100 ds. serv. element from 5 Apl. 16, for promn. from 1 Jan. 17.					

(a) On attaining 50 years of age.

(b) On attaining 55 years of age.

(c) On completing 28 years' commissioned service.

(d) In India when first commissioned.

INDIAN ARMY.

222x

SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

[Vide A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.]

Name and former Corps.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to S. U. L.	REMARKS.
	1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Indian Estt.	Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	
Majors—contd.					
Band, Leonard Charles, M.C., R. I. A. S. C. (29, 36, 50, 51). Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Oct. 14 to 14 Apl. 16—1 yr. 193 ds., half to count; for Ind. element out of India 5 years, i.e., 15 yrs. 79 ds.; for promotion from 1 Jan. 17.	11-2-95 15-4-16	4 y. 0 d. 23 y. 175 d.	1-1-35 14-10-25	1-4-36 11-2-45(a)	Ind. Sig. Corps.
Hodgson, Horace Leslie, R.I.A.S.C. (50, 51, 54, 55, 56, 63, 67, 67a, 67b, 73). Service for pension.—Mobd. Comsd. ser., T. F., 8 June 15 to 8 Apl. 20; demobd. 9 Apl. 20; Recomsd. as Lt., R. A. S. C., 17 Feb. 21 with seniority from 23 Nov. 17; service element from 17 Apl. 16; for Ind. element in I., 13 Apl. 17 to 21 Apl. 21 and out of I. up to 10 yrs., i.e., from 17 Apl. 16; for promotion from 1 Jan. 17.	23-5-97 8-6-15	4 y. 0 d. 22 y. 259 d.	1-1-35 (d)	1-11-35 23-5-47(a)	
Cole, William Johnson, O.B.E., A.M.I.MECH.E., R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51, 56). Service for pension from 1 Jan. 17.	26-12-86 17-4-16	4 y. 0 d. 22 y. 259 d.	1-1-35 (d)	1-1-36 20-12-41(b)	
Wakeam, Charles Eric, 18 Cav. [I], (33, 60, 154). (Temp. N. E. List, 31 Jan. 30 to 11 Dec. 30 to count towards promotion and pension.)	18-12-98 30-1-17	3 y. 336 d. 21 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (d)	1-11-35 18-12-48(a)	
McCaughy, Frederick George, 1-2 Punjab R. (48).	27-1-98 30-1-17	3 y. 336 d. 21 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (d)	1-4-36 27-1-48(a)	
Ennis, John Ignatius, M.C., 1-10 G. R. (25, 33, 46).	12-2-99 30-1-17	3 y. 336 d. 21 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (d)	1-4-36 12-2-49(a)	
Gerrard, Robert Joseph, 3-16 Punjab R. (33, 46, 49).	21-1-99 30-1-17	3 y. 336 d. 21 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (d)	1-4-36 21-1-49(a)	
Lane, Phillip Gerald Cambridge, 16 Lt. Cav. (33, 35).	27-2-99 30-1-17	3 y. 336 d. 21 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (d)	1-4-36 27-2-49(a)	
Kilroy, Alan James Minchin, 4-11 Sikh R. (25, 46, 151).	24-10-97 30-1-17	3 y. 336 d. 21 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (d)	22-6-36 24-10-47(a)	
Cleave, John Olive Tyler, 7 Rajput R. (33, 37). Service for pension.—In ranks, 26 Aug. 14 to 26 June 16— 1 yr. 305 ds., half to count.	24-11-94 30-1-17	3 y. 336 d. 22 y. 306 d.	30-1-35 (d)	1-4-37 30-1-45(c)	
Doherty, Patrick Joseph, 5-14 Punjab R. (33). Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Oct. 14 to 6 July 16—1 yr. 262 ds., half to count; for pro- motion from 23 Mar. 17.	17-3-93 7-7-16	3 y. 234 d. 23 y. 126 d.	23-3-35 30-6-18	1-11-35 7-7-44(a)	
White, George Frederick, M.C. 6 Lrs., (33, 42, 46b, 60, 157). Service for pension.—In ranks 5 Aug. 14 to 6 July 16—1 yr. 337 ds., half to count; for pro- motion from 23 Mar. 17.	21-9-91 7-7-16	3 y. 234 d. 23 y. 164 d.	23-3-35 30-6-18	1-3-38 7-7-44 (c)	
Hamilton, Eric Walter Hamilton, R. I. A. S. C. (29, 50, 51, 55). Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 Sep. 14 to 10 July 16—1 yr. 308 ds., half to count; for pro- motion from 23 Mar. 17.	2-7-94 11-7-16	3 y. 284 d. 23 y. 145 d.	23-3-35 1-11-18	1-4-36 11-7-44(c)	
Fell, Alfred Lakeland, 2 G. R. (25, 29, 32, 42, 62, 144, 154). Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Nov. 15 to 10 July 16—250 ds., half to count; for promotion from 23 Mar. 17.	4-11-97 11-7-18	3 y. 284 d. 22 y. 299 d.	23-3-35 27-9-17	1-4-39 4-11-47(a)	

(a) On attaining 50 years of age.

(b) On attaining 55 years of age.

(c) On completing 25 years' commissioned service.

(d) In India when first commissioned.

SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

[Vide A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.]

[vide A. I. (1.) NO. 52 of 1924.]

Name and former Corps.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to S. U. L.	REMARKS.
	1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Indian Estt.	Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	
Majors—contd.					
Harris, George Wilfred, R.I.A.S.C. (50, 51).	22-10-87	3 y. 282 d.	25-3-35	1-4-36	
Service for promotion from 26 Dec. 15.	26-3-15	23 y. 281 d.	12-4-15	22-10-42(b)	
Goddard, Frederick Charles, 1-5 Mahratta L. I. (62).	7-8-80	3 y. 282 d.	25-3-35	1-4-36	
Watts, John Johnston, 3-9 Jat R. (33, 60, 62).	29-6-16	22 y. 186 d.	(d)	7-8-48(a)	
Service for promotion from 14 Nov. 16.	18-6-94	3 y. 282 d.	25-3-35	1-4-36	
Hadaway, John Carre Snelling, 2-11 Punjab R. (36, 62).	18-2-16	22 y. 317 d.	24-3-18	18-6-44 (a)	
Shelley, Percy, 4-5 Mahratta L. I (36, 49).	5-4-98	3 y. 282 d.	25-3-35	1-4-36	
Seadon, William a'Court, 4-16 Punjab R. (33, 36, 46, 62).	30-1-17	21 y. 336 d.	(d)	5-4-48 (a)	Comdt. Kapurthala Jagatjit Infy.
Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Mar. 15 to 4 Aug. 16—1 yr. 143 ds., half to count; for promotion from 1 May 17.	6-8-98	3 y. 245 d.	1-5-35	1-4-36	
Dean, Albert Armytage (o*), 1. A. O. C. (25, 29, 34, 72, 109).	1-5-17	21 y. 245 d.	25-3-18	6-8-48 (a)	
Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Sep. 14 to 4 Aug. 16—1 yr. 324 ds., half to count; for promotion from 1 May 17; for Indian element from 8 Nov. 17, i.e., 18 yrs. 54 ds.	30-12-94	3 y. 245 d.	1-5-35	1-11-35	
Cramble, Walter Morris Felix, M.C., 5-8 Punjab R. (41, 52, 106a, 107, 169).	5-8-16	23 y. 38 d.	1-7-17	30-12-44 (a)	
Service for pension.—In ranks, 28 May 15 to 8 Aug. 16—1 yr. 73 ds., half to count; for promotion from 1 May 17.	16-12-95	3 y. 245 d.	1-5-35	1-11-35	
Tobin, Ralph Walter, p.s.c.† 2-10 G. H. (33, 39, 62).	5-8-16	23 y. 128 d.	8-11-22	16-12-45 (a)	
Service for pension.—In ranks, 30 Oct. 15 to 9 Aug. 16—285 ds., half to count; comd. ser., 10 Aug. 16 to 27 Sep. 17—1 yr. 49 ds.; for promotion from 10 May 17.	26-11-96	3 y. 245 d.	1-5-35	9 9 35	
White, Luke William Newbold, 3-10 Baluch R. (33).	9-8-16	22 y. 364 d.	28-3-18	26-1 -46 (a)	
Service for pension.—In ranks, from 2 Oct. 14 to 23 July 15—295 ds., half to count; for promotion from 10 May 17.	30-10-97	3 y. 236 d.	10-5-35	1-3-37	
Spence, James, M.C., 5-6 R. J. Rif. (33, 36).	21-8-18	21 y. 324 d.	9-11-18	30-10-47 (a)	
Service for pension.—In ranks 9 Aug. 14 to 4 Sep. 16—2 yrs. 27 ds., half to count; for promotion from 10 May 17.	30-6-94	3 y. 236 d.	10-5-35	1-11-35	
Shearburn, Frederick, R.I.A.S.C. (29, 38, 50, 51, 56).	5-9-16	22 y. 265 d.	25-4-17	5-9-44 (c)	
Service for pension.—In ranks 27 July 12 to 11 May 17—4 yrs. 289 ds., half to count.	25-3-95	3 y. 236 d.	10-5-35	1-4-36	
Yiend, Edgar Kenelm, 2-16 Punjab R. (25, 29, 43, 109, 203).	5-9-16	23 y. 131 d.	4-7-18	25-3-45 (a)	
Service for pension.—In ranks 27 July 12 to 11 May 17—4 yrs. 289 ds., half to count.	27-7-94	3 y. 234 d.	12-5-35	1-11-35	
Clarks, Percy Trant, O.B.E. 1-12 F. F. R. (33, 42, 157).	12-5-17	24 y. 13 d.	17-3-21	12-5-45 (a)	
Lawton, Thaddeus Danle Vincent, 4-2 Punjab R. (33, 38, 50, 197).	19-1-98	3 y. 197 d.	18-6-35	1-4-36	
Sansom, Albert Edward, 6 Lrs. (33, 36, 46, 60, 154, 203).	18-6-17	21 y. 197 d.	(d)	19-1-48 (a)	
Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 Oct. 15 to 18 Nov. 16, 1 yr. 39 ds., half to count.	18-6-17	3 y. 197 d.	18-6-35	1-4-36	
Kling, Lawrence Charles, M.C., 5-14 Punjab R. (33, 46).	18-6-17	22 y. 34 d.	(d)	8-7-47 (a)	
Service for pension.—In ranks, 10 Sep. 14 to 25 Sep. 16—2 yrs. 18 ds., half to count; for promotion from 18 June 17.	25-1-91	3 y. 197 d.	18-6-35	1-4-36	
	26-9-16	23 y. 105 d.	27-4-18	26-9-44 (c)	Madras F. & M.

(a) On attaining 50 years of age.

(b) On attaining 55 years of age.

(c) On completing 28 years' commissioned service.

(d) In India when first commissioned.

INDIAN ARMY.

222L(a)

SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

[Vide A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.]

Name and former Corps.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to S. U. L.	REMARKS.
	1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Indian Estt.	Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	
Majors—contd.					
Bates, William Noel, A.M.I.MECH.E., A.M.I.A.E., R. I. A. S. C. (50, 54). Service for pension.—In ranks, 24 Feb. 15 to 7 Sep. 16, 1 yr. 197 ds., half to count.	30-12-93 5-7-17	4 y. 20 d. 21 y. 180 d.	5-7-35 26-11-17	1-4-36 5-7-45 (c)	Ag. m. 11 Sep. 18 to 27 Sep. 19; 26 July 20 to 29 Jan. 21.
Bates, Richard Sydney Patrick 9 R. Jat B. (33).	6-3-97 5-7-17	4 y. 20 d. 21 y. 180 d.	5-7-35 26-11-17	1-4-39 6-3-47 (a)	{ Ag. m. 11 to 27 Sep. 18; 26 July 20 to 29 Jan. 21.
Gass, Fenwick Temperley, 10 G. R (46). Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Nov. 15 to 24 Oct. 16, 345 ds., half to count; for promotion from 5 July 17.	22-10-96 25-10-16	3 y. 180 d. 22 y. 240 d.	5-7-35 27-7-17	1-1-38 22-10-46(a)	
Crampin, Ronald William, 2-1 Punjab R. (33, 38, 45). Service for pension.—In ranks, 17 Nov. 15 to 24 Oct. 16, 343 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.	24-10-97 25-10-16	3 y. 180 d. 21 y. 239 d.	5-7-35 30-9-13	1-4-36 24-10-47 (a)	
Nicholes, Frank Herbert Mathews, A.M.I. MECH. E., A.M.I.A.E. R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51, 56). Service for pension.—In ranks, Mobilised Territorial Force, 5 Aug. 14 to 24 Oct. 16, 2 yrs. 81 ds., half to count; for Indian element service out of India up to 5 years, 16 yrs. 313 ds.; for p. o. n. from 5 July 17.	10-7-92 25-10-16	3 y. 180 d. 23 y. 103 d.	5-7-35 22-2-27	1-4-39 25-10-44 (c)	
Sallat, Charles Greenslade, 1 Punjab R. (33, 38). Service for pension from 21 Dec. 17. Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Nov. 15 to 21 Nov. 16, 1 yr. 21 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.	7-9-91 22-11-16	3 y. 180 d. 21 y. 204 d.	5-7-35 8-2-18	1-4-38 22-11-44 (c)	
Bartlett, Thomas Edwin, R. I. A. S. C. (29, 49, 50, 51, 52, 56, 60). Service for pension.—In ranks, 25 Jan. 16 to 27 Nov. 16, 308 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.	15-4-97 23-11-16	3 y. 180 d. 22 y. 189 d.	5-7-35 1-10-17	1-4-39 15-4-47 (a)	
Ramsay, Robert, M.C., R. I. A. S. C. (29, 50, 51, 56). Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Mar. 03 to 23 Aug. 17, 9 yrs. 162 ds., half to count; for Ind. element from 19 Feb. 21, i.e., 17 y. 316 ds.	20-2-89 29-8-17	3 y. 125 d. 26 y. 23 d.	29-8-35 10-2-26	1-4-39 20-2-44 (b)	
Russell, Henry Brian, 7 Rajput R. (25, 29, 33). Marriott, John Richard, p.s.c., F. 7 Rajput R. (33). Service for pension.—In ranks, 21 Sep. 16 to 4 Nov. 16, 45 ds., half to count.	7-2-98 12-9-17 21-9-98 12-9-17	3 y. 111 d. 21 y. 111 d. 3 y. 111 d. 21 y. 133 d.	12-9-35 5-12-17 12-9-35 7-12-17	1-4-36 7-2-48 (a) 1-4-39 21-9-48 (a)	
Woodman, Reginald Stanley, 4-5 Mahratta L. I. (25, 33, 36, 38, 42, 62, 154). Johns, Reginald Charles Walmington, 4-3 Punjab R. (25, 33). Diskinson, Frederick Richard, 3-7 Rajput R. (25). Rundall, John Wiaqate, 1-1 G. R. (25, 33, 36, 146). O'Hara, James Ambrose Columbkille, R. I. A. S. C. (49, 50, 51). Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Dec. 15 to 17 Dec. 16, 1 yr. 18 ds., half to count; for promn. from 12 Sep. 17.	3-11-98 12-9-17 6-9-98 12-9-17 4-6-98 12-9-17 15-7-98 12-9-17 3-9-95 19-12-16	3 y. 111 d. 21 y. 111 d. 3 y. 111 d. 21 y. 111 d. 3 y. 111 d. 21 y. 111 d. 3 y. 111 d. 22 y. 204 d.	12-9-35 5-12-17 12-9-35 5-12-17 12-9-35 3-12-17 12-9-35 12-1-19	1-11-35 3-11-48 (a) 1-9-38 6-9-48 (a) 1-11-35 4-6-48(a) 28-1-37 15-7-48(a) 1-4-37 3-9-45(a)	2nd-In-Comd. & Adj't, Kolahpur Infy.

(a) On attaining 50 years of age.

(b) On attaining 55 years of age.

(c) On completing 25 years commissioned service.

SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

[Vide A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.]

Name and former Corps.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to S. U. L.	REMARKS.
	1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Indian Estt.	Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	
Majors—contd.					
Phillips, Robert Lionel, 2-20 Burma Rif. (33, 42).	21-2-98 12-9-17	3 y. 111 d. 21 y. 111 d.	12-9-35 18-12-17	1-11-35 21-2-48(a)	
(Ty. N. E. List, 4 Sep. 27 to 14 Nov. 27 to count for pension and promotion.)					
Imlay, Alexander Peter, D.S.O., R. I. A. S. C. 28, 33, 50, 51, 68).	1-2-85 3-12-21	6 y. 250 d. 21 y. 352 d.	26-9-35 8-3-29	1-1-37 1-2-40 (b)	m. 12 Mar. 16 to 20 Apl. 17, l. c. 21 Apl. 17 to 11 Aug. 19.
Service for pension.—Comd. Mobd. Ser., Aust. Imp. Forces, 23 Sep. 14 to 11 Aug. 19—4 y. 323 ds.; for promotion from 26 Sep. 17; for Indian element, 5 yrs. out of I.					
Blakeney, Stephen Richard St. Lezer, 1-10 Baluch R. (33, 38).	31-3-97 30-1-17	3 y. 72 d. 21 y. 366 d.	21-10-35 10-2-17	1-6-36 31-3-47 (a)	
Finlayson, Ronald Edward MacLennan, R.I.A.S.C. (50, 51).	21-10-97 14-8-16	3 y. 72 d. 23 y. 130 d.	21-10-35 21-10-35	1-4-36 21-10-47(a)	
Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 Sep. 14 to 13 Aug. 16—1 yr. 345 ds., half to count; for promotion from 10 May 17.					
Pfleger, Vernon Doyle, 1-10 Baluch R. (25, 29, 33, 36, 42, 52).	24-4-96 5-9-16	3 y. 72 d. 23 y. 42 d.	21-10-35 21-10-35	1-11-35 24-4-46 (a)	
Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Feb. 15 to 4 Sep. 16—1 yr. 213 ds., half to count; for promotion from 10 May 17.					
Brand, Kingsford William, R. I. A. S. C.	29-7-94 11-9-16	3 y. 72 d. 23 y. 110 d.	21-10-35 21-10-35	24-8-37 11-9-44 (c)	
Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Sep. 14 to 10 Sep. 16—1 y. 362 ds., half to count; for Indian element, in India, 12 Oct. 21 to 4 Nov. 26, out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., all service; for promotion from 10 May 17.					
Harwood, George Edward, 1-2 Punjab R. (25, 29, 33).	15-9-97 25-10-16	3 y. 72 d. 22 y. 322 d.	21-10-35 (d)	1-11-35 15-9-47 (a)	
Service for pension.—In ranks, 24 Feb. 15 to 24 Oct. 16—1 yr. 243 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.					
Jermyn, Keppel [I] R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51, 109, 157, 203).	15-12-96 25-10-16	3 y. 72 d. 22 y. 254 d.	21-10-35 27-4-18	1-4-38 15-12-46 (a)	
Service for pension.—In ranks, 18 Oct. 15 to 24 Oct. 16, 1 yr 7 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.					
Madge, Hubert Edward, 2-4 G. R. (25, 33, 38, 62).	24-4-98 27-10-17	3 y. 66 d. 21 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (d)	1-4-36 24-4-48(a)	
Gorringe, William Pennington Hugh, 15 Punjab R. (25, 33, 131).	1-8-98 27-10-17	3 y. 66 d. 21 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (a)	1-4-39 1-8-48(a)	
Gibbs, Herbert Ronald Keith, 1-6 G. R. (25, 42, 62, 145).	1-6-99 27-10-17	3 y. 66 d. 21 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (d)	1-4-36 1-6-49 (a)	
Hilliard, Percy Joseph, 16 Lt. Cav. (32, 33, 60).	16-3-98 27-10-17	3 y. 66 d. 21 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (d)	1-1-37 16-3-48 (a)	
Pearson, George Thomas, 5-13 F. F. Rif. (25, 33).	20-7-98 27-10-17	3 y. 66 d. 21 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (d)	1-4-36 20-7-48 (a)	
Thew, Illius Augustus, R.I.A.S.C. (30, 50, 51, 56, 57, 197).	9-10-98 27-10-17	3 y. 66 d. 21 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (d)	1-4-38 9-10-48 (a)	
Shipton, Geoffrey Leonard, 6 Raj. Rif. (25, 32, 36).	18-1-99 27-10-17	3 y. 66 d. 21 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (d)	1-1-38 18-1-49 (a)	
Shaw, William James, M.B.E., M.C., 2-11 R. Sikh R. (27, 33, 36, 45, 49).	26-2-96 11-3-15	3 y. 66 d. 22 y. 69 d.	27-10-35 7-1-27	1-4-36 26-2-46 (a)	
Comd. Mobd. Ser., 11 Mar. 15 to 7 Apr. 19. Re-comd. as Lt., The King's R., 24 Feb. 21 with seniority from 1 July 17.					
Service for pension from 27 Jan. 17 & in addn. serv. in ranks, 1 Sep. 14 to 10 Mar. 15—191 ds., half to count; for promotion from 27 Oct. 17.					
Service for Ind. element, out of I. 5 yrs., i.e., from 7 Jan. 22.					

(a) On attaining 50 years of age.

(b) On attaining 55 years of age.

(c) On completing 28 years' commissioned service.

(d) In India when first commissioned.

SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

[Vide A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.]

Name and former Corps.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to S. U. L.	REMARKS.
	1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Indian Estt.	Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	
Majors—contd.					
Burke, Anthony Owen Lec., 2— 7 G. R. (33, 37, 40). <i>Service for promotion from 10 Nov. 17.</i>	17-1-99 1-3-17	3 y. 52 d. 21 y. 306 d	10-11-35 18-5-18	1-4-36 17-1-49 (a)	
Dutton, William Harold Ralph, M.O., 1—13 F. F. Rif. (25, 33). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 June 15 to 28 Feb. 17—1 yr. 267 ds., half to count; for promotion from 10 Nov. 17.</i>	1-1-92 1-3-17	8 y. 52 d. 22 y. 157 d.	10-11-35 3-11-18	4-12-36 1-3-45 (c)	
Hasbar, William Sydney R. I. A. S. O. (63) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 30 Mar. 05 to 29 Mar. 16, 11 yrs., half to count; and as W. O., Cl. I, 30 Mar. 16 to 16 Nov. 17, 1 yr. 232 ds., all to count. Service for Indian element, 10 yrs. out of 1, i.e., 19 yrs. 336 ds.</i>	30-3-87 17-11-17	3 y. 45 d. 28 y. 94 d.	17-11-35 30-1-28	1-4-37 30-3-42 (b)	
Nolan, Michael Charles, The Burma Rif. (25, 33, 37)	26-4-98 21-12-17	3 y. 11 d. 21 y. 11 d.	21-12-35 18-3-18	1-4-39 26-4-48 (a)	
Rootes, Augustus Hugh, 15 Punjab R. (25, 33, 52).	4-4-99 21-12-17	3 y. 111 d. 21 y. 11 d.	21-12-35 20-3-18	1-4-37 4-4-49 (a)	
Christie, George Hewitt, 10 G. R. (25, 29, 145)	4-12-98 21-12-17	3 y. 11 d. 21 y. 11 d.	21-12-35 18-3-18	1-4-38 4-12-48 (a)	
Munckton, Victor Charles Alexander, 1-7 Rajput R. (25, 33, 51, 62, 171). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Sep. 14 to 26 Apl. 17—2 yrs 230 ds., half to count; for promn. from 4 Jan. 18.</i>	20-12-88 27-4-17	2 y. 362 d. 23 y. 24 d.	4-1-36 (d)	1-4-37 20-12-48 (b)	
Fullerton, Gordon Alexander, 4 G. R. (25, 33, 38).	2-7-99 31-1-18	2 y. 335 d. 20 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 (d)	1-4-38 2-7-49 (a)	
Wilder, Bernard Leslie, 3-20 Burma Rif. (33, 62, 94, 157).	17-2-99 31-1-18	2 y. 335 d. 20 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 (d)	1-4-38 17-2-49 (a)	
Mallinson, Ernest Henry Powell, 1-17 Dogra R. (25, 33, 94, 157, 208).	14-6-98 31-1-18	2 y. 335 d. 20 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 (d)	1-4-36 14-6-48 (a)	Gr.-Mr., Lawrence R. Mily. Sch., Sanawar.
Elliott-Bateman, Herbert Elliott Richard 13 F. F. Rif. (32, 91, 99).	23-1-99 31-1-18	2 y. 335 d. 20 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 (a)	1-4-39 23-1-49 (a)	
Ferguson, John Mackay, P. A. V. O. Cav. (25, 33, 36, 38, 60, 62). <i>Service for promotion from 31 Jan. 18.</i>	22-5-98 1-5-17	2 y. 335 d. 21 y. 245 d.	31-1-36 25-11-17	1-4-39 22-5-48 (a)	
Ross-Lewin, Francis Henry Westropp, 4-2 Punjab R. (25, 33, 62). <i>Service for pension from 27 Aug. 21; and in addn. serv. in ranks 1 day and in ranks of Modd. Army Res. to 28 Feb. 17—117 ds. (half to count), also comad. Modd. Spec. Res., 1 Mar. 17 to 17 Mar. 19—2 yrs. 17 ds., all to count.</i>	3-3-98 1-2-18	2 y 334 d. 19 y. 203 d.	1-2-36 24-10-21	1-4-36 3-3-48 (a)	
Swift, Horace George, A.M.I. MECH. E., R. I. A. S. C. (57). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 28 Aug. 14 to 26 June 17—2 yrs. 303 ds., half to count; for Indian element from 20 Mar. 20, i.e., 16 yrs. 287 ds.; for promotion from 13 Feb. 18.</i>	6-9-92 27-6-17	2 y. 322 d. 22 y. 399 d.	13-2-36 20-3-25	1-11-37 27-6-45 (c)	
Finlay, John, M.B.E., R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51) <i>Service for promotion from 5 July 17.</i>	24-4-94 7-10-16	2 y 277 d. 22 y. 86 d	30-3-36 (d)	1-4-39 7-10-44 (c)	
James, Leigh, 4-12 F. F. R. ... (25, 33, 40, 62)	23-6-99 24-4-18	2 y. 252 d. 20 y. 252 d.	24-4-36 12-10-18	1-10-38 (28-6-49 (a)	
Ellery, Albert Charles, R. I. A. S. C. (25, 29, 50, 51, 56). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 13 Sep. 14 to 28 Aug. 17—2 yrs. 350 ds., half to count; for promn. from 24 Apl. 18.</i>	28-1-89 29-8-17	2 y. 252 d. 22 y. 300 d.	24-4-36 12-1-18	1-4-37 28-1-44 (b)	

- (a) On attaining 50 years of age.
(b) On attaining 55 years of age.
(c) On completing 28 years' commissioned service.
(d) In India when first commissioned.

INDIAN ARMY.

SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

[Vide A. I. (L) No. 82 of 1934.]

Name and former Corps.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to S. U. L.	REMARKS.
	1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Indian Estt.	Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	
Majors—contd.					
Francis, William Donald, M.B.E., 18 F. R. Lf. (25, 32, 36, 42, 157).	22-8-94 26-9-17	2 y. 252 d. 22 y. 291 d.	24-4-36 26-3-18	6-1-39 26-9-45(c)	
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 Sep. 14 to 25 Sep. 17—3 yrs. 23 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.</i>					
Thomas, Percy Edmund, 8 Punjab R. (29, 33, 36, 38, 46).	12-9-05 1-10-17	2 y. 252 d. 22 y. 291 d.	24-4-36 6-10-17	1-1-39 1-10-45(c)	Comdt., Mily. Prison & Detn. Barracks, Lucknow.
<i>Services for pension.—In ranks, 19 Aug. 14 to 30 Sep. 17—3 yrs. 33 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.</i>					
Robertson, John McIntyre, M.O., R. I A S C. (25, 43, 50, 51, 55, 62, 63, 119, 139).	7-11-90 5-11-17	2 y. 252 d. 24 y. 314 d.	24-4-36 (d)	1-4-39 5-11-45 (c)	
<i>Service for pension.—In Civil, 8 June 12 to 4 Nov. 17—5 yrs. 149 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.</i>					
Jarman, George Standerwick, 4-6 Raj Rif. (33, 42).	29-6-99 21-8-18	2 y. 133 d. 20 y. 133 d.	21-8-36 8-1-19	1-4-37 29-6-49 (a)	
Phillips, William Kimberley, 6 G.R. (25, 33, 62).	12-12-99 21-8-18	2 y. 133 d. 20 y. 133 d.	21-8-36 7-1-19	1-4-37 12-12-49(a)	
Adams, John Alan, 8 Punjab R. (25, 29, 33, 62).	25-3-95 28-11-17	2 y. 131 d. 22 y. 80 d.	23-8-36 28-1-18	1-4-37 28-11-45 (c)	
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 27 Aug. 15 to 27 Nov. 17—2 yrs. 93 ds., half to count; for promotion from 23 Aug. 18.</i>					
Bryant, George Dangerfield, p.s.c.t., 2-7 Rajput R. (25).	12-3-99 31-8-13	2 y. 123 d. 20 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (d)	1-4-37 12-3-49 (a)	
Hindle, Malcolm Douglas, 3-20 Burma Rif. (33, 38).	7-9-99 31-8-18	2 y. 123 d. 20 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (d)	1-4-37 7-9-49 (a)	
Rutledge, Robert Francis, M.O., Poona Horse (25, 33, 36, 60, 62, 154).	11-9-99 31-8-18	2 y. 123 d. 20 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (d)	10-4-39. 11-9-49. (a)	
Forrest, George, 2-1 G R. (25, 33).	10-9-94 18-12-17	2 y. 123 d. 22 y. 243 d.	31-8-36 13-8-18	1-4-37 18-12-45 (c)	
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 14 Sep. 14 to 17 Dec. 17—3 yrs. 94 ds., half to count; for promotion from 31 Aug. 18.</i>					
Moreton, Basil Meredith, 1-4 Bombay Grs. (33).	9-9-99 31-8-18	2 y. 123 d. 20 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (d)	7-2-37 9-9-49 (a)	Eastern Frontier Rifle Bengal.
Warren, Peter, 6 Lrs. (25, 33, 33, 50, 51, 56, 60, 91).	16-9-99 31-8-18	2 y. 123 d. 20 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (d)	1-4-39. 16-9-49. (a)	
Broadway, Alan Colquhoun, 2-13 F. F. Rif. (25, 33).	15-2-00 1-10-18	2 y. 92 d. 20 y. 92 d.	1-10-36 (d)	1-4-37 15-2-50 (a)	Ind. Sig. Corps.
Ashford, Ernest, R. I. A. S. C. (25, 33, 50, 51, 56, 62).	29-10-9 5-1-18	3 y. 92 d. 22 y. 241 d.	1-10-36 (a)	1-4-39 5-1-46 (c)	
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 Sep. 14 to 4 Jan. 18—3 yrs. 124 ds., half to count; for promotion from 1st Oct. 18.</i>					
Kirwan, James William Kiernan, 5 Mahratta L.I. (29, 33, 39, 43).	26-11-96 30-1-18	2 y. 92 d. 21 y. 299 d.	1-10-36 23-10-18	1-4-39. 26-11-46. (a)	
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 13 Apl. 16 to 29 Jan. 18—1 yr. 292 ds., half to count; for promn. from 1. Oct. 18.</i>					
Kelly, Thomas Francis Henry John Joseph, C.I.B., O.B.E., C. I. Horse (33, 36, 39, 60).	20-6-99 16-12-18	2 y. 16 d. 20 y. 16 d.	16-12-36 (d)	1-4-39 20-6-49 (a)	
Hare, Horatio John [L], 2 G. R. (29, 33, 49, 62).	17-4-00 16-12-18	2 y. 16 d. 20 y. 16 d.	16-12-36 (d)	20-12-33 17-4-50 (a)	
Mason, John Oscar Lawrence, O.B.E., 2 Punjab R. (33, 38, 91, 99).	12-9-99 16-12-18	2 y. 16 d. 20 y. 16 d.	16-12-36 (d)	1-4-39 12-9-49 (a)	
Small, Charles George, 19 Hy'bad B. (33, 38, 46).	30-11-95 19-3-18	2 y. 16 d. 22 y. 218 d.	16-12-36 (d)	1-4-39. 19-3-46. (c)	
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Aug. 14 to 18 Mar. 18—3 yrs. 225 ds., half to count; for promn. from 16 Dec. 18.</i>					
Holy-Hasted, John Shaw, 2 G. R. (33, 36, 49).	2-10-99 16-12-18	2 y. 16 d. 20 y. 16 d.	16-12-36 (d)	1-4-38 2-10-49(a)	

(a) On attaining 50 years of age.

(c) On completing 25 years' commissioned service.

(d) In India when first commissioned.

INDIAN ARMY.

2220(a)

SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

[Vide A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.]

Name and former Corps.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to S. U. L.	REMARKS.
	1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Indian Estt.	Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	
Majors—concl'd..					
Farrell, Thomas William, 4-10 Baluch. R. (25, 29, 33, 46). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 30 Aug. 14 to 30 Apr. 13—3 yrs. 244 ds., half to count; for promn. from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	4-10-9 1-5-18	2 y. 12 d. 22 y. 184 d.	20-12-36 14-1-19	1-4-37 1-5-46 (c)	
Smallman, William Frederick, 2-8 Punjab R. (33, 62, 91, 97, 208) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 Dec. 14 to 28 May 18—3 yrs. 69 ds., half to count; for promn. from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	20-12-94 29-5-18	2 y. 12 d. 22 y. 119 d.	20-12-36 28-8-18	1-11-38 29-5-46(c)	
Tippett, Henry Kenneth [L] 9 G. R. (33, 39, 146).	2-5-00 15-4-17	1 y. 261 d. 19 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (d)	1-11-38, 2-5-50 (a)	
Hurrell, John, Gooch, 10 G. R. (33, 36, 52, 68a).	15-3-00 15-4-19	1 y. 261 d. 19 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (d)	1-4-39 15-3-50 (a)	
Lennedy, Charles Edward Wordsworth, 4-19 Hy'bad. R. (33, 38).	6-5-00 15-4-19	1 y. 261 d. 19 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (d)	1-6-37 6-5-50 (a)	
Geake, Thomas Henry, 13 Punjab R. (33, 36, 62 208). <i>Service for pension from 24 Dec. 20; and in addition serv. in ranks, 5 July 17 to 30 Apr. 18—300 ds., half to count & Ty. 2nd Lt., R. Fus., 14 May 19 to 21 Oct. 19—161 ds., all to count. Total serv. 311 ds. to count for pension before 24 Dec. 20.</i>	16-3-09 1-5-19	1 y. 245 d. 18 y. 319 d.	1-5-37 7-3-21	1-3-38 16-3-49 (a)	
Newman, Charles Edwin Tweed, 1-19 Hy'bad. R. (33). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 July 16 to 30 July 18—2 yrs. 29 ds., half to count; for promotion from 1 May 19.</i>	2-7-98 31-7-18	1 y. 245 d. 21 y. 168 d.	1-5-37 (d)	2-5-37 2-7-48 (a)	
Brown, George, 14 Punjab R. (33, 38, 50, 62, 159). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 18 Oct. 13—4 yrs. 74 ds., half to count; for promotion from 16 July 19.</i>	9-4-92 19-10-18	1 y. 169 d. 22 y. 111 d.	16-7-37 (a)	1-4-39 19-10-46 (c)	
Woutersz, Eugene Percival Terence, 9 Jat R. (25, 33). <i>Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	30-10-93 14-6-18	1 y. 75 d. 20 y. 12 d.	18-10-32 (d)	22-11-37 4-6-40	
Laker-Brown, Harold Ernest Frederick, R. I. A. S. C. (54, 55, 68).	24-9-00 17-12-19	1 y. 15 d. 19 y. 16 d.	17-12-37 20-10-21	1-4-39 24-9-50 (a)	
Lee, John Leonard, 13 F. F. Rlf. (33).	29-10-00 17-12-19	1 y. 15 d. 19 y. 15 d.	17-12-37	29-12-37 29-10-50 (a)	Ind. Sig. Corps.
Newman, George Stanley, 17 Dogra R. (33, 39, 42).	7-1-00 29-1-20	— y. — d. 18 y. 337 d.	29-1-33 (a)	1-4-39 7-1-50 (a).	
Longley, Stephen John Allnutt, 16 Punjab R. (29, 33, 37, 38).	15-3-00 29-1-20	— y. — d. 18 y. 337 d.	29-1-33 (d)	1-12-38 15-8-50(a)	
Knowles, Vivian Isaac Shelley, 2 Punjab R. (29, 46).	6-2-00 29-1-20	— y. — d. 18 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (d)	1-4-38 6-2-50 (a)	
Mostert, Derrick de la Grange, 13 Lra. (25, 36, 60, 91, 157, 203).	26-7-00 29-1-20	— y. — d. 18 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	1-4-39 26-7-50 (a)	
Gardiner, William Henry, 3 Lt. Cav. (33, 42, 60).	8-7-00 29-1-20	— y. — d. 18 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (d)	1-10-33 8-7-50(a)	
Hayes, William Arthur Hewitt, R. I. A. S. C. (25, 33, 50, 51, 56).	13-6-00 29-1-20	— y. — d. 18 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (d)	1-4-38 13-6-50 (a)	
Dracott, Horace, 14 Punjab R. (33, 157).	15-10-00 29-1-20	— y. — d. 18 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (d)	1-4-39 15-10-50 (a)	
Sloman, Sydney More, 9 Jat R. (25, 33, 38, 49).	1-9-00 29-1-20	— y. — d. 18 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (d)	1-2-39 1-9-50(a)	
Randall, John Harold [L], Kumaon Rlf. (33, 49, 129, 143).	15-3-00 15-4-19	— y. — d. 19 y. 261 d.	28-3-38 (d)	1-4-39 15-3-50(a)	
Main, Leslie Coore, 12 F. F. R. (25, 33, 38).	25-4-01 16-7-20	— y. — d. 18 y. 169 d.	16-7-38 17-11-20	16-12-38 25-4-51(a)	Hony. Flight Lt. R. A. F. Vol. R.
Hodgkinson, Frank Outram, The Burma Rlf. (42).	27-9-00 16-7-20	— y. — d. 18 y. 169 d.	16-7-38 17-11-20	1-14-39 27-9-50(a)	
Gordon, John Vincent, M.C., 11 Sikh R. (33, 43).	3-12-00 16-7-20	— y. — d. 18 y. 169 d.	16-7-38 17-11-20	22-12-38 3-12-50(a)	
Sardar Jai Singh 19 Hy'bad R. (25, 29, 23). <i>Service for pension.—(T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20. 229 ds. Paid as Major from 17-10-33.</i>	22-7-93 17-7-20	— y. — d. 19 y. 31 d.	1-8-38 (d)	1-4-39 17-7-48(c)	

(a) On attaining 50 years of age.

(c) On completing 23 years' commissioned service.

(d) In India when first commissioned.

SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

[Vide A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.]

Name and former Corps.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to S. U. L.	REMARKS.
	1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Indian Estt.	Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	
Captains.					
Morris, Henry Graham, 2-13 F. F. Rif. (36, 38). <i>Forfeits two yrs. service for purposes of promotion.</i>	28-5-98 29-6-16	2 y. 186 d. 22 y. 186 d.	29-6-20 (d)	1-11-35 28-5-48 (a)	
Bailey, Francis Robert (e), R. I. A. S. C. (65, 65a, 66, 67a, 71). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 13 Sep. 15 to 1 Feb. 16—142 ds., half to count; for promotion from 27 Oct. 16.</i>	25-11-84 10-2-16	24 y. 66 d. 3 y. 31 d.	27-10-20 6-3-16	9-9-35 25-11-39 (b)	
Sehute, Reginald Gordon, R.I.A.S.C. <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 75 ds., half to count; for promotion from 5 July 17, for Indian element, out of I., 10 yrs.</i>	4-6-85 20-11-16	3 y. 180 d. 22 y. 79 d.	5-7-21 21-11-27	1-11-35 4-6-40 (b)	
Lewis, James Albert, M.C., 4-6 Raj. Rif. (33, 38, 38, 42). <i>Service for pension in ranks Canadian Expeditionary Force, 9 Nov. 14 to 21 Nov. 16, 2 yrs. 13 days, half to count; for promotion from 5 July 17.</i>	19-11-98 22-11-16	3 y. 180 d. 22 y. 40 d.	5-7-21 23-9-17	1-4-36 22-11-44 (c) R. Bombay S. & W.	
Dicker, Bertie Percival, 4-15 Punjab B. [L]. (29, 33, 62, 128, 160, 192). Smyth, Henry Malcolm, O. D. E. [2] 1-9 G. R. (25, 33, 144).	7-9-98 12-9-17	3 y. 111 d. 19 y. 111 d.	12-9-22 5-12-17	1-11-35 7-9-48 (a)	
Dennis, Preston, R. I. A. S. C. (55, 63, 156). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Nov. 14 to 17 Dec. 17—3 yrs. 32 ds., half to count.</i>	1-12-98 27-10-17	3 y. 66 d. 21 y. 66 d.	27-10-22 (d)	1-4-36 1-12-48 (a)	
Noel, Edward Francis Hamlyn, 3-3 Punjab R. (25, 33, 36, 41, 62). Churchill, John Stanton, 1-19 Hyderabad R. (33).	17-10-95 18-12-17	3 y. 14 d. 21 y. 14 d.	18-12-22 22-12-25	1-11-35 18-12-45 (c)	
Meadmore, Cecil Rufford Anlaby, 7 Rajput R. (25, 33, 36). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Nov. 15 to 29 May 17, 1 yr. 210 ds., half to count; for promotion from 13 Feb. 18.</i>	4-1-99 31-1-18	2 y. 335 d. 20 y. 335 d.	31-1-23 (d)	1-11-35 4-1-49 (a)	
Naylor, George, A.M.T. MECH. E., R.I.A.S.C. (Cont. Serv. W. O.). Modd. T. F. Serv. 5 Oct. 15 to 20 Mar. 19, i.e., 3 yrs. 167 ds. The period 5 Dec. 15 to 13 Dec. 15 not to count for pay, increase of pay or ret. pay; Comsd. reg. forces, R. A. S. C. as Lt., 9 Nov. 20, with seniority from 5 Jan. 18; for promotion from 13 Feb. 18. Serv. element from 4 June 17; Indian element, serv. in I., 30 Mar. 21 to 30 Mar. 27 & out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., from 4 June 17.	30-11-98 31-1-18	2 y. 335 d. 20 y. 335 d.	31-1-23 (d)	1-11-35 30-11-48 (a)	
Jordan, Harry Guy Bowen, 3 Cav. <i>Service for promotion from 13 Feb. 18.</i>	23-5-94 30-5-17	2 y. 322 d. 22 y. 138 d.	13-2-23 24-10-17	1-4-36 30-5-45 (c)	
Butecher, Charlie Robert, M.B.E., R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51, 55). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 May 12 to 11 Aug. 17—5 yrs. 84 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apr. 18.</i>	21-2-96 5-10-15	2 y. 322 d. 21 y. 211 d.	13-2-23 6-1-28	9-9-35 Asst. Insp. (Cl. CC) 21-2-46(a) (temp.) War Office.	
Austen, Edward Joseph, R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51, 56). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Jan. 16 to 28 Aug. 17—1 yr. 232 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apr. 18.</i>	10-6-98 29-6-17	2 y. 322 d. 21 y. 187 d.	13-2-23 22-1-19	1-11-35 10-6-48 (a)	
	12-12-91 12-8-17	2 y. 252 d. 24 y. 1 d.	24-4-23 20-9-17	1-11-35 12-8-45 (c)	
	9-1-98 29-8-17	2 y. 252 d. 22 y. 303 d.	24-4-23 5-12-17	1-11-35 9-1-48 (a)	

(a) On attaining 50 years of age.

(b) On attaining 55 years of age.

(c) On completing 28 years' commissioned service.

(d) In India when first commissioned.

* To take rank and precedence from this date after 20-5-33.

INDIAN ARMY.

222q

SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

[Vide A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.]

Name and former Corps.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to S. U. L.	REMARKS.
	1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Indian Estt.	Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	
Captains—contd.					
Smith, Harry Neville, 3-5 Mahratta L. I. (35, 57). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 25 Sep. 17—3 yrs. 53 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.</i>	6-1-96 26-9-17	2 y. 252 d. 22 y. 306 d.	24-4-23 15-5-18	1-11-35 6-1-46 (a)	
Bacon, William David, 2-4 Bom- bay Grs. (33, 36). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Sep. 14 to 25 Sep. 17—3 yrs. 17 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.</i>	9-8-94 26-9-17	2 y. 252 d. 22 y. 238 d.	24-4-23 23-1-18	1-11-35 26-9-45 (c)	
Hodder, Eric Mesney, 1 G. R. (25, 33, 42, 144). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Sep. 14 to 4 Oct. 17—3 yrs. 31 ds., half to count; for promo- tion from 24 Apl. 18.</i>	9-6-96 5-10-17	2 y. 252 d. 22 y. 287 d.	24-4-23 (d)	8-11-35 9-6-46 (a)	Supdt., Jail, Rawalpindi
Wilks, Bertie St. Clair, I. A. O. C. (29, 34, 159). <i>Service for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.</i>	5-2-86 5-11-17	2 y. 252 d. 21 y. 58 d.	24-4-23 (d)	1-11-35 5-2-41 (b)	} Bt. m., 1 Jan. 35.
Gripper, Harold Basil, A.R. Dept. (70). <i>Service for promotion from 12 July 16 before restoration.—Retired, 1 Apl. 23. Restored to active List, I. A., 15 May 26. The period 1 Apl. 23 to 14 May 26 not to count as service for pay, pension and promotion. Serv. for promotion from 25 Aug. 19 after restoration.</i> <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, mobilised territorial force, 5 Aug. 14 to 11 Oct. 15—1 yr. 68 ds., half to count.</i>	27-12-95 12-10-15	— y. — d. 19 y. 345 d.	25-8-23 6-11-17	9-9-35 25-11-46 (c)	
Toyne, Outhbert John, 1-2 G. R. (25, 33, 37). Raper, Charles Fraser, 3-6 Raj. Rif. (25, 33). Fife, Douglas MacDuff, 9 R. Jat R. (25, 33, 38, 91, 99). Brett, Willis Hill, 8 Lt. Cav. (36, 60, 154). Greenwood, William Lockhart, 8 Punjab R. (33, 62). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Mar. 16 to 20 Dec. 17—1 yr. 280 ds., half to count; for pro- motion from 31 Aug. 18.</i>	12-5-99 31-8-18 7-10-99 31-8-18 16-12-99 31-8-18 3-9-99 31-8-18 16-3-92 21-12-17	2 y. 123 d. 20 y. 123 d. 2 y. 123 d. 20 y. 123 d. 2 y. 123 d. 20 y. 123 d. 2 y. 123 d. 20 y. 123 d. — y. — d.	31-8-23 (d) 31-8-23 (d) 31-8-23 (d) 31-8-23 (d) 31-8-23 8-2-18	1-11-35 12-5-49 (a) 1-11-35 7-10-49 (a) 1-11-35 16-12-49 (a) 1-11-35 3-9-49 (a) 1-8-38 21-12-45 (c)	
Madhuv Sinhji, 5 R. Mahratta L. I. (32, 38, 52, 154). <i>Service for promotion from 1 Oct. 18.</i>	20-8-98 24-1-18	2 y. 92 d. 20 y. 342 d.	1-10-24 (d)	1-11-35 20-8-48 (a)	
Brown, Montague Joseph, 3-18 R. Garh. Rif. (25, 33, 38, 40). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 10 May 15 to 26 Feb. 18—2 yrs. 293 ds., half to count; for promn. from 2 Nov. 18.</i>	12-3-98 27-2-18	2 y. 60 d. 21 y. 301 d.	2-11-24 12-1-19	1-11-35 12-3-48 (a)	
Hawthorn, Henry James, R. I. A. S. O. (38, 50, 51, 52, 56, 128). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Nov. 14 to 16 Oct. 17 and W. O., Class II, 17 Oct. 17 to 30 Apl. 18, 3 yrs. 166 ds., half to count for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	25-6-96 1-5-18	2 y. 12 d. 22 y. 145 d.	20-12-24 (d)	15-1-34 25-6-46 (a)	

(a) On attaining 50 years of age.

(b) On attaining 55 years of age.

(c) On completing 25 years' commissioned service.

(d) In India when first commissioned.

*Rank service for the period 10 May 15 to 11 Mar. 16 not to count for pension on promotion to Major, vide A. I. (I.) 259 of 1925.

SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

[Vide A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.]

Name and former Corps.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to S. U. I.	REMARKS.
	1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Indian Estt.	Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	
Captains—contd.					
Cochrane, James Boa, R.I.A.S.C. (Cont. Serv. W. O.) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 10 Aug. 14 to 12 May 18—3 yrs. 276 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	4-11-91 13-5-18	2 y. 12 d. 22 y. 188 d.	20-12-24 16-12-26	9-9-35 13-5-46 (c)	
Ellis, Arthur Reginald, 2-6 Raj. Rif. (41, 175). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks 4 Sep. 14 to 28 May 18—3 yrs. 267 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	4-3-95 29-5-18	2 y. 12 d. 22 y. 75 d.	20-12-24 22-1-19	2-10-35 29-5-46 (c)	
Woodcock, Tom, M.X., 2-19 Hy'bad R. (35, 39, 41, 63b, 66a). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Feb. 16 to 25 June 18—2 yrs. 130 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	19-6-90 26-6-18	2 y. 12 d. 21 y. 254 d.	20-12-24 30-9-18	9-9-35 19-6-45 (b)	} Comdt., Berhampur Det'n. Camp. Et. m., 1 July 34.
Hopley, Gordon David, 2-12 F. F. R. (41, 52, 57, 71).	28-6-00 15-4-19	1 y. 261 d. 19 y. 261 d.	15-4-25 (d)	1-11-35 28-6-50 (a)	
Andrews, Eric Robert, 1-8 Punjab R. (33, 36).	8-3-00 15-4-19	1 y. 261 d. 19 y. 261 d.	15-4-25 (d)	1-4-37 8-3-50 (a)	
Keating, Geoffry Forbes Skene, 5-1 Punjab R. (33, 40, 46, 49, 62, 158).	1-4-00 15-4-19	1 y. 261 d. 19 y. 261 d.	15-4-25 (d)	1-5-36 1-4-50 (a)	
Manby, John, 1-7 G. R. (33, 37, 45, 81, 87).	7-4-00 15-4-19	1 y. 261 d. 19 y. 261 d.	15-4-25 (d)	1-11-35 7-4-50 (a)	
Gloynes, Robert William Davis, 1-17 Dogra R. (35, 39, 41, 57).	19-12-99 15-4-19	1 y. 261 d. 19 y. 261 d.	15-4-25 (d)	9-9-35 19-12-49 (a)	
Bullock, Philip Critchell, 20 Lrs. (25, 33, 39, 60).	28-12-99 15-4-19	1 y. 261 d. 19 y. 261 d.	15-4-25 (d)	20-10-36 28-12-49 (a)	
Murphy, Horace Wilfred, 3-1 Punjab R. (25, 29, 33, 36, 38, 52).	14-11-99 15-4-19	1 y. 261 d. 19 y. 261 d.	15-4-25 (d)	1-11-35 14-11-49 (a)	
Forbes, Edward Atholl, 3-18 R. Garh. Rif. (33, 42, 91).	7-2-00 15-4-19	1 y. 261 d. 19 y. 261 d.	15-4-25 (d)	1-11-35 7-2-50 (a)	
Watchorn, Albert Edward, 4-5 Mahratta L. I. (29, 33, 36, 49, 154).	9-12-99 15-4-19	1 y. 261 d. 19 y. 261 d.	15-4-25 (d)	1-11-35 9-12-49 (a)	
Blackburn, Edward Broughton [?], 2-16 Punjab R.	26-12-00 15-4-19	1 y. 261 d. 19 y. 261 d.	15-4-25 (d)	1-11-35 26-12-50 (a)	
Albert, Edward Francis, 2 Rajput R. (33, 36, 52, 62). <i>Serv. for promotion from 1 May 19.</i>	21-12-94 18-9-18	1 y. 245 d. 20 y. 105 d.	1-5-25 (d)	1-4-37 18-9-46 (c)	
Sherman, Frederick John, 1-7 G. R. (25, 33, 52). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 26 June 12 to 18 Oct. 18—6 yrs. 115 ds., half to count; for promotion from 16 July 19.</i>	26-10-06 19-10-18	1 y. 169 d. 22 y. 74 d.	19-10-25 (d)	15-2-37 20-10-46 (a)	
Wilson, Robert, Skinner's Horse (33, 36, 60). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks 19 Oct. 14 to 5 Apr. 18—3 yrs. 169 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	30-11-95 6-4-18	2 y. 12 d. 22 y. 172 d.	20-12-24 20-12-25* (4-1-19)	1-11-35 6-4-46 (c)	
Peal, Daryl Robert George, 2-5 Mahratta L. I. (25, 41, 66a). <i>Service for pension from 15 Apr. 19.</i>	11-4-99 13-2-18	2 y. 322 d. 19 y. 261 d.	29-3-26 (d)	9-9-35 11-4-49 (a)	
Steebbs, John Orchard, 4-16 Punjab R. (33, 201). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 12 Apr. 15 to 18 Oct. 18—3 yrs. 190 ds., half to count; for promotion from 16 July 19.</i>	25-2-98 19-10-16	1 y. 169 d. 21 y. 351 d.	29-3-26 (d)	11-4-36 19-10-46 (c)	

(a) On attaining 50 years of age.

(b) On attaining 55 years of age.

(c) On completing 25 years' commissioned service.

(d) In India when first commissioned

*Rank service for the period 26 Sep. 14 to 29 Mar. 15 not to count for pension on promotion to Major, vide A. I. (I.) 259 of 1925.

†Rank service for the period 26 June 12 to 18 Oct. 14 not to count for pension on promotion to Major under A. I. (I.) 259 of 1925.

INDIAN ARMY.

222q(6)

SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

[Vide A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.]

Name and former Corps.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to S. U. L.	REMARKS.
	1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Indian Estt.	Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	
Captains—contd.					
White, Percy Ralph, 2-1 Punjab R. (33, 12, 50). Service for pension.—In ranks, 28 Sep. 14 to 4 Oct. 17—3 yrs. 7 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apr. 18.	16-5-93 5-10-17	2 y. 252 d. 22 y. 274 d.	29-3-26 (d)	1-1-36 5-10-45 (c)	
Alexander, Augustus Gordon Stewart, C. I. Horse (25, 42, 60).	22-10-99 31-8-18	2 y. 123 d. 20 y. 123 d.	29-3-26 (d)	1-4-36 22-10-49 (a)	
Mit Singh, Bahadur, M.B.E., M.C., 1 L.S.M., 5-11 Sikh R. (37, 52). Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 yrs. 60 ds., half to count. I. A. (Commnd.), 9 yrs. 183 ds.	15-8-38 7-10-19	1 y. 86 d. 30 y. 299 d.	7-10-26 (d)	1-4-37 15-8-43 (b)	
Khanvilkar, Dattajirao S., M.C., 3-5 Mahratta L. I. (35, 41, 52). Service for pension.—I. A. (Commnd.), 6 yrs. 355 ds.	10-12-99 7-10-19	1 y. 86 d. 26 y. 76 d.	7-10-26 (d)	9-9-35 10-12-45 (b)	
Muhammad, Malik Khan, I.O.M., 2nd Cavalry (33, 60, 62, 182, 202). Service for pension.—I. A. (Commnd.), 6 yrs. 197 ds.	1-1-91 7-10-19	1 y. 86 d. 25 y. 233 d.	7-10-26 (d)	1-4-37 1-1-46 (b)	
Benn, Lawrence Molyneux Herbert, Probyn's Horse (33, 36, 60, 81, 154).	3-8-00 17-12-19	1 y. 15 d. 19 y. 15 d.	17-12-26 21-3-20	1-4-37 3-3-53 (a)	
Raikes, Robert Fitzgerald, 2-15 Punjab R. (25, 33, 38).	19-10-00 17-12-19	1 y. 15 d. 19 y. 15 d.	17-12-26 15-4-20	1-11-35 19-10-50 (a)	
Wood, Edwin Kyme, Guides Cav. (33, 60, 157).	21-1-00 29-1-20	... 18 y. 337 d.	23-1-27 ...	1-11-35 21-1-50 (a)	
Bayly, Eric Goodenough, R. I. A. S. C. (37, 38, 50, 51).	8-7-00 29-1-20	... 18 y. 337 d.	29-1-27 ...	1-11-35 6-7-50 (a)	
Berthon, Charles Hector Darell, 1 G. R. (25, 33).	23-12-00 29-1-20	... 18 y. 337 d.	29-1-27 ...	23-11-37 23-12-50 (a)	
Godwin, Harold Thomas, 1-4 Bombay Gns. (33, 36, 46, 52).	23-3-00 29-1-20	... 18 y. 337 d.	29-1-27 ...	1-11-35 23-3-50 (a)	Ind. Sig. Corps.
deWilton, Charles Sydney, 2-3 G. R. (33, 36, 39).	30-12-00 29-1-20	... 18 y. 337 d.	29-1-27 ...	1-4-37 30-12-50 (a)	
Barker, Walter George, 1-8 Punjab R. (25, 33, 42, 46, 49, 62).	23-2-00 16-7-19	1 y. 169 d. 19 y. 169 d.	28-3-27 29-11-19	1-11-35 23-2-50 (a)	
Sutton, Eric George, 5-6 Raj. Rif. (33).	20-2-01 16-7-20	... 18 y. 169 d.	16-7-27 ...	1-10-36 20-2-51 (a)	
West, Augustus Cuthbert Erskine, 4-10 Baluch R. (33, 46, 46b, 49, 62).	29-7-00 16-7-20	... 18 y. 169 d.	16-7-27 ...	1-4-37 29-7-50 (a)	Asst. Comdt., Eastern Frontier Rifles, Bengal Bn., Dacca
Bryan, Goodhand Charles, M.C., 2-13 F. F. Rif. (25, 29, 33, 36, 43).	18-9-00 16-7-20	... 18 y. 169 d.	16-7-27 ...	1-4-37 18-9-50 (a)	Local Major, Comdt., Malabar Special Police.
Trim, Jack Harold, 2-5 Mahratta L. I. (33, 36, 38).	14-5-00 16-7-20	... 18 y. 169 d.	16-7-27 ...	1-4-37 14-5-50 (a)	
Higham Hodge, Wilfrid James, 18 Punjab R. (33, 38, 45, 52).	25-7-00 16-7-20	... 18 y. 169 d.	16-7-27 15-11-20	1-4-38 25-7-50 (a)	
Cams, Jehangir Rustom Hormasji, 2-2 Punjab R. (32, 38). Service for pension.—(T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.	31-3-05 17-7-20	... 18 y. 168 d.	17-7-27 ...	1-4-37 1-12-47 (c)	
Ponnappa, Cheppudira Biddayya, 5 R. Mahratta L. I. (33, 43, 62). Service for pension.—(T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.	31-5-14 17-7-20	... 18 y. 168 d.	17-7-27 ...	1-4-37 1-12-47 (c)	O./c., III Travancore Nayar Infy. & Arty.

- (a) On attaining 50 years of age.
 (b) On attaining 55 years of age.
 (c) On completing 28 years' commissioned service.
 (d) In India when first commissioned.

INDIAN ARMY.

SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

[Vide A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934].

Name and former Corps.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to S. U. L.	REMARKS.
	1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Indian Estt.	Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	
Captains—concl'd.					
Malik Mohammad Munir Khan, Tiwana, 19 Lrs. (33, 38, 46, 60). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks 18 May 07 to 30 Nov. 17, half to count and as Viceroy's Commissioned Officer 1 Dec. 17 to 30 Nov. 19 and—(T. C.) 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20—229 ds.</i>	2-7-94 17-7-20	21 y. 130 d.	17-7-27 ...	1-4-37 1-12-47(c)	
Mir Haider, R. I. A. S. C. (36, 50, 51, 56, 62, 152, 159, 163, 202). <i>Service for pension.—(T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20—229 ds.</i>	18-12-98 17-7-20	19 y. 32 d.	17-7-27 ...	1-11-35 18-12-48(d)	
Muhammad Ayub Khan, M.B.E., Sam Browne's Cav. <i>Service for pension.—Viceroy's Comd. ser., 15 Oct. 06 to 30 Nov. 19—13 yrs. 47 ds., and (T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20—229 ds.</i>	15-10-89 17-7-20	3 y. 79 d.	17-7-27 ...	1-11-35 15-10-44(b)	Asst. Com dt., Mewar State Force, Kotra.
Wise, Leslie Albert, 3-5 Mahratta L. I. (25, 29, 33).	21-12-99 17-12-19	1 y. 15 a. 19 y. 15 d.	17-10-27 15-4-20	1-11-35 21-12-49(a)	
Stokes, Ralph Hedley, 2-8 G. R. (35, 41). <i>Forfeits 2 yrs. service for purposes of promotion.</i>	20-9-00 16-7-20	...	17-10-27 ...	9-9-35 20-9-50 (a)	
Pritam Singh, C. I. Horse (46). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 17 May 17 to 30 Nov. 19—2 yrs. 198 ds., half to count & (T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20—229 ds.</i>	15-7-96 17-7-20	20 y. 131 d.	17-10-27 ...	1-11-35 1-12-47 (c)	
Kanwar Ari Sal, 4-6 Raj. Rif. (33, 36). <i>Service for pension.—(T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20—229 ds.</i>	20-11-99 17-7-20	19 y. 32 d.	17-10-27 ...	1-11-35 20-11-49 (a)	Second-in-Command, Jaipur Sawal Man Guards, Jaipur State.
Hill, St. John Alfred, R. I. A. S. C. <i>Service for promotion from 15 Dec. 20.</i>	28-7-99 11-4-22	...	15-12-28 ...	1-11-35 11-4-50 (c)	
Burn, Richard Robert Tinsley [I], 3 Cav. (25, 33, 38, 60, 157).	3-10-00 24-12-20	18 y. 8d.	24-12-28 ...	1-11-35 3-10-50(a)	
Cox, Henry Francis, 1-15 Punjab R. (25, 29, 33).	3-9-01 24-12-20	18 y. 8d.	24-12-28 ...	1-4-37 3-9-51 (a)	
Watson, James Patrick Hill, R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51).	31-3-00 24-12-20	18 y. 8 d.	4-4-27 ...	13-9-38 31-3-50 (a)	
Herbert, Arthur Edward, 3-8 Punjab R. (33, 36, 43).	22-1-01 24-12-20	18 y. 8 d.	24-12-28 ...	1-4-37 22-1-51 (a)	
Gorrings, George Thomas John, R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51, 50). <i>Service for Indian element 5 yrs., out of India, i.e., from 6 Mar. 21.</i>	21-12-01 24-12-20	18 y. 8 d.	24-12-28 16-3-26	1-4-38 21-12-51 (a)	
Smith, Andrew, 1-20 Burma R. (33, 36).	6-2-01 24-12-20	18 y. 8 d.	24-12-28 ...	1-11-35 6-2-51(a)	
Spurgin, Wyndham Harold Linton, 19 Lrs. (36, 35, 60, 62).	27-2-01 24-12-20	18 y. 8 d.	25-3-29 ...	1-3-38 27-2-51 (a)	
Hayat, Masud, 1-2 Punjab R. (25, 29, 33, 52, 203). <i>Service for pension.—(T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20—229 ds.</i>	22-6-97 17-7-20	19 y. 32 d.	21-10-29 ...	1-11-35 1-12-47 (c)	
Booth, Francis Middleton, 3-2 Punjab R. (33, 38).	27-2-00 16-7-19	1 y. 169 d. 19 y. 169 d.	31-3-30 27-11-19	1-4-36 27-2-50 (a)	

(a) On attaining 50 years of age.

(b) On attaining 55 years of age.

(c) On completing 25 years' commissioned service.

INDIAN ARMY.

223

ROYAL ENGINEERS (INDIAN ARMY).

NO	Names.	Rank element.	Date of birth.	Date of transfer to	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
		Service element (a).	1st Com- mission.	R.E.(I. A.).	Date of commence- ment of service on Ind. establt.	
Lieutenant-Colonels (5).						
	Mattocks, Frederick, M.B.E. (29, 80, 156, 199).	3 y. 218 d. 27 y. 341 d.	19-2-87 28-5-18	24-1-22	23-5-35 19-2-05	M. E. S.
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks 19 Feb. 05 to 31 Dec. 16—11 yrs. 317 ds., half to count. W. O., cl. I., 1 Jan. 17 to 27 May 18— 1 yr. 147 ds., all to count.</i>					
	Daw, Harold Henry, D.S.O. ...	3 y. 215 d.	8-3-85	24-1-22	31-5-35	M. E. S.
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 Aug. 03 to 27 May 18—14 yrs. 293 ds., half to count.</i>					
	Hastings, Frederick John Bernard, O.B.E. (140, 199).	1 y. 311 d. 27 y. 311 d.	23-8-85 28-5-18	24-1-22	24-2-37 23-11-08	M. E. S.
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 23 Nov. 03 to 27 May 18—14 yrs. 186 ds., half to count.</i>					
	Cam, George, O.B.E. ...	1 y. 279 d.	27-7-85	24-1-22	28-3-37	M. E. S.
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 27 Jan. 04 to 27 May 18—14 yrs. 121 ds., half to count.</i>					
5	Stevens, Arthur Edward (29, 94, 199) (m)	8 y. 140 d.	7-5-91	8-12-22	14-8-38	M. E. S.
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 May 09 to 19 Nov. 15—6 yrs. 197 ds., half to count.</i>					

Major (1).

Green, Harold Walter Battman	6 y. 184 d. 24 y. 330 d.	15-2-90 28-5-18	24-1-22	1-7-32 15-10-09	M. E. S.
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Oct. 03 to 27 May 18—8 yrs. 225 ds., half to count.</i>					

(a) Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 35.

INDIAN ARMY.

"SPECIAL LIST" OF QUARTERMASTERS OF THE INDIAN ARMY- (22)

Audited for assessment of pension.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Rank element.	Date of birth.	Date of attachment to a Trng. Bn. (Ind. Infy.)	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Lieutenant-Colonel (1).							
King's Own R.	King, Henry Joseph, M.B.E. (33).	7 y. 165 d. 25 y. 162 d.	27-8-12 20-7-16	8-8-28	1-4-37	The Burma Rif.	
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 27 July 10 to 1 Oct. 15— 5 yrs. 67 ds., W. O., cl. II, 292 ds., 2 Oct. 15 to 19 July 16, half to count.</i>							
Majors (12).							
1 3rd H. ...	Barton, Herbert Ralph, M.C. (29)	9 y. 92 d. 25 y. 190 d.	18-10-93 1-10-14	8-11-32	1-10-29	10-13 F. F. R.M.	
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 13 Mar. 12 to 30 Sep. 14— 2 yrs. 197 ds., half to count.</i>							
Gloster R.	Furley, Albert, O.B.E., M.C.	9 y. 17 d. 29 y. 64 d.	12-8-86 15-12-14	17-8-28	15-12-29	10-18 R. Garh. Rif.	
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 12 Sep. 04 to 14 Dec. 14— 10 yrs. 94 ds., half to count.</i>							
R. Tank Corps.	Mahoney, James, M.B.E. (58, 59, 154).	8 y. 198 d. 29 y. 251 d.	2-3-85 17-6-16	6-4-28	17-6-30	10-12 F. F. R. { Bt. L. c., 1 Jan. 36.	
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Mar. 03 to 16 June 15— 12 yrs. 197 ds., half to count.</i>							
R. Fus. ...	Corrall, George Edward, O.B.E.	8 y. 117 d. 27 y. 339 d.	19-6-83 6-9-15	3-3-23	6-9-30	10-10 Baluch R.	
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 June 06 to 5 Sep. 15— 9 yrs. 79 ds., half to count.</i>							
5 R. Fus. ...	Hepburn, Oliver William, M.C.	7 y. 203 d. 27 y. 156 d.	14-9-88 12-6-13	20-3-23	12-6-31	10-15 Punjab R.	
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 14 Sep. 06 to 11 June 16— 9 yrs. 272 ds., half to count.</i>							
Oxf. and Bucks. L. I.	Coad, Reginald Henry, O.B.E., M.M. (25, 33).	6 y. 313 d. 25 y. 320 d.	8-2-91 22-2-17	1-6-28	22-2-32	10-5 Malhatta L. I.	
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Feb. 09 to 21 Feb. 17— 8 yrs. 14 ds., half to count.</i>							
Gloster R.	Sheppard, Herbert James, D.C.M. (27).	6 y. 64 d. 23 y. 212 d.	6-6-92 29-10-17	15-3-23	29-10-32	10-6 Raj. Rif. { Bt. L. c., 1 July 36	
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Jan. 13 to 28 Oct. 17— 4 yrs. 296 ds., half to count.</i>							

* Date of promotion counting for pay at I. A. rates.

† Date of seniority.

(a) Date of admission for promotion and pension.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 1938.

"SPECIAL LIST" OF QUARTERMASTERS OF THE INDIAN ARMY—(22)—*contd.*

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Rank element.	Date of birth.	Date of first attachment to a	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			Service element.	1st Com- mission.	Trng. Bn. (Ind. Infy.).		
Majors 12—concl'd.							
	Oxf. and Bucks. L. I.	Yeoman, Walter Thomas (36). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks,</i> 7 Sep. 05 to 31 Dec. 15— 10 yrs. 116 ds., W. O., cl. II, 1 yr. 334 ds., 1 Jan. 16 to 30 Nov. 17, half to count.	6 y. 31 d. 27 y. 73 d.	7-9-87 1-12-17	26-2-23	1-12-32	10-7 Rajput R.
	Gloster R.	Townsend, Cecil Herbert (25). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks,</i> 8 Sep. 10 to 26 Mar. 18— 7 yrs. 200 ds., half to count.	8 y. 230 d. 24 y. 197 d.	8-11-91 27-3-13	25-2-23	27-3-33	10-8 Punjab R.
10	Wales Bord.	Bean, Sidney Davis, D.C.M. ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks,</i> 1 Sep. 03 to 18 Aug. 15— 11 yrs. 350 ds. W. O., cl. II, 17 Aug. 15 to 22 May 18, 24 May 19 to 28 Aug. 22—6 yrs. 11 days, half to count & W. O., cl. I, 23 May 18 to 23 May 19—1 yr. 1 day, 29 Aug. 22 to 23 Feb. 28—5 yrs. 179 ds. <i>Appointment antedated for promo- tion and pension to 24 Feb. 28.</i>		1-8-85 4-7-23	24-2-23	22-7-38	{ 10-17 Dogra R. { Bt. m., 1 July 36.
	Lincoln R.	Foster, George Edward (157) ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks,</i> 29 Jan. 04 to 20 Dec. 16— 12 yrs. 327 ds. and 9 Jan. 19 to 29 Feb. 20—1 yr. 52 ds., W. O., cl. II, 21 Dec. 16 to 8 Jan. 19 and 1 Mar. 20 to 25 Mar. 28—16 yrs. 44 ds., half to count. <i>Appointment antedated for promo- tion and pension to 26 Mar. 28.</i>		29-8-85 24-9-23	24-9-23	22-7-38	10-14 Punjab R.
12	Midd'x R.	Chisholm, Graham Arthur Noel (25, 198). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Dec. 17 to 17 Dec. 24—7 yrs. 9 ds., half to count.</i>		9-12-99 18-12-24	6-5-28	1-8-38	10-2 Punjab R.
Captains (3).							
1	Lan. Fus.	Johnson, Robert Charles, M.M. (200). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks,</i> 4 Oct. 15 to 9 Feb. 27—11 yrs. 129 ds., W. O., cl. II, 10 Feb. 27 to 18 Mar. 28— 1 yr. 37 ds., half to count. <i>Appointment antedated for promo- tion and pension to 19 Mar. 28.</i>		25-9-96 17-8-28	17-8-28	19-2-36	4th-6th Regts.
	B; W. K.	Bamblett, Edward Arthur (33, 154). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks,</i> 8 Feb. 19 to 4 Jan. 26—15 yrs. 331 ds., W. O., cl. II, 6 Jan. 26 to 30 Mar. 28— 2 yrs. 85 ds., half to count. <i>Appointment antedated for promo- tion and pension to 31 Mar. 28.</i>		8-9-91 13-8-28	18-8-28	31-3-36	10-11 Punjab.
3	K. O. Y. L. I.	Guthrie, Robert (200) ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks,</i> 22 Nov. 13 to 31 May 21— 7 yrs. 191 ds., W. O., cl. II, 1 June 21 to 13 Apr. 28—6 yrs. 317 ds., half to count. <i>Appointment antedated for promo- tion and pension to 14 Apr. 28.</i>		22-11-95 4-9-28	4-9-28	14-4-36	10-11 Sikh R.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 1938.

"SPECIAL LIST" OF QUARTERMASTERS OF THE INDIAN ARMY—(22)—*concl'd.*

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first attachment to a	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Trng. Bn. (Ind. Infy.).		
Lieutenants (7)						
1	I. U. L.	Salew, Louis George Leslie (50, ... 51, 200) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 14 Jan. 27 to 21 Aug. 38, half to count. Service for promotion, Temporary Commissioned service in R. A. F. from 15 Feb. 19 to 2 Sept. 19 and in A. I. R. O. from 28 May 20 to 31 Aug. 21.</i>	16-12-99 10-12-38	22-8-38 ...	30-10-36; 10-12-38	13 Lrs.
	Scots Guards	Harold, Edwin, M.B.E. ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks 5 July 20 to 25 June 27—6 yrs. 356 ds., half to count. W. O., cl. II, 26 June 27 to 13 Sep. 32—5 yrs. 80 ds., half to count, & W. O. cl. I, 14 Sep. 32 to 1 Sep. 36—3 yrs. 354 ds., all to count. Appointment antedated for promotion and pension to 2 Sep. 36.</i>	16-6-02 2-3-37	2-9-36	2-3-37	10-1 Punjab R.
	I. U. L.	§ Jarrard, Donald George ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Sep. 14 to 28 Mar. 19 and 10 Oct. 19 to 26 Apl. 23—13 y. 26 d., W. O., cl. II, 27 Apl. 28 to 31 Mar. 37—8 y. 339 d., half to count.</i>	19-5-93 7-5-37	1-4-37	1-4-37	15 Lrs.
	I. U. L.	§ Watts, Herbert Noah, M.B.E., D.C.M. <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 May 10 to 12 Mar. 31—20 yrs. 308 ds., half to count, W. O., cl. I, 13 Mar. 31 to 11 Apl. 37—6 yrs. 30 ds., all to count.</i>	9-4-91 7-5-37	...	12-4-37	Sam Browne's Cav.
5	14/20th H.	§ Trueman, Lionel Edgar, M.M. <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 July 12 to 12 Nov. 31—19 yrs. 107 ds., half to count and W. O. cl. I, 13 Nov. 31 to 6 May 37—5 yrs. 175 ds., all to count.</i>	28-2-94 7-5-37	...	1-5-37	20 Lrs.
	I. U. L.	Murphy, John Ernest (29, 40, 201) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 14 Jan. 11 to 9 Mar. 26—15 yrs. 55 ds. and W. O., cl. II, 10 Mar. 26 to 23 Oct. 36—9 yrs. 228 ds., half to count; W. O., cl. I, 24 Oct. 35 to 31 Dec. 37—2 yrs. 69 ds., all to count.</i>	12-1-93 1-1-38	...	1-1-38	Army Sch. of Phys. Trng.
7	I. U. L.	Morris, John Arthur ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks and as W. O. class II, 22 Aug. 19 to 6 May 37, 17 years 258 days, half to count. Warrant Officer Class I, 7 May 37 to 31 Mar. 39, 1 y. 329 ds., all to count.</i>	20-1-03 1-4-39	...	1-4-39	10-19 Hy'bad B.

‡Date of seniority.

INDIAN ARMY.

226A

'SPECIAL LIST' OF QUARTERMASTERS, SAPPERS AND MINERS (INDIAN ARMY) - 9

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Rank element.	Date of birth.	Date of first attachment to a Trng. Bn. (Ind. Infy.).	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Majors (2).							
1	S. Wales Hooper, Arthur William, M.O. Bord.	(33). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Jan. 08 to 25 Sep. 14—6 yrs. 248 ds., half to count. [Transfd. to "S. L." of Qr. Mra., S. & M. (I. A.) from 10 Feb. 33.]</i>	9 y. 98 d. 27 y. 222 d.	20-5-37 25-9-14	3-10-28	25-9-29	Madras S. & M.
2	Essex R. Andrews, Welter Norman	... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 Mar. 10 to 25 June 18—8 yrs. 111 ds., half to count. [Transfd. to "S. L." of Qr. Mra., S. & M. (I. A.) from 10 Feb. 33.]</i>	5 y. 189 d. 24 y. 244 d.	7-3-88 26-6-18	1-6-23	26-6-33	R. Bombay S. & M.
Captains (3).							
1	I. U. L. McCoy, William James	... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 24 Nov. 05 to 19 Feb. 28—22 yrs. 83 ds., half to count; W. O., class I, 20 Feb. 28 to 15 Feb. 33, 4 yrs. 362 ds. all to count.</i>	...	24-3-86 16-2-33	16-2-33	14-8-36	Madras S. & M.
	R. E. Boxall, Harry	... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 28 Jan. 13 to 3 Oct. 20 and 30 March 21 to 18 June 29—15 yrs. 329 ds., half to count; W. O., class I, 4 Oct. 20 to 29 March 21 and 17 June 29 to 15 Feb. 33—4 yrs. 56 ds., all to count.</i>	...	20-3-94 16-2-33	16-2-33	16-2-39	Bengal S. & M.
3	R. E. Phillips, Harold Arthur	... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 July 10 to 25 May 28—17 yrs. 327 ds., half to count; W. O., class I, 26 May 28 to 13 March 33—4 yrs. 297 ds., all to count.</i>	...	4-5-90 19-3-33	19-3-33	19-3-39	Madras S. & M.
Lieutenants (4).							
1	R. E. Southam, Francis Arnold	... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 23 Feb. 14 to 13 Dec. 27—13 yrs. 294 ds., half to count; W. O., class I, 14 Dec. 27 to 12 Nov. 33—5 yrs. 334 ds., all to count.</i>	...	29-10-93 18-11-33	18-11-33	18-11-33	R. Bombay S. & M.
	R. E. Fookes, Arthur William	... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 18 Jan. 11 to 12 Dec. 28—17 yrs. 329 ds., half to count; W. O., class I, 13 Dec. 28 to 13 Feb. 35—6 yrs. 63 ds., all to count.</i>	...	18-6-91 14-2-35	14-2-35	14-2-35	R. Bombay S. & M.
	R. E. Ray, Percy Frank	... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 10 Aug. 14 to 15 Feb. 33—18 yrs. 190 ds., half to count; W. O., class I, 16 Feb. 33 to 19 Mar. 35—2 yrs. 32 ds., all to count.</i>	...	31-7-91 20-3-35	20-3-35	20-3-35	Bengal S. & M.
4	R. E. Andrews, Harold Albert	... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks from 25 July 19 to 31 Dec. 38, 19 years 160 days, half to count.</i>	...	30-12-00 1-1-39	1-1-39	1-1-39	Bengal S. & M.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 1938.

"SPECIAL LIST" OF QUARTERMASTERS, ROYAL CORPS OF SIGNALS (INDIAN ARMY)— (11).

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Rank. Service element.	Date of birth. 1st Com- mission.	Date of appointment to I. S. C.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Lieut.-Colonel (1).							
1	I. S. O. (S. L.)	Newton, Arthur, O.B.E. (56, 201). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 10 yrs. 168 ds., half to count; for promotion from 10 Mar. 13.</i>	1 y. 305 d. 25 y. 297 d.	16-9-89 2-6-18	2-6-18	2-3-37	{ Ind. Sig. Corps. { Bt. l.c., 1 July 25.
Major (1).							
1	Cheshire R.	Hawke, James, O.B.E. (36, 38, 56, 200). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 yrs. 156 ds., half to count.</i>	7 y. — d. 25 y. 257 d.	4-4-91 1-1-17	8-11-23	1-1-32	Ind. Sig. Corps.
Captains (7).							
1	R. Signals	Anderson, Edwin Wade, D.C.M. <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 June 03 to 31 Aug. 21— 13 yrs. 74 ds., W. O., cl. II, 1 Sep. 21 to 15 Sep. 25—4 yrs. 15 ds., half to count and W. O., cl. I, 16 Sep. 25 to 11 Mar. 29—3 yrs. 177 ds.</i>	...	19-1-85 12-3-29	12-3-29	18-10-35	Ind. Sig. Corps.
	R. Signals	Nolan, Patrick Edward, M.B.E. (39, 56). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Nov. 03 to 13 May 18— 14 yrs. 193 ds., W. O., cl. II, 1 Sep. 21 to 26 Nov. 24— 3 yrs. 81 ds., half to count— W. O., cl. I (temp.), 14 May 18 to 31 Aug. 21— 3 yrs. 110 ds. and W. O., cl. I, 2 Nov. 24 to 11 Mar. 29—4 yrs. 111 ds.</i>	...	2-5-85 12-3-29	12-3-29	14-8-36	Ind. Sig. Corps.
	R. Signals	Capel, Bertie Henry <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 yrs. 161 ds., W. O., cl. II, 5 yrs. 182 ds., half to count and W. O., cl. I, 4 yrs. 316 ds.</i>	...	23-12-88 12-11-28	12-11-28	12-11-86	Ind. Sig. Corps.
	R. Signals	Lawrance, Frederick George, M.M. (56). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Jan. 07 to 18 Mar. 22— 15 yrs. 63 ds., W. O., cl. II, 19 Mar. 22 to 15 Sep. 25—3 yrs. 131 ds., half to count and W. O., cl. I, 16 Sep. 25 to 11 Mar. 29—3 yrs. 177 ds.</i>	...	15-4-88 12-3-29	12-3-29	12-3-87	Ind. Sig. Corps.
5	F. Signals	Jones, Thomas (56) ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Feb. 07 to 4 Sep. 18—11 yrs. 208 ds., and W. O., cl. II, 3 Sep. 18 to 31 Mar. 27—3 yrs. 208 ds., half to count and W. O., cl. I, 1 Apr. 27 to 24 July 29—2 yrs. 115 ds.</i>	...	9-2-88 25-7-29	25-7-29	25-7-37	Ind. Sig. Corps.
	R. Signals	Cussens, John Thomas <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 17 yrs. 198 ds., W. O., cl. II, 3 yrs. 81 ds., half to count and W. O., cl. I, 21 Nov. 24 to 26 Mar. 30—5 yrs. 126 ds.</i>	...	16-2-86 27-3-30	27-3-30	20-8-37	Ind. Sig. Corps.
7	F. Signals	Turner, Alexander, M.B.E. ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 yrs. 232 ds., W. O., cl. II, 3 yrs. 167 ds., half to count and W. O., cl. I, 1 Apr. 27 to 9 May 31—4 yrs. 39 ds.</i>	...	26-4-88 10-5-31	10-5-31	1-8-38	Ind. Sig. Corps.
Lieutenants (2).							
	R. Signals	Fegan, Horace Lionel Freder- rick, M.M. <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 17 Dec. 10 to 29 Oct. 22—11 yrs. 317 ds., W. O., cl. II, 30 Oct. 22 to 11 Mar. 29—6 yrs. 133 ds., half to count— W. O., cl. I, 12 Mar. 29 to 16 Nov. 33—4 yrs. 250 ds.</i>	...	17-12-92 17-11-33	17-11-33	17-11-33	Ind. Sig. Corps.
	R. Signals	Caulfield, Charles Hughmont <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 y. 206 d. half to count, W. O., cl. I, 4 y. 149 d.</i>	...	26-7-94 16-7-37	16-7-37	16-7-37	Ind. Sig. Corps.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 1938.

UNATTACHED AND SPECIAL LISTS.

For appointment to the Indian Army.

Names.	Date of rank.	Corps to which attached.	Date of joining Corps.
Lieutenants.			
Dhillon, Jogindar Singh	3-5-37	Ind. Engrs.	24-2-36
Verma, Amar Datt	3-5-37	Ind. Engrs.	24-2-36
Mohammad Anwar Khan (29)	1-12-37	Ind. Engrs.	9-8-36
DeSouza, Joseph Roch, 10, 38,	199 1-12-37	Attd. 4th Ind. Divl. Sigs. Ind. Sig. Corps.	9-8-36
Kapur, Brahm Dev (38)	2-5-38	Attd. Western Indpt. Dist. Sigs.—Ind. Sig. Corps.	27-2-37
Dar, Suraj Narayan	2-5-38	R. Bombay S. & M.	24-2-3
Bhagat, Brijendra Singh (39) (Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 36.)	30-11-38	Waziristan Dist. Sigs.—Ind. Sig. Corps.	10-8-37
Panch, Viswanatha (Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 36.)	30-11-38	Madras S. & M.	10-8-37
Paintal, Jatinder Singh (Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 36.)	30-11-38	Madras S. & M.	10-8-37
Batra, Rajinder Nath (39) (Service for promotion from 31 Jan. 37.) (A)	30-4-39	Sig. T. C., Jubbulpore.—Ind. Sig. Corps.	24-2-38
Dubey, Kartar Nath (Service for promotion from 31 Jan. 37.) (A)	30-4-39	Bengal S. & M.	22-2-38
Chopra, Dharm Bir (Service for promotion from 31 Jan. 37.) (A)	30-4-39	Madras S. & M.	22-2-38

2nd-Lieutenants.

Colvin, John Alexander (h. p. list, —)	199 31-8-33	2 Bn., R. Sussex R.	2-11-33
Dove, Percy Anthony (h. p. list, 2 Dec. 38).	27-8-33	2 Bn., Green Howards	1-11-36
McLaughlin, Anthony Patrick	{ 14-12-36 14-6-38 }	2 Bn., Suffolk R.	19-10-38
Ridout William Lawton	{ 14-12-36 14-6-38 }	1 Bn., R. Fus.	18-10-38
Finn-Smith, Grenfell Robert	28-1-37	2 Bn., Welch R.	2-4-37
Holmes, Eric	{ 28-1-37 27-3-38 }	2 Bn. D. W. R.	7-10-38
Buck, Herbert Cecil	201 { 28-1-37 21-9-38 }	2 Bn., Worc R.	28-11-38
Shirley, Richard Cathal de la Cour	{ 28-1-37 27-8-38 }	1 Bn., North'n R.	9-10-38

(A) Service for pension from 1st February 1938.

UNATTACHED, AND SPECIAL LISTS—*contd.*For appointment to the Indian Army—*contd.*

Names.	Date of rank.	Corps to which attached.	Date of joining Corps.
2nd-Lieutenants—<i>contd.</i>			
Walsh, Edward Geoffrey Wyatt Tull ...	{ 28-1-37 27-8-38 }	1 Bn., Somerset L. I. ...	7-10-38
Miller, Robert Charles Patrick ...	{ 28-1-37 27-8-38 }	1 Bn., Leicester R. ...	10-10-38
Pyper Gordon ...	{ 15-4-37 12-11-38 }	1 Bn., E. York R. ...	18-1-39
Leadbitter, Nicholas Andrew ...	{ 26-8-37 28-1-39 }	1 Bn., The King's R. ...	20-3-39.
Slattery, Denis David ...	{ 26-8-37 28-1-39 }	1 Bn., D. C. L. I. ...	17-3-39.
Clark, James Donald ...	{ 26-8-37 28-1-39 }	2 Bn., Green Howards ...	20-3-39.
Fraser, Ian Montagu ...	{ 27-1-38 29-7-39 }	2 Bn., Suffolk R. ...	...
Roche, David John Hugh ...	{ 27-1-38 26-7-39 }	2 Bn., D. W. R. ...	...
Bentley, Robert John ...	{ 27-1-38 26-7-39 }	2 Bn., Suffolk R. ...	...
Thompson, Patrick Lloyd Ker ...	{ 27-1-38 29-7-39 }	1 Bn., Leicester R. ...	...
Waller, Richard Heron ...	{ 27-1-38 26-7-39 }	2 Bn., Green Howards ...	...
Hawkins, John Michael ...	{ 27-1-38 26-7-39 }	2 Bn., S. Stafford R. ...	...
Marsden, Edmund Percy ...	{ 27-1-38 29-7-39 }	1 Bn., Devon R. ...	...
Butler, Walter George Ormonde ...	27-1-38	2 Bn., W. York. R. ...	30-11-38
Badham-Thornhill, Desmond George Barry (109) (201)	27-1-38	1 Bn., The Queen's R. ...	1-4-38
<i>Sick to. up to 10 Sep. 39.</i>			
Hook, Hilary ...	27-1-38	1 Bn., The Queen's R. ...	1-4-38
Thomson, Bernard Oscar Alastair ...	{ 27-1-38 26-7-39 }	2 Bn., Suffolk R. ...	...
Brebner, Ian Cunningham ...	{ 27-1-38 26-7-39 }	2 Bn., Worc. R. ...	...
Stokes, Patrick Robert ...	28-1-38	1 Bn., E. Warwick R. ...	1-4-38
Thapan, Krishna Lal ...	1-2-38	1 Bn., The Buffs ...	24-2-38
Dunn, Patrick Oswald ...	15-7-38	2 Bn., Worc. R. ...	10-8-38
Gurbachan Singh Bal ...	15-7-38	1 Bn., E. York R. ...	10-8-38
Sharma, Krishna Chandra ...	(201) 15-7-38	2 Bn., S. Stafford R. ...	10-8-38
Mir Afzal ...	15-7-38	1 Bn., Somerset L. I. ...	11-8-38
Khanna, Keshab Chander ...	15-7-38	2 Bn., Worc. R. ...	10-8-38
Bhatia, Shambhoo Narain (38) ...	15-7-38	Sig. T. C., Jubbalpore, Ind. Sig. Corps.	10-8-38
deSouza, George Francis ...	15-7-38	1 Bn., W. York R. ...	10-8-38
Naravane, Anant Shankar ...	15-7-38	28 Fd. R., R. A. ...	10-8-38
Loombs, Ram Adhar ...	15-7-38	Madras S. & M. ...	10-8-38
Bhandari, Kewal Krishen ...	15-7-38	1 Bn., Devon R. ...	10-8-38
Balwant Singh (156) ...	15-7-38	2 Bn., Green Howards ...	11-8-38
Bireswar Nath ...	15-7-38	1 Bn., D. C. L. I. ...	10-8-38
Sarfaraz Khan ...	15-7-38	1 Bn., Devon R. ...	10-8-38
Sadiqullah Khan ...	15-7-38	1 Bn., Somerset L. I. ...	10-8-38
Jogindar Singh ...	15-7-38	1 Bn., D. C. L. I. ...	10-8-38
Budh Singh ...	15-7-38	1 Bn., E. York R. ...	10-8-38
Rashid Ahmed Khan ...	(203) 15-7-38	2 Bn., Suffolk R. ...	10-8-38
Mohan, Parkash Chand ...	15-7-38	1 Bn., Lincoln R. ...	10-8-38
Gulati, Yagya Bhushan ...	15-7-38	11 Fd. Regt., I. Arty. ...	11-8-38
Kapur, Jai Chand ...	15-7-38	1 Bn., N. Stafford R. ...	10-8-38

UNATTACHED, AND SPECIAL LISTS—*contd.*For appointment to the Indian Army—*contd.*

Names.	Date of rank.	Corps to which attached.	Date of joining Corps.
2nd-Lieutenants—<i>contd.</i>			
Rodrigues, Joseph William	15-7-38	1 Bn., N. Stafford R.	10-8-38
Ali, Amir Alam	15-7-38	1 Bn., W. York R.	10-8-38
Purshottam Lal Chopra	15-7-38	2 Bn., S. Stafford R.	10-8-38
Mohinder Singh	15-7-38	2 Bn., Green Howards	11-8-38
Chhotu Singh	15-7-38	2 Bn., Worc. R....	10-8-38
Bedi, Avinindar Singh	15-7-38	2 Bn., Suffolk R.	10-8-38
Wisal Mohammad Khan	15-7-38	1 Bn., Lincoln R.	10-8-38
Johnston, Francis Evelyn Fairbanks (112)... ..	25-8-38	2 Bn., Green Howards	10-10-38
Dunford Wood, Colin Dairmid Campbell (201)	25-8-38	1 Bn., Leicester R.	10-10-38
Latham, Morris (199)	25-8-38	1 Bn., E. York R.	9-10-38
McCutcheon, Donald Sutherland (109, 201)... ..	25-8-38	2 Bn., D. W. R.	9-10-38
Head, Brian Arthur	25-8-38	2 Bn., Worc. R.	9-10-38
Dowson, Harry Bradshaw	25-8-38	2 Bn., Green Howards	10-10-38
Coleman, Philip John Dennett (199)	25-8-38	2 Bn., Worc. R.	9-10-38
Connell-McDowell, Desmond Michael	25-8-38	1 Bn., North'n R.	9-10-38
Mackenzie, Harry Nicholas	25-8-38	1 Bn., Leicester R.	1-12-38
Maydew, Geoffrey Frederick (109, 99)	25-8-38	2 Bn., S. Stafford R.	8-10-38
Raymond, Anthony Elliot Garden	25-8-38	1 Bn., N. Stafford R.	7-10-38
Robinson, Harry George Willasey (201)	25-8-38	1 Bn., Devon R.	9-10-38
Skipwith, John Philip d'Etotenville	25-8-38	1 Bn., D. C. L. I.	9-10-38
Norris, Walter Vincent	25-8-38	1 Bn., N. Stafford R.	7-10-38
Alden, Henry Ronald	25-8-38	2 Bn., S. Stafford R.	9-10-38
Hickley, Victor Gerald Guy	25-8-38	2 Bn., S. Stafford R.	9-10-38
Mitchell, Peter Ronald Barnes	25-8-38	1 Bn., D. C. L. I.	9-10-38
Milman, Derek... ..	25-8-38	1 Bn., R. Fus.	8-10-38
Emerson, John Halifax Patrick Sloan	25-8-38	1 Bn., Lincoln R.	9-10-38
Flynn, James Lough	25-8-38	2 Bn., Worc. R....	7-10-38
Petit, Peter John Russell	25-8-38	2 Bn., Suffolk R.	10-10-38
Oliver, Robert Michael Farquharson	25-8-38	1 Bn., E. York R.	9-10-38
Williams, Leonard Lumsden Saethon (199)	25-8-38	2 Bn., Worc. R....	9-10-38
Mitchell, Paul Baldwin	25-8-38	1 Bn., Devon R.	9-10-38
Wilson, Stanley Archibald (201)	25-8-38	1 Bn., Devon R.	9-10-38
Malone, Arthur Reginald	25-8-38	1 Bn., E. York R.	8-10-38
Hawes, Thomas Archie Desmond	25-8-38	1 Bn., W. York R.	8-10-38
Upton, Henry Eric Patrick Mountjoy Spalding	25-8-38	1 Bn., Lincoln R.	9-10-38
Henson, Basil Edmund Wyvill (199)	25-8-38	1 Bn., R. Fus.	8-10-38
Holland, George Walter Sydney	25-8-38	2 Bn., D. W. R.	7-10-38
Ward, Anthony Bango	25-8-38	1 Bn., Devon R.	9-10-38
Hungerford, Richard Thomas	25-8-38	1 Bn., R. Fus.	8-10-38
Hamilton, Charles Robert Francis	25-8-38	1 Bn., N. Stafford R.	7-10-38
McPherson, Gordon Ian Henry (199)	25-8-38	2 Bn., Green Howards	11-10-38
Donovan, Hugh Latimer	25-8-38	1 Bn., Lincoln R.	9-10-38
Allen, Tom James Whiteside	25-8-38	1 Bn., D. C. L. I.	9-10-38
Tyndale, Charles Henry Guise	25-8-38	2 Bn., Green Howards	11-10-38
Western, Brian James Murray	25-8-38	1 Bn., W. York R.	8-10-38
Benbow, John Herbert Maurice	25-8-38	2 Bn., Suffolk R.	10-10-38
Ormsby, Montagu Albert	26-8-38	2 Bn., Suffolk R.	10-10-38
Meade-Waldo-Van, Gabriel John Meade-Waldo	26-8-38	1 Bn., Leicester R.	10-10-38
Stephenson, John Dalton	27-8-38	1 Bn., Somerset L. I.	7-10-38
Lenman, Francis James	27-8-38	1 Bn., Lincoln R.	9-10-38
Buchanan, George Rowland	27-8-38	1 Bn., North'n R.	9-10-38
Donald, Charles Russell	22-9-38	1 Bn., Somerset L. I.	1-12-38

UNATTACHED, AND SPECIAL LISTS—*contd.*For appointment to the Indian Army—*contd.*

Names.	Date of rank.	Corps to which attached.	Date of joining Corps.
<i>2nd-Lieutenants—contd.</i>			
Finnis, Neville D'Oyly	26-1-39	1 Bn., Lan. Fus.	20-3-39.
Fitz Gerald, Arthur Desmond (109)	26-1-39	1 Bn., S. Wales Bord.	21-3-39.
Stevens, Albert John	26-1-39	1 Bn., The King's R.	20-3-39.
Arstmrong, Guy Lionel Walter	26-1-39	1 Bn., S. Wales Bord.	21-3-39.
Colley, George Frederick (100)	26-1-39	1 Bn., Wilts R.	20-3-39.
Taggart, Anthony Brand (100)	26-1-39	2 Bn., E. Lan. R.	19-3-39.
Cheyne, Alexander Mackenzie	26-1-39	2 Bn., E. Lan. R.	19-3-39.
James, William Rhodes	26-1-39	1 Bn., S. Wales Bord.	21-3-39.
Trestrail, Simon Anthony Cunningham	26-1-39	1 Bn., S. Wales Bord.	21-3-39.
Maxwell, Robert Michael	26-1-39	1 Bn., Devon R.	21-3-39.
Collins, Geoffrey Gowen (100)	26-1-39	1 Bn., R. Norfolk R.	20-3-39.
Thorpe, Joseph Richardson	26-1-39	2 Bn., Welch R.	19-3-39.
Pickett, William Donald	26-1-39	1 Bn., Wilts R.	20-3-39.
Collins, Michael Grossett	26-1-39	2 Bn., K. O. S. B.	18-3-39.
Nailer, Keith John Fitzroy	26-1-39	1 Bn., R. S. Fus.	20-3-39.
Dunlop, Dennis Douglas Wallace	26-1-39	1 Bn., R. Norfolk R.	19-3-39.
Parry, Robin George Richard	26-1-39	2 Bn., Welch R.	19-3-39.
Watson, Colin Ian MacKenzie	26-1-39	1 Bn., E. York R.	21-3-39.
James, Maurice Keith Burbridge	26-1-39	1 Bn., The King's R.	20-3-39.
Palmer, William Anthony (109)	26-1-39	2 Bn., K. O. S. B.	18-3-39.
Sharp, John Martin	26-1-39	1 Bn., R. Warwick R.	20-3-39.
Thompson, Bernard Julian Alf free	26-1-39	1 Bn., R. S. Fus.	20-3-39.
Mouniford, Deryck Godfrey Attestone	26-1-39	1 Bn., R. Warwick R.	20-3-39.
Shoosmith, Peter Reginald	26-1-39	2 Bn., Welch R.	19-3-39.
McKinley, Richard Lawrence	26-1-39	1 Bn., R. Warwick R.	20-3-39.
Ansell, Charles Cecil	26-1-39	1 Bn., Cameronians	20-3-39.
Barber, Richard Loughborough	26-1-39	2 Bn., E. Lan. R.	19-3-39.
Allen, Cecil Frank	26-1-39	1 Bn., S. Wales Bord.	21-3-39.
Holland, Niall Vincent	26-1-39	1 Bn., R. Norfolk R.	20-3-39.
Mills, Anthony David	26-1-39	1 Bn., R. Warwick R.	18-3-39.
Ashworth, John McNab	26-1-39	1 Bn., R. Norfolk R.	20-3-39.
Birdwood, Christopher Halhed Lovett	26-1-39	1 Bn., R. Norfolk R.	20-3-39.
Lind, James Randolph	26-1-39	1 Bn., Cameronians	20-3-39.
Easton, Robert Hugh	26-1-39	1 Bn., The King's R.	20-3-39.
Donovan, James Percy Howe	26-1-39	2 Bn., K. O. S. B.	18-3-39.
Cotterill, Hugh Anthony Stapledon	26-1-39	1 Bn., D. C. L. I.	21-3-39.
Hussey, Peter, Murray Cotton	26-1-39	1 Bn., R. Warwick R.	20-3-39.
Heath, Gerald Frederick Macclesfield	26-1-39	1 Bn., The King's R.	20-3-39.
Greaves, John Russell	26-1-39	1 Bn., Cameronians	20-3-39.
Sandford, Patrick Beach	26-1-39	1 Bn., R. Warwick R.	20-3-39.
Sedgwick, David Barcham	27-1-39	2 Bn., K. O. S. B.	18-3-39.
Hoddinott, Joseph Hughes	27-1-39	2 Bn., A. & S. H.	19-3-39.
Stone, Francis William	27-1-39	2 Bn., E. Lan. R.	19-3-39.
Waring, Michael Robert John	27-1-39	2 Bn., Welch R.	19-3-39.
Schofield, Patrick Ernest	27-1-39	1 Bn., Wilts R.	20-3-39.
Lorimer, George	27-1-39	1 Bn., R. S. Fus.	20-3-39.
Martyn, Richard Valentine Cleeve	27-1-39	1 Bn., Wilts R.	20-3-39.
Faris, Romney Bowen	27-1-39	1 Bn., Cameronians	20-3-39.
Lambert, John Barnard	27-1-39	1 Bn., R. Norfolk R.	20-3-29.
Pearson, Bertram Robert	28-1-39	2 Bn., A. & S. H.	20-3-39.
Runganadban, Mark	1-2-39	15 Fd. Regt., R. A.	24-2-39.
Jang Shamsher Singh	1-2-39	1 Bn., R. Norfolk R.	24-2-39.
Jaswant Singh	1-2-39	1 Bn., Cameronians	24-2-39.
Gurbux Singh	1-2-39	1 Bn., E. Warwick R.	24-2-39.

INDIAN ARMY.

239A

UNATTACHED, AND SPECIAL LISTS—*contd.*

For appointment to the Indian Army—*contd.*

Names.	Date of rank.	Corps to which attached.	Date of joining Corps.
2nd-Lieutenants— <i>contd.</i>			
Sahgal, Prem Kumar	1-2-39	2 Bn., A. & S. H.	24-2-39.
Yadav, Mani Ram	1-2-39	1 Bn., R. Norfolk R.	24-2-39.
Chinwan, Meharwan Singh	1-2-39	2 Bn., E. Lan. R.	24-2-39.
Thompson, Joffrey Neville	1-2-39	1 Bn., Wilts R.	24-2-39.
Kalaan, Swarup Singh	1-2-39	1 Bn., R. Norfolk R.	24-2-39.
Nagar, Hem Chandra	1-2-39	2 Bn., K. O. S. B.	24-2-39.
Pande, Kesava Datt	1-2-39	R. Bombay S. & M.	12-2-39.
Pandit, Suresh Chand	1-2-39	2 Bn., E. Lan. R.	24-2-39.
Aurora, Jagjit Singh	1-2-39	2 Bn., A. & S. H.	24-2-39.
Ghulam Qadir	1-2-39	2 Bn., D. W. R.	24-2-39.
Gama, Jal Sorab	1-2-39	1 Bn., Wilts R.	24-2-39.
Surendra Singh	1-2-39	2 Bn., Welch R.	24-2-39.
Lal, Nand Kishore	1-2-39	1 Bn., The King's R.	24-2-39.
Nanavati, Nalin Kumar Dhirajlal	1-2-39	1 Bn., The King's R.	24-2-39.
Bahadur, Jaswant Raj	1-2-39	15 Fd. Regt., R. A.	24-2-39.
Apar Singh	1-2-39	Sig. T. C. Jubbulpore Ind. Sig. Corps.	24-2-39.
Yudhbir Sing Panwar	1-2-39	1 Bn., S. Wales Bord.	24-2-39.
Man Mohan Nath Shahgal	1-2-39	1 Bn., The King's R.	24-2-39.
Dara, Ali Iqtadar Shah	1-2-39	2 Bn., E. Lan. R.	24-2-39.
Prithi Pal Singh	1-2-39	2 Bn., Welch R.	24-2-39.
Nazar Mohammad	1-2-39	2 Bn., D. W. R.	24-2-39.
Rahman Khan, Azizur	1-2-39	1 Bn., R. Warwick R.	24-2-39.
Balwant Singh	1-2-39	1 Bn., S. Wales Bord.	24-2-39.
Ghosh, Nobin Chandra	1-2-39	2 Bn., K. O. S. B.	24-2-39.
Ali Akhtar	1-2-39	2 Bn., Welch R.	24-2-39.
Vasudeva, Krishna Datt	1-2-39	1 Bn., Cameromians	24-2-39.
Khanzada Mohammad Nazir Khan	1-2-39	1 Bn., R. Warwick R.	24-2-39.
Fazal Ali Khan	1-2-39	2 Bn., D. W. R.	24-2-39.
Cannell, John Antony	22-4-39		
Roach, Roger Alexis	22-4-39		
Brookes, David William Ambrose	22-4-39		
Steers, Benard Neville	22-4-39		

UNATTACHED, AND SPECIAL LISTS—*contd.*
For appointment to the Indian Army—*contd.*

Names.	Date of rank.	Corps to which attached.	Date of joining Corps.
2nd-Lieutenants—<i>contd.</i>			
Ingall, Reginald William	1-7-39	1 Bn., Devon R. ... ..	...
Mercer, Allan Eric Eustace	1-7-39	1 Bn., E. York R. ... ..	...
Wylie, Charles Geoffrey	1-7-39	1 Bn., E. York R. ... ..	...
Sample, William Norman	1-7-39	1 Bn., D. C. L. I. ... ..	...
Davis, Derek Heyworth	1-7-39	2 Bn., S. Stafford R. ... ..	...
Tippetts-Aylmer, George Musgrave	1-7-39	1 Bn., D. C. L. I. ... ..	...
Yule-MacLeod, Donald Harry	1-7-39	1 Bn., Devon R. ... ..	...
Kinloch, Bruce Grant	1-7-39	2 Bn., R. Berks. R. ... ..	...
Bridges, David Ronald	1-7-39	1 Bn., Lincoln R. ... ..	...
Montagu, John Humphrey	1-7-39	1 Bn., D. C. L. I. ... ..	...
Paton, John Ramsay	1-7-39	1 Bn., Lan. Fus. ... ..	...
Dunnott, William Gavin	1-7-39	2 Bn., Worc. R. ... ..	...
Milton, Joseph Richard Knight	1-7-39	2 Bn., Worc. R. ... ..	...
Fosbury, James Anthony	1-7-39	2 Bn., R. Berks. R. ... ..	...
Newsome, Maurice Cecil Vesey	1-7-39	1 Bn., E. York R. ... ..	...
Hardy, Paul Garbutt Unfreville	1-7-39	1 Bn., R. Fus. ... ..	...
Chisholm, Wallace Mackellar	1-7-39	1 Bn., N. Stafford R. ... ..	...
Haine, Robert Alec Blantern King	1-7-39	1 Bn., Leicester R. ... ..	...
Nugent, David Richard	1-7-39	2 Bn., Suffolk R. ... ..	...
Jones, Michael Peter Feltham	1-7-39	2 Bn., R. Berks. R. ... ..	...
Lidstone, Peter Howard	1-7-39	2 Bn., Green Howards ... ..	...
Thornton, Percy Cleeve	1-7-39	1 Bn., N. Stafford R. ... ..	...
Wilson, Kenneth Beaumont	1-7-39	1 Bn., E. York R. ... ..	...
Chetwynd-Palmer, Peter Maxwell	1-7-39	1 Bn., R. Fus. ... ..	...
Grant, Robert	1-7-39	1 Bn., Lincoln R. ... ..	...
Beck, Anthony Francis Vernon	1-7-39	1 Bn., Leicester R. ... ..	...
Clarke, Archibald Richard Emlyn	1-7-39	2 Bn., Suffolk R. ... ..	...
Pounsford, Peter William	1-7-39	2 Bn., Green Howards ... ..	...
Hand, Peter	1-7-39	1 Bn., Leicester R. ... ..	...
Ball, Alexander Roy	1-7-39	1 Bn., D. C. L. I. ... ..	...
Shaw, James Alexander	1-7-39	1 Bn., Leicester R. ... ..	...
Kenney, Richard Benjamin	1-7-39	2 Bn., Suffolk R. ... ..	...
Block, Adam John	1-7-39	2 Bn., D. W. R. ... ..	...
Dickson, Peter Norman Lowthian	1-7-39	1 Bn., Lan. Fus. ... ..	...
Scott, John Powell	1-7-39	2 Bn., Worc. R. ... ..	...
Wharry, Denys Foord	1-7-39	1 Bn., D. C. L. I. ... ..	...
Brown, John Harold Cavendish	1-7-39	1 Bn., N. Stafford R. ... ..	...
Wood, George Basil	1-7-39	2 Bn., S. Stafford R. ... ..	...
Seaton, Basil Norman	1-7-39	1 Bn., Inniskilling Fus. ... ..	...
Church, Peter Gordon	1-7-39	1 Bn., W. York R. ... ..	...
Flowers, Anthony Roger	1-7-39	2 Bn., S. Stafford R. ... ..	...
Burns, Maurice Herbert Colvin	1-7-39	2 Bn., D. W. R. ... ..	...
Tice, Michael Allen	1-7-39	2 Bn., Worc. R. ... ..	...
Janitsch, Claude Duchesnay	1-7-39	1 Bn., Somerset L. I. ... ..	...
Scott, Claude Charles Justin	1-7-39	1 Bn., Inniskilling Fus. ... ..	...
Voice, John Hugh	1-7-39	2 Bn., Green Howards ... ..	...
Kennedy, John Rennie Malcolm	1-7-39	1 Bn., Lan. Fus. ... ..	...
Downe, Peter Gordon	1-7-39	2 Bn., S. Stafford R. ... ..	...
Lynch, Peter Lawrence	1-7-39	1 Bn., Somerset L. I. ... ..	...
Bate, Ronald Thomas	1-7-39	1 Bn., Lan. Fus. ... ..	...
Horwood, Patrick Kenric	1-7-39	2 Bn., D. W. R. ... ..	...
Elias, Trevor James Glyn	1-7-39	1 Bn., Somerset L. I. ... ..	...
Offer, James Curtis	1-7-39	2 Bn., D. W. R. ... ..	...
Anderson, Stephen John	1-7-39	1 Bn., Devon R. ... ..	...

UNATTACHED, AND SPECIAL LISTS—*contd.*For appointment to the Indian Army—*contd.*

Names.	Date of rank.	Corps to which attached.	Date of joining Corps.
2nd-Lieutenants—<i>contd.</i>			
Hammond, Deryck Charles Eckron	1-7-39	1 Bn., E. York R.	...
Perkin, Ronald Alexander	1-7-39	1 Bn., Inniskilling Fus.	...
Shebbeare, John Digby	1-7-39	1 Bn., W. York R.	...
Tilly, John Robert	1-7-39	1 Bn., R. Fus.	...
Seagram, Alan Nott	1-7-39	2 Bn., R. Berks R.	...
Lincoln, Henry Owen	1-7-39	1 Bn., R. Fus.	...
O'Neill, John Hugh Shirley	1-7-39	1 Bn., Devon R.	...
Fyter, Antony Richard Bevan	1-7-39	2 Bn., Green Howards	...
Richardson, Peter	1-7-39	1 Bn., W. York R.	...
Mathers, David Allan Finlayson	2-7-39	2 Bn., Suffolk R.	...
Suter, Frederick Benjamin	3-7-39	2 Bn., S. Stafford R.	...
Cowan, Michael Andrew Innes	3-7-39	2 Bn., Wore. R.	...
Stubbs, Patrick Luckock	3-7-39	1 Bn., Inniskilling Fus.	...
Mason, Frank William	3-7-39	2 Bn., D. W. R.	...
Ball, Robert Emmett John	3-7-39	2 Bn., Green Howards	...
Mace, Rex Charles	3-7-39	1 Bn., E. York R.	...
Stewart, William Gustave Francis Richmond Harold	3-7-39	1 Bn., E. York R.	...
Satterthwaite, Richard George	3-7-39	1 Bn., Somerset L. I.	...
Reynolds, Desmond McVeagh	3-7-39	1 Bn., D. C. L. I.	...
Reinhold, Miles Allington Hayward	3-7-39	2 Bn., Green Howards	...
McLennan, Kenneth Leslie	3-7-39	2 Bn., R. Berks R.	...
Anthony, Terence Elmer Brownlee	3-7-39	2 Bn., Wore. R.	...
Smith, John Michael Somers	3-7-39	1 Bn., N. Stafford R.	...
Lyons, Richard Michael	3-7-39	1 Bn., E. York R.	...
Hutchison, Kenneth Mahaffy	3-7-39	1 Bn., Leicester R.	...
Coventry, Paul Wyndham	3-7-39	2 Bn., R. Berks R.	...
Thiselton-Dyer, John Hooker	3-7-39	1 Bn., Inniskilling Fus.	...
Williams, Robert Neville Dutton	3-7-39	1 Bn., D. C. L. I.	...
Snell, Nevil Lee	3-7-39	1 Bn., R. Fus.	...
Morgan, Thomas Scott	3-7-39	1 Bn., Devon R.	...
Wallace, John Lyon	3-7-39	2 Bn., S. Stafford R.	...
Hookings, Ernest	3-7-39	1 Bn., Leicester R.	...
Burridge, Phillip	3-7-39	1 Bn., R. Fus.	...
Holden, Cyril Beresford Vivian	3-7-39	2 Bn., Wore. R.	...
Meikle, Alexander Carmichael	3-7-39	2 Bn., D. W. R.	...
Humphries, Donald Munro	3-7-39	1 Bn., W. York R.	...
Dales, William Robert	3-7-39	2 Bn., R. Berks R.	...
Cassels, Frank Kennedy	3-7-39	1 Bn., North'n R.	...
Gordon, John Hamilton	3-7-39	1 Bn., Devon R.	...
Nairne, Alexander Barclay	3-7-39	1 Bn., W. York R.	...
Letchworth, Edward Peter Tawse	3-7-39	2 Bn., D. W. R.	...
Squier, David Westwood	3-7-39	1 Bn., R. Fus.	...
Knight, Hugh Michael Allen	3-7-39	2 Bn., Green Howards	...
Standbridge, William Bruce	3-7-39	1 Bn., North'n R.	...
Ellis, William Keith Venn	3-7-39	1 Bn., Devon R.	...
Watson, William Argyie	3-7-39	1 Bn., Leicester R.	...
Craig, Robert Colin Birdwood	3-7-39	1 Bn., Devon R.	...
Reynolds, Timothy Nairne	3-7-39	1 Bn., D. C. L. I.	...
Berryman, Martin Edward Fielding	3-7-39	2 Bn., Suffolk R.	...
Dibben, Kenneth Michael	3-7-39	2 Bn., R. Berks R.	...
Abdul Hamid Khan	15-7-39	1 Bn., Somerset L. I.	...
Hargreaves, Allan Samuel	15-7-39	Signal Trng. Centre, Jubbulpore	...
Shiv Dial Singh	15-7-39	Bengal S. and M.	...
Bakhshi, Ranbir	15-7-39	8th Fd. Regt. R. A.	...
Satarawalla, Jehangir Themurasp	15-7-39	1 Bn., Devon R.	...
Bhagat, Premindra Singh	15-7-39	R. Bombay S. and M.	...
Tiwary, Yogesh Chandra	15-7-39	Madras S. and M.	...
Effendi, Hissam Mahmud-El	15-7-39	1 Bn., D. C. L. I.	...
Gill, Gurnam Singh	15-7-39	2 Bn., Green Howards	...
Tripathi, Kailash Nath	15-7-39	1 Bn., Devon R.	...
Mohammad Muzaffar	15-7-39	2 Bn., Wore. R.	...
Risal Singh	15-7-39	2 Bn., Suffolk R.	...
Arjan Singh	15-7-39	Bengal S. and M.	...
Thapan, Mohan Lal	15-7-39	2 Bn., Green Howards	...
Agha Mohammad Yabya Khan	15-7-39	2 Bn., Wore. R.	...
Maehia, Conanda Ponappa	15-7-39	1 Bn., Inniskilling Fus.	...
Guman Singh Kanwar	15-7-39	1 Bn., R. Fus.	...
Safdar Ali	15-7-39	1 Bn., Inniskilling Fus.	...
Ripu Daman Singh	15-7-39	1 Bn., E. York R.	...
Khanna, Jaswant Kishen	15-7-39	Attd. 8th Fd. Regt., R. A.	...
Sathe, Vithal Laxman	15-7-39	1 Bn., Lincoln R.	...
Mohammad Mataul Mulik	15-7-39	1 Bn., W. York R.	...
Khalid, Gulzar Mohd. Al	15-7-39	1 Bn., E. York R.	...
Palande, Arjunrao	15-7-39	1 Bn., Lincoln R.	...
Rahim Khan, Kazi Abdul	15-7-39	1 Bn., Devon R.	...
Arsari, Mateen Ahmed	15-7-39	1 Bn., W. York R.	...
Shor Jang Panwar	15-7-39	1 Bn., Leicester R.	...
Dalip Singh	15-7-39	1 Bn., D. C. L. I.	...
Chopra, Madan Lal	15-7-39	1 Bn., Leicester R.	...
Ramanuj Prasad Singh, Ravendra	15-7-39	1 Bn., R. Fus.	...
Sandhu, Himmat Singh	15-7-39	2 Bn., Suffolk R.	...
Mohammad Mukhtar Shah	15-7-39	1 Bn., Somerset L. I.	...
Whittaker, Thomas Warren	7-8-39	1 Bn., North'n R.	...

INDIAN LAND FORCES.

Officers holding Honorary Commissions.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commission.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Majors.				
Sirdar Jasjit Singh, Attuwalla	12-4-93	1-2-18	1-2-36	6 Lr.
<i>Maharaja</i> Sri Krishna Chandra Gajapati Narayana Deo Garu, of Parikimell	26-4-92	1-2-18	1-2-36	
Durga Narain Singh, <i>Raja</i>	5-6-96	{ 1-3-18 21-11-19* }	1-3-36	7 Rajput R.
<i>Hon'ble</i> Malik Mohammad Khizar Hayat Khan, O.B.E.	7-8-99	17-4-18;	17-4-36	19 Lrs.
<i>Hon'ble Khan Bahadur</i> Sir Sikandar Hayat Khan, Khattar, K.B.E.	5-6-92	17-4-18	17-4-36	2 Punjab R.
Phaltan, <i>Raja</i> Shrimant Maloji Rao Mudhoji Rao alias Nana Sahib Naik Nimbalkar, <i>Raja of</i> ...	11-9-96	24-5-18	24-5-36	5 Mahratta I. I.
Bhim Rao Nagoji Rao Patankar, Meherban, <i>Sardar</i> ...	13-4-90	24-5-18	24-5-36	5 Mahratta I. I.
Hamid Asghar	27-9-97	{ 25-7-19 29-6-22* }	25-7-37	
<i>Nawab</i> Jamshed Ali Khan, M.B.E., of Baghpat ...	1-8-94	3-12-20	1-8-38	4th-9th Regts.
<i>Nawab Bahadur</i> Haji Muhammad Abdus Sami Khan, <i>Khan Bahadur</i> , of Talibnagar ...	7-11-96	10-6-21	1-8-38	4th-9th Regts.
Kunwar Deep Chand	31-12-97	20-3-22	20-3-39	

Captains.

Ram Gopal Singh Bahadur, <i>Raja</i>	21-10-96	8-10-18	8-10-24	
Ashiq Hussain Qureshi, M.B.E.	5-8-00	23-1-23	23-1-32	Hodson's Horse.

Lieutenant.

<i>Sahibzada</i> Ravi Pratab Narain Singh of Rudarpur	19-10-93	5-4-18	5-4-19	
---	----------	--------	--------	--

*Date of confirmation.

Note.—The grant of honorary commissions in the Indian Land Forces to civilians has been discontinued.

(Vide Regulations for the Army in India Reserve of Officers.)

Names.	Date of Birth.	Date of 1st Commn. or for Seniority in A.I.R.O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Lieutenant-Colonels -5.					
Platts, Matthew George, O.B.E., M.C. ...	17-12-88	19-2-27	19-2-27	19-2-27	Remounts.—Pony.
(<i>Rony. Col.</i>)					A. D. C. to Viceroy.
✕Duke, Victor William Harrington, O.B.E., M.C. ...	24-5-89	29-5-35	29-5-35	29-5-35	Misc. duties (Pool).
✕Cragley, Frederick George, D.S.O., M.C. ...	15-5-89	17-12-26	17-12-26	14-12-37	Rectg. Staff.—Hony.
					A.-D.-C. to C.-in.-C.
✕Dennis, William Edwin ...	19-10-95	22-6-38	22-6-38	22-6-38	Sigs.
✕Adlard, Leonard Stanley ...	3-12-93	14-7-38	14-7-38	14-7-38	Censorship Staff.
Majors—17.					
✕Saunders, Percy Tunstall, O.B.E. ...	8-9-84	11-5-12	11-9-23	11-5-24	Vety.
✕Jones, Reginald Philip ...	25-7-91	5-3-10	17-12-25	5-3-28	Movmt. (R. T.) Staff
					& M. F. O.
Byrne, Frederick Keays ...	26-4-86	22-5-18	31-3-27	31-3-27	Rectg. Staff.
✕Convilla, Leopold Henry George ...	19-10-96	12-4-12	19-3-24	12-4-29	Remounts.
✕Morris, Horace Stanley, M.C. (29)	21-3-95	10-7-13	19-11-26	10-7-31	Sigs.
(Called to Army Serv., 29 May 27 to 29 May 31.)					
✕Maxwell, James Ferris ...	12-8-92	14-1-15	2-8-26	14-1-32	Sigs.—Mewar Bhill
(Called to Army Serv., 29 May 31 to 1 Oct 31,					Corps.
12 June 32 to 13 June 32 & —to 31 Mar.					
38.)					
✕Lindsley, Reginald Maurice, O.B.E. ...	10-6-93	29-3-16	24-2-27	29-3-34	Infy.—Malwa Bhill
(Called to Army Serv., 11 May 27.)					Corps.
✕Lander, John Henry (201)	9-3-93	24-7-16	16-11-26	24-7-34	Sigs.
(Called to Army Serv., 15 May 27 to 29 May 31.)					
Farbrother, Ernest Samuel, M.R.C.V.S. ...	16-7-90	4-2-26	1-4-36	1-4-36	Vety.
✕Pring, Noel Gratian ...	30-12-96	1-10-37	1-10-37	1-10-37	Censorship Staff.
✕Vicarage, Lionel John ...	1-4-85	3-12-37	3-12-37	3-12-37	Rectg. Staff.
✕Herdon, Bertram Lawrence, M.R.E. (160, 201)	13-3-98	17-1-18	3-11-26	17-1-38	Sigs. Translation
(Called to Army Serv., 1 Apr. 28 to 27 Sep. 33.)					Offr. & Editor,
					"Fauji Akhbar" (G.
					S.C.-3) Army Hdqrs
✕Losasso, Mario Raffaele ...	9-1-92	13-3-16	25-1-38	25-1-38	Censorship Staff.
Binge, Felix George Henry ...	4-7-94	11-12-17	24-8-38	24-8-38	Censorship Staff.
✕Rossiter, Gerard Lewis ...	25-4-91	31-10-38	31-10-38	31-10-38	Censorship Staff
✕Holland, George Walter ...	6-2-90	28-2-12	11-12-35	28-3-39	Staff.
Larscombe, John Norman ...	20-4-98	3-5-17	7-5-23	18-7-59	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Captains—541.					
Cotton, Cyril William ...	17-6-93	4-8-12	27-5-25	4-8-16	M. G. O. Services—
					Factories.
Wansfield, Montague George ...	27-11-87	6-5-15	14-2-27	6-5-19	Rectg. Staff.
✕Baker, Henry Leslie (151, 201)	11-10-95	18-7-15	29-2-24	18-7-19	Misc. duties (Field
					Cashiers).
McDonald, Donald William ...	15-12-94	2-6-16	27-3-23	2-6-20	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
†Baskett, Wynne Albert ...	18-10-94	28-10-16	15-11-27	28-10-20	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Keatings, Frederick William George, M.C. ...	9-5-33	23-11-16	39-3-29	23-11-20	R. I. A. S. C. (A.T. pt.)
(Called to Army Serv., 4 Aug. 37 to 13 Jan. 38.)					
✕Amor, Lucien Ernest ...	26-8-95	21-12-16	7-12-26	21-12-26	Misc. duties. M. G. O.
					Services—Inspection
					torates.
✕Simmons, Edward Clare ...	26-1-99	22-2-17	1-10-29	22-2-21	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies)
✕O'Mealy-Pigott, Frederick Michael ...	29-9-93	27-2-17	4-4-28	27-2-21	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
(Called to Army Serv., 3 Aug. 37 to 9 Jan. 38.)					
✕Ferrier, Alexander James ...	3-1-88	7-4-17	3-5-32	7-4-21	Staff.
✕Standish, Norman (197)	18-7-98	13-5-16	3-5-23	13-5-21	Censorship Staff.
†Taylor, Clarence Henry ...	17-8-96	22-5-17	31-5-27	22-5-21	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
✕James, Thomas Albert ...	12-11-94	19-7-17	10-11-26	19-7-21	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
McDonald, Donald Charles ...	28-8-91	8-10-17	7-10-31	8-10-21	Misc. duties (Ry.
					Reserve Rect.).
✕Brandon, Rudolph William ...	15-4-93	9-10-17	8-3-27	9-10-31	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies).
✕Howarth, Herbert Sutcliffe ...	21-5-94	26-10-17	13-1-27	26-10-21	Erg'a.—P.

† Qualified workshop officer or employed on workshop duties.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commn. or for Seniority in A. I. E. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Captains—contd.					
✕Christie, Thomas Murray	8-10-96	2-11-17	4-12-26	2-11-21	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
✕MacDonald, Douglas Stuart, O.B.E.	8-1-96	11-11-17	22-7-30	11-11-21	Staff.
Robertson, Henry Ferguson	31-5-95	22-11-17	8-2-27	22-11-21	R.I.A.S.C.(Supplies).
Hawes, Edward James, M.C.	8-7-94	26-11-17	1-1-28	26-11-21	Misc. duties. (M. G.O. Services—Factories).
✕Dracup, Athelstane Hamleighb... ..	26-10-87	28-12-17	5-1-28	28-12-21	Staff.
✕Coruwell, Richard Barry	20-2-90	8-1-18	31-7-28	8-1-22	Engrs.—B.
✕Ascroft, Philip Thomas	19-4-89	22-1-18	5-12-27	22-1-22	Misc. duties (Pool).
✕Banon, Hugh Lavalan	25-3-93	27-1-18	9-3-28	27-1-22	Rectg. Staff.
Bowden, Cecil Charles Hooper (Called to Army Serv., 13 June 37 to 1 Nov. 37).	26-4-97	9-2-18	13-11-26	9-2-22	R.I.A.S.C. (Supplies).
Niblett, Douglas Howard	3-7-92	27-3-18	1-4-36	27-3-22	Misc. duties (Ind. Genl. Serv. Corps Depot).
✕Slade, Joseph William Carter	17-7-97	29-3-18	24-9-26	29-3-22	Infy.
✕Bainbridge, Reginald Athelstane Hereward... ..	18-8-95	10-4-18	23-2-27	10-4-22	Engrs.—B.
Utting, Frederick Albert Kerr	7-5-96	23-4-18	19-6-31	23-4-22	Misc. duties (Rest Camps Indpt. Secs.)
✕Read, William Stanley	23-4-91	13-5-18	1-4-27	13-5-22	R.I.A.S.C.(Supplies).
✕Sherrard-Smith, Walter, M.C.	26-11-93	10-6-18	14-6-27	10-6-22	R.I.A.S.C.(Supplies).
✕Mitchell, Leonard	26-6-96	18-6-18	18-5-29	18-6-22	Infy.
✕Hitchin, Frank Ernest, M.B.E.... ..	15-1-93	2-7-18	19-7-27	2-7-22	Misc. duties (Lab Coys.).
✕McMullen-Pearson, Charles (Called to Army Serv., 3 Sep. 37 to 20 Oct. 37.)	9-10-86	10-7-18	17-3-31	10-7-22	R.I.A.S.C.(Supplies).
✕Firie, Douglas George Littlejohn	17-10-88	6-8-18	25-6-29	6-8-22	Engrs.—B.
Morgan, Eric	31-10-97	9-8-18	27-5-32	9-8-22	Engrs.—B.
✕Sorrrell, James Edward	23-2-97	9-9-18	5-1-27	9-9-22	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
Willis, Harold Augustus	6-11-97	20-9-18	28-11-27	20-9-22	Staff.
✕Andrew, Thomas Harold	2-11-90	25-9-18	8-7-30	25-9-22	Engrs.—B.
✕Sisley, Frederick Ward	30-7-95	26-9-18	8-12-27	26-9-22	R.I.A.S.C. (Supplies).
Reading, Cecil Charles Thomas	3-1-91	6-10-18	21-4-27	6-10-22	Misc. duties (Field Cashier).
✕Callaway, Frederick Maynard... ..	9-5-96	17-10-18	24-2-27	17-10-22	R.I.A.S.C. (Supplies).
Young, Stewart	12-7-94	18-10-18	15-7-27	18-10-22	Misc. duties (Pool).
✕Haigh, George, M.M.	12-11-92	16-11-18	4-12-26	16-11-22	Engrs.—B.
✕Strover, Olive Haldenby	8-2-97	26-12-18	28-11-26	26-12-22	Misc. duties (Pool).
McNeill, Clarence Hugh	24-9-92	31-12-18	16-2-28	31-12-22	Misc. duties (Lab Coys.).
Potts, Thomas Frederick	15-5-89	13-1-19	5-3-27	13-1-23	Engrs.—B.
Webb, Richard Martin	15-4-97	1-2-19	1-7-27	1-2-23	Censorship—Staff.
✕Hunter, Guy Gunning Ratcliffe	16-4-90	2-2-19	2-11-26	2-2-23	Censorship Staff.
Niblett, Lance Howard (200)	10-6-94	4-2-19	4-4-28	4-2-23	Staff.
✕Kemp, John Henry Bryning	5-11-97	11-3-19	9-6-30	11-3-23	Infy.
✕Lawless, Aylmer William Henry	20-6-92	18-3-19	1-3-28	18-3-23	Staff.
Newton, George Joseph (Called to Army Serv., 2 Sep. 37 to 2 Jan. 38.)	30-7-91	2-4-19	2-4-31	2-4-23	R.I.A.S.C. (Supplies).
✕Sparham, Alan Charles	30-10-96	9-4-19	5-2-29	9-4-23	(Misc. duties M. G. O. Services—Factories).
Campbell, George Edward Frederick	9-11-89	5-5-19	24-10-31	5-5-23	Misc. duties (Ry. Res. Regt.).
✕Kirty, Harold Lepine, M.C. (36)	13-7-93	17-5-19	2-10-29	17-5-23	R.I.A.S.C. (Supplies).
Crookshank, Henry	13-2-93	10-6-19	5-12-26	10-6-23	Engrs.—B.
Chetwynd-Palmer, Francis, Edward	6-5-87	24-6-19	6-2-29	24-6-23	R.I.A.S.C. (Supplies).
Vorley, John Stuart	19-12-98	5-8-19	10-4-30	5-8-23	Infy.
✕Baxter, William George Edwin, M.B.E.	13-3-91	8-8-19	22-5-30	8-8-23	R.I.A.S.C. (A. Tpt.)
Reynolds, Charles Clavell Richardson	8-5-99	20-8-18	30-12-24	20-8-23	Engrs.—A.
✕Axtel, Leslie Harry Westwood	28-3-97	20-8-19	16-8-30	20-8-23	Infy.
Hill, Claude Foster	6-11-95	2-9-19	30-11-26	2-9-23	Misc. duties (Ind. Genl. Serv. Corps Depot.).
✕Hughes, Reginald Raymond	26-1-90	5-9-19	25-7-27	5-9-23	R.I.A.S.C. (M. T.).
Webster, Cyril Heathcock	9-4-90	25-9-19	2-1-31	25-9-23	Misc. duties (Lab Coys.).

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commn. or for Seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Captains—contd.					
Weeks, Victor Herbert	13-5-95	22-11-19	10-2-28	22-11-28	R.I.A.S.C. (Supplies)
✕ Hoskins, George Douglas, M.B.E.	5-2-89	9-12-19	22-9-27	9-12-23	R.I.A.S.C. (Supplies)
✕ Connett, Frank James	13-3-92	13-12-19	29-7-27	13-12-23	Movmt. (R. T.) Staff and M. F. O.
Gentle, Joseph Alfred Hector Roberts	26-2-00	24-12-18	15-8-32	24-12-23	Engr.—A.
Stone, Robert Charles	9-7-94	9-1-20	4-11-26	9-1-24	Movmt. (R. T.) Staff and M. F. O.
✕ Lee, George Henry, M.C.	19-1-98	18-1-20	15-2-27	18-1-24	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Goldsmith, John William	5-12-90	21-1-20	11-6-27	21-1-24	Remts.
✕ Macquoen, Ronald Brodie	28-2-99	30-1-19	22-4-24	30-1-24	Cav. (Horsed).
✕ Blake, Dennis	21-4-98	10-2-20	14-10-27	10-2-24	Misc. duties (Rest Camps).
✕ Hardaker, Harold Lawrie Walwin	21-9-93	15-3-19	26-8-26	15-3-24	Misc. duties (Lab. Coys.).
✕ Vincent, Stanley Arthur	20-11-90	18-3-20	22-2-29	18-3-24	Staff.
✕ Dennis, John, M.M.	5-3-95	26-8-20	4-6-31	26-3-24	Censorship Staff.
Walpole, Percy William Fenwick	9-12-90	28-3-20	18-7-31	28-3-24	Engrs.—B.
✕ Walker, James	4-12-97	10-4-20	5-5-27	10-4-24	Censorship Staff.
✕ Dunning, Angus Ashburton John	14-9-96	20-4-20	28-4-27	20-4-24	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
(Called to Army Serv., 31 Aug. 37 to 21 Jan. 38).					
Cotton, Stanley Charles Neville	28-8-99	21-4-20	22-1-27	21-4-24	Censorship Staff.
Morris, Randolph Comroux	3-3-95	23-4-20	1-1-27	23-4-24	Misc. duties (Divl. Provost Coys.).
Chesterton, Percy Herbert	25-6-86	3-5-20	11-12-26	3-5-24	Movmt. (R. T.) Staff and M. F. O.
Cotton, Trevor Charles	19-5-98	6-5-20	20-10-26	6-5-24	Infy.
✕ Hartnoll, Eric Stewart	5-1-92	5-6-20	24-2-27	5-6-24	Misc. Duties (Pool.).
Otley, Adam Rupert Cyril	25-6-95	13-6-20	14-1-27	13-6-24	Engrs.—B.
(Called to Army Serv., 8 Dec. 35 to 17 Nov. 36).					
✕ Smith, Ernest	16-6-96	15-6-20	10-8-28	15-6-24	Sigs.
Rooke, William Charles	12-9-88	23-6-20	28-12-28	23-6-24	R.I.A.S.C. (A. Tpt.).
Hastings, James Everard	24-11-96	26-6-20	16-12-27	26-6-24	R.I.A.S.C. (Supplies).
(Called to Army Serv., 17 Oct. 37 to 27 Dec. 37).					
✕ Johnstone, Archibald Meredith	19-2-97	11-7-20	19-5-28	11-7-24	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
✕ Millin, Dennis John	28-8-95	18-7-20	26-1-28	18-7-24	R.I.A.S.C. (Supplies).
✕ Hodgkins, Norman Francis	26-1-97	28-7-20	4-4-30	28-7-24	Infy.
(Called to Army Serv., 3 Aug. 37 to 13 Jan. 38).					
Hardie, Alexander Bruce	2-11-94	9-8-20	17-9-28	9-8-24	Misc. duties (Ind. Genl. Serv. Corps Depot).
✕ Francis, Charles Barrat	19-1-98	13-8-20	6-5-27	13-8-24	Misc. duties (M. G. O. Services—Factories).
Anand, Lal Singh	27-9-88	13-8-23	25-9-35	13-8-24	Medl.
† Morris, Albert Eric Camroux	20-1-94	13-9-20	24-12-26	13-9-24	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
✕ Smythe, James Weathrall	8-7-88	23-9-20	31-3-27	23-9-24	Engrs.—B.
✕ Huggings, Frederick Mumford	21-3-92	2-9-20	4-9-28	28-9-24	R.I.A.S.C. (Supplies)
Garland, Edward Andrew	10-5-98	3-10-20	28-6-27	3-10-24	Staff.
✕ Hipsley, Alfred William Leslie	13-7-95	23-10-20	25-1-28	23-10-24	R.I.A.S.C. (Supplies).
Teal, Frank Harold Dunn	11-9-98	16-11-20	1-4-33	16-11-24	R.I.A.S.C. (Supplies).
Weinman, Aubrey Neil	28-4-97	22-12-20	8-4-27	22-12-24	R.I.A.S.C. (Supplies).
✕ Bartlett, Frederick George Selman	1-3-98	6-1-21	29-11-27	6-1-25	Misc. duties (Ry. Reserve Regt.).
Coleman, Cecil Maltwood	21-10-99	31-8-18	7-7-24	7-1-25	Cav. (Horsed).
✕ MacColl, Hugh Herbert, M.C.	7-9-93	16-2-21	26-8-29	16-2-25	Remts.
Atthol-Liddell, Ralph Edmond	27-4-94	16-3-21	14-4-27	16-3-25	Rectg. Staff.

† Qualified workshop officer or employed on workshop duties.

ARMY IN INDIA RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commn. or for seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Captains—contd.					
Coombs, Wilfred Frank	6-11-98	8-4-21	11-9-29	8-4-25	Censorship Staff.
✕ Odfield, Sidney	27-3-93	30-4-21	9-8-29	30-4-25	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
St. John Dessa, Bertram	23-4-89	23-5-21	31-10-27	23-5-25	Misc. duties (Lab. Depots).
Senior-White, Ronald Alexander	7-4-91	13-6-22	13-6-31	13-6-25	Medl.
† Fletcher, Percy John	20-11-86	23-6-21	1-8-27	26-6-25	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Fleming Madga, David	12-1-99	4-7-21	21-1-27	4-7-25	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies.)
✕ Tancred, Noel George Willberforce	9-5-95	19-7-21	7-3-30	19-7-25	R. I. A. S. C. (A. Tpt.)
Smith, Frank Gwyther	15-8-95	24-7-21	16-2-27	24-7-25	Movmt. (R. T.) Staff and M. F. O.
Carrott, William	4-2-87	28-7-21	30-11-27	28-7-25	R. I. A. S. C. (A. Tpt.)
Traylen, Harold Edward (S1, 154, 201)... ..	13-9-91	19-10-21	26-6-29	13-10-25	Rectg. Staff.
✕ Watson, Robert... ..	9-6-94	5-11-21	8-5-29	5-11-25	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies.)
Martin, John Guy	5-11-91	15-11-21	27-7-27	15-11-25	Movmt. (R. T.) Staff and M. F. O.
✕ Pym, Frank Edmund William... ..	15-6-93	21-11-21	15-9-27	21-11-25	Movmt. (R. T.) Staff and M. F. O.
Kanga, Jamshedji Borabji (Called to Army Serv., 16 Aug. 33 to 30 Oct. 33, 16 Dec. 35 to 27 Oct. 35 and 10 Dec. 36 to 29 Dec. 35.)	27-12-34	5-12-22	14-1-30	5-12-25	Medl.
✕ Gay, Denis Thompson Prior	5-8-92	30-12-22	22-2-28	30-12-25	Medl.
✕ Hardinge, Roderic Melwood	23-8-92	11-1-22	6-7-27	11-1-26	Movmt. (R. T.) Staff and M. F. O.
Meggit, Frederick Joseph	10-3-90	15-1-22	19-6-30	15-1-26	Misc. duties (Pool).
Pathak, Sourendra Mohon	20-9-92	19-1-23	30-12-27	19-1-26	Medl.
Maanes-Abbott, William Somerset Erskine	6-9-93	21-1-22	21-9-27	21-1-26	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies.)
Gilroy, Alexander William (200)	21-1-98	6-2-22	23-11-26	6-2-26	Infy.
Bodekar, Wilfrid Bernard Thompson	11-5-96	8-2-22	25-4-30	8-2-26	Misc. duties (Genl. Persn. Depot).
Benjamin, Ephraim, M.B.E.	11-2-98	18-2-23	15-12-30	18-2-26	Medl.
✕ Manuering, Percy Edward	2-2-97	26-2-22	16-3-27	26-2-26	Misc. duties. (Div. Prov. Coys.).
✕ Gill, Colin Noel Neville	3-10-98	23-2-22	25-7-27	23-2-26	Movmt. (R. T.) Staff and M. F. O.
Walton, William (Called to Army Serv., 20 Jan. 36 to 31 May 35.)	24-8-93	3-3-22	24-1-28	3-3-26	Staff.
Thompson, Eric Charles Ashington	13-6-94	6-3-22	6-5-31	6-3-26	Misc. duties (Field Cashier).
✕ Ross, Sydney Reginald... ..	27-1-95	16-3-22	8-1-30	16-3-26	Movmt. (R. T.) Staff and M. F. O.
Haslam, James	16-4-94	13-4-22	31-10-31	13-4-26	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies.)
Hinchliff, Percy Francis	2-9-91	19-4-22	27-3-23	19-4-26	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies.)
Rossetti, Federico Verile	21-5-85	10-5-22	18-2-31	10-5-26	Movmt. (R. T.) Staff and M. F. O.
Charles-Mayne, Edward John (Called to Army Serv., 31 Aug. 37 to 15 Dec. 37).	17-7-33	15-6-22	3-1-31	15-6-26	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies.).
✕ Cargill-Thompson, William David	4-2-93	21-2-15	13-7-35	21-2-26	Misc. duties (Field Cashier).
✕ Thompson, Eric James... ..	13-6-93	27-6-22	9-4-27	27-6-26	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
✕ Day, Sobhakar (Called to Army Serv., 24 Sep. 35 to 25 Oct. 35 and 15 Dec. 36 to 20 Dec. 36 & 30 May 37 to 21 Jan. 38.)	25-11-86	30-7-23	7-5-28	30-7-26	Medl.
Roy, James Lelshinna	29-4-93	12-3-22	12-3-27	12-3-26	Engrs.—B.
Byrne, Malcolm Peter	10-12-95	19-3-22	11-1-29	19-3-26	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies.)
Broadey, James William	18-4-94	5-9-22	22-2-27	5-9-26	Misc. duties (Lab. Coys.).

† Qualified workshop officer or employed on workshop duties

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commn. or for seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Captains—contd.					
Farry, Stuart Theodore St. John ...	19-1-99	18-9-21	8-12-27	13-9-26	Sigs.
Lavender, George Alexander, V.D. ...	10-6-94	13-9-15	19-11-37	13-9-26	Rectg. Staff.
Varma, Rama Shankar ...	23-8-96	22-9-23	22-9-29	22-9-26	Medl.
Vaid, Har Bhagwan ...	26-1-95	23-9-23	9-1-28	23-9-26	Medl.
†Simpson, Gerald Hugh ...	18-9-94	30-9-22	24-3-30	30-9-26	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
Malik Muzaffar Khan, Khan Bahadur ...	4-1-83	4-10-22	19-11-30	4-10-26	Remts.
Joishi, Chandranan ...	31-7-04	20-10-23	20-10-29	20-10-26	Medl.
×Sutherland, John William Ross ...	11-1-95	30-10-22	30-10-30	30-10-26	R. I. A. S. C. (A. Tpt.)
×Brown, Douglas Archibald Gillan, M.B.E. ...	22-8-88	30-10-22	27-11-30	30-10-26	Infy.
×Bivar, Hugh Godfrey Stuart (85) ...	23-11-97	13-11-22	16-3-28	13-11-26	Sigs.
Nicholson, George Frederick Wallace ... (Called to Army Serv., 29 Aug. 87 to 4 Jan. 38).	29-8-90	14-11-22	1-10-30	14-11-26	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies.).
×Barua, Hem Chandra ...	7-2-94	23-11-23	9-4-29	23-11-26	Medl.
×Winhas, Muneeb-ud-Din ...	9-12-96	20-11-23	20-11-30	23-11-26	Medl.
Slidwell, Edward Henry ... (Called to Army Serv., 1 Sep. 37 to 1 Jan. 38).	15-11-98	10-12-22	15-3-27	10-12-26	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies.).
Rose, George Charles Griffiths Forbes ...	11-6-96	23-12-22	17-9-28	23-12-26	Staff.
Lepper, Andrew ...	13-3-93	25-12-22	11-2-27	25-12-26	Cav. (Horsed).
Kelly, Vivian Walter Palmer ...	2-4-09	2-1-23	2-5-29	2-1-27	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies.).
Bain, John Eric ...	22-1-99	12-2-23	13-12-26	3-1-27	Movmt. (R. T.) Staff and M. F. O.
×Hill-Murray, Robert ...	26-9-96	8-1-23	30-10-29	8-1-27	Censorship Staff.
×Winn, Henry Murray ...	23-10-01	27-1-27	27-1-27	27-1-27	Engrs.—B.
Khushi Ram ...	15-3-95	31-1-24	31-1-30	31-1-27	Medl.
Masearenhas, William Evelyn ... (Called to Army Serv., 23 Aug. 33 to 28 Sep. 33.)	10-2-93	3-2-24	25-9-28	3-2-27	Medl.
Fitzpatrick, Thomas Stephen ... (Called to Army Serv., 2 Sep. 37 to 2 Jan. 38).	26-12-95	21-2-23	29-3-27	21-2-27	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies.).
Raff, Alexander ...	19-4-97	6-3-23	19-2-29	6-3-27	Movmt. (R. T.) Staff and M. F. O.
Sirker, Kall Krishna ...	15-6-92	22-3-24	7-2-28	22-3-27	Medl.
×Davies, Arthur Edward ... (Called to Army Serv., 1 Sep. 37 to 21 Jan. 38).	1-3-99	4-4-23	10-2-27	4-4-27	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
×Spencer, Mortimer Joseph Campbell ...	16-11-91	8-4-23	30-11-27	8-4-27	Staff.
×Murty, Pydah Venkata Raman ... (Called to Army Serv., 19 Sep. 35 to 22 Oct. 35 and 12 Dec. 36 to 26 Jan. 37.)	21-8-87	15-4-24	8-5-28	15-4-27	Medl.
×Emery, Ronald John ...	12-12-96	15-4-23	26-4-28	15-4-27	R. I. A. S. C. (A. Tpt.)
×Penfold, Samuel Ramsay ...	30-5-01	22-4-23	4-12-26	22-4-27	Misc. duties (Ry. Reserve R.).
Hardie, William Alexander ...	18-2-96	12-5-23	17-6-31	12-5-27	Misc. duties (Lab. Corps Depot).
×Wreford, Arthur Percy ...	16-10-95	21-5-23	21-11-30	21-5-27	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
Hurley, Thomas Joseph ...	4-5-95	2-12-23	5-2-27	2-6-27	Vety.
Virmani, Karam Chand ...	3-2-99	12-6-26	12-6-35	12-6-27	Medl.
×Jaggal Singh ...	22-11-93	22-6-23	9-3-28	22-6-27	Misc. duties (Pool).
×Sutherland-Clive (99) ...	17-2-95	24-6-23	4-7-30	24-6-27	Staff.
×Russell-Wells, Edward ...	25-5-98	27-6-23	8-3-28	27-6-27	Engrs.—A.
Alderson, Ronald Cyril ...	20-6-97	3-7-23	16-5-31	3-7-27	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
Saldanha, Joseph Lawrence ...	4-5-90	14-7-24	11-4-29	14-7-27	Medl.
Young, Stanley William Leslie ...	4-10-97	18-7-23	10-3-27	18-7-27	Censorship Staff.
×Slark, James Wilson Archibald ...	23-6-96	12-8-23	19-2-31	12-8-27	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies.).
Robertson, Herbert Duncan, A.T.I. ...	26-12-95	18-8-23	7-3-28	18-8-27	Misc. duties (M. G. O. Services—Factories).
Khan, Abdni Majid ...	30-10-99	31-8-26	31-8-35	31-8-27	Medl.
Sathe, Prabhakar Narayan ...	23-12-00	1-9-26	1-9-35	1-9-27	Medl.
×Basu, Dharendra Nath ...	1-12-94	5-9-26	5-9-35	5-9-27	Medl.
Abluwalia, Hardit Singh... ..	9-6-00	8-9-26	8-9-35	8-9-27	Medl.

†Qualified Workshop officer or employed on workshop duties.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commn. or for seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Captains—contd.					
Syed Mahmood Ali Khan	13-2-96	15-9-24	1-2-30	15-9-27	Medl.
Diwan Chand Datta	13-9-99	13-9-26	13-9-35	13-9-27	Medl.
✕Hetherington, John Thomas	3-10-97	3-10-23	9-1-29	3-10-27	Rectg. Staff.
Ganguli, Santosh Kumar	20-11-94	3-10-26	3-10-35	3-10-27	Medl.
Marsutt, Frederick Andrew	9-5-91	16-10-23	7-10-31	16-10-27	Misc. duties (Field Cashier).
Sabhesan, Dawasikamany Kanaka	16-8-94	20-11-24	4-6-30	20-11-27	Medl.
Davies, Gerald Alfred (Called to Army Serv., 16 Dec. 35 to 29 Feb. 36.)	22-7-99	22-11-22	22-1-27	22-11-27	Infy.
Ghosh, Phani Mohan	23-7-86	15-12-24	20-1-28	15-12-27	Medl.
✕Rath, Reginald Hope	20-3-86	29-12-23	31-12-26	29-12-27	R. I. A. S. C. (Sup plies).
✕Gateley, Terence Patrick	16-12-98	9-1-22	14-6-27	9-1-23	Engrs.—B.
✕Lawrie, Harry Sydney (Called to Army Serv., 4 Sep. 37 to 31 Dec. 37.)	22-12-94	19-1-24	29-10-31	19-1-28	R. I. A. S. C. (Sup plies).
Booth, Reginald	4-1-00	26-8-26	2-3-28	2-3-28	Slgs.
Chauhe, Chandra Prakash (Called to Army Serv., 19 Aug. 33 to 9 Oct. 33 & 6 May 37 to 9 Oct. 37.)	15-1-99	22-3-25	27-11-26	22-3-28	Medl.
Khan, Falyaz Anwar (Called to Army Serv., 18 Aug. 33 to 16 Oct. 33.)	23-10-93	11-4-25	11-4-29	11-4-28	Medl.
Lewis, Daniel Richard	14-1-92	21-5-25	23-2-27	21-5-28	Medl.
O'Sullivan, Dennis Neil	20-7-99	21-5-23	10-9-27	21-5-28	Staff.
Riehmood, George Norman	14-5-99	16-6-24	5-9-28	16-6-28	Misc. duties (O) Pool.
✕Pickering, Henry Thomas (Called to Army Serv., 30 Aug. 37 to 2 Jan. 38.)	25-10-83	14-8-24	16-9-29	14-8-28	R. I. A. S. C. (Sup plies).
✕Hall, Bernard Louis William	12-7-97	20-8-24	15-9-30	20-8-28	Misc. duties (Rest Camps).
Goodwin, Eric Robert Carlyle	15-3-98	13-9-24	6-4-27	13-9-28	Misc. duties (By Reserve Regt.).
✕Thadani, Khatanmal Teckchand	12-2-96	3-10-25	21-1-28	3-10-28	Medl.
✕Kirtane, Shrinivas Vithal	24-2-86	20-10-25	21-5-28	20-10-28	Medl.
Framjee, Keki Dinshaw Heerjeebhoy	5-7-99	25-10-24	12-11-26	25-10-28	Misc. duties (Rest Camps).
Careary, Donald Duncan	18-9-99	23-10-23	9-7-29	23-10-28	Engrs.—A.
Davidson, Reginald Terence	11-12-93	12-12-24	8-5-29	12-12-28	Misc. duties (Labour Coys.).
Minto, Archibald Henry	15-7-99	17-1-24	3-3-28	17-1-29	R. I. A. S. C. (Sup plies).
✕Willmar, Eric John	15-4-00	10-2-23	24-9-26	10-2-29	Infy.
Gurney, Albert (Called to Army Serv., 31 Aug. 37 to 26 Dec. 37.)	1-8-98	10-2-25	20-9-30	10-2-29	R. I. A. S. C. (Sup plies.)
Sanders, Alexander John Vincent (Called to Army Serv., 4 Sep. 37 to 2 Jan. 38.)	16-6-86	12-2-25	12-11-27	12-2-29	R. I. A. S. C. (Sup plies).
Parasuram, Govindarajapuram Ramapattar (Called to Army serv., 25 Aug. 33 to 13 Oct. 33.)	12-6-91	22-2-26	4-6-30	22-2-29	Medl.
Chakravorty, Dharendra Nath	2-8-93	1-3-26	30-11-27	1-3-29	Medl.
Pisharoty, Kallenkarai Narayana	22-8-92	4-3-26	6-11-28	4-3-29	Medl.
Ranji, Rustam Dorabji	17-9-01	19-4-26	2-7-29	19-4-29	Medl.
✕Langley-Moone, Albert John, A.M.I.E.E., A.M.I.R.E., M.I.E. (IND.)	3-8-85	19-4-18	5-7-35	19-4-29	Engrs.—B.
✕Misra, Chaturvedi Krishana Chandra	15-10-95	15-10-26	25-4-28	21-4-29	Medl.
Palmer, Thomas Arthur	7-11-84	16-5-24	26-8-27	16-5-29	Misc. duties (By Reserve Regt.).
†Parkinson, John Warren	30-8-98	14-6-25	13-12-30	14-6-29	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
Kapur, Prahlad Das	14-9-92	19-6-26	22-12-27	19-6-29	Medl.
✕Hearsey, Reginald	10-10-99	24-6-24	20-9-30	24-6-29	Infy.
✕Berry, Frank	19-12-97	5-7-25	1-9-31	5-7-29	Misc. duties (Field Cashier).

† Qualified Workshop Officer or employed on workshop duties.

ARMY IN INDIA RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

249

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commission or for seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Captains—contd.					
×Angell-Smith, Adrian Gerald ...	18-10-90	20-8-25	8-7-30	20-8-29	Engrs.—B.
...arding, Archibald Walter ...	24-5-93	28-8-18	21-4-39	28-8-29	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
...wift, Henry Brijnath ...	13-5-00	3-9-26	3-9-29	3-9-29	Medl.
×Burkett, Richard Norman ...	18-8-99	3-9-24	5-7-30	3-9-29	Censorship Staff.
Bhattacharji, Bonheharl ...	28-12-99	9-9-26	9-9-29	9-9-29	Medl.
<i>(Called to Army Serv., 20 Aug. 33 to 2 Oct. 33; 26 Sept. 35 to 17 Oct. 35.)</i>					
+Browne, Thomas Garnet Henry ...	20-7-85	10-9-24	6-9-28	10-9-29	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
Parduman Singh ...	30-12-01	13-9-26	13-9-29	13-9-29	Medl.
Staynor, Erya Vere ...	15-7-87	8-10-23	28-7-30	8-10-29	Misc. duties (Div. Prov. Coys.)
Rangl Lal ...	23-9-00	23-10-26	23-10-29	23-10-29	Medl.
Hosain, Kazi Tasaddug ...	28-11-03	25-10-26	25-10-29	25-10-29	Medl.
Browne, Robert Steele ...	31-7-99	2-11-24	22-9-27	2-11-29	Infy.
Major, Robert Arthur Middleton ...	10-10-99	20-12-18	7-12-35	20-12-29	Infy.
Marsh-Collis, Walter ...	14-11-85	21-12-24	22-6-29	21-12-29	R. I. A. S. C. (Sup-plies).
<i>(Called to Army Serv., 30 Aug. 37 to 2 Jan. 38.)</i>					
Sayres, Richard John ...	12-2-99	25-12-24	25-1-28	25-12-29	R. I. A. S. C. (Sup-plies).
Williamson, Ulric Gladwin ...	27-9-96	25-12-25	30-4-34	25-12-29	Misc. duties (Ry. Res. Regt.)
Reynolds, Frederick Henry, M.B., CH.B. (EDIN.)	30-3-95	26-3-27	26-3-27	26-3-30	Medl.
Chowhan, Jogindra Singh, M.B., B.S.	5-1-97	31-3-27	31-3-27	31-3-30	Medl.
Malhotra, Chandu Lal ...	6-12-96	7-4-27	7-4-36	7-4-30	Medl.
Banerjee, Prafulla Kumar ...	18-10-00	8-4-27	8-4-27	8-4-30	Medl.
Rose, Arnold Sinclair ...	21-8-00	15-4-24	7-8-33	15-4-30	R. I. A. S. C. (Sup-plies).
Patel, Chhotabhai Khushaldas ...	5-9-93	4-5-27	4-5-27	4-5-30	Medl.
<i>(Called to Army Serv., 25 Aug. 33 to 2 Nov. 33.)</i>					
Kirpekar, Shivrarn Hari (199) ...	17-2-02	4-5-27	4-5-27	4-5-30	Medl.
Gharpure, Purushottam Vishvanath ...	12-12-96	11-5-27	11-5-27	11-5-30	Medl.
Narang, Asa Nand ...	7-8-99	28-5-27	28-5-36	28-5-30	Medl.
Doyle, Thomas ...	15-7-96	30-5-26	20-4-31	30-5-30	Engrs.—B.
Dalal, Hiralal Maganlal, M.B., B.S.	15-7-01	6-6-27	6-6-27	6-6-30	Medl.
Monro, George Lawson ...	6-10-93	19-6-26	9-1-28	19-6-30	Misc. duties (Recst. Camps).
Mennell, Frederick William ...	4-10-84	3-7-26	18-12-28	3-7-30	Movmt. (R. T.) Staff and M. F. O.
Amar Singh ...	13-1-99	13-7-25	30-1-28	13-7-30	Rectg. Staff.
+Raine, Robert James ...	20-6-92	5-9-27	16-7-30	16-7-30	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
Baz Mohammad Khan, Khan Bahadur, Nawab of Teri ...	22-12-93	29-7-30	29-7-30	29-7-30	Rectg. Staff.
Yadu Nandan Lal ...	27-7-97	20-8-27	20-8-36	20-8-30	Medl.
Pran Nath ...	23-3-97	16-12-26	23-3-30	23-8-30	Medl.
Gore, Keshorao Balwantrao ...	15-1-02	1-9-27	1-9-36	1-9-30	Medl.
Brooke, George Arthur ...	26-2-94	11-9-10	27-7-39	11-9-30	Censorship Staff.
Basu, Harendra Nath ...	15-3-94	26-8-25	8-9-28	30-10-30	Medl.
Goverdhan, Madhao Ramrao ...	22-10-93	3-11-27	3-11-27	3-11-30	Medl.
Smiltz, William Bennett ...	16-7-99	5-11-23	26-4-28	5-11-30	Engrs.—A.
Rangaswami, Thittai Rajagopala ...	15-2-00	8-11-27	8-11-27	8-11-30	Medl.
Talwalkar, Trimbak Hari ...	13-5-93	14-11-27	14-11-27	14-11-30	Medl.
Gokhale, Shripad Hari ...	11-11-00	14-11-27	14-11-27	14-11-30	Medl.
Kapur, Lalpat Rai ...	16-11-95	15-11-27	15-11-27	15-11-30	Medl.
Da Gama, Arthur ...	6-10-87	30-11-27	30-11-27	30-11-30	Medl.
Raina, Gyananath ...	12-6-04	30-11-25	15-5-29	30-11-30	Rectg. Staff.
Sharangpani, Gangadhar Ganesh ...	16-4-08	1-12-27	20-12-29	1-12-30	Medl.
Sab, Nand Lal ...	15-11-93	4-12-29	3-9-35	4-12-30	Medl.
Aggarwala, Amin Chand, M.R.C.V.S., B.Sc. (Hons.)	26-7-00	20-6-27	20-6-27	20-12-30	Vetv.
Ghinitia, Vasantnrao Malharao ...	13-12-94	21-12-27	21-12-27	21-12-30	Medl.
Sethi, Sharda Ram ...	18-8-97	11-1-25	11-1-28	11-1-31	Medl.
Kapur, Hans Raj ...	24-4-99	14-1-28	14-1-28	14-1-31	Medl.
Banerjee, Prabhas Chandra ...	29-9-94	20-1-28	20-1-28	20-1-31	Medl.
Mohsin Ali, Abul Fazal Muhammad ...	16-9-91	3-2-26	11-10-27	2-2-31	Rectg. Staff.
Finlayson, Andrew ...	11-8-00	10-2-25	21-3-29	10-2-31	Engrs.—A.
Tancred, Douglas Robert ...	28-11-98	22-2-27	9-10-30	22-2-31	R. I. A. S. C. (Sup-plies).
Sahi, Brij Lal ...	1-3-93	23-2-28	23-2-28	23-2-31	Medl.
Mallick, Harendra Chandra ...	2-10-96	27-2-28	27-2-28	27-2-31	Medl.
Kalbag, Mangesh Narayan ...	11-7-96	29-2-28	29-2-28	28-2-31	Medl.
Thomson, Alexander Martin ...	10-4-00	1-3-28	25-4-29	1-3-31	Movmt. (R. T.) Staff and M. F. O.
Galstaun, Shanazar Galstaun ...	24-11-91	1-3-28	1-3-28	1-3-31	Medl.
Desai, Keshanlal Maganlal ...	17-9-96	7-3-28	7-3-28	7-3-31	Medl.
Patwardhan, Narayan Ganesh ...	25-2-92	8-3-28	8-3-28	8-3-31	Medl.
<i>(Called to Army Serv., 1 Oct. 35 to 31 Oct. 35 & 13 Dec. 36 to 6th Feb. 37.)</i>					

+Qualified Workshop Officer or employed on workshop duties.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commission or for seniority in	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
A. I. R. O.					
Captains—contd.					
Fordyce-Harvey, Arthur Charles ...	19-9-99	15-3-26	22-3-31	15-3-31	Cav. (Horsed).
Shiv Narain Narang ...	5-10-96	27-3-28	27-3-28	27-3-31	Medl.
Mehendale, Vinayak Krishna ...	23-3-98	3-4-28	3-4-28	3-4-31	Medl.
Wable, Bhaskar Bapurao ...	24-2-00	6-4-28	6-4-28	6-4-31	Medl.
Wakade, Shankar Khanderao ...	8-12-95	16-4-28	16-4-28	16-4-31	Medl.
Gopal Das Luthra ...	12-11-98	18-4-28	18-4-28	18-4-31	Medl.
Gopalan, Edamanab Subbier ...	9-9-97	19-4-28	19-4-28	19-4-31	Medl.
Suryavanshi, Vishwanath Laxman ...	2-8-00	20-4-28	20-4-28	20-4-31	Medl.
Apte, Sadashiv Shridhar (199) ... (Called to Army Serv., 17 Sep. 35 to 18 Oct. 35 & 12 Dec. 36 to 1 Jan. 37).	30-11-94	26-4-23	26-4-28	26-4-31	Medl.
Lever, James Charles Gilbert ...	22-6-99	4-5-24	6-7-28	4-5-31	Censorship—Staff
Curtis, Alfred James, M.B.E. ...	20-3-02	18-5-24	9-3-27	18-5-31	Infy.
Bajekal, Raghavendrarani Kamaran ...	26-4-00	4-4-28	4-4-28	20-5-31	Medl.
Datta, Satchidananda ...	2-8-99	29-11-27	29-11-27	29-5-31	Vety.
Sen, Pullin Behari ...	19-12-95	5-6-28	5-6-28	5-6-31	Medl.
Mukherjee, Dibyendu Bhusan ...	18-7-99	8-6-28	8-6-28	8-6-31	Medl.
Dutt, Surendra Chandra ...	23-2-98	27-6-28	27-6-28	27-6-31	Medl.
Harishchandra ...	19-6-99	10-7-28	10-7-28	10-7-31	Medl.
Sen, Satindra Kumar ...	5-12-92	11-7-28	15-11-28	11-7-31	Medl.
Pope, Olive Fairbridge ...	24-6-91	12-7-27	4-7-31	12-7-31	Staff.
Maydeo, Vishnu Ramchandra ...	10-8-00	2-8-28	2-8-28	2-8-31	Medl.
Narula, Sham Lal ...	13-4-00	7-8-28	11-9-29	7-8-31	Medl.
Munshi, Rustam Dinshaw ...	20-2-00	9-8-28	9-8-28	9-8-31	Medl.
Sahasrabudhe, Nagesh Shivram (200) ...	1-12-00	13-8-28	13-8-28	13-8-31	Medl.
Madhavrao, Subrao Katre ...	27-10-97	31-8-28	31-8-33	31-8-31	Medl.
Sharma, Lahori Ram ...	7-7-00	3-9-28	3-9-28	3-9-31	Medl.
Sardana, Maha Nand ...	1-10-99	11-9-28	27-6-29	11-9-31	Medl.
Bhide, Vishnu Chintamin ...	23-9-99	19-9-28	19-9-28	19-9-31	Medl.
Sahni, Chuni Lal ...	27-12-97	24-9-28	24-9-28	24-9-31	Medl.
Kapshikar, Anant Sitaram ...	11-5-95	25-9-28	25-9-28	25-9-31	Medl.
Kalay, Sakharan, Vishnu ...	31-3-99	11-10-28	11-10-28	11-10-31	Medl.
Gupta, Sudhansu Mohan ...	27-2-91	11-6-26	10-12-28	12-10-31	Medl.
Basu, Rabindranath ...	15-4-97	21-9-27	21-9-27	12-10-31	Medl.
Abraham, Daniel ...	8-12-00	13-10-28	13-10-28	13-10-31	Medl.
Ghosh, Sanat Kumar ...	21-1-95	26-10-28	26-10-28	26-10-31	Medl.
Bhatia, Parma Nand ...	8-12-98	27-10-28	27-10-28	27-10-31	Medl.
Byron, Geoffrey ...	29-7-92	31-10-23	13-5-31	31-10-31	Infy.
Sane, Shrikrishna Janardan ...	23-9-00	11-11-28	12-8-29	11-11-31	Medl.
Banerjee, Lal Madhav ...	25-1-92	16-11-25	20-1-28	12-10-31	Medl.
Munshi Singh ...	28-8-04	23-11-28	23-11-23	23-11-31	Medl.
Naolekar, Gopal Gangadhar ...	20-7-93	30-11-28	30-11-28	30-11-31	Medl.
Wemyss, William Marks, M.M. ...	7-12-97	30-11-27	30-10-30	30-11-31	Engrs.—A.
Sheriekar, Dattatraya Shripat ... (Called to Army Serv., 18 Sep. 35 to 21 Oct. 35 & 12 Dec. 36 to 28 Dec. 36).	30-11-97	7-12-28	7-12-28	7-12-31	Medl.
Abbott, Bruce Aubrey ...	30-6-03	13-12-23	28-5-26	13-12-31	Engrs.—A.
Ward, Charles Archibald ...	21-10-98	21-1-23	1-8-30	21-1-32	R. I.A.S.C. (A. Tpt.)
Ray, Barindra Krishna ... (Called to Army Serv., 21 Aug. 33 to 28 Sep. 33).	13-2-91	30-1-29	30-1-29	30-1-32	Medl.
Kane, Balwant Gobind ...	24-12-92	30-1-29	30-1-29	30-1-32	Medl.
Sen, Suresh Chandra ...	1-1-94	30-1-29	30-1-29	30-1-32	Medl.
Ko'nik, Govind Hanmant ...	18-12-01	30-1-29	30-1-29	30-1-32	Medl.
Kapur, Atma Ram ...	5-6-96	2-2-29	2-2-29	2-2-32	Medl.
Gupta, Anand Swarup ... (Called to Army Serv., 24 Aug. 33 to 11 Oct. 33).	12-7-97	4-2-29	4-2-29	4-2-32	Medl.
Banerji, Niant Dhan ... (Called to Army Serv., 22 Aug. 33 to 12 Oct. 33 & 15 Sep. 35 to 27 Oct. 35.)	15-10-97	4-2-29	1-8-29	4-2-32	Medl.

ARMY IN INDIA RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

251

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commission or for seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Captains—contd.					
Rakshit, Prabhas Chand	4-12-97	5-2-29	5-2-29	5-2-32	Medl.
Ameen, Mahomed Nural	1-10-94	6-2-29	6-2-29	6-2-32	Medl.
Ayyakandan	4-2-03	26-6-23	26-6-23	24-2-32	Medl.
<i>(Sero. from 1 Aug. 29 to 31 Mar. 30 not to count for promotion or retaining fee.)</i>					
Bose, Rabindra Nath	17-12-94	25-2-29	25-2-29	25-2-32	Medl.
<i>(Called to Army Sero., 22 Aug. 33 to 6 Sep. 33 & 6 May 37 to 11 Oct. 37.)</i>					
Dastan, Jaginnath Vithal	14-7-99	25-2-29	25-2-29	25-2-32	Medl.
Kapur, Nanak Chand	23-7-07	5-3-29	5-3-29	5-3-32	Medl.
<i>(Called to Army Sero., 19 Apl. 37 to 1 Jan. 38.)</i>					
Dutt, Sudhir Chander	8-10-90	7-3-29	7-3-29	7-3-32	Medl.
Matthews, Robert Claude	12-3-97	8-3-23	28-3-31	8-3-32	Censorship—Staff
Dastur, Philoze Sorabji	2-9-01	12-3-29	2-3-29	12-3-32	Medl.
Bhatia, Dola Singh	1-8-02	20-3-29	20-3-29	20-3-32	Medl.
Ferozepuri, Lakhman Singh	14-7-93	20-3-29	20-3-29	20-3-32	Medl.
<i>(Called to Army Sero., 21 Aug. 33 to 23 Sep. 33.)</i>					
Maini, Hari Singh	10-3-02	20-3-29	20-3-29	20-3-33	Medl.
Payne, Edgar Herbert	30-3-00	24-3-27	12-12-29	24-3-32	Cav. (Horsed).
Banerjee, Gour Chandra	13-3-03	10-1-29	10-1-29	10-1-32	Medl.
Damodar Singh	1-4-02	10-1-29	10-1-29	10-1-32	Medl.
Sodhi, Gurbaksh Singh	1-8-03	11-4-29	12-1-29	11-4-32	Medl.
Ahluwalia, Lakh Singh	10-10-99	15-4-29	15-4-29	15-4-32	Medl.
Bhalla, Diwan Singh	11-8-64	15-4-29	15-4-29	15-4-32	Medl.
<i>(Called to Army Sero., 19 Apl. 37 to 5 Jan. 38.)</i>					
Sud, Abinash Chandra	20-4-03	15-4-29	15-4-29	15-4-32	Medl.
Banerji, Rabindra Nath, Rai Bahadur, M.B.E.	6-5-91	17-4-29	17-4-29	17-4-32	Medl.
Sabne, Vyankatesh Pandurang	4-12-00	17-4-29	17-4-29	17-4-32	Medl.
Arbuthnot, Patrick Charles	26-11-02	20-4-24	1-10-27	29-4-32	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
*Hill, Claud Raymond	10-3-01	4-5-23	4-5-23	4-5-32	Cav. (Horsed).
Chopra, Kartar Singh	18-1-08	6-5-29	6-5-29	6-5-32	Medl.
<i>(Called to Army Sero., 16 Apl. 37 to 7 Jan. 38.)</i>					
Shrotriya, Vishnu Ganesh	16-3-06	8-5-29	8-5-29	8-5-32	Medl.
Das-Gupta, Akhil Chandra	1-4-09	8-5-29	9-5-29	8-5-32	Medl.
Gulati, Mohan Lal	6-2-99	14-5-29	14-5-29	14-5-32	Medl.
Chopra, Gurbaksh Singh	2-10-02	18-5-29	18-5-29	18-5-32	Medl.
Gill, Jagdishwar Singh	23-2-02	23-5-29	23-5-29	23-5-32	Medl.
Sharma, Gowerdhan Lal	1-12-05	23-5-29	23-5-29	23-5-32	Medl.
Bindra, Gurdit Singh	3-3-03	23-5-29	23-5-29	23-5-32	Medl.
<i>(Called to Army Sero., 1 May 37 to 1 Jan. 38.)</i>					
Henderson, Donald Raoul	23-8-00	17-3-25	31-1-29	28-5-32	Infy.
Chandanani, Bashomal Pritamdas	13-7-85	31-5-29	31-5-29	31-5-32	Medl.
Shahani, Chuhramal Partabrai	12-11-94	31-5-29	31-5-29	31-5-32	Medl.
Gian Singh	10-1-98	4-6-29	4-6-29	4-6-32	Medl.
Sekhri, Gujar Mal	18-10-97	27-6-29	27-6-29	27-6-32	Medl.
Niblett, Basil Howard	14-8-01	8-7-26	17-5-29	8-7-32	Misc. duties (Rest Camps).
✕Sinclair, William Stephen	6-7-00	20-7-27	4-2-30	20-7-32	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
<i>(Called to Army Sero., 10 Sep. 37 to 21 Jan. 38.)</i>					
Naralkar, Vasant Ganesh	10-4-03	24-7-29	24-7-29	24-7-32	Medl.
Bhambhani, Assandas Allimsing	15-3-97	26-7-29	26-7-29	26-7-32	Medl.
Kumar, Dwarka Nath	21-8-83	1-8-29	1-8-29	1-8-32	Medl.
<i>(Called to Army Sero., 1 May 37 to 31 Dec. 38.)</i>					
Khanijo, Banshi Ram	17-6-03	1-8-29	1-8-29	1-8-32	Medl.
Ghosh, Suresh Chandra	18-4-96	1-8-29	1-8-29	1-8-32	Medl.
Bali, Prithvi Raj	21-5-00	9-8-29	9-8-29	9-8-32	Medl.
Bhangley, Kashiram Vishnu Kamat	4-5-94	12-8-29	12-8-29	12-8-32	Medl.
✕Gillon, John Bruce	22-7-89	17-8-21	26-1-39	17-8-32	Censorship Staff.
Roy, Jogesh Chandra	19-11-99	21-8-29	21-8-29	21-8-32	Medl.
Ghosh, Panchu Gopal	4-8-96	26-8-29	26-8-29	26-8-32	Medl.
Bunshah, Bunshah Nowroji	17-7-93	28-8-29	28-8-29	28-8-32	Medl.
Wazir Singh	19-10-93	30-8-29	30-8-29	30-8-32	Medl.
Jha, Bhavanath	28-8-05	11-9-29	11-9-29	11-9-32	Medl.
*Hamid, Khawaja Abdul	1-1-93	1-4-25	5-4-27	12-9-32	Engrs.—B.
Parzhi, Ramendrarai Mahendrarai	25-10-99	16-9-29	16-9-29	16-9-32	Medl.
<i>(Called to Army Sero., 25 Sep. 35 to 6 Nov. 35 & 11 Dec. 36 to 20 Dec. 36.)</i>					
Dass, Bhawani	1-4-01	24-9-29	24-9-29	24-9-32	Medl.
<i>(Called to Army Sero., 23 Aug. 33 to 23 Sep. 33.)</i>					
Chapkeker, Narayan Gangadhar	3-9-97	24-9-29	24-9-29	24-9-32	Medl.
Sud, Ram Nath	6-12-98	24-9-29	24-9-29	24-9-32	Medl.
Brij Rajkishore	10-9-95	27-9-29	27-9-29	27-9-32	Medl.
Pasi, Charan Das	19-12-03	1-10-29	1-10-29	1-10-32	Medl.
<i>(Called to Army Sero., 27 Aug. 33 to 23 Sep. 33 & 29 June 37 to 30 Dec. 37.)</i>					
Sen, Pratulla Nath	16-12-97	10-10-29	10-10-29	10-10-32	Medl.
Aggarwal, Devi Chand	24-3-03	10-10-29	10-10-29	10-10-32	Medl.
<i>(Called to Army Sero., 23 Aug. 33 to 23 Sep. 33 & 6 Apl. 37 to 7 Jan. 38.)</i>					

* Retained under the old terms.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commission or for seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Captains—contd.					
Sen, Probbat Chandra (1)	8-3-90	14-10-29	14-10-29	14-10-32	Medl.
Fitzpatrick, Arthur Edward	17-11-02	15-10-23	15-10-23	15-10-32	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies).
Whittenbury, William George	28-5-03	21-10-24	1-4-36	20-10-32	Infy.
Evans, James Symond	16-4-00	2-11-27	25-4-31	2-11-32	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
<i>(Called to Army Serv., 6 Sep. 37 to 31 Dec. 37.)</i>					
Mehra, Durga Prasad	30-7-93	6-11-29	6-11-29	6-11-32	Medl.
Khorana, Aishi Lal	28-4-99	23-11-29	23-11-29	23-11-32	Medl.
Athavale Vishwanath Balwant	28-10-01	23-11-29	23-11-29	23-11-32	Medl.
Satyanarayana, Kolluri	15-12-95	3-12-29	3-12-29	3-12-32	Medl.
Tara Singh	20-10-97	7-12-29	7-12-29	7-12-32	Medl.
<i>(Called to Army Serv., 20 June 37 to 30 Dec. 37.)</i>					
Ram Dyal	3-3-03	7-12-29	7-12-29	7-12-32	Medl.
Kotwal, Narayan Damodra	1-10-94	9-12-29	9-12-29	9-12-32	Medl.
<i>(Called to Army Serv., 25 Sep. 35 to 16 Oct. 35 and 9 Dec. 36 to 10 Jan. 37.)</i>					
Varma, Mahesh Chandra	10-6-98	16-12-29	16-12-29	16-12-32	Medl.
Sen, Probodh Chandra	5-2-98	16-12-29	16-12-29	16-12-32	Medl.
Joglekar, Kashinath Vinayak	13-2-96	20-12-29	20-12-29	20-12-32	Medl.
Gera, Ardeshr Hormasji	12-12-91	29-12-28	27-1-30	29-12-32	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Birdy, Sorabji Jehangirji	7-9-00	2-1-30	2-1-30	2-1-33	Medl.
Muhammad Abdul Hamid, M.B.E.	20-11-96	5-1-23	6-4-28	5-1-33	Censorship—Staff.
Alesh, Krishna Lal	3-2-03	8-1-30	8-1-30	8-1-33	Medl.
Maltra, Manindra Prasad	1-10-05	8-1-30	8-1-30	8-1-33	Medl.
Sen, Nanda Lal	5-11-04	8-1-30	8-1-30	8-1-33	Medl.
Maltra, Sadyendra Prasad	1-2-03	8-1-30	8-1-30	8-1-33	Medl.
Malbautra, Kundan Lal, M.B., B.S. (LOND.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.), D.P.H. (LOND.), D.T.M. (LIV.)	23-9-98	12-4-30	12-4-37	12-4-33	Medl.
Lodrick, Frank Williamson	28-11-00	27-4-27	29-7-27	27-4-33	Misc. duties (Lab. Coys.).
Adcock, Wilfrid Herbert Horatio	30-7-98	2-5-22	30-4-35	2-5-33	Engrs.—R.
Saunders, Trevor Holmes Lee	1-10-02	14-7-34	1-4-33	14-7-33	Censorship—Staff.
Atkinson, Alexander Edward	10-2-03	11-8-24	2-12-25	11-8-33	Infy.
Loggatt, Daniel Henry	5-10-91	23-9-22	21-9-37	23-9-33	Censorship—Staff.
Gummskey, Frank Harold	30-8-00	10-12-28	21-3-31	10-12-33	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies).
Gilson, Henry Charles William	17-4-93	29-12-22	23-11-37	29-12-33	Censorship—Staff.
Gately, Michael Anthony	13-6-04	12-1-25	22-2-27	12-1-34	Engrs.—A.
Hyde, Edgar Stanley	6-2-06	5-3-25	24-8-29	5-3-34	Infy.
Gaffar, Mohammad Abdul, M.B., B.S. (DURH.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.)	30-3-99	9-3-31	9-3-37	9-3-34	Medl.
Paiwa, Tirath Ram	28-10-06	9-3-31	9-3-37	9-3-34	Medl.
Vasudeva, Jagun Nath	17-7-99	26-3-31	26-3-36	26-3-34	Medl.
Hafizuddin, Mohammed	1-3-04	1-4-31	1-4-37	1-4-34	Medl.
Dukes, George Kirkpatrick	1-12-04	11-4-25	8-2-27	11-4-34	Infy.
Maung Aye	20-2-00	12-4-29	12-12-30	12-4-34	Infy.
Choudari, Kolluru Venkata Rayudu, M.D. (EDIN.), D.P.H. (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (LIV.)	6-6-01	15-4-31	15-4-37	15-4-34	Medl.
Pattabhiramsaia Papatis	18-11-93	16-5-31	16-5-37	16-5-34	Medl.
Lahiri, Jnanendra Mohan, M.B.C.V.S.	1-3-05	20-12-30	20-12-30	20-6-34	Vety.
Gordon, Noel Leshan (199)	3-12-03	21-6-25	7-4-31	21-6-34	Infy.
Maung, Myint Thein	22-2-00	18-7-29	17-3-31	18-7-34	Infy.
Cocksedge, Harold George	29-8-97	5-8-23	15-12-38	5-8-34	Censorship Staff.
Rasmussen, Francis John	30-1-03	7-10-26	17-6-32	7-10-34	Infy.
Govenry, Relph	24-9-03	13-10-25	1-11-29	13-10-34	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies).
<i>(Called to Army Serv., 2 Sep. 37 to 1 Jan. 38.)</i>					
Ormaston, Fitzwalter Camplyon	3-7-01	11-11-25	27-2-28	11-11-34	Engrs.—R.
Bromhead, George Peter	10-8-97	26-2-24	15-7-35	26-2-35	Misc. duties. (Div. Prov. Coy.)
Bachan Singh	2-8-04	29-8-31	29-8-31	28-2-35	Vety.
Bassailvi, Partap Singh, F.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.)	16-6-06	25-5-34	25-5-39	25-5-35	Medl.
Bindra, Balwant Singh, M.B., CH.D., M.D., M.R.C.P. (EDIN.), D.T.M. (LIV.)	1-2-07	16-6-34	16-6-39	16-6-35	Medl.
Shipp, George Richard Gordon	26-4-89	5-9-24	2-2-39	5-9-35	Censorship Staff.
Mukerjee, Richard Lal	16-3-99	21-9-24	3-1-33	21-9-35	(I. W.) Misc. duties. (Spec. Lab. Coys.)
Robertson, Richard Bruce	2-9-93	3-10-24	19-1-38	3-10-35	Censorship Staff.
Banerjee, Durga Pada	20-2-96	14-10-24	28-9-38	14-10-35	Staffs.
Fraser, John Neilson	22-8-05	10-3-25	28-11-27	10-3-36	Infy.
Rix Spelman, John Shelly	17-12-06	14-7-25	14-9-38	14-7-36	O. D. (Cl. X), Cav. (Horsed.)
Babington, Hugh Becroft	28-11-01	13-8-25	31-1-39	18-8-36	O. D. (cl. X) Infy.
Price, Colin Anthony	20-10-98	20-9-15	30-9-35	20-9-36	Staff.
Jonsson, Glendower William Dudley	16-10-03	22-9-25	12-6-29	22-9-36	Infy.
Webb, Arthur Maurice	20-5-02	25-9-25	16-6-39	25-9-36	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Walker, Edward Ramsay Wingate	5-8-02	4-10-25	3-4-39	4-10-36	O. D. (Cl. X) Infy.
Gately, George John	24-10-03	12-12-25	12-12-25	12-12-36	Cav. (Horsed.)
Davis, Phillip Wellington	9-8-02	14-1-26	44-7-28	16-1-37	Infy.
Thomas, Edward O'Dwyer	20-3-04	4-2-26	2-2-29	4-2-37	Infy.
Claudius, Clifford Ebenezer	22-3-94	2-2-26	9-3-38	8-2-37	Censorship—Staff

*Qualified workshop officer or employed on workshop duties.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commission or for seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Captains—contd.					
Fennell, Charles Dennis	16-5-83	27-5-26	1-4-37	1-4-37	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T. Staff).
Ghosh-Maulik, Hon'ble Satyendra Chandra, C.I.E.	16-6-96	7-4-26	27-2-28	7-4-37	Engrs.—A.
Sillar Laurence Gilbert	29-1-02	7-4-26	7-4-26	7-4-37	
Rajah Damara Kumara, Venkata Raghava Verma	23-7-96	11-4-26	12-9-29	11-4-37	Misc. duties (Genl. Persnl. Depot).
Jakkal, Abanna Vithal	21-2-02	19-5-26	1-3-31	19-5-37	Rectg. Staff.
Alam, Shaikh Sultan	4-11-06	22-5-34	9-11-37	22-5-37	Medl.
Zorab, Arthur John	18-4-05	30-5-26	18-12-35	30-5-37	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
Gurbux Singh	18-8-02	7-6-34	7-6-37	7-6-37	Medl.
Landray, Harry Gilbert	1-7-05	5-6-28	8-2-32	5-6-37	Infy.
Partridge, Ernest John	17-2-98	17-6-26	10-4-39	17-6-37	Rectg. Staff.
Haq, Abdul, M.B., B.S. (Pun.), D.P.H. (Camb.), D.T.M. & H. (Camb.)	19-9-03	22-6-34	1-4-37	22-6-37	Medl.
Kothawala, Jamshed Dorabsha	4-9-93	1-7-26	24-5-30	1-7-37	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies).
Humphreys, Brian	28-1-01	28-7-26	14-2-29	17-9-37	Cav. (Horsed).
Syed, Ali-Bin-Hamid	15-10-90	2-10-26	9-9-29	2-10-37	Misc. duties. (Lab Coys.).
Macalpine, Robert Ian	8-5-02	2-10-26	1-1-35	2-10-37	Infy.
Narayan Vishram Kadam, Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I.	3-6-89	30-10-26	7-7-37	30-10-37	(I. W.)—Rectg. Staff.
Bean, Alfred Philip	0-2-98	11-11-26	23-6-29	11-11-37	Rectg. Staff.
Rustomji, Homi Jehangir	5-12-95	24-11-26	24-11-26	24-11-37	Misc. duties (Ind. Genl. Serv. Corps Depot).
Musellwhite, Arthur William	6-2-01	4-12-26	4-12-26	4-12-37	Infy.
Sethi, Maharaaj Kishan	19-5-93	7-12-26	7-12-26	7-12-37	Misc. duties. (Rest Camps Indpt. Secs.).
Cearns, Irvine Douglas Eldred	17-10-03	14-12-26	11-5-32	14-12-37	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies).
Ghosh, Shottayendra Kumar	21-5-96	3-1-27	3-1-27	3-1-38	Staff.
Ricketts, Charles Edward	25-7-05	12-1-27	25-8-27	12-1-38	Misc. duties (M. G. O. Services—Factories).
Clark, David Picton	6-4-00	24-1-27	24-1-27	24-1-38	R. I. A. S. C. (M.T.).
Jauhar, Kirpa Ram, Rai Sahib	20-11-61	1-2-27	1-2-27	1-2-38	Misc. duties. (Lab. Coys.).
Sodhi, Harnam Singh	5-8-03	2-2-27	12-2-27	12-2-38	Misc. duties (Rest Camps Indpt. Secs.).
Chhikara, Bhup Singh	21-1-94	12-2-27	12-2-27	12-2-38	Misc. duties. (Reinfmt. Camps).
Missa-Boomgardt, John Alan	20-7-06	4-3-27	24-1-29	4-3-38	Infy.
Peacock, David Henry	9-12-89	10-3-27	10-3-27	10-3-38	Misc. duties. (Road Constrn. Corps Depot).
Mohammad Muslihudin Khan	3-3-93	23-3-27	23-3-27	23-3-38	Misc. duties. (Lab. Corps Depots).
Warrington, Reginald Claude	17-6-03	5-11-26	1-7-28	26-3-38	Misc. duties (Pool).
Hazari, Gehlsingh Phundumal	29-8-90	29-3-27	29-3-27	29-3-38	Misc. duties. (Lab. Corps Coys.).
Agrawal, Des Raj	11-10-02	31-3-27	31-3-27	31-3-38	Rectg. Staff.
Mohammad Abunasar Moezuddin	1-9-05	23-9-35	23-9-36	1-4-38	I. L. F.—Medl.
Coventry, Andrew	12-2-06	14-4-27	14-4-27	14-4-38	Movmt. (R. T.) Staff & M. F. O.
Baldev Singh	22-10-04	21-4-27	21-4-27	21-4-38	Misc. duties (Lab. Coys.).
Reuben, Joseph Benjamin	6-1-87	2-5-27	2-5-27	2-5-38	Engrs.—A.
Sardar Aziz Ahmad Khan	12-9-96	13-5-27	13-5-27	13-5-38	Misc. duties. (Reinfmt Camps).
Kaul, Har Kishan	16-3-93	13-5-27	13-5-27	13-5-38	Misc. duties. (Lab. Coys.).
Lawrenson, Robert Sinclair	7-6-88	16-5-27	16-5-27	16-5-38	Misc. duties (Labour Corps Depot—Specil. List).
Renton, Harold Douglas	31-1-96	14-4-27	14-4-27	14-4-38	Misc. duties. (Lab. Coys.).
Rikhye, Ram Chand	1-11-98	19-5-27	19-5-27	19-5-38	Misc. duties. (Rest Camps).
Nicholson, Herbert William	11-5-02	23-5-27	4-7-27	23-5-38	Engrs.—A.
Agba, Jafferally Khan G. (200)	27-7-02	2-6-27	2-6-27	2-6-38	Movt. (R. T.) Staff & M. F. O.
Jaafar, Mirza Abu	1-4-91	23-6-27	23-6-29	23-6-38	Staff.
Zahiruddin, Salyid	16-6-95	24-6-27	24-6-27	24-6-38	Misc. duties. (Lab. Coys.).
Castens, Herbert Ernest	10-5-02	29-6-27	29-6-27	29-6-38	Infy.
Clark, Thomas Welbourne	2-1-04	1-7-27	1-7-27	1-7-38	Staff.
Tikka, Surindar Singh Bedi	22-2-97	8-7-27	8-7-30	8-7-38	Rectg. Staff.
Wadia, Ardesheer Hormusjee Nusserwanjee	20-8-01	22-7-27	22-7-27	22-7-38	Misc. duties. (Ind. Genl. Serv. Corps Depot).
Still, Charles John	26-9-06	27-7-27	25-8-38	27-7-38	O. D. (Cl. X), Cav. (Horsed).
Beekwith, Frank Stanley	26-10-85	28-7-27	-7-27	29-7-38	Engrs.—B.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of Commission or for seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Captain—contd.					
✕Barnes, William Alfred ...	21-10-99	7-4-33	3-8-38	3-8-38	Censorship Staff.
Cochrane, George Alfred Davies ...	10-8-01	13-9-27	13-9-27	13-9-33	Engrs.—A.
Chandrapal Singh ...	20-10-97	15-9-27	15-9-27	15-9-33	Misc. duties. (Rest Camps Indpt. Secs.)
Rustomji, Peshotan Byramji ...	8-12-89	25-9-27	26-9-27	26-9-38	Misc. duties. (Lab. Coy.)
Holmans, Leonard Charles ...	27-8-03	28-0-38	28-9-38	28-9-38	Engrs.—B.
*Allan, John ...	2-5-03	12-10-27	12-10-27	12-10-38	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Robertson, Stewart ...	24-5-95	15-10-27	31-5-35	16-10-38	Censorship Staff.
Banerji, Prish Kumar ...	20-10-85	23-9-27	23-9-27	23-9-38	Misc. duties. (Lab. Coys.)
Altani J m Mir Khan ...	2-1-03	23-10-27	23-10-27	28-10-33	Recgt. Staff.
Gaudoin, Alan Augustus Walls ...	30-1-03	31-10-27	31-10-27	31-10-38	R. I. A. S. C. (Suppl. Hcs.)
Sadik, Asgar Habib ...	30-1-04	23-3-27	23-3-27	3-11-38	Remts. Staff.
Muraffar, Sheikh-ud-Din ...	24-9-96	7-11-27	7-11-27	7-11-38	Misc. duties. (Lab. Coys.)
Kanwar Dalpat Singh ...	15-12-96	14-11-27	14-11-27	14-11-38	O. D. (Cl. X), Engrs.—A.
Edney, Eric Herbert ...	16-4-04	19-11-27	10-8-38	19-11-38	Censorship Staff.
✕Quigley, Arthur Oswald ...	1-5-93	3-9-32	17-12-38	17-12-38	Cav. (Horsed.)
Hewett, Neale Brind Stuart ...	24-8-06	17-1-26	8-4-27	29-1-39	R. I. A. S. C. (Suppl. Hcs.)
Dams, Francis Ormond ...	13-9-05	30-1-28	18-8-33	21-2-39	Sigs. Staff.
Sumner, Eric Lawton ...	15-8-01	20-2-39	20-2-39	20-2-39	Infy.
Sims, Ernest Henry ...	12-5-03	1-3-28	3-9-28	1-3-39	R. I. A. S. C. (Suppl. Hcs.)
Paxton, Walter Hargreaves ...	11-6-05	16-3-28	9-1-29	16-3-39	O. D. (Cl. Y), Cav. (Armoured Car).
✕Golding, Cyril Frederick ...	26-10-94	18-3-28	8-2-35	18-3-39	Infy.
Betts, Frederick Nicholson ...	25-10-06	20-3-23	23-8-39	20-3-39	Misc. duties. (Ind. Genl. Serv. Corps Depot).
Marindin, Francis Jocelyne Vere ...	11-7-04	27-7-27	27-7-27	22-8-39	Misc. duties. (Genl. Persnl. Depots.)
Bennett, Christopher Macaulay ...	15-2-03	3-5-28	1-5-29	3-5-39	Infy.
Bhise, Sadaashiv Govind ...	15-5-96	19-5-28	18-9-29	19-5-39	Engrs.—A.
Talwar, Badri Nath ...	29-9-98	12-6-28	12-6-28	12-6-39	Misc. duties. (Ind. Genl. Serv. Corps Depot).
Joshi, Vithal Krishna ...	27-9-02	14-7-28	14-7-28	14-7-39	Infy.
Madnis, Haream Vasudev ...	4-11-04	14-7-28	14-7-28	14-7-39	Infy.
Warrington, Charles Walter ...	17-10-03	11-8-28	11-8-28	11-8-39	Movmt. (R. T.) Staff & M. F. O.
Raja, Halder Zaman Khan, M.B.E. ...	16-12-94	31-8-28	9-10-28	31-8-39	Misc. duties. (Reinfmt. Camps.)
Lieutenants—296.					
Burrell, Roy Herbert Adams ...	14-6-06	24-1-27	24-1-27	24-4-29	Cav. (Horsed.)
Duncan, Robert Symon ...	27-9-01	23-3-27	23-3-27	23-6-29	Engrs.—A.
Powell, Morgan Hugh ...	2-8-05	23-3-27	23-3-27	28-6-29	Infy.
Tunks, Leslie Sam : eya.our ...	19-10-05	5-4-27	4-2-33	5-7-29	Infy.
Bain, Robert William ...	22-11-01	23-5-27	31-7-33	22-3-29	Infy.
Wilcox, Stephen William ...	26-1-06	23-8-27	15-1-33	23-11-29	Cav. (Horsed.)
Gillespie, Terence Patrick ...	30-5-06	7-10-27	20-9-31	7-1-30	Infy.
Herbert, Neville George ...	12-10-05	21-11-27	30-9-38	21-2-30	O. D. (Cl. X), Cav. (Horsed.)
Little, Edward Pybus ...	4-5-02	8-3-28	8-3-28	8-6-30	Engrs.—A.
Walters, Darrel Alwyn ...	31-12-07	18-4-28	22-1-30	18-7-30	Infy.
Nicholson, William Eric ...	11-9-00	8-9-26	23-7-29	1-9-30	R. I. A. S. C. (Suppl. Hcs.)
Eccles, Gerrard Macklin ...	29-10-01	1-6-28	1-6-28	1-9-30	Engrs.—A.
Shenton, Kenneth Alfred ...	20-4-08	5-6-28	5-6-28	5-9-30	Infy.
Ratra, Gordyal Singh ...	10-2-00	7-10-29	2-10-31	7-10-30	Infy.
✕Tajik Abdulaziz, Sultan Mohamed ...	8-4-04	8-8-23	8-8-28	8-11-30	Misc. duties. (Rest Camps.)
Cheesly, Harold James ...	24-1-06	20-8-28	22-3-39	20-11-30	O. D. (Cl. X), Infy.
Gee, Edward Rowland ...	1-9-01	23-8-28	23-8-28	23-11-30	Engrs.—A.
Athavala, Govind Trimbak ...	18-2-05	11-9-23	11-9-23	11-12-30	Infy.
Souden, Horace Chipperfield ...	31-12-04	19-9-28	5-6-31	19-12-30	R. I. A. S. C. (Suppl. Hcs.)
Moore, Ernest Arthur ...	21-12-00	1-10-28	20-2-29	1-1-31	Engrs.—A.
Mackie, James ...	1-1-04	5-10-28	5-10-28	5-1-31	Engrs.—A.
Wheatley, William Geoffrey ...	6-6-01	2-11-23	1-10-33	2-2-31	Engrs.—A.
Wiles, Basil ...	20-10-00	7-11-23	7-11-28	7-2-31	Movmt. (R. T.) Staff & M. F. O.
Tobin, Bernard Lawrence ...	11-5-96	14-11-28	6-7-38	14-2-31	Censorship Staff.
Lewis, William Howard ...	7-11-06	2-12-28	9-10-29	2-3-31	Infy.
Meek, Leonard Fredrick Raymond ...	16-1-01	28-12-23	8-12-38	28-3-31	Censorship Staff.
Watson, John Dykes ...	22-7-01	28-12-23	28-12-28	28-3-31	Engrs.—A.
Modak, Divakar Sumttraro ...	19-1-31	17-1-29	17-1-29	17-4-31	Staff.
Davies, William Fredrick Mant ...	11-7-07	4-2-29	3-2-29	4-5-31	Cav. (Horsed.)
Dorset, Graham Charles Dennis ...	30-8-06	14-2-31	20-12-38	14-5-31	O. D. (Cl. X), Cav. (Horsed.)

* Qualified Workshop Officer or employed on Workshop duties.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of Commission or for seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Lieutenants—contd					
*Laver, George	15-10-92	5-3-29	5-3-29	5-6-31	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Lenmon, Henry	13-10-00	16-4-29	1-3-38	16-7-31	Misc. duties (Pool).
Muir-Hardinge, Harvey	25-10-03	26-4-29	26-4-29	29-7-31	Infy.
Vane-Hamilton, Donald	20-8-03	29-4-29	5-9-31	29-7-31	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies)
*O'Leary, Brian Patrick	8-5-04	18-5-29	18-5-29	18-8-31	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
*Davis, Seymour Arthur	27-6-89	30-5-29	30-5-29	30-8-31	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Garrett, Oliver	16-1-02	21-6-29	1-7-35	21-9-31	Engrs.
Bhise, Pandurang Hamkrishna	17-10-04	20-7-29	20-7-29	20-10-31	Infy.
Hashmi, Zahir Ahmad	1-11-02	31-7-29	18-5-30	31-10-31	Infy.
Heard-Graig, Robert	7-1-93	4-8-29	6-11-36	4-11-31	Engrs.—B
Mankar, Keshavnrao Shamrao	26-10-89	29-8-29	29-8-29	29-11-31	Rectg. Staff.
*Dixon, Edward (206a)	9-4-03	31-8-29	31-8-29	30-11-31	Engrs.—A.
*Eykyn, Louis Warden	14-2-99	5-9-29	3-9-37	5-12-31	Remts.
Mitchell, Walter Harold Strachan	4-4-08	9-10-29	9-10-29	9-1-32	Infy.
Murari, Timari	8-10-01	14-10-29	14-10-29	14-1-32	R. I. A. S. C. (A Tpt.)
Gwynn, Kenneth Hoseason, M.O.	25-8-89	22-10-29	8-2-38	22-1-32	Censorship Staff.
Dodgson, William Paisley	14-2-03	1-11-29	18-3-32	1-2-32	Censorship Staff.
Harris, Francis Charles	16-8-05	19-11-29	19-11-29	19-2-32	Engrs.—A.
*Ponday, Govind Prasad	2-10-08	23-11-29	23-11-29	23-2-32	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Himbury, Ralph Arthur Basil	30-4-07	27-12-29	27-12-29	27-3-32	Infy.
Pizott, Vivian Maurice	28-10-02	27-12-29	27-12-29	27-8-32	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies.)
*Zamin Ali Khan	20-12-02	12-2-30	12-2-30	12-5-32	Misc. duties. (Lab. Corps Depots.)
Kirke, Claud Richard	6-5-06	15-2-30	15-2-30	15-5-32	Infy.
Donald, Ivan Miller Stewart	16-8-90	20-2-30	20-12-37	20-5-32	Engrs.—B.
Joyce, Gladwyn Samuel Andrew	30-11-04	24-2-30	12-4-37	24-5-32	Signs.
Navarra, Penn Unwin	9-5-05	3-4-30	3-4-30	3-7-32	Infy.
Nawabzada, Edris Nadir	22-10-96	5-4-30	5-4-30	5-7-32	Misc. duties. (Ind. Genl. Serv. Corps Depot.)
Griffin, Samuel Royston	28-5-97	24-4-30	27-10-37	24-7-32	Censorship Staff.
*Gosain Anil Chand	11-12-05	30-4-30	30-4-30	30-7-32	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
Lithgow, Leslie Malcolm	14-6-02	19-5-30	11-5-39	19-8-32	Cav. (Horsed).
Gulab Singh	15-1-05	9-6-30	9-6-30	9-9-32	Misc. duties. (Reinmt Camps).
Malak Abdus Samad Khan	1-1-01	9-6-30	9-6-30	9-9-32	Misc. duties. (Lab. Coys.)
Herford, Oscar Harold Meakin	2-4-03	9-6-38	10-8-38	9-9-32	O. D. (Cl. X) Cav. (Horsed.)
Dube, Jwala Prasad	2-7-02	21-6-30	21-6-30	21-9-32	Misc. duties. (Rest Camps (Indpt. Secs.))
Kapoor, Faqir Chand	9-12-95	7-7-30	7-7-30	7-10-32	Misc. duties. (Labour Corps Depot—Spec List).
Kazi Muhammad Ayub Khan	4-3-04	7-7-30	7-7-32	7-10-32	Infy.
Downward, Brian Sutton	23-9-11	26-7-30	30-5-39	26-10-32	Cav. (Horsed).
McDonald, Thomas	16-1-08	31-7-30	4-5-31	31-10-32	Misc. duties. (Field. Cashiers.)
Irwin, Herbert William	11-7-06	18-8-30	18-8-30	18-11-32	Engrs.—A.
Har Charan Dass	23-4-00	25-8-30	24-11-37	25-11-32	(I. W.) Rectg. Staff
Travers-Drapes, Frederick George Vernon	3-2-19	19-9-30	19-9-30	19-12-32	Infy.
Gray, Clarence	27-7-95	24-9-30	9-2-35	24-12-32	Rectg.—Staff.
Burjan Singh	18-2-03	30-9-20	30-9-30	30-12-32	Misc. duties. (Rest Camps Indpt. Secs.)
Khanra, Mela Ram	15-8-04	17-10-30	17-10-33	17-1-38	Engrs.—B.
Sandhu, Singh	3-8-00	30-10-30	30-10-30	30-1-38	Engrs.—B.
Roberts, Charles	11-10-95	3-11-30	14-9-35	3-2-33	Censorship Staff
Kanwar Ganpati Singh	22-8-95	20-12-30	20-12-30	20-3-33	Rectg. Staff.
Smyth, Archibald Adams	12-6-92	27-12-30	5-8-31	27-3-33	Engrs.—B.
*Combes, Cyril Herbert	17-7-90	26-1-31	21-5-35	26-4-33	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies).
Ajit Singh Kalha	27-5-04	18-2-31	18-2-31	18-5-33	Misc. duties. (Rest Camps.)
Wigley, Claude Brookes	6-3-03	18-3-31	20-6-38	18-6-33	O. D. (Cl. X) Cav. (Horsed)
Rolle, Herbert Raymond (199)	14-4-05	23-3-31	27-2-37	23-6-33	Infy.
Saddullah Khan	12-12-05	8-4-31	1-3-37	8-7-33	(I. W.) Infy.
Greener, Thomas Ambrose	24-11-96	22-4-31	22-4-31	22-7-33	Engrs.—A.
Salam, Syad Abdul	8-2-07	24-4-31	24-4-31	24-7-33	Infy.
Chaudhri, Khem Chand	26-11-01	18-5-31	1-5-37	18-8-33	(I. W.) Misc. duties. Spec. L. b. Coys.
Quayle, Harold Michael Dallas	24-6-09	8-6-31	7-8-36	8-9-33	Infy.
*Kapur Prakesh Lal	10-10-04	13-6-31	13-6-31	13-9-33	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
Jaini, Trilok Chand	14-2-94	20-6-31	20-6-31	20-9-33	Rectg. Staff.
Lutier, Denis Patrick Florde	6-1-05	30-6-31	30-6-31	30-9-33	Infy.

*Qualified Workshop Officer or employed on Workshop duties.

ARMY IN INDIA RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commission or for seniority in A. I. R. O.		Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS
Lieutenants— <i>contd.</i>						
Cooper, Jal Rustomji	1-1-03	4-7-31	4-7-31	4-10-33	Misc. duties. (Ry. Reserve Regt.)	
Chaudhri, Ranpat Rai	8-7-03	8-7-31	8-7-31	8-10-33	Rectg. Staff.	
Khan Abdul Hamid Khan	21-3-04	8-7-31	8-7-31	8-10-33	Rectg. Staff.	
Middleton-Stewart, Donald Jesmond	13-8-07	18-7-31	18-7-31	18-10-33	Engrs.—A.	
Sholapurkar, Ramkrishna Yashvant	20-12-01	21-7-31	21-7-31	21-10-33	Infy.	
Gurpuran Singh	25-12-08	31-7-31	31-7-31	31-10-33	Rectg. Staff.	
The Hon'ble Sardar Buta Singh, C.B.E.	16-10-03	31-7-31	31-7-31	31-10-33	Misc. duties, (Rest Camps—Indpt. Secs.)	
Mann, Sardar Nau Nihal Singh	30-9-07	31-7-31	31-7-31	31-10-33	Rectg. Staff.	
Bakshi Prahlad Singh	15-3-02	7-3-31	7-8-31	7-11-33	R. I. A. S. C. (A. Tpt.)	
*Sang, Ram Parshad	13-7-06	8-3-31	8-3-31	8-11-33	Engrs.—B.	
Gardiner, Reginald Thomas	27-4-06	23-8-31	23-8-31	23-11-33	Engrs.—A.	
Mortimer Frederick John	10-4-06	10-9-31	31-1-33	10-12-33	Cav. (Horsed).	
Cliff, William Oben	30-5-04	25-9-31	15-6-38	25-12-33	O. D. (Cl. X) Infy.	
Davies, Roland Gwynne	11-2-06	21-10-31	21-10-31	21-1-34	Misc. duties. (Field Cashiers.)	
Andrade, Cajeton Sales de	24-2-01	31-10-31	31-10-31	31-1-34	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies).	
Lunn, Arnold Alexander	14-3-06	5-11-31	14-9-38	5-2-34	Cav. (Armoured Car).	
Woodward, Cyril	31-3-07	9-11-31	18-4-38	9-2-34	Infy.	
North, William	7-6-06	17-12-31	10-4-39	17-3-34	O. D. (Cl. X), Infy.	
✕Ghulam Sarwar Khan	14-12-94	24-12-31	11-6-38	24-3-34	(I. W.) Censorship Staff.	
Teal, Arthur Edward	25-11-02	26-12-31	13-10-38	26-3-34	Engrs.—A.	
D'Abreo, Vincent Laurence Augustus	9-8-07	9-1-32	11-6-38	9-4-34	(I. W.) Censorship Staff.	
Hardie, Frank Cyril	9-2-03	13-2-32	21-5-36	18-5-34	Infy.	
James, Stafford Charles	24-2-01	4-3-32	4-3-38	4-6-34	Censorship Staff.	
Whitburn, Robert Hardy	13-11-08	1-4-32	1-4-32	1-7-34	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.)	
(Called to Army Service 2 Sep. 1937 to 2 Jan. 33.)						
Ghoushri, Keval Krishna	10-6-00	17-4-32	1-8-37	17-7-34	(I. W.) Spec. Lab. Coys.	
McDermott, Lindsay Sherwood	7-12-93	23-5-32	1-4-37	23-8-34	Censorship Staff.	
Farmer, Thomas Henry	23-5-07	24-6-32	20-7-39	24-9-34	O. D. (Cl. X), Cav. (Armoured Car).	
Fateh Mohamed	31-1-01	6-7-32	11-6-38	6-10-34	(I. W.) Censorship Staff.	
✕Fitzpatrick, Donald Hugh	22-9-98	9-7-32	10-4-35	9-10-34	Staff.	
Sharp-Collett, Angus George	6-10-05	14-7-32	21-11-35	14-10-34	Cav. (Horsed).	
Menage, Ronald Adolphe	30-1-07	4-9-32	20-7-39	4-12-34	Cav. (Armoured car).	
Winton, Douglas Murray	9-7-07	26-9-32	21-7-37	26-12-34	Cav. (Horsed).	
Gibson, Edwin Joseph	4-5-04	23-11-32	31-7-35	23-2-35	Infy.	
Leech, Godfrey Eric	26-5-08	1-1-33	10-6-37	1-4-35	Cav. (Horsed).	
Day, Albert Henry	18-2-08	4-1-33	4-1-39	4-4-35	Infy.	
Howson, Herbert Frederick	27-6-07	19-2-33	1-6-38	19-5-35	O. D. (Cl. X), Cav. (Horsed).	

* Qualified Workshop Officer or employed on Workshop duties.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commission or for seniority in A. I. R. O.		Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Lieutenants—contd.						
Rowntree, John Bateman	5-4-06	3-4-33	1-4-36	3-7-35	Cav. (Horsed).	
Tarleton, Frederick Weldon	4-10-04	9-5-33	28-11-38	9-8-35	Infy.	
Williamson, Dennis Vernon	13-4-09	17-6-33	1-8-37	17-9-35	(I. W.) Road Constr ⁿ Corps Depot.	
Hyatt, Geoffrey	24-10-07	6-7-33	18-7-39	6-10-35	O. D. (Cl. Y), Cav. (Horsed).	
Hibbert, Frederick David	30-6-12	14-7-33	28-7-36	14-10-35	Infy.	
Albright, Humphrey Sigismund Sherriff ...	22-1-08	25-7-33	20-7-39	25-10-35	O. D. (Cl. X), Cav. (Horsed).	
Smyth, Maurice Carlton Joseph	28-1-05	7-8-33	29-10-36	7-11-35	Engrs.—A.	
Sandilands, Donald Ian	21-8-09	8-9-33	3-9-38	8-12-35	O. D. (Cl. X), Cav. (Horsed).	
Kelly, Robert William	13-4-92	10-9-33	26-11-38	10-12-35	Censorship Staff.	
Sharpe, Charles William Thomas	27-2-09	12-9-33	5-11-37	12-12-35	Cav. (Horsed).	
Dennis, Stanley	9-8-05	13-9-33	29-5-37	13-12-35	Remts.	
Charters, Herbert Christopher	30-11-02	19-9-33	5-7-35	19-12-35	Engrs.	
Brotherton, Arthur Charles Tennyson ...	24-1-03	9-1-34	21-11-35	9-4-36	Infy.	
Glover, Alfred Edward	29-9-07	15-1-34	23-7-38	15-4-36	O. D. (Cl. X), Infy.	
Egerton, Reginald William John	27-9-10	24-1-34	23-5-39	24-4-36	O. D. (Cl. Y) Cav. (Armoured Car).	
Lloyd-Bennett, Norman (199)	19-9-06	27-1-34	29-3-37	27-4-36	R. I. A. S. O. (Supplies).	
Bayley, Clive	17-10-07	17-2-34	11-5-39	17-5-36	O. D. (Cl. X) Cav. (Horsed).	
Ball, Stuart Sydney Brooke	5-1-07	5-3-34	5-6-39	5-6-36	O. D. (Cl. Y), Armoured Car.	
Heberlein, Edward Arthur	14-8-02	20-3-34	21-7-39	20-6-36	Censorship Staff.	
× Birch, Charles Raymond Blackburne ...	1-4-99	17-5-34	6-9-36	17-8-36	Rectg. Staff.	
Rowe, David Leslie Vivian	10-4-11	1-6-34	28-7-38	1-9-36	O. D. (Cl. X), Cav. (Horsed).	
Bruse, John Charles Langlois	21-11-10	17-6-34	15-5-37	17-9-36	Remts.	
Andrews, Herbert	30-11-00	20-6-34	14-6-39	20-9-36	Censorship Staff.	
Hall, James Farguharson	13-1-05	7-7-34	11-5-39	7-10-36	O. D. (Cl. X), Cav. (Horsed).	
Hartley, Kenneth John Harold	11-11-06	23-7-34	18-7-39	23-10-36	O. D. (Cl. X), Cav. (Horsed).	
× Parry, John Harold	15-7-01	6-8-34	11-4-38	6-11-36	Censorship Staff.	
Stevenson, Robert Mair	30-12-07	16-8-34	8-2-39	16-11-36	O. D. (Cl. X), Cav. (Armoured Car).	
MacLean, Lorraine Alexander	30-1-08	23-8-34	11-2-37	23-11-36	Infy.	
Hawes, Robert Martin	24-10-10	7-9-34	14-6-39	7-12-36	O. D. (Cl. Y), Cav. (Horsed).	
Darby-Smyth, Basil George	18-1-90	19-9-34	10-11-38	19-12-36	Censorship Staff.	
Judge, Cyril Clair Justice	10-11-03	2-10-34	14-6-38	2-1-37	R. I. A. S. O. (A. Tpt.)	
Blaker, George Neville	12-3-06	4-10-34	8-2-39	4-1-37	O. D. (Cl. X) Infy.	
Pritchard, Leonard	16-5-09	7-10-34	16-5-39	7-1-37	Cav. (Horsed).	
Batry, Wilfred Bruce Kenyon	15-9-12	22-10-34	22-7-38	22-1-37	O. D. (Cl. X), Infy.	
Jenkins, Owain Trevor	20-2-07	23-11-34	1-12-38	23-2-37	O. D. (Cl. X), Cav. (Horsed).	
Russell, Edward George	31-7-13	3-3-37	3-8-37	3-3-37	Engrs.—A.	
Tweddle, Andrew Blair Ogilvie	18-10-10	18-12-34	16-6-39	18-3-37	Engrs.—A.	
Blessington, Edward Alfred	14-12-12	19-12-34	24-12-38	19-3-37	O. D. (Cl. X) Cav. (Armoured Car).	
× Coombs, Thomas William, D.C.M. ...	2-8-91	4-1-35	28-5-38	4-4-37	Rectg. Staff.	
Gilbart-Smith, Mervyn Denham Humphrys	20-7-09	16-1-35	16-11-38	16-4-37	Infy.	
Bikas Chandra, Ghosh	3-3-03	23-2-35	4-10-38	23-5-37	(I. W.) Staff.	

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commission or for seniority in		Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
		A. I. R. O.				
		Lieutenants—contd.				
Williams, Edger Lloyd	13-12-11	12-3-35	30-11-36	12-6-37	Infy.	
Atkinson, Terence Clive	10-3-07	14-3-35	7-10-38	14-6-37	O. D. (Cl. X), Infy.	
×Phillips, Charles Vernon	24-12-04	11-4-35	27-10-38	11-7-37	Censorship Staff.	
Barker, Robert Henry	27-11-11	16-4-35	28-10-38	16-7-37	O. D. (Cl. X), Cav. (Horsed).	
Bason, Miles Milward	27-6-09	21-4-35	11-5-39	21-7-37	O. D. (Cl. Y), Cav. (Horsed).	
Wedley, Keith Lloyd Hamilton	5-9-08	27-7-37	27-7-37	27-7-37	Engrs.—A.	
Malvalli Gundappa Krishna Murti	24-8-97	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Engrs.—B.	
Curry, Alfred Robert	26-1-05	27-5-35	27-5-35	27-8-37	Engrs.—A.	
×Borradaile, Francis Marcus Colquhoun	30-6-09	2-6-35	14-6-39	2-9-37	Sigs.	
Rees, Lloyd	4-11-13	26-6-35	1-2-38	26-9-37	Cav. (Horsed).	
Smith, Mark Henry	16-1-10	24-7-35	20-11-37	24-10-37	Infy.	
Lawson, John Grafton	1-6-08	3-8-35	1-2-36	3-11-37	R. I. A. S. C. (M.T.)	
×Harcastle, Charles Henry Arnhard Richelle	10-12-98	12-8-35	24-3-38	12-11-37	Censorship Staff.	
Chandi Pershad	1-2-04	15-8-35	26-7-38	15-11-37	(I. W.) Rectg. Staff.	
Grant, Philip Trevor	29-8-15	3-9-35	4-8-37	3-12-37	Infy.	
Naidu, Bettala Durgiah	12-3-93	20-12-37	20-12-37	20-12-37	(I. W.) Rectg. Staff.	
Anant Dattatraya Paradkar	3-6-11	15-10-35	18-10-38	15-1-38	(I. W.) Ind. Arty.	
Coventry, Edgar Donald	8-3-07	17-10-35	17-10-35	17-1-38	Misc. duties. (Ry. Reserve Regt.)	
Lea, Frank Neville	25-3-14	18-10-35	12-5-39	18-1-38	O. D. (Cl. X), Infy.	
Course, Richard George	28-10-09	10-11-35	28-7-38	10-2-38	O. D. (Cl. X), Cav. (Horsed).	
Thompson, Anthony O'Brien	20-5-10	12-12-35	28-2-39	12-3-38	Engrs.—A.	
Hall, Geoffrey Peter	22-2-15	17-12-35	28-7-38	17-3-38	O. D. (Cl. X), Cav. (Horsed).	
Tobin, Denis	22-4-07	30-12-35	30-9-38	30-3-38	O. D. (Cl. X), (Armoured Car).	
×Aimable, Herbert Curston Conrad	14-5-98	2-1-36	9-8-38	2-4-38	Censorship Staff.	
Cockerill, Robert Frank	31-8-10	25-1-36	4-10-38	25-4-38	O. D. (Cl. X), Cav. (Horsed).	
Houghton, Stanley	12-2-07	1-2-36	10-6-39	1-5-38	Engrs.—A.	
Tipping, Samuel Percy Owen Dunbar	25-8-14	7-2-36	29-3-39	7-5-38	O. D. (Cl. Y), Cav. (Armoured Car).	
Smith, Geoffrey William John	30-3-13	26-2-36	3-7-36	26-5-38	Censorship Staff.	
Corfield, John Charles Elliott	(199) 20-5-15	17-3-36	17-3-36	17-6-38	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies).	
anner, Denis	21-10-00	19-3-36	3-8-37	19-6-38	Rectg. Staff.	
Harley, John Cosmo	11-10-14	29-1-36	27-9-38	29-4-38	O. D. (Cl. X), Infy.	
Azilenko, Georges	11-10-88	1-7-38	1-7-38	1-7-38	Censorship Staff.	
Mouradian, Nerses Neshid	23-5-94	1-7-38	1-7-38	1-7-38	Censorship Staff.	
Dziubinski, Victor Otto	9-10-99	5-7-38	5-7-38	5-7-38	Censorship Staff.	
Akshoy Kumar Mitter	-5-99	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-38	(I. W.) Medl.	
Ram Lal Obhrai	17-12-99	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-38	(I. W.) Medl.	
Hazari Lal	1-7-00	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-38	(I. W.) Medl.	
Laxman Sadashiv Kale	31-12-00	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-38	(I. W.) Medl.	
Tej Bhan Bahl	8-5-01	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-38	(I. W.) Medl.	
Sita Ram Seth	4-2-02	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-38	(I. W.) Medl.	
Shishir Coomarr Bannerjee	10-7-02	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-38	(I. W.) Medl.	
Harnam Singh	4-9-02	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-38	(I. W.) Medl.	
Ram Kishan Laroia	23-8-03	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-38	(I. W.) Medl.	
Dwijesh Chandra Lahiri	-9-03	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-38	(I. W.) Medl.	
Nirmal Chandra Das Gupta	2-11-03	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-38	(I. W.) Medl.	
Faqir Chand Ghai	13-2-04	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-38	(I. W.) Medl.	
Man Singh	4-3-04	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-38	(I. W.) Medl.	
Mukand Lal	4-4-04	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-38	(I. W.) Medl.	
Sant Ram Kakria	12-5-04	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-38	(I. W.) Medl.	
Deo Datta Sharma	20-6-04	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-38	(I. W.) Medl.	

ARMY IN INDIA RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

258B

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
		Commission or for seniority in A. I. R. O.			
Lieutenants—contd.					
Neelithakathoot Damodaran Namblar	... -7-04	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-38	(I. W.) Medl.
Boota Singh	... 25-10-04	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-38	(I. W.) Medl.
Gajanan Mahadeo Sule	... 6-6-05	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-38	(I. W.) Medl.
Dev Raj Suri	... 16-6-05	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-38	(I. W.) Medl.
Mohamad Abdur Rahman Khan	... 1-7-06	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-38	(I. W.) Medl.
Girdhari Lal Singh	... 10-11-05	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-38	(I. W.) Medl.
Kunwar Bahadur Pradhan	... 5-12-05	1-8-38	1-8-38†	1-8-38	(I. W.) Medl.
Jagdev Singh	... 10-12-05	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-38	(I. W.) Medl.
Cumbakonam Thiruvankata Rangaswami	... 9-5-06	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-38	(I. W.) Medl.
Madhukar Hari Palnitkar	... 3-11-06	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-38	(I. W.) Medl.
Jagan Nath Plahe	... 11-2-07	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-38	(I. W.) Medl.
Abdul Haque Mallick	... -2-07	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-38	(I. W.) Medl.
Vidya Sagar Trivedi	... 20-4-07	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-38	(I. W.) Medl.
Hanmant Keshav Ambike	... 24-4-07	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-38	(I. W.) Medl.
Ajudhia Nath Opal	... 15-6-07	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-38	(I. W.) Medl.
Hira Lal Gulati	... 11-9-07	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-38	(I. W.) Medl.
Narayana Srinivasan	... 14-9-07	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-38	(I. W.) Medl.
Laxman Rajaram Wagholikar	... 30-10-07	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-38	(I. W.) Medl.
Rudra Muni Bharthia	... 23-11-07	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-38	(I. W.) Medl.
Randhir Singh Seaget	... 1-1-08	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-38	(I. W.) Medl.
Ram Sarup	... 1-5-08	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-38	(I. W.) Medl.
Vidyardhar Narayan Khare	... 2-10-08	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-38	(I. W.) Medl.
Manohar Lall	... 19-11-08	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-38	(I. W.) Medl.
Achyuta Kumar Maithra	... 1-12-08	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-38	(I. W.) Medl.
Dev Raj Chandihok	... 9-3-09	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-38	(I. W.) Medl.
Kapila Sukhdev	... 20-1-09	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-38	(I. W.) Medl.
K. Raghavachari	... 27-8-09	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-38	(I. W.) Medl.
Nanda Lal Mukherji	... 24-9-09	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-38	(I. W.) Medl.
Chandan Singh Ahluwalia	... 6-1-10	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-38	(I. W.) Medl.
Som Nath Paul	... 10-4-10	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-38	(I. W.) Medl.
Manohar Lal Bhaggana	... 23-4-10	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-38	(I. W.) Medl.
Kahan Chand Kandhari	... 29-10-10	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-38	(I. W.) Medl.
Sana, Khan Mohammed...	... 15-12-10	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-38	(I. W.) Medl.
Maha Nand Gupta	... 23-1-11	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-38	(I. W.) Medl.
Sumat Prakash Jain	... 26-6-11	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-38	(I. W.) Medl.
Binod Lal Tewari...	... 13-12-11	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-38	(I. W.) Medl.
Gian Chand Tandan	... 25-12-11	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-38	(I. W.) Medl.
Mano Ranjan Chowdhury	... 27-4-12	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-38	(I. W.) Medl.
Madan Lall Ahuja Dewan	... 9-5-12	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-38	(I. W.) Medl.
Brij Lal Kapoor	... 14-3-13	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-38	(I. W.) Medl.
Marsden, Robert William	... 26-10-14	9-5-36	9-5-36	9-8-38	Infy.
Hastings, William Charles Holland	... 8-11-07	10-5-36	11-1-39	10-8-38	Infy.
Griffith, Richard Graham	... 10-5-11	25-5-36	18-7-39	25-8-38	O. D. (Cl. X), Cav. (Horsed).
Ferguson, Samuel Stuart	... 25-7-10	23-5-36	13-10-38	28-8-38	O. D. (Cl. Y), Infy.
Mitra, Satyendra Nath...	... 2-1-07	1-9-38	1-9-38	1-9-38	(I. W.) Medl.
Rabindra Nath Mitra	... 1-10-07	1-9-38	1-9-38	1-9-38	(I. W.) Medl.
Palsikar, Shripad Wishwanath	... 10-6-08	1-9-38	1-9-38	1-9-38	(I. W.) Medl.
Anil Kumar Banerji	... 12-2-09	1-9-38	1-9-38	1-9-38	(I. W.) Medl.
Dave, Shankarlal Maganlal	... 15-7-09	1-9-38	1-9-38	1-9-38	(I. W.) Medl.
Latey, Nilkanth Gangadhar	... 12-6-10	1-9-38	1-9-38	1-9-38	(I. W.) Medl.
Choudhury, Devaprosad...	... 1-7-10	1-9-38	1-9-38	1-9-38	(I. W.) Medl.
Siddiqui, Ijaz Ahmad	... 10-1-11	1-9-38	1-9-38	1-9-38	(I. W.) Medl.
Uma Shankar Prasad	... 15-10-11	1-9-38	1-9-38	1-9-38	(I. W.) Medl.
Sharif, Mohammed	... 7-1-12	1-9-38	1-9-38	1-9-38	(I. W.) Medl.
Babbar, Gurbux Singh	... 13-5-12	1-9-38	1-9-38	1-9-38	(I. W.) Medl.
Scott, Claude, John	... 31-10-08	10-6-36	15-10-38	10-9-38	Censorship Staff.
Comens, Albert Bernard	... 5-10-13	9-8-36	4-1-39	9-11-38	O. D. (Cl. X) Engrs.—A
Hannan-Stanley, Kenneth Alan	... 23-8-05	13-8-36	13-8-36	13-11-38	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies).

† On probation.

ARMY IN INDIA RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of Commission or for seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Lieutenants—concl'd.					
Lambrick, Hugh Trevor	20-4-04	23-8-36	21-8-37	23-11-38	Cav. (Horsed).
Abbott, Evelyn Thomas	17-5-06	23-8-36	23-9-38	23-11-38	O. D. (Cl. X), Cav. (Horsed).
Cookson, Christopher Arthur	4-12-04	26-8-36	25-5-37	26-11-38	Cav. (Horsed).
Morgenstern, Maximilian Alfred	18-12-10	11-9-36	11-9-36	11-12-38	Infy.
Brownlie, Thomas Archibald Campbell	6-9-14	18-9-36	4-1-39	18-12-38	Engrs.—A.
St. Martin, Terence Benjamin	6-10-13	28-9-36	8-2-39	23-12-38	O. D. (Cl. X) Infy.
Dix, Charles Beattie	28-9-12	1-10-36	1-10-36	1-1-39	Infy.
✕Marshall, Anderson	2-4-99	7-10-36	30-10-37	7-1-39	Misc. duties (Rest Camp).
Darbyshire, Hugh Macdonald	28-12-13	24-10-36	13-9-38	24-1-39	O. D. (Cl. X), Cav. (Armoured Car).
Egan, Reginald Hugh	22-4-02	28-10-36	28-10-36	28-1-39	Engrs.—A.
<i>(Called to Army Service 20 Oct. 1937.)</i>					
Wate, Terence Owen	15-9-12	5-11-36	6-9-38	5-2-39	Infy.
Moodie, Frank Robert McLintock	23-3-08	12-11-36	19-4-39	12-2-39	Engrs.—B.
Miles, Philip Pierpoint	17-7-04	16-11-36	29-7-38	16-2-39	O. D. (Cl. X), Engrs.—A.
Surdivall, Robert Cecil	28-10-13	26-11-36	9-1-39	26-2-39	O. D. (Cl. X), Cav. (Armoured Car).
Glover, Maurice John	23-9-10	10-12-36	20-8-38	10-3-39	O. D. (Cl. X), Infy.
Coulton, Frank Trevena	18-2-09	1-2-37	16-9-38	1-5-39	Censorship Staff.
Stewart, David Cameron Robertson	2-2-15	21-2-37	22-12-38	21-5-39	Infy.
Heberlein, Edward Adalbert	14-8-02	20-3-34	21-7-39	20-6-36	Censorship Staff.
Lewisohn, Leon Hornby	24-12-12	23-3-37	29-7-37	23-6-39	Cav. (Horsed).
McMenamy, John Edward	23-4-04	20-5-37	14-12-37	20-8-39	Infy.
2nd-Lieutenants (271).					
Kent, Cavendish Bryan Sherlock	7-10-12	27-6-34	14-9-36	27-6-34	R.I.A.S.C. (Supplies).
Thompson, Noel John Sinnamon	18-12-11	27-11-34	4-8-36	27-11-34	Staff (Intelligence).
Bruse, Alexander Edwin Robert	30-4-16	10-3-36	25-8-37	10-3-36	Sigs.
Hogan, James John	23-1-12	30-4-36	25-2-38	30-4-36	Infy.
Tara Chand	21-1-09	1-8-37	1-8-37	18-8-36	(I. W.) Infy.
Weston, Lionel Anthony	13-9-10	7-12-36	8-2-39	7-12-36	Infy.
Durell, Leslie Sydney	23-10-09	27-12-36	20-2-39	27-12-36	O. D. (Cl. X) Signals.
Bold, Arthur Archibald	28-1-14	12-1-37	14-3-39	12-1-37	Infy.
Greyner, Norman Lawrence Reid	11-9-13	15-3-37	10-8-38	15-3-37	Cav. (Armoured Car).
Sherred, Basil Edmund	28-9-05	25-4-37	24-8-38	25-4-37	Infy.
Barnes, Alfred Francis	17-1-00	8-6-37	14-11-38	8-6-37	Censorship Staff.
Hewatson, Robert John	8-11-11	15-7-37	15-7-37	15-7-37	Infy.
Weguelin, Julian	4-5-14	16-5-37	23-5-39	16-5-37	Infy.
Kiernander, Neblett Alfred	21-9-16	30-7-37	30-7-37	30-7-37	Infy.
Sardar Sahib Kartar Singh	15-10-99	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Spec. Lab. Coys.
Narayan Balkrishna Gadre (199)	3-12-99	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Engrs.—B.
Preo Nath Dutt	1-5-01	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Misc. duties. Field Cashiers.
Mian Mohammad Sadiq	16-12-02	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Engrs.—B.
Said Ahmad	6-9-03	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Spec. Lab. Coys.
Jagjit Singh Paul	5-1-04	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Engrs.—B.
Kodandera Ponasa Thimayya	21-2-04	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Infy.
Gur Charan Singh Chopra	25-12-15	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Infy.
Harbhajan Singh Dhillon	1-3-16	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Infy.
Partab Chander Anand	25-6-16	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Infy.
Sardar Mohinder Singh Bedi	22-8-16	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Infy.

ARMY IN INDIA RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

260

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of Commission or for seniority in A.I.R.O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
2nd-Lieutenants—contd.					
Lingojirao Manjnath Hervattekar ...	2-7-04	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I.W.) Misc. duties Field Cashiers.
Aslam Walter Sirajuddin ...	18-1-05	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I.W.) Engrs.—B.
Ghulam Shabbir Shah ...	2-2-05	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I.W.) Engrs.—A.
Munishwar Datt ...	10-6-05	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I.W.) Engrs.—B.
Denis Pictas Nicholas Aranha ...	10-9-05	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I.W.) Engrs.—A.
Mihir Kumar Basu ...	16-8-06	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I.W.) Engrs.—A.
Ram Nath Kapur... ..	14-4-06	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I.W.) Engrs.—B.
Sardar Jehangir Rustom Vakil ...	18-8-06	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I.W.) Infy.
Shamukharam Gokul Das ...	12-1-07	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I.W.) Infy.
Rama Shankar Misra ...	15-1-07	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I.W.) Infy.
Nawabzada Agba Hassan Raza ...	6-3-07	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I.W.) Infy.
Janardhan Madhao Shahane ...	1-11-07	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I.W.) Infy.
Yagya Datta ...	20-11-07	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I.W.) Censorship Staff.
Harkishan Lal Chopra ...	22-2-08	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I.W.) Infy.
Nazir Ahmad Jiabajee ...	4-3-08	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I.W.) Engrs.—A.
Hukmat Khan ...	20-3-08	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I.W.) Remts.
Mian Kausar Ali ...	18-9-08	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I.W.) Infy.
Kamalewar Barua ...	1-11-08	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I.W.) Engrs.—B.
Manohar Lal Verma ...	13-12-08	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I.W.) Infy.
Raghvendra Hanmantrao Desai ...	22-2-09	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I.W.) Infy.
Shankar Bhaskar Sadame ...	7-8-09	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I.W.) Infy.
Manohar Naith ...	12-6-09	1-8-37	1-8-37 †	1-8-37	(I.W.) Engrs.—A.
Malik Vidya Parkash Kapur ...	18-6-09	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I.W.) Engrs.—P.
Jafarali Khan ...	19-7-09	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I.W.) Infy.
Abu-Taha Muhammad Muazzam Husain ...	1-8-09	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I.W.) Arty.
Anand, Jyoti Kumar ...	12-11-09	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I.W.) Infy.
Sri Krishna Mehta ...	1-1-10	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I.W.) Censorship—Staff.
Fakhruddin Mir ...	15-1-10	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I.W.) Infy.
Keshav Chander Khosla ...	1-2-10	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I.W.) Engrs.—A.
Khan Ahmad Raza Khan ...	6-2-10	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	Misc. duties.—Lab. Corps Depot (Speci. List).
Sisir Kumar Bose ...	8-2-10	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I.W.) Engrs.—B.
Fyyazuddin Ahmed Mirza ...	8-3-10	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I.W.) Infy.
Vallabh Das Seth ...	20-8-10	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I.W.) Sigs.
Harj Chand ...	13-7-10	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I.W.) Cav. (Horsed).
Ahmad Ali Khan ...	20-7-10	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I.W.) Infy.
Hira Singh ...	15-8-10	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I.W.) Engrs.—A.
Raghvendra Singh ...	19-9-10	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I.W.) Cav. (Horsed).
Harnam Singh Kandhari ...	12-10-10	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I.W.) Infy.
Bhagwant Singh Mamik ...	4-11-10	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Saidy Mehdi Husain Naqvi ...	7-12-10	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I.W.) Infy.
Trichinopoly Padmanabha Rajan ...	15-12-10	1-8-37	1-8-37 †	1-8-37	(I.W.) Infy.
Gopal Krishna Singh Vij ...	19-12-10	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I.W.) Engrs.—A.
Mohan Harishchandra Honawar ...	25-1-11	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I.W.) Infy.
Venkatasubramani Nanjappa ...	(199) 26-1-11	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I.W.) Arty.
Rasal Datt ...	13-3-11	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I.W.) Arty.
Sohan Singh Sedl ...	21-3-11	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I.W.) Sigs.
Fariduddin Ahmad ...	21-8-11	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I.W.) Infy.
Balwant Singh ...	6-4-11	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I.W.) Infy.
Manakampat Kesavan Unni Nayar ...	15-4-11	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I.W.) Infy.

† On probation.

ARMY IN INDIA RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of Commission or for seniority in A.I.R.O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
2nd-Lieutenants—contd.					
Amar Nath Vasudeva ...	15-5-11	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Infy.
Lakshman Swarup Misra ...	16-6-11	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Infy.
Jehangir Hormusji Wadia ...	4-8-11	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Cav. (Horsed).
Minocher Behramji Desai ...	20-9-11	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Infy.
Sampurnan Basan Singh ...	24-9-11	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Infy.
Raja Inder Nath Luthra ...	30-9-11	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Infy.
Narendra Nath Khosla ...	30-9-11	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Staff.
Karan Singh Malik ...	31-10-11	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Infy.
Omeo Arthur Vere Sen ...	5-5-12	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Infy.
Chaman Lal ...	1-8-12	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Infy.
Nawab Mohammad Sultan Ali Khan ...	5-8-12	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Cav. (Horsed).
Sardar Makhan Singh ...	28-8-12	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Cav. (Horsed).
Prakash Chander Manchanda ...	27-9-12	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Cav. (Horsed).
Sirdar Kuldip Singh Chimni ...	15-10-12	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Cav. (Horsed).
Narayan Dwarkanath Karnick (199) ...	17-10-12	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Infy.
Lal, Charanji ...	4-12-12	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Infy.
Syed Wajid Ali ...	15-12-12	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Cav. (Horsed).
Chindamada Chengappa Monnappa (199) ...	15-12-12	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Infy.
Mohinder Singh Phoolka ...	7-1-13	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Infy.
Bhupinder Nath Khanna ...	5-3-13	1-8-37	1-8-37 ‡	1-8-37	(I. W.) Infy.
Narendra Datt ...	1-4-13	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Infy.
Mohinder Singh Kalha ...	21-4-13	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Arty.
Bhuwan Chandra Pande ...	15-6-13	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Infy.
Rajinder Singh Bhardwaj ...	27-8-13	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Cav. (Horsed).
Chodagam Satyanarayana ...	3-9-13	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Infy.
Gajendra Singh ...	20-11-13	1-8-37	1-8-37 ‡	1-8-37	(I. W.) Cav. (Horsed).
Asghar Mian ...	11-1-14	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Infy.
Chandra Pal Singh ...	13-1-14	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Cav. (Horsed).
Ram Nath Misra ...	15-3-14	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Infy.
Gureharan Singh Puri ...	6-5-14	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Infy.
Syed Maqbul Hussain ...	5-9-14	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Infy.
Vasant Shankar Jog ...	26-9-14	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Infy.
Manohar Lal Sethi ...	7-11-14	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Infy.
Bhupinder Singh Dugal ...	15-11-14	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Cav. (Horsed) *
Arjmand Hamidullah ...	11-12-14	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Cav. (Horsed).
Raja Singh Brar ...	17-12-14	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Infy.
Bawa Gurdial Singh ...	1-1-15	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Infy.
Hari Shadban Banerjee ...	7-1-15	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Infy.
Parkash Chand Ball ...	16-1-15	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Cav. (Horsed).
Sewa Ram Kapur ...	1-2-15	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Sigs.
Krishna Kumar Vaidya ...	10-2-15	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Cav. (Horsed).
Hanumanthu Sambhamurti ...	15-3-15	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Infy.
Gurdial Singh Randhawa ...	18-6-15	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Cav. (Horsed).
Manzurul Haq ...	26-7-15	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Cav. (Horsed).
Parkash Chand Bahi ...	31-7-15	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Cav. (Horsed).
Muhammad Shah ...	30-8-15	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Cav. (Horsed).
Arjan Singh ...	6-9-15	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Infy.
Nagaratnam Thiga Rajan ...	19-6-09	19-8-37	19-8-37	19-8-37	(I. W.) E. I. A. S. G. (M. T.).
Chase, Arthur Sam ...	10-7-14	23-8-37	8-2-39	23-8-37	Infy.
Hota, Robert Eric ...	13-2-12	6-9-37	6-9-37	6-9-37	Cav. (Armoured Car).
Wright, Charles Henry Edmund ...	29-9-09	7-9-37	7-9-37	7-9-37	Rectg.—Staff.
Hari Das Bedi ...	4-4-02	16-9-37	16-9-37	16-9-37	(I. W.) Rectg. Staff.
Hara Singh Gill ...	26-3-02	16-9-37	16-9-37	16-9-37	(I. W.) Rectg. Staff.
Bhai Fateh Jang Singh ...	29-3-09	16-9-37	16-9-37	16-9-37	(I. W.) Rectg. Staff.
Chandahal Ganpatasing Pardeshi ...	26-5-09	21-9-37	21-9-37	21-9-37	(I. W.) Rectg. Staff.
Raja Fazal Rahman Khan ...	15-6-04	23-9-37	23-9-37	23-9-37	(I. W.) Rectg. Staff.
Graham, John Ferguson ...	25-11-17	2-10-37	10-8-39	2-10-37	O. D. (Cl. Y) Cav. (Armoured Car).
Tanner, Thomas Reginald Oriel ...	17-6-14	4-10-37	18-7-39	4-10-37	O. D. (Cl. X), Cav. (Horsed).

‡ On probation.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commission or for seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
2nd-Lieutenants—contd.					
Jeffrey, Jack Gordon	8-6-13	6-10-37	22-11-38	6-10-37	Cav. (Horsed).
Syed Mubarik Ali Shah Bukhari	5-11-00	18-10-37	18-10-37	18-10-37	(I. W.) Rectg. Staff
Pearce, Vivian George	14-7-06	4-11-37	17-2-39	4-11-37	Infy.
Chapple, Edward Trevor	10-7-12	5-11-37	5-11-37	5-11-37	Cav. (Horsed).
Malik Mehrban Khan	7-10-04	8-11-37	8-11-37	8-11-37	(I. W.) Rectg. Staff.
Mohammed Ali	15-12-18	11-11-37	11-11-37	11-11-37	(I. W.) Infy.
Ram Singh Sarkaria	29-8-01	19-11-37	19-11-37	19-11-37	(I. W.) Staff.
Hardial Singh Khorana	11-2-09	19-11-37	19-11-37	19-11-37	(I. W.) Staff.
Mian Mohammed Saeed	31-8-10	19-11-37	19-11-37	19-11-37	(I. W.) Staff.
Flower, Colin Townshend Maxwell	20-9-03	25-11-37	25-11-37	25-11-37	R. I. A. S. C. (Sup ^{pl} plice).
Man Singh	1-6-14	26-11-37	26-11-37	26-11-37	(I. W.) Infy.
Peterson, Claude Albert	8-3-04	8-12-37	8-12-37	8-12-37	Cav.
Kahan Singh Chowdhury	28-4-89	10-12-37	10-12-37	10-12-37	(I. W.) Misc. duties— (Speci. Lab. Coys.)
Partap Singh	25-10-94	14-12-37	14-12-37	14-12-37	(I. W.) Misc. duties— (Speci. Lab. Coys.)
Shankarrao Gangadharrao Chaphekar	8-8-08	16-12-37	16-12-37	16-12-37	(I. W.) Misc. duties— (Rectg. Rest Camps.)
Amar Nath Talwar	13-9-00	17-12-37	17-12-37	17-12-37	(I. W.) Rectg. Staff.
Harbhagat Singh	13-6-16	22-12-37	22-12-37	22-12-37	(I. W.) Infy.
Irwin, Lyndon Gerald O'Malley	25-2-07	26-12-37	13-10-38	26-12-37	O. D. (Cl. Y),—Infy.
Gopal Singh Aneja	19-6-12	12-1-38	12-1-38	12-1-38	(I. W.) Misc. duties (Lab. Coys.)
Nanikbux Janjimal Israni	24-11-01	19-1-38	19-1-38	19-1-38	(I. W.) Misc. duties (Speci. Lab. Coys.)
Eusoph Sethi Khwaja Mohammed	23-7-14	24-1-38	24-1-38	24-1-38	(I. W.) Infy.
Mohammed Umar Khan	1-1-16	25-1-38	25-1-38†	25-1-38†	(I. W.) Infy.
Gurdev Singh	24-10-11	1-2-38	1-2-38	1-2-38	(I. W.) Arty.
Dhirendra Chandra Nag	10-1-06	9-2-38	9-2-38	9-2-38	(I. W.) Staff.
Gureharn Singh Kondal	23-11-05	10-2-38	10-2-38	10-2-38	(I. W.) Misc. duties (Lab. Coys.)
Randall, Harry Oswald	21-8-12	15-2-38	15-2-38	15-2-38	Cav. (Horsed).
Lyons, George Henry	20-6-07	1-3-38	1-3-38	1-3-38	Infy.
Beaty, Sidney Cadenhouse	19-10-13	8-3-38	8-3-38	8-3-38	Cav. (Horsed).
Varma, Harish Chandra	6-4-15	24-3-38	24-3-38	24-3-38	(I. W.) Cav. (Horsed).
Laden La, Wangchuk Dorji	5-2-04	26-3-38	26-3-38	26-3-38	(I. W.) Rectg. Staff.
Nilakantam, Satiyamangalam Venkataramana	16-10-11	30-3-38	30-3-38	30-3-38	(I. W.) Infy.
Blair, Ian James	5-5-15	9-4-38	8-8-38	9-4-38	O. D. (Cl. X) Cav. (Horsed).
Clark, William Leslie	6-12-04	18-4-38	23-9-38	18-4-38	O. D. (Cl. X)—Engr. A.
Sealy, Jack	18-4-08	6-5-38	22-5-39	6-5-38	Infy.
Richardson, Edward Leslie Thomas	13-5-17	25-5-38	25-5-38	25-5-38	Infy.
Thotakat Govind Menon	18-3-04	11-6-38	11-6-38	11-6-38	(I. W.) Cav. (Horsed).
Syed Pir Ghulam Mohammad Shah	10-7-94	11-6-38	11-6-38	11-6-38	(I. W.) Censorship Staff.
Sardar Said Zaman Khan	26-6-96	11-6-38	11-6-38	11-6-38	(I. W.) Censorship Staff.
Coimbatore Parthasaradhi	5-9-96	11-6-38	11-6-38	11-6-38	(I. W.) Censorship Staff.
Rao Bahadur Dhondiram Gopal Diwakar	9-10-96	11-6-38	11-6-38	11-6-38	(I. W.) Censorship Staff.
Maulvi Manzoor Hasan	29-3-97	11-6-38	11-6-38	11-6-38	(I. W.) Censorship Staff.
Diwan Sikandar Lal Whig	15-7-97	11-6-38	11-6-38	11-6-38	(I. W.) Censorship Staff.
Rai Sahib Julian Oscar Nathan Shukla	17-1-98	11-6-38	11-6-38	11-6-38	(I. W.) Censorship Staff.
Syed Mohamed Sabir Husain Karmi	4-2-98	11-6-38	11-6-38	11-6-38	(I. W.) Censorship Staff.
Hramul-Haq Osmani	13-2-99	11-6-38	11-6-38	11-6-38	(I. W.) Censorship Staff.
Khan Sahib Ghulam Hasan Khan	1-6-99	11-6-38	11-6-38	11-6-38	(I. W.) Censorship Staff.
Raja Abbas Khan	17-11-02	11-6-38	11-6-38	11-6-38	(I. W.) Censorship Staff.

† On probation.

ARMY IN INDIA RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of Commission or for seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
2nd-Lieutenants—concl'd.					
Mohammed Inamul Haque	14-12-02	11-6-38	11-6-38	11-6-38	(I. W.) Censorship Staff.
Vishwa Nath Kapur	24-12-02	11-6-38	11-6-38	11-6-38	(I. W.) Censorship Staff.
Nisar Ali Durrani	1-1-07	11-6-38	11-6-38	11-6-38	(I. W.) Censorship Staff.
Jagdish Singh Ramana	18-1-07	11-6-38	11-6-38	11-6-38	(I. W.) Censorship Staff.
Atma Ram Pachduri	7-8-07	11-6-38	11-6-38	11-6-38	(I. W.) Censorship Staff.
The Hon'ble Nawabzada Khurshid Ali Khan, M.B.E.	26-1-09	11-6-38	11-6-38	11-6-38	(I. W.) Censorship Staff.
Ram Singh	25-4-10	11-6-38	11-6-38	11-6-38	(I. W.) Censorship Staff.
Prithi Raj Ahuja	2-2-11	11-6-38	11-6-38	11-6-38	(I. W.) Censorship Staff.
Harkishen Singh Achreja	4-1-12	11-6-38	11-6-38	11-6-38	(I. W.) Censorship Staff.
Khan Zadeh, Abdul Majid Khan Bhatti ...	26-4-12	11-6-38	11-6-38	11-6-38	(I. W.) Censorship Staff.
Abdur Rehman Khan Kiani	16-6-12	11-6-38	11-6-38	11-6-38	(I. W.) Censorship Staff.
Puran Singh Multani	18-9-12	11-6-38	11-6-38	11-6-38	(I. W.) Censorship Staff.
Saidy Iftikhar Husain	5-12-12	11-6-38	11-6-38	11-6-38	(I. W.) Censorship Staff.
Abdul Hameed Khalid	13-8-13	11-6-38	11-6-38	11-6-38	(I. W.) Censorship Staff.
Scott O'Connor, Trevor Percival	23-4-01	24-6-38	24-6-38	24-6-38	Censorship Staff.
Clayton, Richard Henry Michael	11-8-07	29-6-38	29-6-38	29-6-38	Censorship Staff.
Taylor, Stuart Mathias	22-9-15	21-7-38	21-7-38	21-7-38	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies)
Malik, Mohammad Ayub Khan Tiwana ...	14-12-11	22-7-38	22-7-38	22-7-38	(I. W.) Infy.
Milligan, Oliver Leslie James	27-11-03	9-8-38	9-8-38	9-8-38	Censorship Staff.
Kripa Shanker Mathur	2-3-14	9-8-38	9-8-38	9-8-38	(I. W.) Infy.
Mohammad Aslam	22-12-07	2-9-38	2-9-38	2-9-38	(I. W.) Infy.
Mohammad Gulzar Khan	3-9-09	3-9-38	3-9-38	3-9-38	(I. W.) Censorship Staff.
Vanrenen, John Charles Douglas	9-10-14	3-9-38	3-9-38	3-9-38	Remts.
Raja Mohammad Afzal Khan	13-6-05	10-9-38	10-9-38	10-9-38	(I. W.) Cav. (Horsed).
Birendra Saday Dutt	13-1-09	10-9-38	10-9-38	10-9-38	(I. W.) Cav. (Horsed).
Bhag Singh Bal	7-4-13	10-9-38	10-9-38	10-9-38	(I. W.) Infy.
Dhan Raj Oberai	13-3-14	10-9-38	10-9-38	10-9-38	(I. W.) Cav. (Horsed).
Profulla Kumar Banerjee	26-11-14	10-9-38	10-9-38	10-9-38	(I. W.) Infy.
Gir Rai Saran Singh	14-2-15	10-9-38	10-9-38	10-9-38	(I. W.) Cav. (Horsed).
Jamshyd Fram Vakil	19-7-15	10-9-38	10-9-38	10-9-38	(I. W.) Cav. (Horsed).
Khan Manzoor Ahmad Khan	10-2-17	10-9-38	10-9-38	10-9-38	(I. W.) Cav. (Horsed).
Ajinder Singh Butalla	5-4-17	10-9-38	10-9-38	10-9-38	(I. W.) Cav. (Horsed).
Raju, Mugada Gunna	12-4-99	16-9-38	16-9-38	16-9-38	(I. W.) Engrs.—B.
Tolani, Tarachand Nihalchand	12-9-07	16-9-38	16-9-38	16-9-38	(I. W.) Engrs.—B.
Seth, Tara Chand	10-11-09	16-9-38	16-9-38	16-9-38	(I. W.) Engrs.—B.
Hobbs, James Noel Anthony	25-12-16	20-9-38	8-5-39	20-9-38	O. D. (Cl. Y.), Infy.
Jetha Nand Shabani	9-3-11	29-9-38	29-9-38	29-9-38	(I. W.) Sigs.
Mine Shivax Pav	30-8-13	29-9-38	29-9-38	29-9-38	(I. W.) Sigs.
Phillips, Terence George	11-5-16	7-10-38	7-10-38	7-10-38	Infy.
Hyde-Barker, Denzil Norman	15-5-08	12-10-38	12-10-38	12-10-38	Infy.
Cunnington, James Inglis	18-7-17	15-10-38	15-10-38	15-10-38	Infy.
Ward, John Dennis	4-5-05	18-10-38	18-10-38	18-10-38	Censorship Staff.
Koka Simhadri Babu	5-2-10	18-10-38	18-10-38	18-10-38	(I. W.) Ind. Arty.
Asghar Ali Khan	6-10-10	18-10-38	18-10-38	18-10-38	(I. W.) Ind. Arty.
Mohamed Muzaffar Khan	10-3-13	18-10-38	18-10-38	18-10-38	(I. W.) Ind. Arty.
Sles, Walter Francis	18-10-16	19-10-38	19-10-38	19-10-38	Censorship Staff.

† On Probation.

ARMY IN INDIA RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

260D

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of Commission or for seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
2nd-Lieutenants—concl'd.					
Corty, Luis Inigo	26-4-99	21-10-38	21-10-38	21-10-38	Censorship Staff.
Khan Sahib Mohammad Abdul Ghani Khan ...	1-1-07	24-10-38	24-10-38	24-10-38	(I. W.) Infy.
Staynor, Mervyn Clarence	9-11-14	27-10-38	27-10-38	27-10-38	Infy.
Lawrence, James Robert Charles	4-12-14	10-11-38	10-11-38	10-11-38	Infy.
Banerji, John Shishir Chandra	6-2-05	18-11-38	18-11-38	18-11-38	(I. W.) Engrs.—B.
Shenton, Maurice Trevor	30-12-15	22-11-38	22-11-38	22-11-38	Cav. (Horsed).
Reed-Thomson, Arthur Robert	17-3-17	30-11-38	30-11-38	30-11-38	Infy.
Mahmud, Husain Khan	6-7-12	9-1-39	9-1-39	9-1-39	(I. W.) Misc. duties— Rest Camps.
Rattan Singh,	4-7-05	17-1-39	17-1-39	17-1-39	(I. W.) Censorship Staff.
Sahibzada Fateh Najib	15-3-03	10-2-39	10-2-39	10-2-39	(I. W.) Misc. duties (Lab. Coys.).
Narindra Singh	1-5-07	10-2-39	10-2-39	10-2-39	(I. W.) Misc. duties (Lab. Coys.).
Willans, Robert Inskip	8-8-17	3-3-39	3-3-39	3-3-39	Infy.
Hadow, Reginald Michael	17-8-15	9-3-39	9-3-39	9-3-39	Cav. (Horsed).
Hickley, Frank	9-10-03	10-3-39	10-3-39	10-3-39	Sigs.
Canteenwala, Erach Hormasji	22-12-98	13-3-39	13-3-39†	13-3-39	(I. W.) Misc. duties— Spec. Lab. Coys.
Islam Rashid Khan Zubairi	13-3-09	20-3-39	20-3-39†	20-3-39	(I. W.) Censorship Staff.
Dixon, Edward Wilberforce	9-9-10	20-3-39	20-3-39†	20-3-39	Infy.
Jenkins, Edward Arthur	-24-1-12	26-3-39	26-7-39	26-3-39	R. I. A. S. C. (Sup- plies).
Wooterspoon, Charles Iain	1-4-12	6-4-39	6-4-39	6-4-39	Cav. (Horsed).
Payne, Ronald Charles Field	18-9-18	5-5-39	14-9-39	5-5-39	Engrs.—A.
Jaswant Singh Bhamroyal	19-10-97	8-5-39	8-5-39	8-5-39	(I. W.) Censorship Staff.
Goolry, Kirpal Singh	20-10-10	15-5-39	15-5-39	15-5-39	(I. W.) Sigs.
Willing, Albert John	24-5-01	17-5-39	17-5-39	17-5-39	Censorship Staff.
Bach, Stephen Craine Goulden	5-10-10	31-5-39	31-5-39	31-5-39	Infy.
O'Brien, Edward Ernest	9-9-07	3-6-39	3-6-39	3-6-39	Infy.
Dowson, Philip Hugh Bourne	20-2-10	14-6-39	14-6-39	14-6-39	Sigs.
Burns, Horatio Llewellyn Kennedy	17-7-05	21-6-39	21-6-39	21-6-39	R. I. A. S. C. (Sup- plies).
Gian Chand Chhibber	16-6-07	26-6-39	26-6-39	26-6-39	(I. W.) Cav. (Hors- ed).
Badri Narain Shukla	10-9-10	26-6-39	26-6-39	26-6-39	(I. W.) Cav. (Horsed).
Surjit Singh Bawa	14-4-15	26-6-39	26-6-39	26-6-39	(I. W.) Cav. (Horsed).
Keki Shrivax Pavri	4-6-16	26-6-39	26-6-39	26-6-39	(I. W.) Cav. (Hors- ed).
Jewan Hiteshi Chhibber	6-7-16	26-6-39	26-6-39	26-6-39	(I. W.) Cav. (Hors- ed).
S. Haroharan Singh Butalia	31-12-17	26-6-39	26-6-39	26-6-39	(I. W.) Cav. (Hors- ed).
Lejeune, John Christopher	15-7-04	12-7-39	12-7-39	12-7-39	Engrs.—A.
Hopkins, Trevor Henry	1-12-11	20-7-39	20-7-39	20-7-39	Cav. (Armoured Car).
Breithaupt, John Archibald Arbuthnot ...	30-9-97	21-7-39	21-7-39	21-7-39	Censorship Staff.
Sahadeva, Bagai	21-7-19	21-7-39	21-7-39	21-7-39	(I. W.) R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
Siddiqui, Mohammad Anis	19-2-01	24-7-39	24-7-39	24-7-39	(I. W.) Censorship Staff.
Grey, Peter Guthrie	9-1-18	27-7-39	27-7-39	27-7-39	Infy.
Ramdass Joshi	7-12-15	2-8-39	2-8-39	2-8-39	(I. W.) Cav. (Hors- ed).
Borthwick, Ian	28-10-04	3-8-39	3-8-39	3-8-39	Infy.
Dawesar, Amar Nath	6-3-02	5-8-39	5-8-39	5-8-39	(I. W.) R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
Cummins, Frank Emil	26-4-08	2-9-39	2-9-39	2-9-39	Infy.
Millar, Arthur David Curtis, M.L.A. ...	25-7-04	15-9-39	15-9-39	15-9-39	Misc. duties (Pool).

† On probation.

3rd Carabiniers (Prince of Wales's Dragoon Guards).

Arrived in India, 17th October 1936 from U. K.

Two carabines in saltire surmounted by the Plume of the Prince of Wales.

The Rising Sun in the second corner and The Red Dragon in the third corner.

"Blenheim," "Ramilles," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Warburg," "Beaumont," "Williams," "Talavera,"
 "Albuhera," "Vittoria," "Peninsula," "Sevastopol," "Delhi, 1857," "Abyssinia," "Afghanistan, 1879-80," "Relief
 of Kimberley," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War.—3rd Dragoon Guards (Prince of Wales's) and The Carabiniers (6th Dragoon Guards).—"Mons," "Le
 Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres,
 1914," "15," "Nonne Bosschen," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Loss," "Arras, 1917," "Scrape, 1917,"
 "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "Somme, 1918," "St. Quentin," "Avre," "Lys," "Hazebrück," "Amiens," "Bapaume, 1918,"
 "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Beaurevoir," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18."

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Yellow Plume—Black and Red.

COLONEL—Genl. Sir George A. Weir, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*), p.s.c.† 14-9-29.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

Lieutenant-Colonel.

17-9-13	Gill, W. T., M.C.	21-12-38	
---------	--------------------------	----------	--

Majors.

1-10-14	Horn, S. B., M.C.	4-10-31	
4-4-18	Ford, E. C. K. H.	2-6-38	
21-8-18	Holland, A. F. (19)	1-8-38	
14-7-21	Notley, H. S., s.	1-8-38	
28-12-21	Coxwell-Rogers, J. H. (19)	23-12-38	

Captains.

3-9-25	Dollar, G. (19)	30-4-36	
1-2-23	Goddard, B. M.	16-9-36	
4-2-26	Watson, W. R. H. (19)	16-9-36	
30-1-24	de Winton, R. P., p.s.c.	25-9-36	
4-2-26	Warden, G. P.	25-9-36	Adj.
2-9-33	Dimsdale, T. E.	21-1-38	
29-8-29	Fishbourne, J. R.	1-8-38	
27-8-31	Ley, H. M. H. (29)	27-8-39	

Lieutenants.

8-9-32	Ironside, P. W. A. (19)	17-2-37	
1-9-32	Allason, J. H. (18)	31-12-36	
30-8-34	Cordy-Simpson, G. F. (58)	25-8-27	
30-8-34	Sloan, W. C. W. (29, 46)	1-9-35	
31-1-35	Ashton, J. M. (18)	30-8-37	
29-8-35	Prideaux, H. P. T. (18)	30-8-37	
30-1-36	Johnstone, N. V. (18, 33)	31-1-38	
30-1-36	Leyland, F. M. H. (21)	29-8-38	
		30-1-39	

Second-Lieutenants.

30-4-36	Cubitt, C. G. (21)	30-4-36	
28-1-37	Palaret, J. H. (59)	28-1-37	
4-2-37	Minchin, J. E. H. (59)	4-2-37	
26-8-37	Sanford, E. A. (58)	26-8-37	
27-1-38	Alexander, C. W. D. W. (37)	27-1-38	
27-1-38	Pain, B. W.	27-1-38	
4-2-26	Warden, Capt. G. P.	25-9-36	Adj., 1 Aug. 37.
7-7-34	Driskell, Lt. A. T. H.	7-7-34	Qr.-Mr.

Agents—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.

Regimental Associations. (3rd Dragoon Guards.)

92, Victoria Street, London, S. W. 1.
(6th Dragoon Guards). 92, High Holborn, London, W. C. 1.

A note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column

14th/20th King's Hussars.

Arrived in India, 9th January 1934 from Egypt.

14th King's Hussars.

The Royal Crest within the Garter.

"Douro," "Talavera," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Orthes," "Peninsula,"
 "Chillianwallah," "Goojerat," "Punjab," "Persia," "Central India," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa,
 1900—02."

The Great War.—"Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1915—18," "Persia, 1918."

20th Hussars.

"Vimiera," "Peninsula," "Suakin, 1835," "South Africa, 1901—02."

The Great War.—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marna, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "Ypres, 1914—
 15," "Neuve Chapelle," "St. Julien," "Bellewaarde," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "Somme,"
 1918," "St. Quentin," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Amiens," "Albert, 1918," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line,"
 "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914—18."

Uniform—Blue. Plume—White. Busby-bag—Yellow.

COLONEL—Hon. Brig. F. B. Hurdall, M.C., ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*), p.s.c.† . . . 21-5-37.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
16-12-03	Pope, A. V. (33, 36)	13-1-37	

Majors.

17-9-13	Woodhouse, R. A. G. (33, 60)	1-6-34	In U. K.
16-8-16	Jones, V. H. (19, 33, 36, 41, 60)	13-6-36	In U. K.
11-8-15	Groves, L. H. S. (27, 33, 36, 60)	13-1-37.	In U. K.
24-12-20	Norton, J. B. (27, 33, 36, 41, 54, 60)	27-1-37	

Captains.

30-8-23	Pemberton, J. B. [U] (33, 61)	20-11-32	King's African Rif.
30-8-24	Tilney, H. A. R. (25, 60)	13-1-33	Sudan Defence Force.
31-8-22	Fanshaw, E. L., p.s.c.†	13-1-33	Bde. Maj., 2nd Div.
31-8-29	Stephen, R. J. (25, 31, 36, 46, 47)	1-8-33	Actg. Adjt.
20-9-30	Woodd, B. B. N. (33, 36, 48, 60)	31-12-33	
31-1-31	Scott, G. L. (19, 29)	18-6-36	In U. K.
9-9-31	Allen, R. P. D. F. (33)	5-3-37	Adjt.—In U. K.
3-9-32	Johnston, C. F. (21, 33, 38, 60)	1-6-38.	
27-8-31	Studd, E. B. (33, 36)	27-8-39	

Lieutenants.

23-1-32	Browne, P. F. W. (18, 33)	23-1-35	
6-9-32	Sullivan, G. L. (19, 29, 41)	1-9-35	Trans-Jordan Frontier F.
1-9-32	Loraine-Smith, G. N. L. (19)	1-9-35	
2-2-33	Hurdall, J. W. W. (33, 44)	2-2-36	R. A. F.
2-2-33	Pearson, J. P. S. (21, 33, 37)	2-2-36	
1-9-33	Silvertop, D. A. H. (21, 33, 36)	1-9-36	In U. K.
1-2-34	Haggie, P. F. S. (33, 38)	1-2-37	In U. K.
30-8-34	McAllen, R. J. W. (19, 21, 33, 37)	30-8-37	In U. K.
31-1-35	Congreve, W. R. (33)	31-1-38	
30-1-36	Meautys, T. G. (19)	30-1-39	In U. K.
30-1-36	Mann, J. J.	30-1-39	
27-8-36	Nicholson, H. R.	27-8-39	

Second-Lieutenants.

26-8-37	Stanton, A. J. C. (21)	26-8-37	
26-8-37	Parry-Crooke, J. E.	26-8-37	
25-8-38	Payleur, B. C. L.	25-8-38	
9-9-31	Allen, Capt. R. P. D. F.	5-3-37	Adjt. 15 July 38.
13-11-26	Smith, Maj. W. J., M.M.	{ 13-11-38 1-7-38	Qr.-Mr.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Associations.—14th King's Hussars Old Soldiers' Association 92, Victoria Street, London, S. W. 1.
 20th Hussars Association, 92, Victoria Street, London S. W. 1.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

ROYAL ARMOURD CORPS.

16th-5th Lancers.

Arrived in India 6th November 1937 from Overseas.

16th The Queen's Lancers.

The Cypher of Queen Charlotte within the Garter.

"Aut cursu, aut cominus armis."

"Bazumoni," "Willem," "Talavera," "Inventas d'Onor," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Nive," "Peninsula,"
 "Waterloo," "Bhurtpore," "Ghuznee, 1839," "Afghanistan, 1839," "Maharajpore," "Aliwal," "Sebrach,"
 "Relief of Kimberley," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marna, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Messines,
 1914," "Armentieres, 1914," "Ypres, 1915," "Gheluvelt," "St. Julien," "Bellewaarde," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe,
 1917," "Cambrai, 1917," "Somme, 1918," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Pursuit to Mons,"
 "France and Flanders, 1914-18."

5th Royal Irish Lancers.

The Harp and Crown.

"Quis separabit."

"Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Suakin, 1835," "Defence of Ladysmith," "South
 Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marna, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Messines,
 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "Gheluvelt," "St. Julien," "Bellewaarde," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Cambrai,
 1917," "Somme, 1918," "St. Quentin," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Pursuit to Mons,"
 "France and Flanders, 1914-18."

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Blue. Plume—Black.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Field-Marshal His Majesty King Alfonso, K.G., G.C.V.O. { 20-11-22
 8-6-05

COLONEL—Hon. Genl. Sir Hubert de la P. Gough, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., ret. pay,
 p. s. c.† 16-6-36

First
Commn.

Names.

Date of
rank.

Remarks.

Lieutenant-Colonel.

19-7-16 Nicholson, C., p.s.c.† { 24-2-38
 1-1-38

Majors.

1-10-14 Macintyre, A. C. { 3-4-36
 1-7-33
 24-4-18 Collins, E. 14-10-37
 17-12-19 Leaf, A. L. { 24-2-38
 1-1-38

Captains.

30-8-23 Babington, G. 27-2-30
 30-1-24 Fanshawe, R. M. 0-4-32
 27-8-24 Dixon, R. { 30-9-34
 25-5-35
 3-2-23 Hoole-Lowsley-Williams, F. S. 1-10-34
 29-8-31 Taylor, R. V. 8-7-36
 3-9-32 Loveday, J. N. R. [L] 30-9-36 Adj. temp. G. S. O., 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.
 3-9-32 Chamberlayne, J. E. S. 14-10-37 Adj. Oxf. Univ. Contd., O. T. C.

Lieutenants.

2-2-33 Smyly, D. D. P. 2-2-36
 1-9-34 Illingworth, G. H. (46) 2-2-36
 1-2-34 Rew, J. 1-2-37
 30-8-34 Rous, Hon. P. J. M. (13, 36) 30-8-37
 31-1-35 Arkwright, P. F. 31-1-38
 29-8-35 Bullivant, A. S. 29-8-38
 30-1-36 Lakin, G. M. (33) 30-1-39
 30-1-36 Johnson, S. C. (37) 30-1-39
 30-1-36 Gill, R. P. 30-1-39
 30-1-36 Maitland, E. W. MacL. 30-1-39

Second-Lieutenants.

26-8-37 Elwes, R. P. H. 26-8-37
 27-1-38 Beaumont, A. T. 27-1-38
 24-4-38 Wynn, R. C. M. V. 24-4-38
 26-1-39 Eveleigh, B. D. 26-1-39
 27-1-39 Gough, G. W. 27-1-39
 3-7-39 Dubs, J. A. 3-7-39
 3-9-32 Loveday, Capt. J. N. R. [L] 30-9-36 Adj.
 15-8-35 Smith, Lt. S. C. 15-8-35 Qr.-Mr.

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—Scarlet and Green Regimental Headquarters.

Regimental Association.—16th Lancers' Association, 89, Thurlow Park Road, W. Dulwich, S.E. 21. 5th Royal Irish
 Lancers Old Comrades' Association, 92, Victoria Street, London S. W. 1.

NOTE.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

Depot—*Borington Camp.*

Royal Tank Regiment

A tank encircled by a wreath of laurel and surmounted by the Imperial Crown.

"Fear naught."

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—Black.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF.—THE KING.

COLONELS COMMANDANT	{	§Elles, Gen. Sir Hugh, J., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., D.S.O., ret. pay	
		(Res. of Off.), p.s.c.†	7-12-34.
	{	Lindsay, Maj.-Gen. G. M., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay,	
		p.s.c.†	21-10-38.
	{	Broad, Maj.-Genl. C. N. F., C.B., D.S.O.	14-1-39.

§Representative Colonel Commandant for 1939.

1st Comm.	Company	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<i>Removed from the Corps and still on the active list.</i>				
Colonels.				
9-3-10		Darwell, T. H., O.B.E., M.C.	1-1-34	G. S. O., 1st gr. (Armoured Units), A. Hdqrs.
8-2-17		Roberts, H. G. V., M.C. (18, 19, 58, 59, 200) ...	1-4-37	Comdt., Small Arms and Mech. Schl., India.

Lieutenant-Colonel

4-12-12	Stewart, K. E. S., M.C.	16-11-36	Comdr., R. Tank R., N. Comd.
---------	--------------------------------	----------	------------------------------

Majors.

3-9-18	D. (I) O' Carroll, W. C. L., D.S.O. (19, 31, 59, 68a)	1-3-36	
25-6-15	... O'Connor, E. J., M.C. (17, 18, 109, 112) ...	1-3-37	Wing Comdr., Cl. A., Small Arms and Mech. Schl., India.
20-10-15	7 Whitsitt, A. F. (30, 31, 68, 68a)	1-4-37	
3-10-16	1 Runciman, J. G. (18, 19)	12-4-37	
7-4-16	Ivor-Moore, T., M.C., p.s.c.†	21-5-37	

Agents.—Messrs. Glyn. Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—The Tank Corps Journal, 67-68 Jermyn Street, St. James's London, England.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

ROYAL ARMOURED CORPS.

1st Commr.	Company.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Majors—contd.				
26-3-16		<i>Napier, J. L. C., p.s.c.†</i> (19, 25, 36, 38, 44, 156, 199).	3-7-33	
3-11-20	11	Willis, A. S. W., M.C. (18, 19, 25, 44)	... 1-8-38	
29-3-17	11	Montague, C. H. (17, 18, 20, 36, 46, 47)	... 1-8-38	
23-9-17		Jones, L. M., p.s.c.† (y*) (18, 19, 25)	... 1-8-38	
15-12-20		<i>Birks, H. L., p.s.c.†</i>	{ 1-8-38 1-1-36	<i>Inter., Staff Coll., Quetta.</i>
24-4-18		D (I) Lister, M. D. B. (18, 58, 171)	... 1-8-38	3rd D. G.
21-8-18		7 Bradshaw, E. W.	1-8-38	
10-12-20		1 Crouch, L. P., M.C. (18 19, 44, 58)	... 1-8-38	

Captains.

1-2-23	7	Dewhurst, F. J. P.	4-1-36	
18-12-24		<i>Dent, N. H., M.B.E.</i> (16, 18, 25)	23-3-36	<i>S. S. O., Mari Indus.</i>
31-1-25	...	<i>Caley, F. R.</i> (58, 59)	{ 14-6-36 19-4-36	<i>I. A. O. C.</i>
12-4-30		<i>Bryant, E. N. H.</i>	1-4-37	<i>Instr., Small Arms and Mech. Schl., India.</i>
2-2-28	...	<i>Dickinson, W. A. E.</i> (59, 109)	21-5-37	<i>Attd. R. A. O. C.</i>
30-8-30		D (I) Pyman, H. E. (18, 58)	1-8-37	
30-8-30	1	Draper, St. J. (19)	14-10-37	
1-9-28		<i>Rew, H.</i> (18, 40, 58, 59)	1-2-38	<i>Instr., Small Arms and Mech. Schl., India.</i>

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

ROYAL ARMOURED CORPS.

264B

1st Comm'd.	Company.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captains—concl'd.				
30-1-30		Fitzpatrick, J. A. (18, 58, 68)	1-8-38	<i>Instr., Small Arms & Mech. Schl., India.</i>
8-12-31		Header, R. D. (45, 46, 58, 59)	1-8-38	<i>Instr., Small Arms & Mech. Schl., India.</i>
28-8-30		Kite, R. C. D. (18, 46, 46A)	1-8-38	
28-8-30		Mallock, A. R. deH. (18, 58, 59, 199)	8-8-38	<i>Instr., Small Arms & Mech. Schl., India.</i>
28-8-30	11	Hopkinson, G. C., M.C. (199)	28-8-38	
28-8-30	7	Ward, M. B. J. (18)	28-8-38	
29-8-30	11	Tighe, L. G. (25, 59)	29-8-38	
29-8-30	1	Sutherland, W. L. (18, 59)	29-8-38	Scinde Horse.
2-2-33	D (I)	Nelson, H. O.	9-8-38	
28-8-30	1	Russell, J. H. (18, 47, 58)	28-8-38	
29-1-31	D (I)	Rumsey, L. C. (18, 58, 59)	29-1-39	2nd Bn., A. & S. H.
29-8-30	7	Scale, R. D. (18)	12-2-39	
27-8-31	11	Mackenzie, F. S. R. (19, 58)	27-8-39	
Lieutenants				
28-1-32	11	Green F C. (44, 58, 59)	28-1-35	
2-2-33	11	Stoker, J. P. (58)	2-2-36	
2-2-33	D (I)	Trevor, W. A. B.	2-2-36	
31-8-33	11	Pettingell, A. J. D. (47)	31-8-36	
31-8-33	1	Greenwood, J. K.	31-8-36	
31-8-33	7	Pettman, E. J. A.	31-8-36	
31-8-33	1	Watts, N. E. O.	31-8-36	
1-9-33	1	Ballantine, J. D. H.	1-9-36	
1-2-34	1	Cruikshank, A. G. (47)	1-2-37	
1-2-34	1	Oldfield, J. V.	1-2-37	
1-2-34	11	O'Sullivan, H. B. (37, 47, 58)	1-2-37	
2-2-34	D (I)	Harvey, C. J. R.	2-2-37	
30-8-34	7	Seaver, S. D. W.	30-8-37	
30-8-34	7	Massy, H. P. S. (201)	30-8-37	
30-8-34	7	Greenway, S. H. P. K.	30-8-37	
30-8-34	1	Stibbard, G. D. (19)	30-8-37	
30-8-34	7	Graham, E. L.	30-8-37	
19-6-35	7	Prichard, J.	19-6-38	
Second Lieutenant.				
31-1-36	11	Johnston, J. D.	31-1-36	

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

ROYAL TANK REGIMENT.

LIGHT TANK COMPANIES.

††1st Light Tank Company.
7th Light Tank Company.

††11th Light Tank Company.
R. T. C. Depot, India.

††Light Tank Coys. equipped with Armoured Cars.

1st Light Tank Company.

Runciman, Maj. J. G. (*Le., ex I., 5 m. to 30 Nov. 39.*)
Crouch, Maj. L. P., M.C.
Draper, Capt. St. J.
Sutherland, Capt. W. L. (*Le. ex I., 5 m. 9 d. to 17 Dec. 39.*)
Russell, Capt. J. H.
Greenwood, Lt. J. K.
Watts, Lt. N. E. O.
Ballantine, Lt. J. D. H.
Cruckshank, Lt. A. G.
Oldfield, Lt. J. V.
Stibbard, Lt. G. D.

11th Light Tank Company.

Willis, Maj. A. S. W., M.C.
Montague, Maj. C. H.
Hopkinson, Capt. G. C., M.C. (*Le., in and ex I., 8 m to 30 Nov. 39, p.r.*)
Tighe, Capt. L. G.
Mackenzie, Capt. F. S. R.
Green, Lt. F. C.
Stoker, Lt. J. P.
Pettingell, Lt. A. J. D.
O'Sullivan, Lt. H. B.
Johnston, 2nd Lt. J. D.

7th Light Tank Company.

Whitesitt, Maj. A. F. (*Offg. Comdr., Tank R., N. Comd.*)
Bradshaw, Maj. E. W.
Dewhurst, Capt. F. J. P.
Ward, Capt. M. B. J.
Scale, Capt. R. D.
Pettman, Lt. E. J. A.
Seaver, Lt. S. D. W.
Massy, Lt. H. P. S.
Greenway, Lt. S. H. P. K.
Graham, Lt. E. L.
Prichard, Lt. J.

R. T. C. Depot, India.

O'Carroll, Maj. W. C. L., D.S.O.
Lister, Maj. M. D. B.
Pyman, Capt. H. E. (*Staff Col., Quetta.*)
Nelson, Capt. H. O.
Rumsey, Capt. L. C.
Trevor, Lt. W. A. B.
Harvey, Lt. C. J. R.

Uniform—Khaki.
Facings—White.

Bihar Light Horse.

Formed as Bihar Mounted Rifle Corps on 8th December 1882. Designation changed to Bihar Light Horse on 29th February 1884.

THE WILD BOAR—"Necaspora terrent"

Composition:—H. Q., 2 Troops and 5 Motor Troops.

HONORARY COLONEL.—His Excellency Sir Maurice Garnier Hallett, K.O.S.I., C.I.E., I.O.S.
(Governor of Bihar) 1-4-37.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captains (2).			
5-12-30	Maclean, Charles Allan, M.B.E., M.C. (Lt.-Col. —Hony. Col.)	6-12-33	Hony. A. D. C. to C-in-C.
1-9-34	James, Arthur Ralph Harvey	1-4-39	
Subalterns (7).			
Lieutenants.			
5-7-29	Timbs, Richards Joseph	5-7-32	
1-10-33	Bion, Roy Harold	1-10-36	Hony. A. D. C. to Governor of Bihar.
Second Lieutenants.			
23-9-36	Still, Charles John	23-9-36	
11-2-37	Macdonald, Arthur St. John	11-2-37	
9-5-39	Peppé, John Humphrey Hill	9-5-39	
Supernumerary.			
31-5-13	Kemp, Maj. Walter Noel Roche	6-3-31	
3-11-30	Hopkins, Lt. Hector George	1-11-33	
Staff.			
29-8-23	King, Capt. E. G. M., R. Deccan Horse	29-8-32	Adj. 10-12-35.
20-1-23	Henderson, Maj. C. R., M.B., C.I.E. (St. AND.), I.M.S.	29-9-33	Medl. Offr.
23-3-31	Judah, The Revd. E., B.A.	20-3-31	Hony. Chapln. (C. of E.).

Uniform—Khaki
Facings—White.

Calcutta Light Horse.

Formed as Calcutta Volunteer Lancers on 22nd August 1872. Reconstituted as Calcutta Mounted Volunteer Rifles on 7th October 1881. Designated Calcutta Mounted Rifles 1st October 1886 and Calcutta Light Horse on 20th May 1887. Absorbed on 1st November 1901 the Central Bengal Light Horse, raised on the 27th June 1854.

AN EIGHT-POINTED STAR WITH CROWN "C. L. H." AND MOTTO IN SCROLL ("Defence not
Defiance"), SUPERIMPOSED THEREON.

Composition :—H. Q., 1 Squadron and 4 Motor Troops.

HONORARY COLONEL.—*His Excellency the Most Hon'ble VICTOR ALEXANDER JOHN HOPE*,
Marquess of Linlithgow, P.C., K.T., G.M.S.I., G.M.I.E., O.B.E., D.L., T.D.
(Viceroy and Governor-General of India) 20-5-36.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel (1).			
20-7-18	Grice, William Henry	1-4-39	
Captains (2).			
17-5-29	Burder, John Henry	1-11-38	
29-6-30	Warren, Patrick Francis Sutherland ...	1-4-39	
Subalterns (8).			
Lieutenants			
1-10-34	Langham, Ernest Albert	1-10-37	
1-6-35	Elliott-Lockhart, Allan Robert	1-6-38	
29-1-36	Sandys-Lumsdaine, Colin Cren	29-1-39	
29-1-36	Campbell, Richard Henry Dennistoun ...	29-1-39	
Second Lieutenants			
1-6-36	Unite, Thomas Geoffrey Shirley	1-6-36	
19-10-36	Williams, Frederick Cecil	19-10-36	
27-3-39	Humfrey, Cyril Maurice	27-3-39	
18-7-39	Richardson, Bernard Ian	18-7-39	
Staff.			
17-9-13	Lynn, Maj. J. A. G., 13 Lrs.	17-9-31	Adj't., 20-10-38.— <i>Loc., ex I., 2 m., to 16 Sep, 39, p.r.</i>
23-12-21	Boulton, Maj. H. L., Skinner's Horse ...	23-12-38	Offg. Adj't.
1-4-17	McO'Connor, Capt. M. C., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., B.Sc., M.B., A.F. (Medl. Corps)	27-6-38	Medl. Offr.
30-12-38	Rawlings, Lt. G. R., M.B., CH.B. (CANTAB.), M.R.C.S., L.A.C.P., D.A. (LOND.), A. F. (Medl. Corps)	30-12-38	Medl. Offr.
10-3-15	McGee, Maj. H. B., M.D., A. F. (Vety. Corps)	4-6-38	Vety. Offr.

Uniform—Khaki.

Surma Valley Light Horse.

Formed as Sylhet Volunteer Rifle Corps on the 22nd October 1880. Became Cachar and Sylhet Mounted Rifles on the 6th April 1883. Present designation 15th August 1886.

"Non Sibi Sed Patria"

Composition:—H. Q., 2 Squadrons, 2 Motor Troops and 1 W./T. Section.

HONORARY COLONEL.—His Excellency Sir Robert Niel Reid, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., I.C.S.
(Governor of Assam) 1-3-37.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

Majors (2).

25-4-18	Preston, Arthur Kerrison, E.D. (Hony. Lt.-Col.)	... 4-6-30	Hony. A. D. C. to Govr. of Assam.
7-1-23	Holbrook, Thomas Edward, E. D.	... 1-12-36	

Captain (1).

4-4-29	✕Knott, Victor...	... 1-12-36	
--------	-------------------	-------------	--

Subalterns (10).

Lieutenants.

10-1-29	Blacklaws, Tom Alexander	... 10-1-32	
12-4-29	✕Grinley, Walter Gerald	... 12-4-32	
7-5-30	✕Bacon, Noel Francis, M.C.	... 7-5-33	
1-9-30	✕Tyler-Street, Thomas William, M.C., E.D.	... 1-9-33	
12-11-30	Shorey, Campbell Johnstone	... 12-11-33	
1-6-33	✕Livingstone, Duncan Ronald	... 1-6-36	
24-6-35	Hall, Robert	... 24-6-38	Lv. ex I., 6 m., to 21 Nov. 39.
8-4-36	McKay, James Weir	... 8-4-39	
1-7-36	Brown, Alexander Guthrie	... 1-7-39	

Second Lieutenant.

14-12-38	Macdonald, John Mackinnon	... 14-12-38.	
----------	---------------------------	---------------	--

Supernumerary.

23-7-15	✕Reid, Maj. James Edward, E. D.	... 1-2-31	
---------	---------------------------------	------------	--

Staff.

27-8-31	Home, Lt. (local Capt.) J. I. D., 17th-21st L.	27-8-34	Adjlt., 7-5-37.
14-1-16	✕Terrell, Maj. (Hony. Lt.-Col.) C. G., E.D., A. F. (Med. Corps).	1-2-32	Medl. Offr.
30-5-13	Waite, The Revd. A., B.A.	... 30-5-13	Hony. Chapln.

Uniform—Blue.
Facings—White.

Assam Valley Light Horse.

The Lakhimpur Volunteer Rifle Corps, raised on the 3rd November 1881, became the Lakhimpur Mounted Rifles on the 27th July 1888. The Sibsagar Mounted Rifles formed on the 29th February 1881, became the Sibsagar Mounted Infantry on the 30th April 1888, and resumed their original designation on the 15th February 1889. The Darrang Mounted Infantry, formed on the 3rd June 1887, became the Darrang Mounted Rifles on the 15th February 1889. These units, with the Nowgong Mounted Rifles, raised on the 27th July 1888 and the Gauhati Rifles, formed on the 13th November 1886, were amalgamated as the Assam Valley Mounted Rifles on 6th November 1891. Present designation 35th September 1896. The Shillong Volunteer Rifles, formed on the 11th August 1883, were absorbed on the 1st May 1906.

A. V. L. H. MONOGRAM.

"Semper Paratus."

Composition:—H. Q., 3 Squadrons, 12 Motor Troops and 1 W./T. Section.

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Sir Robert Niel Reid, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., I.C.S. 4-3-37,
(Governor of Assam)

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel (1).			
27-11-14	✕O'Connor, Fergus Patrick, V. D.	... 1-4-39	
Major (1).			
17-5-15	✕Greenwell, Peter Sidney, E.D.	... 1-4-35	Lv., ex I., 8 m., to 30 Nov. 39.
1-9-30	✕Turnbull, James, M.C.	... 1-6-39	
Captains (5).			
23-12-32	✕Lloyd, Stanley	... 12-10-38	
18-2-24	✕Woodford, Ronald Courtis	... 1-6-39	Lv., ex I., 7 m., to 9 Nov. 39.
1-1-31	✕Fitt, Harold	... 1-6-39	

Subalterns (24).

Lieutenants

31-5-23	Greig, James	... 31-8-25	
11-7-31	✕Cronin Ronald, Herbert	... 11-7-34	
1-1-32	✕Marr, Francis Alleyne, D.S.O., M.C.	... 1-1-35	
1-4-32	Kenny, Edward William Bodenham	... 1-4-35	
25-11-32	✕Davis, Robert James Green	... 25-11-35	Lv., ex I., 8 m., to 30 Nov. 39.
3-9-34	Brough, William Gordon	... 3-9-37	
30-1-35	✕Webster, Darcy Ronald	... 30-1-38	Lv., ex I., 7 m., to 14 Nov. 39.
5-2-35	Moore, Donald Brockholes Harvey	... 5-2-38	
19-11-35	✕Harvey, Leslie Richard	... 19-11-38	
17-4-36	✕Gardner, Osmond	... 17-4-39	Lv., ex I., 8 m., to 30 Nov. 39.
27-4-36	✕Petgrave-Johnson, Reeve	... 27-4-39	Lv., ex I., 7½ m., to 15 Nov. 39.
15-5-36	Hunt, Francis Raimond	... 15-5-39	Lv., ex I., 7 m., to 28 Nov. 39.

Second Lieutenants.

8-5-37	Hyatt, Geoffrey	... 8-5-37	
1-8-38	Munro, Hamish Andrew	... 1-8-38	
1-11-38	Pontin, George Frederick	... 1-11-38	
1-12-38	Davis, John	... 1-12-38	
28-12-38	Gillespie, Alexander	... 28-12-38	Lv., ex I., 8 m., to 30 Nov. 39.

Staff

15-4-19	Wansbrough-Jones, Maj. H. A., C.I. Horse	15-4-37	Adj., 26-9-38.
21-7-22	✕Moloney, Capt. W. J., E.D., A. F. (Med. Corps)	21-1-36	Medl. Offr. Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 9 Jan. 40.
22-6-34	Burke, Lt. M. E. T., A. F. (Med. Corps)	22-6-34	Medl. Offr.
1-4-37	Robertson, Lt. J. R., M.B., CH.B., A.F. (Med. Corps)	1-4-37	Medl. Offr.
15-6-37	Flack, Lt. H., M.B., B.CH., B.A.O., A. F. (Med. Corps)	15-6-37	Medl. Offr.
15-1-39	Macdonald, Lt. O. J. S., M.D., A.F. (Med. Corps)	15-1-39	Medl. Offr.

Uniform—Khaki.

United Provinces Horse (Southern Regiment).

The Allahabad Troop Light Horse was formed on the 12th September 1881 from the Allahabad Volunteer Rifle Corps and became the Allahabad Light Horse in 1890. The Cawnpore Light Horse, formed on 24th February 1886 from the Cawnpore Volunteer Rifle Corps; the Ghazipur Light Horse, formed on 7th January 1887 from the Ghazipur Volunteer Rifle Corps; the Gorakhpur Light Horse, formed on 20th May 1887, and the Oudh Light Horse, formed on 10th June 1887 from the Oudh Volunteer Rifle Corps, were amalgamated as United Provinces Light Horse on the 1st April 1901. Designation changed to 1st United Provinces Horse, 1st April 1909, and to 7th (Southern Regiment) United Provinces Horse on 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

A SWORDS-MAN WITH A DRAWN SWORD ON A PRANCING CHARGER. Below it inscribed "Relief of Lucknow, 1857" and "United Provinces Horse."

Composition:—4 Motor Troops (Allahabad), 3 Motor Troops (Cawnpore), and 1 Motor Troop and 1 Sec. Motor Cyclist (Lucknow).

(Included in & administered by the Allahabad, Cawnpore and Lucknow Contingents.)

HONORARY COLONEL.—His Excellency Sir Harry Graham Haig, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S.
(Governor of the United Provinces) . . . 1-6-35.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of tank.	Remarks.
Captain (1).			
1-4-25	✕ Davies, Francis Joseph, V.D.	... 1-4-30	Allahabad.
Subalterns (8).			
Lieutenants.			
14-11-34	Caldwell, Ewen Cameron	... 14-11-37	Cawnpore. <i>Lt. ex I., to 6 Nov. 39</i>
24-9-37	Brander, Laurence Robert Mears	... 24-9-37	Lucknow.
10-5-35	✕ Bower, Denzil Mowbray	... 10-5-38	Allahabad.
Second Lieutenants.			
19-9-36	Austin, William Metcalfe	... 19-9-36	Allahabad.
2-11-36	✕ Tattersall, Cecil Owen	... 2-11-36	Cawnpore.
1-4-37	Morgan, Vernon Edmund	... 1-4-37	Allahabad.
1-6-38	Twining, Alfred Geoffrey Matley	... 1-6-38	Allahabad.
15-4-39	Bell, Robert Donald Robertson	... 15-4-39	Cawnpore.
Supernumerary.			
1-6-23	✕ Shoobert, Maj. (Hony. Lt.-Col.) Wilfred Harold, E.D.	... 4-4-31	Lucknow.
...	Peppe, Capt. John Homphery Hill	... 29-10-29	Lucknow.
19-11-24	Watt, Capt. William Robert	... 29-10-29	Cawnpore.
17-5-15	✕ Lawson, Lt. Charles Prichard	... 17-5-31	Cawnpore.
1-6-29	Blanchett, Lt. Guy Thomas	... 1-6-32	Allahabad.

Uniform—Scarlet.
Facings—White.

Northern Bengal Mounted Rifles.

Formed on 6th August 1875 as Northern Bengal Volunteer Rifle Corps. Absorbed Darjeeling Volunteer Rifle Corps on 6th August 1881. Re-organized on 15th February 1889 under present designation.

THE BENGAL TIGER. "Fideliter."

Composition:—H. Q., 2 Squadrons and 4 Motor Troops.

HONORARY COLONEL—

First Comm.	Name.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
----------------	-------	------------------	----------

Lieutenant-Colonel (1).

30-6-26	Treanor, Robert Stanley Seymour	... 10-5-39	
---------	---------------------------------	-------------	--

Majors (2).

1-8-30	McIntosh George, E. D.	... 1-1-39	
--------	------------------------	------------	--

Captains (3).

15-3-30	Hannagan, Lawrence	... 1-4-36	
1-4-35	✕ Moss, Reginald Samuel	... 1-4-38	
31-10-31	Matthews, William Hardwood	... 8-2-39	

Subalterns (10).

Lieutenants.

8-2-28	Henderson, John Crabtree	... 8-2-31	
1-12-35	✕ Maude, Edwin Walter, M.C.	... 1-12-38	<i>Le. ex I., to 5 Dec. 39.</i>
1-12-35	✕ Deck, Alfred Castell, M.C.	... 1-12-38	

Second Lieutenants.

15-1-37	Allan, Thomas Ward	... 15-1-37	
14-8-37	Simpson, James McArthur	... 14-8-37	
16-7-38	Murison, Alan MacDonald	... 16-7-38	
15-9-38	Normington, George Edwin	... 15-9-38	
1-10-38	Durnford, Francis John	... 1-10-38	
7-1-39	Calvert, Edward John	... 7-1-39	<i>Le. ex I., to 15 Feb. 40.</i>
16-7-39	Turner, John Sutherland	... 16-7-39	

Attached.

2-12-17	✕ Lloyd, Lt. (Hony. Capt.) John Thomas E.D.	1-7-30	Cadet Offr.
8-10-32	Henson, Lt. Alan Dale	... 3-10-35	Cadet Offr.
1-3-34	Heywood, Lt. John Henry	... 1-3-37	Cadet Offr.
1-11-34	Chopin, Lt. Maurice Kenneth	... 1-11-37	Cadet Offr.

Staff

16-9-14	Campbell-Harris, Maj. C., 7 Lt. Cav.	... 16-6-33	Adj., 1-3-38.
3-8-16	✕ Harrison, Maj. C. C., E.D., A. F. (Med. Corps).	... 13-3-30	Medl. Offr. <i>Le., ex I., to 20 Jan. 40.</i>
31-1-31	Arthur, Lt. J. H., A. F., (Med. Corps)	... 31-1-31	Medl. Offr. <i>Le., ex I., to 15 Nov. 39.</i>
19-2-38	Baird, Lt. S. Y., M.B., Ch.B., A. F., (Med. Corps)	... 19-2-38	Medl. Offr.
25-5-05	Graham, The Revd. J. A., C.I.B., V.D., D.D.	... 25-5-05	Hony. Chaplain.

Uniform—Blue.
Facings—White.

Punjab Light Horse.

Raised on 12th May 1895.

AN EIGHT-POINTED STAR SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN, WITH THE MOTTO

"*De Bon Vouloir Servir Le Roy.*"

Composition:—H. Q., 2 Troops and 4 Motor Troops.

(Administered as part of the Punjab Contingent.)

HONORARY COLONEL.—His Excellency Sir Henry (Duffield) Craik, Bt., K.C.S.I., I.C.S. (Governor of the Punjab) 8-10-38.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Major (1).			
30-12-31	Cooke, Noel, Frederick...	24-2-39	Lahore.
Captain (1).			
1-3-32	Davies, Tewdur Griffith Bowen	28-2-39	Khaur.
Subalterns (5).			
Lieutenants.			
20-6-32	Burrell, Norman Sidney John...	20-6-35	Lahore.
27-11-34	× Richards, Ralph Arthur Charles	27-11-37	Lahore.
Second Lieutenants.			
23-6-38	Brown, John Carey	23-6-38	
27-7-38	Taylor, Herbert Oswald	27-7-38	Lahore.
21-9-38	Johnston, Christopher George	21-9-38	Rawalpindi.
Supernumerary.			
Staff.			
1-10-20	Taylor, Lt. W., A. F. (Vety. Corps)	1-10-20	Vety. Offr.

Uniform—Blue.
Facings—White.

Southern Provinces Mounted Rifles.

Formed on 12th February 1901.

'BUGLE'

Composition:—H. Q., 1 Troop, 1 A./C. Section and 10 Motor Troops.

HONORARY COLONEL.—His Excellency Lord Erskine, G.C.I.B. (Governor of Madras)... 26-11-34.

Major (1).			
5-6-15	× Cumming, Ian, E.D. (Hony. Lt.-Col.)	5-4-30	Hony. A. D. C. to Viceroy.
Captains (4).			
22-12-14	× Lodge, Alfred Percy Derriman, E.D. (Hony. Maj.)	17-9-30	
3-9-17	× Danagher, Arthur Vincent, E.D. (Hony. Maj.)	1-7-31	
1-7-18	× John, Cyril Harry, M.C. (Hony. Maj.)	13-9-32	
3-7-27	Laurence, Basil Stanley	1-4-33	
Subalterns (13).			
Lieutenants.			
7-7-18	× Hawking, Frank (Hony. Capt.)	21-2-30	
16-3-29	Hughesdon, Geoffrey Douglas...	16-3-32	
15-3-32	Lowndes, Maurice Wyndham	15-3-35	
25-2-33	Bisiker, Ronald William Livingston	25-2-36	
20-12-33	Oakes, George Macalpine	20-12-36	Lt. in & ex I., to 31 May 40.
Second Lieutenants.			
1-5-37	Hay, George Leslie	1-5-37	
1-5-37	Marshall, John Robert	1-5-37	
6-4-38	Chapman, Herbert Henry	6-4-38	
17-5-38	McIntyre, Donald McEwen	17-5-38	
10-7-38	Harvey, Bernard Wilfrid	10-7-38	
3-3-39	Stevenson, Robert Mair	3-3-39	
1-4-39	Budd, Harold George	1-4-39	
8-7-39	James, Ronald Edward Codrington	8-7-39	
Supernumerary.			
26-6-28	Hopton, Capt. Alan William	24-11-31	
30-3-31	× Diaper, Lt. Frederick John Burletson, M.M.	30-3-34	
15-10-34	Rowlandson, Lt. Paulin Edward	15-10-37	
Staff.			
14-7-21	Atkins, Maj. S. H., Suffolk R. (33, 36, 49)	1-8-38	Adj't., 29 Oct. 36.
12-1-36	Burnie, Lt. C. M., M.B., CH.B., A. F. (Med. Corps)	12-11-36	Medl. Offr.
7-2-30	Edmonds, The Revd. Canon, H. J.	27-2-30	Hony. Chaplain.

Uniform—Khaki.
Facings—White.

Chota Nagpur Regiment.

Formed as Chota Nagpur Mounted Rifles on 7th August 1891. Became Chota Nagpur Light Horse on 2nd March 1910. Present designation, 1st April 1917.

HORSE SHOE SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN ENCIRCLING A COBRA IN THE ACT OF STRIKING.

"I strike to kill."

Composition:—H. Q., 1 Squadron, 1 Coy. Infantry, 1 W./T. Section, 5 Motor Troops and 1 A. C. Section.

HONORARY COLONEL.—*His Excellency Sir Maurice Garnier Hallett, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.,*
L.C.S. (Governor of Bihar). 1-4-37.

First Commd.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel (1).			
22-9-23	Henderson, William Oscar	20-1-38	
Majors (2).			
1-2-13	Luby, Thomas, V.D. (<i>Hony. Lt.-Col.</i>) ...	19-10-31	
16-12-29	×Ingledeu, Arthur Edward, D.S.M. ...	18-8-38	
Captains (3).			
27-2-25	×Jones, James Wilfrid	30-1-34	
1-6-30	Mooney, Herbert Francis, O.B.E. ...	18-8-38	
8-4-31	Pearce, Thomas, V. D. (<i>Hony. Maj.</i>) ...	25-9-38	
Subalterns (15).			
Lieutenants			
13-10-28	Hutchison, Lowrie Menzies	13-10-31	
12-12-33	Jebb, Richard Lewthwaite	12-12-36	
1-5-35	×Barraclough, Norman, M.M.	1-5-38	
1-4-36	Nowell, Ronald Victor	1-4-39	
Second Lieutenants.			
1-9-36	Thesiger, Osric Wilfred	1-9-36	
31-12-36	Aitken, Ian Miller Edington	31-12-36	
14-1-37	Kerr, John Millar	14-1-37	
1-6-37	Glover, Patrick Moore	1-6-37	
9-5-38	Williams, Thomas Hugh	9-5-38	
22-7-38	Clarke, Frederick Austin	22-7-38	
19-10-38	Lowe, James Coupland	19-10-38	
Supernumerary.			
20-2-29	McCrae, Capt. James	30-1-34	
5-9-29	×Hart, Capt. Frank Anthony Albert, O.B.E.	1-1-38	

Staff.

15-8-14	Bales, Maj. C. H. H., M.C., Guides Cav. ...	15-8-32	Adjt., 8 Apl. 39.
24-5-15	×Simpson, Maj. (<i>Hony. Lt.-Col.</i>) F. T., M.C., A. F. (Med. Corps)	1-9-30	Med. Offr.
15-1-39	Layton Jones, The Revd. G., M.A.	15-1-39	Hony. Chapln. (C. and E.).

The Bombay Light Patrol.

Formed from Bombay Light Horse and Bombay Light Motor Patrols of the Bombay Contingent. Constituted the Bombay Light Patrol 1933.

Present designation 30th September 1933.

AN EIGHT-POINTED STAR SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN. IN THE CENTRE OF THE STAR THE BOMBAY COAT OF ARMS ENCLOSED BY A BAND INSCRIBED "Urbs Prima in India."

BELOW A SCROLL INSCRIBED "*Bombay Light Patrol.*"

Bombay Light Horse.

Raised on 26th May 1835.

The Bombay Light Motor Patrol.

Constituted in 1933.

Composition :—H. Q., 2 troops and 8 Motor Troops.

(Administered as part of the Bombay Contingent.)

HONORARY COLONEL.—*His Excellency Sir Roger Lumley, G.C.I.E., T.D. (Governor of Bombay)*

19-9-37.

First Comma.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Major (1).			
29-6-31	✕ Bell, William Anderson	7-1-37	
Captains (3).			
30-6-23	Brett, Frank Wesley	1-2-30	
8-4-19	Noe-Paton, Victor Ferrier	1-9-35	Hony. A. D. C. o Govt. of Bombay.
22-2-30	Stephens, Charles Alan William Daly Watson	7-1-37	
Subalterns (10).			
Lieutenants.			
1-10-35	✕ Ferguson, James Scott, M.C.	1-10-35	
2-10-35	Guggenheim, Oscar Armand	2-10-38	
3-10-35	Malcomson, Claude Leon	3-10-38	<i>Lt. ex I., to 23 Dec. 39.</i>
Second Lieutenants.			
16-3-37	Owen, Clive William	16-3-37	
27-11-37	Alexander, Edward Thomas Howard	27-11-37	
20-12-37	Wilkie-Brown, William Elmslie	20-12-37	
11-1-38	Goodwin, Kenneth Raymond	11-1-38	
11-1-38	Poltock, William Dennis	11-1-38	
18-8-38	Spelman John Shelly Rix	18-8-38	
31-5-39	Ross, Alexander Lindsay	31-5-39	
Supernumerary.			
4-5-33	Taylor, Capt. Charles David	25-11-37	<i>Lt. ex I., to 6 Nov. 39.</i>

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—Scarlet.*Busby-bag*—Scarlet. *Plumes*—White.

Royal Regiment of Artillery.

THE ROYAL ARMS AND SUPPORTERS, WITH A GUN.

" *Ubique* " (above). " *Quo Fas et Gloria ducunt* " (below the Gun.)

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.†	Remarks.
OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL REGIMENT OF ARTILLERY SERVING IN INDIA.			

Removed from the Regiment and still on the Active List.

General Officers.

23-12-97	Brind, Sir John E. S., K.C.B., K.B.E., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	<i>g</i> 2-2-39	Col. Comdt.—G.O.C.-in-C., S. Comd
6-1-00	Armitage, Sir C. Clement, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	<i>l.g.</i> 17-12-37	Col. Comdt.—Master-Genl. of the Ordee., A. Hdqrs.
24-12-02	Norton, E. F., C.B., D.S.O., M.C., <i>i. d. c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.† m.g.</i>	24-12-37	Comdr., Madras Dist.
23-12-09	Hutton, T. J., M.C., <i>i. d. c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.†</i>	<i>m.g.</i> 20-3-38	Comdr., Western (Indep.) Dist.

Colonels.

29-7-08	Akerman, W. P. J., D.S.O., M.C., <i>i. d. c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.†</i>	1-7-31	Major-General R. A., A. Hdqrs.
18-12-07	Beresford-Peirse, N. M., de la P., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.†</i> , A.D.C. (<i>temp. Brigadier</i>)	1-1-32	Brigadier, R. A., S. Comd.
28-7-09	Thomson, J. N., D.S.O., M.C., <i>i. d. c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> , †(<i>temp. Brigadier</i>)	1-1-32	Brigadier, R. A., N. Comd.
23-12-10	Body, O. G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	1-1-35	Dy. Dir. of Movements and Quartering, A. Hdqrs.
19-7-12	Price-Williams, H., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	1-7-37	C. R. A., W. (Indp.) Dist.
23-12-11	Maxwell, A., M.C. (<i>g*†, y</i>)	1-1-38	Comdt., Schl. of Arty. (I), Kakul.
23-7-10	Graham, S. D., M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	9-1-39	Instr., Sr. Offrs.' Schl., Belgaum.
19-12-13	Painter, G. W. A., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	1-7-38	G. S. O. 1st gr., Rawalpindi Dist.
23-12-11	MacLeod, R., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	31-7-39	

Lieutenant-Colonels.

21-6-11	Van Straubenzee, A. B., M.C. (<i>g*†</i>) (29)	22-11-37	Comdg., V. F. R.
20-7-11	Cottrell, A. F. B., D.S.O., O.B.E., <i>f.o.</i>	1-2-38	Comdg. XXVIII F. R.
20-7-11	Hewson, A. G., M.C.	24-2-38	Comdg., XXV F. R.
20-7-11	Jackson, E. H. P. (<i>y</i>)	16-5-38	
23-12-11	Stansfeld, L. R. [U] (<i>g*†</i>) (154, 201)	21-6-38	Comdg. 23 Mtn. R.
23-12-11	Johnstone, G. H., D.S.O., (<i>g*</i>) (29)	1-9-38	Comdg. 24 Mtn. R.
19-7-12	Garry, R. V. M., M.C., (<i>g*†</i>) (159)	22-11-38	Comdg. "A" F. R., Ind. Arty.
19-7-12	English, J. W. (29, 163, 201)	22-11-38	Comdt., M. A. T. C.
19-7-12	Myburgh, P. S., D.S.O., M.C.	9-1-39	R. A. T. C.
19-7-12	Mackenzie, H. H. (29, 154, 201)	21-1-39	Comdg. 20 Mtn. R.
20-12-12	Armstrong, B. A., <i>p.s.c.†</i> (<i>g*†</i>)	18-3-39	

† Date of seniority.

NOTE.—The date of First regular commission and not the antedated date of Seniority is given in the first Column.

ROYAL ARTILLERY.

273A

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonels—concl'd.			
19-7-12	Steevens, D. J., M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	17-6-39	Comdg. III F. R.
18-7-13	Peskett, A. H., M.C. (49, 201)	17-7-39	Comdg. 22 Mtn. R.
18-7-13	Goodman, R. W., D.S.O., M.C., (<i>g*†</i>) (29, 201)	28-7-39	Comdg. 21 Mtn. R.
18-7-13	Scott-Watson, W., M.C.	1-8-39	Comdg. XV F. R.
18-7-13	Dennis, M. E., M.C.	1-8-39	Comdg. VIII F. R.
Majors.			
10-6-14	Birbeck, J. H. B. (29)	12-1-33	Comdg. 25 Mtn. R.
10-6-14	Elliot, F. E. (49, 154, 176, 201)	1-4-33	10 Mtn. Bty
17-7-14	Dobble, E. T.	29-5-33	62 F. Bty.
11-8-14	de Burgh, H. G., O.B.E., M.C. (47, 49, 55, 61)	1-6-33	12 Mtn. Bty.
11-8-14	Selby, J. G., M.C.	1-7-33	18 F. Bty.
12-8-14	Conyers, C. G. A. J., M.C.	9-8-33	75 F. Bty.
16-9-14	Maxwell, J. L., M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i> (199)	1-2-34	<i>Bde. Maj., Sind (Indp.) Bde. Area.</i>
16-9-14	d'Arcy, J. C., M.C. (200)	1-2-34	22 Mtn. Bty.
16-9-14	Woodward, D. S. H. [L] (110)	6-4-34	4 F. Bty.
16-9-14	Welchman, G. de V., O.B.E., (<i>g*</i>)	{ 17-4-34 1-7-33	64 F. Bty.
16-9-14	Heard, R. L., M.C.	17-4-34	"R" F. Bty.
17-11-14	Stansfield, E. J. (199)	1-10-34	98 F. Bty.
17-11-14	Colhoun, J. H. (<i>g*†</i>) (199)	1-10-34	6 Mtn. Bty.
17-11-14	Dibb, G. K., M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	{ 14-10-34 i.e. 1-1-38	<i>Instr., Staff Coll., Quetta.</i>
7-1-15	Fisken, S. F., M.C. (30)	5-2-35	7 Mtn. Bty.
10-2-15	Kirkman, S. C., M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	15-3-35	<i>G. S. O., 2nd. gr., A. Hdqrs.</i>
10-2-15	Ashley, J. O. M., <i>p.s.c.†</i> (<i>g*</i>) [2]	15-3-35	<i>S. O., R. A., S. Comd.</i>
10-2-15	Horsfield, G. (201)	1-4-35	1 F. Bty., I Arty.
10-2-15	Constable, W. B., M.C. ‡	1-4-35	18 M. Bty.
22-4-15	Curtois, J. R. W., M.C., (25, 45, 46, 47) ...	17-6-35	"AA" F. Bty.
22-4-15	Blaker, E. H., M.C. (<i>g*†</i>) (201)	18-10-35	<i>Instr. Sch. of Arty., Kakul.</i>
22-4-15	Stirling, W. G. P. (199)	15-11-35	8 Mtn. Bty.
22-4-15	Holbrook, J. St. C., M.C., (<i>g*†</i>)	15-11-35	52 F. Bty.
4-7-15	Simmons, S.	14-12-35	5 F. Bty.
28-7-15	Siggers, F. S., M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	11-5-36	R. A. T.
28-7-15	Hailes, L. A., D.S.O., M.C. (<i>g*†</i>) (156, 201) ...	1-8-36	<i>Instr., chl. of Arty., J.R.</i>

† Date from which seniority counts in R. A. only.

NOTE.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column

ROYAL ARTILLERY.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Majors— <i>contd.</i>			
3-1-17	Stewart, J., M.C.	25-11-36	83 F. Bty.
27-10-15	Tribe, R. L. (199)	25-11-36	16 Mtn. Bty.
20-2-18	Cave-Bigley, J. (y)	25-11-36	81 F. Bty.
21-8-15	Greest, P. W., M.C.	25-11-36	12 F. Bty.
29-7-16	Williamson, J. R.	12-12-36	3 F. Bty. I. Arty.
30-1-16	Fergusson, J. C.	12-12-36	57 F. Bty.
8-7-17	Donkin, A. J., M.C. (o)	1-1-37	8 A. A. Bty.
14-10-16	Fletcher, M. H. A.	1-1-37	7 F. Bty.
31-3-17	Hughes, G. L., M.C. (25, 201)	1-1-37	4 Mtn. Bty.
27-10-15	Watson, G. C. K. (201)	16-1-37	19 Mtn. Bty.
27-10-15	Howard, R. B. (g*†) (201)	17-1-37	14 Mtn. Bty.
27-10-15	Rigby, T., M.C., p.s.c.† (y) (60, 201)	21-1-37	
27-10-15	Yolland, J. R. (25, 47)	22-1-37	66 F. Bty.
27-10-15	Ord, R. G.	10-2-37	80 F. Bty.
27-10-15	Helby, T. E. H., M.C., p.s.c.†	19-3-37	31 F. Bty.
27-10-15	Paton, A., D.S.O., M.C., (l) (25, 111, 201)	1-4-37	2 Mtn. Bty.
27-10-15	Awdry, R. J. (z) (199)	1-5-37	13 Mtn. Bty.
27-10-15	McCarthy, A. O., M.C., (25, 46, 197)	18-5-37	R. A. T. C.
1-8-18	Barlow, E. A.	4-6-37	2 F. Bty. I. Arty.
19-2-16	King, H. J., M.C.	10-6-37	3 Mtn. Bty.
19-2-16	Graham, P. L., M.C., p.s.c.† (60)	19-6-37	R. A. T. C.
19-2-16	Bowser, P. R. (g*†) (201)	14-9-37	1 R. Mtn. Bty.
19-2-16	Askwith, S. C. (g*†) (y*)	14-10-37	11 F. Bty.
18-12-17	Wood, G. C., M.C.	5-12-37	58 F. Bty.
2-4-16	Jeffery, C. H. P., M.C.	16-1-38	6 M. R.
10-5-16	Marshall, J. F. C., M.C., p.s.c.†	1-2-38	S. O., R. A., N. Comd.
26-5-16	Rogers, F. H. C., M.C. (g*†) (25, 157, 201)	1-2-38	21 Mtn. Bty.
10-5-16	Vivian, J. A. (g*†)	21-3-38	13 Heavy Bty.
10-5-16	Pasley, J. M. S., M.V.O. (g*†)	30-3-38 1-7-36	Instr. Schl. of Arty., Kakul.
26-5-16	Cooper, W. J. (49, 109, 201)	7-5-38	Indian States Forces.
26-5-16	Ashe, V. C. (25, 38)	24-5-38	3 F. Bty.
26-5-16	Brodie, D. G.	1-6-38	14 Heavy Bty.
26-5-16	Scott, W. K. (g*†)	3-6-38	

NOTE.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

ROYAL ARTILLERY.

2730

First Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Majors—contd.			
18-12-17	Taylor, E. M. S., M.C. (g*†) (199) ...	15-7-38	17 Mtn. Bty.
26-8-16	Manners-Smith, L. C., p.s.c.† (201) ...	29-7-38- L.C. 1-1-39 m. 1-7-34	R. A. T. C.
18-7-15	Potter, N. A. R. ...	1-8-38	"R" F. Bty.
26-5-16	Picton, F. C. ...	1-8-38	20 Mtn. Bty.
16-7-16	Tidcombe, A. L., M.C., (g*†) (25, 38, 59, 201) ...	1-8-38	15 Mtn. Bty.
26-8-16	Dauban, R. R., p.s.c.† [L] ...	1-8-38	
26-8-16	Morley, R., M.C., (g†, y) ...	1-8-38	"T" F. Bty
26-8-16	Baines, M. F. T., p.s.c.† (112, 201) ...	1-8-38	D. A. Q. M. G., Lucknow Dist.
26-8-16	Allardyce, J. C. (25, 38, 201) ...	1-8-38	25 Mtn. Bty.
26-8-16	Lambe, R. B., p.s.c.† (y) ...	1-8-38	Bde. Maj., 4th (Secunderabad) Cav. Bds.
26-8-16	Fowler, B. J., M.C. ...	1-8-38 1-7-37	55 F. Bty.
26-8-16	Thompson, R. G. R. ...	1-8-38	78 F. Bty.
26-8-16	Constable, W. G. (201) ...	1-8-38	24 Mtn. Bty.
26-8-16	Jones, C. W. F. (49) ...	1-8-38	"X" F. Bty.
26-8-16	Digges, H. G. G. (g*†) (201) ...	1-8-38	4 F. Bty., 1 Arty.
26-8-16	Carroll-Leahy, J. H. E. J., M.C. ...	1-8-38	25 F. Bty.
23-11-16	Dobree, T. S., M.C. ...	1-8-38	"W" F. Bty.
23-11-16	Elliot, J. S., M.C. (y) (60) ...	1-8-38	84 F. Bty.
3-12-16	Gallagher, L. S. ...	1-8-38	65 F. Bty.
28-2-17	Jones, E. (g*†) (201) ...	1-8-38	Asst. Adviser, Coast Defences, A. Hdqrs
28-2-17	Bradshaw, G. R., p.s.c.† ...	1-8-38	D. A. A. G., A. Hdqrs.
28-2-17	Wilson, C. P. B. (y) ...	1-8-38	1 F. Bty.
28-2-17	Rennie, T. S. (199) ...	1-8-38	
28-2-17	Fawns, G. C., M.C. [L] (60, 156, 173, 179, 202) ...	1-8-38	11 Mtn. Bty.
28-2-17	Pelling, A. D. (g*†, y) ...	1-8-38	
28-2-17	Roger, J. ...	1-8-38	14 F. Bty.
28-2-17	Morley, E. S. (g*†) (25, 55, 201) ...	1-8-38	M. A. T. C.
6-6-17	Barrington, J. (y*) ...	1-8-38	"W" F. Bty.
6-6-17	Witherow, T. M. (g*†) (201) ...	1-8-38	23 Mtn. Bty.
22-8-17	Hutcheon, A. G., p.s.c.† [L] ...	1-8-38	D. A. Q. M. G., Deccan Dist.
25-1-18	Scott, A. G. O'C., p.s.c.† (g*†) (local Lt.-Col.) ...	1-8-38	Instr., Staff Coll., Quetta.
25-1-18	Kenny, J. W., p.s.c.† (200) ...	1-8-38	S. O. R. A., E. Comd.
25-1-18	Courtenay, G. W. (163, 201) ...	1-8-38	8 A. A. Bty.
25-1-18	Keane, A. C. (g*†) ...	1-8-38	63 F. Bty.
16-11-18	Needham, J. H. (38) ...	1-8-38	57 F. Bty.

NOTE.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

ROYAL ARTILLERY.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Majors—concl'd.			
6-6-18	Johnson, T. W. M. (y) (163, 201) ...	1-8-38	R. A. T. C.
6-6-18	Barford, B. C. (25, 201) ...	1-8-38	6 Mtn. Bty.
20-9-18	Firth, J. E. A. (39, 44, 60, 123, 171) ...	1-8-38	4 F. Bty.
20-9-18	Topham, F. B. ...	1-8-38	
20-9-18	Mews, R. (37) ...	1-8-38	<i>Instr., S. A. Schl., Ahmednagar.</i>
20-9-18	Price, C. F. J. (25, 60, 200) ...	1-8-38	R. A. T. C.
20-9-18	Nicholl, D. W. D. ...	1-8-38	84 F. Bty.
20-9-18	Kave, J. W. (33, 201) ...	1-8-38	24 Mtn. R.
20-9-18	MacNicol, J. M. (y*) ...	1-8-38	<i>Instr., Schl. of Arty., Kakul.</i>
23-1-19	Ronald, A. J. D. (201) ...	1-8-38	<i>Adj. and Qr.-Mr., Schl. of Arty., Kakul.</i>
23-1-19	Tuck, P. H. J. (46, 60) ...	1-8-38	85 F. Bty.
23-1-19	Battye, J. C. A. (201) ...	1-8-38	24 Mtn. Bty.
23-1-19	Boyle, C. L. (o) ...	1-8-38	
23-1-19	Snook, R. J. B. ...	1-8-38	
23-1-19	Dunbar, G. R. (46) ...	1-8-38	2nd Ind. Div. Ammn. Unit.
5-6-19	Carr-Harris, L. H. (201) ...	1-8-38	<i>Adj., Sr. Offrs.' Schl., Belgaum.</i>
17-12-19	Fennell, G. W. P. (53, 199) ...	1-8-38	19 M. Bty.
17-12-19	Gibbon, M. D. (25, 49, 60) ...	1-8-38	5 F. Bty.
17-12-19	Cleeve, A. J. E. ...	1-8-38	18 F. Bty.
15-7-20	Scott, G. W. I. (y*) ...	1-8-38	<i>Instr., Sch. of Arty., Kakul.</i>
16-7-20	Gaffney, E. S. B., p.s.c.† ...	1-8-38	<i>Dy. Asst. Master-General of the Ordnance.</i>
16-7-20	Molesworth, R. B., p.s.c.† (201) ...	1-8-38	<i>Staff Capt., Q. M. G.'s Bch., A. Hdqrs.</i>
23-12-20	Drake-Brockman, R. F. H. ...	1-8-38	"V" F. Bty.
23-12-20	Hemming, W. W., p.s.c.† (44, 200) ...	1-8-38	<i>Staff Capt., Ambala Bde. Area.</i>
23-12-20	Gyde, W. J. (y) (199) ...	1-8-38	Survey Sec.
13-7-21	Hayes, H. A. [I] (111, 201) ...	1-8-38	
13-7-21	Grelg, R. B. ...	1-8-38	"U" F. Bty.
13-7-21	Beville, C. H. ...	1-8-38	VIII F. R.
27-10-15	Lyons, J. M., M.C. (201) ...	23-8-38 1-8-38	"R." F. Bty.
22-12-21	Dalton, C. J. G., p.s.c.† [I] (114) ...	22-12-38	<i>G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.</i>
22-12-21	Donaldson, J. B. (y*) (49, 199) ...	22-12-38	<i>Adj. and Qr. Mr., A. Schl., Phys. Trngs. Ambala.</i>
22-12-21	Bannatyne, F. W. N. ...	22-12-38	<i>Asst. Insptr., G. C. V., Jubbulpore.</i>
22-12-21	Fazil, I. ...	22-12-38	19 M. Bty.

NOTE.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

ROYAL ARTILLERY.

273

First Comm'n.	Names.	of rank.	Remarks.
Captains.			
31-8-22	Walters, J. B. (g*†)	31-8-35	<i>Asst. Insp. of Guns, Cossipore.</i>
31-8-32	Sugden, A. J. F., p.s.c.† (y) (38, 45, 47) ...	31-8-35	1 F. Bty.
31-8-22	Cameron, C. A. S. (y*) (27)	31-8-35	<i>Adj., Madras Comdt. (A. F. I.).</i>
31-8-22	Willans, J. H. H. [L] (201)	31-8-35	M. A. T. C.
31-8-22	Knight, F. B. B. (156)	31-8-35	12 Mtn. Bty.
31-8-22	Harris, H. W. W. (g*†) (27, 201) ...	31-8-35	IV F. R.
31-8-22	Burton, C. E. C. (28, 49, 157, 201) ...	31-8-35	9 Mtn. Bty.
31-1-23	Capper, C. F. (l) (55, 111, 171, 200) ...	31-1-36	21 Mtn. Bty.
29-8-33	Hanley, E. R. (27, 39, 49)	11-5-36	13 Heavy Bty.
29-8-23	Sorsbie, R. W. (201)	19-5-36	25 Mtn. Bty.
30-1-24	Findlay, P. H. L. (201)	1-10-36	23 Mtn. R.
30-1-24	Nicholson, R. A. G.	1-10-36	<i>Staff Capt., R. A., W. (Indep.) Dist.</i>
30-1-24	Lane, E. E. A. (201)	1-10-36	2 F. Bty. I. Arty.
30-1-24	Gregson, J. H.	4-10-36	1 F. Bty.
26-8-24	Powell, P. K., p.s.c.	1-1-37	<i>A. I., G. C. V., Jubbulpore.</i>
26-8-24	Lyons, R. N. (201)	1-1-37	4 Mtn. Bty.
10-2-26	Yeo, R. de C. (25, 29, 46, 49)	21-1-37	R. A. T. C.
23-1-25	Hildebrand, G. L. (201)	23-1-37	78 F. Bty.
23-1-25	Dawes, E. G. (201)	29-1-37	1 R. Mtn. Bty.
3-9-25	Byas, W., p.s.c.† (27, 202)	1-4-37	<i>G. S. O., 3rd gr., Lucknow Dist.</i>
3-9-25	Cowie, D. G. C. (25, 38, 201)	4-4-37	10 Mtn. Bty.
3-9-25	Tatchell, B. H. (29, 38, 60, 201) ...	15-4-37	M. A. T. C.
3-9-25	Darling, T. ff. M. (y) (29)	15-4-37	14 Heavy Bty.
3-9-25	Waring, M. H. F. (199)	24-4-37	<i>D. A. M. S., Western (I.) Dist.</i>
3-9-25	Lyll Grant, D. H. (38, 156, 201) ...	24-4-37	XXVIII F. Bde.
3-9-25	Hawks, G. R. L., m.c. (27, 39, 55, 157, 201)	29-5-37	Instr., I. M. A., Dehra Dun.
3-2-26	Betts, D. L. (42, 59, 109, 201)	19-10-37	25 Mtn. R.
30-8-26	Dalton, J. C. D'A.	10-1-38	14 Heavy Bty.
29-1-27	Tyler, A. W. (39)	21-1-38	3 F. R.
29-1-27	Walker, A. E. G. (38, 48, 201)	21-1-38	4 F. Bty., 1 Arty.
20-1-27	Hooper, J. H. (45, 46)	21-1-38	<i>Staff Coll., Quetta.</i>
29-1-27	Pugh, L. H. O. (y) (38, 45, 46, 46b) ...	30-1-38	<i>Mūy. Intelligence Off., Bengal.</i>
26-8-27	Marnham, G. (38, 46, 201)	1-2-38	

NOTE.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

ROYAL ARTILLERY.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captains—contd.			
1-9-27	Cunningham, G. P. (25, 60, 201)	... 7-3-38	18 Mtn. Bty.
1-9-27	Kenmis Betty, M. F. (201)	... 1-4-38	19 Mtn. Bty.
1-9-27	Coldstream, R. A. C.	... 1-4-38	XI F. R.
1-9-27	Wood, M. T. G. (199)	... 1-4-38	6 M. R.
1-9-27	Skrine, W. H. (46, 49, 60, 201)	... 1-4-38	Staff Coll., Quetta.
1-9-27	McIntosh, I. R. (44, 201)	... 1-4-38	22 Mtn. R.
1-9-27	Crawford, C. H. P.	... 10-5-38	8 A. A. Bty.
2-2-28	Munn, J. W. (y) (38, 46, 46A, 151, 157, 171, 201)	... 24-5-38	Asst. Dir., Intell., Peshawar
2-2-28	Haslam, J. P. MacD. (y) (201)	... 24-5-38	5 Mtn. Bty.
2-2-28	Chestnutt, J. M. A. (201)...	... 24-5-38	20 Mtn. R.
2-2-28	Houghton Beckford, F. W.	... 8-6-38	S. S. O., 1st class, Quetta.
4-7-28	Lambert, G. R.	... 29-7-38	80 F. Bty.
30-8-28	Hobbs, R. G. S. (25, 39)	... 1-8-38	
30-8-28	Munn, A. G., M.C. (y) (49, 60, 201)	... 1-8-38	3 Mtn. Bty.
30-8-28	Galloway, J. R. D. (45)	... 1-8-38	73 F. Bty.
30-8-28	Wagstaff, O. P. (201)	... 1-8-38	2 Mtn. Bty.
30-8-28	Nicholson, G. W. W. (60)	... 1-8-38	83 F. Bty.
30-8-28	Horne, H. F. C. (y) (201)	... 1-8-38	"A" F. R., I. Arty.
30-8-28	Key, E. F. H. (46, 150, 201)	... 1-8-38	11 Mtn. Bty.
30-8-28	Cook, R. A. (38, 60, 201)	... 1-8-38	R. A. T. C. (I. A. Trng. Bty.).
30-8-28	Dyke, R. C. (46)	... 1-8-38	"T" F. Bty.
30-8-28	Archdale, G. A. F. (201)	... 1-8-38	14 Mtn. Bty.
31-1-29	Baldwin, I. H. T.	... 1-8-38	
31-1-29	Young, M. T. (44, 55, 201)	... 1-8-38	M. A. T. C.
31-1-29	Lascelles, R. G. (y) (46)	... 1-8-38	23 Mtn. Bty.
31-1-29	Lushington, G. F.	... 1-8-38	XXV F. R.
31-1-29	Backhouse, J. E. (38, 49, 60, 201)	... 1-8-38	"R" F. Bty.
31-1-29	Morris, J. E. L. (y) (38, 45, 46)	... 1-8-38	XXVIII F. R.
31-1-29	Waterfield, P. R. M. (30, 44)	... 1-8-38	73 F. Bty.

NOTE.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

ROYAL ARTILLERY.

2736

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<i>Captains—concl'd.</i>			
31-1-29	Clifford, H. F.	1-8-38	<i>Adm., Ben. Arty. (A. F. I.).</i>
31-1-29	Keenlyside, R. H. (y) (38, 199)	1-8-38	22 Mtn. Bty.
18-2-29	Dawson, P. E. R. (38, 46, 201)	1-8-38	8 Mtn. Bty.
29-8-29	Grubb, A. J. W.	1-8-38	8 A. A. Bty.
29-8-29	Bibra, F. A.	1-8-38	
29-8-29	Edmeades, A. W. (60)	1-8-38	
29-8-29	Corbett, U.	1-8-38	"V" F. Bty.
29-8-29	Roberts, J. M. H.	1-8-38	63 F. Bty.
29-8-29	Lyons, P. O. (201)	1-8-38	I. A. O. C.
30-1-30	Lloyd Price, R. J. (38, 46, 109, 201)	1-8-38	13 Mtn. Bty.
30-1-30	Gregson, M. I.	1-8-38	62 F. Bty.
30-1-30	Jones, B. A. G. (29, 60)	1-8-38	R. A. T. C.
30-1-30	Page, R. K.	1-8-38	
30-1-30	Rodwell, J. R. (y)	1-8-38	18 M. Bty.
30-1-30	Gillson, H. K. (y) (46)	1-8-38	19 M. Bty.
30-1-30	Bradshaw, P. G. P.	1-8-38	<i>Staff Capt., Kohat Dist.</i>
30-1-30	Becher, W. P. St. J. (38)	1-8-38	I. A. O. C.
30-1-30	Hulton, F. R. (201)	1-8-38	21 Mtn. R.
30-1-30	Zambra, W.	1-8-38	
30-1-30	Brook, G. S. (201)	1-8-38	15 Mtn. Bty.
28-8-30	Jervis, A. S. (y) (46)	28-8-38	14 Heavy Bty.
28-8-30	Patey, R. R. L.	28-8-38	V. F. R.
28-8-30	Adams, J. D. (y) (125, 201)	28-8-38	3 F. Bty., I. Arty.
28-8-30	Poe, J. (60)	28-8-38	"X" F. Bty.
28-8-30	Hodges, H. R. L.	28-8-38	R. A. T. C.
28-8-30	Ashby, R. T. (39, 156, 201)	28-8-38	20 Mtn. Bty.
28-8-30	Tindal-Carill-Worsley, P. G. N. (45, 49)	28-8-38	14 F. Bty.
28-8-30	Morgan, D. E. W.	28-8-38	84 F. Bty.
28-8-30	Holder, C. F. C. (25, 27, 109, 201)	28-8-38	12 Mtn. Bty.
28-8-30	Hodgson, C. V.	28-8-38	<i>A. D. C. to G. O. C. in C., S. Comd.</i>
28-8-30	Hardy, T. H.	28-8-38	XV F. R.
28-8-30	Hyatt, R. B. O. (199)	28-8-38	"S" F. Bty.
28-8-30	English, R. A.	28-8-38	25 F. Bty.
29-1-31	de Brett, E. M. (29, 156, 201)	29-1-39	M. A. T. C.
29-1-31	Gutch, J. R. (49, 61, 201)	29-1-39	1 R. Mtn. Bty.
29-1-31	White, P. J. (109, 201)	29-1-39	7 Mtn. Bty.
29-1-31	Corner, D. R. (y) (44, 201)	29-1-39	17 Mtn. Bty.
29-1-31	Nelson, F. J. H.	29-1-39	14 Heavy Bty.

NOTE.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

ROYAL ARTILLERY.

First Commo.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenants.			
27-8-31	Milne, W. B. P. (43, 201)...	27-8-34	Chitral.
27-8-31	Waller, J. ...	27-8-34	
27-8-31	Burnett, C. M. D. ...	27-8-34	13 Heavy Bty.
27-8-31	Dyas, H. H. ...	27-8-34	"T" F. Bty.
28-1-32	Hall, K. R. L. ...	28-1-35	
28-1-32	Hynes, C. A. (59) ...	28-1-35	I. F. R.
28-1-32	Barnes, C. H. A. (201) ...	28-1-35	16 Mtn. Bty.
28-1-32	Sawyer, E. L. (y) (38, 201) ...	28-1-35	22 Mtn. R.
28-1-32	Robinson, R. B. (201) ...	28-1-35	XV F. R.
28-1-32	Broke-Smith, W. (38, 201) ...	28-1-35	M. A. T. C.
28-1-32	Knapp, J. (y) [L] (172, 199) ...	28-1-35	Survey Sec.
2-9-33	Hutt, R. C. ...	28-1-35	
28-1-32	Reeve, J. N. (29, 38, 60)...	28-1-35	
28-1-32	Smith, F. P. ...	28-1-35	
28-1-32	Hingston, A. T. ...	28-1-35	4 F. Bty.
28-1-32	Inglis, T. E. ...	28-1-35	I. F. R.
28-1-32	Hawkins, J. A. S. (46, 201) ...	28-1-35	20 Mtn. R.
1-9-32	Christopher, T. F. S. ...	1-9-35	81 F. Bty.
1-9-32	O'Grady, G. V. DeC. (The O'Grady) (199) ...	1-9-35	A. D. C. to H. E. the C-in-C.
1-9-32	Chaplin, J. B. (48, 201) ...	1-9-35	M. A. T. C.
1-9-32	Keelan, R. E. T. (201) ...	1-9-35	23 Mtn. R.
1-9-32	Pallot, J. H. (201)...	1-9-35	13 Mtn. Bty.
1-9-32	Searle, G. H. (201) ...	1-9-35	4 Mtn. Bty.
1-9-32	Brocklebank, G. R. (38) ...	1-9-35	
2-2-33	Maccoll, D. ...	2-2-36	"T" F. Bty.
1-9-34	Ashton, J. L. (199) ...	2-2-36	83 F. Bty.
2-2-33	Wilberforce, W. H. H. ...	2-2-36	5 Mtn. Bty.
2-2-33	Lloyd, P. (38, 109) ...	2-2-36	14 F. Bty.
2-2-33	Walker, G. B. (201) ...	2-2-36	21 Mtn. R.
2-2-33	Ronald, D. B. (199) ...	2-2-36	"A" F. R., I. Arty.
2-2-33	Pearse, C. F. G. ...	2-2-36	23/24 M. Bty.
2-2-33	Cowan, J. B. (18) ...	2-2-36	8 A. A. Bty.
2-2-33	Bassett, J. F. (39) ...	2-2-36	Instr., Army Signal School.
2-2-33	Gompertz, P. C. M. A. (19) ...	2-2-36	7 F. Bty.
2-2-33	Wells, D. F. (38, 59) ...	2-2-36	98 F. Bty.
2-2-33	Branford, J. H. (201) ...	2-2-36	R. A. T. C.
2-2-33	Fawkes, L. V. F. ...	2-2-36	R. A. T. C.
2-2-33	Hewitt, P. D. S. (193) ...	2-2-36	
2-2-33	McGee, J. F. A. ...	2-2-36	4 F. Bty., I. Arty.
2-2-33	Jones-Davies, H. M. O. (201) ...	2-2-36	20 Mtn. Bty.
2-2-33	Couper, D. O. (201) ...	2-2-36	62 F. Bty.
31-8-33	Hearn, J. N. W. (49, 60) ...	31-8-36	5 F. Bty.
2-2-35	Beale, F. M. ...	31-8-36	25 F. Bty.
31-8-33	Heathcote, G. S. (38) ...	31-8-36	
31-8-33	Addison, G. M. (199) ...	31-8-36	25 Mtn. R.
31-8-33	Reynolds, P. C. (112, 201) ...	31-8-36	
31-8-33	Mackenzie, D. S. M. (29) ...	31-8-36	52 F. Bty.
31-8-33	Trench, G. S. C. (203) ...	31-8-36	1 R. Mtn. Bty.
31-8-33	Hazelgrove, P. W. (201) ...	31-8-36	31 F. Bty.
31-8-33	MacPetridge, C. H. T. (201) ...	31-8-36	6 Mtn. Bty.
31-8-33	Walshe, F. G. W. (44, 201) ...	31-8-36	8 Mtn. Bty.
31-8-33	Rouse, G. V. ...	31-8-36	23 Mtn. Bty.
31-8-33	Robinson, P. G. (39, 48) ...	31-8-36	XV F. R.
31-8-33	Jourdier, J. A. ...	31-8-36	
31-8-33	Bray, A. E. (18, 199) ...	31-8-36	

NOTE.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first Column.

First Commn.	Name.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenants—contd.			
31-3-33	Harrison, T. H. (33, 201)	31-3-36	Chitral.
31-3-33	Kincald, J. B. S. (48)	31-8-36	
1-2-34	Sopper, J. B. (27, 112, 201)	1-2-37	22 Mtn. R.
1-2-34	Corbett, R. S. (201)	1-2-37	M. A. T. C.
1-2-34	McCaig, R. (y) (199)	1-2-37	Survey Sec.
1-2-34	Olivier, J. D. (39, 201)	1-2-37	M. A. T. C.
1-2-34	Don, P. A. C.	1-2-37	XI F. R.
1-2-34	Chase, F. J. (38)	1-2-37	85 F. Bty.
1-2-34	Cree, P. R.	1-2-37	
1-2-34	Burgas, R. L. T. (46)	1-2-37	18 M. Bty.
1-2-34	Gillett, P. B. (201)	1-2-37	15 Mtn. Bty.
1-2-34	Tracy, A. E.	1-2-37	19 M. Bty.
1-2-34	Arthur, A. H.	1-2-37	
1-2-34	Holderness, J. A. A. (y) (112)	1-2-37	66 F. Bty.
1-2-34	Garforth, W. S. H. (45)	1-2-37	
1-2-34	Mackie, D. G. H.	1-2-37	"U" F. Bty.
1-2-34	Turner, W. M. D. (33, 46, 199)	1-2-37	IV F. R.
1-2-34	Jones, T. E. (49)	1-2-37	66 F. Bty.
30-8-34	Kennedy, C. D. S. (201)	30-8-37	58 F. Bty.
30-8-34	Humphreys-Davies, A. W.	30-8-37	V F. R.
30-8-34	Lock, R. J. P. (109, 201)	30-8-37	2 Mtn. Bty.
30-8-34	Hartley, P. (199)	30-8-37	2 Mtn. Bty.
30-8-34	Hume, J. G. L. (y)	30-8-37	23 Mtn. R.
30-8-34	Daubney, R. H.	30-8-37	11 F. Bty.
30-8-34	Rose, R. C. (201)	30-8-37	20 Mtn. R.
30-8-34	Holme, J. R. (18, 112, 201)	30-8-37	10 Mtn. Bty.
30-8-34	Yool, G. C.	30-8-37	
30-8-34	Cochrane, J. O.	30-8-37	
30-8-34	Bartelot, R. St. G. G. (29)	30-8-37	"S" F. Bty.
30-8-34	Bently, P. R. (201)	30-8-37	17 Mtn. Bty.
30-8-34	Burrows, J. R. C. (46, 156, 201)	30-8-37	
30-8-34	Haughton, J. C. (29, 199)	30-8-37	
31-1-35	Evans, J. W. (19, 201)	31-1-38	64 F. Bty.
31-1-35	Slade, P. R. (201)	31-1-38	I. A. O. C.
31-1-35	Evans-Lawrence, J. L. (112)	31-1-38	78 F. Bty.
29-8-36	Pearson, R. A. R. B.	31-1-38	V F. R.
29-8-36	Leach, L. R. H. G. (199)	31-1-38	23 Mtn. Bty.
31-1-35	Lomas, G. J. E....	31-1-38	66 F. Bty.
31-1-35	Corfield, F. V. (39, 43)	31-1-38	VIII F. R.
31-1-35	Culley, G. W.	31-1-38	18 F. Bty.
31-1-35	Lucas, F. R. (39, 109)	31-1-38	7 F. Bty.
31-1-35	Yeo, C. J. R. (29)	31-1-38	75 F. Bty.
31-1-35	Gardner-Brown, G. P. (201)	31-1-38	25 Mtn. Bty.
31-1-35	Shorten, R. N. J. (18, 33)	31-1-38	"X" F. Bty.
31-1-35	Webb, M. J. (38, 109, 199)	31-1-38	6 Mtn. Bty.
31-1-35	Daniell, J. N. A. (109)	31-1-38	4 F. Bty.
31-1-35	Wilder, J. G. (199)	31-1-38	3 F. Bty.
31-1-35	Wyld, E. J.	31-1-38	6 M. R.
31-1-35	Gibson, D. H. M. (201)	31-1-38	I. A. O. C.
31-1-35	Wilkinson, A. H. (201)	31-1-38	21 Mtn. Bty.
31-1-35	Jackson, F. J. P. (49, 201)	31-1-38	21 Mtn. Bty.
21-2-35	Cunliffe, R. (29)	21-2-33	"V" F. Bty.
8-6-35	Gemmell, T. R.	8-6-38	8 A. A. Bty.
8-6-35	Packard, L. H. (201)	8-6-38	18 Mtn. Bty.
29-8-35	Hull, G. T. (199)	29-8-38	3 Mtn. Bty.
29-8-35	Bell, J. W. (157, 201)	29-8-38	24 Mtn. R.

NOTE.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

ROYAL ARTILLERY.

First Commr.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenants—concl'd.			
29-8-35	Phayre, R. D. H. (111) ...	29-8-38	73 F. Bty.
29-8-35	Gilbert, C. W. B. (201) ...	29-8-38	23 Mtn. R.
29-8-35	Scott, J. W. P. (46, 199)...	29-8-38	7 Mtn. Bty.
29-8-35	Bamber, C. J. C. ...	29-8-38	7 F. Bty.
29-8-35	Badham-Thornhill, P. L. ...	29-8-38	13 Heavy Bty.
29-8-35	McClure Williams, M. (199) ...	29-8-38	1 R. Mtn. Bty.
29-8-35	Stamp, P. E. (199) ...	29-8-38	16 Mtn. Bty.
30-1-37	Spencer, J. E. ...	29-8-38	85 F. Bty.
29-8-35	Rushmore, F. H. M. (199) !	29-8-38	24 Mtn. R.
30-8-35	Mosse, H. E. (48) ...	30-8-38	12 F. Bty.
29-8-35	Reith, H. McN. T. (46) ...	29-8-38	"A.A." F. Bty.
30-1-36	Stanton, A. F. (199) ...	30-1-39	84 F. Bty.
30-1-36	Pusinelli, C. C. L. ...	30-1-39	XXVIII F. R.
30-1-36	McCommas, M. G....	30-1-39	"W" F. Bty.
30-1-36	Maxwell, L. (199) ...	30-1-39	19 Mtn. Bty.
30-1-36	Burne, C. J. S. ...	30-1-39	11 Mtn. Bty.
30-1-36	Piper, S. R. J. ...	30-1-39	XXV F. R.
30-1-36	Ballward, P. (201)...	30-1-39	19 Mtn. Bty.
30-1-36	Baxter, D. V. St. J. (30, 201)	30-1-39	
30-1-36	Gregory, R. B. ...	30-1-39	58 F. Bty.
30-1-36	Lamb, J. C. G. M. (201) ...	30-1-39	4 Mtn. Bty.
30-1-36	Bryan, R. C. P. (201) ...	30-1-39	R. A. T. C. (I. A. Trng. Bty.)
30-1-36	Warden, W. A. P. (19, 109) ...	30-1-39	7 F. Bty.
30-1-36	Langford, P. E. ...	30-1-39	8 Mtn. Bty.
30-1-36	Esmonde-White, D. C. B. L. (109)	30-1-39	1 F. Bty.
30-1-36	Hearn, P. J. (38, 109) ...	30-1-39	57 F. Bty.
30-1-36	Jeans, J. G. ...	30-1-39	19 M. Bty.
30-1-36	Field, G. M. ...	30-1-39	
30-1-36	Tennant, H. T. ...	30-1-39	57 F. Bty.
30-1-36	Smith, J. V. P. (49, 201) ...	30-1-39	14 Mtn. Bty.
30-1-36	Sturdee, E. P. L. ...	30-1-39	18 M. Bty.
30-1-36	Martin, F. G. E. ...	30-1-39	52 F. Bty.
30-1-36	Bill, J. G. ...	30-1-39	18 M. Bty.
30-1-36	Adlard, R. W. ...	30-1-39	52 F. Bty.
31-1-35	Bidwell, J. L. (199) ...	25-1-39	1 F. Bty.
31-1-36	Farrington, H. F. C. ...	31-1-39	

Second Lieutenants.

27-8-36	Scott, M. H. (199) ...	27-8-36	"U" F. Bty.
27-8-36	Hall, M. C. ...	27-8-36	80 F. Bty.
27-8-36	Bartley-Denniss, G. A. B. (109, 199)	27-8-36	10 Mtn. Bty.
27-8-36	Oliver, J. A. (201) ...	27-8-36	75 F. Bty.
27-8-36	Crawford, M. T. (201) ...	27-8-36	18 Mtn. Bty.
27-8-36	O'Grady, P. H. V. de C. ...	27-8-36	"X" F. Bty.
27-8-36	Evans-Gordon, B. K. S. (199) ...	27-8-36	
27-8-36	Pooley, K. W. ...	27-8-36	65 F. Bty.
27-8-36	Birch, F. H. C. (201) ...	27-8-36	3 Mtn. Bty.
27-8-36	Vesey, C. T. (29) ...	27-8-36	85 F. Bty.
27-8-36	Bassett, J. H. C. (y) ...	27-8-36	25 Mtn. R.
27-8-36	Justice, I. C. ...	27-8-36	"AA" F. Bty.
27-8-36	Stocker, E. L. ...	27-8-36	20 Mtn. Bty.
27-8-36	Garnier, D. A. (19) ...	27-8-36	23/24 M. Bty.
27-8-36	Hartigan, D. J. ⁵ (201) ...	27-8-36	22 Mtn. Bty.
27-8-36	Spens, W. G. M. ...	27-8-36	14 Mtn. Bty.
27-8-36	Freeman, D. H. (19) ...	27-8-36	73 F. Bty.

NOTE.—The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

ROYAL ARTILLERY.

273k

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Second Lieutenants—contd.			
29-8-36	Jones, D. T. E.	29-8-36	24 Mtn. Bty.
28-1-37	Campbell, R. M. (201)	28-1-37	5 Mtn. Bty.
28-1-37	Smithson, N. B. M. (20, 201)	28-1-37	9 Mtn. Bty.
28-1-37	Tower, P. T.	28-1-37	31 F. Bty.
28-1-37	Shore, F. S. G.	28-1-37	64 F. Bty.
28-1-37	Mann, A. G.	28-1-37	XXV F. R.
28-1-37	Waller, H. J. de W.	28-1-37	14 Heavy Bty.
28-1-37	Buckwell, B. A.	28-1-37	83 F. Bty.
28-1-37	Laird, D. (19)	28-1-37	81 F. Bty.
28-1-37	Oswald, D. F.	28-1-37	5 F. Bty.
28-1-37	Head, C. W. P.	28-1-37	4 F. Bty.
28-1-37	Gordon, J. E. G. (109)	28-1-37	1 F. Bty.
28-1-37	Calcott, S. T.	28-1-37	3 F. Bty.
28-1-37	Wilson, D. F. M. (45)	28-1-37	"R" F. Bty.
28-1-37	Dodd, N. L.	28-1-37	98 F. Bty.
28-1-37	Warren, P. V. (30, 109)	28-1-37	14 F. Bty.
28-1-37	Lang, H. M. (19)	28-1-37	63 F. Bty.
26-8-37	Standish, P. R. C. (199)	26-8-37	7 Mtn. Bty.
26-8-37	Forsyth, R. C. N. (199)	26-8-37	80 F. Bty.
26-8-37	Elsmie, V. (201)	26-8-37	65 F. Bty.
26-8-37	Denning, R. H.	26-8-37	"S" F. Bty.
26-8-37	Howard, A. B.	26-8-37	62 F. Bty.
26-1-38	Hadfield, E. G.	26-1-38	98 F. Bty.
27-1-38	Elmsley, J. R. S.	27-1-38	73 F. Bty.
27-1-38	Wilson, A. B. (201)	27-1-38	22 Mtn. Bty.
27-1-38	Coats, P. B.	27-1-38	"T" F. Bty.
27-1-38	Inglis, R. T. S.	27-1-38	19 M. Bty.
27-1-38	Firth, L. J. B.	27-1-38	63 F. Bty.
27-1-38	Power, J. P. R.	27-1-38	"W" F. Bty.
27-1-38	Linton, M. E. H.	27-1-38	12 F. Bty.
27-1-38	Lind, C. F.	27-1-38	"V" F. Bty.
27-1-38	Edge-Partington, I. N.	27-1-38	11 F. Bty.
29-1-38	Hunt, R. W. (19)... ..	29-1-38	81 F. Bty.
25-8-38	Walker, C. A. G.	25-8-38	23/24 M. Bty.
28-8-37	Vick, I. H.	18-5-39	14 Heavy Bty.

District Officers (5).

1-8-31	Lane, Capt. A.	1-8-38	14 Heavy Bty.
16-10-35	Winstone, Lt. P. C.	16-10-35	14 Heavy Bty.
21-5-37	Moylan, Lt. W. R. (80)	21-5-37	R. A. T. C.
9-2-38	Cole, Lt. S. W.	9-2-38	13 Heavy Bty.

Quarter Masters.

1-4-38	Waddington, Lt. W. W.	1-4-38	R. A. T. C.
1-4-38	Pilbeam, Lt. R. H.	1-4-38	M. A. T. C.

NOTE.—The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

DISTRIBUTION OF THE ROYAL REGIMENT OF ARTILLERY IN INDIA AND INDIAN ARTILLERY.

Battery.	Regiment.	Station.	Date of arrival in India.	Page.	Battery.	Regiment.	Station.	Date of arrival in India.	Page.
Field Batteries.					Mountain Batteries.				
A.A. (How.)	VIII	...	-1-33	277	1st	21 Mtn.	...	...	232
V.	VIII	...	-1-33	277	2nd	...	...	...	232
W.	VIII	...	-1-33	277	3rd	23 Mtn.	...	...	233
X.	VIII	...	-1-33	277	4th	22 "	...	...	233
R.	XV	...	9-1-27	277	5th	25 "	...	...	234
S. (How.)	XV	...	9-1-27	277	6th	21 "	...	...	234
T.	XV	...	9-1-27	277	7th	22 "	...	...	235
U. (How.)	XV	...	9-1-27	277	8th	23 "	...	...	235
1st	XXVIII	...	8-1-26	278	9th	21 "	...	...	236
3rd (How.)	XXVIII	...	8-1-26	278	10th	22 "	...	...	236
4th (How.)	IV	...	-12-29	276	11th	24 "	...	...	237
5th	XXVIII	...	8-1-26	278	12th	23 "	...	...	237
7th	IV	...	-12-29	276	13th	25 "	...	...	238
11th (How.)	I	...	26-1-23	276	14th	21 "	...	...	238
12th	XXV	...	-3-29	278	15th	25 "	...	...	239
14th	IV	...	-12-29	276	16th	24 "	...	...	239
18th	III	...	-10-33	276	17th	23 "	...	...	290
25th	XXV	...	-3-29	278	18th	24 "	...	...	290
31st (How.)	XXV	...	-3-29	278	19th	25 "	...	...	291
52nd	I	...	26-1-23	276	20th	24 "	...	...	291
57th (How.)	XXVIII	...	8-1-26	278	21st	22 "	...	...	291A
58th (How.)	XXV	...	-3-29	278	22nd	20 "	...	...	291A
62nd	III	...	-10-33	276	23rd	20 "	...	...	291B
63rd (How.)	V	...	1-1-31	276	24th	20 "	...	...	291B
64th	V	...	-1-31	276	25th	20 "	...	...	291C
65th (How.)	III	...	-10-33	276					
66th (How.)	IV	...	-12-29	276					
73rd	V	...	-1-31	276					
75th	III	...	-10-33	276					
78th (How.)	XI	...	28-12-35	277					
80th (How.)	I	...	26-1-23	276					
81st (How.)	V	...	-1-31	276					
83rd	XI	...	28-12-35	277					
84th	XI	...	28-12-35	277					
85th	XI	...	28-12-35	277					
98th	I	...	26-1-23	276					
Indian Artillery.					Medium Batteries.				
(Field Batteries.)					18th (60 pdr.)	6	...	10-2-33	231
1st (Madras)	"A"	...	...	278	19th (How.)	6	...	10-2-33	231
2nd	"A"	...	...	278	23/24th (How.)	6	...	10-2-33	231
3rd	"A"	...	...	278					
4th	"A"	...	...	278					
					Heavy Batteries.				
					No.				
					13	...	...	9-12-25	231
					14	...	...	30-1-29	231
					Anti-Aircraft Battery.				
					8th	...	...	9-11-26	231

Class Composition of Indian Ranks.

Unit.	Class.	Area where recruited.
Regiment Headquarters	Punjabi Musalmans	Of same area as Batteries in the Brigade.

Field Artillery.

1st Regiment	... .. 4 Batteries	... Punjabi Musalmans	... 50% Trans-Jhelum ; 50% Cis-Jhelum
3rd Regiment	... { 2 Batteries	... Punjabi Musalmans	... 50% Trans-Jhelum ; 50% Cis-Jhelum.
	... { 2 Batteries	... Sikhs (other than Jat Sikhs).	
4th Regiment	... .. 4 Batteries	... Punjabi Musalmans	... 50% Trans-Jhelum ; 50% Cis-Jhelum.
5th Regiment	... .. 4 Batteries	... Sikhs (other than Jat Sikhs)	Punjab.
8th Regiment	... { 2 Batteries	... Punjabi Musalmans	... 50% Trans-Jhelum; 50% Cis-Jhelum.
	... { 2 Batteries	... Rajputs	... United Provinces, Punjab (including Delhi Province) and Rajputana.
11th Regiment	... { 2 Batteries	... Punjabi Musalmans	... 50% Trans-Jhelum; 50% Cis-Jhelum.
	... { 2 Batteries	... Rajputs	... United Provinces, Punjab (including Delhi Province) and Rajputana.
15th Regiment	... { 2 Batteries	... Punjabi Musalmans	... 50% Trans-Jhelum; 50% Cis-Jhelum.
	... { 2 Batteries	... Rajputs	... United Provinces, Punjab (including Delhi Province) and Rajputana.
25th Regiment	... { 2 Batteries	... Sikhs (other than Jat Sikhs)	Punjab.
	... { 2 Batteries	... Punjabi Musalmans	... 50% Trans-Jhelum ; 50% Cis-Jhelum.
28th Regiment	... .. 4 Batteries	... Punjabi Musalmans	... 50% Trans-Jhelum; 50% Cis-Jhelum.
"A" Field Regiment Indian Artillery.	... 1 Battery	... Punjabi Musalmans	... Cis-Beas (including Cis-Sutlej).
	... 1 Battery	... Rajputana Rajputs	.....
	... 1 Battery	... Ranghars	... Rajputana, Eastern Punjab and the Meerut and Agra Civil Divisions.
	... 1 Battery	... Madrassis	.....

Medium Artillery.

6th Regiment	Sikhs (other than Jat Sikhs)	Punjab.
--------------	--------	------------------------------	---------

Heavy Artillery.

13th Heavy Battery	... ..	Punjabi Musalmans	... Cis-Jhelum
14th Heavy Battery	... ..	Ahirs	... Punjab (including those portions of Rajputana which adjoin the Punjab), Delhi Province and United Provinces.

Class Composition of Indian Ranks—*contd.*

<i>Mountain.</i>		
1st Royal (Kohat) Mountain Battery, R. A., F. F.	$\frac{1}{2}$	Punjabi Musalmans. $\frac{1}{2}$ Sikhs.
2nd (Derajat) Mountain Battery, R. A., F. F. ...	$\frac{1}{2}$	Punjabi Musalmans. $\frac{1}{2}$ Sikhs.
3rd (Peshawar) Mountain Battery, R. A., F. F.	$\frac{1}{2}$	Punjabi Musalmans. $\frac{1}{2}$ Sikhs.
4th (Hazara) Mountain Battery, R. A., F. F. ...	$\frac{1}{2}$	Punjabi Musalmans. $\frac{1}{2}$ Sikhs.
5th (Bombay) Mountain Battery, R. A. ...	$\frac{1}{2}$	Punjabi Musalmans. $\frac{1}{2}$ Ahirs.
6th (Jacobs) Mountain Battery, R. A. ...	$\frac{1}{2}$	Punjabi Musalmans. $\frac{1}{2}$ Sikhs.
7th (Bengal) Mountain Battery, R. A. ...	$\frac{1}{2}$	Punjabi Musalmans. $\frac{1}{2}$ Sikhs.
8th (Lahore) Mountain Battery, R. A. ...	$\frac{1}{2}$	Punjabi Musalmans. $\frac{1}{2}$ Sikhs.
9th (Murree) Mountain Battery, R. A. ...	$\frac{1}{2}$	Punjabi Musalmans. $\frac{1}{2}$ Sikhs.
10th (Abbottabad) Mountain Battery, R. A. ...	$\frac{1}{2}$	Punjabi Musalmans. $\frac{1}{2}$ Sikhs.
11th (Dehra Dun) Mountain Battery, R. A. ...	$\frac{1}{2}$	Punjabi Musalmans. $\frac{1}{2}$ Sikhs. (Other than Jat Sikhs.)
12th (Poonch) Mountain Battery, R. A. ...	$\frac{1}{2}$	Punjabi Musalmans. $\frac{1}{2}$ Sikhs.
13th (Dardoni) Mountain Battery, R. A. ...	$\frac{1}{2}$	Punjabi Musalmans. $\frac{1}{2}$ Punjabi Brahmans.
14th (Rajputana) Mountain Battery, R. A. ...	$\frac{1}{2}$	Punjabi Musalmans. $\frac{1}{2}$ Sikhs.
15th (Jhelum) Mountain Battery, R. A. ...	$\frac{1}{2}$	Punjabi Musalmans. $\frac{1}{2}$ Punjabi Brahmans.
16th (Zhob) Mountain Battery, R. A. ...	$\frac{1}{2}$	Punjabi Musalmans. $\frac{1}{2}$ Sikhs. (Other than Jat Sikhs.)
17th (Nowshera) Mountain Battery, R. A. ...	$\frac{1}{2}$	Punjabi Musalmans. $\frac{1}{2}$ Sikhs.
18th (Sohan) Mountain Battery, R. A. ...	$\frac{1}{2}$	Punjabi Musalmans. $\frac{1}{2}$ Sikhs. (Other than Jat Sikhs.)
19th (Maymyo) Mountain Battery, R. A. ...	$\frac{1}{2}$	Punjabi Musalmans. $\frac{1}{2}$ Ahirs.
20th Mountain Battery, R. A. ...	$\frac{1}{2}$	Punjabi Musalmans. $\frac{1}{2}$ Sikhs. (Other than Jat Sikhs.)
21st Mountain Battery, R. A. ...	$\frac{1}{2}$	Punjabi Musalmans. $\frac{1}{2}$ Sikhs.
22nd Mountain Battery, R. A. ...	$\frac{1}{2}$	Punjabi Musalmans. $\frac{1}{2}$ Sikhs. (Other than Jat Sikhs.)
23rd Mountain Battery, R. A. ...	$\frac{1}{2}$	Punjabi Musalmans. $\frac{1}{2}$ Ahirs.
24th Mountain Battery, R. A. ...	$\frac{1}{2}$	Punjabi Musalmans. $\frac{1}{2}$ Ahirs.
25th Mountain Battery, R. A. ...	$\frac{1}{2}$	Punjabi Musalmans. $\frac{1}{2}$ Sikhs. (Other than Jat Sikhs.)
Chitral Mountain Section, R. A. ...	...	As may be ordered.

FIELD REGIMENTS.

I Field R.	III Field R.	IV Field R.	V Field R.
<i>Lt.-Col.</i> —	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> —	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> —	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> —
<i>Adj.</i> —	Steevens, D. J., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	<i>Adj.</i> —	Van Straubenzee, A. B., M.C. (g*†).
<i>Orderly Offr.</i> —	<i>Adj.</i> —	Harris, Capt. H. W. W.	<i>Adj.</i> —
<i>Survey Offr.</i> —	Tyler, Capt. A. W.	<i>Orderly Offr.</i> —	Patey, Capt. R. R. L.
Hynes, Lt. C. A.	<i>Orderly Offr.</i> —	Turner, Lt. W. M. D.	<i>Orderly Offr.</i> —
	<i>Survey Offr.</i> —	<i>Survey Offr.</i> —	Pearson, Lt. R. A. R. B.
		Gompertz, Lt. P. C., M.A.	<i>Survey Offr.</i> —
			Humphreys-Davies, Lt. A. W.
			INDIAN OFFICER.
	18th Field Battery.	4th Field Battery (How.).	Daulat Singh, Subdr.
11th Field Battery (How.).	Selby, Maj. J. G., M.C.	Woodward, Maj. D. H. S.	Balwant Singh, Jemdr.
Askwith, Maj. S. C.	Cleeve, Maj. A. J. E.	Firth, Maj. J. E. A.	
Inglis, Lt. T. E.	(<i>Lr. ex I., 8 m. to 4 Dec.</i> <i>39).</i>	Hingston, Lt. A. T. (<i>Lr.</i> <i>ex I., 6m. Id. to 1 Dec.</i> <i>39).</i>	63rd Field Battery (How.).
Daubney, Lt. R. H.	Culley, Lt. G. W.	Daniell, Lt. J. N. A.	Keaney, Maj. A. C.
Edge-Partington, 2nd-Lt. I. N.	INDIAN OFFICER.	Head, 2nd-Lt. C. W. P.	Roberts, Capt. J. M. H.
	Amar Singh, Jemdr.		Lang, 2nd-Lt. H. M.
			Firth, 2nd-Lt. L. J. B.
		7th Field Battery.	
52nd Field Battery.	62nd Field Battery.	Fletcher, Maj. M. H. A.	64th Field Battery.
Holbrook, Maj. J. St. C., M.C. (g*†).	Dobbie, Maj. E. T.	Lucas, Lt. F. R.	Welchman, Maj. G. de V., O.B.E. (g*†).
Mackenzie, Lt. D. S. M.	Gregson, Capt. M. I.	Bamber, Lt. C. J. C.	Evans, Lt. J. W.
Martin, Lt. F. G. E.	Couper, Lt. D. O.	Warden, Lt. W. A. P.	Shore, 2nd-Lt. F. S. G.
Adlard, Lt. R. W.	Howard, 2nd-Lt. A. B.		
	INDIAN OFFICER.		
	Gulab Khan, Jemdr.	14th Field Battery.	
		Roger, Maj. J.	
80th Field Battery (How.).	65th Field Battery (How.).	Tindal - Carill - Worsley, Capt. P. G. N.	73rd Field Battery.
Ord, Maj. R. G.	Gallagher, Maj. L. S.	Lloyd, Lt. P.	Galloway, Capt. J. R. D. (<i>Attd. 81st F. Bty.</i>)
Lambert, Capt. G. R.	Pooley, 2nd-Lt. K. W.	Warren, 2nd-Lt. P. V.	Phayre, Lt. R. D. H.
Hall, 2nd-Lt. M. C.	Elmslie, 2nd-Lt. V.		Freeman, 2nd-Lt. D. H.
Forsyth, 2nd-Lt. R. C. N.	INDIAN OFFICER.		Elmsley, 2nd-Lt. J. R. S.
	Chet Singh, Jemdr.	66th Field Battery (How.).	
		Yolland, Maj. J. R.	
90th Field Battery.	75th Field Battery (How.).	Holderness, Lt. J. A. A.	81st Field Battery (How.).
Stansfield, Maj. E. J.	Conyers, Maj. C. G. A. J., M.C.	Jones, Lt. T. E.	Galloway, Capt. J. R. D. (<i>Offg.</i>)
Wells, Lt. D. F.	Yeo, Lt. C. J. R.	Lomas, Lt. G. J. E.	Christopher, Lt. T. F. S.
Dodd, 2nd-Lt. N. L.	Oliver, 2nd-Lt. J. A.		Laird, 2nd-Lt. D.
Hadfield, 2nd-Lt. E. G.	INDIAN OFFICER.	1st Ind. Div. Ammn. Unit.	Depot 81st Field Battery.
2nd Ind. Div. Ammn. unit.	Raj Wali Khan, Subdr.	INDIAN OFFICER.	Cave-Bigley, Maj. J. (g)
Dunbar, Maj. G. R. (<i>Attd.</i> <i>11 F. Bty.</i>).			Huat, 2nd-Lt. R. W.

ROYAL ARTILLERY.

FIELD REGIMENTS - *contd.*

VIII Field R.

Lt.-Col.—
Dennis, M. E., M.C.
Adjt.—
Beville, Maj. C. H.
Orderly Officer—
Survey Offr.—
Corfield, Lt. F. V.

7. Field Battery (How.).

Drake-Brookman, Maj. R. F. H.
Corbett, Capt. U.
Ounliffe, Lt. R.
Lind, 2nd-Lt. C. F.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Sipahi Singh, Subdr.

W. Field Battery.

Dobree, Maj. T. S., M.C.
Barrington, Maj. J. (y*).
McComas, Lt. M. G.
Power, 2nd-Lt. J. P. R.
Bakshi, 2nd-Lt. R., S. L., I. L. F.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Ial Husain, Jemdr.

X. Field Battery.

Jones, Maj. C. W. F.
Poe, Capt. J.
Shorten, Lt. R. N. J.
O'Grady, 2nd-Lt. P. H. V. deC.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Ghulam Qadir Khan, Jemdr.

AA. Field Battery (How.).

Curtis, Maj. J. R. W., M.C.
Reith, Lt. H. McN. T.
Justice, 2nd-Lt. I. C.
Khanna, 2nd-Lt. J. K., S. L.,
I. L. F.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Mula Singh, Jemdr.

XI Field R.

Lt.-Col.—
Adjt.—
Coldstream, Capt. R. A. C.
Orderly Officer—
Don, Lt. P. A. C.

78th Field Battery (How.).

Thompson, Maj. R. G. R.
Hildebrand, Capt. G. L.
Waterfield, Capt. P. R. M.
Evans-Lawrence, Lt. J. L. (Sig.
Course).

INDIAN OFFICER.

Raja Khan, Jemdr.

83rd Field Battery.

Stewart, Maj. J., M.C. (S. O. Course).
Nicholson, Capt. G. W. W.
Ashton, Lt. J. L.
Buckwell, 2nd-Lt. B. A.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Raghu Pal Singh, Subdr.

84th Field Battery (How.).

Elliot, Maj. J. S., M.C. (y).
Nicholl, Maj. D. W. D.
Morgan, Capt. D. E. W.
Stanton, Lt. A. F.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Sheo Govind Singh, Jemdr.

85th Field Battery.

Fowler, Maj. B. J., M.C.
Tuck, Maj. P. H. J.
Chase, Lt. F. J.
Spencer, Lt. J. E. (Lv., ex. I., 6m.
to 21 Jan. 40).
Vesey, 2nd-Lt. C. T.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Mohammed Akbar Khan, Jemdr.

XV Field R.

Lt.-Col.—
Scott-Watson, Lt.-Col. W., M.C.
Adjt.—
Hardy, Capt. T. H.
Orderly Officer—
Robinson, Lt. R. B.
Survey Offr.—
Robinson, Lt. P. G.

Attached.

Runganadham, 2nd-Lt. M.
Bahadur, 2nd-Lt. J. R.

R. Field Battery.

Potter, Maj. N. A. R. (Lv., ex. I.,
m. c. to 18 Jan. 40.)
Lyons, Maj. J. M., M.C.
Backhouse, Capt. J. E.
Wilson, 2nd-Lt. D. F. M.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Alam Singh Negi, Jemdr.

S. Field Battery (How.).

Hyatt, Capt. R. B. O.
Bartelot, Lt. R. St. G. G.
Dening, 2nd-Lt. R. H.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Dadan Khan, Jemdr.

T. Field Battery.

Morley, Maj. R., M.C. (y†, y).
Dyke, Capt. R. C.
Dyas, Lt. H. H.
Maccoll, Lt. D.
Coats, 2nd-Lt. P. B.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Anand Singh, Jemdr.

U. Field Battery (How.).

Greig, Maj. R. B.
Mackie, Lt. D. G. H.
Scott, 2nd-Lt. M. H.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Baz Khan, Sub.

FIELD REGIMENTS—*conold.*

XXV Field R.

Lt.-Col.—

Hewson, A. G., M.C.

Adj.—

Lushington, Capt. G. F.

Orderly Officer—

Mann, 2nd-Lt. A. G.

Surveyr Offr.—

Piper, Lt. S. R. J

12th Field Battery.

Greest, Maj. P. W., M.C.
Moss, Lt. H. E.
Linton, 2nd-Lt M. E. H.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Hazura Singh, Jemdr.

25th Field Battery.

Carroll-Leahy, Maj. J. H. E. J., M.C.
English, Capt. R. A.
Beale, Lt. F. M.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Sardar Khan, Jemdr.

31st Field Battery (How.).

Helby, Maj. T. E. H., M.C., p.s.c.+
Hazelgrove, Lt. P. W.
Tower, 2nd-Lt. P. T.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Ghulam Muhammad, Jemdr.

58th Field Battery (How.).

Wood, Maj. G. C., M.C.
Kennedy, Lt. C. D. S.
Gregory, Lt. R. B.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Chain Singh, Subdr.

XXVIII Field R.

Lt.-Col.—

Cottrell, A. F. B., D.S.O., O.B.E.

Adj.—

Morris, Capt. J. E. L. (y).

Orderly Offr.—

Puslnelli, Lt. C. C. L.

Surveyr Offr.—

Lyall-Grant, Capt. D. H. (Staff
Coll., Quetta).

1st Field Battery.

Wilson, Maj. C. P. B.
Gregson, Capt. J. H.
Esmonde-White, Lt. D. C. B. L.
Bidwell, Lt. J. I.
Gordon, 2nd-Lt. J. E. G.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Yusuf Khan, Jemdr.

3rd Field Battery (How.).

Ashe, Maj. V. C.
Wildor, Lt. J. G.
Calcott, 2nd-Lt. S. T.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Mahabat Khan, Jemdr.

5th Field Battery.

Simmons, Maj. S.
Gibbon, Maj. M. D.
Hearn, Lt. J. N. W.
Oswald, 2nd-Lt. D. F.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Muhammad Khan, Jemdr.

57th Field Battery (How.).

Fergusson, Maj. J. C.
Needham, Maj. J. H.
Hearn, Lt. P. J.
Tennant, Lt. H. T.

ATTACHED.

Cook, Lt. E. L., Aust. Staff Corps.
Naravane, 2nd-Lt. A. S.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Muhammad Tufail, Subdr.

" A " Field R. Indian Artillery.

Formed on 15th Jan. 1935.

Lt.-Col.—

Garry, R. V. M., M.C. (p†).

Adj.—

Horne, Capt. H. F. C.

Orderly Offr.—

Pritam Singh, Lt.

Surveyr Offr.—

Ronald, Lt. D. B.

Warrant Offr. Cl. I.—

Gulab Khan.....R. W. O.

Govindan Unni Nair (23) Head
Clerk.

1st (Madras) Field Battery, I. Arty.

Horsfield, Maj. G.
Gyani, Lt. P. S.
Candeth, Lt. K. P.
Mehra, Lt. B. N.

2nd Field Battery, I. Arty.

Barlow, Maj. E. A.
Lane, Capt. E. E. A.
Litchfield, Lt. A. W.

3rd Field Battery, I. Arty.

Williamson, Maj. J. R.
Adams, Capt. J. D.
Anup Singh Kalha, Lt.
Thakar, Lt. D. N.

4th Field Battery, I. Arty

Digges, Maj. H. G. G. (p†).
Walker, Capt. A. E. G.
McGee, Lt. J. F. A.
Bhatia, Lt. S. N.

ROYAL ARTILLERY.

MOUNTAIN REGIMENTS.

20th Mountain R.	21st Mountain R.	22nd Mountain R.	23rd Mountain R.
<i>Lt.-Col.</i> —	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> —	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> —	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> —
MacKenzie, H. H.	Goodman, E. W., D.S.O. M.C. (g*†).	Peskett, A. H., M.C.	Stansfeld, L. R. [?] (g*†).
<i>Adjt.</i> —	<i>Adjt.</i> —	<i>Adjt.</i> —	<i>Adjt.</i> —
Chestnutt, Capt. J. M. A.		McIntosh, Capt. I. R.	Findlay, Capt. P. H. L.
<i>Orderly Offr.</i> —	<i>Orderly Offr.</i> —	<i>Orderly Offr.</i> —	<i>Orderly Offr.</i> —
	Survey Offr.—	Sopper, Lt. J. B.	Gilbert, Lt. C. W. B.
<i>Survey Offr.</i> —	Hulton, Capt. F. R.	<i>Survey Offr.</i> —	<i>Survey Offr.</i> —
Hawkins, Lt. J. A. S. (A. D. C. to Comdr., W. Indep. Dist.).	<i>Post Group Comdr.</i> —	Sawyer, Lt. E. L. (y).	Hume, Lt. J. G. L.
	Walker, Lt. G. B.		<i>Post Group Comdr.</i> —
			Keelan, Lt. R. E. T.
<i>Post Group Comdr.</i> —	INDIAN OFFICER.	INDIAN OFFICERS.	INDIAN OFFICERS.
Rose, Lt. R. C.	Kanshi Ram, Sub-Maj.	Parshotam Das, Sub-Maj.	Tiwana Khan, Sub-Maj.
	Saghar Khan, Subdr. (P. G.).	Hukam Chand, Jemdr. (Head clerk).	Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I.
INDIAN OFFICER.	Gopal Singh, Jemdr. (Head clerk).		Shah Dad Khan, Jemdr. (Head clerk).
Hashmat Ali, Sub-Maj.	Hakim Singh, Jemdr. (P.G.).		
Fazal Din, Subdr. (P. G.).	Said Muhammad, Jemdr. (P. G.).	4th (Hazara) Mtn. Bty., R. A., F. F.	3rd (Peshawar) Mtn. Bty., R. A., F. F.
Saudagar Singh, Jemdr.		(For List of Officers, see page 283.)	(For List of Officers, see page 283.)
Dhan Singh, Jemdr. (P. G.).			
Ghulam Hussain, Jemdr.	1st R. (Kohat) Mtn. Bty., R. A., F. F.		
	(For List of Officers, see page 282.)		
22nd Mtn. Bty., R. A.		7th (Bengal) Mtn. Bty., R. A.	8th (Lahore) Mtn. Bty., R. A.
(For List of Officers, see page 291-A.)	6th (Jacobs) Mtn. Bty., R. A.	(For List of Officers, see page 285.)	(For List of Officers, see page 285.)
	(For List of Officers, see page 284.)		
23rd Mtn. Bty., R. A.		10th (Abbottabad) Mtn. Bty., R. A.	12th (Poonch) Mtn. Bty., R. A.
(For List of Officers, see page 291-B.)	9th (Murree) Mtn. Bty., R. A.	(For List of Officers, see page 286.)	(For List of Officers, see page 287.)
	(For List of Officers, see page 286.)		
24th Mtn. Bty., R. A.			17th (Nowshera) Mtn. Bty., R. A.
(For List of Officers, see page 291-B.)	14th (Rajputana) Mtn. Bty., R. A.	21st Mtn. Bty., R. A.	(For List of Officers, see page 290.)
	(For List of Officers, see page 288.)	(For List of Officers, see page 291-A.)	
25th Mtn. Bty., R. A.			"C" Mtn. R. Amn. Col.
(For List of Officers, see page 291-C.)			

MOUNTAIN REGIMENTS—contd.

24th Mountain R.	25th Mountain R.	Unbrigaded.	Survey Section (India).
<i>Lt.-Col.—</i>	Birbeck, Maj. J. H. B.	<i>2nd (Derajat) Mtn. Bty., R. A., F. F.</i>	Gyde, Maj. W. J. (y).
Johnstone, G. H., D.S.O. (y)*	<i>Adjt.—</i>	<i>(For List of Officers, see page 286.)</i>	Knapp, Lt. J. (y).
<i>Adjt.—</i>	Betts, Capt. D. L.	Chitral Mtn. Section, R. A.	Mc Caig, Lt. R. (y).
Kaye, Maj. J. W.	<i>Orderly Offr.—</i>	<i>(For List of Officers, see page 291-C.)</i>	INDIAN OFFICERS.
<i>Orderly Offr.—</i>	<i>Survey Offr.—</i>	Mountain Artillery Training Centre.	Bhola Singh, Subdr.
<i>Post Group Comdr.—</i>	Bassett, 2nd-Lt. J. H. C. (y).	<i>Lt.-Col.—</i>	Banta Singh, Subdr.
Bell, Lt. J. W.	<i>Post Group Comdr.—</i>	English, J. W.	Sujan Singh, Jemdr.
<i>Survey Offr.—</i>	Addison, Lt. G. M.	<i>Adjt.—</i>	Muhammad Ajajib, Jemdr.
Rushmore, Lt. F. H. M.	INDIAN OFFICERS.	Tatchell, Capt. B. H.	
INDIAN OFFICERS.	Bishen Dass, Sub.-Maj.	<i>Orderly Offr.—</i>	
Umar Hayat Khan, M.B.E. Sub.-Maj.	Chiragh Bin Ahmed, Jemdr.	Chaplin, Lt. J. B.	
Kharag Singh, Jemdr. (Head clerk).	Muhammad Zaman Shah, Subdr.	<i>Qr.-Mr.—</i>	
	Amir Ali, Jemdr.	Pilbeam, Lt. R. H.	
	Shiv Ram, Jemdr., I.D.S.M.	<i>Record Offr.—</i>	
<i>11th (Dehra Dun) Mtn. Bty., R. A.</i>	<i>5th (Bombay) Mtn. Bty., R. A.</i>	Morley, Maj. E. S. (y*†).	
<i>(For List of Officers, see page 287.)</i>	<i>(For List of Officers, see page 284.)</i>	Willans, Capt. J. H. H.	
		Young, Capt. M. T.	
<i>16th (Zhob) Mtn. Bty., R. A.</i>	<i>13th (Dardoni) Mtn. Bty., R. A.</i>	de Brett, Capt. E. M.	
<i>(For List of Officers, see page 289.)</i>	<i>(For List of Officers, see page 288.)</i>	Broke-Smith, Lt. W.	
		Corbett, Lt. R. S.	
<i>18th (Sohan) Mtn. Bty., R. A.</i>	<i>15th (Jhelum) Mtn. Bty., R. A.</i>	Olivier, Lt. J. D.	
<i>(For List of Officers, see page 290.)</i>	<i>(For List of Officers, see page 289.)</i>	INDIAN OFFICERS.	
		Bhola Singh, Sub.-Maj. Bahadur, O.B.I.	
<i>20th Mtn. Bty., R. A.</i>	<i>19th (Maymyo) Mtn. Bty., R. A.</i>	Thakur Singh, Subdr.	
<i>(For List of Officers, see page 291.)</i>	<i>(For List of Officers, see page 291.)</i>	Ali Gauhar, Subdr.	
		Khem Chand, Hon. Subdr. (Clerk).	
		Kor Singh Jemdr.	
		Sajawal Khan, Jemdr. (Edn. Jemdr.)	
		Aunkar Singh, Jemdr.	
		Nanak Singh, Jemdr.	
		Pahlwan Khan, Jemdr.	
		Nur Khan, Jemdr.	
		Pindi Dass, Jemdr. (Qr.- Mr.).	
		Hari Ram, Jemdr.	

ROYAL ARTILLERY.

MEDIUM REGIMENTS.

6th Medium R.

Lt.-Col.—

Jeffery, Maj. C. H. P., M.C.

Adj.—

Wood, Capt. M. T. G.

Orderly Officer—

Wyld, Lt. E. J.

Workshop Offr—

INDIAN OFFICER.

Kirpal Singh, Subdr.

18th Medium Battery (60 pdr.).

Constable, Maj. W. B., M.C.

Rodwell, Capt. J. R. (y).

Burgess, Lt. R. L. T.

Sturdee, Lt. E. P. L.

Bill, Lt. J. G.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Ghaya Singh, Jemdr.

19th Medium Battery.

How.

Fennell, Maj. G. W. P.

Fazil, Maj. I.

Gillson, Capt. H. K.

Tracy, Lt. A. E.

Jeans, Lt. J. G.

Ingils, 2nd-Lt. R. T. S.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Bhagwan Singh, Jemdr.

23-24th Medium Battery (How.).

Garnier, 2nd-Lt. D. A.

Walker, 2nd-Lt. C. A. G.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Tota Singh, Jemdr.

23-24 Medium Battery (Section.)

Pearse, Lt. C. F. G.

13th Heavy Battery.

Vivian, Maj. J. A. (g*†)

Hanley, Capt. E. R.

Burnett, Lt. C. M. D.

Cole, Lt. (D. O.) S. W.

Badham-Thornhill, Lt. P. L.

INDIAN OFFICER.

14th Heavy Battery.

Brodie, Maj. D. G.

Darling, Capt. T. ff M

Dalton, Capt. J. C. D'A.

Jervis, Capt. A. S. (y).

Nelson, Capt. F. J. H.

Lane, Capt. (D. O.) A.

Winstone, Lt. (D. O.) P. C.

Waller, 2nd-Lt. H. J. de W

Vick, 2nd-Lt. I. H.

INDIAN OFFICERS

Thakar Dass, Subdr.

Khub Ram, Jemdr.

8th Anti-Aircraft Battery.

Donkin, Maj. A. J., M.C.

Courtenay, Maj. G. W.

Crawford, Capt. C. H. P

Grubb, Capt. A. J. W.

Cowan, Lt. J. B.

Gemmell, Lt. T. R.

Royal Artillery Training Centre;

Lt.-Col.—Myburgh, P. S., D.S.O., M.C., (1922)
Brigadier, R. A., E. Comd.)*2nd-in-Comd.*—

McCarthy, Maj. A. O., M.C.

Adj.—

Johnson, Maj. T. W. M.

Qr.-Mr.—

Waddington, Lt. (Qr.-Mr.) W. W

Records Offr.—

Moylan, Lt. (D. O.) W. R.

Siggers, Maj. F. S., M.C., p.s.c.† (Lv.,
ex., I., 6m. to 30 Nov. 39).Graham, Maj. P. L., M.C., p.s.c.† (Lv.,
ex., I., 4m. 7 d. to 30 Nov. 39).Manners-Smith, Maj. L. C., p.s.c.†
Lv. ex., I., 7m. 11d. to 30 Nov. 39)

Price, Maj. C. F. J.

Yeo, Capt. R. de C.

Jones, Capt. B. A. G.

Hodges, Capt. H. R. L.

Branford, Lt. J. H.

Fawkes, Lt. L. V. F.

INDIAN OFFICERS.

Bharat Singh, Bahadur, Subdr.-Maj.
& Hony. Lt., O.B.I., I.D.S.M.

Ghulam Ghous, Subdr.

Ranjit Singh, Subdr.

Hukumat Rai, Jemdr. (Hony. Subdr.)
(Clerk).Muhammad Sardal Khan, Jemdr.
(Qr.-Mr.).

Mir Dad, Jemdr.

Bant Singh, Jemdr.

Rakha Singh, Jemdr.

Muhammad Hussain, Jemdr.

Kamlapat Singh, Jemdr.

I. A. Training Battery.

Cook, Capt. R. A.

Paramasiva Prabhakar Kumara-
mangalam, Lt.

Bryan Lt. R. C. P.

MOUNTAIN BATTERIES.

1st Commn. or date of enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Date of rank.	Present appointment in Battery.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	---------------------	---------------------------------------	----------

1st Royal (Kohat) Mountain Battery, R. A., F. F.

"Paiwar Kotai" "Kabul, 1878" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier."

The Great War.—"Anzac" "Landing at Anzac" "Defence of Anzac" "Suva" "Sari Bair", "Gallipoli, 1915"
"Suez Canal" "Egypt 1915-16" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18" "Persia, 1918."

Raised at Banau in 1851, by Lt. H. Hammond, from detachments of horse arty. formerly in the service of the Lahore Darbar. Originally styled No. 2 Horse Light Field Battery, Punjab Irregular Force, but more generally known as No. 2 Punjab Lt. Fld. Battery. Became No. 2 Horse Lt. Fld. Battery, Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; No. 1 Mtn. Battery, F. F. F., 1875; No. 1 (Kohat) Mtn. Battery, F. F. F., 1879; the Kohat Mtn. Battery, 1901; 21st Kohat Mountain Battery (Frontier Force), 1903; 21st Kohat Pack Battery (F. F.), 1920; 101st (Kohat) Pack Battery, 1921; 101st Royal (Kohat) Pack Battery (Frontier Force), 1922; present designation 1927.

Commandant.

19-2-16	Bowser, Maj. P. R.	14-9-37	1-2-38
---------	--------------------	-----	-----	---------	--------

Second-in-Command.

23-1-25	Dawes, Capt. E. G.	29-1-37	8-3-37	Staff Coll., Quetta.
---------	--------------------	-----	-----	---------	--------	----------------------

Subalterns

29-1-31	Gutch, Capt. J. R.	...	...	29-1-39	12-9-37
31-8-33	Trench, Lt. G. S. C.	...	...	31-8-36	20-2-36
29-8-35	McClure Williams, Lt. M.	...	...	29-8-38	29-11-33

Subadars.

12-11-18	Lachman Singh	...	...	Jemadar.	Subadar.
4-11-16	Talib Khan	...	...	7-7-32	17-12-36
				6-8-35	1-6-39

Jemadars.

13-7-18	Munsha Singh	...	...	7-2-32	
13-2-24	Feroz Khan	!	...	15-5-39	

2nd (Derajat) Mountain Battery, R. A., F. F.

"Charasiah" "Kabul, 1870" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80."

"Chitral" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier."

The Great War.—"Narungombe" "E. Africa, 1918-19."

Raised at Dera Ghazi Khan in 1849, by Lt. D. McNeill, as a field battery from a disbanded troop of horse arty. formerly in the service of the Lahore Darbar. Became No. 3 Horse Light Field Battery, Punjab Irregular Force, 1851, but was more generally known as No. 3 Punjab Light Field Battery; became No. 3 Horse Light Field Battery, Punjab Frontier Force, in 1865; No. 2 Mtn. Battery, F. F. F., 1876; No. 2 (Derajat) Mtn. Battery, F. F. F. in 1879; the Derajat Mtn. Battery, 1901; 22nd Derajat Mountain Battery (Frontier Force), 1903; 22nd Derajat Pack Battery (F. F.) 1920; 102nd (Derajat) Pack Battery (Frontier Force) 1921; present designation, 1927.

Commandant.

27-10-15	Paton, Maj. A., D.S.O., M.C. [I]	1-4-37	10-4-37
----------	----------------------------------	-----	-----	--------	---------

Second-in-Command.

30-3-23	Wagstaff, Capt. O. P.	1-8-33	1-8-33
---------	-----------------------	-----	-----	--------	--------

Subalterns.

30-8-34	Lock, Lt. R. J. P.	...	...	30-8-37	23-4-37
30-8-34	Hartley, Lt. P.	...	...	30-8-37	30-11-38

Subadars.

1-9-14	Mir Khadam	...	...	Jemadar.	Subadar.
20-12-20	Sadhu Singh	...	...	16-5-29	12-12-35
				15-8-32	1-8-33

Jemadars.

25-2-20	Pahlwan Khan	...	...	10-7-37	
20-10-25	Kapur Singh	...	...	1-7-39	

ROYAL ARTILLERY.

MOUNTAIN BATTERIES—*contd.*

1st Commn. or date of enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Date of rank.	Present appointment in Battery.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	---------------------	---------------------------------------	----------

3rd (Peshawar) Mountain Battery, R. A., F. F.

"Afghanistan, 1870-79" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"Batra" "Shalva" "Tigris, 1918" "Mesopotamia, 1914-16" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1917" "Baluchistan, 1918."

Formed at Peshawar in 1853, by Capt. T. Brougham, as the Peshawar Mtn. Train Battery, manned by the 2nd Co. 2nd Battn., Bengal Arty. (now represented by No. 9 Mtn. Battery, Royal Garra. Arty.). Reconstituted, 1854 as a Native Mtn. Battery. Became the Peshawar Mtn. Train Battery, Punjab Irregular Force, 1862; the Peshawar Mtn. Battery, Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; No. 3 (Peshawar) Mtn. Battery, P. F. F., 1876; the Peshawar Mtn. Battery, 1901; 23rd Peshawar Mountain Battery (Frontier Force), 1903; 23rd Peshawar Pack Battery (F. F.), 1920; 103rd (Peshawar) Pack Battery (Frontier Force), 1921; 3rd (Peshawar) Mountain Battery (Frontier Force) 1927; present designation, 1932.

Commandant.

19-2-16	King, Maj. H. J., M.C.	10-6-37	9-4-37
---------	------------------------	-----	-----	---------	--------

Second-in-Command.

30-8-28	Munn, Capt. A. G., M.C. (y)	1-8-38	16-2-39
---------	-----------------------------	-----	-----	--------	---------

Subalterns

29-8-35	Hull, Lt. G. T.	...	...	29-8-38	1-3-39
27-8-36	Birch, 2nd-Lt. F. H. C.	...	...	27-8-36	24-9-38

Subadars.

14-8-14	Nawab Khan	...	...	Jemadar.	Subedar.
7-8-22	Kesar Singh	...	...	16-4-31	1-10-37
		...	...	1-5-34	9-5-39

Jemadars.

2-8-20	Sucha Singh	...	...	...	1-8-38
8-1-18	Fazal Ilahi	...	...	...	9-5-39
11-9-32	Bhagat Singh	...	...	...	9-5-39

4th (Hazara) Mountain Battery, R. A., F. F.

"All Masjid" "Kabul, 1879" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Burma, 1885-87" "Chitral."

The Great War.—"E. Africa, 1917-18."

Formed at Haripur Hazara, in 1851, by Lt. G. G. Pearse, Madras Arty., from a small body of Hazara gunners raised by Maj. Abbott, for local defence, 1848-49, and originally styled the Hazara Mountain Train. Became the Hazara Mtn. Train Battery, Punjab Irregular Force, 1856; the Hazara Mtn. Battery, Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; No. 4 (Hazara) Mtn. Battery, P. F. F., 1876; the Hazara Mtn. Battery, 1901; 24th Hazara Mountain Battery (Frontier Force), 1903; the 24th Hazara Pack Battery (Frontier Force), 1920; 104th (Hazara) Pack Battery (Frontier Force) 1921; 4th (Hazara) Mountain Battery (Frontier Force) 1927; present designation, 1932.

Commandant.

31-3-17	Hughes, Maj. G. L., M.C.	1-1-37	14-4-39
---------	--------------------------	-----	-----	--------	---------

Second-in-Command.

26-8-24	Lyons, Capt. R. N.	1-1-37	20-3-39
---------	--------------------	-----	-----	--------	---------

Subalterns.

1-9-32	Searle, Lt. G. H.	...	...	1-9-35	3-9-37
30-1-36	Lamb, Lt. J. C. G. M.	...	...	30-1-39	1-8-37

Subadars.

28-6-17	Mumtaz Khan	...	...	Jemadar.	Subadar.
3-11-15	Ajmer Singh	...	...	1-5-34	26-3-38
		...	...	5-10-36	1-7-39

Jemadars.

18-8-19	Khan Gul	...	...	...	6-3-37
25-12-20	Nand Singh	...	...	...	1-7-39
16-8-23	Aurangzeb	...	...	...	1-7-39

ROYAL ARTILLERY.

284

MOUNTAIN BATTERIES—*contd.*

1st Commn. or date of enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Date of rank.	Present appointment in Battery.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	---------------------	---------------------------------------	----------

5th (Bombay) Mountain Battery, B. A.

"Mooltas" "Panjaub" "Abassinia" "Burma, 1835-37" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier."

The Great War.—"Shargat" "Mesopotamia, 1918" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915."

Raised in 1827 as the 8th Company of the Golandaz Battn., Bombay Foot Arty. Became the 1st Co., 4th Battn., Bombay Foot Arty., 1846; No. 1 Co., Bombay Golandaz Battn., 1862; No. 1 Co., Bombay Mtn. Arty., 1863; No. 1 Bombay Mtn. Battery, 1875; No. 5 (Bombay) Mtn. Battery, 1883; the Quetta Mtn. Battery, 1901; 15th Mountain Battery, 1903; 105th (Bombay) Pack Battery 1921; 5th (Bombay) Mountain Battery 1927; present designation, 1932.

Commandant.

Second-in-Command.

2-2-33	Haslam, Capt. J. P. MacD. (y) ...	24-5-33	1-10-33
--------	-----------------------------------	---------	---------

Subaltern.

2-2-33	Wilberforce, Lt. W. H. H. ...	2-2-36	1-4-39
28-1-37	Campbell, 2nd Lt. R. M. ...	28-1-37	1-2-38

Subadars.

Subadar.

12-9-24	Shib Sahai... ..	21-5-31	20-2-25
7-5-17	Feroz Khan	18-6-32	23-1-37

Jemadars.

30-3-25	Bhawani Singh	1-11-36	
2-1-26	Muhammad Beg	16-11-38	

6th (Jacob's) Mountain Battery, R. A.

"Afghanistan, 1878-80."

The Great War.—"Anzac" "Landing at Anzac" "Defence of Anzac" "Suva" "Sari Bair" "Gallipoli, 1915" "Suez Canal" "Egypt, 1915-16" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18" "Persia, 1918."

Raised in 1843, as the 10th Co., of the Golandaz Battn., Bombay Foot Arty. Became the 3rd Co., 4th Battalion, Bombay Foot Arty., 1846; No. 3 Co., Bombay Golandaz Battn., 1862; No. 2 Co., Bombay Mtn. Arty., 1863; No. 2 Bombay Mtn. Battery, 1876; No. 6 (Bombay) Mtn. Battery, 1889; the Jullundur Mtn. Battery, 1901; 25th Jacob's Mountain Battery, 1903; 25th Jacob's Pack Battery, 1920; 106th (Jacob's) Pack Battery 1921; 6th (Jacob's) Mountain Battery, 1927; present designation, 1932.

Commandant.

3-11-14	Colhoun, Maj. J. H. (g*†) ...	1-10-34	6-12-34
---------	-------------------------------	---------	---------

Second-in-Command.

6-6-18	Barford, Maj. B. C.	1-8-33	14-4-33
--------	----------------------------	--------	---------

Subalterns.

31-8-33	Mac Fetridge, Lt. C. H. T. ...	31-8-36	1-2-38
31-1-35	Webb, Lt. M. J.	31-1-33	14-1-39

Subadars.

Jemadar. Subadar.

15-11-17	Natha Khan	1-2-28	8-7-34
14-6-20	Amar Singh	1-3-33	10-6-39

Jemadars.

22-8-19	Assa Singh	15-11-37	
6-2-25	Muhammad Sidiq	1-6-39	

ROYAL ARTILLERY.

MOUNTAIN BATTERIES—*contd.*

1st Commr. or date of enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Date of rank.	Present appointment in Battery.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	---------------------	---------------------------------------	----------

7th (Bengal) Mountain Battery, R. A.

"Burma, 1885-87" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"Kilimanjaro" "Narungomba" "Nyangao" "E. Africa, 1914-18."

Raised at Rawal Pindi in 1886, by Capt. C. P. Triscott, as No. 1 Bengal Mtn. Battery. Became No. 7 (Bengal) Mtn. Battery in 1889; the Gujarat Mountain Battery in 1901; 27th Mountain Battery, 1903; 27th Pack Battery, 1920; 107th (Bengal) Pack Battery, 1921; 7th (Bengal) Mountain Battery, 1927; present designation, 1928.

Commandant.

7-1-15	Fisken, Maj. S. F., M.C.	5-2-35	13-9-35
--------	--------------------------	-----	-----	--------	---------

Second-in-Command.

29-1-31	White, Capt. P. J.	29-1-39	29-1-39
---------	--------------------	-----	-----	---------	---------

Subalterns.

29-8-35	Scott, Lt. J. W. P.	...	...	29-8-38	
26-8-37	Standish, 2nd-Lt. P. R. C.	...	...	26-8-37	

Subadars.

Jemadar. Subadar.

2-10-18	Mian Khan	...	...	1-8-32	1-11-37
12-8-17	Banta Singh	...	...	10-9-37	1-7-39

Jemadars.

16-2-23	Allah Ditta	...	...	6-2-38	
16-11-25	Gurdial Singh	...	...	15-6-39	

8th (Lahore) Mountain Battery, R. A.

"Burma 1885-87" "Malakand" "Punjab Frontier" "Somaliland, 1901-04" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"Kilimanjaro" "E. Africa, 1914-17."

Raised at Meean Meer in 1886, by Capt. E. A. Smith, as No. 2 Bengal Mtn. Battery. Became No. 8 (Bengal) Mtn. Battery in 1889; the Lahore Mountain Battery in 1901; 28th Mountain Battery, 1903; 28th Pack Battery, 1920; 108th (Lahore) Pack Battery, 1921; present designation, 1927.

Commandant.

22-4-15	Stirling, Maj. W. G. P.	15-11-35	27-1-37
---------	-------------------------	-----	-----	----------	---------

Second-in-Command.

18-2-29	Dawson, Capt. P. E. R.	1-8-38	6-11-36
---------	------------------------	-----	-----	--------	---------

Subalterns.

31-1-33	Walshe, Lt. F. G. W.	...	...	31-1-36	3-4-37
30-1-36	Langford, Lt. P. E.	...	...	30-1-39	14-1-39

Subadars.

Jemadar. Subadar.

2-3-12	Gurdit Singh	...	...	1-8-30	13-5-34
9-2-16	Ghulam Ali Shah	...	...	27-10-35	9-5-39

Jemadars.

26-1-20	Nur Hussain	...	...	15-11-37	
15-9-24	Fazal Dad	...	...	26-8-38	
21-10-25	Kehar Singh	...	...	9-5-39	

ROYAL ARTILLERY.

286

MOUNTAIN BATTERIES—*contd.*

1st Commn. or date of enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Date of rank.	Present appointment in Battery.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	---------------------	---------------------------------------	----------

9th (Murree) Mountain Battery, R. A.

The Great War.—"Megiddo" "Nabins" "Palestine, 1918" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1914-15, '17."

Raised at Abbottabad in 1898-99, by Capt. L. W. P. East, as No. 9 (Native) Mtn. Battery. Became the Murree Mountain Battery in 1921; 29th Mountain Battery, 1903; 29th Pack Battery, 1920; 100th (Murree) Pack Battery, 1921; 9th (Murree) Mountain Battery, 1927; present designation, 1933.

Commandant.

Second-in-Command.

31-8-22	Burton, Capt. C. E. C.	31-8-35	7-12-38
---------	------------------------	-----	-----	---------	---------

Subalterns.

28-1-37	Smithson, 2nd Lt. N. B. M.	28-1-37	15-10-37
---------	----------------------------	-----	-----	---------	----------

Subadars.

Jemadar. Subadar.

18-1-12	Dalip Singh	...	...	1-4-30	1-8-33
4-1-13	Shadam Khan	...	...	15-4-34	

Jemadars.

9-12-17	Sangar Khan	...	...	15-4-34	
3-8-20	Kartar Singh	...	...	10-6-39	

10th (Abbottabad) Mountain Battery, R. A.

The Great War.—"Basra" "Shaliba" "Mesopotamia, 1914-16" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1917."

Raised at Abbottabad in 1900-01, by Capt. E. E. Edlmann, D.S.O., as No. 10 (Native) Mtn. Battery. Became the Abbottabad Mountain Battery in 1901; 30th Mountain Battery, 1903; 30th Pack Battery, 1920; 110th (Abbottabad) Pack Battery, 1921; 10th (Abbottabad) Mountain Battery, 1927; present designation, 1933.

Commandant.

10-6-14	Elliot, Maj. F. E.	1-4-33	5-1-35
---------	--------------------	-----	-----	--------	--------

Second-in-Command.

3-9-25	Cowie, Capt. D. G. C.	4-4-37	15-10-36
--------	-----------------------	-----	-----	--------	----------

Subalterns.

30-8-34	Holme, Lt. J. R.	...	...	30-8-37	5-4-38
27-8-36	Bartley-Denniss, 2nd Lt. G. A. B.	...	...	27-8-36	1-9-38

Subadars.

Jemadar. Subadar.

8-12-19	Sher Mohammed	...	...	27-7-36	1-3-39
1-2-15	Khushal Singh	...	...	17-5-34	15-6-39

Jemadars.

4-7-19	Kunda Singh	...	...	17-12-36	
11-8-19	Fazallilahi	...	...	17-5-39	

ROYAL ARTILLERY.

MOUNTAIN BATTERIES—*contd.*

1st Commn. or date of enrolment	Names and Rank.	Date or rank.	Present appointment in Battery.	Remarks.
---------------------------------------	-----------------	---------------------	---------------------------------------	----------

11th (Dehra Dun) Mountain Battery, R. A.

The Great War.—"Mesopotamia, 1918", "Persia, 1918."

Raised at Dehra Dun in 1907, by Maj. J. L. Parker, R.A., with designation 51st Mountain Battery, 1st Pack Battery, 1926; 11th (Dehra Dun) Pack Battery, 1921; 11th (Dehra Dun) Mountain Battery 1927; present designation, 1932.

Commandant.

28-2-17 Fawns, Maj. G. C., M.C. [L] ... 1-8-38 31-1-39

Second-in-Command.

30-8-28 Key, Capt. E. F. H. ... 1-8-38 1-12-38

Subalterns.

30-1-36 Burne, Lt. C. J. S. ... 30-1-39 5-2-39

Subadars.

Jemadar. Subadar.

20-9-18 Jhanda Singh ... 1-4-30 24-12-32
27-7-15 Jiwan Khan ... 1-3-30 20-4-37
Raj Wali ... 1-9-32 15-11-37

Jemadars.

23-11-20 Mian Khan ... 20-4-37
30-8-24 Pritam Singh ... 2-9-38

12th (Poonch) Mountain Battery, R. A.

The Great War.—"Megiddo" "Neblus" "Palestine, 1918."

Raised at Dehra Dun in 1907 by Maj. O. C. Williamson, R.A., with designation 32nd Mountain Battery, Pack Battery, 1920; 112th (Poonch) Pack Battery, 1921; present designation, 1927.

Commandant.

41-8-14 de Burgh, Maj. H. G., O.B.E., M.C. ... 1-6-33 10-4-39 *Lv., ex. I., 3 m. 4 d. to 4 Jan. 40.*

Second-in-Command.

31-8-22 Knight, Capt. F. B. B. ... 31-8-35 19-2-38

Subalterns.

26-8-30 Holder, Capt. C. F. C. ... 28-8-38 27-6-38

Subadars

Jemadar. Subadar.

14-11-14 Burhan Ali ... 1-10-33 15-11-37

Jemadar.

7-8-25 Bakhtawar Singh ... 13-5-34
8-7-20 Saidullah Khan ... 15-11-37
19-11-17 Chela Singh ... 9-5-39

ROYAL ARTILLERY.

288

MOUNTAIN BATTERIES—*contd.*

1st Commn. or date of enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Date of rank.	Present appointment in Battery.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	---------------------	---------------------------------------	----------

13th (Dardoni) Mountain Battery, R. A.

Raised at Abbottabad in March 1917 from men of Indian Mountain Artillery Depot by Maj. J. A. E. R. Somerville, R.A., with the designation 33rd (Reserve) Mountain Battery; designation changed to 33rd Mountain Battery in 1920; 113th (Dardoni) Pack Battery 1920; 13th (Dardoni) Mountain Battery 1927; present designation, 1932.

Commandant.

27-10-15	Awdry, Maj. R. J.	1-5-37	18-4-38
----------	-------------------	-----	-----	--------	---------

Second-in-Command.

30-1-30	Lloyd Price, Capt. R. J.	1-8-38	1-1-39
---------	--------------------------	-----	-----	--------	--------

Subalterns.

1-9-32	Pallot, Lt. J. H.	1-9-35	11-10-38	<i>Le., ex I.</i>
--------	-------------------	-----	-----	--------	----------	-------------------

Subadars.

Jemadar. Subadar.

24-7-11	Alam Khan, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.O.M., I.D.S.M.	...	...	1-9-26	1-9-29
1-8-14	Gopi Chand	...	...	20-7-33	5-1-39

Jemadar.

2-11-15	Sajawal Khan	12-6-37	
---------	--------------	-----	-----	---------	--

14th (Rajputana) Mountain Battery, R. A.

The Great War.—"Sharqat" "Mesopotamia, 1918."

Raised at Abbottabad on 8th July 1917 by Maj. E. R. C. Wilson, M.C., R.A., with the designation 34th (Reserve) Mountain Battery; designation changed to 34th Mountain Battery, 1920; changed to 34th Pack Battery, 1920; 114th (Rajputana) Pack Battery, 1921; present designation, 1927.

Commandant.

27-10-15	Howard, Maj. R. B. (g†)	17-1-37	25-11-38
----------	-------------------------	-----	-----	---------	----------

Second-in-Command.

30-8-28	Archdale, Capt. G. A. F.	1-3-38	1-10-38
---------	--------------------------	-----	-----	--------	---------

Subalterns.

30-1-36	Smith, Lt. J. V. P.	...	...	30-1-39	17-10-36
27-8-36	Spens, 2nd-Lt. W. G. M.	...	...	27-8-36	1-10-38

Subadar.

Jemadar. Subadar.

24-9-15	Said Akbar	...	...	1-5-32	2-10-37
27-1-25	Bharpur Singh	...	...	24-10-33	15-6-39

Jemadars.

7-2-25	Mehar Singh	...	...	30-6-34	
10-8-17	Hidait Shah	...	...	7-7-34	

ROYAL ARTILLERY.

MOUNTAIN BATTERIES—*contd.*

1st Commn. or date of commission.	Names and Rank.	Date of rank.	Present appointment in Battery.	Remarks.
---	-----------------	---------------------	---------------------------------------	----------

15th (Jhelum) Mountain Battery, R. A.

"Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"Persia, 1918."

Raised at Abbottabad in July 1917 by Maj. R. M. L. Dutton, M.C., R.A., with designation, 35th (Reserve) Mountain Battery; designation changed to 35th Mountain Battery, 1920; 35th Pack Battery, 1920; 115th (Jhelum) Pack Battery, 1921; 15th (Jhelum) Mountain Battery 1927; present designations, 1932.

Commandant.

6-7-16	Tidcombe, Maj. A. L., M.C. (g†)	...	1-8-38	10-10-38
--------	---------------------------------	-----	--------	----------

Second-in-Command.

30-1-30	Brook, Capt. G. S.	...	1-8-38	1-12-38
---------	--------------------	-----	--------	---------

Subalterns.

1-2-34	Gillett, Lt. P. B.	...	1-2-37	5-12-37
--------	--------------------	-----	--------	---------

Subadars.

Jemadar. Subadar.

29-11-14	Anant Ram	...	16-10-27	21-2-30
17-1-17	Habibullah Khan	...	13-9-28	5-10-33

Jemadars.

16-5-23	Abdul Aziz	...	1-6-35	
21-6-20	Umed Ram	...	1-8-36	

16th (Zhob) Mountain Battery, R. A.

The Great War.—"Persia, 1918."

Raised at Bunder Abbas in South Persia in May 1918 by Capt. C. R. Willis, M.C., R.A., from sections of 23rd Mountain Battery and 33rd (Reserve) Mountain Battery, as Indian Mountain Artillery, Shiraz, afterwards designated 36th (Reserve) Mountain Battery, became 36th Mountain Battery in 1920; 36th Pack Battery in 1920; 116th (Zhob) Pack Battery 1921; 16th (Zhob) Mountain Battery 1927; present designation in 1932.

Commandant.

27-10-15	Tribe, Maj. R. L.	...	25-11-36	14-3-37
----------	-------------------	-----	----------	---------

Second-in-Command.

Subalterns.

28-1-32	Barnes, Lt. C. H. A.	...	28-1-35	1-11-38
29-8-35	Stamp, Lt. P. E.	...	29-8-38	6-2-39

Subadars.

Jemadar. Subadar.

6-3-12	Maghar Singh	...	1-4-32	15-11-37
27-3-17	Feroze Khan	...	18-4-35	1-4-39

Jemadars.

18-9-24	Jhanda Singh	...	16-7-38	
2-7-26	Ghulam Muhammad	...	1-4-39	

MOUNTAIN BATTERIES—contd.

1st Commn. or date of enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Date of rank.	Present appointment in Battery.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	---------------------	---------------------------------------	----------

17th (Nowshera) Mountain Battery, R. A.

Raised at Kohat in April 1919 by Lieut. R. M. E. Brady, R.A., with the designation 42nd (Reserve) Mountain Battery; designation changed to 42nd Mountain Battery, 1920; 42nd Pack Battery, 1920; 121st (Ambala) Pack Battery, 1922; amalgamated with 121st (Nowshera) Pack Battery and designation changed to 117th (Nowshera) Pack Battery, 1925; present designation, 1927.

Commandant.

18-12-17	Taylor, Maj. E. M. S., M.C. (g*)	...	15-7-38	21-1-38
----------	----------------------------------	-----	---------	---------

Second-in-Command.

Subalterns.

29-1-31	Corner, Capt. D. R.	...	...	29-1-39	15-1-38
30-8-34	Bently, Lt. P. R.	...	...	30-8-37	12-11-36

Subadars.

Jemadar. Subadar.

31-3-20	Muhammad Shafi Khan	...	...	12-5-28	27-10-35
28-6-12	Ghulam Mohiuddin, I.D.S.M.	...	...	1-5-31	6-2-38
5-4-20	Sawaran Singh	..	..	24-7-31	1-4-38

Jemadars.

2-10-22	Khuda Dad Khan	9-5-39	
---------	----------------	----	-----	--------	--

18th (Sohan) Mountain Battery, R. A.

Raised at Sohan on 1st June 1918 by Maj. J. Hayes-Sadler, R.A., with the designation, 38th (Reserve) Mountain Battery, designation changed to 38th Mountain Battery, 1920; 38th Pack Battery, 1920; 118th (Sohan) Pack Battery, 1921; 18th (Sohan) Mountain Battery, 1927; present designation, 1934.

Commandant.

1-9-27	Cunningham, Capt. G. P.	7-3-38	
--------	-------------------------	----	----	--------	--

Second-in-Command.

Subalterns.

8-6-35	Packard, Lt. L. H.	...	...	8-6-38	
27-8-36	Crawford, 2nd-Lt. M. T.	...	...	27-8-36	

Subadars.

Jemadar. Subadar.

4-8-13	Sultan Mahmud	...	...	1-8-30	12-6-37
19-7-22	Wasawa Singh	...	...	24-12-32	15-11-37

Jemadars.

8-3-20	Wali Dad	...	...	1-10-37	
5-10-23	Prem Singh	...	...	15-11-37	

ROYAL ARTILLERY.

MOUNTAIN BATTERIES—*contd.*

1st Commn. or date of enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Date of rank.	Present appointment in Battery.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	---------------------	---------------------------------------	----------

19th (Maymyo) Mountain Battery, R. A.*The Great War.*—"Megiddo" "Nabius" "Palestine, 1918."

Raised at Maymyo, Burma, on 3rd May 1918, by Maj. W. D. Lindsay, R.A., with the designation 39th (Reserve) Mountain Battery; designation changed to 39th Mountain Battery, 1920; 35th Pack Battery, 1924; 11th (Maymyo) Pack Battery, 1921; 19th (Maymyo) Mountain Battery, 1927; present designation, 1952.

Commandant.

27-10-15	Watson, Maj. G. C. K.	16-1-37	16-4-37
----------	-----------------------	-----	-----	---------	---------

Second-in-Command.

1-9-27	Kemmis Betty, Capt. M. F.	1-4-38	27-2-36
--------	---------------------------	-----	-----	--------	---------

Subalterns.

30-1-36	Maxwell, Lt. L.	...	...	...	30-1-39	20-3-39
30-1-36	Ballward, Lt. P.	...	...	...	30-1-39	20-10-36

Lv. ex I., m. c., 12 m. to 27 Feb. 40.

Subadars.

Jemadar. Subadar.

29-1-18	Muhammad Sharif	...	...	...	28-8-27	1-11-32
12-4-16	Unrao Singh	...	...	...	3-11-25	15-8-38

Jemadars.

16-2-16	Sohan Singh	...	...	...	...	27-4-36
3-5-20	Najib Ali	...	...	...	...	1-12-38

20th Mountain Battery, R. A.*Formed 15th November 1937 in place of 2nd Light Battery.***Commandant.**

26-5-16	Picton, Maj. F. C.	1-8-38	4-11-38
---------	--------------------	-----	-----	-----	--------	---------

Second-in-Command.

28-3-30	Ashby, Capt. R. T.	28-8-38	1-4-39
---------	--------------------	-----	-----	-----	---------	--------

Subalterns.

2-2-33	Jones-Davies, Lt. H. M. O.	...	...	...	2-2-36	1-11-38
27-8-36	Stocker, 2nd-Lt. E. L.	...	...	...	27-8-36	1-3-39

Subadar.

Jemadar. Subadar.

6-1-16	Bhagat Singh	4-9-30	1-2-39
--------	--------------	-----	-----	-----	--------	--------

Jemadars.

22-10-17	Hardit Singh	...	...	...	...	5-9-30
10-2-17	Ali Shan	...	...	...	...	7-7-36
20-5-26	Ganda Singh	...	...	...	...	1-11-37
30-9-24	Murad Ali	...	...	...	...	15-11-37

P. G., Fort Lockhart.

ROYAL ARTILLERY.

291A

MOUNTAIN BATTERIES—*contd.*

1st Commn. or date of enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Date of rank.	Present appointment in Battery.	Remarks.
----------------------------------	-----------------	---------------	---------------------------------	----------

21st Mountain Battery, R. A.

Formed 15th November 1937 in place of 3rd Light Battery.

Commandant.

26-5-16	Rogers, Maj. F. H. C., M.C. (g†)	...	1-2-38	
---------	----------------------------------	-----	--------	--

Second-in-Command.

31-1-23	Capper, Capt. C. F. [U]	...	31-1-30	
---------	-------------------------	-----	---------	--

Subalterns.

31-1-35	Wilkinson, Lt. A. H.	...	31-1-38	
31-1-35	Jackson, Lt. F. J. P.	...	31-1-38	

Subadars.

				Jemadar.	Subadar.
23-7-12	Phuman Singh	...	...	1-9-24	1-3-30
11-8-23	Ahmed Khan	...	...	24-12-29	27-9-36
15-12-17	Assa Singh, I.D.S.M.	...	...	1-4-34	1-7-39

Jemadars.

10-9-19	Sucha Singh	...	...	1-4-38	
10-12-19	Ali Akbar	...	...	1-3-39	

22nd Mountain Battery, R. A.

Formed 15th March 1937 in place of 4th Light Battery.

Commandant.

16-9-14	d'Arcy, Maj. J. C., M.C.	...	1-2-34	
---------	--------------------------	-----	--------	--

Second-in-Command.

31-1-29	Keenlyside, Capt. R. H. (y)	...	1-3-33	
---------	-----------------------------	-----	--------	--

Subalterns.

27-8-36	Hartigan, 2nd Lt. D. J.	...	27-8-36	
27-1-38	Wilson, 2nd Lt. A. B.	...	27-1-38	

Subadars.

				Jemadar.	Subadar.
7-6-16	Sultan Khan	...	...	19-4-23	1-10-33
18-8-19	Lakhmir Singh	...	...	1-4-36	15-6-39

Jemadars.

21-9-20	Bahadur Khan	...	...	1-6-37	
16-8-20	Sant Singh	...	...	15-6-39	

ROYAL ARTILLERY.

MOUNTAIN BATTERIES—*contd.*

1st Comman. or date of enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Date of rank.	Present appointment in Battery.	Remarks.
---	-----------------	---------------------	---------------------------------------	----------

23rd Mountain Battery, R. A.

Formed 15th March 1937 in place of 5th Light Battery.

Commandant.

6-6-17 Witherow, Maj. T. M. (g*f) 1-8-38

Second-in-Command.

31-1-29 Lascelles, Capt. R. G. (y)... 1-8-38

Subalterns.

31-8-33 Rouse, Lt. G. V. 31-8-36

29-8-36 Leach, Lt. L. R. H. G. 31-1-38

Subadars.

Jemadar. Subadar.

1-5-21 Bostan Khan 14-3-33 1-5-38

20-2-21 Pyare Lal 25-11-36 9-8-39

Jemadars.

14-3-16 Rangī Khan 27-6-34

24th Mountain Battery, R. A.

Formed 15th November 1938 in place of 7th Light Battery.

Commandant.

26-8-16 Constable, Maj. W. G. 1-8-38

Second-in-Command.

23-1-19 Battye, Maj. J. C. A. 1-8-38

Subalterns.

29-8-36 Jones, 2nd Lt. D. T. E. 29-8-36

Subadars.

Jemadar. Subadar.

24-4-12 Fazal Khan 16-12-26 16-5-29

19-1-21 Kundan Lal 21-8-22 1-3-33

Jemadars.

14-11-22 Thakar Singh 26-2-35

3-3-23 Muhammad Yusuf 15-11-38

ROYAL ARTILLERY.

2910

MOUNTAIN BATTERIES—*concl.*

1st Comma. or date of enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Date of rank.	Present appointment in Battery.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	---------------------	---------------------------------------	----------

25th Mountain Battery, R. A.

Formed, 1st April 1937 in place of 9th Light Battery.

Commandant.

26-8-16 Allardyce, Maj. J. C. ... 1-8-38

Second-in-Command.

21-3-23 Sorsble, Capt. E. W. ... 19-5-38 *Le. ex I., 4 m. 13d. to 20 Nov. 39*

Subalterns.

31-1-35 Gardner-Brown, Lt. G. ... 31-1-38 *Le. ex I., 3 m. to 13 Oct. 39.*

Subadars.

Jemadar. Subadar.

19-6-13 Narayan Singh ... 15-7-27 1-4-30

23-9-14 Fazel Ahmed ... 11-6-29 9-3-37

Jemadars.

21-2-18 Sher Zaman ... 5-10-33

9-8-22 Mohan Singh ... 15-3-37

Chitral Mountain Section, R. A.

Commandant.

27-8-31 Milne, Lt. W. B. P. ... 27-8-34 5-3-38

Subaltern.

31-8-33 Harrison, Lt. T. H. ... 31-8-36 23-8-33

Subadar.

Jemadar. Subadar.

14-1-13 Payanda Khan, M.B.E., I.D.S.M. ... 1-1-29 1-9-33

Jemadar.

6-2-14 Muhammad Shafi ... 27-9-36

Uniform—Blue
Facings—Scarlet

The Bengal Artillery, Auxiliary Force, India.

Constituted, 18th Dec. 1925.

Formed from amalgamation of I (Calcutta) Field Bde. & IV (Cossipore) Field Bde.

I (Calcutta) Field Brigade.

Formed as Calcutta Naval Artillery Volunteers on 21st September 1883, became the (Calcutta Port Defence) Group, Garrison Artillery on 1st April 1917. Reconstituted 1st October 1920 as I (Calcutta Port Defence) Field Brigade.

V (Cossipore) Field Brigade.

Formed as Cossipore Artillery Volunteers on 1st February 1884. Re-organised as Cossipore Artillery Volunteers 7th September 1888. Became I (Cossipore) Brigade Mobile Artillery, 1st April 1917. Reconstituted 1st October 1920 as IV (Cossipore) Field Bde.

THE ROYAL ARMS AND SUPPORTERS WITH A GUN.

"Ubique" (above). "Quo fas et Gloria ducunt" (below the Gun).

Composition:—H. Q., 2 Batteries and 2 Companies.

HONORARY COLONEL:—Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) R. R. Will, C.I.E., D.S.O., V.D. (late A. F. I.) 20-12-32.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel (1).			
12-8-15	Lamb, Thomas, V.D. (Hony. Col.)	12-3-32	Hony. A. D. C. to Viceroy.— <i>Lt. ex I., to 30 Nov. 39.</i>
Majors (5).			
15-11-15	✕ Scroggie, Thomas Willock, M.C., E.D.	20-12-25	
22-3-23	✕ Nimmo, Thomas Bryce, E.D.	26-8-32	
7-3-25	Corsar, Charles Lyon	26-8-32	
10-3-27	✕ Mitchell, Thomas Watson	1-4-36	
3-4-27	✕ Morrow, Charles, D.	19-1-38	
Captains (2).			
1-3-28	Stevenson, Sidney	26-8-32	
—4-18	✕ Lloyd, Arthur Ceredig	1-4-36	
Subalterns (14).			
Lieutenants			
22-9-14	✕ Bryars, Gavin Paterson (local Capt.)	29-7-32	
14-12-29	Buist, Ian Donald Crichton	14-12-32	
6-11-30	MacLennan, George Hope	6-11-33	
6-11-30	MacLure, James Wyper	6-11-33	
26-12-17	✕ Pattullo, George Leonard Shield	15-3-34	
19-3-31	Urquhart, William Herbert Walton	19-3-34	
21-3-31	Wynd, Robert	21-3-34	
5-8-31	Mackinlay, George Mason	5-8-34	
28-5-32	Leslie, William	28-5-35	
7-12-34	Tosh, Kenneth Elmslie	7-12-37	
Second-Lieutenants.			
19-2-37	Adamson, Alfred George	19-2-37	
14-1-38	Duncan, John Atholl	14-1-38	
27-10-38	Craig, Ian Archibald Forbes	27-10-38	
30-5-39	Grant, Matthew Swan	30-5-39	
Supernumerary.			
29-11-14	✕ Gallie, Lt.-Col. James, E. D.	13-3-32	
12-7-15	✕ Matthews, Maj. Henry Idris, M.C.	22-2-29	
12-8-21	✕ Manners, Maj. Robert Llewellyn	11-10-30	
21-10-27	✕ Smith, Capt. Harry Graham	1-4-32	
9-12-29	✕ Jones, Lt. Humphrey Campbell	9-12-32	
Staff.			
31-1-29	Clifford, Capt. H. F., R.A.	1-8-38	Adj., 30-6-37.
9-1-33	Copeland, Lt. F. J., A. F. (Med. Corps)	9-1-33	Med. Off.
1-11-33	✕ Graeme-Cook, The Revd. H.	1-11-33	Hony. Chaplain.

Uniform—Khaki

No. 3 (Madras) Field Battery, R. A. "The Duke's Own"

Raised on the 1st January 1879 from the Madras Volunteer Guards and designated Madras Artillery Volunteers. Became 2nd (Madras) Group Garrison Artillery on 1st April 1917. Constituted II (Madras) Field Brigade "The Duke's Own" 1st October 1920. Reconstituted No. 3 (Madras) Field Battery, "The Duke's Own", 1933. Present Designation 13th May 1933.

Composition :—Two Sections.

(Administered as part of the Madras Contingent.)

HONORARY COLONEL :—His Excellency Lord Erskine, G.C.I.E. (Governor of Madras). 26-11-34.

			Major (1).
8-6-26	Waterfield, John Edwin ...	...	... 19-5-34
			Captain (1).
2-11-27	Thomas Frank Macdonald ...	...	... 19-5-34
			Subalterns (2).
			Lieutenant.
			Second Lieutenants.
12-8-37	Beardsell, Joseph Bentley ...	...	... 12-8-37
10-9-38	Rogers, Thomas ...	...	... 19-9-38
			Supernumerary
2-8-31	Robson, Lt. Ian Clark ...	...	... 2-8-34
27-4-32	Shannon, Lt. Ian Alexander Templeton ...	...	... 27-4-35
3-12-35	Yates, Lt. John Penderel ...	...	... 3-12-38

No. 10 (Bombay) Battery, R. A.

Formed as Bombay Volunteer Artillery on 6th June 1887; became 3th (Bombay) Group Garrison Artillery on 1st April 1917, No. V (Bombay) Field Brigade on 1st October 1920. Reconstituted 1933. Present designation 13th April 1933.

Composition :—One Battery.

(Administered as part of the Bombay Contingent.)

HONORARY COLONEL :—His Excellency Sir Roger Lumley, G.C.I.E., T.D. 19-9-37.
(Governor of Bombay)

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
		Major (1).	
		Captains (2).	
1-4-26	✕ Dickinson, Cecil Scott ...	... 1-4-29	Lv., ex. I., to 4 Nov. 30.
22-2-32	Lilly, Percival Arthur ...	... 1-4-37	
		Subalterns (3).	
		Lieutenant,	
31-10-17	✕ Malby, Jack ...	... 10-4-35	R.A.
2-10-34	Shairp, John Norman ...	... 2-10-37	Rawalpindi.
		Second Lieutenant.	
7-1-39	Leveritt, Thomas William ...	... 7-1-39	

No. 13 (Lucknow) Field Battery, R. A.

Formed as the Oudh Volunteer Rifle Corps on 10th August 1865. Reorganised as the Lucknow Volunteer Rifle Corps on 10th January 1872. Became the Oudh Volunteer Rifle Corps on 6th June 1884, and again the Lucknow Volunteer Rifles 21th July 1903. Reconstituted as the 6th (Lucknow) Group Garrison Artillery, on 1st April 1917; became No. VI (Lucknow) Field Brigade, R. A., on 1st October 1920.

The Royal Coat of Arms and Supporters with a Gun. Inscribed above "Ubique" below "Quo fas et Gloria ducunt."

Composition :—One Section.

(Included for administrative purposes in the Lucknow Contingent.)

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Sir Harry (Graham) Haig, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., 1-12-35.
I.C.S. (Governor of the United Provinces)

			Subaltern (1).
			Lieutenant
12-2-35	Doutré, Meredith ...	...	... 13-2-38
			Supernumerary.
19-12-28	Ahern, Maj. Patrick Joseph ...	...	... 12-9-31
13-12-25	Marchand, Capt. Rene ...	...	... 1-4-32

295—296 ROYAL ARTILLERY (AUXILIARY FORCE, INDIA).

Uniform—Khaki.
Facings—Blue, Red.

No. 15 (Kirkee) Field Battery, R. A.

Constituted as F (Kirkee) Battery Mobile Artillery on 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

(Administered as part of the Poona Contingent.)

Composition :—One Section.

HONORARY COLONEL :—His Excellency Sir Roger Lumley, G.C.I.B., D.L.
(Governor of Bombay)

19-9-37.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
		Subaltern (1).	
		Lieutenant.	
26-10-34	Clayton, Dudley, G.I.MECH.E.	... 26-10-37	

No. 17 (Agra) Field Battery, R. A.

Formed as Agra Volunteer Rifle Corps on 9th August 1873. Became the 19th Agra Company on 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

(Administered as part of the Agra Contingent.)

Composition :—One Section.

Subaltern (1).

Lieutenant.

15-7-36 Hills, Maurice Clifford ... 15-7-39

No. 18 (Bareilly) Field Battery, R. A

(Included for administrative purposes in the Bareilly Corps.)

Composition :—One Section.

Subaltern (1).

Lieutenant.

1-4-31 Morgan, Robert Harry Tagney ... 1-4-34

Supernumerary.

13-7-16 Crawshaw, Cap Percy William, V.D. ... 23-11-23

1-10-31 Fordham, Lt. Percival Sydney ... 1-10-34

No. 20 (Cawnpore) Field Battery, R. A.

Composition :—One Section.

(Included for administrative purposes in the Cawnpore Contingent.)

Subaltern (1).

Lieutenant.

13-7-15 X Meadmore, Claude Clement Charles ... 1-4-36

Supernumerary.

28-5-27 Finch, Lt. Herbert ... 25-8-30

ROYAL ENGINEERS.

297

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

CORPS OF ROYAL ENGINEERS.

THE ROYAL ARMS AND SUPPORTERS.—“Ubique” and “Quo Fas Et Gloria Ducunt”.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

CHIEF ROYAL ENGINEER:—Blood, Genl. Sir Bindon, G.C.B., G.C.V.O. (Ret.) . 16-10-36.

OFFICERS ON THE INDIAN ESTABLISHMENT.

Audited for assessment of pension in respect of Majors and above. For explanatory note see page 36.

NOTE.—(i) The symbol § prefixed to an officer's name indicates that the entries are subject to final audit. All officers have elected the new pension rules in para. 2, Pension Regulations, as amended by A. I. I. Nos. R-112 and 274 of 1928.

(ii) The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the column for First Commn.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	First Commn.	Date of commencement of service on Ind. Establt.	

Removed from the Corps and still on the Active List.

General Officers.

Neworthy, F. P., C.B., D.S.O., M.C., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.†</i> (h. p. List 8 Apl. 35 to 12 Apl. 35 and 12 Jan. to 13 May 38.)	21-9-87	<i>m. g.</i> 12-10-37	{ Dy. C. G. S. A. Hdqrs. 1st tour 11 Feb. 10 to 21 Sep. 22. Rank element c. full. Ind. element 18 y. 111 d. Serv. element 30 y. 252 d.
	18-12-07	23-4-38	
§Bird, C. A., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	5-2-85		Engr.-in-Chief, A. Hdqrs.
	21-12-04		

Colonels.

Kidner, W. E., C.I.E., M.C. (temp. Brigadier) (h. p. List 1 Jan. 33 to 31 Jan. 33.)	16-11-84	{ 1-1-32	{ C. E. E. Comd. 1st tour 14 Apl. 05 to 2 Dec. 22. Ind. element, 32 y. 220 d.
	24-12-02	{ 1-1-33† 4-1-29	
Witts, F. V. B., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i> (temp. Brigadier).	30-1-89	{ 1-7-32	{ Comdr., 8th (Bareilly) Inf. Bde. 1st tour 29 Feb. 12 to 28 Feb. 23. Ind. element 17 y. 79 d. Serv. element 31 y. 162 d.
	23-7-07	{ 1-12-34† 14-10-37	
Lewis, C. G., O.B.E. (201) (temp. Brigadier) (h. p. List (employed) 31 Dec. 33.)	25-11-85	{ 31-12-32	{ Survey Dept. Ind. element 34 y. 11d.
	21-12-04	{ 19-6-34† 17-2-07	
Stagg, M., O.B.E. (80, 201)	4-11-85	{ 23-2-33	{ Mint Master, Calcutta. Ind. element 31 y. 306 d.
	27-7-05	{ 23-2-34† 29-2-12	
Woodhouse, H. L., M.C. (80, 201)	30-1-87	{ 24-9-33	{ Ry. Dept. Serv. element 32 y. 160 d.
	25-7-06	{ 3-6-35† 29-9-09	
Marsden, R. M. W., M.C.	22-5-86	{ 24-9-33	{ Dy. E. in C. A. Hdqrs. Rank element, 2 y. 297 d. Ind. element 6 y. 286 d. Serv. element 30 y. 357 d.
	25-7-06	{ 24-9-34† 21-3-37	
Jackson, C. V. S., C.B.E. (80, 199) (temp. Brigadier) (h. p. List 24 Sep. 34 to 19 May 36.)	4-1-87	{ 24-9-33	{ C. E., S. Comd. 1st tour 4 Oct. 21 to 18 Apl. 27. 2nd tour 10 Jan. 31 to 23 Sep. 34. Ind. element 16 y. 315 d. Rank element, 2 y. 226 d. Serv. element 30 y. 286 d.
	25-7-06	{ 24-9-34† 20-5-36	

† Date from which service in the rank counts for pension.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 38.

ROYAL ENGINEERS.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of commence- ment of service on Ind. Establt.	Remarks.
<i>Removed from the Corps and still on the Active List—contd.</i>				
Colonels.—contds.				
Johnston, D. S., C.I.E. (199) ...	7-8-86 6-8-06	{ 27-9-33 27-9-34† 4-9-08	{ P. W. D. Serv. element 32 y. 148 d.	
Wakely, A. V., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.† (h. p. List 31 c. 34 to 15 Dec. 36.)	28-11-86 20-12-06	{ 31-12-33 31-12-34† 8-1-38	{ Brigadier G. S., E. Comd. Rank element, 2 y. 16 d. 1st tour 28 Feb. 36 to 30 Dec. 34. Ind. element 14y. 299 d. Serv. element 30 y. 26 d.	
King, C. J. S., C.B.E. ...	13-10-90 23-7-10	{ 1-7-34 1-2-37† 4-2-33	{ 1st tour 16 Aug. 12 to 3 Nov. 23. Ind. element 22 y. 46 d. Rank element 1 y. 334 d. Serv. element 28 y. 162 d.	
Chater, A. F., p.s.c.† ... (h. p. List 8 Apl. 36 to 4 Apl. 37).	6-11-87 23-7-07	{ 8-4-35 8-4-36† 5-4-37	{ A. Q. M. G., N. Comd. 1st tour 16 Sep. 09 to 10 Sep. 28. 2nd tour 20 Jan. 30 to 7 Apl. 36. Ind. element 30 y. 165 d. Rank element 1 y. 271 d. Serv. element 30 y. 165 d.	
Roome, H. E., M.C. (temp. Brigadier)	17-5-87 18-12-07	{ 10-8-35 10-8-36† 16-10-31	{ C. E., N. Comd. 1st tour 17 Jan. 10 to 30 Apl. 28. Ind. element 30 y. 182 d. Rank element 2 y. 144 d. Serv. element 31 y. 14 d.	
Carson, C. F., M.C. (201) (h. p. (employed) List 22 Sep. 36.)	10-2-86 26-6-08	{ 22-9-35 2-9-37† —11-11	{ Ry. Dept. Rank element 1 y. 121 d. Serv. element 30 y. 189 d.	
Farley, E. L. M.C. (159, 201)	27-7-89 23-12-09	{ 26-11-35 2-11-37† 27-12-11	{ C. E., Air Forces in India. Bt. c. 26 Nov. 36. Rank element 1 y. 60 d. Serv. element 29 y. 9 d.	
Hutchison, D. A., O.B.E.	1-12-87 23-7-09	{ 27-1-36 21-6-37† 1-1-37	{ Chief Tech. Exmr. of Works (India). Bt. c. 27 Jan. 37. Ind. element 7 y. 0 d. Rank element 1 y. 194 d. Serv. element 29 y. 162 d.	
Pyne, H. G., M.C.	23-8-87 13-12-08	{ 14-5-36 14-5-37†	{ C. E., W. (Indep.) Dist.	
Wheeler, E. O., M.C. (29, 199) (h. p. (employed) List 5 Dec. 37.)	13-4-90 23-6-10	{ 5-12-36 30-3-39† 27-6-12	{ Survey Dept. Rank element, l. c. full. Serv. element 28 y. 192 d.	
Kirby, S. W., O.B.E., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c.†	13-2-05 17-7-14	{ 1-7-37 1-7-38† 22-5-37	{ Asst. M. G. O., Hdqrs. Bt. c. 10 Oct. 37. Ind. element 6 y. 224 d. Rank element l. c. 1 y. 327 d. Serv. element 24 y. 163 d.	
Slater, O. M.C. (201) ... (h. p. (employed) List 27 Sep. 38]	19-6-90 23-7-10	{ 27-9-37 3-5-37† 27-7-12	{ Survey Dept. Rank element, l. c. full. Serv. element 28 y. 162 d.	
Papillon, A. H. B. (29)	14-5-92 23-12-11	{ 3-7-38 11-5-39† 28-1-26	{ M. E. S. 1st tour 11 Feb. 14 to 20 May 23. Rank element, l. c. 3 y. 182 d. Serv. element 27 y. 9 d.	
Mc. C. Martin, C. G., O.B.E., D.S.O. (29)	19-12-91 23-12-11	{ 6-5-35 30-7-39† 8-10-28	{ D. C. E., N. Comd. Bt. l. c. 6 May 32. Ind. element 15 y. 85 d. Rank element l. c. 2y. 292 d. Serv. element, 27 y. 9 d.	
Pert, E. W., M.C.	24-11-93 12-8-14	{ 1-8-39 4-2-36	{ Dy. E.-in-C. A. Hdqrs. 1st tour 22 Feb. 21 to 4 July 31. Ind. element 18 y. 99 d. Rank element l. c. 1 y. 115 d. Serv. element 24 y. 142 d.	

† Date from which service in the rank counts for pension.
Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 38.

ROYAL ENGINEERS.

299

Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	First Commn.	Service element.	Date of commencement of service on Ind. Establt.	
Lieutenant-Colonels				
Glennie, E. A., D.S.O. ...	18-7-89 23-7-10	... 28 y. 162 d.	14-11-34 27-7-12	Survey Dept.
Wagstaff, H. W., M.C. (29, 154, 201)	19-7-90 23-12-10	... 28 y. 9 d.	31-12-34 12-2-13	Ry. Dept.
Gosset, R. H. E., M.C. (199) ... [h. p. (employed) List 1 June 37.]	3-8-88 23-7-09	... 29 y. 162 d.	1-6-33 12-9-12	Ry. Dept.
Gordon, R. E., M.C. (199) ... [h. p. (employed) List 2 Nov. 37.]	17-1-89 23-12-09	... 29 y. 9 d.	2-11-33 -1-12	Ry. Dept.
Penney, T. M. M. (29, 201) ... [h. p. (employed) List 1 Aug. 39.]	23-3-93 19-7-12	2 y. 273 d. 26 y. 196 d.	3-4-36 11-6-19	{ Survey Dept. Ind. element 24 y. 204 d.
Norman, W. J., M.C. (29, 201)	18-4-94 18-7-13	2 y. 9 d. 25 y. 167 d.	23-12-36 26-1-21	{ Survey Dept. Ind. element 22 y. 340 d.
Orange-Bromehead, F. E., O.B.E. (29)	9-5-93 27-3-13	2 y. 9 d. 25 y. 127 d.	24-12-36 15-2-35	{ M. E. S. 1st tour 25 Oct. 20 to 30 Sep. 31. Ind. element 19 y. 296 d.
Haycraft, T. W. R. [I]	1-1-94 1-4-14	1 y. 352 d. 24 y. 275 d.	14-1-37 23-1-39	{ M. E. S. 1st tour 22 Jan. 21 to 14 Feb. 26. Ind. element 10 y. 24 d.
Kellie, G. H. S., M.C. (29, 201)	15-10-93 1-4-14	1 y. 334 d. 24 y. 275 d.	1-2-37 12-2-36	{ M. E. S. 1st tour 22 Feb. 21 to 7 June 34. Ind. element 21 y. 64 d.
Bansford, A. J., C.I.E. (201)	5-1-95 17-7-14	1 y. 232 d. 24 y. 168 d.	14-5-37 24-10-20	{ Mint Master, Bombay. Ind. element 23 y. 69 d.
Lee, K. J., M.C. [I] (29, 109, 201)	17-10-93 17-7-14	1 y. 200 d. 24 y. 168 d.	15-6-37 2-11-21	{ Bengal S. & M. Ind. element 22 y. 60 d.
Armstrong, S. J., O.B.E., M.C. (29, 199)	25-5-94 17-7-14	1 y. 194 d. 24 y. 168 d.	21-6-37 3-10-32	{ M. E. S. 1st tour 29 June 24 to 28 June 29. Ind. element 16 y. 90 d.
Greenwood H. G. F., M.C.	15-11-94 16-9-14	1 y. 51 d. 24 y. 107 d.	11-11-37 14-1-36	{ M. E. S. 1st tour 7 Jan. 21 to 24 Apr. 26. 2nd tour 15 Dec. 28 to 2 Nov. 33. Ind. element 18 y. 53 d.
Hersfield, H. E., M.C. (29)	23-8-95 16-9-14	1 y. 27 d. 24 y. 107 d.	5-12-37 11-9-37	{ R. Bombay S. & M. 1st tour 9 Dec. 20 to 9 Jan. 35. Ind. element 21 y. 144 d.
Whishaw, W. B., O.B.E., M.C. (200)	22-5-96 (m) 16-9-14	9 y. 99 d. 24 y. 107 d.	18-1-38 17-2-22	{ M. E. S. Ag. m. 2 Aug. 19 to 9 Oct. 19. Ind. element 21 y. 318 d.
Read, E. E., M.C. [L]	26-11-95 (m) 17-11-14	8 y. 312 d. 24 y. 45 d.	14-4-38 17-1-38	{ M. E. S. Ind. element 5 y. 349 d.
Cardew, C. G. (29, 199)	24-10-94 (m) 17-11-14	8 y. 253 d. 24 y. 45 d.	7-6-38 1-2-21	{ M. E. S. Ind. element 22 y. 334 d.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 38.
(m) Rank element as Major.

ROYAL ENGINEERS.

Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	First Comm.	Service element.	Date of commence- ment of service on Ind. Estab.	
Lieutenant-Colonels—concl.				
Spottiswoode, J., M.C.	3-4-96(m) 17-11-14	8 y. 245 d. 24 y. 46 d.	1-7-38 5-11-38	{ M. E. S. Ind. element 5 y. 57 d.
Christie, W. D. M.	7-4-96(m) 17-11-14	8 y. 242 d. 24 y. 45 d.	10-7-38 10-3-37	{ M. E. S. Ind. element 6 y. 297 d.
Crawford, K. N., M.C., p.s.c.† [I] (111, 171, 190).	25-6-95(m) 10-2-15	8 y. 99 d. 23 y. 325 d.	24-9-38 11-1-39	{ M. E. S. Bt. l. c. 1-1-35. 1st tour 12 Feb. 31 to 30-Mar. 36. Ind. element 10 y. 48 d.
Gilpin, G. R., M.C. (29, 199)	7-9-95 (m) 10-2-15	8 y. 99 d. 23 y. 325 d.	20-10-38 17-2-22	{ M. E. S. Ind. element 21 y. 318 d.
Lee, G. H. H. (200)	5-10-96(m) 10-2-15	8 y. 99 d. 23 y. 325 d.	1-12-38 17-1-22	{ M. E. S. Ind. element 21 y. 349 d.
§Cutler, R. V., M.B.E., M.C.	31-10-92 15-2-22	...	17-2-39	{ M. E. S.
§Ross, G. MacL., M.C., M.ENG., M.INST.C.E.	31-10-93 24-9-21	...	6-4-39	{ M. E. S. Bt. l. 1-7-38.
Garforth, F. I. de la P., p.s.c.† (201) ...	31-3-97(m) 22-4-15	6 y. 198 d. 23 y. 254 d.	11-5-39 3-4-36	{ M. E. S. 1st tour 23 Jan. 23 to 19 Feb. 28. Ind. element 12 y. 361 d.
Duke, C. L. B., M.C., p.s.c.† (25, 27, 157, 201)	27-11-96(m) 22-4-15	6 y. 98 d. 23 y. 254 d.	1-8-39 14-2-34	{ Bengal S. & M. Bt. l. c. 1 Jan. 38. 1st tour 22 Dec. 20 to 25 Apl. 23. Ind. element 17 y. 82 d.
Whitehead, J. G. O., M.C., p.s.c.† (201) ...	27-2-97(m) 22-4-15	6 y. 158 d. 23 y. 254 d.	1-8-39 10-3-37	{ M. E. S. Ag. m. 15 Oct. 19 to 19 Dec. 19. 1st tour 14 Aug. 18 to 9 July 20. 2nd tour 19 Sep. 22 to 21 Jan. 33. Ind. element 19 y. 23 d.
Hasted, W. F., D.S.O., M.C. (33)	28-9-97(m) 22-4-15	6 y. 86 d. 23 y. 254 d.	1-8-39 7-2-36	{ M. E. S. Ind. element 7 y. 328 d.
Pigott, F. B. (201)	12-12-94(m) 15-7-21	6 y. 0 d. 22 y. 288 d.	1-8-39 1-9-24	{ M. E. S. Ind. element 19 y. 122 d.
Majors.				
Pearse, N. E. L., M.C.	12-1-95 11-11-21	6 y. 43 d. 22 y. 162 d.	1-1-33 14-1-36	{ M. E. S. Ag. M. 31 Jan. 19 to 14 Mar. 19. 1st tour, 11 Nov. 21 to 31 July 24. 2nd tour 23 Dec. 26 to 29 Apl. 33. Ind. element 17 y. 14 d.
Ty. Comm. 12 Sep. 14 to 31 Dec. 19 counts for pension.				
Simpson, C. R. (199)	28-5-96 6-6-18	6 y. 0 d. 22 y. 274 d.	1-1-33 30-1-35	{ M. E. S. Ind. element 8 y. 336 d.
Mobd. Res. 2 y. 129 ds. counts for pension. University Course 9 Oct. 22 to 19 June 23. 4th only, i.e., 190 ds. count for pension.				
Graham, J. A. (29, 199)	21-1-98 28-7-15	5 y. 348 d. 23 y. 157 d.	18-1-33 19-12-33	{ M. E. S. Ind. element 10 y. 13 d.
Irvine-Fortescue, W. G., M.C. (201) ...	26-5-97 28-7-15	5 y. 232 d. 23 y. 157 d.	14-5-33 23-12-26	{ M. E. S. Ind. element 17 y. 9 d.
Bowra, E. V., O.B.E., B.A. (29, 201) ...	23-10-96 28-7-15	5 y. 214 d. 23 y. 157 d.	1-6-33 29-9-31	{ M. E. S. Ind. element 12 y. 94 d.
Horner, R. S.	9-3-96 28-7-15	5 y. 184 d. 23 y. 157 d.	1-7-33 14-3-39	{ M. E. S. 1st tour 18 Jan. 24 to 29 Jan. 34. Ind. element 15 y. 12 d.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 38.

(m) Rank element as Major.

ROYAL ENGINEERS.

301

Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	First Commn.	Service element.	Date of commencement of service on Ind. Etabl.	
Majors—contd.				
Crane, E. A., M.C. (199)	25-9-97 28-7-15	5 y. 122 d. 23 y. 157 d.	1-9-33 8-2-35	{ M. E. S. 1st tour 3 July 18 to 8 Sep. 21. 2nd tour 28 Nov. 23 to 14 Jan. 3 Ind. element 18 y. 78 d.
Busk, C. W. F. [U] (199)	17-1-98 23-7-15	5 y. 115 d. 23 y. 157 d.	8-9-33 14-2-34	{ M. E. S. Ind. element 9 y. 321 d.
Tucker, P. A. (201)	11-11-66 28-7-15	6 y. 225 d. 23 y. 157 d.	1-10-33 28-11-23	{ Madras S. & M. Ag. m. 19 Oct. 19 to 28 Feb. 21. 1st tour 14 Aug. 18 to 8 Sep. 21. Ind. element 23 y. 60 d.
Prain, A. (33)	15-8-94 27-10-15	5 y. 59 d. 23 y. 66 d.	2-11-33 9-2-35	{ R. Bombay S. & M. 1st tour 18 June 18 to 30 July 21. Ind. element 12 y. 4 d.
Coghlan, E. M. E., M.B.E., B.A. (29, 199) ... University course 9 Oct. 22 to 19 June 23; 3/4th i.e., 199 ds. only to count for pension.	8-12-97 27-10-15	5 y. 32 d. 23 y. 2 d.	30-11-33 13-2-34	{ M. E. S. Ind. element 9 y. 322 d.
Masters, W. E. A., M.C.	23-6-98 27-10-15	4 y. 302 d. 23 y. 66 d.	5-3-34 26-2-39	{ M. E. S. 1st tour 31 Jan. 24 to 2 Nov. 28. Ind. element 9 y. 277 d.
Biddulph, F. J., M.C.	13-8-96 27-10-15	4 y. 294 d. 23 y. 66 d.	13-3-34 3-3-39	{ M. E. S. 1st tour 23 Sep. 19 to 19 July 21. 2nd tour 14 Sep. 23 to 23 May 29. Ind. element 12 y. 187 d.
Buchanan, R. V. M., M.C.	11-1-98 28-7-15	4 y. 269 d. 23 y. 157 d.	7-4-34 11-1-39	{ M. E. S. 1st tour 14 Aug. 18 to 26 Aug. 21. Ind. element 8 y. 13 d.
Barker, H. F. (200)	8-1-92 27-10-15	4 y. 260 d. 23 y. 66 d.	16-4-34 13-2-34	{ M. E. S. 1st tour 17 Dec. 18 to 18 July 21. 2nd tour 18 Jan. 24 to 28 June 30. Ind. element 18 y. 333 d.
Perry, R. H., M.C. (60, 157, 201)	9-5-96 27-10-15	4 y. 242 d. 23 y. 66 d.	4-5-34 19-9-22	{ Air Force Hdqrs. Bt. m. 1 July 33. Ind. element 21 y. 104 d.
Christie, R. G. Ty. Comd. Service 9 Jan. 15 to 16 Mar. 19. Counts for pension. Retired 31 July 1937. Restored from Res. of Officers. 5 Mar. 38. Service 31 July 37 to 4 Mar. 38 not to count for "Rank" and "Service" element of pension.	19-10-93 26-2-21	4 y. 305 d. 21 y. 159 d.	11-11-33 8-2-39	{ M. E. S. Ag. m. 1 Dec. 18 to 16 Mar. 19. 1st tour 18 Dec. 34 to 30 July 37. Ind. element 7 y. 225 d.
Jacques, L. I., M.C. (33, 201)	11-12-97 19-2-16	4 y. 40 d. 22 y. 316 d.	22-11-34 10-1-30	{ M. E. S. Ind. element 13 y. 356 d.
Steedman, J. F. D., M.B.E., M.C. (200)	30-11-97 19-2-16	4 y. 177 d. 19 y. 316 d.	28-12-34 19-1-39	{ Madras S. & M. Ag. m. 9 Sep. 20 to 28 Feb. 21. 1st tour 9 July 19 to 29 July 21. 2nd tour 13 Feb. 24 to 5 Jan. 36. Ind. element 18 y. 348 d.
Stinner, K. N.	5-9-98 19-2-16	4 y. 1 d. 22 y. 316 d.	31-12-34 4-1-24	{ Ry. Dept. 1st tour 3 July 18 to 29 Sep. 21.
Heaney, G. F.	1-6-97 26-5-16	3 y. 258 d. 22 y. 220 d.	18-4-35 13-2-20	{ Survey Dept.
Osmaston, G. H., M.C.	26-9-98 26-5-16	3 y. 184 d. 22 y. 220 d.	1-7-35 11-6-19	{ Survey Dept.
Lockhart, K. H.	2-6-98 26-5-16	3 y. 105 d. 22 y. 220 d.	18-9-35 10-11-38	{ M. E. S. 1st tour 14 Aug. 18 to 21 July 22. Ind. element 9 y. 29 d.
Mitchell, A. C., p.s.c.+ (199)	14-12-97 26-5-16	3 y. 96 d. 22 y. 220 d.	27-9-35 14-3-35	{ Bt. m. 1 July 34. Bt. i.c. 1st July 1939 1st tour 16 Jan. 18 to 21 July 28 Ind. element 13 y. 115 d.
Cooke, C. S. V., M.C., B.A. (201)	16-3-98 26-8-16	2 y. 296 d. 22 y. 128 d.	11-3-36 6-2-36	{ R. Bombay S. & M. Ind. element 7 y. 329 d.
Clutterbuck, J. E.	8-5-98 9-8-16	2 y. 292 d. 22 y. 128 d.	15-3-36 11-9-24	{ Ry. Dept. 1st tour 14 Aug. 18 to 26 Aug. 22.
Lang-Anderson, W. G. (157, 201)	13-2-98 26-8-16	2 y. 268 d. 22 y. 128 d.	8-4-36 25-1-25	{ P. W. D. Ind. element 18 y. 341 d.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 38.

Names	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	Remarks
	First Commn.	Service element.	Date of commencement of service on Ind. Estab't.	
Majors—contd.				
Yates, R. W. P. (201)	22-7-96 26-8-16	2 y. 186 d. 22 y. 128 d.	29-6-36 18-1-24	{ Ry. Dept. Ind. element 19 y. 346 d.
Bomford, G.	28-6-99 28-2-17	2 y. 141 d. 21 y. 307 d.	13-8-36 21-9-19	{ Survey Dept.
Guthrie, A. M.I. MECH. E., A.M.I.E.E. (200) ...	17-2-96 28-2-17	2 y. 101 d. 21 y. 307 d.	22-9-36 6-8-26	{ M. E. S. 1st tour 24 Sep. 19 to 19 Aug. 22 Ind. element 20 y. 113 d.
Gucterbock, E. A. L., B.A., p.s.c.† (199) ...	24-6-97 6-9-17	2 y. 9 d. 21 y. 148 d.	23-12-36 23-1-32	{ Instr. Staff Coll., Quetta. Bt. l. c. 1-7-38. 1st tour 16 Jan. 18 to 30 Sep. 22. Ind. element 16 y. 237 d. Bt. m. 1 Jan. 35.
Green, E. R.	31-7-93 19-2-16	2 y. 9 d. 23 y. 122 d.	23-12-36 14-2-35	{ M. E. S. Ind. element 8 y. 321 d.
<i>In ranks 6 September 14 to 14 Aug. 15, 343 ds. half to count for pension, i.e., 171 ds.</i>				
West, F. C., M.C. (199)	5-3-96 26-5-16	2 y. 9 d. 22 y. 220 d.	23-12-36 17-12-34	{ M. E. S. Ag. m. 27 Mar. 18 to 25 Apr. 19 and 28 May 18 to 24 June 18. 1st tour 3 Nov. 22 to 5 Nov. 27. Ind. element 14 y. 18 d.
Church, J. B. (29, 199)	19-10-98 26-8-16	1 y. 334 d. 22 y. 128 d.	1-2-37 23-12-38	{ R. Bombay S. & M. 1st tour 20 Apr. 20 to 30 Sep. 22. 2nd tour 12 Sep. 24 to 2 Mar. 31. Ind. element 13 y. 345 d.
Roberts, O. L., B.A., p.s.c.† [I] (109, 112, 114, 202).	3-4-98 6-6-17	1 y. 209 d. 21 y. 209 d.	6-6-37 14-3-35	{ Temp. G. S. O. 1st gr., A. Hdqrs. Bt. l. c. 1 July 38. 1st tour 15 Jan. 18 to 21 Nov. 22. Ind. element 13 y. 239 d.
Vernon, G. F. D., B.A. (94, 201)	1-11-97 6-6-17	1 y. 208 d. 21 y. 209 d.	6-6-37 17-12-34	{ M. E. S. 1st tour 15 Jan. 18 to 30 Sep. 23. Ind. element 14 y. 274 d.
Hatton, G. S., p.s.c.† (199)	13-2-99 22-8-17	1 y. 132 d. 21 y. 132 d.	22-8-37 7-2-36	{ Bde. Maj. 11th (Ahmednagar) Inf Bde. Ind. element 7 y. 328 d.
James, R. C. P. (201)	17-3-98 28-9-17	1 y. 95 d. 21 y. 95 d.	28-9-37 24-11-36	{ M. E. S. 1st tour 28 Feb. 20 to 15 Sep. 23. 2nd tour 30 Dec. 29 to 2 Jan. 35. Ind. element 15 y. 242 d.
Clark, L. O., p.s.c.† (157, 202)	29-3-98 28-9-17	1 y. 95 d. 21 y. 95 d.	28-9-37 15-12-25	{ Bde. Maj. Poona (I.) Bde. Area. 1st tour 11 June 19 to 15 Sep. 23. Ind. element 21 y. 96 d.
Martin, D. R. (29, 93, 199)	11-10-92 25-1-18	... .. 21 y. 96 d.	25-1-38 28-2-33	{ M. E. S. 1st tour 29 Aug. 18 to 28 July 23. Ind. element 15 y. 276 d.
<i>In ranks 4 July 16 to 1 Mar. 17, 241 ds. half to count for pension, i.e., 120 ds.</i>				
Gibbs, G. A. E. (199)	27-10-98 25-1-18	... .. 20 y. 341 d.	25-1-38 18-1-38	{ M. E. S. 1st tour 13 Feb. 20 to 15 Sep. 23. Ind. element 9 y. 215 d.
Armstrong, A. E., M. C. [L] (73, 114, 157, 201)	8-10-95 25-1-18	... .. 20 y. 341 d.	25-1-38 14-9-28	{ M. E. S. Ind. element 15 y. 109 d.
Armitage, A. E., M.C., p.s.c.† (200)	30-12-98 25-1-18	... .. 20 y. 341 d.	25-1-38 8-9-25	{ M. E. S. 1st tour 6 June 19 to 16 July 23.
Fea, J. H. S., p.s.c.† (201)	11-2-99 6-6-18	... .. 20 y. 209 d.	6-6-38 27-1-36	{ D. A. Q. M. G., Quetta Re-Cons- truction. 1st tour 10 Feb. 20 to 28 July 23. Ind. element 11 y. 143 d.
Patterson, N. E. V. (200)	14-2-99 6-6-18	... .. 20 y. 209 d.	6-6-38 14-12-37	{ M. E. S. 1st tour 16 Dec. 26 to 18 Dec. 32 Ind. element 11 y. 21 d.
de Watterville, K. W. (201)	4-4-99 6-6-18	... .. 20 y. 209 d.	6-6-38 3-10-32	{ R. Bombay S. & M. Ind. element 11 y. 90 d.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 38.

ROYAL ENGINEERS.

303

Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	First Commn.	Service element.	Date of commencement of service on Ind. Establt.	
Majors—contd.				
Emerson, R. B.	3-7-97 6-6-18	21 y. 136 d.	6-6-38 15-12-26	{ Ry. Dept. 1st tour 4 June 26 to 2 Oct. 24.
<i>In ranks 1 y. 220 d. half to count for pension, i.e., 292 ds.</i>				
Gulton, R. Le H. (29, 33, 201)	21-1-99 6-6-18	20 y. 209 d.	6-6-38 10-12-35	{ M. E. S. 1st tour 3 Dec. 20 to 2 Oct. 24. 2nd tour 16 Dec. 26 to 2 Feb. 32. Ind. element 17 y. 17 d.
Lindesay, T. H. (201)	17-12-99 20-9-18	20 y. 103 d.	1-8-38 24-11-36	{ R. Bombay S. & M. 1st tour 28 Feb. 20 to 7 Nov. 22. Ind. element 9 y. 291 d.
Chapman, R. C. G., B.A. (156, 200)	18-5-99 20-9-18	20 y. 42 d.	1-8-38 25-2-30	{ Dy. Master, Security Printing, India. Ind. element 13 y. 310 d.
Armstrong, E. F. E., p.s.c.† (201)	27-12-99 20-9-18	20 y. 103 d.	1-8-38 26-10-26	{ G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqr. 1st tour 22 Dec. 20 to 15 Aug. 24.
Swinhoe, M. R. H. Z., O.B.E. (27, 201)	19-10-98 20-9-18	20 y. 103 d.	1-8-38 18-12-34	{ R. Bombay S. & M. 1st tour 2 Mar. 20 to 2 Oct. 24. Ind. element 13 y. 229 d.
Bader, E., A.M.I. MECH. E., A.M.I.E.E.	11-10-99 23-1-19.	19 y. 343 d.	1-8-38 11-3-39	{ D. A. D. of Mechanization, A. Hdqr. Ind. element—
Hainsworth, J. R. (157, 200)	14-3-00 23-1-19	19 y. 343 d.	1-8-38 2-2-22	P. W. Dept.
Muirhead, R. H., M.B.E. (199)	29-6-99 23-1-19	19 y. 343 d.	1-8-38 18-3-38	{ M. E. S. Ind. element 5 y. 289 d.
Richards, G. R. (199)	24-2-00 23-1-19	19 y. 343 d.	1-8-38 11-11-38	{ Madras S. & M. 1st tour 4 Feb. 22 to 3 Aug. 33. Ind. element 16 y. 232 d.
Thompson, R. L. (200)	19-3-00 23-1-19	19 y. 343 d.	1-8-38 16-12-30	{ M. E. S. 1st tour 2 Feb. 22 to 30 Sep. 28. Ind. element 19 y. 258 d.
Belcher, C. G. (29, 201)	6-1-00 23-1-19	19 y. 343 d.	1-8-38 10-12-35	{ M. E. S. 1st tour 10 Feb. 22 to 2 Apl. 29. Ind. element 15 y. 74 d.
Chilvers, F. E. (104, 200)	13-6-99 23-1-19	19 y. 343 d.	1-8-38 24-8-23	M. E. S.
Napier, A. H. G. (201)	17-5-00 17-7-19	19 y. 168 d.	1-8-38 19-12-38	{ Bengal S. & M. 1st tour 7 Mar. 22 to 2 2 Jul. 35. Ind. element 13 y. 131 d.
Vaughan-Lee, G. H. (199)	31-5-00 17-7-19	19 y. 168 d.	1-8-38 27-2-36	{ M. E. S. Ind. element 7 y. 308 d.
Clayton, R. (33, 47, 199)	15-4-00 17-7-19	19 y. 168 d.	1-8-38 14-9-34	{ M. E. S. Ind. element 9 y. 109 d.
Garnett, A. M. (25, 29, 47, 201)	27-8-00 17-7-19	19 y. 168 d.	1-8-38 23-11-34	{ M. E. S. 1st tour 7 Mar. 22 to 26 May 33. Ind. element 18 y. 120 d.
MacLachlan, C. M. (201)	25-12-99 17-7-19	19 y. 168 d.	1-8-38 4-2-38	{ M. E. S. 1st tour 7 Mar. 22 to 3 July 33. Ind. element 17 y. 85 d.
Reed, C. D. (201)	8-5-00 17-7-19	19 y. 168 d.	1-8-38 26-3-38	{ M. E. S. 1st tour 6 Jan. 23 to 12 Aug. 34. Ind. element 17 y. 135 d.
Murray, A. [L] (111, 179, 201)	5-6-00 18-12-19	19 y. 14 d.	1-8-38 15-2-35	{ M. E. S. Ind. element 8 y. 320 d.
St. George, H. E. G.	17-6-00 18-12-19	19 y. 14 d.	1-8-38 14-4-39	{ M. E. S. 1st tour 18 Jan. 24 to 6 Jun. 34. Ind. element 15 y. 140 d.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 38.

ROYAL ENGINEERS.

Names.	Date of birth.		Rank element.		Date of rank.		Remarks
	First Commn.		Service element.		Date of commencement of service on Ind. Establt.		
Majors—contd.							
Stuart, J. (157, 200)	7-11-89	18-12-19	19 y. 14 d.	1-8-38	28-1-24	P. W. Dept.	
Newman, H. E. M. (27, 199)	5-10-00	18-12-19	19 y. 14 d.	1-8-38	27-2-36	{ Madras S. & M. 1st tour 18 Jan. 24 to 3 Nov. 29. Ind. element 13 y. 233 d.	
Angwin, J. B. P., M.B.E. (201)	25-9-00	18-12-19	19 y. 14 d.	1-8-38	3-11-22		Survey Dept.
Wavish, P. O. (156, 200)	2-7-00	18-12-19	19 y. 14 d.	1-8-38	16-10-36	{ M. E. S. 1st tour 29 Feb. 24 to 22 Sep. 31. Ind. element 14 y. 233 d.	
Bennetts, A. (200)	21-3-00	18-12-19	19 y. 14 d.	1-8-38	7-2-33		
Graham, C. E. A. (29, 201)	28-3-00	18-12-19	19 y. 14 d.	1-8-38	23-11-36	{ M. E. S. 1st tour 10 Feb. 27 to 25 June 32. Ind. element 12 y. 176 d.	
Aldous H. F. T. (201)	30-9-00	18-12-19	19 y. 14 d.	1-8-38	7-1-39		
Shaw, S. R. C. (199)	25-8-00	18-12-19	19 y. 14 d.	1-8-38	30-12-24	{ M. E. S. Ind. element 19 y. 2 d.	
Gardiner, R. (199)	28-10-00	15-7-20	18 y. 170 d.	1-8-38	13-9-26		
Wansbrough-Jones, L. (199)	2-7-00	16-7-20	18 y. 161 d.	1-8-38	15-2-34	{ Ry. Dept. 1st tour 2 Nov. 21 to 14 June 23. Madras S. & M. Ind. element 9 y. 320 d.	
Crone, D. R. (206)	24-9-00	16-7-20	18 y. 169 d.	1-8-38	17-1-24		Survey Dept.
French, F. H. R. (201)	6-1-01	16-7-20	18 y. 169 d.	1-8-38	9-1-23	M. E. S.	
Simpson, J. R. (201)	8-9-00	16-7-20	18 y. 169 d.	1-8-38	9-1-23	Ry. Dept.	
Cator, P. J. (201)	14-4-01	16-7-20	18 y. 169 d.	1-8-38	3-3-39	{ M. E. S. 1st tour 17 Jan. 24 to 5 Mar. 29. Ind. element 10 y. 43 d.	
Cassels, G. K. (25, 29, 44, 48, 60, 200)	23-12-00	16-7-20	18 y. 169 d.	1-8-38	9-1-33		M. E. S.
Dunn, R. W. J. (201)	23-2-00	16-7-20	18 y. 169 d.	1-8-38	29-12-24	M. E. S.	
Gayer, E. H. T., O.B.E. (199)	10-10-00	16-7-20	18 y. 169 d.	1-8-38	27-2-36	{ Madras S. & M. 1st tour 6 Jan. 23 to 4 Jan. 28. Ind. element 12 y. 307 d.	
Palaret, E. J. (201)	24-2-01	16-7-20	18 y. 169 d.	1-8-38	6-1-23		M. E. S.
Dalby, R. S., O.B.E. (157, 201)	12-7-00	16-7-20	18 y. 160 d.	1-8-38	4-1-24	M. E. S.	
Boulden, C. B. (49, 200)	19-8-02	19-6-22	16 y. 196 d.	1-8-38	23-1-25	Indian State Forces.	
Granted antedate of one year counts for increment of pay and promotion but not for retired pay. Service for promotion from 19 June 21.							
Sturt, O., B.A. (29, 200)	14-6-00	20-9-22	16 y. 287 d.	1-8-38	11-11-37	{ M. E. S. 1st tour 25 Nov. 24 to 23 May 33 Ind. element 14 y. 236 d.	
Granted 6 mos. antedate counts towards retired pay art. 554 R. W. Service for pension from 20 Mar. 22.							

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 38.

ROYAL ENGINEERS.

3042

Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	First Commn.	Service element.	Date of commencement of service on Ind. Etablt.	
Majors—concl'd.				
Healing, W. R. (200)	5-2-01 13-7-21	17 y. 172 d.	1-8-38 11-3-37	{ M. E. S. 1st tour 17 Jan. 24 to 7 Jan. 30. 2nd tour 15 Sep. 30 to 7 Nov. 35. M. E. S.
Beyts, W. D. H., A.M.I.E.E. (201)	17-10-01 13-7-21	17 y. 172 d.	1-8-38 18-1-24	{ R. Bombay S. & M. 1st tour 5 Jan. 24 to 9 Mar. 34. Ind. element 16 y. 360 d. R. Bombay S. & M.
Philbrick, G. E. H. (29, 201)	26-9-01 13-7-21	17 y. 172 d.	1-8-38 11-3-37	{ M. E. S. 1st tour 23 Jan. 25 to 8 Mar. 32. Ind. element 12 y. 46 d.
Cavendish, H. P. (200)	26-8-01 13-7-21	17 y. 172 d.	1-8-38 26-8-23	{ G. S. O., 3rd gr., N. Comd. 1st tour 17 Feb. 25 to 17 Mar. 30. Ind. element 12 y. 318 d.
Moscardi, H. L.	12-11-01 13-7-21	17 y. 172 d.	1-8-38 7-1-39	{ D. A. A. G., Lucknow Dist. 1st tour 19 Dec. 24 to 12 Jan. 30. Ind. element 16 y. 363 d. Survey Dept.
Prentice, M. R. R., p.s.c.† (201)	13-12-01 13-7-21	17 y. 172 d.	1-8-38 18-3-36	{ Bengal S. & M. Ry. Dept.
Lowe, J. H. B., p.s.c.† (200)	27-10-01 13-7-21	17 y. 172 d.	1-8-38 23-1-38	{ M. E. S. 1st tour 4 Jan. 24 to 29 May 30. Ind. element 14 y. 99 d.
Wright, H. W. (94, 201)	18-6-01 13-7-21	17 y. 172 d.	1-8-38 4-1-24	{ M. E. S. 1st tour 17 Feb. 25 to 17 Mar. 30. Ind. element 12 y. 318 d.
Velitch, W. L. D., O.B.E. (200)	21-11-01 13-7-21	17 y. 172 d.	1-8-38 4-1-24	{ M. E. S. 1st tour 17 Feb. 25 to 17 Mar. 30. Ind. element 12 y. 318 d.
Colvin, E. (200)	12-12-00 13-7-21	17 y. 172 d.	1-8-38 22-2-24	{ M. E. S. 1st tour 17 Feb. 25 to 17 Mar. 30. Ind. element 12 y. 318 d.
Walker, A. A. C. (200)	21-12-01 13-7-21	17 y. 172 d.	1-8-38 17-2-36	{ M. E. S. 1st tour 17 Feb. 25 to 17 Mar. 30. Ind. element 12 y. 318 d.
Grove-White, T., B.A.	5-7-01 24-2-23	15 y. 311 d.	21-12-38 21-9-37	{ M. E. S. 1st tour 17 Feb. 25 to 17 Mar. 30. Ind. element 12 y. 318 d.
Granted antedate to 21 Dec. 21. Counts for promotion but not for retired pay. Service for promotion, 21 Dec. 21. Service for pension 24 Feb. 23.				
Cole, W. S., p. s. c.† (32, 200)	24-3-02 22-12-21	17 y. 10 d.	22-12-38 7-2-24	{ M. E. S.
Drake-Brockman, A. G., A.M.I.MECH.E., A. M.I.E.E.	30-1-01 22-12-21	17 y. 10 d.	22-12-38 12-5-39	{ M. E. S. 1st tour 6 Mar. 28 to 11 Apr. 33. Ind. element 10 y. 37 d.
Clark, G. C. (156, 201)	2-11-01 22-12-21	17 y. 10 d.	22-12-38 10-10-34	{ M. E. S. 1st tour 22 Feb. 24 to 17 Jan. 32.
Holloway, R. E., M.B.E., p.s.c.† (201)	16-1-02 22-12-21	17 y. 10 d.	22-12-38 5-1-29	{ D. A. A. G., A. Hdqrs. Ind. element 14 y. 361 d. Ry. Dept.
McMullen, D. (201)	21-4-02 22-12-21	17 y. 10 d.	22-12-38 7-2-24	{ M. E. S.
Hutchins, H. R. P. (33, 201)	23-1-01 22-12-21	17 y. 10 d.	22-12-38 22-2-24	{ M. E. S. 1st tour 22 Feb. 24 to 15 Nov. 28. Ind. element 13 y. 283 d.
Bourne, H. J., p.s.c.† (29, 201)	3-1-02 22-12-21	17 y. 10 d.	22-12-38 17-12-34	{ R. Bombay S. & M. 1st tour 7 Feb. 24 to 3 Mar. 30. Ind. element 13 y. 333 d.
Lucas, A. R. S. (52, 201)	12-9-01 22-12-21	17 y. 10 d.	22-12-38 27-2-36	{ G. S. O., 3rd gr., Madras Dist. Ind. element 5 y. 338 d. Ry. Dept.
Macdonald, D. G. G., p.s.c.† (199)	5-4-02 22-12-21	17 y. 10 d.	22-12-38 28-1-38	{ M. E. S. Ind. element —.
Stowell, E. C. S. (201)	4-7-01 22-12-21	17 y. 10 d.	22-12-38 1-10-24	{ Hdqrs. R. A. F. P. W. Dept.
Logan, A. R.	27-3-01 22-12-21	17 y. 10 d.	13-4-39 31-3-39	{ Dy. Mint Master, Bombay.
§ Blunt, D. S. (199)	17-5-02 31-8-22	...	31-8-39	
§ Owen, J. R. L. (157, 201)	21-9-01 31-8-22	...	31-8-39	
§ Deane, D. V. (200)	19-10-02 31-8-22	...	31-8-39	

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 38.

Names.	Date of 1st Commn.	Date of commence- ment of service on Ind. Establt.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captains.				
Yolland, N. de C. (199)	31-8-22	...	31-8-33	M. E. S.
Micklam, G. V. (29, 47, 157, 171, 203) ...	31-8-22	14-2-31	31-8-33	M. E. S.
Pritchard, G. A. T. (157, 200)	31-8-22	...	31-8-33	M. E. S.
Blundell, J. H. (33, 201)	31-8-22	9-3-31	31-8-33	Bengal S. & M.
Reilly, J. F. C.	31-8-22	...	31-8-33	M. E. S.
Cobb, E. H. W., <i>p.s.c.</i> † (25, 131, 157, 201)	31-1-23	...	31-1-34	<i>Temp.</i> G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.
Pain, R. S. (30, 201)	31-1-23	...	31-1-34	Bengal S. & M.
Paten, L. A. B. (25, 29, 200)	31-1-23	...	31-1-34	Madras S. & M.
Hill, A. J. R. (49, 200)	31-1-23	...	31-1-34	M. E. S.
Whitman, B. E. (201)	31-1-23	...	31-1-34	Madras S. & M.
Heard, H. T. (30, 201)	31-1-23	...	31-1-34	R. Bombay S. & M.
Miller, C. F. W. (201)	31-1-23	...	31-1-34	M. E. S.
Toogood, A. F. (199)	31-1-23	...	31-1-34	M. E. S.
Conlay, R. A. (199)	31-1-23	...	31-1-34	M. E. S.
Wilson, I. H. R. (201)	31-1-23	...	31-1-34	Survey Dept.
Easton, P. A. (33, 49, 157, 200)	31-1-23	...	31-1-34	M. E. S.
Morris, C. W. U.	31-1-23	...	16-8-34	M. E. S.
Grattan, H. (157, 201)	29-8-23	...	29-8-34	M. E. S.
Macdonald, H. A. (27, 201)	29-8-23	...	29-8-34	Bengal S. & M.
Waring, E. (199)	29-8-23	...	29-8-34	Madras S. & M.
Loch, I. G. (29, 201)	29-8-23	...	29-8-34	Bengal S. & M.
How, R. W. W. (29, 201)	30-1-24	...	30-1-35	Madras S. & M.
Eking, H. C. W.	30-1-24	...	30-1-35	Bengal S. & M.
Clements, A. E. (200)	30-1-24	...	30-1-35	Ry. Dept.
Elkington, J. B. S. W. (25, 29, 201)	30-1-24	...	30-1-35	P. W. D.
Sams, R. H., <i>B.Sc.</i> (201)	29-1-27	...	1-2-35	Survey Dept.
Robinson, T. E. (157, 201)	29-1-27	...	26-4-35	M. E. S.
Reed, W. P. (201)	29-8-23	...	21-5-35	Ry. Dept.
Levers, E. H.	26-8-24	...	26-8-35	M. E. S.
Dickson, E. P. (156, 201)	26-8-24	...	26-8-35	M. E. S.
Lille, W. M. S. (33, 44, 201)	26-8-24	...	26-8-35	Madras S. & M.
Cameron, J. A. (29, 52, 200)	26-8-24	...	26-8-35	Madras S. & M.
Thompson, G. O. N. (200)	26-8-24	...	26-8-35	M. E. S.
Orchard, D. R. M. (200)	26-8-24	...	26-8-35	M. E. S.
Bond, W. H. (29, 201)	26-8-24	...	26-8-35	Bengal S. & M.

Names.	Date of 1st Commn.	Date of commence- ment of service on Ind. Estab't.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captains—contd.				
Graham, R. C.	26-8-24	...	26-8-35	
Tod, R. L. (156, 201)	28-1-25	...	28-1-36	R. Bombay S. & M.
Orr, O. J. R.	28-1-25	...	28-1-36	Bengal S. & M.
White, P. H. C. (25, 29, 49, 200)	28-1-25	...	28-1-36	M. E. S.
Davis, H. A. (201)	21-6-26	...	21-6-36	Ry. Dept.
Sutherland, J. B., D.S.O. (29, 33, 201)	21-6-26	...	21-6-36	Madras S. & M.
Anderson, W. F., M.B.E., M.C., B.A. (114, 157, 200) [I]	3-9-25	...	3-9-36	M. E. S.
Jameson, G. O. M., B.A., p.s.c.† (199)	3-9-25	...	3-9-36	Staff Capt., A. Hdqrs.
Smith, J. McC. (201)	2-2-26	...	3-9-36	Bengal S. & M.
Stack, E. F. R. (201)	2-2-26	...	3-9-36	Madras S. & M.
Wilson, C. A. K. (201)	2-2-26	...	3-9-36	Survey Dept.
Dunsterville, P. W. E. L. [I] (157, 203)	2-2-26	...	3-9-36	M. E. S.
Wright, T., B.A. (156, 201)	3-2-26	...	3-2-37	Bengal S. & M.
Jenney, R. C. N., B.A.	3-2-26	...	3-2-37	Survey Dept.
Wimberley, E. A., B.A. (200)	3-2-26	...	3-2-37	Temp. Dy. Mint Master.
Swetenham, C. A. (201)	2-2-26	...	13-6-37	R. Bombay S. & M.
Archibald, B. M., B.A., p.s.c. (111, 157, 202)	20-6-27	...	29-6-37	M. E. S.
Armitage, B. S., B.A. (30, 60, 201)	30-8-26	...	30-8-37	Madras S. & M.
Hill, F. M., B.A. (157)	30-8-26	...	30-8-37	R. Bombay S. & M.
Cotton, H. E. M., B.A. [L] (27, 33, 111, 126, 156, 201)	30-8-26	...	30-8-37	Instr., I. M. A., Dehra Dun.
Richards, G. C., B.A. (157, 200)	30-8-26	...	30-8-37	M. E. S.
Jelly, J. S. O., B.A. (201)	1-9-28	...	27-10-37	Survey Dept.
Perceval, M. C., B.A. (60, 200)	29-1-27	...	29-1-38	Bengal S. & M.
Sloot, M. P. R., B.A. (156, 199)	29-1-27	...	29-1-38	M. E. S.
Griffin, C. V., B.A. (199)	29-1-27	...	29-1-38	M. E. S.
Battye, S. H. M., B.A. (25, 33, 60, 201)	29-1-27	...	29-1-38	Bengal S. & M.
MacLagan, M. D., B.A. (33, 201)	29-1-27	...	29-1-38	M. E. S.
Godwin, J. F. (29, 60, 201)	30-8-27	...	1-8-38	Madras S. & M.
Obbard, R. W., B.A. (199)	1-9-27	...	1-8-38	M. E. S.
Dinwiddie, R., B.A. (25, 29, 33, 156, 201)	1-9-27	...	1-8-38	M. E. S.
Boyd, I. H. F., B.A. (109, 157, 203)	1-9-27	...	1-8-38	M. E. S.
Brown, J. B., B.A. (29, 52, 201)	2-2-28	...	1-8-38	M. E. S.
Stuart, N. L., B.A. (29, 52, 201)	2-2-28	...	1-8-38	R. Bombay S. & M.
Foulkes, T. H. F., B.A. (156, 200)	2-2-28	12-3-31	1-8-38	Staff Capt. Peshawar: Bde.
Hunt, J. de V., B.A. (33, 157, 201)	2-2-28	...	1-8-38	Bengal S. & M.
White, H. G. N., B.A.	2-2-28	...	1-8-38	Bengal S. & M.
Vaughan, J. H. V., B.A. (111, 157, 203)	2-2-28	12-3-31	1-8-38	Madras S. & M.
Caffin, C. G., B.A. (157, 201)	2-2-28	12-3-31	1-8-38	P. W. Dept.
Leahy, A. G. P., B.A. (47, 201)	30-8-28	...	1-8-38	M. E. S.
Platt, J. R. H., B.A. (201)	30-8-28	...	1-8-38	Bengal S. & M.
Connor, J. R., B.A. (27, 201)	30-8-28	...	1-8-38	Bengal S. & M.

ROYAL ENGINEERS.

Names.	Date of 1st Comm.	Date of commence- ment of service on Ind. Establt.	Date of rank.	Remark
Captains—conold.				
Godfrey, C. J., B.Sc. (201)	6-10-28	...	1-8-38	R. Bombay S. & M.
Travers, W. H. C., B.A.	31-1-29	...	1-8-38	M. E. S.
Biddle, C. A., B.A. (201)	31-1-29	...	1-8-38	Survey Dept.
Radcliffe-Smith, H. A. H., B.A. (156, 201) ...	31-1-29	...	1-8-38	M. E. S.
Thackwell, D. E. O., B.A. (201)	31-1-29	...	1-8-38	Survey Dept.
Butler, H. A. B. C., B.A. (156, 201) ...	31-1-29	...	1-8-38	M. E. S.
Clementi, D. M., B.A. (199)	31-1-29	...	1-8-38	Survey Dept.
Millar, P. R. A., B.A. (29, 199)	14-9-29	...	1-8-38	M. E. S.
O'Ferrall, J. G. A. J., B.A. (156, 201) ...	14-9-29	...	1-8-38	Madras S. & M.
Binny, R. A. G., B.A. (201)	6-9-30	...	1-8-38	B. Bombay S. & M.
Morton, T. G., B.A. (199)	29-8-29	...	1-8-38	M. E. S.
Burrowes, T., B.A. (157, 202)	29-8-29	...	1-8-38	Bengal S. & M.
Gregory, R. R., B.A. (109, 112, 156, 201) ...	29-8-29	...	1-8-38	M. E. S.
Hatch, P. G., B.A. (33, 52, 156, 201) ...	30-1-30	...	1-8-38	R. Bombay S. & M.
Bostock, T. M. T., B.A. (33, 156, 201) ...	30-1-30	...	1-8-38	Madras S. & M.
Cheshyre, N. H. L., B.A. (201)	30-1-30	...	1-8-38	M. E. S.
Elphinstone, H. G. A., B.A. (201)	30-1-30	...	1-8-38	Bengal S. & M.
Greenwood, H. R., B.A. (20)	18-5-30	...	1-8-38	Bengal S. & M.
Rogers, R. T. L., B.A.	18-5-30	...	1-8-38	Survey Dept.
McKendrick, J. G., B.A. (33, 157, 201) ...	23-8-30	...	23-8-38	M. E. S.
Walker, D. W. R., B.A. (33, 157, 201) ...	23-8-30	...	23-8-38	Bengal S. & M.
Lavies, A. P., B.A. (157, 201)	29-1-31	...	29-1-39	M. E. S.
Corbet, J. V., B.A. (157, 199)	29-1-31	...	29-1-39	M. E. S.
Gardiner, R. A., M.A. (201)	29-1-31	...	29-1-39	Survey Dept.
Reid, D. W., B.A. (29, 199)	29-1-31	...	29-1-39	Madras S. & M.
Hayes, P. F., B.A. (60, 201)	29-1-31	...	29-1-39	Bengal S. & M.
Finch, J. R. G., B.A. (131, 201)	29-1-31	...	29-1-39	R. Bombay S. & M.
Power, R. M., B.A. (156, 201)	29-1-31	...	29-1-39	P. W. D.
Russell, C. C. A., B.A. (60, 199)	29-1-31	...	29-1-39	Madras S. & M.
Muir, R. B., B.Sc., A.M.I.E.C.E., A.M.I.E.E. (19, 52, 59, 199)	2-9-33	...	29-1-39	
Lieutenants.				
Moore, P. N. M., B.A. (156, 201)	27-8-31	...	27-8-34	R. Bombay S. & M.
Hutchinson, R. R. L.	27-8-31	...	27-8-34	Bengal S. & M.
Orgill, R. C., B.A. (156, 201)	27-8-31	...	27-8-34	M. E. S.
Thorpe, L. A., M.A. (201)	23-1-32	...	23-1-35	M. E. S.
Crosthwait, A. E. L., B.A.	23-1-32	...	23-1-35	M. E. S.
Delmé-Radcliffe, M., B.A. (19, 157, 201) ...	23-1-32	...	23-1-35	R. Bombay S. & M.
Winchester, J. C., B.A. (33, 112, 156, 201) ...	23-1-32	...	23-1-35	Bengal S. & M.
Wakely, W. H. D., B.A. (201)	23-1-32	...	23-1-35	Bengal S. & M.
Holmes, P. E., B.A. [L] (30, 33, 111, 199) ...	14-6-33	...	14-6-35	Madras S. & M.
Nicholls, J. L., B.A. (29, 199)	1-9-32	...	1-9-35	Madras S. & M.
English, D. R., B.A.	1-9-32	...	1-9-35	M. E. S.
Griffith, J. M., B.A. (60, 201)	1-9-32	...	1-9-35	Bengal S. & M.
Bell, A. D., B.A.	1-9-32	...	1-9-35	M. E. S.
Edge, R. C. A., B.A. (201)	1-9-32	...	1-9-35	Survey Dept.
Williams, L. H., B.A.	1-9-32	...	1-9-35	Survey Dept.
Lloyd, H. L., B.A. (30, 33, 42, 109, 157, 201) ...	2-2-33	...	2-2-36	Madras S. & M.
Thompson, C. J. P., B.A. (19, 201)	2-2-33	...	2-2-36	Bengal S. & M.
Moor, H. W., B.A. (201)	2-2-33	...	2-2-36	Bengal S. & M.
Biddulph, M. A., B.A. (49, 199)	2-2-33	...	2-2-36	Madras S. & M.
Miller, H. M., B.A. (201)	13-6-33	...	13-6-36	R. Bombay S. & M.
Bowring, J. H. S., B.A. (29, 46, 156, 201) ...	31-8-33	...	31-8-36	R. Bombay S. & M.
Bennett, P. M., B.A.	31-8-33	...	31-8-36	Madras S. & M.
Nash, T. W., B.A. (29, 43, 201)	31-8-33	...	31-8-36	R. Bombay S. & M.
Carver, J. H., B.A. (29, 156, 201)	31-8-33	...	31-8-36	Bengal S. & M.
Jack, A. F. M., B.A. (201)	31-8-33	...	31-8-36	Bengal S. & M.
Boyd, D. G. B., B.A.	31-8-33	...	31-8-36	Madras S. & M.
Armstrong, W. B. J., B.A.	31-8-33	8-2-39	31-8-36	Madras S. & M.
Boydell, D. H., B.A. (201)	31-8-35	...	1-2-37	R. Bombay S. & M.

ROYAL ENGINEERS.

307A

Names.	Date of 1st Commn.	Date of commence- ment of service on Ind. Establt.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenants—conold.				
Bate, J. E., B.Sc. (201) ... ..	... 31-8-35	...	1-2-37	R. Bombay S. & M.
Burrell, P. G., B.A. (199) ... ..	... 1-2-34	...	1-2-37	R. Bombay S. & M.
Lawrie, W. G. A., B.A. (29, 112, 157, 201) ... ..	... 1-2-34	...	1-2-37	Bengal S. & M.
Shaw, W. A., B.A. (29, 201) ... ..	... 1-2-34	...	1-2-37	Bengal S. & M.
Loring, W., B.A. (29, 33, 201) ... ..	... 1-2-34	...	1-2-37	R. Bombay S. & M.
Smith, A. P., B.A. (29, 201) ... ..	... 1-2-34	...	1-2-37	R. Bombay S. & M.
Carver, R. O. H., B.A. (199) ... ..	... 1-2-34	...	1-2-37	Madras S. & M.
Whyte, J. W. G., B.A. (199) ... ..	... 31-8-35	...	1-2-37	Bengal S. & M.
Hibbert, J. D., B. A. (199) ... ..	... 30-8-34	...	30-8-37	Madras S. & M.
Beattie, A. R., B.A. (201) ... ..	... 30-8-34	...	30-8-37	Bengal S. & M.
Wingate, P. J. F., B.A. ... ..	... 30-8-34	...	30-8-37	Madras S. & M.
Lewis, A. C., B.A. (109, 201) ... ..	... 31-1-35	...	31-1-38	R. Bombay S. & M.
Lindsell, B. A., B.A. (201) ... ..	... 31-1-35	...	31-1-38	Madras S. & M.
David, D. C. S., B.A. (201) ... ..	... 31-1-35	...	31-1-38	Bengal S. & M.
Rolt, M. J. J., B.A. (201) ... ..	... 31-1-35	...	31-1-38	Bengal S. & M.
R'sher, C. C., B.A. (201) ... ..	... 31-1-35	...	31-1-38	Bengal S. & M.
Ker-Gibson, R., B.A. (30) ... ..	... 31-1-35	...	31-1-38	R. Bombay S. & M.
Lyal-Grant, I. H., B.A. (201) ... ..	... 31-1-35	...	31-1-38	Bengal S. & M.
Jackson, J. P. A., B.A. (201) ... ..	... 31-1-35	...	31-1-38	R. Bombay S. & M.
Adams, P. A., B.A. (199) ... ..	... 31-1-35	...	31-1-38	Madras S. & M.
Taylor, I. B., B.Sc. (43) ... ..	... 29-8-36	...	31-1-38	Madras S. & M.
Hall, E. M., B.A. (199) ... ..	... 29-8-35	...	29-8-38	R. Bombay S. & M.
Rawlence, J. R., B.A. (27, 199) ... ..	... 29-8-35	...	29-8-38	Bengal S. & M.
Barker, N. H. S., B.A. (27, 199) ... ..	... 29-8-35	...	29-8-38	Bengal S. & M.
Edgar, J. D., B.A. ... ..	... 29-8-35	...	29-8-38	R. Bombay S. & M.
Porter, J. M., B.Sc. ... ..	... 30-1-37	...	29-8-38	Bengal S. & M.
Adams, M. B. (33, 199) ... ..	... 30-1-36	...	30-1-39	Bengal S. & M.
Maude, B. A. E. (199) ... ..	... 30-1-36	...	30-1-39	Bengal S. & M.
Cooper, A. C., B.A. ... ..	... 30-1-36	...	30-1-39	Madras S. & M.
Cooke, P. F. (199) ... ..	... 30-1-36	...	30-1-39	R. Bombay S. & M.
Crothwait, M. L. ... ..	... 27-8-36	...	27-8-39	Bengal S. & M.

Inspectors of R. E. Machinery.

Captain.				
Templeman, A. ... ..	... 16-6-32	...	1-8-38	I. R. E. M., Waziristan Dist.
Lieutenants.				
Menage, V. R. T. ... ..	... 16-4-35	...	...	I. R. E. M., S. Comd.
Deveney, F. G., D.C.M. ... ..	... 23-2-36	...	...	I. R. E. M., Peshawar Dist.
Manton, J. A. ... ..	... 1-4-36	...	...	I. R. E. M., E. Comd.
Priddin, S. H. ... ..	... 1-4-36	...	...	I. R. E. M., Lahore Dist.
Bowyer, G. H. E., A.M.I. MECH. E. ... ..	... 8-6-36	...	...	I. R. E. M., Meerut Dist.
Grahnger, J. A. ... ..	... 28-11-36	...	...	I. R. E. M., W. (Indep.) Dist.
Fletcher, G. H., M. M. ... ..	... 27-12-36	...	...	I. R. E. M., N. Comd.

Surveyors of Works.

Majors.				
Brooke, C. H. ... ..	... 9-9-21	...	9-9-36	Lv. ex. I., 4 m. to 30 Nov. 39, p. 7.
Sutcliffe, W. H. L. ... ..	... 6-10-21	...	6-10-36	Supdg. S. of W., A. Hdqrs.
White, A., P.A.S.I. ... ..	... 21-3-25	...	1-8-38	Supdg. S. of W., N. Comd.
Captains.				
Payne, W. C. (local Maj.), P.A.S.I. ... ..	... 29-6-29	...	29-6-37	Supdg. S. of W., E. Comd.
Livsey, A., P.A.S.I. ... ..	... 11-2-31	...	1-8-38	Supdg. Tech. Exmr., C. T. E.'s office, Delhi.

"H" Company, Royal Engineers.

Formed G. G. O. No. 418, 22nd April 1868, and I. A. Cir., 1891, Clause 76.

Designation changed by India Army Circular, 1885, Clause 97.

Headquarters—Simla.

Leahy, Capt A. G. P., B.A., R. E., Commanding.

Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------	---------------	----------

OFFICERS SERVING WITH THE MILITARY ENGINEER SERVICES.†

Lieutenant-Colonels

Cardew, C. G.	7-3-33	<i>Lv. ex. I., 8m. to 12 Jan. 40.</i>
---------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	--------	---------------------------------------

Majors.

Pearse, N. E. L., M.C.	...	...	...	...	1-1-33	
Simpson, C. R.	...	...	...	...	1-1-33	<i>Lv., ex. I., 3 m. 23 d. to 30 Nov. 39, p. r.</i>
Irvine-Fortescue, W. G., M.C.	...	...	...	...	14-5-33	G. E., Lahore.
Crane, E. A., M.C.	...	...	...	...	1-9-33	G. E., Jubbulpore.
Busk, C. W. F. [I]	...	...	...	...	8-9-33	<i>Lv. ex. I., to Dec. 39.</i>
Masters, W. E. A., M.C.	...	...	...	...	5-3-34	G. E., Fort Sandeman.
Biddulph, F. J., M.C.	...	...	...	...	13-3-34	G. E., Allahabad.
Buchanan, R. V. M., M.C.	...	...	...	...	7-4-34	G. E., Fy. Divn., Barrackpore.
Barker, H. F.	...	...	...	...	1-5-34	G. E., Wana, New Construction.
Christie, R. G.	...	...	...	...	11-11-33 5-3-38	G. E., Jullundur.
Jacques, L. I., M.C.	...	...	...	...	22-11-34	G. E. (West) Peshawar.
Green, E. R.	...	...	...	...	23-12-36	<i>Lv. ex. I., to 30 Nov. 39, p. r.</i>
West, F. C., M.C.	...	...	...	...	23-12-36	<i>Lv., ex. I., to 30 Nov. 39, p. r.</i>
Vernon, G. F. D., B.A.	...	...	...	...	6-6-37	G. E., Shillong.
James, R. C. P.	...	...	...	...	28-9-37	G. E., Lucknow.
Gibbs, G. A. E.	...	...	...	...	25-1-38	G. E., Madras.
Armitage, A. E., M.C., p.s.c.†	...	...	...	...	25-1-38	G. E., Secunderabad.
Gulton, R. Le H.	...	...	...	...	6-6-38	G. E., Wellington.
Thompson, R. I.	...	...	...	...	1-8-38	<i>Lv., ex. I., 4 m. to 30 Nov. 39, p. r.</i>
Belcher, C. G.	...	...	...	...	1-8-38	<i>Lv., ex. I., to 28 Nov. 39.</i>
Chilvers, F. E.	...	...	...	...	1-8-38	<i>Lv. ex. I., 8m. to 11 Dec. 39.</i>
Garnett, A. M.	...	...	...	...	1-8-38	Attd. to G. E.'s office. Wellington.
MacLachlan, C. M.	...	...	...	...	1-8-38	G. E., Peshawar (East).
Reed, C. D.	...	...	...	...	1-8-38	Instr., Engineering College, Quetta.
Wavish, P. G.	...	...	...	...	1-8-38	G. E., Landi Kotal.
St. George, H. R. G.	...	...	...	...	1-8-38	G. E., Nowshera.
Aldous, H. F. T.	...	...	...	...	1-8-38	G. E., Mhow.
Shaw, S. R. C.	...	...	...	...	1-8-38	G. E. (North), Quetta.
French, F. H. R.	...	...	...	...	1-8-38	<i>Lv., ex. I., 8 m. to 8 Dec. 39.</i>
Cassels, G. K.	...	...	...	...	1-8-38	G. E., Meerut.
Dunn, R. W. J.	...	...	...	...	1-8-38	G. E., Bombay.
Grove-White, T., B.A.	...	...	...	...	21-12-38	G. E., Kirkee.

Captains.

Reilly, J. F. C.	...	...	...	...	31-8-33	G. E., Bangalore.
Hill, A. J. R.	...	...	...	...	31-1-34	G. E., Kurram Valley, Parachinar.
Toogood, A. F.	...	...	...	...	31-1-34	G. E., Abbottabad.

† Officers attached to the staff are shown under A. Hdqrs. Commands and Districts.

Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captains—contd.		
Morris, C. W. U.	16-8-34	G. E., Loralai.
Grattan, H.	29-8-34	G. E. (Reconstruction), Quetta.
Robinson, T. E.	26-4-35	G. E., Ambala.
Ievers, E. H.	26-8-35	E. & M. Course.
Thompson, G. G. N.	26-8-35	Staff Coll., Quetta.
Orchard, D. R. M.	26-8-35	G. E. (West), Peshawar.
Anderson, W. F., M.B.E., M.C., B.A., [I]	3-9-36	E. & M. Course.
Dunsterville, P. W. E. L. [I]	3-9-36	G. E., Kohat.
Archibald, B. M., B.A., p.s.c.	29-6-37	Staff College, Minley Manor.
Griffin, C. V., B.A.	29-1-38	E. & M. Course.
MacLagan, M. D., B.A.	29-1-38	Reconstruction, Quetta.
Obbard, R. W., B.A.	1-8-38	Asst. G. E., Nasirabad.
Dinwiddle, R., B.A.	1-8-38	Asst. G. E., Wana (New Construction).
Boyd, I. H. F., B.A.	1-8-38	<i>Lt. ex I., to 13 Dec. 39.</i>
Brown, J. B., B.A.	1-8-38	
Radclyffe-Smith, H. A. H., B.A.	1-8-38	G. E., Bannu.
Butler, H. A. B. C., B.A.	1-8-38	<i>Lt. ex I., to 8 Nov. 39.</i>
Millar, P. R. A., B.A.	1-8-38	
Morton, T. G., B.A.	1-8-38	<i>Lt., ex I., 3 m. to 30 Nov. 39, p. r.</i>
Gregory, R. R., B.A.	1-8-38	G. E. Reconstruction, Quetta.
Chesshyre, N. H. L., B.A.	1-8-38	Asst. G. E., Quetta Reconstruction.
McKendrick, J. G., B.A.	23-8-38	G. E., Wana.

Lieutenants.

Orgill, R. C., B.A.	27-8-34	G. E., Drosh.
Thorpe, L. A., M.A.	23-1-35	Asst. G. E., Secunderabad.
Crosthwaite, A. E. L., B.A.	23-1-35	G. E., Jhansi.
Bell, A. D., B.A.	1-9-35	Asst. G. E., Reconstruction, Quetta.

OFFICERS OF THE R. E. (I. A.) SERVING WITH THE M. E. S.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonels.			
28-5-18	Mattocks, F., M.B.E.	28-5-35	<i>Lt. ex I., to 3 Apr. 40. p. r.</i>
28-5-18	Daw, H. H., D.S.O.	31-5-35	S. O., R. E., I (Works), E. Comd.
28-5-18	Hastings, F. J. B., O.B.E.	24-2-37	<i>Lt. ex I., to 22 Mar. 40., p. r.</i>
28-5-18	Cam, G., O.B.E.	28-3-37	C. R. E., Bombay Dist.
20-11-15	Stevens, A. E.	14-8-38	C. R. E. Meerut Dist.

Major.

28-5-18	Green, H. W. B.	1-7-32	G. E., Karachi, and Hyderabad (Sind).
---------	------------------------	--------	---------------------------------------

OFFICERS OF THE CORPS OF INDIAN ENGINEERS SERVING WITH THE M. E. S.

Lieutenants.

27-8-31	Aserappa, Richard Edwin	27-11-33	Asst. G. E., Razmak.
28-1-32	Mangat Rai, Charles Rajinder	28-4-34	E. & M. Course.
1-9-32	Harkirat Singh	1-4-38	Asst. G. E., Ambala.

OFFICER OF THE A. I. R. O. CALLED TO ARMY SERVICE FOR EMPLOYMENT WITH THE M. E. S. OR S. & M.

Lieutenant.

8-10-36	Eagan, R. H.	28-1-39	Madras S. & M.
---------	---------------------	---------	----------------

No. 1 (Calcutta) Fortress Company, R. E.

Raised 1st April 1902 from Calcutta Port Defence Volunteers. Became No. 1 Electrical Engineer Company, 1st April 1917, and No. 1 (Calcutta) Field Company, 1st October 1920. Present designation, 1st April 1933.

(Also performs duties of the Calcutta Defence Light Section.)

Composition:—H. Q., 3 Sections and 2 W./T. Sections.

HONORARY COLONEL,—

First Comm'n.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Major (1).			
16-6-16	Hook, Charles Wilfrid Theodore ...	1-11-36	
Captain (1).			
21-7-17	Mair, James Gray	1-11-36	
Subalterns (6).			
Lieutenants.			
25-1-17	Moff, Robert Forbes, M.C. (Capt.)	1-6-38	
16-4-31	Bolland, Patrick Henry	16-4-34	
13-4-33	Edney, Eric Herbert	13-4-36	
1-4-34	Haynes, Stanley Tom... ..	1-4-37	
5-5-37	Hedley, Brian Ernest	5-5-37	
20-11-35	Fraser, Hamish Russel	20-11-38	

No. 3 (Bombay) Fortress Company, R. E.

Raised 1st April 1902 from Bombay Volunteer Artillery. Became No. 3 Electrical Engineer Company, 1st April 1917. No. 3 (Bombay) Field Company, 1st October 1920. Reconstituted as No. 3 (Bombay) Fortress Company, 1933. Present designation, 13th April 1933.

Composition:—H. Q., 2 Sections and 1 W./T. Section.

(Administered as part of the Bombay Contingent.)

HONORARY COLONEL:—His Excellency Sir Roger Lumley, G.C.I.E., T.D.
(Governor of Bombay) 19-9-37.

Major (1)			
15-10-34	Armstrong, James Ridley	1-4-39	
Captain (1).			
Subalterns (9).			
Second Lieutenants.			
18-1-37	Dickle, John	18-1-37	
9-8-37	Richards, Bertram Frederick	9-8-37	
24-1-38	Avis, Howard George	24-1-38	
29-7-38	Day, Miles Edward Milne	29-7-38	
17-12-38	Roberts, Richard, Arthur	17-12-38	
18-3-39	Bury, Leonard Rupert	18-3-39	
15-4-39	Chapman, Peter Francis de Pruger	15-4-39	
8-7-39	Ritchie, John	8-7-39	
7-8-39	Simpson, Colin Percy	7-8-39	

supernumerary.

27-9-37	Mathiesen, 2nd-Lt. Bertel C Colley ...	27-9-37.
18-4-38	Clark, 2nd Lt. William Leslie ...	18-4-38

No. 4 (Karachi) Fortress Company, R. E.

Raised 1st April 1902 from Karachi Artillery Volunteers. Became No. 4 Electrical Engineer Company, 1st April 1917. No. 4 (Karachi) Field Company, 1st October 1920. No. 3 (Karachi) Electrical and Mechanical Company, 1st May 1925. No. 4 (Search light) Company, 10th February 1928. Present designation, 1st April 1932.

Composition :—H. Q., 3 Sections and 1 W./T. Section.

(Administered as part of the Karachi Corps.)

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Sir Lancelot Graham, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., I.C.S.,
(Governor of Sind) 22-5-36.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
		Major (1).	
1-1-35	Lockhart, James	27-4-38	
		Captain (1).	
		Subalterns (6).	
		Second Lieutenants.	
25-11-37	Allen, William Henry	25-11-37	
29-6-38	Beard, Herbert George	29-6-38	
4-7-39	Irwin, Lyndon Gerald O'Malley	4-7-39	
4-7-39	Mack, Ian Charles	4-7-39	

Uniform—Khaki.

The Royal Corps of Signals, Auxiliary Force, India.

Constituted 31st March 1928

No. 1 (Madras) Signal Company, R. C. S.

Raised from Madras Artillery Volunteers. Became No. 5 (Madras) Field Company, 1st October 1925. Disbanded and reconstituted with present designation 13rd June 1928.

Composition :—H. Q., Wireless Section, Operating Section, 2 D. R. Sections and 1 W./T. (Short Wave) Section.

(Administered as part of the Madras Contingent.)

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Lord Erskine, G.C.I.E. (Governor of Madras) .. 28-11-34.

		Major (1).	
2-3-28	Barlow, Norman	26-8-33	
		Captain (1).	
21-6-21	Hendrie, James Halkett	1-7-31	
		Subalterns (2).	
		Lieutenant.	
1-8-34	Pugh, Thomas Stott	1-8-37	
		Second-Lieutenant.	
24-2-39	Capper, James Leslie	24-2-39	
		Supernumerary.	
26-11-34	Tomson, Lt. John Frederick Wharton	26-11-37	

[Home Counties Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

The Queen's Royal Regiment (West Surrey). [2]

1st BATTALION (*late 2nd Foot*).*Arrived in India, December 1934, from China.*

The Cypher of Queen Catherine within the Garter.

In each of the four corners the Paschal Lamb with motto "*Pristine virtutis memor.*"
 "Vel exuvia triumphat." A Naval Crown, superscribed "1st June, 1794."
 The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt."

"Tagier 1662-30" "Namur, 1695," "Vimiers," "Corunna," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle,"
 "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Ghuznee, 1839," "Khelat," "Afghanistan, 1839," "South Africa, 1851-2-3,"
 "Taku Forts," "Pekin, 1860," "Burma, 1885-87," "Tirah," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902," "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—25 Battalions.—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "18," "Aisne, 1914," "Ypres, 1914,"
 "17," "18," "Langemarck, 1914," "Ochevelt," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "18,"
 "Albert, 1916," "18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guillemot," "Fiers-Courcelette," "Morval,"
 "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "18," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Scarpe, 1917," "Bullecourt,"
 "Messines, 1917," "Pillcote," "Meunin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broiscluse," "Passchendaele,"
 "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Avre," "Villers Bretonneux," "Lys,"
 "Hazebrouck," "Ballleul," "Kemmel," "Soissons-Courcq," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto,"
 "Italy, 1917-18," "Suva," "Landing at Suva," "Schmitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Rumani," "Egypt, 1915-16," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Jerusalem," "Jericho," "Tell, Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Khan Baghdad,"
 "Mesopotamia, 1915-18," "N. W. Frontier, India, 1916-17."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—H. M. QUEEN MARY.

COLONEL—Genl. Sir Ivo L. B. Vesey, K.C.B., K.B.E., C.M.G., D.S.O.,
 ret. pay, *p.s.c.*†

4-5-39.

First Comman.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
---------------	--------	---------------	----------

Lientenant-Colonel.

11-11-14	Coates, J. B., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> † (25, 33, 199)...	26-11-38	
----------	---	----------	--

Majors.

24-11-15	Bolton, E. F. (15, 28, 38)	...	25-11-38	<i>Lo. ex I., 6m. 12d. to 28 Oct. 39.</i>
1-5-17	Bathgate, D. E. (25, 33)	...	1-8-38	
1-5-17	Evans, H. G. M. (25, 33, 37, 44)...	...	1-8-38	
12-9-17	Phillips, J. B. P. (15, 33, 44)	...	1-8-38	
24-4-18	Block, A. P. (33, 37, 39)	...	1-8-38	
24-4-18	Denton, J. W. M. (33, 37, 44, 46)	...	1-8-38	

Captains.

2-2-28	Metcalfe, J. F.	...	24-11-37	<i>Adj.</i>
29-8-31	Fletcher, M. V. (25, 33, 38, 44, 49, 109, 112)	...	1-8-38	

Lientenants.

2-2-33	Mott, A. R. C. (33, 37, 44)	...	2-2-36	
30-8-34	Lennan, N. T. (33)	...	30-8-37	
30-8-34	Savage, A. C. MacE. (19, 33)	...	30-8-37	
21-1-35	Ling, F. A. H. (33)	...	31-1-38	
29-8-35	Spiers, R. A. D. (27, 33)	...	29-8-38	
30-1-36	Bosanquet, P. (22a, 27, 38, 109)	...	30-1-39	
1-2-36	Litson, H. W. (33)	...	1-2-39	

Second-Lientenants.

27-8-36	Thomson, I. P. (49, 52)	...	27-8-36	
27-8-36	Hartland-Mahon, R. W. M. R.	...	27-8-36	
27-8-36	Marsden, N. A. H. (44)	...	27-8-36	
26-8-37	Lockyer, E. A. W. (29, 44)	...	26-8-37	
27-1-38	Mansel, M. L.	...	27-1-38	
27-1-39	Lynch-Staunton, A. C.	...	27-1-39	
2-2-28	Metcalfe, Capt., J. F.	...	24-11-37	<i>Adj., 24 Apl. 37.</i>
8-6-35	Watford, Lt. W.	...	8-6-35	<i>Gr. Mr.</i>

Agents.—Lloyds Bank Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—"The Journal of The Queen's Royal Regiment," Corner House, Worplesdon, Surrey.

Regimental Association—Old Comrades' Association, The Depot, Guildford, Surrey.

NOTE.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of *entry* is given in the first column.

[East Lancashire Area.]

Uniform—Scarles. *Facings*—Blue.**The King's Own Royal Regiment (Lancaster). [4]**1ST BATTALION (*late 4th Foot*).*Arrived in India October 1934, from Egypt.*

The Royal Cypher within the Garter. In each of the four corners the Lion of England.

"Mamur, 1695," "Gibraltar, 1704—5," "Guadeloupe, 1759," "St. Lucia, 1773," "Corunna," "Badajoz,"
 "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "St. Sebastian," "Nive," "Peninsula," "Bladensburg," "Waterloo," "Alma,"
 "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Abyssinia," "South Africa, 1879,"
 "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899—1902."

The Great War.—16 Battalions.—"Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marna, 1914," "Alone, 1914,"
 "Armentieres, 1914," "Ypres 1915," "17," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Fresenberg," "Bellewaarde,"
 "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1918," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood,"
 "Pozières," "Guillement," "Ginchy," "Fiers-Courcellette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights,"
 "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Scarpe, 1917," "18," "Arieux," "Messines, 1917," "Pilchem," "Menin
 Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcapelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18,"
 "St. Quentin," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebroeck," "Bethune," "Bapaume, 1918," "Drocourt-Queant,"
 "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18,"
 "Struma," "Dolran, 1917," "18," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Suva," "Sari Bair," "Gallipoli, 1916," "Egypt,
 1916," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut-al-Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18."

COLONEL.—Lt.-Genl. O. C. Borrett, K.C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O. ret. pay . . . 19-11-26.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
14-2-12	de Cordova, V. L., M.C. (33, 37, 44, 47)	3-3-37	
Majors.			
17-2-15	Tittle, D. R. (25, 32, 37, 44)	... 6-5-35	
11-8-15	Green, W. H., M.C. (25, 33, 37, 44)	... 3-11-27	
7-4-16	Crow, S. H. (33)	... 1-8-38	<i>Lt., ex I., 8 m. to 30 Nov. 39</i>
21-8-18	Jones, R. E. A. (14, 25, 27, 33)	... 1-8-38	
24-12-20	Head, J. A. (25, 33, 37, 49)	... 1-8-38	
Captains.			
1-9-27	Robins, W. V. H. (13, 27, 33, 37, 44, 50, 62)	... 12-2-37	<i>Adj.</i>
2-2-28	Corder, M. (22a, 33, 37)	... 1-4-37	<i>Lt., ex I., 8 m. to 14 Nov. 39.</i>
30-1-30	Heape, R. A. (25, 27, 33)	... 3-11-37	
Lieutenants.			
27-8-31	Young, J. H. (33, 37, 46, 49)	... 27-8-34	
28-1-32	Greenwood, H. V. B. (33, 37)	... 28-1-35	<i>Lt., ex I., p.f.</i>
2-2-33	Wybergh, J. G. M. (29, 33, 44, 49)	... 2-2-36	
2-2-33	Underwood, J. B. (33, 37, 42)	... 2-2-36	
31-8-33	Bryers, R. H. C. (33, 38, 44, 46)	... 31-8-36	
30-8-34	Dickinson, F. R. (33, 44, 46, 49)	... 22-9-37	<i>Lt., ex I., 8 m. to 20 Nov. 39.</i>
30-1-36	Clayton, D. G. (33)	... 30-1-39	<i>Attd. Offr., Embn. Staff, Karachi.</i>

Second-Lieutenants.

23-1-37	Gribbon, N. St. G. (33, 38)	... 23-1-37	
23-1-37	Saunders, R. F. (29, 33, 49)	... 23-1-37	
26-8-37	Henning, D. E. H. (32)	... 26-8-37	
26-8-37	Weir, P. J. H. (19)	... 26-8-37	
26-8-37	Addy, A. J. (33)	... 26-8-37	
1-9-27	Robins, Capt. W. V. H.	... 12-2-37	<i>Adj., 5 Feb. 39.</i>
1-12-31	Bell, Capt. W., M.C.	... 1-8-38	<i>Qr.-Mr.</i>

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—"The Lion & The Rose," Bowerham Barracks, Lancaster.

Regimental Associations—The King's Own Royal Regiment Old Comrades Association, The Depot, Lancaster.

The King's Own Royal Regiment Aid Fund, Bowerham Barracks, Lancaster.

NOTE—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[South Midland Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facing—Blue.

The Royal Warwickshire Regiment. [6]

1st BATTALION (*late 6th Foot*).*Arrived in India 3rd January 1934 from Egypt.*

The Antelope within the Garter.

In each of the four corners the united Red and White Rose slipped ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

"Namur 1695," "M Martinique, 1794," "Relica," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle,"

"Orthes," "Peninsula," "Niagara," "South Africa, 1846-7, 1852-2-3," "Athara,"

"Khartoum," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War—30 Battalions.—"LeCateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "18," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "15," "17," "Langemarck, 1914," "17," "Gheluvelt," "Neuve Chapelle," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1918," "18," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Guilleumont," "Fiers-Courcellette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "13," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "18," "Arloux," "Oppy," "Bullecourt," "Messines, 1917," "18," "Pulckem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Kemmel," "Bethune," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "Beaurevoir," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Suva," "Sari Bair," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut-al-Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18," "Baku," "Persia, 1918."

COLONEL.—Hon. Brig.-Genl. C. T. Tones, D.S.O., M.C., *ret. pay p.s.c.*† . . . 5-8-35.

First Column.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
---------------	--------	---------------	----------

Lieutenant-Colonel.

17-2-15	Dibben, W. L., M.C. (15, 33)	...	10-3-38
---------	------------------------------	-----	---------

Majors.

12-5-15	Elkott, H. T. (33, 72)	...	29-6-34
24-6-16	Hicks, P. H. W., M.C. (16, 33, 33)	...	3-3-36
16-6-15	Giles, A. C. (15, 25, 33, 36, 63)	...	17-4-38
25-8-16	Rogers, C. W. (25, 33, 44, 55, 63)	...	1-8-33
26-1-16	Boyd Maunsell, C. R. W. (25, 33, 44, 193)	...	1-8-33 <i>Le. ex L., 4 m. 27 d., to 30 Nov. 39, p. r.</i>
20-12-18	Young, N. C. S. (19, 33, 46, 47)	...	1-8-38

Captains.

4-2-26	Carter, J. N. (25, 33, 36)	...	17-4-36
14-2-31	Hordern, A. C. (33, 37)	...	20-11-37

Lieutenants.

28-8-31	Holdich, N. G. H. (43, 109, 111) [2]	...	23-8-34
1-9-32	De Pree, H. (33, 44)	...	1-9-35
1-9-32	Fitz Gerald, L. J. (19, 33, 44)	...	1-9-35
31-8-33	Faulkner, J. H. (33, 36)	...	31-8-36
31-1-35	Hall, A. M. (29, 33, 109)	...	31-1-38
31-1-35	Baldwin, R. T. (38)	...	31-1-38
29-8-35	Tones, L. T. (33)	...	29-8-38
20-1-36	Iremonger-Watts, H. B. (13, 33, 37)	...	30-1-39

Second-Lieutenants.

27-8-36	Brock, T. L. (29, 33)	...	27-8-36
29-8-36	Richards, P. B.	...	29-8-36
28-1-37	Fraymouth, D. R. (33, 46, 112, 119)	...	28-1-37
30-1-37	Mossman, T. C. T.	...	30-1-37
26-8-37	Scott, J.	...	26-8-37
26-8-37	King, W. A. (33)	...	26-8-37
29-8-36	Richards, 2nd-Lt. P. B.	...	29-8-36
23-4-38	Humpage, Lt. E. B.	...	23-4-38

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—"The Antelope," Budbrooke Barracks, Warwick.

Regimental Association—The Royal Warwickshire Regimental Association, Budbrooke Barracks, Warwick.

NOTE.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[Home Counties Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facing—Blue.

The Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regiment). [7]1ST BATTALION (*late 7th Foot*).

Arrived in India, April 22 from England.

The United Red and White Rose within the Garter, and the Crown over it.

In each of the four corners the White Horse.

"Namur, 1895," "Martinique, 1899," "Talavera," "Busaco," "Albuhera," "Badajoz," "Salamanka," "Vitoria"
 "Pyrenees," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Kandahar, 1880"
 "Afghanistan, 1879-80," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War.—47 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1917," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "15, '17, '18," "Nonne Bosschen," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Hooge, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Bazentin," "Belville Wood," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "18," "Arras, 1917," "18," " Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Ardennes," "Pilekem," "Lansemarck, 1917," "Meudin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Avrè," "Villers Bretonneux," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Bethune," "Amiens," "Drocourt-Quaint," "Hindenburg Line," "Havricourt," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Italy 1917," "18," "St. Eloi," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Helles," "Landing at Helles," "Krithia," "Suvla," "Simitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Egypt, 1916," "Megiddo," "Nablus," "Palestine, 1918," "Trofes," "Archangel, 1919," "Kilimanjaro," "Behobeh," "Nyangao," "E. Africa, 1915-17."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF... H. R. H. The Duke of Kent, Earl of St. Andrews, K. G., K. T.,
 G. C. M. G., G. C. V. O. (*Personal A. D. C. to the King.*) 12-8-37,

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. W. P. H. Hill, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.† ret. pay. (*Res. of Off.*) t.a. 2-8-33.

First Comm.	Names.	Date of rank	Remarks.
-------------	--------	--------------	----------

Lieutenant-Colonel.

29-10-21	Bewsher, F. W., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C. (37)...	{ 5-8-37 1-7-31	
----------	--	--------------------	--

Majors.

4-9-12	Arnold, A. C., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.†	{ 29-9-30 1-7-35	
5-12-21	Edwards, G. H., M.C. (33, 37, 103, 112)...	1-5-36	
16-7-19	Rowe, L. A. (19, 33, 37, 38, 59) ...	1-8-38	
23-12-21	Johnson, C. R. (27, 33, 37, 44, 47) ...	23-12-38	

Captains.

30-8-24	Shipley, C. A. L. (25, 27, 33, 37) ...	4-4-35	<i>Lv. ex I., 5 m. 24 d., to 30 Nov. 39.</i>
29-1-25	McCall, B. (33, 37, 44, 46) ...	4-4-35	
30-8-23	Partridge, H. C. (33, 37, 41) ...	4-4-35	
30-8-28	Stevens, G. R. (33, 37, 39) ...	1-8-38	
29-8-29	Darling, K. T. (33, 39, 49) ...	1-8-38	
29-1-31	Macdonald, J. R. S. (33, 37, 201) ...	29-1-39	<i>Adj.</i>

Lieutenants.

30-8-34	Cleghorn, J. R. (37) ...	30-8-37	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 30 Nov. 39.</i>
31-1-35	Harding, B. E. M. (19, 29, 37, 44, 59) ...	31-1-38	
31-1-35	Warner, P. E. H. (38) ...	31-1-38	
29-8-35	Hodgson, G. H. (37) ...	29-8-38	
30-1-36	Rose, S. M. (33) ...	30-1-39	
30-1-36	Legge, D. A. K. (37) ...	30-1-39	

Second-Lieutenants.

27-8-36	Searight, J. P. (37, 46) ...	27-8-36	
27-8-36	Cundy-Cooper, J. M. E. (29, 33, 37) ...	27-8-36	
16-10-36	Fisher, W. J. ...	16-10-36	<i>A. D. C. to Comdr., Meerut Dist.</i>
28-1-37	Chard, W. W. M. (37, 59) ...	28-1-37	
26-8-37	Wilson, T. P. ...	26-8-37	
29-1-31	Macdonald, Capt. J. R. S. ...	29-1-39	<i>Adj., 9 Sep. 38.</i>

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—Royal Fusiliers Chronicle, The Barracks, Hounslow, Middlesex.

NOTE.—The date of first regular Commission and not antedated date of seniority the is given in the first column.

[West Lancashire Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.**The King's Regiment (Liverpool). [8]****1ST BATTALION (late 5th Foot).***Arrived in India, 18th March 1832, from Egypt.*

The White Horse within the Garter "*Nec aspera terrent*" In each of the four corners the Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown. The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt."

"Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquer," "Dettingen," "Martinique, 1809," "Niagara," "Delhi, 1857," "Lucknow," "Pulwar Kotal," "Afghanistan, 1878-80," "Burma, 1885-87," "Defence of Ladysmith," "Sout. Africa, 1899-1902," "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War—45 Battalions.—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "15, '17," "Langemarck, 1914," "17," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Boeschchen," "Neuve Chapelle," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Auders," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1918," "Albert, 1918," "18," "Bazentin," "Derville Wood," "Guilleumont," "Ginchy," "Fiers Courclette," "Morva," "Le Transloy," "Ancre, 1918," "Bapume, 1917," "18," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Scarpe, 1917," "18," "Arlenx," "Pilekem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Rosieres," "Avre," "Lys," "Estaires," "Messines, 1918," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Béthune," "Scherpenberg," "Drocourt Queant," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders 1914-18," "Doiran, 1917," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "N.-W. Frontier, India, 1915," "Archangel, 1918-19."

COLONEL—Genl. Sir Charles H. Harington, G.C.B., G.B.E., D.S.O., D.C.L., ret. pay p.s.c. † 7-4-23.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

Lieutenant-Colonel.

12-8-14	Miller, G. W., D.S.O., M.C.	...	16-1-39
---------	-----------------------------	-----	---------

Majors

15-8-14	Moorhead, W. B. (28, 33, 36)	...	29-10-33
12-3-16	Moore, C. P., M.C. (25, 27, 32, 36)	...	22-2-37
24-4-18	Short, H. K. (33, 36, 63)	...	1-8-38
17-12-19	Thorn, G. W. P. (33, 44)	...	1-8-38 Adj.

Captains.

3-9-25	Harvey, J. M.	...	21-1-35
4-2-26	Lardner-Clarke, G. V. (27, 33, 38, 45, 46)	...	16-5-35
3-9-27	Thompson, P. A. G. H. (29, 33)	...	21-1-37 <i>Lv. ex I., 4 m. 5 d., to 18 Nov. 39.</i>
30-8-23	Howie, C. H. R. (32, 36, 37, 38, 201)	...	1-8-38 <i>Lv. ex I., p.r.</i>
30-8-23	Fremantle, P. O. R. (27, 37, 44)...	...	1-8-38
30-8-30	Hannaford, S. J. (33, 38, 44)	...	30-8-38
29-1-31	Benn, J. A. daC. (29, 33, 38, 44, 52)	...	29-1-39

Lieutenants

5-9-31	Calvert, R. E. (29, 44)	...	5-9-34 Attd. Offr., A. Hdqrs.
2-2-33	Hepworth, A. G. E. (33, 36, 44, 201)	...	2-2-36 B. I. O., Peshawar Bde.
1-2-34	Savill, M. D. (44, 46)	...	1-2-37 Ordee. Corps, U. K.
2-2-34	Pickett, C. W. Y. (44)	...	2-2-37
30-8-34	Lidwill, R. P. (33, 44)	...	30-8-37 <i>Lv. ex I., 6 m. 3 d., to 15 Oct. 39.</i>
30-8-35	McNee, A. G. (33, 44)	...	23-1-39

Second-Lieutenants.

27-8-36	Stainton, R. H. R. (33, 38, 44)	...	27-8-36
27-8-36	Bartrum, V. H. (33, 44)	...	27-8-36
27-1-38	Coltart, M. B. S. (44)	...	27-1-38
15-8-38	Krell, P. R. G. (44)	...	15-8-38

17-12-19	Thorn, Maj. G. W. P.	...	1-8-38 Adj., 27 Oct. 36.
4-5-29	Cannon, Capt. G. K. T.	...	4-5-37 Qr.-Mr. <i>Lv. ex I., 7 m. 21 d., to 30 Nov. 39, p. r.</i>

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's and King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"The Kingsman," The State House, Sandhurst, Berks.

NOTE.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[East Anglian Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Yellow.

The Royal Norfolk Regiment. [9]

1st BATTALION (late 9th Foot.)

Arrived in India, 29th December 1929, from Shanghai.

The Figure of Britannia

"Havannah," "Martinique, 1794," "Rolicas," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Busaco," "Salamanca," "Vittoria,"
 "St. Sebastian," "Nive," "Peninsula," "Caboel, 1842," "Moodkee," "Ferozeshah," "Sebrson," "Sevastopol,"
 "Kabul, 1879," "Afghanistan, 1879-80," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1900-02."

The Great War—20 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marnes, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "15, '17," "18," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Loos,"
 "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Delville, Wood," "Pozières," "Guillemont," "Flers-Courcette,"
 "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1918," "18," "Arras, 1917," "Vimy, 1917,"
 "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Oppy," "Plickem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde,"
 "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Bailieu,"
 "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Epehy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal,"
 "Oenal," "Beaurevoir," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Italy, 1917-18," "Suva," "Landing at Suva,"
 "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem,"
 "Jaffa," "Tell Asur," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Shaiba," "Kut-Al-Amara, 1915, '17,"
 "Ctesiphon," "Defence of Kut-al-Amara," "Mesopotamia, 1914-18."

COLONEL—Genl. Sir E. Peter Strickland, K.C.B., K.B.E., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret pay
 (Res. of off.)

24-12-17.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
7-4-16	Thorne, G. C.	18-7-39	
Majors.			
14-1-17	Cocksedge, F. A., M.C., M.M. (33, 36) ...	16-3-37	Lv., ex. I., m. c. 8 m. 23 d., to 30 Nov. 39.
3-5-19	Cubitt, F. L. (15, 33, 36) ...	16-3-37	
24-4-18	Drake-Briscoe, F. M. E. D. (25, 33, 36, 44, 47) ...	1-8-38	
21-8-18	Lywood, I. C. G. (33, 38, 37, 49) ...	1-8-38	Lv., ex. I., 8 m. to 23 Oct. 39.
16-7-19	Fitzgerald, D. M. (25, 33) ...	16-7-39	
Captains.			
31-8-22	Ryder, L. C. D. (33, 37, 47) ...	4-4-35	
3-9-25	Freeman-Taylor, R. P. (25, 29, 33, 37, 44) ...	23-8-36	
4-2-26	Carroll, J. F. (37, 33) ...	7-9-36	Adjt.
1-9-27	Packard, J. N. (25, 33, 37, 38, 44) ...	8-1-38	
Lieutenants.			
1-9-32	Freeland, I. H. (29, 33) ...	1-9-35	
1-9-32	Atkinson, F. C. (33, 44, 48, 52, 199) ...	1-9-35	
1-9-32	Lewis, St. H. W. T. [I] (19, 33, 38, 52, 114, 199) ...	1-9-35	
31-8-33	Brinkley, W. H. (33, 44) ...	31-8-36	
31-8-33	Aphorpe, D. P. (33) ...	31-8-36	Attd. Offr., M. G. O. Beh., A. Hdqrs.
1-2-34	Gibbons, A. G. (33, 39, 44) ...	1-2-37	Lv., ex. I., 8 m. to 16 Nov. 39.
1-2-34	Read, N. F. (33) ...	1-2-38	Attd. Offr., G. S. Beh., A. Hdqrs.
2-2-35	Barratt, V. L. (33, 112) ...	2-2-38	Lv., ex. I., 8 m. to 16 Nov. 39.
20-8-35	Anderson, R. D. (33, 44) ...	20-8-38	
30-1-36	Straghan, P. H. L. (33) ...	30-1-39	Lv., ex. I., 8 m. to 16 Nov. 39.
Second Lieutenants.			
26-8-37	Hamond, R. (33) ...	26-8-37	
27-1-38	Holden, H. R. (29, 49) ...	27-1-38	
27-1-38	Cooper-Key, E. A. ...	27-1-38	
25-8-38	Buchanan, J. B. (27) ...	25-8-38	
4-2-26	Carroll, Capt. J. F. ...	7-9-36	Adjt., 1 Dec. 36.
20-4-36	Grant, Lt. A. E. ...	20-4-36	Qr.-Mr.

Agents.—Messrs. Glyn Mills and Co., Holt's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"The Britannia" Britannia Barracks, Norwich

Regimental Association.—The Royal Norfolk Regiment Association, Britannia Barracks, Norwich.

NOTE.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column

[North Midland Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facing s—White.

The Lincolnshire Regiment. [10]

1ST BATTALION (late 10th Foot).

Arrived in India, 19th January 1936, from Hong Kong.

Within two cliens, thereon a sphinx, the plinth inscribed "Egypt," the Roman numeral X.

"Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Paninsula," "Sobraon," "Mooltan," "Secjerat,"
 "Punjab," "Lucknow," "Athara," "Khartoum," "Pardeberg," "South Africa, 1900-02."

The Great War—19 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marna, 1914," "Aisne, 1914-18,"
 "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "17," "18," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "15," "17," "Nonne Beaches,"
 "Neuve Chapelle," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenbert," "Bellevue," "Aubers," "Loos," "Somme, 1916,"
 "18," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Bazentin," "Deville Wood," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval,"
 "Ancre, 1916," "18," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Scarpe, 1917," "18," "Arleux," "Pilekem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Mein Road,"
 "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin,"
 "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Estaires," "Billeul," "Kemmel," "Amines," "Drocourt-Queant," "Hindenberg Line,"
 "Ephéby," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Sele," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914,"
 "18," "Suva," "Landing at Suva," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1916."

COLONEL—Brig. J. H. T. Priestman, C.B.E., D.S.O., M.C., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.*† [i] 3-6-38

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
20-9-11	Richards, E. F. O., M.C. (33)	... 7-4-39	
Majors.			
25-2-14	Cave-Orme, R. W. (32)	... 9-9-33	
17-4-15	Gates, P. H. (33)	... 23-9-37	<i>Lv., ex. I., 8 m. 7 d. to 30 Nov. 39.</i>
12-5-15	deBrisay, R. L. (25)	... 1-5-38	
4-11-17	Gates, L. C., M.B.E., M.C. (33, 37, 46)	... 1-8-38	
Captains.			
3-9-25	Jennings, N. D. [i] (199)	... 9-9-37	Interpreter Offr., A. Hdqrs.
3-9-25	Sinker, C. A. C. (27, 46)	... 17-10-37	
2-2-28	Gough, J. G., M. B. (25, 33)	... 4-4-38	<i>Lv., ex. I.</i>
30-8-38	Hocquard, J. H. (25, 36, 44)	... 4-4-38	<i>Adj.</i>
23-8-30	Roissier, D. P. St. C. (37)	... 1-5-38	<i>Lv., ex. I., 4 m. 25 d. to 30 Nov. 39, p.r.</i>
Lieutenants.			
1-9-32	Dawney, N. P. (46)	... 1-9-35	
1-2-34	Iremonger, J. L. (33)	... 1-2-37	
29-8-35	Barlow-Poole, B. H. T. (33)	... 29-8-38	
30-1-36	Varian, J. H. (13, 33, 41, 44)	... 30-1-39	
30-1-36	Corry, N. B. F. (33)	... 30-1-39	
Second Lieutenants.			
27-3-36	Innes, A. W. (33)	... 27-8-36	
27-8-36	Martin, H. N. Y. (33, 49)	... 27-8-36	
28-1-37	Hoey, C. F. (29)	... 28-1-37	
28-1-37	Cotton, G. J. S. (33)	... 28-1-37	
27-1-38	Griffin, J. R.	... 27-1-38	
29-1-38	Kershaw, C. H. M.	... 29-1-38	
25-8-38	Sergeant, R.	... 25-8-38	
25-8-38	Thorman, R. P.	... 25-8-38	
20-8-28	Hocquard, Capt. J. H.	... 4-4-38	<i>Adj., 5 Sep. 37.</i>
23-5-32	Whittingham, Capt. F.	... 1-8-38	<i>Qr.-Mr.</i>

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cor's & King's Branch.

Regimental Association.—10th Foot Lincolnshire Regimental Association, New Barracks Lincoln.

NOTE.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

{South Western Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facing—Lincoln Green.

The Devonshire Regiment. [11]

1st BATTALION (*late 11th Foot*).*Arrived in India in October 1923, from Malta.*The Castle of Exeter with the Motto "*Semper Parata*."

"Dettigen," "Salamanca," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," Afghanistan, 1879-80," "Tirah," "Defence of Ladysmith," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War—25 Battalion.—"Alone, 1914, '18," "La Bassée, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Hill, 60," "Ypres, 1915, '17," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Aubers," "Loos," "Somme, 1915," "18," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Guillemont," "Fiers Courcette," "Morval," "Arras, 1917," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Bullecourt," "Pikerm," "Langemarck, 1917," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Rosieres," "Villers Bretonneux," "Lys," "Hazebrunck," "Bois des Buttes," "Marne, 1918," "Tardenois," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "Beaurevoir," "Cambrai, 1918," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Dolran, 1917, '18," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Egypt, 1916-17," "Gaza," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Tell Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut-al-Amara, 1917," "Mesopotamia, 1915-18."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir Charles C. M. Maynard, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay
p. s. c.† [5]

14-9-30.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel			
20-9-11	Cope, A. H., D.S.O.	19-1-39	
Majors.			
15-8-14	Perry, M. H. C., M.C. (25, 33, 36, 80) ...	21-7-31	
20-6-15	Radcliffe, W. H. (25, 27, 33) ...	22-8-36	<i>Lv., ex. I., 5 m. 3 d. to 30 Nov. 39.</i>
7-4-16	Hartley, R. St. J. (25, 33, 36, 43, 47) ...	22-1-37	
2-10-17	Smith, R. A. O., M.C. (23, 33, 37) ...	31-7-37	
12-8-16	Cotes, R. G. (25, 33, 36, 44) ...	1-8-38	
21-12-17	Harvest, G. A. de V. (27, 32, 33, 44) ...	1-8-38	<i>Lv., ex. I., 6 m. 20 d. to 30 Oct. 39, p. r.</i>
21-8-18	Wadham, J. W. (33, 37, 52) ...	1-8-38	
20-12-18	Bovill, R. W. (10, 33, 37, 52) ...	1-8-38	
23-12-21	Hatfield, E. J. (33, 36, 38) ...	23-12-38	

Captains.

27-8-24	Curry, R. M. S. (27, 33, 36, 39, 42, 47, 48, 59, 62) ...	27-5-36	
23-8-30	Gleadell, P. [7] (33, 38, 42, 46, 62, 111, 180) ...	28-8-38	<i>Adj.</i>

Lieutenants.

23-1-32	Carpenter-Garnier, L. G. (19, 33, 36, 62) ...	23-1-35	
1-9-32	Wineatt, J. K. (33, 36, 42, 62) ...	1-9-35	
1-9-32	Dean, E. K. (33) ...	1-9-35	
2-2-34	Bampfylde, J. A. F. W. (33, 36, 42) ...	2-2-37	
30-1-36	Worrall, C. P. M. (29, 44) ...	30-1-39	
30-1-36	Clifford, L. H. ...	30-1-39	

Second-Lieutenants.

27-8-36	Gorton, H. V. H. (36) ...	27-8-36	
27-8-36	Coleridge, G. G. C. (36) ...	27-8-36	
27-8-36	Nation, D. C. (36) ...	27-8-36	
26-8-37	Farr, J. R. (38) ...	26-8-37	
27-1-38	Mossley, G. D. C. (201) ...	27-1-38	
28-8-30	Gleadell, Capt. P. ...	28-8-38	<i>Adj., 29 Nov. 36.</i>
1-8-28	Cooke, Capt. P. F. (25, 33) ...	1-8-36	<i>Qr.-Mr.</i>

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

NOTE.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[East Anglian Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Yellow.

The Suffolk Regiment. [12]2ND BATTALION (*late 12th Foot*).*Arrived in India, 16th January 1929, from Shanghai.*The Castle and Key, superscribed "Gibraltar, 1779-83" and with the motto "*Montis Insignia Calpe*" underneath

The Roman Numeral XII within a branch of Roses and a branch of oak.

"Dettingen," "Minden," "Seringapatam," "India," "South Africa, 1851-2-3," "New Zealand," "Afghanistan, 1878-80," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War—22 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Givenchy, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Ypres, 1915," "17," "18," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Hooge, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Bezentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Fiers-Courcellette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "18," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Scarpe, 1917," "18," "Arleux," "Puckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Estaires," "Messines, 1918," "Hazebrouck," "Baileul," "Kemmel," "Béthune," "Scherpenberg," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Struma," "Dolran, 1918," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Suva," "Landing at Suva," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Jaffa," "Tell Asur," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917-18."

COLONEL—Col. W. N. Nicholson, C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay 25-3-39.

First Commu	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
5-10-10	Eley, D. R. A., D.S.O. (33, 36, 41)	... 28-1-88	
Majors.			
1-10-14	Lloyd, J. S. D. (25, 33, 36, 42)	... 21-8-35	
12-5-15	Monier-Williams, H. B., M.C. (33, 36, 46, 47)	... 28-1-38	
20-2-18	Yates, J., M.C.	... 1-8-38	
16-7-19	March, R. Q.	... 1-8-38	
16-7-20	Dean, H. W. (27, 33, 36, 46)	... 1-8-38	Adjt.
Captains.			
1-2-23	Goodwin, A. A.	... 4-4-35	
4-2-26	Rice, W. A.	... 21-1-36	
26-3-30	Freeland, R. B. (25, 27, 33, 46)	... 23-2-38	O. C., Transit Section, Bombay.
29-8-29	Leach, O. K. (36)	... 1-8-38	
30-1-30	Tredawny, J. W. (25, 29, 33, 38)	... 1-8-38	A. D. C. to Comdr., Bombay Dist.
Lieutenants.			
27-8-31	Manser, R. de Z. (29, 33, 46)	... 27-8-34	
2-2-33	Wightwick, J. H. (29, 43, 46)	... 2-2-36	A. E. S. O. (P.), Bombay.
1-9-33	Hinde, K. A. L. (46)	... 1-9-36	
1-2-34	Ritchie, E. N. (49)	... 1-2-37	
30-8-34	Prescott, J. R. B. (199)	... 30-8-37	
25-2-35	Bevan, W. S. (33, 36, 199)	... 25-2-38	
30-1-36	Leese, K. H. R. (199)	... 30-1-39	
Second-Lieutenants.			
27-8-36	Ferrier, W. P.	... 27-8-36	
28-1-37	Horne, O. C. (49)	... 28-1-37	
27-8-37	Springfield, G. T. O.	... 27-8-37	
16-7-20	Dean, Maj. H. W.	... 1-8-38	Adjt., 6 Nov. 38.
13-1-28	Hill, Capt. J. H.	... 13-1-36	Qr.-Mr.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.*Regimental Journal.*—"The Suffolk Regimental Gazette" 7, Gibraltar Barracks, Bury St. Edmunds.*Regimental Association.*—Old Comrades' Association, Gibraltar Barracks, Bury St. Edmunds.

NOTE.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[South Western Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Blue.

The Somerset Light Infantry (Prince Albert's). [13]

1st BATTALION (late 13th Foot.)

Arrived in India, 10th December 1830, from China.

The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt." Within a bugle horn stringed designed with a mural Crown superscribed "Calcutta" the Roman numeral XIII.

"Jibrakur, 1704-5," "Dettingen," "Marlinique, 1809," "Ava," "Ghuznee, 1839," "Afghanistan, 1839," "Cabel, 1842," "Sevastopol," "South Africa, 1878-9," "Burma, 1885-87," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902," "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War—16 Battalions.—"Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marna, 1914," "18," "Alone, 1914," "Armentieres, 1914," "Ypres, 1915," "17," "18," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Hooge, 1915," "Loos," "Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Delville Wood," "Guilleumont," "Fiers-Courcellette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre, 1916," "18," "Arras, 1917," "12," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "18," "Arreux," "Langemark, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Roslerea," "Avre," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Bethune," "Solesmes," "Oureq," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Epéhy," "Cana du Nord," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Tigris, 1918," "Sharqat," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18," "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

COLONEL.—Maj. Genl. V. H. B. Majendie, D.S.O., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.*† 20-10-38.

First Comms.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel			
22-3-17	Harding, A. F., M. C., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	... { 1-8-39 1-1-38	
Majors.			
24-11-15	Scott, S. (27, 33, 36, 47, 51)	... 1-8-38	
7-1-21	Spurrell, H. W., M.C. (28, 33, 37, 44, 209)	... 1-8-38	
5-7-17	McMurtrie, G. D. J. (27, 33, 36, 44)	... 1-8-38	
21-12-17	Routh, W. H. F. (33)	... 1-8-38	
24-4-18	Hunt, A. (27, 33, 36)	... 1-8-38	Adj.
Captains			
29-1-25	Bradshaw, L. H. (18, 33, 36, 41)	... 26-10-37	Offg. E. S. O. (Rail.), Bombay.
30-8-26	Howard, G. S. (36)	... 17-11-37	
29-1-27	Mordant, A. O. (25, 33, 36, 44, 45, 47, 49)	... 22-12-37	
29-8-29	Brind, J. L. (33, 37)	... 6-1-38	
29-8-29	Chetwynd-Stapylton, G. R. (25, 33, 39, 44, 45, 47)	... 1-8-38	
29-1-31	Hansen, C. S. W. (33, 36, 44)	... 29-1-39	
Lieutenants.			
27-8-31	Luckock, T. P. (33, 36, 38, 44)	... 27-8-34	
2-2-33	Walker, A. G. B. (33, 46)	... 2-2-36	
31-8-33	Lance, G. C. P. (33, 52)	... 31-8-36	
1-2-34	Crisp Clarke, J. A. (33, 46)	... 1-2-37	
30-8-34	Lawson, W. R. (33)	... 30-8-37	
31-1-35	Ubsdell, E. T. H. (33, 38, 44)	... 31-1-38	
30-1-36	De Butts, F. M. (33, 46)	... 30-1-39	
30-1-36	Carfrae, C. C. A. (19, 33)	... 30-1-39	
31-1-36	Cooke-Hurle, F. J. (33, 49)	... 31-1-39	<i>Le., ex. I., 8 m. to 18 May 40.</i>
Second-Lieutenants.			
28-1-37	Anley, M. J. G. (29)	... 28-1-37	
26-8-37	Satterthwaite, C. W. E. (49)	... 26-8-37	
27-1-38	Samuda, C. A. W.	... 27-1-38	
28-1-38	Oglvie, J. J.	... 28-1-38	
24-4-18	Hunt, Maj. A.	... 1-8-38	Adj., 22-12-37.
5-8-26	Webber, Maj. J. S., M.B.E.	... 1-8-38	Qr.-Mr.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"The Light Bob Gazette", The Barracks, Taunton.

Regimental Association.—The Somerset Light Infantry (Prince Albert's) Regimental Association, The Barracks, Taunton.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[West Riding Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Buff.

The West Yorkshire Regiment (The Prince of Wales's Own). [14].

1st BATTALION (late 14th Foot).

Arrived in India, 28th March 1934, from Egypt.

The Prince of Wales' Plume. The White Horse. "Nec aspera terrent".

The Royal Tiger, superscribed "India."

"Namur, 1695," "Tournay," "Corunna," "Java," "Waterloo," "Shurtפור," "Savastopol," "New Zealand,"
 "Afghanistan, 1879-80," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1893-1902."

The Great War—31 Battalions.—"Aisne, 1914, '18," "Armentières, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Hooge, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "T. Iepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Bullecourt," "Hill 70," "Messines, 1917, '18," "Ypres, 1917, '18," "Ploeghem," "Langemark, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Poelcapelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Rosières," "Villers, Bretonnoeux," "Lys," "Hazebronne," "Baillieu," "Kemmel," "Marne, 1918," "Tardenois," "Amiens," "Bapaume, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Havincourt," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Suva," "Landing at Suva."

"Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1915-16."

COLONEL—Field-Marshal Sir Cyril J. Deverell, G.C.B., K.B.E., p.s.c.† 21-3-24.

First Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
6-11-09	Pickering, H. E., M.C., p.s.c.† (14, 33, 38)	... .. 28-11-37	
Majors			
1-10-14	Stott, F. D. (37, 45, 47)	... .. 23-2-36	
13-1-15	Marindin, P. C., M.C. (15, 33)	... .. 15-12-36	
15-9-15	Phillips, A. K. (33, 37, 38)	... .. 1-8-38	Lv., ex. I., 6 m. 9 d. to 6 Jan. 40.
16-7-20	Rooth, R. G. (27, 33, 37, 47)	... .. 1-8-38	
Captains.			
1-9-27	Dawson, N. G. (27, 33, 37, 38, 47)	... .. 1-4-37	
28-8-30	Cooper, W. M. (13, 27, 33, 37, 44)	... .. 3-7-38	
29-1-31	Crofton, H. H. [L] (25, 33, 37, 38, 40, 44)	... .. 29-1-39	Offg. Staff Capt., Secunderabad Area.
Lieutenants.			
2-2-33	Holt, H. W. (32, 36, 38, 46)	... .. 2-2-36	Adj.
2-2-33	Nicholson, R. S. (33, 37, 38, 44, 46)	... .. 2-2-36	Offg. G. S. C. O. Deccan Dist.
31-8-33	Duke, D. H. (33, 37, 44)	... .. 31-8-36	
31-8-38	Fisher, R. M. (33, 37, 44)	... .. 31-8-38	Adj. & Qr.-Mr., Reinforcement Camp.
2-9-38	Marshall, B. B. (33, 37)	... .. 2-9-36	
30-8-34	Webber, D. R. W. (33, 37, 44, 49)	... .. 20-8-37	
30-8-34	Chaytor, E. D. (29, 37, 46)	... .. 30-8-37	Attd. 12th Secunderabad Infy. Bde.
1-2-35	Croft, J. A. R. (33, 37)	... .. 1-2-38	
Second-Lieutenants.			
27-8-36	Garside, B. R. D. (19, 37)	... .. 27-8-38	
27-8-36	Nicholson, D. L. (37, 49)	... .. 27-8-36	
27-8-36	Massy, A. J. P. (29, 33, 37)	... .. 27-8-35	Attd. 12th Secunderabad Infy. Bde.
26-8-37	Francis, S. C.	... .. 26-8-37	
26-8-37	Milling, W. T. (38)	... .. 26-8-37	
26-8-37	Osborn, M. A. C.	... .. 26-8-37	
26-1-39	Kinnaird, A. G.	... .. 26-1-30	
2-2-33	Holt, Lt. H. W.	... .. 2-2-36	Adj., 1 June 39.
31-1-31	Holdsworth, Capt. J., M.B.E.	... .. 1-8-38	Qr.-Mr.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"Ca Irs." The Depot Barracks, York.

Regimental Association.—The Comrades' Association, The Depot Barracks, York.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[Northumbrian Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet Facings—White

The East Yorkshire Regiment (The Duke of York's Own). [15].

1st BATTALION (late 15th Foot).

Arrived in India, 28th November 1928, from N. China Command.

The Roman Numeral XV ensigned with the White Rose.

"B enheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Louvain," "Quebec, 1759," "Martinique, 1762,"
 "Havannah," "St Lucia, 1778," "Maritimaque, 1794, 1809," "Guadeloupe, 1810," "Afghanistan, 1879-80," "South
 Africa, 1900-02."

The Great War—21 Battalions. "Alsace, 1914, '18," "Armentieres, 1914," "Ypres, 1915, '17, '18," "Gravenstafel,"
 "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Hooge, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18,"
 "Bezenin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre,"
 "1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Oppy," "Messines, 1917, '18," "Ploeghem," "Langemark,"
 "1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcapelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18,"
 "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rocquelaere," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg,"
 "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Épercy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Selle," "Sambre," "Trance
 and Flanders, 1914-18," "Struma," "Deirah, 1917," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Schmitar
 Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1915-16."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF.—THE KING.

COLONEL—Hon. Brig.-Genl J. L. J. Clarke, C.M.G. ret. pay p.s.c.† . . . 21-9-33.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel:			
10-2-16	Prevett, R. A. C.	1-8-39	
Majors.			
21-1-21	Given, T. F., M.C. (27, 33, 36, 45)	16-2-36	
19-7-16	Rice, C. C. (33)	8-3-37	
16-8-16	Martin, R. H. (33, 36, 47, 72)	10-10-37	
21-12-17	Norman, D. S. (25, 27, 33, 36, 46)	1-8-38	Adminis. Comdt., Amritsar.
23-12-21	Thornhill, J. T. (13, 27, 33, 36, 47, 49)	23-12-38	
Captains.			
30-8-24	Dugmore, C. L. D., p.s.c.† (13, 25, 27, 33, 38, 46)	21-1-35	
30-8-33	Gilbert, J. R. D., p.s.c. (25, 33, 36, 45)	31-1-35	
1-9-27	Grove, C. J. A. (29, 33, 44, 109)	1-9-36	Lt., ex. I., 8 m. to 30 Nov. 39, p.r.
31-8-29	Wilkinson, K. (25, 33, 36, 38, 43, 44)	8-5-37	
30-1-30	Benn, A. A. (25, 33, 45, 46)	1-8-38	
Lieutenants.			
28-1-32	Riall, A. B. (33, 36, 39, 62)	28-1-35	
2-2-33	Thresher, A. L. R. H. (25, 27, 33, 44)	2-2-36	
1-2-34	de Brett, R. J. H. (33, 38, 52, 109)	1-2-37	Adj.
1-2-34	Edgar, A. W. (33, 109)	1-2-37	
30-8-34	Wallace, H. N. (33, 36)	30-8-37	Depot Beverley.
1-9-34	Belas, C. W. S. (33, 44, 62)	1-9-37	S. S. O., Amritsar.
31-1-35	Hewitt, R. G. (33)	31-1-38	
2-11-35	Teesdale-Smith, H. (201)	2-11-38	Lt., ex. I., 7 m. 5 d. to 8 Nov. 39.
Second-Lieutenants.			
27-8-36	Windham, A.	27-8-36	A. D. C. to H. E. the Govr. of Assam.
27-8-36	Lalrd, R. S. Mac G. (62, 109, 201)	27-8-36	Depot Beverley.
26-8-37	Yousens, S. B.	26-8-37	
27-8-37	Tardrew, J. H. (48, 62)	27-8-37	S. S. O., Jullundur.
27-1-38	Boughton, C. O.	27-1-38	
25-8-38	Evason, J. C. (37)	25-8-38	
1-2-34	de Brett, Lt. R. J. H.	1-2-37	Adj., 1 Dec. 38.
14-1-39	Green, Lt. E., M.B.E.	14-1-39	Qr.-Mr.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's and King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"The Snapper."

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[North Midland Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facing—Pearl-Grey.

The Leicestershire Regiment. [17]

1st BATTALION (late 17th Foot).

Arrived in India 30th November 1927 from Egypt.

The Royal Tiger superscribed "Hindoestan."

"Namur, 1855," "Louisburg," "Martinique, 1782," "Havannah," "Ghuznee, 1839," "Kheist," "Afghanistan, 1839," "Savastopol," "Ali Masjid," "Afghanistan, 1878-79," "Defence of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War—19 Battalions.—"Aisne, 1914 '18," "La Bassée, 1914," "Armentieres, 1914," "Festubert, 1914-15," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Hooge, 1915," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Bezentin," "Fiers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ypres, 1917," "Polygon Wood," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Lys," "Bailloult," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Albert, 1918," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Damascus," "Palestine, 1918," "Tigris, 1918," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1915-18."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir Edward M. Woodward, K.C.M.G., C.B., ret. pay p.s.c.† . . . 7-12-14.

First Commc.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

Lieutenant-Colonel.

6-3-14	Lindsay-Young, E. (15, 33, 38, 46, 47, 197)	... 1-4-39	Lv., ex. I., 3 m. to 7 Nov. 39.
--------	---	------------	---------------------------------

Majors.

25-2-14	Cox, C. H. V., M.C. (s.c.) (15, 33, 44)	... ..	25-12-35
16-6-15	Callander, C. B., M.C., p.s.c.† (33, 199)	... ..	9-11-36
27-10-17	Underhill, W. E., p.s.c.† (32, 199)	... ..	1-8-38
27-10-16	Ferguson, A. K. [L] (15)	... ..	1-7-38
1-5-17	McKinstry, L. G. (27, 33, 37, 44, 49, 109, 112, 178)	... ..	1-8-38

Adj.

Captains.

31-8-22	Harrey, R. G. G. (33, 37, 40, 72, 199)	... ..	28-3-35
29-1-25	Seton, O. W. S. (27, 33, 38)	... ..	21-1-36
30-8-26	Coburn, D. F. (33, 37, 38, 44, 46, 47)	... ..	1-4-37
1-9-27	Withington, A. G. P. (33, 37, 42)	... ..	19-4-37
31-8-28	Kennedy, I. W. (25, 33, 38, 42)	... ..	3-8-37

Lv., in & ex. I., 7 m. 20 d. to 1 Dec. 39.

Lieutenants.

1-2-34	Field, G. W. H. (12, 29, 33, 37, 44)	... ..	1-2-37
1-2-34	Dobson, E. Y. (33)	... ..	1-2-37
9-1-35	O'Reilly, R. F. J. (33)	... ..	9-1-38
31-1-35	Romilly, H. M. de B. (33, 38)	... ..	31-1-38
18-5-36	Burder, P. G. (33, 49, 199)	... ..	18-5-39

Lv., in & ex. I., 8 m. to 11 Mar. 40.

Second-Lieutenants.

27-8-36	Pallot, M. St. G. (38)	... ..	27-8-36
27-8-36	Lonsdale, R. T. H. (42)	... ..	27-8-36
28-1-37	Mitchell, I. D. V. (33, 49)	... ..	28-1-37
28-1-37	Ricketts, H. O. D.	... ..	28-1-37
28-1-37	Carey, D. P. (29)	... ..	28-1-37
27-8-36	Clarke, I. R. H. S.	... ..	15-9-37
19-10-38	Wardle, M. M.	... ..	27-8-36
		... ..	19-10-38

Lv., ex. I., 7 m. 15 d. to 7 Apl. 40.

27-10-16	Ferguson, Maj. A. K.	... ..	1-8-38	Adj., 3 Aug. 37.
9-2-39	Greasley, Lt. J.	... ..	9-2-39	Qr.-Mr.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—The Green Tiger, Glen Parva Barracks, South Wigston, Leicestershire.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

Northumbrian Area]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Grass Green.

The Green Howards (Alexandra, Princess of Wales's Own Yorkshire Regiment). [19]

2ND BATTALION (late 19th Foot).

Arrived in India 11th April 1931 from China.

The Cypher of H. R. M. Alexandra, Princess of Wales, in gold (thereon "Alexandra"), interlaced with the Dannebrog inscribed with the date 1875, and the whole surmounted by the Coronet of the Princess.

"Malplaquet," "Aima," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Tirah," "Relief of Kimberley," "Paardeburg," "South Africa, 1898-1902," "Afghanistan, 1915."

The Great War—24 Battalions.—"Ypres, 1914, '15, '17," "Langemarck, 1914, '17," "Gheluvelt," "Neuve Chapelle," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Pozières," "Fiers-Courcette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Messines, 1917, '18," "Pillekem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Aisne, 1918," "Drocourt Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Beaurevoir," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1916," "Archangel, 1918."

COLONEL—Genl. Sir Edward S. Bulfin, K.C.B., C.V.O., LL.D., ret. pay 28-10-14.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
30-1-16	Peddie, T. A., D.S.O.	27-9-37	<i>Lt., ex. I., m. c., 6 m. to 31 Dec. 39.</i>

Majors.

12-5-15	Hawkins, A. W. (29, 33, 36)	27-9-33	
18-7-17	Bright, H. N., M.B.E. (34, 44, 51)	12-11-35	<i>Lt., ex. I., 8 m. to 29 Feb. 40.</i>
12-9-17	Branscombe, J. S. G. (15, 33, 37)	1-8-38	<i>Lt., ex. I., 8 m. to 27 Apl. 40.</i>
31-8-22	MacDonnell, F. E. A. (13, 33, 37, 38)	1-8-38	
14-7-23	Tucker, E. J. (25, 27, 33, 46, 55)	1-8-38	

Captains.

30-8-23	Walton, W. O. (33, 36, 44)	2-10-35	<i>Adj.</i>
3-9-25	Jackson, M. L. P. (27, 33, 36, 44, 49)	21-1-38	
3-9-25	Swan, N.	28-1-38	
30-8-38	Yeatman-Biggs, A. H.	1-4-38	
30-1-30	Boyle S. M. (33, 37, 42)	1-8-38	
29-8-30	Middleditch, J. G. (29, 33)	29-8-38	

Lieutenants

1-2-34	Roberts, M. W. T. (33, 44)	31-8-36	
1-2-34	Ritchie, G. (33, 38, 46)	1-2-37	
30-8-34	Jordan, A. H. (33, 36, 44)	30-8-37	
31-8-34	Scrope, C. S. (29, 33, 45, 46)	31-8-37	<i>Lt., ex. I., 8 m. to 13 Nov. 39.</i>
31-1-35	Spark, A. D. (33)	31-1-38	
30-1-36	Cadman, S. P. (29)	30-1-39	

Second-Lieutenants.

3-10-36	Pryke, W. K.	3-10-36	
29-1-37	Harrison, E. G. P.	29-1-37	
30-1-37	Atkinson, J. F.	30-1-37	
28-1-38	Fox, P. D. H.	28-1-38	
30-8-23	Walton, Capt. W. O.	2-10-35	<i>Adj., 31 May 37.</i>
3-6-31	Lipscombe, Capt. W. J. (32)	1-8-38	<i>Qr.-Mr.</i>

Agents.—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"Green Howards Gazette", Torwood, Belfast.

Note—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

East Lancashire Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—White,

The Lancashire Fusiliers. [20].

1ST BATTALION (*late 20th Foot*).*Arrived in India, 16th November 1938, from Tientsin.*The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt." The Roman numeral XX ensigned with the Red Rose.
"Omnia Audax"

"Dettlingen," "Minden," "Egmont-op-Zee," "Malda," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Vittoria," "Pyreness," "Orthes,"
 "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "Khartoum," "Relief of Ladysmith,"
 "South Africa, 1898-1902."

The Great War—30 Battalions.—"Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914 '18," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1915 '17, '18," "St. Julien," "Bellewaarde," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozieres," "Ginchy," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Messines, 1917," "Ploekem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaune, 1918," "Rosieres," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Béthune," "Scherpenberg," "Amiens," "Drocourt-Queant," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Doiran, 1917," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Helles," "Landing at Helles," "Krithia," "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Rumani," "Egypt, 1915-17."

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. G. H. B. Freeth, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*), p.s.c.† 20-3-26.

First Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
-------------	--------	---------------	----------

Lieutenant-Colonel.

1-10-14	Hawkins, V. F. S., M.C., p.s.c.†	...	1-8-39
---------	----------------------------------	-----	--------

Majors.

13-1-15	Deane, M. W. B.	...	31-7-35
27-10-16	Armitage, R. MacL.	...	1-8-30
19-7-16	Oxenford, E. W.	...	1-8-38
7-4-16	Orrell, L. S.	...	1-8-38
21-8-18	Hill, N. O.	...	1-8-38
20-12-18	Lees, W. H.	...	1-8-38
17-12-19	Stannus, G. G. H.	...	1-8-38

Captains.

23-12-31	Leamy, R. S.	...	11-3-36
23-7-24	Shadwell, G. L.	...	10-7-36
2-2-28	Christie, J. N. H.	...	27-5-38
31-8-33	Macnamara, S. J. R.	...	10-12-38
29-1-31	Bowen, F. H.	...	29-1-39 Adj.

Lieutenants.

29-8-30	Allatt, H. B. G.	...	29-8-33
1-9-32	Brierley, M. S. L.	...	1-9-35
2-2-33	Lea, G. H. (1)	...	2-2-36
31-8-33	Cleasby Thompson, P.	...	30-8-37
31-1-35	McDonald, R. V.	...	31-1-38
31-1-35	Secretan, R. D.	...	31-1-38
29-8-35	Bathurst Brown, A. P. (45, 46)	...	29-8-38
27-10-35	Shaw, T. P.	...	27-10-38
19-5-36	Briggs, G. C. (33)	...	19-5-39

Lt., ex. I., 2 m. to 23 Oct. 39, p. r.

Second-Lieutenants.

23-8-37	Harrington, J. C. K. (29)	...	28-8-37
29-1-31	Bowen, Capt. F. H.	...	29-1-39 Adj., 4 Nov. 37.
9-11-35	Bell, Lt. W.	...	9-11-35 Qr.-Mr.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"The Gallipoli Gazette", Wellington Barracks, Bury, Lancashire.

Regimental Associations.—The Lancashire Fusiliers Compassionate and War Memorial Fund,
108, Chorley New Road, Bolton.

Old Comrades' Association, Wellington Barracks, Bury.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

Low land Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

The Royal Scots Fusiliers. [21]

1st BATTALION (*late 21st Foot*).

Arrived in India, 7th December 1936, from Egypt.

The Thistle within the Circle and Motto of the Order of the Thistle.

In each of the four corners the Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

"Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Dettingen," "Martinique, 1794," "Bladensburg,"
 "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "South Africa, 1879," "Burma, 1885-87," "Tirah," "Relief of Ladysmith,"
 "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War—18 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '17, '18," "Langemarck, 1914," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Boschen," "Neuve Chapelle,"
 "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood,"
 "Pozieres," "Pleurs-Courcellette," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe,"
 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Messines, 1917," "Ploeghem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume,"
 1918," "Roosbeke," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Bethune," "Scherpenberg," "Drocourt-Quénant,"
 "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Courtrai," "Selle," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Delrae, 1917, '18,"
 "Macedonia, 1916-18," "Belles," "Gallipoli, 1915-18," "Rumani," "Egypt, 1916-17," "Gaza," "El Muzhar,"
 "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Jaffa," "Tell Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18."

COLONEL—Hon. Maj.-Genl. *The Visct. Trenchard, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., D.C.L., LL.D.,*
 (Marshall, R. A. F.) 13-7-19.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
20-9-11	Davidson, D. S., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c. †, n.s.</i> (33, 37) ...	{ 2-1-35 1-7-33	
Majors.			
3-9-13	Boyle, E. P. O. M.V.O. (33, 37) ...	26-6-35	
19-7-16	Dalrymple-Hay, J. E. (33, 37) ...	1-8-38	
1-5-17	Fleming, W. R., M.C. (27, 33, 37) ...	1-8-38	
16-7-20	Watson, W. M. (25, 27, 33, 47) ...	1-8-38	
16-7-20	Delaforce, C. N. N. (23, 33, 37, 44) ...	1-8-38	
23-12-21	Gosselin, A. N. (33, 37) ...	23-12-38	<i>Adj.</i>
23-12-21	Fowler, G. A. (19, 33, 37) ...	23-12-38	
Captains.			
24-12-20	Smith, W. G. (25, 33, 37, 46) ...	1-9-36	
30-8-24	Cox, J. H. F. (33, 37, 44, 55) ...	29-6-37	
1-9-27	Ritchie, W. S. (33, 37, 44) ...	1-9-37	Staff Coll., Quetta.
Lieutenants.			
1-9-32	Helsch, J. K. (18, 33, 44, 59) ...	1-9-35	<i>Lt., ex. I., 4 m. to 27 Nov. 39, p. r.</i>
1-4-33	Seymour, G. V. (29, 33, 44) ...	2-2-36	
2-2-33	Johnson, A. G. (18, 33, 37, 44, 59) ...	2-2-36	
30-8-34	Morrogh-Ryan, N. E. G. (33, 38, 44, 46) ...	30-2-37	
30-8-35	Griffiths, P. W. P. ...	{ 15-3-39 30-8-38	
31-1-36	Leask, H. L. E. C. (37) ...	31-1-39	
Second-Lieutenants.			
27-8-36	Ramsay, A. I. G. (37, 59) ...	27-8-36	
27-8-36	Chichester, E. J. ...	27-8-36	<i>Lt., ex. I., 4 m. to 31 Dec. 39.</i>
29-1-37	Adams, A. C. H. ...	29-1-37	
20-2-37	Delano-Osborne, J. D. O. (18) ...	20-2-37	
26-8-37	Evetts, M. J. ...	26-8-37	
4-9-38	McConaghey, M. J. L. ...	4-9-38	
23-12-21	Gosselin, Maj. A. N. ...	23-12-38	<i>Adj., 15 Feb. 37.</i>
23-5-34	Ruth, Lt. A. F., M.B.E. ...	23-5-34	<i>Gr.-Mr. Lt. ex. I., 8 m. to 13 Nov. 39.</i>

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"The Journal of the Royal Scots Fusiliers", The Barracks, Ayr.

Regimental Association.—The Royal Scots Fusiliers Association, Gordon Chambers, 90, Mitchell Street, Glasgow. C. 1.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[Welsh Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

The Royal Welch Fusiliers. [23].

2ND BATTALION (*late 23rd foot*).*Arrived in India, 4th December 1938, From Sudan.*

The Plume of the Prince of Wales.

In the first and fourth corners the Rising Sun; In the second corner the Red Dragon;
In the third corner the White Horse with motto, "*Nec aspera terrent.*"

The Sphinx superscribed "Egypt."

"Namur, 1695," "Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarda," "Malplaquet," "Dettingen," "Minden," "Corunna,"
 "Martinique, 1809," "Albuhara," "Badajoz," "Salamanca," "Vitoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Orthes,"
 "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "Ashantee, 1873-4,"
 "Burma, 1885-87," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902," "Pekin, 1900."

The Great War—12 Battalions.—"Mons, 1914," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "18"
 "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "17," "18," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "17," "18," "Langemarck, 1914,"
 "17," "Gheluvelt," "Givency, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916,"
 "18," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guilleumont," "Fiers-Courcette," "Morval,"
 "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "18," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arlieux," "Bullecourt,"
 "Ploeghem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917,"
 "18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Baillieu," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Hindenburg Line,"
 "Havincourt," "Epéhy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and
 Flanders, 1914-18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Doiran, 1917," "18," "Macedonia, 1915-18,"
 "Suva," "Sari Bair," "Landing at Suva," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Rumania," "Egypt, 1915-17,"
 "Gaza," "El Mughhar," "Jerusalem," "Jericho," "Tell Asur," "Megiddo," "Nablus," "Palestine, 1917-18,"
 "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. J. R. M. Minshull-Ford, C.B., D.S.O., M.C., ret. pay, 26-10-38.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
17-9-13	Wodehouse, E.	17-7-39	
Majors.			
11-11-14	Kirkby, D. H. W.	1-1-35	
18-12-17	Griffiths, T. S.	1-8-38	
24-4-18	Horton, B. E.	1-8-38	
16-7-19	Davies-Jenkins, R. G.	1-8-38	
28-12-21	Bamfield, W. H.	1-8-38	
31-8-22	Freeman, E. R.	23-2-39	
Captains.			
31-1-24	Liscombe, J. H.	6-12-34	
3-9-25	Vyvyan, J. G.	24-11-37	
29-1-27	Prichard, H. de B.	1-8-38	<i>Lv., ex. I., 5 m. 10 d. to 1 Dec. 39.</i>
29-1-31	Pritchard, T. A. G.	29-1-39	<i>Adj.</i>
Lieutenants.			
27-8-31	Lewis, A. J. (125)	27-8-34	<i>Lv., ex. I., 6 m. to 9 Nov. 39.</i>
2-9-33	Doughty-Wylie, B. P.	28-1-35	
28-1-32	Prichard, D. M. C.	28-1-35	
31-8-33	Vaughan, J. E.	31-8-36	
1-2-34	Riley, J. W.	1-2-37	
31-8-35	Dickson, G. F. T. B. (46)	30-8-37	
30-1-36	Boyle, R. L. (49)	30-1-39	
Second-Lieutenants.			
27-8-36	Hood, J. E. C.	27-8-36	
28-1-37	Cotton, F. B. E. (46)	28-1-37	
28-1-37	Harrison, M. G. (49)	28-1-37	
26-8-37	Menzies, E. D. K.	26-8-37	
27-1-38	Thomas, D. J. O.	27-1-38	
25-8-38	Campbell, I. W. P.	26-8-38	
29-1-31	Pritchard, Capt. T. A. G.	29-1-39	<i>Adj., 20 Jan. 37,</i>
2-2-32	Jones, Capt. C., D.C.M., M.M.	1-8-38	<i>Qr.-Mr.</i>

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"Y Ddraig Goch", The Barracks, Wrexham.

Regimental Association.—Comrades' Association, The Depot, Wrexham.

Note—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[Welsh Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Grass Green.

The South Wales Borderers. [24]

1st BATTALION (*late 24th Foot*).*Arrived in India, December 1934 from Hong Kong.*

The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt." Within a wreath of Immortelles, the Roman numeral XXIV.

"Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Cape of Good Hope, 1806," "Talavera," "Busaco,"
 "Fuentes d'Onor," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Orthes," "Peninsula," "Chillianwallah,"
 "Goojerat," "Punjaub," "South Africa, 1877-8-9," "Burma, 1885-87," "South Africa, 1900-02."

The Great War—18 Battalions.—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "18," "Ypres, 1914," "17," "18," "Langemarck, 1914," "17," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Giverny, 1914," "Aubers," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Bazentin," "Pozières," "Fiers-Courcette," "Morval," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "18," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Scarpe, 1917," "Messines, 1917," "18," "Pillckem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Béthune," "Scherpenberg," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Eindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Epéhy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Doiran, 1917," "18," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Helles," "Landing at Helles," "Krithia," "Suva," "Sari Bair," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Egypt, 1916," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut-al-Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18," "Tsingtao."

The King's Colours.—A Silver Wreath of Immortelles borne round the Colour pike.

COLONEL.—Maj.-Genl. L. I. G. Morgan-Owen, C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*)
 p. s. c.† 30-6-31.

First Commn	Names.	ate of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
5-10-10	Lechner, R. G., M.O. (32, 38) ...	18-3-38	
Majors.			
24-11-15	Windsor, J. S., M.O. (33, 37, 46) ...	18-3-38 21-12-37	
16-8-16	Earle, E. N. G. (25, 33, 46) ...	1-4-38	
Captains.			
31-1-24	Reynolds, C. J. (33, 37, 51) ...	12-2-34	
4-2-26	Morgan, W. A. (25, 27, 33, 44) ...	4-4-35	
30-8-26	Roche, U. E. B. (25, 33, 47) ...	5-8-37	
29-1-27	Rose, C. N. B. (33, 37, 47) ...	14-9-37	
30-8-28	Stocker, A. J. (37) ...	18-3-38	Adj.
30-8-28	Cresswell, R. S. (27, 42) ...	1-8-38	
30-8-30	Vernon-Harcourt, W. R. D. (12, 33, 36, 45, 51) ...	1-8-38	
30-1-30	Rhys, D. L., M.C. (33, 37) ...	1-8-38	
29-1-31	Ward, J. C. (27, 33) ...	29-1-39	Lv., ex. I., 8 m. to 7 Nov. 39.
Lieutenants.			
1-9-32	Llewellyn, D. R. (33, 44, 46) ...	1-9-35	
11-8-33	Margesson, J. E. (32, 37, 48, 112, 156, 201) ...	31-8-36	
1-2-34	Evans, O. A. (33, 201) ...	1-2-37	
31-1-35	Taylor, K. D. C. (33, 44, 49) ...	31-1-38	
30-1-36	Price, R. E. C. (33, 38, 44) ...	30-1-39	Lv., ex. I., 9 m. to 5 Jan. 40.
Second-Lieutenants.			
27-8-36	Fowler, R. H. W. (38, 44) ...	27-8-36	
27-8-36	Kirkland-Laman, E. G. (14) ...	27-8-36	
26-8-37	Dawney, G. N. (29, 32, 199) ...	26-8-37	
27-1-38	Lloyd, R. H. ...	27-1-38	
28-1-38	Egerton, G. J. B. (42) ...	28-1-39	
26-1-39	James, E. D. ...	26-1-39	
30-8-28	Stocker, Capt. A. J. ...	18-3-38	Adj., 16 Feb. 37.
4-11-38	Jarman, Lt. I. ...	4-11-38	Qr.-Mr.

Agents.—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.*Regimental Journal.*—The XXIV Journal of the South Wales Borderers, 10, St. Julian's Avenue, Newport; Mon.*Regimental Association.*—The Regimental Association and Employment Bureau, 10, St. Julian's Avenue, Newport, Mon.*Note.*—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[Lowland Area.]

The King's Own Scottish Borderers. [25]2ND BATTALION (*late 25th Foot*).*Arrived in India, 11th March 1930 from Hongkong.*The Castle of Edinburgh. "*Nisi Dominus frustra*."In the first and fourth corners the Royal Crest, with the motto "*In Veritate Religionis confido*".In the second and third corners the White Horse, with "*Nec aspera terrent*".

The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt."

"Namur, 1895," "Minden," "Egmont-op-Zee," "Martinique, 1809," "Afghanistan, 1878-80," "Chitral," "Tirah,"
 "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1900-02."

The Great War—12 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "18," "Aisne, 1914,"
 "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "15," "17," "18," "Nonne Bosschen," "Hill 60," "Gravens-
 tafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Bazentin,"
 "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guilleumont," "Fiers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights,"
 "Arras, 1917," "18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "18," "Arleux," "Plickem," "Langemarch, 1917," "Menin Road,"
 "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Lys,"
 "Estaires," "Hazebronne," "Kemmel," "Soissonnais, Ourcq," "Bapaume, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg
 Line," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Italy,
 1917-18," "Helles," "Landing at Helles," "Krithia," "Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Rumania,
 Egypt, 1916," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jaffa," "Palestine, 1917-18."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF.—H. R. H. The Duchess of GLOUCESTER, C.I., G.B.E. 11-5-37.

COLONEL.—Maj.-Genl. Sir Edward N. Broadbent, K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret pay 30-1-38

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel			
26-7-17	Newbigging, T. K., M.C. (s.c.) ...	30-6-38	
Majors			
17-3-15	MacLeod, N. [L] (25, 73, 109)...	8-5-36	<i>Lt., ex. I., 4 m. 23 d. to 30 Nov. 39, p. r</i> <i>Lt., in & ex. I., 3 m. to 30 Nov. 39.</i>
17-3-15	Rowley, E. D. T. (25, 27, 33, 36, 37)...	15-1-38	
17-4-15	Kaprey, R. A. H., M.C. (33, 38)	30-6-38	
21-12-17	Vans-Agnew, J. B.	1-8-38	
24-4-18	Mattingley, W. G. (25, 33, 36)	1-8-38	
Captains.			
3-9-25	MacLaren, J. D. A. (33, 44)	30-4-33	
4-2-26	McAlester, C. G. S. (14, 25, 33)	1-8-38	
29-1-31	Henson, R. L. (33, 44)	29-1-39	
Lieutenants.			
27-8-31	Coke, J. S. A'D. (33, 38, 44)	27-8-34	<i>Adj.</i>
2-2-33	Cochran, A. V. (33, 38, 44)	2-2-36	
30-8-34	Hammond-Chambers-Borgnis, D. (33, 44)	30-8-37	
31-1-35	Harrison, P. F. St. C. (27, 33, 45, 46)	31-1-33	
2-2-35	McConnel, D. W.	2-2-38	
30-1-36	Henson, J. D. (32)	30-1-39	
Second-Lieutenant.			
8-1-37	Courtenay Hood, F. A. W.	28-1-37	
8-1-37	Wilson, C. J. (27)	28-1-37	
22-3-37	Moorhead, J. G. H. (49)	22-3-37	
27-8-37	Furves-Smith, G. B. (29)	27-8-37	
25-8-38	Forbes, A. M. G. S. (25, 27)	25-8-38	
27-8-31	Coke, Lt. J. S. A'D	27-8-34	<i>Adj., 16 Sep. 38.</i> <i>Qr.-Mr.</i>
30-1-34	Wilson, Lt. J., M.M.	30-1-34	

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"The Borderer's Chronicle", The Barrack, Berwick-on-Tweed.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[Lowland Area.]

Uniform—Green. Facings—Dark Green.

The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles). [26]

1st BATTALION (*late 26th Foot*).

Arrived in India, 10th November 1931, from Egypt.

The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt". The Dragon superscribed "China".

'Blenheim,' "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Mandora," "Gerunna," "Martinique, 1809," "Gradeloupe, 1810," "South Africa, 1846-7," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "Abyssinia," "South Africa, 1877-89," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War—27 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "18," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Pozières," "Fiers-Courcelette," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Scarpe, 1917," "18," "Arleux," "Ypres, 1917," "18," "Pillckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Passchendaele," "St. Quentin," "Roulers," "Avre," "Lys," "Hazebronne," "Baillet," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Solsonnais-Oureq," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Cambrai, 1918," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Dolran, 1917," "18," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Rommel," "Egypt, 1916-17," "Gaza," "E. Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jaffa," "Palestine, 1917-18."

COLONEL.—Maj.-Genl. Sir Eric S. Girdwood, K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) 22-11-27.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
8-2-17	Galloway, A., M.C., p.s.c.†	{ 25-7-38 1-1-35	
Major.			
15-8-14	Wrightwick, E. G.	12-1-36	
Captains.			
31-8-22	Muir, J. E. R.	13-1-36	
30-8-24	Nason, C. F. (33, 44)	11-2-37	S. S. O., 2nd Cl., Darjeeling.
29-1-25	Binney, T. L.	23-2-37	
3-9-25	Villiers, R. M.	11-3-37	Staff Coll., Quetta.
4-2-26	Tynte, R. M. H.	1-8-37	
1-9-27	Dalziel, J. G. [L] (74)	22-9-37	
Lieutenants.			
1-9-32	Jebb, D. G. (33)	1-9-35	Adj.
2-2-33	MacLeod, J. E. H. (33)	2-2-36	
31-8-33	Gray, P. V. (33, 38)	31-8-36	A. D. C. to H. E. the Govr. of Behar
31-8-33	Stephen, F. A. (33, 44)	31-8-36	
12-9-36	Henderson, A. H. (33)	31-1-38	
30-1-36	Gray, M. V. (29, 37, 38)	30-1-39	
Second-Lieutenants.			
23-1-37	Bradford-Martin, B. R. (49)	28-1-37	
27-3-37	Sixsmith, J. D. C. (45)	27-3-37	
27-8-37	Denholm, J. N. C.	27-8-37	
1-9-32	Jebb, Lt. D. G.	1-9-35	Adj., 16 Feb. 30.
3-11-37	McGuinness, Lt R., M.M.	8-11-37	

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"The Covenanter" The Barracks Hamilton.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[Northern Ireland District.]

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

The Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers. [27].

1ST BATTALION (*late 27th foot.*)*Arrived in India, 31st October 1938 from Malaya.*

The Castle of Inniskilling with three turrets, and St. George's colours flying.

In each of the four corners the White Horse, with the motto "*Nea aspera terrent*," The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt,"
 "Martinique, 1762," "Havannah," "St. Lucia, 1778, 1786," "Maida," "Badajoz," "Salamanca," "Vittoria,"
 "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Waterloo,"

"South Africa, 1835, 1846-7," "Central India," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War—13 Battalions.—"Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Messines" 1914, '17," "Armentières, 1914," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Guillemont," "Ginchy," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Ypres, 1917, '18," "Pillckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Rosières," "Hindenburg Line," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Kosturino," "Struma," "Macedonia, 1915-17," "Helles," "Landing at Helles," "Krithia," "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Egypt, 1916," "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Tell Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF.—Maj.-Gen. H.R.H. The Duke of Gloucester Earl of Ulster, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., Col. S. G'ds., Col.-in-Chief 10th H., Gloster R. and Gordons, *Personal A.D.C. to the King* 12-3-37.

COLONEL.—Lt.-Gen. Sir Travers E. Clarke, G.B.E., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., ret. pay .. 23-1-23.

First Commn.	Name.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
14-2-12	Leslie, R. B., M.C. (s.c.)	3-9-37	
Majors.			
24-1-14	Jox, R. G. S., M.C.	22-6-34 3-6-19	
20-10-15	Baynar-Smith, L., M.B.E.	1-5-37	
1-8-18	Stitt, W. H., D.S.O., M.C.	30-4-38 1-7-34	Lv ex. I., 8 m. to Nov. 39.
7-4-16	Hynes, W. H.	9-6-38	Lv., ex. I., 8 m. to 5 Nov. 39.
27-10-16	McConnell, S. B.	1-8-38	
21-12-17	Brabazon, R. E. Fitz, G., M.C.	1-8-38	Lv., ex. I., 8 m. to 14 Nov. 39
16-7-19	Crossie, J. R. C.	1-8-38	
Captains.			
4-2-26	Moody, T. A.	20-5-37	
4-2-36	Boyle, B. J. H.	1-9-37	
2-2-28	O'Dwyer, J. C.	19-5-38	
30-1-30	Cooper-Key, C. A.	1-8-38	
Lieutenants.			
27-8-31	Crocker, G. L. (29)	27-8-34	
2-9-33	Lewin, H. F. C. (38)	28-1-35	
1-9-32	Chifford, J. A.	1-9-35	Adj
1-9-32	O'Hara, C. E.	1-9-35	
2-2-33	Wilson, E. T. (46)	2-2-36	
31-8-33	Lowry-Corry, G. A.	31-8-36	
30-8-34	Bingham, H. D. S.	30-8-37	
30-1-36	Cooke, A. F. F.	30-1-39	
Second-Lieutenants.			
27-8-36	Crosse-Kelly, R. C. B.	27-8-36	
27-8-36	Leggett, C. E. M.	27-8-36	
28-1-37	Robin, C. N.	28-1-37	
30-1-37	Baker, W. R. O. G.	30-1-37	
27-8-37	Gethin, P. St. L. C.	27-8-37	
1-9-32	Chifford, Lt. J. A.	1-9-35	Adj., 1 June 39.
18-6-37	Windram, Lt. W. C.	18-6-37	Qr.-Mr.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"Spring of Shillelagh", Military Barracks, Omagh, Co. Tyrone.

Regimental Association.—Omagh, Co. Tyrone.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

South Midland Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Grass Green (emerald).

The Worcestershire Regiment. [29]

2ND BATTALION (late 36th Foot).

Arrived in India, December 1936, from overseas.

Upon a pedestal inscribed "Firm" the Lion of the Royal Crest.

A Naval crown, superscribed "1st June, 1794."

'Ramillies,' 'Mysore,' 'Hindoostan,' 'Rohica,' 'Vimiera,' 'Corunna,' 'Tafavera,' 'Albuhara,'
 'Salamanca,' 'Pyrenees,' 'Nivelle,' 'Niva,' 'Orthes,' 'Toulouse,' 'Peninsula,' 'Ferozeshah,'
 'Sobraon,' 'Chillianwallah,' 'Goojerat,' 'Punjab,' 'South Africa, 1900-02,'
The Great War—22 Battalions.—'Mons,' 'Le Cateau,' 'Retreat from Mons,' 'Marne, 1914,' 'Aisne,
 1914, '18,' 'La Bassée, 1914,' 'Armentières, 1914,' 'Ypres, 1914, '15, '17, '18,' 'Langemarck, 1914, '17,'
 'Gheluvelt,' 'Nonne Bosschen,' 'Neuve Chapelle,' 'Aubers,' 'Festubert, 1915,' 'Loos,'
 'Somme, 1916, '18,' 'Albert, 1916,' 'Bazentin,' 'Delville Wood,' 'Pozières,' 'Le Transloy,'
 'Ancre Height,' 'Ancre, 1916,' 'Arras, 1917,' 'Scarpe, 1917,' 'Arleux,' 'Messines, 1917, '18,'
 'Ploeghem,' 'Menin Road,' 'Polygon Wood,' 'Broodseinde,' 'Poelcappelle,' 'Passchendaele,' 'Cambrai,
 1917, '18,' 'St. Quentin,' 'Bapaume, 1918,' 'Rosières,' 'Villers Bretonneux,' 'Lys,' 'Estaires,'
 'Hazebrouck,' 'Bailloul,' 'Kemmel,' 'Scherpenberg,' 'Hindenburg Line,' 'Canal du Nord,' 'St. Quentin
 Canal,' 'Beaurevoir,' 'Courtrai,' 'Selle,' 'Valenciennes,' 'Sambre,' 'France and Flanders,
 1914-18,' 'Plave,' 'Vittorio Veneto,' 'Italy, 1917-18,' 'Dolran, 1917, '18,' 'Macedonia, 1915-18,'
 'Helles,' 'Landing at Helles,' 'Kithia,' 'Suvla,' 'Sari Bair,' 'Scimitar Hill,' 'Gallipoli, 1915-18,'
 'Egypt, 1916,' 'Tigris, 1916,' 'Kut al Amara, 1917,' 'Baghdad,' 'Mesopotamia, 1916-18,' 'Baku,'
 'Persia, 1918.'

COLONEL.—Hon. Brig.-Gen. G. W. St. G. Grogan, F.C., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay. 21-11-38.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

Lieutenant-Colonel.

9-10-07	Deakin, C., O.B.E.	...	17-11-37
---------	--------------------	-----	----------

Majors.

20-9-11	Chesney, D., O.B.E. (29, 36, 44, 47)	...	17-11-33
20-9-11	Hamilton Cox, M. A. (33, 44, 47)	...	17-11-33
13-3-15	Court, C. V. W., M.C. (33, 36)	...	25-8-35
17-3-15	Hargreaves, P. W., M.C. (33, 36)	...	16-11-35
24-8-21	de Courcy-Ireland, G. B., M.V.O., M.C. (25, 33, 36)	...	1-8-38
11-8-15	Browne, R. F. H. (25, 33, 36)	...	1-8-38
24-4-18	Versfield, E. F. S. (33)	...	1-8-38
15-12-19	Burlton, A. T. (25, 33, 34)	...	1-8-38
24-12-20	Wills, C. P. G. (25, 33, 46)	...	1-8-38

Adjt.

Captains.

27-8-24	Wilsey, J. H. O. (33, 36, 44, 46)	...	27-2-36	Staff Coll., Camberley.
31-1-20	Bickford, J. B. A. (29)	...	1-8-38	

Lieutenants.

1-9-32	Chippindale, W. A. M. (33)	...	1-9-35	<i>Lv., ex. I., 4 m. 6 d. to 30 Nov. 39, p.r.</i>
31-8-33	Newcombe, W. L. (33)	...	31-8-36	
31-8-33	Peace, G. H. (33, 38, 44)	...	31-8-36	
31-1-35	Clarke, B. T. S. (35)	...	31-1-33	
15-8-35	Hughes, T. F. (19, 33)	...	1-8-38	
29-8-35	Ricketts, J. D. (33, 38)	...	29-8-38	
29-8-35	Hart, L. R. A. (29, 33, 44)	...	29-8-38	A. D. C. to Comdr., Rawalpindi Dist.

Second-Lieutenants.

28-1-37	Roose, P. Fitz R. R.	...	28-1-37
28-1-37	Francis, A. J. (29, 33)	...	28-1-37
26-8-37	Patrickson, D. J. (29)	...	26-8-37
26-8-37	Gray, M. C.	...	26-8-37
25-9-37	Graham, J. G. (49)	...	25-9-37

24-12-20	Wills, Maj. C. P. G.	...	1-8-38	Adjt., 20 Dec. 36.
8-2-30	Newman, Capt. M. E.	...	8-2-38	Qr.-Mr.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"FIRM", Norton Barracks, Worcester.

Regimental Association.—Old Comrades' Association, 16, Silver Street, Worcester.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[East Lancashire Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—White.

The East Lancashire Regiment. [30]

2ND BATTALION (late 59th Foot).

Arrived in India,.....1937 from Hong-kong.

The Red Cross charged in the centre with a sphinx, the plinth inscribed "Egypt"

"Spectamus Agendo."

"Albarran, 1704-5," "Cape of Good Hope, 1806," "Corunna," "Java," "Badajoz," "Salamanca,"
 "Vittoria," "St. Sebastian," "Nive," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Bhurtpore," "Alma," "Inkerman,"
 "Sevastopol," "Canton," "Abmad Kheh," "Afghanistan, 1878-80," "Chitral," "South Africa,"
 1900-02"

The Great War—17 Battalions.—"Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914,"
 "13," "Armentières, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Ypres, 1915," "17," "18," "St. Julien," "Fresenberg,"
 "Bellewaarde," "Anber," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Bazentin," "Poulières,"
 "Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "18," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe," "Wood,"
 "Arleux," "Oppy," "Messines, 1917," "Plickem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood,"
 "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rocroi," "Villers
 Bretonneux," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Baillieu," "Kemmel," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du
 Nord," "Cambrai, 1918," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18,"
 "Kostarino," "Doiran, 1917," "18," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Hellas," "Krithia," "Suva," "Sari Bair,"
 "Gallipoli, 1915," "Rumania," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Tigra, 1916," "Kut-al-Amara, 1917," "Baghdad,"
 "Mesopotamia, 1916-17."

COLONEL.—Lieut.-Genl. Sir John G. Dill, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.*† 24-12-32.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

Lieutenant-Colonel.

13-3-12	Hoskyn, G. W. V. (14, 29, 33, 44) ...	14-6-30	
---------	---------------------------------------	---------	--

Majors.

11-12-20	Spurrell, R. K., M.C. (33, 44) ...	11-1-37	
25-6-18	Arnold, W. J. (14, 27, 33, 47) ...	6-2-37	
15-9-15	O'Cooley, S. W. (33) ...	29-6-37	
31-8-22	Richman, K. G. (13, 33, 37, 44) ...	1-8-38	

Captains.

31-8-22	Thatcher, J. R. (33, 37, 44) ...	7-8-34	<i>Adj.</i>
1-2-23	Beer, F. W. (33, 37, 39) ...	4-4-35	
30-8-23	Russell, L. C. N. (33, 37, 199) ...	8-6-35	
4-2-26	Jones, C. (33, 37, 38) ...	15-2-38	G. S. O., 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.
30-8-28	Boddy, T. T. (29, 33, 38, 44, 47, 55) ...	1-8-38	Attd. Offr., G. S. Beh., A. Hdqrs.
30-8-30	Bremner, D. S. O. (25, 27, 33, 44, 46) ...	30-8-38	

Lieutenants.

28-1-32	Ervine-Andrews, H. M. (33, 46) ...	28-1-35	<i>Lv., ex. I., 8 m. to 6 Nov. 39.</i>
1-9-32	Harrison, C. A. (33, 46, 201) ...	1-9-35	
2-2-33	Bain, A. T. (33, 44, 46) ...	2-2-36	
31-8-33	Murphy, K. W. B. (29, 33, 44, 46) ...	31-8-36	Attd. Offr., G. S. Beh., A. Hdqrs.
30-8-34	Griffin, C. W. (33, 38, 44) ...	30-8-37	
30-8-34	Goodin, E. (33, 39) ...	30-8-37	

Second-Lieutenants.

27-8-36	Lewis, R. S. E. (33, 49) ...	27-8-36	
27-8-36	Hassells-Yates, P. G. (33) ...	27-8-36	
28-1-37	Spragg, J. J. (44, 201) ...	28-1-37	
28-1-38	Coventry, E. W. D. (44) ...	28-1-38	
28-1-38	Wilkinson, R. B. (25, 52) ...	28-1-38	
25-8-38	Storey, W. B. ...	25-8-38	

31-8-22	Thatcher, Capt. J. R. ...	7-8-34	<i>Adj., 5 Nov. 38.</i>
16-4-34	Chaplin, Lt. C. (33) ...	16-4-34	<i>Qr.-Mr.</i>

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"East Lancashire Regimental Journal," Fulwood Barracks, Preston, Lancashire.

Regimental Association.—The East Lancashire Regimental Association, East-view, 26, Fitzroy Road, Tankerton-on-Sea, Kent.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[South Western Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings—White***The Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry. [32]**1st BATTALION (*late 32nd Foot*).*Arrived in India, 1st April 1922, from England.*

The castle and lion as shown in the Great Seal of the Duchy of Cornwall, pendent therefrom a bugle horn stringed; the whole ensigned with the Coronet of H. R. H. The Duke of Cornwall.

"Gibraltar, 1704-5," "Dettingen," "St. Lucia, 1778," "Dominica," "Rohica," "Vimera," "Corunna," "Salamanca," "Pyrenes," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Mooltan," "Goolerat," "Punjab," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882," "Nile, 1884-85," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899-1902."]

The Great War—15 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Armentières," "Ypres, 1915," "17," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Hooge, 1915," "Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Delville Wood," "Guillemont," "Flers-Courclelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre, 1916," "Bapaume, 1917," "18," "Arras, 1917," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Rosières," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebronek," "Albert, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Italy, 1917-18," "Struma," "Doiran, 1917," "18," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Gaza," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Tell Asur," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Aden."

COLONEL.—Lieut.-Genl. Sir W. K. Venning, K.C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., M.C., *p.s.c.*† . . . 29-6-32.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
4-9-12	Elliott, T. G. L. (29, 33, 36)	... .. 16-1-37	
Majors			
30-3-16	Williams, T. V., M.C. (33)	... .. 16-1-37	
15-9-15	Jones, H. P. E. (33)	... .. 27-8-37	
Captains.			
4-2-26	Salt, T. H. (25, 33, 37, 39, 47)	... .. 4-10-37	
2-2-28	Stanton, E. (33, 44)	... .. 13-7-38	
30-8-28	Peel, R. E. (37)	... .. 1-8-38	<i>Adj.</i>
29-8-29	Peter-Hoblyn, J. B. (33, 36, 52)	... .. 1-8-38	
30-1-30	Read, N. G. C. G. (18, 33, 38, 55)	... .. 1-8-38	
29-1-31	Tolson-Rye, E. J. [L] (33, 36, 279)	... .. 29-1-39	
2-2-33	Barnes, M. (33, 36, 52)	... .. 3-7-39	
Lieutenants.			
28-1-32	Dene, J. A. (46)	... .. 28-1-35	
1-9-32	Philipson-Stow, E. C. (33, 38)	... .. 1-9-35	
2-2-33	Radley, D. B. (33)	... .. 2-2-36	
2-2-33	Petre, M. S. E. (33)	... .. 2-2-36	
1-2-34	Sayers, C. L. (33)	... .. 1-2-37	
29-8-35	Tyacke, D. N. H. (29, 33)	... .. 29-8-38	
Second-Lieutenants.			
28-1-37	Floyer-Acland, S. N. (39)	... .. 28-1-37	
28-1-37	Notley, J. T. B. (33)	... .. 28-1-37	
29-1-37	Elliot, N. R. M.	... .. 29-1-37	
29-1-38	Fry, J. E. E.	... .. 29-1-38	
25-8-38	Watson, P. D.	... .. 25-8-38	
25-8-38	Allnut, G. A.	... .. 25-8-38	
30-8-28	Peel, Capt. R. E.	... .. 1-8-38	<i>Adj.</i> , 1 Nov. 38.
22-2-38	Pearn, Lt. R. (25, 33)	... .. 22-2-38	<i>Qr.-Mr.</i>

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"The One and All", The Barracks, Bodmin.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[West Riding Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Scarlet.

The Duke of Wellington's Regiment (West Riding). [33]

2ND BATTALION (*late 76th Foot*).*Arrived in India 1st December 1928 from Singapore.*

The Duke of Wellington's Crest, with the motto "Virtutis fortuna comes."

An Elephant, with howdah and mahout, circumscribed "Hindoostan", ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

"Dettingen," "Mysore," "Serlingapatam," "Ally Ghur," "Delhi, 1803," "Leewarree," "Deig," "Corunna,"
 "Nive," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Abyssinia," "Relief of Kimberley,"
 "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1900-02," "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War—21 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "13," "Aisne, 1914,"
 "La Bassée, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "15," "17," "Nonne Bosschen," "Hill 60," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Aubers,"
 "Somme, 1916-18," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Fiers-Concelette," "Morval,"
 "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Scarpe, 1917," "18," "Arleux," "Bullecourt,"
 "Messines, 1917," "18," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "1917," "18," "Arleux," "Bullecourt,"
 "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Ancre, 1918," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazeubrouck,"
 "Bailleur," "Kemmel," "Bethune," "Scherpenberg," "Tardenois," "Amiens," "Bapaume, 1918,"
 "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Valenciennes,"
 "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Suva," "Landing
 at Suva," "Schmiter Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1916."

COLONEL.—Col. C. J. Pickering, O.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay 31-10-38.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

Lieutenant-Colonel

25-2-14	Fraser, F. H., D.S.O., M.C. (36) 18-2-38	
---------	--------------------------------------	-------------	--

Majors.

12-8-14	Paton, D. (27, 33) ...	23-6-36	
23-12-14	Grimley, C. W. G., M.C. ...	1-4-37	
19-2-21	Chatterton, J., M.C. (28, 33) ...	1-1-34	
		1-8-32	

Captains.

30-8-23	Cumberlege, C. R. T. (32, 37) ...	4-4-35	
30-8-24	Carroll, T. St. G. (33, 36, 38) ...	1-9-35	<i>Lv., ex. I., 8 m. to 30 Nov. 39.</i>
29-1-25	Dalrymple, J. H. (29, 33, 37) ...	23-6-36	
8-9-25	Orr, C. W. B. (33, 36, 44) ...	23-6-36	<i>Staff Coll., Quetta.</i>
8-9-25	Everard, Sir Nugent H., Bt. (33, 36) ...	24-5-37	

Lieutenants.

17-2-29	Fallon, J. B. (33, 201) ...	17-2-32	<i>Lv., ex. I., 2 m. to 21 Oct. 39, p. r.</i>
23-1-32	Moran, R. de la H. (33, 44) ...	28-1-35	<i>Adj.</i>
30-1-32	Lane, J. H. S. (33, 36, 49, 52) ...	30-1-35	<i>A. D. C. to Comdr., Kohat Dist.</i>
1-2-34	Gregory, K. (33, 38, 100, 112) ...	1-2-37	<i>Lv., ex. I., 10 m. to 7 Jan. 40.</i>
2-2-34	MacLaren, C. J. (33, 46) ...	2-2-37	<i>Lv., ex. I., 8 m. 5 d. to 8 Dec. 39.</i>

Second-Lieutenants.

28-8-36	Moran, P. P. de la H. (33, 38) ...	28-8-36	
16-10-36	Sugden, E. E. (33, 199) ...	16-10-36	<i>Lv., ex. I., 6 m. 2 d. to 16 Dec. 39.</i>
28-1-37	Harris, D. M. ...	28-1-37	
26-8-37	Jones-Stamp, D. S. D. ...	26-8-37	
27-1-38	Burton, R. H. (44) ...	27-1-38	
27-1-38	Savory, A. C. S. (52) ...	27-1-38	
27-1-38	Eveleigh, B. G. N. ...	27-1-38	
28-1-32	Moran, Lt. R. de la H. ...	28-1-35	<i>Adj., 8 Dec. 38.</i>
17-9-36	Coulter, Lt. J. ...	17-9-36	<i>Qr.-Mr.</i>

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"The Iron Duke", Llwyn-celyn, Pennal, Machynlleth, N. Wales.

Regimental Association.—Old Comrades' Association, The Depot, Halifax.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

BRITISH INFANTRY.

332-334

[East Lancashire Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Yellow.

The Border Regiment. [34]

2ND BATTALION (*late 55th Foot*).

Arrived in India 4th December 1929 from China.

A Laurel Wreath. The Dragon, superscribed "China."

"Havannah," "St. Lucia, 1778," "Albuhera," "Arroyo dos Molinos," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Peninsula," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902," "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War—16 Battalions.—"Ypres, 1914, '15, '17, '18," "Langemarck, 1914, '17," "Gheluvelt," "Neuve Chapelle," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guilleumont," "Fiers-Courcellette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917," "Bullecourt," "Messines, 1917, '18," "Pilleken," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Rosières," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrück," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Aisne, 1918," "Amiens," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Doiran, 1917-18," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Helles," "Landing at Helles," "Krithia," "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Salmatar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Egypt, 1916," "N.W. Frontier, India, 1916-17."

COLONEL—Hon. Brig.-Genl. G. H. Harrison, D.S.O., ret. pay (*Res. of offr.*) 28-2-36.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
8-8-14	Tarleton, G. W. B., M.C. (15, 33)	... 10-12-37	
Majors.			
14-7-15	Craig-McFeely, C. M., D.S.C., M.B.E., M.C.	2-3-37	
7-4-16	Ibberson, G., M.B.E. (33, 37, 44)	... 1-8-38	
27-10-16	Nicholson, M. C. (15, 25, 27, 33)...	... 1-8-38	
24-4-18	Herbert, K. L. (15, 25, 33, 43) ...	... 1-8-38	
23-12-21	Cooper, H. S. (25, 27, 33, 37, 44)	... 23-12-38	<i>Adj.</i>
12-9-17	Samut, F. L. [L] (25, 27, 33, 37, 44, 126)	1-4-39	<i>Lv., ex. I., 6 m. to 4 Feb. 40.</i>

Captains.

31-8-22	Verbi, J. B. (25, 33, 37, 44)	... 1-9-36	
27-8-24	Bellamy, H. N. (25, 33, 37, 44)	... 17-8-37	
30-8-29	Warren, W. R. G. de W., M.C. (33, 44, 49) ...	... 1-8-38	

Lieutenants.

4-2-33	Hedley, E.	... 27-8-34	
30-1-32	McBryde, J. R. (33, 37, 46)	... 30-1-35	
1-9-32	Horne, L. K. (27, 33, 44, 46, 47)	... 1-9-35	
2-9-32	Trappes-Lomax, A. E. B. (33, 37)	... 2-9-35	
2-2-33	Haddon, T. (33, 37)	... 2-2-36	
2-2-33	Elliot, G. J. M. (33, 44, 52)	... 2-2-36	
31-8-33	Patch, R. B. (33, 44)	... 31-8-36	
31-8-33	Chute, D. C. F. (33, 37)	... 31-8-36	
30-8-34	Roche-Kelly, E. J. (33, 44)	... 30-8-37	
30-8-34	Bartholomew, H. J. (33, 37)	... 30-8-37	<i>Lv., ex. I., 7 m. 17 d. to 1 Nov. 39</i>
31-1-35	Gillam, P. R. L. (33, 46)...	... 31-1-38	
1-2-35	Zvegintzov, D. D. (33, 39, 171)	... 1-2-38	
29-8-35	Mountain, M. W. (33)	... 29-8-38	
30-1-36	Irwin, A. F. R. (33, 44)	... 30-1-39	

Second-Lieutenants.

26-8-37	Sole, D. S. ...	... 26-8-37	
26-5-38	Fothergill, J. M. ...	... 26-5-38	
23-12-21	Cooper, Maj. H. S.	... 23-12-38	<i>Adj., 10 Nov. 36.</i>
9-8-28	Mann, Capt. T. (33)	... 9-8-36	<i>Qr.-Mr.</i>

Agents.—Lloyds Bank Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Association.—Old Comrades' Association: The Depot, Carlisle.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[West Lancashire Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Yellow.

The South Staffordshire Regiment. [38]

2ND BATTALION (*late 80th Foot*).*Arrived in India 6th October 1932 from Egypt.*

The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt." The Stafford Knot.

"Goadsloppe 1759," "Martinique, 1762," "Monte Video," "Rofica," "Vimiera," "Gorunna," "Busaco,"
 "Sadaioz," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "St Sebastian," "Nive," "Peninsula," "Ava," "Moodkee," "Feroze-
 shah," "Sobraon," "Pegu," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "Central India," "South Africa,
 1878-79," "Egypt, 1882," "Kirkbakan," "Nile, 1884-85," "South Africa, 1900-02."

The Great War—18 Battalions.—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marnes, 1914," "Aisne, 1914, '18," "Ypres,
 1914, '17," "Langemarck, 1914, '17," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Festubert,
 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Flers-
 Jourclette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Ancre, 1916," "Bapaume, 1917, '18," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917,
 '18," "Arleux," "Bullecourt," "Hill 70," "Messines, 1917, '18," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde,"
 "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Lys," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Scher-
 penberg," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal,"
 "Beaurevoir," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18,"
 "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1916."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. P. R. C. Commings, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay (*Res. of off.*) p.s.c.†
 23-12-35.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

Lieutenant-Colonel.

30-3-16	Green, W. C., M.C....	...	1-8-39
---------	-----------------------	-----	--------

Majors.

4-5-15	Thomas, W. F. P., M.C. (33, 40)	...	8-5-35
24-11-15	Dickins, W. A., M.C. (25, 33, 44, 45)	...	12-1-38
25-9-18	Greenwood, A. C. O.	...	1-8-38
28-5-18	Vale, W. L. (4, 15, 23, 33)	...	1-8-38
23-12-21	Blagie, E. N. R. (12, 29, 33)	...	23-12-38
23-12-21	Fox, P. M. (33, 36, 38, 46)	...	23-12-38 Adj.

Captains.

30-8-23	Gordon, T. P. (33, 43, 49)	...	4-4-35
29-1-27	Pike, D. B.	...	12-1-38
30-8-26	Bird, B. C. B. (19, 27, 33)	...	1-8-38
30-8-26	Clark, H. P. C. (25, 33, 44, 46)	...	1-8-38

Lieutenants.

23-1-32	Gordon, J. P. (20, 33, 36, 44, 201)	...	23-1-35
30-8-34	Kenrick, G. W. M. (19, 29, 33, 201)	...	30-8-37
1-2-35	Webb, J. R. G. (33)	...	1-2-38

Second Lieutenants.

27-8-36	Terrey, J. C. B. (49)	...	27-8-36
27-8-36	Taylor, K. T. D.	...	27-8-36
28-1-37	Payne, S. J.	...	23-1-37
23-1-37	Murphy, G. W. (33)	...	23-1-37
17-4-37	Howard, C. M. B. (33)	...	17-4-37
10-12-38	Hargroves, R. L.	...	10-12-38
26-1-39	Watts, H. P.	...	26-1-39
26-1-39	Jervis, J. S. (109)	...	26-1-39

23-12-21	Fox, Maj. P. M.	...	23-12-38	Adj., 18 Apl 38.
26-1-39	Davies, Lt. R.	...	26-1-39	Qr.-Mr.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"The Staffordshire Knot," The Depot, Whittington Barracks, Lichfield.

Regimental Association.—Old Comrades' Association, The South Staffordshire Regt., Davidson House, 67, St. John's Street, Lichfield, Staffs.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[West Lancashire Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facing—Buff.

The South Lancashire Regiment (The Prince of Wales's Volunteers). [40]

2ND BATTALION (*late 82nd Foot*).

Arrived in India 13th October 1922 from Egypt.

The Plume of the Prince of Wales. The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt."

"Louisburg," "Martinique, 1762," "Havannah," "St. Lucia, 1778," "Monte Video," "Rolicca," "Vimiera," "Coruana," "Talavera," "Badajoz," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Niagara," "Waterloo," "Candahar, 1842," "Ghuznee, 1842," "Cabool, 1842," "Maharajpore," "Savastopol," "Lucknow," "New Zealand," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902," "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War—20 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "13," "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "17, '18," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres 1914, '15, '17, '18," "Nonne Bosschen," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Pozières," "Guilleumont," "Ginchy," "Fiers-Courcette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre," 1916, "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Ploeghem," "Langemark, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosieres," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Baillieu," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Drocourt-Queant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Doiran, 1917, '18," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Suva," "Sari Bair," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1916," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut-al-Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18," "Baluchistan, 1918."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. A. Solly-Flood, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay p.s.c.† . . . 1-5-21.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

Lieutenant-Colonel.

18-9-09	Bralde, Maj. R. W., f.s. (25, 28, 33, 39, 51, 80, 87, 109, 112, 154, 198)	4-7-37	
---------	---	--------	--

Majors.

8-8-14	Carpenter, J. O., M.C. (33, 36)	8-4-35	
25-7-14	Hislop, J. F. G. (33, 36, 38, 80, 156, 197)	9-6-34	
31-8-16	Palmer, C. P. S. L. (25, 33)	1-8-38	
20-12-18	Russell, G. D. B.	1-8-38	
23-12-21	Lane-Joynt, P. R. (33, 37, 48, 52)	23-12-38	

Lv., ex. I., 2 m. to 13 Nov. 39, p. r.

Captains.

31-8-22	Bateson, F. A. (33, 38, 45, 47)	16-5-35	
31-1-24	Sawers, R. A. (33, 36, 45, 46, 47)	27-2-36	
29-1-25	Clarke-Jervoise, C. E. (25, 33, 36, 38, 46)	19-6-36	
29-8-29	Evans, L. W. B. (25, 33, 37, 39, 44)	29-4-38	
1-6-30	Parker, J. H. (25, 33, 38, 46)	1-8-38	

Lv., ex. I., 8 m. to 6 Dec. 39.
Staff Coll., Quetta.

Lieutenants.

2-2-33	Hinwood, F. C. S. (13, 33, 46, 55)	2-2-36	
31-8-33	Pearson, J. H. C. (33, 43, 46)	31-8-36	
2-2-34	Bisgood, P. E. (33, 36)	2-2-37	
1-2-35	Horne, R. W. (29, 33, 38, 44)	1-2-38	
18-2-35	Burnett, D. (33, 44)	1-8-38	
30-9-35	Price, F. R. (33)	30-9-38	

Adj.

Second-Lieutenants.

27-8-36	Northcote, A. H. S.	27-8-36	
30-1-37	Sass, G. C. B. (29, 44)	30-1-37	
28-1-38	Johnson, R. G.	28-1-38	
26-1-39	Whyte, C. R. R. St. G.	26-1-39	
28-1-39	Llewellyn, J. W. P.	28-1-39	
31-8-33	Pearson, Lt. J. H. C.	31-8-36	
20-2-35	James, Lt. A., D.C.M.	20-2-35	

Adj., 4 Apl. 39.
Qr.-Mr.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.
Regimental Journal.—"Regimental Chronicle," Peninsula Barracks, Warrington.
Regimental Association.—Peninsula Barracks, Warrington.

Note. The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[Welsh Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facing—White.

The Welch Regiment. [41]

2ND BATTALION (*late 69th Foot*).*Arrived in India 1st March 1931, from Singapore.**The Rose and Thistle on the same stalk, within the Garter and the Crown over it.**In the first and fourth corners the Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown, in the second and third corners the Plume of the Prince of Wales.**"Gwell angau na Chywilydd."*

A Naval Crown, superscribed "12th April 1782."

"Martinique, 1762," "St. Vincent," "India," "Bourbon," "Java," "Detroit," "Queensdown," "Miami,"
 "Niagara," "Waterloo," "Ava," "Candahar, 1842," "Ghuznee, 1842," "Cabool, 1842," "Alma," "Inkerman,"
 "Sevastopol," "Relief of Kimberley," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War—34 Battalions.—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "15," "17," "Langemarck, 1914," "17," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Givency, 1914," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Bazentin," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "18," "Messines, 1917," "18," "Pillecsm," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrück," "Bailloul," "Kemmel," "Bethune," "Scherpenberg," "Arras, 1918," "Drocourt-Queant," "Hindenburg Line," "Epehy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Struma," "Dolran, 1917," "18," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Suvla," "Sari Bair," "Landing at Suvla," "Schmitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Jerusalem," "Jericho," "Tell, Asur," "Megiddo," "Nablus," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut-al-Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir Thomas O. Marden, K B.E., C.B., C.M.G., ret. pay p.s.c. † (L) 2¢-5-20.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

Lieutenant-Colonel.

4-9-12	Daniel, J. A., D.S.O., M.C. (29, 33, 40) ...	14-7-39	
--------	--	---------	--

Majors.

17-4-15	Price, W. Y., M.C. (25, 36, 44) ...	26-8-36	
15-5-15	Kinnaird, C. H., M.C. (33, 37, 47) ...	28-11-36	
10-6-16	Ayers, P. R., M.C. (25, 33, 36, 42) ...	1-8-38	Lv., ex. L., 8 m. to 30 Nov. 39.
20-12-18	Glendinning, W. (33, 36) ...	1-8-38	

Captains.

30-8-24	Whitty, B. N. (33, 44, 47) ...	19-7-36	
30-8-28	Fitzpatrick, T. D. (33, 36) ...	21-1-37	Adj.
28-1-32	deCarteret, A. G. (37, 43, 51) ...	1-8-38	

Lieutenants.

1-9-32	Adler, W. M. L. (33, 36) ...	1-9-35	
1-2-34	McMaster, L. P. F. (33, 38, 44) ...	1-2-37	
30-1-36	Stancomb, P. (33, 52) ...	30-1-39	

Second-Lieutenants.

27-8-36	Skuse, P. F. (33) ...	27-8-36	
28-1-37	Byrde, H. E. (33) ...	28-1-37	
28-1-37	Hynes, B. J. ...	28-1-37	
27-8-37	Jupp, J. G. L. (33) ...	27-8-37	
27-1-38	Rosling, J. D. ...	27-1-38	S. S. O., Agra.
27-1-38	Roberts, A. G. (29) ...	27-1-38	
25-8-38	Ready, F. M. ...	25-8-38	

30-8-28	Fitzpatrick, Capt. T. D. ...	21-1-37	Adj., 20 July 38.
26-12-33	Jones, Lt. J. H. ...	26-12-33	Qr.-Mr.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"The Men of Harlech" Depot, The Welch Regt., The Barracks, Cardiff.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column;

{South Midland Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings—White.*

The Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry. [43]

2ND BATTALION (*late 52nd Foot.*)*Arrived in India March 22, from England.*

A bugle horn stringed.

"Quebec, 1759," "Martinique 1762," "Havannah," "Mysore," "Hindoostan," "Martinique, 1794," "Vimiera,"
 "Corunna," "Busaco," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Ciudad Rodrigo," "Badajoz," "Salamanca," "Vitoria," "Pyrenees,"
 "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "South Africa, 1851-2-3," "Delhi, 1857,"
 "New Zealand," "Relief of Kimberley," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1900-02."

The Great War—17 Battalions.—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Alsne, 1914," "Ypres, 1914,"
 "Langemarck, 1914," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Hooge, 1915,"
 "Loos," "Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières,"
 "Guilleumont," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Bapaume, 1917,"
 "Arras, 1917," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde,"
 "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "St. Quentin," "Rosieres," "Avre," "Lys," "Hare-
 brouck," "Béthune," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "France
 and Flanders, 1914-18," "Piave, Vittorio," "Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Doiran, 1917," "Macedonia,
 1915-18," "Kut-al-Amara, 1915," "Ctesiphon," "Defence Kut-al-Amara," "Khan Baghdadi," "Mesopotamia,
 1914-18," "Archangel, 1919."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir John Hanbury Williams, G.C.V.O., K.C.B., C.M.G.,

ret. pay *Bq.* . . . 6-4-18.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

Lieutenant-Colonel.

5-10-10	Brett, R. J., D.S.O., p.s.c., † (38)	... { 11-10-38 1-1-31	
---------	--------------------------------------	--------------------------	--

Majors.

24-11-15	Giles, L. W., M.C. (33, 44, 47)	...	1-8-38	
1-5-17	Slattery, S. C. P. (27, 33, 36, 41, 47)	...	1-8-38	
24-4-18	Doyne, R. H. (32)	...	1-8-38	
16-7-19	Kilburn, J. E. D. (17, 25, 33, 36, 43)	...	1-8-38	<i>Lv., ex. I., 5 m. to 30 Nov. 39.</i>
28-12-21	Graham, J. P. A. G. (33, 36, 44)	...	23-12-38	<i>Lv., ex. I., m. c., 6 m. to 14 Oct. 39.</i>

Captains.

31-8-22	Conant, R. T.	...	22-12-34	
1-2-23	Branson, C. W. P.	...	26-12-34	
31-1-24	Wykeham, G. C. H.	...	4-4-35	
3-9-25	Alston-Roberts-West, M. M. (33, 38, 44)	...	1-5-36	<i>Lv., ex. I., 8m. to 3 Nov. 39.</i>
28-8-30	Darell-Brown, M. (36)	...	28-8-38	

Lieutenants

27-8-31	Hare, J. H. (33, 38)	...	27-8-34	<i>Adj.</i>
1-9-32	Young, P. G. F. (22a, 33, 43)	...	1-9-35	
2-2-33	Barry, R. R. F. T. (33, 44)	...	2-2-36	
31-8-33	Montgomery, J. R. P. (33, 38, 109, 112, 201)	...	31-8-36	
31-8-33	Granville, J. (33, 46)	...	31-8-36	<i>Lv., ex. I., 8m. to 3 Nov. 39.</i>
31-1-35	Freeman, J. E. B.	...	31-1-38	<i>A. D. C. to H. E. the Govr., U. P.</i>
30-1-36	Astley-Cooper, G. N. A. (52)	...	30-1-39	

Second-Lieutenants.

30-1-36	St. Aubyn, M. J. (52)	...	30-1-36	
30-1-36	Mulholland, M. H.	...	30-1-36	
28-1-37	Ballard, J. F. (25)	...	28-1-37	
28-1-37	Hornsby-Wright, R. (44, 109)	...	28-1-37	
26-8-37	Harbottle, M. N.	...	26-8-37	
27-1-38	Spencer-Smith, T. C. (46)	...	27-1-38	
27-4-38	Tatham-Warter, A. D. (199)	...	27-4-38	
25-8-38	Wrottesley, R.	...	25-8-38	

27-8-31	Hare, Lt. J. H.	...	27-8-34	<i>Adj. 20 Feb. 39.</i>
11-2-28	Moody, Capt. C. T.	...	11-2-36	<i>Qr.-Mr.</i>

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.
Regimental Journal.—The Oxfordshire & Buckinghamshire Light Infantry Journal, Cowley Barracks, Oxford.
Regimental Association.—Cowley Barracks, Oxford.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[East Anglian Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Buff.

The Northamptonshire Regiment. [48]1st BATTALION (*late 48th Foot.*)*Arrived in India, 24th December 1932, from Egypt.*The Castle and Key, superscribed "Gibraltar, 1779—83," and with the motto "*Montis insigne Calpe*" underneath.

The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt". A sprig of three maple leaves each charged with a fleur-de-lis.

"Louisburg," "Quebec, 1759," "Martinique, 1762," "Havannah," "Martinique, 1794," "Maida," "Douro,"
 "Talavera," "Albuhera," "Badajoz," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyreneas," "Nivelle," "Orthes," "Toulouse,"
 "Peninsula," "New Zealand," "Sevastopol," "South Africa, 1879," "Tirah," "Modder River," "South Africa,
 1899-1902."

The Great War—13 Battalions.—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "18," "Ypres, 1914," "17," "Langemarck, 1914," "17," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Givenchy, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle,"
 "Aubers," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Flers Courcette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "18," "Ancre, 1916," "18," "Bapaume, 1917," "18,"
 "Arras, 1917," "18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "18," "Arleux," "Messines, 1917," "Pilckem," "Passchen daele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Rostères," "Avre," "Villers Bretonneux," "Amiens," "Drocourt Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Epehy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Schmiter Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Jaffa," "Tell Asur," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917-18."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF.—H. R. H. THE DUCHESS OF GLOUCESTER, C.I., G.B.E.

COLONEL—Genl. Sir Harry H. S. Knox, K.C.B., D.S.O., *ret. pay, p.s.c.†* . . . 23-10-31.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel			
4-9-12	Jervois, W. J., M.C., <i>p. s. c.†</i> (33)	... 1-8-39	
Majors.			
11-9-15	Winkler, A. O. F. (33, 62)	... 8-5-35	
17-3-16	Spencer, W. B. (32)	... 1-8-38	<i>Lv., ex. I. 5 m. 26 d. to 30 Nov. 39.</i>
30-8-16	Brewin, J. V., M.C. (25, 33, 36)	... 1-8-38	
12-9-17	Hunt, L. O. A. (25, 33)	... 1-8-38	
24-12-20	Drake, H. N. (25, 33, 36)	... 1-8-38	
Captains.			
30-8-23	Taunton, D. E. (33, 43, 46)	... 30-11-35	<i>Lv., ex. I., 7 m. to 12 Nov. 39.</i>
31-1-24	Tomkins, C. G. L. (33, 38)	... 23-10-36	
31-1-29	Osborne-Smith, R. E. (33, 47)	... 1-8-38	<i>Adjt.</i>
30-1-30	Hyde, E. F. D. (33, 44, 201)	... 1-8-38	
Lieutenants.			
28-1-32	Feehally, W. J. (29, 33, 38, 44, 51)	... 28-1-35	
31-8-33	Hastings-Thomas, B. E. (33)	... 31-8-36	
31-8-33	Bennett, W. J. (33, 44)	... 31-8-36	
1-2-34	Moore, A. G. H. (33, 199)	... 1-2-37	
1-2-34	Spooner, D. W. (33)	... 1-2-37	
1-2-34	Ogle, N. R. (19, 33, 46, 47, 49)	... 1-2-37	
30-8-34	Thaunders, F. S. (33, 38)	... 30-8-37	
30-1-36	Hickson, J. B.	... 30-1-39	
30-1-36	Barber, R. H. (33, 52)	... 30-1-39	<i>Lv. ex. I., 7 m. to 1 Nov. 39.</i>
11-3-36	Greaves, R. R. (22a)	... 11-3-39	
Second-Lieutenants.			
28-1-37	Gridwood, J. A. (33)	... 28-1-37	
26-8-37	Molloy, T. R. (28)	... 26-8-37	
26-8-37	Martin, G. V. (33)	... 26-8-37	
27-1-38	Adams, G. E. (42)	... 27-1-38	
25-8-38	Withers, B. C.	... 25-8-38	
31-1-29	Osborne-Smith, Capt. R. E.	... 1-8-38	<i>Adjt., 18 Feb. 37.</i>
31-3-28	Payne, Capt. H. (38, 42)	... 31-3-36	<i>Qr.-Mr.</i>

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"The Journal of the Northamptonshire Regiment," The Barracks, Northampton.

Regimental Association.—The Comrades' Association, 1, St. Giles Street, Northampton; and The Barracks, Northampton.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[South Midland Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

The Royal Berkshire Regiment (Princess Charlotte of Wales's). [49]

2ND BATTALION (*late 66th Foot*).*Arrived in India, 13th October 1937, from Egypt.*

The Dragon, superscribed "China".

A stag under an oak tree.

"St. Lucia, 1773," "Egmont-op-Zee," "Copenhagen," "Douro," "Talavera," "Albuhera," "Queenstown,"
 "Vittoria," "Pyreneas," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Peninsula," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol,"
 "Kilianar, 1833," "Afghanistan, 1879-80," "Egypt, 1882," "Tofrek," "Suakin, 1885," "South Africa, 1899-1902."
The Great War—16 Battalions.—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "18," "Ypres, 1914,"
 "17," "Langemarck, 1914," "17," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915,"
 "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcette,"
 "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "18," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Scarpe, 1917,"
 "18," "Arleux," "Pillckem," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917,"
 "18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Avre," "Villers Bretonneux," "Lys," "Hazebrouck,"
 "Béthune," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Épéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal,"
 "Salla," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18,"
 "Doiran, 1917," "18," "Macedonia, 1915-18."

COLONEL—Genl. Sir Felix F. Ready, G.B.E., K.C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay (*Res. of*
Offr.) p.s.c. † [I].....21-5-30

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

Lieutenant-Colonel.

29-7-16	Blight, G. L. (109, 178)	1-8-39	
---------	---------------------------------	--------	--

Majors.

22-12-15	Johnson, J. W. (15, 25)	19-3-36	
26-1-16	Aveline, A. P., M.C. (33, 44)	29-4-36	
16-7-19	Brown, A. D. (33, 38)	1-8-38	
16-7-20	Hawkins, B. (25, 33, 44)	1-8-38	
14-7-21	Orpwood, E. S. (15, 33, 37, 44)	1-8-38	

Captains.

30-8-24	Jolliffe, A. G. W. (15, 27, 33, 37)	6-11-35	
29-1-25	MacDowel, H. St. G. S. (33, 37, 38)	28-10-37	Adj.
2-2-27	Wilder, J. C. (110, 114) [L]	21-1-38	
3-9-32	Holmes, R. W. L. (33, 38)	29-1-39	

Lieutenants.

2-2-33	Michell, E. W. (33, 44, 109, 171)	2-2-36	
31-8-33	Bromhead, R. B. G. (33)	31-8-36	A. D. C. to Comdr., Lucknow Dist.
31-8-33	Savary, W. J. T. (29, 33, 44)	31-8-36	
29-8-35	Dickson, R. G. (33, 109)	29-8-38	
30-1-36	Murphy, A. H. (33)	30-1-39	
30-1-36	Sweet, E. H. (29, 44, 46)	30-1-39	
30-1-36	Foster, D. R. (29)	30-1-39	

Second-Lieutenants.

27-8-36	Brett, D. A. T.	27-8-36	
23-1-37	Salt, D. F.	23-1-37	
25-8-38	Hill, L. J. L.	25-8-38	
26-8-38	Mills, W. G. S.	26-8-38	
29-1-25	MacDowel, Capt. H. St. G. S.	28-10-37	Adj., 14 July 38.
31-8-36	Stroud, Lt. F. G.	31-8-36	Qr.-Mr.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"The China Dragon," Depot, Brock Barracks, Reading.

Regimental Association.—Old Comrades' Association, Brock Barracks, Reading.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[Salisbury Plain Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Buff.

The Wiltshire Regiment (Duke of Edinburgh's). [62].

1st BATTALION (late 62nd Foot.)

Arrived in India 11th February 1936, from Singapore.

A cross pattée charged in the centre with a roundel thereon the Cypher and Coronet of the late Duke of Edinburgh.

"Louisburg," "Nive," "Peninsula," "New Zealand," "Ferozeshah," "Sobraon," "Sevastopol," "Pekin, 1880," "South Africa, 1879, 1900—02."

The Great War—12 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914, '18," "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914, '17, '18," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '17," "Langemarck 1914," "Nonne Bosschen," "Neuve Chappelle," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Pozières," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Pilckem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcapelle," "Passchendaele," "St. Quentin," "Lys," "Bailluit," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Cambrai, 1918," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914—18," "Doiran, 1917," "Macedonia, 1915—18," "Suva," "Sari Bair," "Gallipoli, 1915—16," "Gaza," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917—18," "Tigris, 1918," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916—18."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir Edward Evans, K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay. (Res. of Offr.) 1-1-29.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
9-7-21	Kellett, J. P., D.S.O., M.C., p. s. c.†	... 1-8-39	
Majors.			
20-8-13	Lloyd, H. W. C., D.S.O., M.C. [I] ...	... 2-10-35	
15-8-14	Oldfield, G. P. [I] (173) ...	... 1-8-38	
23-12-14	Theyre, S. M. C. (33) ...	... 1-8-38	
14-7-15	Beaven, R. M. F. ...	... 1-8-38	
27-10-16	Ludford, W. E. ...	... 1-8-38	
Captains.			
1-2-23	Ashley, R. ...	... 1-9-36	Staff Capt., A. & T. F., Bombay Dist.
29-1-25	Kenrick, N. C. E. (36, 49) ...	... 29-1-38	
30-1-30	Wood, L. H. (25, 33, 36) ...	... 1-8-38	
1-9-32	Read, C. F. (33, 38) ...	... 1-8-38	Lv., ex. I., 5 m. to 30 Nov. 39, p.r.
Lieutenants.			
2-9-33	Seymour, <i>The Lord</i> ...	... 28-1-35	A. D. C. to Comdr., Madras Dist.
1-9-32	Thomas, R. M. C. ...	... 1-9-35	
1-9-32	Redman, J. O. S. (19, 33, 44) ...	... 1-9-35	
2-2-33	Hunter, H. M. A. (33) ...	... 2-2-36	Adjt.
31-1-35	Stephenson, R. W. ...	... 31-1-38	A. D. C. to H. E. the Govr. of C. P.
30-1-36	Cunynghame, V. G. (29, 33) ...	... 30-1-39	
Second Lieutenants.			
28-1-37	Ferro, E. A. P. (38) ...	... 28-1-37	
27-1-38	Dunn, G. R. ...	... 27-1-38	
25-8-38	Awdry, J. ...	... 25-8-38	
25-8-38	Robbins, D. I. M. ...	... 25-8-38	
26-1-39	Prideaux, R. T. ...	... 26-1-39	
26-1-39	Lees-Smith, R. S. ...	... 26-1-39	
2-2-33	Hunter, Lt. H. M. A. ...	... 2-2-36	Adjt., 10 Nov. 38.
21-12-34	Newton, Lt. J. C., M.M. ...	... 2-12-36	Qr.-Mr.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"The Journal of the Wiltshire Regiment," The Barracks, Devizes.

Regimental Association.—Old Comrades' Association, The Barracks, Devizes.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[West Lancashire Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facing—Black.

The North Staffordshire Regiment (The Prince of Wales's). [64].

1ST BATTALION (*late 64th Foot.*)*Arrived in India, 17th March 1923, from Constantinople.*

The Prince of Wales's Plume. The Dragon, superscribed "China".

"Guadeloupe, 1759," "Martinique, 1794," "St. Lucia, 1803," "Surinam," "Punjab," "Roshire," "Bushire,"
 "Koosh-ab," "Persia," "Lucknow," "Hafr," "South Africa, 1900-02," "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War—17 Battalions.—"Aisne, 1914, '18," "Armentieres, 1914," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Gullemont," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre 1916," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Messines, 1917, '18," "Ypres, 1917, '18," "Plickem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcapelle," "Lasschendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Avre," "Lys," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Hindenburg Line," "Bavincourt," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Suva," "Sari Bah," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Egypt, 1916," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut-al-Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18," "Baku," "Persia, 1918," "N.W. Frontier India, 1915."

COLONEL.—Hon. Brig.-Genl. L. J. Wyatt, D.S.O., ret. pay.....30-5-36.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
2-8-14	Stamer, W. D., D.S.O., M.C. (33)	... 22-12-38	
Majors.			
17-12-19	Wickham, R. A. (33)	... 1-8-38	
24-12-20	Colt, J. R. (13, 25, 33, 37)	... 1-8-38	
23-12-21	Brown, C. M. (25, 33, 36, 46, 109)	... 23-12-38	
23-12-21	Dawson, A. H. F. (25, 33)	... 23-12-38	
Captains.			
29-1-25	Thompson, J. R. V. (27, 49)	... 9-10-36	
5-9-25	Mounsey, R. R. (33, 44, 62)	... 21-1-37	Comdt., Hill Sanitarium, Purandhar.
29-8-29	Kingzett, I. (27, 33)	... 1-8-38	
30-8-30	Terry, P. O. N. (33, 39)	... 30-8-38	Adjt.
Lieutenants.			
27-8-31	Ritchie, A. J. P. (29, 33, 38, 46)	... 27-8-34	
2-2-33	Conron, J. S. C. R. (29, 33, 36, 49, 62)	2-2-36	
1-8-33	Booth, J. E. (33, 43)	... 31-6-36	
1-2-34	Henderson, J. A. (33, 46)	... 1-2-37	
30-1-36	Haines, R. (33)	... 30-1-39	
Second-Lieutenants.			
23-1-37	Cock, R. L. (33)	... 23-1-37	
23-1-37	Penrose, J. V.	... 23-1-37	
26-8-37	Chapman, D. S. (32, 36)	... 26-8-37	
26-8-37	Wheeler, P. M. (19)	... 26-8-37	
25-8-38	Satow, H. D. C.	... 25-8-38	
25-8-38	Nicholas, C. R. M.	... 25-8-38	
25-8-38	Edwards, C. R.	... 25-8-38	
30-8-30	Terry, Capt, P. O. N.	... 30-8-38	Adjt., 29 Mar. 38.
16-5-36	Moore, Lt. W.	... 16-5-36	Qr.-Mr.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"China Dragon", The Depot, Lichfield.

Regimental Association.—The Regimental Association, North Staffordshire Regiment (The Prince of Wales's), The Depot, Lichfield.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[Highland Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Blue

The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders. [79].

2ND BATTALION (*late 79th Foot*).*Arrived in India 4th December 1938 from Egypt.*

The Thistle ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt." The Cypher of Queen Victoria within the Garter.

"Egmont-op-Zee," "Corunna," "Susaco," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Salamanca," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive,"
 "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Alma," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882,"
 "Nile, 1884-85," "Athara," "Khartoum," "South Africa, 1900-02,"

The Great War—13 Battalions.—"Retreat from Mons," "Marna, 1914, '18," "Aisne, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15, '17
 '18," "Langemarck, 1914," "Gheluvek," "Nonne Bosschen," "Givenchy, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Hill 60,"
 "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellevue," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Samme
 1918, '18," "Albert, 1918," "Bazentin," "Deville Wood," "Pozières," "Ploeghem," "Morval," "Le Transloy,"
 "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Ploeghem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood,"
 "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Estaires," "Messines, 1918,"
 "Kemmel," "Béthune," "Soissonnais-Cour," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "St. Quentin
 Canal," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Struma," "Macedonia, 1914-18."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF.—THE KING.

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. N. J. G., Cameron, C.B., C.M.G., ret. pay (*Res. of Off*) p.s.c.†, i.a. 28-5-29.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
16-12-14	Cameron, I. C.	4-11-37	
Majors.			
4-9-17	Anderson, A., M.C.	4-11-37	
21-12-17	Wilson, M. J. H.	1-1-35	
21-8-18	Bannerman, D. A. G. [L]	1-8-38	
20-12-18	Saunders, T. P., M.C.	1-8-38	
16-7-20	Duncan, C. S.	1-8-38	
Captains.			
1-9-27	Sorel-Cameron, J.	31-1-36	
1-2-30	Campbell, Hon. A. C.	8-10-36	
29-1-31	Cairns, H. W.	29-1-39	
Lieutenants.			
2-9-33	Tweedie, P. C. C. [L] 110	28-1-35	
28-1-32	Brodie, D. J.	28-1-35	
1-9-32	Stevenson, W. A. (45)	1-9-35	
3-2-34	Noble, C. A. H. M.	1-9-36	Adj.
2-2-33	Haig, H. R.	2-2-36	
31-8-35	Munro, R. M.	1-2-37	
30-8-34	Rumbold, A. G., M.C.	30-8-37	
30-8-34	Borradaile, R. G., M.C. (46)	30-8-37	
29-8-35	Leah, R. W. (29)	29-8-38	
29-8-35	Robertson, I. D. (19)	29-8-38	
Second-Lieutenants.			
29-1-33	Head, Sir Francis, D. S., Bt.	27-8-36	
28-1-37	Cameron, A. J.	28-1-37	
26-8-37	Gordon, C. C. B.	26-8-37	
26-8-37	Caldecott Baird, N. P. D.	26-8-37	A. D. C. to G. O. C.-in-C., E. Comd.
25-8-38	Irvine, F. C. Q.	25-8-38	
3-2-34	Noble, Lt. C. A. H. M.	1-9-35	Adj., 18 Aug. 38.
4-1-35	Cochrane, Lt. A. G.	4-1-35	Qr.-Mr.

Agents.—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"The 79th News." Cameron Barracks, Inverness.

Regimental Association.—Cameron Barracks, Inverness.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[Northern Ireland District.]

Uniform—Green. *Facings*—Dark Green.

The Royal Ulster Rifles. [83].

1st BATTALION (late 83rd Foot).

Arrived in India 23rd December 1937 from Hong Kong.

The Harp and Crown with the motto "*Quis Separabit.*"The Sphinx, superscribed "*Egypt.*"

"India," Cape of Good Hope, 1806" "Talavera," "Bourbon," "Buzaco," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Ciudad Rodrigo,"
 "Badajos," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Nivelle," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Central India,"
 "South Africa, 1899—1902."

The Great War—21 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914,"
 "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "17, '18," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "15, '17, '18," "Nonne Bosschen,"
 "Neuve Chapelle," "Frezenberg," "Aubers," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Pozières," "Gull-
 lemont," "Glinchay," "Ancre Heights," "Pilckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Cambrai, 1917," "St. Quentin," "Rosters,"
 "Lys," "Baillieu," "Kemmel," "Courtrai," "France and Flanders, 1914—18," "Kosturino," "Struma," "Macedonia,
 1915—17," "Subia," "Sari Bair," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Tell 'Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. D. J. C. K. Bernard, K. C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.† 4-2-37

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
5-2-21	Brunskill, G., M.C., p. s. c.†	... .. 1-8-39	
Majors.			
3-12-16	Calwell, J. Y., M.V.O.	... .. 24-11-35	
30-1-24	Morrison, H. McL., M.C.	... .. { 1-2-36 1-7-31	
6-7-18	Rimmer, B. J., M.M.	... .. 1-8-38	
14-7-21	Ryland, G. H. K.	... .. 1-8-38	Le., ex. I., 8 m. to 14 Nov. 39.
14-7-21	Swinburne, D.	... .. 1-8-38	

Captains.

27-8-24	Jowers, F. W.	... .. 22-3-33	
4-2-26	Frizelle, G. S.	... .. 4-4-35	
4-2-26	Jefferys, J. B.	... .. 1-9-36	
29-8-29	Christie-Miller, W.	... .. 31-1-38	
28-8-30	Going, G. D.	... .. 28-8-38	
28-8-30	Harris, I. C.	... .. 28-8-38	Adj.

Lieutenants.

2-9-32	Ward, A. W.	... .. 2-9-35	Le., ex. I., 6 m. to 30 Nov. 39.
2-2-33	Wilson, E. D. D.	... .. 2-2-36	Le., ex. I., 8 m. to 11 Feb. 40.
31-8-33	Donlea, B. J. FitzG.	... .. 31-8-36	
30-8-34	Otway, T. B. H.	... .. 30-8-37	
31-1-35	Ryan, M. D. G. C.	... .. 31-1-38	
29-8-36	Cowdy, A.	... .. 31-1-38	
30-8-34	Templer, F. E.	... .. 8-6-38	
29-8-35	Johnston, E. F. (105, 199)	... .. 29-8-38	
30-1-36	Ridgeway, J. W. MacE. (33)	... .. 30-1-39	

Second-Lieutenants.

7-8-36	Shaw, J. K. H. (29)	... .. 27-8-36	
27-1-38	Woods, A. D., M.C.	... .. 27-1-38	
27-1-38	Stewart-Liberty, C. D.	... .. 27-1-38	
21-6-38	de Staupoole, G. G. R. E....	... .. 21-6-38	
28-8-30	Harris, Capt. I. C....	... .. 28-8-38	Adj., 1 Oct. 36.
3-6-35	Mc Faul, Lt. W.	... .. 3-6-35	Qr.-Mr.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"*Quis Separabit*," Depot, Arnagh, N. Ireland.

Regimental Association.—170, York Street, Belfast, London Branch, 52, Grosvenor Gardens, London, S. W. 1.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[Highland Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Yellow.**The Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders (Princess Louise's). [91].**2ND BATTALION (*late 93rd Foot*).*Arrived in India 1st December 1933 from China.*

A boar's head, with the motto "*Næ obliuiscaris*," within a wreath of myrtle, and a cat with the motto "*Sans Peur*" within a wreath of broom, over all the label as represented in the Arms of the Princess Louise and surmounted with Her Royal Highness's Coronet.

The Princess Louise's Cypher and Coronet.

"Cape of Good Hope 1806," "Rolic," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "South Africa, 1846-7, 1851-2-3," "Alma," "Balaklava," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "South Africa, 1879," "Modder River," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War.—27 *Battalions*.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1915," "17, 18," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Bazentin," "Dolville Wood," "Pozières," "Fliers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Scarpe, 1917, 1918," "Arleux," "Pilekem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodscinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Bailloul," "Kommel," "Béthune," "Solssonnais-Ouroq," "Tardenois," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Italy, 1917-18," "Struma," "Doiran, 1917," "18," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Rumani," "Egypt, 1916," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jaffa," "Palestine, 1917-18."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF.—H. R. H. the Princess LOUISE, Duchess of ARGYLL, G.C.V.O., G.B.E., C.L., R.R.C. 22-6-14.

COLONEL.—Maj.-Genl. G Thorpe, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay. *p.s.c.* † . . . 8-7-37.

First Column.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
---------------	--------	---------------	----------

Lieutenant-Colonel.

4-9-12	Greenfield, H. R. H. <i>p.s.c.</i> † [U] ...	19-2-38	
--------	--	---------	--

Majors.

25-2-14	Stewart, I. Mac. A., O.B.E., M.C. (33, 37)	8-9-31	
12-8-14	Cunningham, J. C., M.C. (33, 44)	3-6-35	
27-10-16	Elliot, F. M., M.C. (27, 33, 38)	1-8-38	
20-12-18	Robertson, L. B. (22, 33, 46)	1-8-38	
16-7-19	Gairdner, K. D. (27, 33, 37, 38, 46)	1-8-38	
23-12-21	Slyter, E. L. P. (27, 33)	23-12-38	

Captains.

30-8-24	Hyslop, H. J. M. (33, 37, 44)	19-4-35	
2-2-28	Morgan, D. R. (19, 33, 38, 44)	1-8-38	
29-8-29	Rose, A. J. C. (19, 27, 36, 39, 44)	1-8-38	
29-1-31	Lindsay-MacDougall, J. S. (13, 19, 33, 44, 46)	29-1-39	

Temp. G. S. O., 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.

Lieutenants.

1-9-34	Macdonald, C. A. (22, 33, 36, 39, 46, 47)	2-2-36	<i>Adj.</i>
31-8-33	Snowball, E. J. D. (33, 37, 44)	31-8-36	
2-2-34	Forbes, W. J. H. (33, 37)	2-2-37	
30-8-35	Anderson, C. P. (33, 37, 59)	30-8-38	
30-1-36	Bardwell, A. T.	30-1-39	

A. D. C. to Comdr., Deccan Dist.

Second-Lieutenants.

27-8-36	Wilson, A. D. R. G. (19, 37)	27-8-36	
27-8-36	Stonor, I. W. (33)	27-8-36	
26-8-37	Campbell-Baldwin, A. N. (109, 199)	26-8-37	
26-8-37	Farquhar, N. P.	26-8-37	
27-1-38	Blackwood, F. M. P. (44)	27-1-38	

11-9-34	Macdonald, Lt. C. A.	2-2-36	<i>Adj.</i> , 1 Apl. 39.
10-12-35	Cowan, Lt. J.	10-12-35	Qr.-Mr.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"The Thin Red Line", Trimulgherry.

Regimental Association.—114, West Campbell Street, Glasgow, C. 2.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

Unit.	Name.	Date of rank.	Unit.	Name.	Date of rank.
-------	-------	---------------	-------	-------	---------------

*Horse, Field and Medium Batteries, R. A.***Subadar-Major.**

R. A. T. C.	Bharat Singh, <i>Hony. Lt. Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.D.S.M. (60) ...	18-8-35
-------------	--	---------

Subadars.

R. A. T. C.	Sipahi Singh ...	22-11-24
I. R.	Abdulla Khan ...	3-3-26
V. R.	Daulat Singh (49) ...	18-8-35
R. A. T. C.	Ghulam Ghous (24, 43, 48, 60) ...	1-9-35
R. A. T. C.	Ranjit Singh (60) ...	1-11-35
75 Bty.	Raj Wall Khan ...	11-2-36
"U" Bty.	Baz Khan ...	1-11-36
6 M. R.	Kirpal Singh ...	1-4-37
IV R.	Mirza Khan ...	1-4-39
57 Bty.	Muhammad Tufail ...	1-4-39
58 Bty.	Chain Singh (42) ...	1-5-39
83 Bty.	Raghu Pal Singh (43, 60) ...	1-6-39

Jemadars.

R. A. T. C.	Hukummat Rai (23) (<i>Hony. Subdr.</i>) ...	27-11-23
25 Bty.	Sardar Khan ...	31-12-29
"S" Bty.	Dadan Khan ...	2-9-30

Jemadars—contd.

1 Bty.	Yusuf Khan ...	6-6-31
5 Bty.	Muhammad Khan (43) ...	1-11-31
"AA" Bty.	Mula Singh ...	16-11-32
"W" Bty.	Lal Husain ...	1-1-33
85 Bty.	Mohammed Akbar Khan (25) ...	1-9-33
65 Bty.	Chet Singh (60) ...	4-2-35
12 Bty.	Hazura Singh ...	1-3-35
84 Bty.	Sheo Govind Singh (42, 60) ...	11-4-35
18 Bty.	Amar Singh ...	18-8-35
R. A. T. C.	Muhammad Sandal Khan (24, 25) ...	1-9-35
"T" Bty.	Anand Singh (43) ...	1-11-35
31 Bty.	Ghulam Muhammad ...	11-2-36
V. R.	Balwant Singh (23, 25, 26) ...	1-8-36
78 Bty.	Raja Khan ...	1-11-36
18 (M) Bty.	Ghaya Singh ...	1-4-37
"R" Bty.	Alam Sing Negi ...	4-4-37
62 Bty.	Gulab Khan ...	1-12-37
R. A. T. C.	Mir Dad (60) ...	1-12-37
R. A. T. C.	Bant Singh (23, 25, 29) ...	3-9-38
19 (M) Bty.	Bhagwan Singh ...	3-9-38
1 R.	Allah Ditta ...	1-5-39
R. A. T. C.	Muhammad Hussain ...	1-5-39
3 Bty.	Mahabat Khan ...	1-5-39
IV R.	Ghulam Ahmed ...	1-5-39
"X" Bty.	Ghulam Qadir Khan ...	1-5-39
R. A. T. C.	Rakha Singh (60) ...	1-5-39
23/24 (M) Bty.	Tota Singh ...	1-5-39
R. A. T. C.	Kamlapat Singh ...	1-6-39

*Heavy Batteries.***Subadar.**

14 Bty.	Thakar Dass ...	1-4-37
---------	-----------------	--------

Jemadars.

14 Bty.	Mian Muhammad ...	14-2-34
	Khuh Ram ...	5-4-37
	Jafar Shah ...	26-3-37

*Mountain Batteries, R. A.***Subadar-Majors.**

	Nizam Din, <i>Hony. Lt., Bahadur</i> , O.B.I. ...	15-4-34
	(A. D. C. to G. O. C.-in-C., S. Comd.).	
25 R.	Bishen Dass ...	5-1-39
	Husain Beg, <i>Hony. Lt., Bahadur</i> , O.B.I. ...	27-4-36
21 R.	Kanshi Ram (48) ...	25-11-36
23 R.	Tiwana Khan, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I. ...	20-4-37
20 R.	Hashmat Ali (23, 25) ...	6-2-38
M. A. T. C.	Bhola Singh, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I. ...	1-4-38
24 R.	Umar Hayat Khan, M.B.E. (23, 26, 48) ...	1-5-38
22 R.	Parshotam Das (26) ...	16-7-38
25 R.	Bishen Dass ...	5-1-39

Subadars.

24 Bty.	Faza Khan ...	16-5-29
23 Bty.	Alam Khan, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.O.M.I., I.D.S.M. ...	1-9-29

Subadars—contd.

	Pal Singh, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.D.S.M. ...	16-9-29
	Ghulam Hussain, I.O.M. ...	5-12-29
	Bahadur Khan ...	24-12-29
15 Bty.	Anant Ram ...	21-2-30
25 Bty.	Narayan Singh (49) ...	1-4-30
21 Bty.	Phuman Singh ...	1-8-30
	Hayat Muhammad ...	3-2-32
	Natha Singh, <i>Hony. Lt., Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.O.M., I.D.S.M. (26, 49) ...	18-6-32
	Kishen Singh ...	15-8-32
	Muhammad Sharif ...	1-11-32
19 Bty.	Jhanda Singh ...	24-12-32
11 Bty.	Dalip Singh ...	1-8-33
9 Bty.	Kundan Lal (23, 26, 49) ...	1-3-33
24 Bty.		
Chitral	Payanda Khan, M.B.E., I.D.S.M. ...	1-9-33
	Sultan Khan (23, 25) ...	1-10-33
15 Bty.	Habibullah Khan (23) ...	5-10-33

Unit.	Name	Date of rank.	Unit.	Name.	Date of rank.
<i>Mountain Batteries, R. A.—contd.</i>					
Subadars—concl'd.			Jemadars—cont'd.		
9 Bty.	Shadam Khan ...	15-4-34	Chitral	Muhammad Shafi (24)...	27-9-36
Survey	Bhola Singh ...	1-5-34	25 R.	Amir Ali ...	21-10-36
8 Bty.	Gurdit Singh ...	13-5-34	5 Bty.	Bhawani Singh (33) ...	1-11-36
M. A. T. C.	Thakur Singh ...	30-6-34	10 Bty.	Kunda Singh ...	17-12-36
6 Bty.	Natha Khan ...	8-7-34	M. A. T. C.	Aunkar Singh ...	1-3-37
5 Bty.	Shib Sahai (25, 30, 43) ...	26-2-35	Survey	Sujan Singh (24) ...	9-3-37
M. A. T. C.	Ali Ganhar ...	18-4-35	25 Bty.	Mohan Singh ...	15-3-37
17 Bty.	Muhammad Shafi Khan (24) ...	27-10-35	M. A. T. C.	Nanak Singh ...	15-3-37
2 Bty.	Mir Khadam ...	12-12-35	11 Bty.	Mian Khan ...	20-4-37
20 R.	Fazal Din ...	27-7-36	13 Bty.	Sajawal Khan ...	12-6-37
21 Bty.	Ahmed Khan ...	27-9-36	2 Bty.	Pahiwan Khan ...	10-7-37
1 R. Bty.	Lachman Singh (23, 25) ...	17-12-36	21 R.	Gopal Singh (23) ...	1-9-37
25 Bty.	Fazal Ahmed ...	9-3-37	22 Bty.	Bahadur Khan ...	1-6-37
11 Bty.	Jiwan Khan (29, 49) ...	20-4-37	4 Bty.	Khan Gul ...	6-9-37
18 Bty.	Sultan Mahmud ...	12-6-37	7 Bty.	Banta Singh ...	10-9-37
3 Bty.	Nawab Khan ...	1-10-37	18 Bty.	Wali Dad ...	1-10-37
14 Bty.	Said Akbar ...	2-10-37	M. A. T. C.	Pahlwan Khan ...	2-10-37
5 Bty.	Firoz Khan ...	23-10-37	M. A. T. C.	Nur Khan ...	23-10-37
7 Bty.	Mian Khan ...	1-11-37	20 Bty.	Ganda Singh (49) ...	1-11-37
16 Bty.	Maghar Singh (49) ...	15-11-37	20 Bty.	Murad Ali ...	15-11-37
11 Bty.	Raj Wali ...	15-11-37	8 Bty.	Nur Hussain ...	15-11-37
18 Bty.	Wasawa Singh ...	15-11-37	18 Bty.	Prem Singh ...	15-11-37
12 Bty.	Burban Ali ...	15-11-37	6 Bty.	Assa Singh ...	15-11-37
17 Bty.	Ghulam Mohiuddin, I.D.S.M. ...	6-2-38	12 Bty.	Said Ullah Khan ...	15-11-37
17 Bty.	Sawaran Singh ...	1-4-38	20 R.	Dhan Singh ...	14-12-37
23 Bty.	Bostan Khan ...	1-5-38	7 Bty.	Allah Ditta ...	6-2-38
2 Bty.	Sadhu Singh ...	1-8-38	21 Bty.	Sucha Singh ...	1-4-38
21 R.	Saghar Khan ...	16-7-38	20 R.	Ghulam Hussain ...	1-5-38
19 Bty.	Umraro Singh ...	15-8-38	M. A. T. C.	Pindi Dass ...	5-5-38
3 Bty.	Mumtaz Khan ...	26-8-38	25 R.	Shiv Ram, I.D.S.M. ...	16-7-38
25 R.	Muhammad Zaman Shah (49) ...	16-11-38	3 Bty.	Sucha Singh ...	1-8-38
13 Bty.	Gopi Chand ...	5-1-39	16 Bty.	Jhanda Singh ...	16-7-38
10 Bty.	Sher Mohammed ...	1-3-39	8 Bty.	Fazal Dad ...	26-8-38
20 Bty.	Bhagat Singh ...	1-2-39	11 Bty.	Pritam Singh ...	2-9-38
16 Bty.	Feroze Khan ...	1-4-39	Survey	Muhammad Ajaib ...	31-10-38
3 Bty.	Kesar Singh ...	9-5-39	24 Bty.	Muhammad Yusaf ...	15-11-38
8 Bty.	Ghulam Ali Shah ...	9-5-39	5 Bty.	Muhammad Beg ...	16-11-38
1 R. Bty.	Talib Khan ...	1-6-39	M. A. T. C.	Hari Ram ...	5-1-39
6 Bty.	Amar Singh (29) ...	10-6-39	21 Bty.	Ali Akbar ...	1-3-39
14 R.	Bharpur Singh ...	15-6-39	19 Bty.	Najib Ali ...	1-12-38
10 Bty.	Khushal Singh ...	15-6-39	16 Bty.	Ghulam Muhammad ...	1-4-39
22 Bty.	Lakhmir Singh ...	15-6-39	8 Bty.	Kehar Singh ...	9-5-39
21 Bty.	Assa Singh, I.D.S.M. ...	1-7-39	12 Bty.	Chela Singh ...	9-5-39
4 Bty.	Ajmer Singh ...	1-7-39	3 Bty.	Fazal Ilahi ...	9-5-39
7 Bty.	Banta Singh (23, 26) ...	1-7-39	17 Bty.	Khuda Dad Khan ...	9-5-39
23 Bty.	Pyare Lal ...	9-8-39	3 Bty.	Bhagat Singh ...	9-5-39
Jemadars.				Lall Khan ...	10-5-39
M. A. T. C.	Khem Chand (23, 26) (<i>Hony.</i>		1 R. Bty.	Feroz Khan ...	15-5-39
	<i>Subdr., 29 Dec. 36</i>) ...	28-11-26	10 Bty.	Fazal Ilahi ...	17-5-39
20 Bty.	Ali Muhammad ...	1-9-27	6 Bty.	Muhammad Sidiq ...	1-6-39
23 R.	Shah Dad Khan (23) ...	1-3-31	9 Bty.	Kartar Singh ...	10-6-39
20 R.	Saudagar Singh (23) ...	7-8-31	7 Bty.	Gurdial Singh ...	15-6-39
25 R.	Chiragh Din Ahmed (23) ...	1-5-32	21 R.	Hakim Singh ...	15-6-39
1 R. Bty.	Munsha Singh ...	7-8-32	21 R.	Said Muhammad ...	15-6-39
24 R.	Kharag Singh (23) ...	6-4-33	22 Bty.	Sant Singh ...	15-6-39
25 Bty.	Sher Zaman ...	5-10-33	4 Bty.	Nand Singh ...	1-7-39
9 Bty.	Sangar Khan ...	15-4-34	2 Bty.	Kapur Singh ...	1-7-39
12 Bty.	Bakhtawar Singh (23) ...	13-5-34	4 Bty.	Aurangzeb ...	1-7-39
23 Bty.	Bangi Khan ...	27-6-34		Sher Zaman ...	1-7-39
14 Bty.	Mehar Singh ...	30-6-34		Sarban Singh ...	1-7-39
14 Bty.	Hidayat Shah ...	7-7-34		Nanak Chand ...	1-7-39
24 Bty.	Thakar Singh (49) ...	26-2-35		Moti Singh ...	9-8-39
15 Bty.	Abdul Aziz ...	1-6-35			
M. A. T. C.	Kor Singh ...	1-9-35			
M. A. T. C.	Sajawal Khan ...	12-12-35			
22 R.	Hukam Chand ...	10-2-36			
19 Bty.	Sohan Singh ...	27-4-36			
20 Bty.	Ali Shan ...	7-7-36			
15 Bty.	Umed Ram ...	1-8-36			

Uniform—Khaki.
Facings—White.

The East Indian Railway Regiment.

Raised 17th July 1869 as the East Indian Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps. The Sibpore College Volunteer Rifle Corps, formed 19th August 1881, incorporated on 20th May 1890. St. Michael's School Cadet Corps, raised 15th April 1892, amalgamated as 7th East Indian Railway Battalion on 1st April 1917. Became 7th East Indian Railway Corps 8th November 1918. Present designation 1st October 1920. Amalgamated in 1926 with the Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway Battalion.

THE CREST OF THE EAST INDIAN RAILWAY COMPANY SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN AND EN-CIRCLED BY A LAUREL WREATH BEARING THE WORDS "East Indian Railway Regiment Auxiliary Force", AND THE MOTTO "Strong without Rage".

Composition, —H. Q., 1st Battalion. H. Q. & 4 Coys. 2nd Battalion, H. Q. & 2 Coys.

1st Battalion—

2nd Battalion—

HONORARY COLONEL—*His Excellency the Most Hon'ble VICTOR ALEXANDER JOHN HOPK, Marquess of Linlithgow, P.C., K.T., G.M.S.I., G.M.I.E., O.B.E., D.L., T.D. (Viceroy and Governor-General of India)* 11-5-36.

First Comma.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks
--------------	--------	---------------	---------

Commandant (1).

29-10-12	2 X Marriott, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) Robert Ecklin, V.D. ...	12-5-39	
----------	---	---------	--

Lieutenant-Colonel (1).

18-12-14	1 X Hughff, Reginald George, E.D. (36, 199, 201) ...	4-10-37	
----------	--	---------	--

Majors (5).

20-2-15	2. X Chisholm, Donald Malcolm Francis, V.D. (33, 36) ...	10-11-28	
25-2-15	1 Dunsdon, Arthur Culham, E.D. (36) ...	23-9-31	
2-7-16	2 X Gifford, Harry, E.D. (33, 36) ...	1-9-36	
10-9-15	1 X Kitchen, Hugh Melville, M.C., E.D. ...	1-2-37	
10-11-16	1 X Whitby, Robert Bertram Hindhaugh, E.D. (36, 40, 201) ...	19-2-38	

Captains (4).

13-12-17	2 X Hollis, Arthur Henry (36) ...	1-4-30	
29-7-18	1 X Puttick, Harold Walter (33, 36) ...	23-9-31	
25-2-21	1 Higman, Walter Frederick Baron (36) ...	1-2-37	
23-11-17	1 X Carter, Horace Leonard (36) ...	1-4-38	

Subalterns (26).

Lieutenants.

21-12-23	2 Cruickshank, Douglas Dickson (36) ...	21-3-26	
7-1-24	1 Spray, William Alfred (36) ...	7-4-26	
19-1-24	1 X West, Algernon Sydney ...	19-4-26	
21-6-24	1 X Heysham, Eric Henry Berkeley (33, 36) ...	21-9-26	
1-3-24	2 Taylor, John Harrison (36) ...	1-11-26	
7-3-26	1 X Turnbull, Leslie Dudley John (201) ...	7-3-29	
21-5-26	1 Harvey, Reginald Charles ...	21-5-29	
24-7-28	1 Stanhope-Jones, Percival, E.D. ...	24-7-31	
14-5-29	1 Bevan, William John ...	14-5-32	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m. 26 d., to 4 Mar. 0.</i>
17-7-29	1 Macmillan, John Niven ...	17-7-32	<i>Lv. ex I., 7 m. 25 d., to 23 Nov. 39.</i>
1-8-29	1 Kidd, Thomas ...	1-8-32	
14-8-29	1 Watson, Ronald MacLaren ...	14-8-32	
7-10-29	1 Hewitt, Geoffrey Irwin ...	7-10-32	
24-11-29	2 Purdie, David William ...	24-11-32	<i>Lv. ex I., to 13 Dec. 39.</i>
28-5-30	2 Lambe, Thomas Trajan ...	28-5-33	
6-6-31	2 Goodman, Robert Henry ...	6-6-34	
26-6-31	1 Meneze, Lt. John Arthur ...	26-6-34	
2-10-35	2 Padwick, Ernest Maxwell ...	2-10-38	

Second Lieutenants.

2-2-38	1 Marley Arthur Harold ...	2-2-38	
30-4-38	2 Moir, Charles Crichton ...	30-4-38	
8-5-38	1 Towne-Jones, Evan Llewellyn ...	3-5-38	
7-3-39	2 Hart, Herbert Samul ...	7-9-38	

The East Indian Railway Regiment—*contd.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Supernumerary.			
1-2-10	✕Vining, Lt.-Col. Leonard Edward, V.D. (36)	... 2-4-29—	
23-10-14	1 ✕Barron Maj. Harrie, E.D. (36)	... 4-10-37	
15-5-17	✕Cambridge, Capt. Sydney John Pelham, V.D. (36)	... 26-12-29	
4-7-16	✕Morris, Capt., James Archibald (36)	... 6-11-31	<i>Lv. ex I., 7 m., to 26 Nov. 39.</i>
14-3-22	Saunders-Jacobs, Capt. Ruskin Atkinson (36)	... 19-2-38	
11-8-24	✕Burns, Lt. Charles Norman (36)	... 11-10-24	
21-8-22	Holt, Lt. John William Cecil (36)	... 21-11-24	
12-11-22	Maroon, Lt. Eugene Louis Marie	... 12-2-25	
21-7-23	✕Tucker, Lt. Owen Rufus	... 21-10-25	
1-10-23	✕Bathgate, Lt. Keith Otten (36)	... 1-1-26	
22-12-23	Fenton, Lt. Jack Maurice (36)	... 22-3-26	
6-8-24	Gillon, Lt. Wilfrid Henry,	... 5-11-26	
7-3-26	Stavridi, Lt. Alexander Gregory (201)	... 7-3-29	
1-5-27	Hall, Lt. Charles Jasper	... 1-5-29	
30-8-29	Thomson, Lt. Walter Douglas	... 30-8-32	<i>Lv. ex I., 10 m. 17 d., to 23rd Feb. 40.</i>
21-8-18	✕Michael, Lt. James Dunbar	... 18-12-32	
1-9-33	Stewart, Lt. Harold Vivian Moore	... 1-9-36	
30-9-37	1 Toomey, 2nd-Lt. Herbert Oscar	... 30-9-37	

Staff.

29-1-31	1 Gurney-Richmond, Capt. A. L., K. S. I. I. (33)	... 29-1-31	Adj't, 29 Oct. 37.
30-8-23	2 Rawlins, Capt. J. W., North'n B. (33, 36)	... 29-3-38	Adj't, 29-9-38.
27-2-15	1 ✕Laborda, Maj. (<i>Hony. Lt.-Col.</i>) F. E. R., E.D., M.B.C.S., L.R.C.P., A.F. (Med. Corps)	... 4-10-28	Medl. Offr.
4-2-24	1 ✕Paul, Maj. G. E., A. F. (Med. Corps)	... 2-12-32	Medl. Offr.
8-9-24	1 ✕Niblock, Maj. W. G., M.B., Ch.B., A. F. (Med. Corps)	... 10-10-36	Medl. Offr.

Uniform—Khaki.

Facings—White.

The Eastern Bengal Railway Battalion.

Raised 1st March 1875 as Eastern Bengal State Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps. The Northern Bengal State Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps raised 24th January 1879, amalgamated in 1882 as Eastern Bengal Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps. Resumed original designation on 21st November 1884. Became 15th Eastern Bengal Railway Battalion, 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

A TIGER'S HEAD ENCIRCLED BY A LAUREL WREATH AND SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN;
ABOVE THE CROWN A SCROLL INSCRIBED "Semper Paratus," BELOW A SCROLL INSCRIBED "Eastern Bengal Railway Battalion".

Composition:—H. Q. and I Company.

HONORARY COLONEL:—A. F. Harvey, Esq. (Genl. Manager, E. B. Ry.) —*Le., Im. 23d., up to 22nd Mar. 39, p. r. . 15-5-35.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

Major (1).

1-4-12	Pringle, Ivan Terence St. Clair, V.D. (Hony. Lt.-Col.)	...	17-12-34
--------	--	-----	----------

Captain (1).

16-1-16	MacAulay, Donald (Hony. Maj.)	...	16-7-32
---------	-------------------------------	-----	---------

Subalterns (3).

Lieutenants.

1-10-21	de la Nougere, Frederick Adair, V.D., (Hony. Capt.)	...	11-1-24
30-3-23	Burman, Harold Percy	...	30-3-29
27-9-29	Hannah, John	...	27-9-32

Supernumerary.

1-12-25	Wadley, Lt. Mervyn Francis	...	1-12-28
15-8-27	Osborn, Lt. Jack Dashwood Breton	...	15-3-30
22-5-29	Watts, Lt. Walter Alfred Henry	...	22-5-32
11-8-30	Connell, Lt. Fergus Reginald Terence	...	11-8-33 <i>Le. ex I., 12m. to 7 Nov. 39.</i>

Staff.

23-12-21	Ward, Maj. E. C. S., 7 Rajput R.	...	23-12-38 Adj., 4 Sep. 39.
1-5-26	Robson, The Revd. J. R., M.A.	...	1-5-26 Hony. Chapln. (C. of E.)
-8-38	Van Den Berg, The Revd. A. M. M., PH.D., D. D. (S. J.)	...	1-8-38 Hony. Chapln. (R. C.).

Uniform—Khaki.
Facings—Scarlet.

The Great Indian Peninsula Railway Regiment.

Raised 25th December 1875 as Great Indian Peninsula Railway Volunteer Corps. The Midland Railway Volunteer Corps, raised 22nd August 1890, was amalgamated as the 2nd Battalion on 6th August 1903. Became 15th Great Indian Peninsula Railway Battalion 1st April 1917 Present designation 1st October 1925.

STRINGED BUGLE SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN. BELOW A SCROLL INSCRIBED "G. I. P. Rly. Regt."

Composition :—H. Q., 1st Bn. H. Q. and 4 Coys., 2nd Bn., H. Q. and 2 Coys. (less 2 Platoons).
1st Battalion.
2nd Battalion.

HONORARY COLONEL :—His Excellency Sir Roger Lumley, G.C.I.E., T.D.
(Governor of Bombay) 19-9-37.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Commandant (1).			
Lieutenant-Colonel (1).			
6-1-10	1 X Gurney, Wilfred Eric Randall, V.D.	... 21-4-38	
Majors (5).			
1-6-14	2 Brock, Henry Norman, E.D. (Hony. Lt.-Col.)	7-5-32	Hony. A. D. C. to Govr. of the U. P.
9-11-14	1 Wood, Percy, E.D. (Hony. Lt.-Col.)	... 29-4-34	
1-4-15	1 Berkley, Gerald Eustace, E.D....	... 1-12-36	
23-4-15	1 Barton, John Everard, E.D.	... 17-1-37	
3-7-16	1 X Ensor, Eric Lovell, E.D.	... 21-4-38	
Captains (3).			
19-7-18	2 Dowling, Lionel Edward, V.D.	... 2-10-31	
1-1-23	1 Compton, Joseph Neild	... 7-5-32	
1-1-23	1 Wightwick, John Claude	... 21-4-38	
Subalterns (25)			
Lieutenants			
2-3-25	1 X Barber, Samuel	... 1-6-27	
27-6-27	2 Gibson, Robert Boye	... 23-6-30	
12-8-27	1 Jack, John Eadie	... 12-8-30	
1-1-28	1 Johnson, Leonard Seddon	... 1-1-31	
27-9-29	1 Clarke, Charles William	... 27-9-32	Lv. ex I., to 8 Dec. 39.
29-5-30	1 X L'Evine, Kenneth Montague	... 29-5-33	
18-8-30	1 Harris, Reginald John	... 13-8-33	Lv. ex I., to 16 Feb. 40.
18-8-30	1 Vandertaalen, Ferdinand Paul	... 13-8-33	
13-8-30	2 Presswell, George Jardine	... 13-8-33	
7-3-31	1 Thornton, Edward Charles Bexley	... 7-2-34	
6-10-31	1 Dowson, John Seymour	... 6-10-34	
10-12-31	1 Strang, Frank Sharp	... 10-12-34	
11-7-33	1 Ham, Leslie Howell	... 11-7-36	
1-5-35	2 Milne, Robert	... 1-5-38	
Second Lieutenant.			
14-4-38	Macrae, James	... 14-4-38	

The Great Indian Peninsula Railway Regiment—*contd.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Staff.			
17-12-19	2 Watling, Maj. H. F., R. Norfolk R. (I) ...	1-8-38	Adj't., 20-5-37.
1-9-27	1 Newell, Capt. E. D., 7 Rajput R. ...	1-9-36	Adj't., 22 June 39.
1-9-13	1 Clayton, Maj. (<i>Hony. Lt.-Col.</i>) R. V., V.D., A. F. (Med. Corps) ...	1-9-25	Medl. Offr.
1-1-24	2 ✕Haworth, Maj. A. N., M. R.C.S., L.R.C.P., A. F. (Med. Corps) ...	2-7-32	Medl. Offr.
1-2-25	1 ✕Rishworth, Maj. H. R., O.D.E., F.R.C.S., M.R.C.P., A. F. (Med. Corps) ...	1-5-34	Medl. Offr.
12-2-35	1 Robertson, Capt. C. H. H., A. F. (Med. Corps) ...	20-11-37	Medl. Offr.
29-1-36	1 Fernandez, <i>The Revd.</i> L. F. ...	29-1-36	Hony. Chapln. (R. C.).

*Uniform—Khaki.
Facings—White.*

The Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway Regiment.

Raised 3rd August 1877 as Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway Volunteer Corps. The Ghadeski Volunteer Rifle Corps, formed 23rd December 1885 amalgamated in 1886. The Rajputana-Malwa Volunteer Rifle Corps, raised 8th August 1882, amalgamated as 2nd Battalion in 1887. Became 17th Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway Battalion on 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

CROSSED BAYONETS AND FLAGS AND CROWN WITH RAILWAY CREST SUPERIMPOSED.

Composition :—

H. Q., 1 Bn., H. Q. and 2 Companies, and 2 Bn., H. Q. and 3 Companies.

1st Battalion.

2nd Battalion.

HONORARY COLONEL—Hony. Maj.-Genl. *Sir* H. F. E. Freeland, K.C.I.E., C.B., D.S.O., M.V.O.,
Brit. Serv., ret. pay... 17-5-32.

Commandant (1).

1-9-11	✕Campion, Lt.-Col. (<i>Hony.-Col.</i>) Arthur Haward Montrou, V.D. ...	1-11-36	Hony. *A. D. C. to Viceroy— <i>Lo. en. I., to</i> <i>1. Nov. 39.</i>
--------	---	---------	---

Lieutenant Colonel (1).

5-10-14	2 ✕Blake, William, V.D. ...	21-12-38
---------	-----------------------------	----------

Majors (4).

15-10-14	1 ✕Clarke, Percy Scamander, M.C., V.D. (<i>Hony.</i> <i>Lt.-Col.</i>) (<i>local Lt.-Col.</i>) ...	15-5-33
1-9-15	2 Moore, William James Alexander, E.D. ...	15-1-38
1-9-15	1 Nash, Hubert Jephson ...	21-12-38

Captains (3).

14-11-14	2 ✕Fairbourn, Arthur Norman (<i>Hony. Maj.</i>)...	12-10-24
30-11-14	2 ✕Collins, Rupert Trevelyn, E.D. (<i>Hony. Maj.</i>)	21-7-25
1-4-16	1 ✕Moseley, Frank, E.D. (<i>Hony. Maj.</i>) ...	1-4-26

The Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway Regiment—*ontd.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank,	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

Subalterns (23).

Lieutenants.

5-6-16	2 x McIntosh Thomas Duncan (<i>Hony. Capt.</i>)	1-10-20	
20-1-17	1 x Pick, Stanley George, M.C., E.D. (<i>Hony. Capt.</i>)	1-10-20	
17-12-17	1 x Mitton, Paul Dury	16-4-21	
22-10-14	2 x Godley, Rowland William, M.C., E.D. (<i>Hony. Capt.</i>)	1-4-23	
1-4-23	2 Armitage, Edward Cecil	1-7-25	
9-8-23	1 Villiers, Arthur William Crips	9-11-25	
1-4-24	2 Simmons, Reynolds Mainwaring	1-7-26	
1-4-24	1 MacGee, Donald Stuart	1-7-26	
1-4-25	2 Kendrick, Arthur John	1-6-27	
1-12-27	2 Towers, Herbert Cecil	1-11-30	
15-1-18	2 x Soper, Owen Norman	18-10-31	
28-12-28	1 Leeper, George Preston	28-12-31	
5-4-29	2 Allum, Philip Fairley	5-4-32	
26-7-29	2 Maye, John Wintle	26-7-32	
26-7-29	2 Benson, Alan Francis	26-7-32	
1-4-30	1 Brice, Arthur Leonard	1-4-33	
20-6-30	1 x Macaulay, John Hayden	20-6-33	P. M. C.
21-6-30	2 Martelli, Gerald Anthony Holroyd	21-6-33	
3-10-31	1 x Sheridan, Robert St. Hilaire	3-10-34	
8-2-32	2 Doig, Neil McDonald	8-2-35	

Second Lieutenants.

23-5-39	1 Butterfield, Ian Lloyd	23-5-39
6-7-39	Battams, Eric William	6-7-39

Supernumerary.

19-9-14	1 x James, Capt. (<i>Hony. Maj.</i>) John Neville Abraham, E.D.	15-10-24	<i>Lv. ex I., to 22 Nov. 39.</i>
11-9-13	2 x Iredale, Lt. (<i>Hony. Capt.</i>) Norman	2-2-21	<i>Lv.. ex. I., to 1 Mar. 40</i>
1-9-24	1 Williams, Lt. Gordon Edward Henry	1-12-26	<i>Lv. ex I., to 8 Dec. 39.</i>
1-2-26	2 Craig, Lt. William Rymer	1-2-29	
29-6-31	1 x Graveston, Lt. Richard Augustus Blakeman	29-6-34	

Staff.

14-7-21	1 Somers, Maj. R. A. J., 7 Rajput R.	1-8-38	Adj., 1-8-33.
2-10-17	2 Dunkley, Maj. D. P., Cheshire R. (25, 27, 30, 36, 38).	1-8-38	Adj., 1-4-39.
5-10-26	2 Heatley, Maj. R. A., B.A., M.B., CH.B., B.A.O. (D.V.B.), A. F. (Med. Corps)	25-11-38	Medl. Offr.
1-4-30	1 Turner, Capt. R. H., A. F. (Med. Corps)	27-4-34	Medl. Offr.
20-9-27	1 Hardwick, <i>The Revd. B.</i> , M.A.	20-9-27	Hony. Chapln. (C. of E.).
1-1-28	2 Marris, <i>The Revd. S. P.</i> , M.A.	1-1-28	Hony. Chapln. (C. of E.).

Uniform—Khaki.

Facings—White.

The Bengal and North Western Railway Battalion.

Formed as Tirhoot State Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps on 17th January 1879. The Ghazipur Volunteer Rifle Corps raised 14th June 1879, became Ghazipur Volunteer Rifle Battalion on 11th November 1881, resumed former designation in 1885 and amalgamated as Bengal and North-Western Railway Volunteer Corps on 17th June 1892. Became 22nd Bengal and North-Western Railway Battalion, 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1926.

ST. ANDREWS CROSS IN A WREATH OF THISTLE.

Composition:—H. Q. and 1 Coy.

HONORARY COLONEL—Maj. (Hony. Lt.-Col.) J. D. Westwood, V.D. (late A. F. I.) 20-4-38.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

Major (1).

9-7-18	✕ Cairns, William Thomas Stanley 20-4-38	
--------	----------------------------------	----------------	--

Captain (1).

9-7-16	Wightwick, Walter Francis David 20-4-38	
--------	---------------------------------	----------------	--

Subalterns (5).

Lieutenants.

11-8-17	✕ Rowlerson, George Arthur, M.C., E.D. (Hony. Capt.)	... .. 4-4-23	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m. 7 d., to 15 Nov. 39.</i>
1-9-29	Polwhele, Reginald Kaye	... .. 1-9-32	
1-6-31	Wilson, James Annan	... .. 1-6-34	
1-8-35	Westwood, Henry Charles Wright	... .. 1-8-38	

Second Lieutenant.

8-11-38	Anderson, David Jack 18-11-38	
---------	----------------------	-----------------	--

Supernumerary.

1-11-11	Hannay, Capt. (Hony. Maj.) Robert, V.D.	... .. 1-10-20	
5-1-18	Barker, Lt. Frederick Raymond	... .. 4-8-23	
18-12-15	✕ Shepherd, Lt. David Kennedy	... .. 5-1-27	
9-9-28	✕ Walker, Lt. Alexander Izat, M.C.	... .. 19-9-31	

Staff.

20-7-21	Macgregor, Maj. J., M.C., H. L. I.	... .. 1-8-38	Adj't., 1-1-37.
7-1-18	Birney, Lt. H., B.A., M.B., A. F. (Med. Corps)	18-5-31	Medl. Offr. <i>Lv. ex. I., 8 m., to 16 Nov. 39.</i>

Uniform—Khaki.

The North Western Railway Battalion.

Formed as 3rd or Sind, Punjab and Indus Valley Railways Volunteer Rifle Corps on 5th March 1880. Designation changed 1888 to 3rd Punjab (North-Western Railway) Volunteer Rifle Corps. Became North-Western Railway Volunteer Rifles on 27th July 1892, and 24th North-Western Railway Battalion 1st April 1917. Became the North Western Railway Regiment 1st October 1920. Present designation 1st April 1933.

Composition :—H. Q. and 4 Companies.

HONORARY COLONEL.—Sir Thomas Guthrie Russell, K.C.I.E. (*Chief Commr. of Rys., Ry. Deptt.—Ry. Board*) . . . Oct. 1930.

First Commn.	Names,	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

Lieutenant-Colonel (1).

10-9-14	✕Phillips, Alan Andrew, V.D. (199)	... 2-4-38	Hony. A. D. C. to C-in-C.
---------	------------------------------------	------------	---------------------------

Majors (3)

1-4-15	Proudlock, Robin, E.D.	... 12-8-34	
27-4-16	✕Dean, Vincent Lee, V.D. (199)...	... 15-3-36	
18-2-15	✕Sorby, William John Woodcroft, V.D. (36, 199)	... 2-4-38	<i>Lt. ex I., to 20 F</i>

Captains (2).

25-9-15	✕Drummond, Bernard Clason (<i>Hony. Maj.</i>)	... 15-2-36	
4-8-17	✕Hambly, Donald Montague (<i>Hony. Maj.</i>)	... 2-4-28	

Subalterns (19).

Lieutenants.

1-9-24	Rose, Frederick William (<i>Hony. Capt.</i>)	... 1-12-26	
20-6-27	Pett, James Robert John...	... 20-6-30	
19-11-23	Wyse, John	... 14-7-31	
8-8-29	Sparrow, Harry	... 3-8-32	
21-11-30	Blackwood, Edward Austin	... 21-11-33	
21-5-31	Wheeler, Frank Montagu George	... 21-5-34	
26-9-32	Plank, George Austin	... 26-9-35	
25-10-35	Woodmore, Stanley Reginald	... 25-10-38	

Second Lieutenants.

12-7-38	Madden, Frederick Robert	... 12-7-38	
14-7-38	Mitchell, Arthur Richard	... 14-7-38	

Staff.

4-12-20	Northam, Maj. V. P., 16 Punjab R.	... 1-8-38	Adj't., 21-9-36.
1-10-20	✕Cairns, Maj. (<i>Hony. Lt.-Col.</i>) J., C.I.E., O.B.E., E.D., M.A., CH.B., D.P.H., A. F. (Med. Corps)	... 1-10-20	Medl. Offr.
1-4-37	Inglis, <i>The Revd.</i> A. F., O.B.E.	... 1-4-37	Hony. Chapln. (C. of E.).
1-4-37	Sylbanus, <i>The Revd. Father</i> , O. C.	... 1-4-37	Hony. Chapln. (R. C.).

Uniform—Khaki

The South Indian Railway Battalion.

Formed 5th August 1884 as South Indian Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps. Became 29th South Indian Railway Battalion 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

Composition:—H. Q. and 3 Companies.

HONORARY COLONEL:—

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel (1).			
19-7-17	×Hockley, Leslie Thomas ...	10-1-33	
Majors (2).			
5-8-16	×Shield, Thomas Lanyon, E. D. ...	14-3-35	
17-7-20	Hodgson, Henry Charles ...	10-1-38	
Captains (2).			
14-9-21	×Smith, Sidney ...	22-6-36	
1-1-18	×Osborne-Jones, Martin Tom ...	10-1-38	
Subalterns (14)			
Lieutenants			
14-7-24	Parisot, Eugene Oscar William La Valette ...	1-5-28	
22-9-24	Wright, Joseph Farrall ...	1-5-28	
24-10-24	Peyton, Patrick George Charles ...	1-5-28	
26-2-26	Gayes, Cyril Ernest ...	26-2-29	
19-10-26	Bourne, Donald James ...	19-10-29	
12-4-27	Dodge, Charles Maxwell ...	12-4-30	
27-8-28	White, Cyril Arthur ...	27-8-31	
16-9-31	Bonner, William Alexander ...	16-9-34	
Second Lieutenants.			
3-10-36	Moore, Godfrey William Ollick ...	3-10-36	
10-3-37	Walter, Reginald Donald ...	10-3-37	
15-7-38	Ellicott, Charles Donald ...	15-7-38	
27-10-38	Atkinson, George Elliot Lytton ...	27-10-38	
24-11-38	Bywater, William ...	24-11-38	
20-1-39	Riley, Victor Riversdale ...	20-1-39	
Supernumerary.			
8-9-25	Wooldrige, Lt. Cecil John ...	1-5-28	
7-10-25	Restrick, Lt. James ...	1-5-28	
Staff			
2-2-28	Doggrell, Capt. D., Wilts R. ...	25-6-38	Adj., 1-4-39.
6-10-14	×Norman, Maj. C. E. R., A. F. (Med. Corps) ...	1-11-31	Medl. Offr.
30-5-27	Johnson, Maj. R. A., A. F. (Med. Corps) ...	2-9-37	Medl. Offr.
30-11-37	×Condillac, Capt. M. C. St. J., M.M., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., A. F. (Med. Corps) ...	30-11-38	Medl. Offr.
1-4-17	Leigh, The Revd. C. S. J., D.D. ...	1-4-17	Hony. Chapln. (R. C.).
9-11-35	Johnson, The Revd. M. O. W., B.A. ...	9-11-35	Hony. Chapln. (C. of E.).

Uniform—Khaki.
Facings—White.

The Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway Rifles.

1st Battalion formed as Madras Railway Volunteers on 21st August 1885.

3rd Battalion formed as Southern Mahratta Railway Rifle Corps on 20th October 1886. Bellary Volunteer Rifle Corps raised 24th July 1885, amalgamated 25th January 1898.

Reconstituted Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway Rifles 4th June 1910. Became 32nd Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway Rifles 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

AN EIGHTPOINTED STAR SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN WITH A BUGLE ENCLOSED BY A GARTER IN THE CENTRE.

"One and all."

Composition—H. Q., 1st Bn. H. Q. and 3 Coys. (less 1 Platoon) and 2nd Bn., H. Q. and 2 Coys. and 1 Platoon.

1st Battalion—

2nd Battalion—

HONORARY COLONEL—Brig.-Genl. Sir Charles Lanes Magniac, C.M.G., C.B.E., Brit. Ser. ret. pay. 1-10-20.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

Commandant (1).

18-2-16	✕Cordon, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) Cecil Gilbert		
	William, E.D.	13-10-37	

Lieutenant-Colonel (1).

1-12-14	1 ✕Roberts, Edward Lancelot, M.O., E.D. . .	19-4-38	
---------	---	---------	--

Majors (4).

3-7-16	1 ✕Elton-Williams-Jervis, Archy d'Elton, E.D.	9-4-37	Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 9 Oct. 39.
2-4-15	✕Nash, Leonard Augustus Howard, E.D. . .	6-7-37	
2-11-14	2 ✕Lovell, George Wortley	13-10-37	
3-7-24	1 Gold, James	19-4-38	

Captains (3).

27-3-18	2 ✕Pickford, Hugh, E.D.	9-4-37	
27-2-17	1 ✕Stevens, Harold Lawrence William . .	13-10-37	
13-3-18	1 ✕Thomas, David Oliver	19-4-38	

Subalterns (23).

Lieutenants.

3-10-24	2 Bishop, Alan Linley	13-1-27	Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 12 Dec. 39.
1-6-25	2 ✕Perry, Reginald Joseph John	1-6-27	
15-9-25	2 Buck, Eric Cecil	15-9-27	
1-11-24	1 Cullen, Eric Graham	6-12-27	
6-3-25	1 Anwyl, Stanley Meredyth	6-12-27	Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 14 Nov. 39.
1-5-25	1 Morris, Percy	6-12-27	
17-10-24	2 Latham, William Godfrey	1-5-28	

The Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway Rifles—*contd.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenants—<i>contd.</i>			
12-4-23	1. Reid, William George Webb ...	... 12-4-29	
21-5-23	1. X Watson, John Douglas ...	... 21-5-29	
23-6-23	1. Read, Arnold Charles ...	... 23-6-29	
12-5-23	2. Ewing, George Edward ...	... 12-5-31	
12-5-23	2. Jenkins, Kenneth Lee ...	... 12-5-31	
12-5-23	1. Fawcett, John Gilbert... ..	... 12-5-31	
3-7-29	2. Robson, Lionel Douglas ...	... 3-7-32	
30-6-30	1. Bradley, Joshua ... ..	... 30-6-33	
9-8-30	1. deBruyn, William† ... ..	... 9-8-33	
12-9-30	1. Hooper, Ambrose Leslie Edmed ...	... 12-9-33	
1-3-32	2. Sisnett, Vivian George Herbert ...	... 1-3-35	
30-6-36	1. McPherson, Duncan Hugh ... ..	... 30-6-39	

Second Lieutenants.

1-12-37	2. Gordon, Hugh Mackay† ... ..	... 1-12-37	
1-3-33	1. Clapp, Harold Edwin ... ..	... 1-3-33	
23-11-33	1. Dent, Albert Mervyn ... ..	... 23-11-33	
8-3-39	1. Fiddes, John Stuart ... ..	... 8-3-39	

 supernumerary.

27-3-31	1. Slater, Lt. George Albert 27-3-34	<i>Lt. ex Lt., 3m. to 6 Nov. 39.</i>
---------	-------------------------------------	-------------	--------------------------------------

Staff.

29-1-25	1 & 2. Evans, Capt. P. H. F., King's Own R. ...	2-10-35	<i>Adj., 1-4-39.</i>
---------	---	---------	----------------------

The Bengal Nagpur Railway Battalion.

Raised as Bengal Nagpur Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps on 16th June 1883.

Amalgamated 18th November 1898 with Orissa Volunteer Rifles. Reorganised into a Corps of two Battalions, G. G. O. No. 632 of 1903. Became 36th Bengal Nagpur Railway Regiment, Indian Defence Force, 1st April 1917. Bengal Nagpur Railway Regiment, Auxiliary Force, India, 1st October 1920. Present designation 13th April 1933.

Composition:—H. Q. and 3 Companies.

HONORARY COLONEL.—

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel (1).			
20-11-14	✕ O'Reilly, Keith Wilfred Robert, M.C., E.D.	1-12-38	Kharagpur.
Majors (2).			
18-8-17	✕ Humphries, James, E.D. (Hony. Lt.-Col.)	1-4-37	Kharagpur.
17-8-16	✕ Hannah, John Stewart, M.C.	... 1-12-38	
Captains (2).			
4-8-23	Coode, William James	... 1-4-37	Calcutta.
8-9-26	Simpson, Harry Fox	... 1-12-38	Kharagpur, "A" Coy.
Subalterns (14).			
Lieutenants.			
27-12-26	Waynforth, Harry Hutchings	... 27-12-29	Chakradharpur.
12-2-28	Lawton, Mark Anthony	... 12-2-31	Chakradharpur.
4-8-30	Croley, Terrence Vivian	... 4-8-33	Nainpur.
5-8-30	Bell, Thomas	... 5-8-33	Adra.
7-8-30	✕ Medcalf, Sidney Haighton	... 7-8-33	Kharagpur.
13-8-30	Duncan, Richard Houston Roan	... 13-8-33	Kharagpur.
19-8-30	Conran, Denzil Arthur Stewart	... 19-8-33	Kharagpur.
1-8-32	Terry, John Eustace (local Capt.)	... 1-8-35	Kharagpur.
1-5-32	Clark, Alwyn Niven	... 1-5-35	Kharagpur.
1-5-32	Dunn, Roland Raines Moore	... 1-5-35	Adra.
1-5-32	✕ Morgan, Frank Ewen	... 1-5-35	Kharagpur
Second Lieutenants.			
1-4-37	Payne, Hubert Russell	... 1-4-37	Kharagpur.
1-4-37	Hardy, William Norman	... 1-4-37	Kharagpur.
5-8-37	Homer, Harold Percival	... 5-8-37	Kharagpur.
Supernumerary.			
4-5-15	✕ Robertson, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) Alexander	...	
	MacLeod, M.C., V.D.	1-6-27	Kharagpur.
7-8-15	Duncan, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) Alexander,	...	
	V.D. ...	1-4-33	Calcutta—Hony. A.-D.-C. to Viceroy.
6-1-18	✕ Cross, Capt. Percival Samuel	... 6-1-27	Kharagpur.
11-12-14	✕ Higginson, Capt. Guy St. George, V.D.	... 1-7-32	Calcutta.
3-3-26	✕ Heanly, Lt. Basil Walton	... 3-3-29	Chakradharpur.
21-10-28	Phillips, Lt. Reginald Alfred	... 21-10-31	Kharagpur.
8-8-30	Carr-Hall, Lt. Maurice Ralph	... 8-8-33	Raipur.
10-8-30	Hopkins, Lt. David Kenneth	... 10-8-33	Cuttack.
14-8-30	Beckett, Lt. Arthur William	... 14-8-33	Calcutta.
15-8-30	Croley, Lt. Frederick James St. John	... 15-8-33	Adra.
16-8-30	Tubby, Lt. Frank Kendrick	... 16-8-33	Calcutta.
17-8-30	Greenham, Lt. William Edward Carr	... 17-8-33	Chakradharpur.
20-8-30	Marsh, Lt. Eric Ralph	... 20-8-33	Mohuda.
1-8-32	Orton, Lt. William Kennedy	... 1-8-35	Kharagpur.
Staff.			
26-7-15	Gamble, Maj. L., 4 G. R.	... 18-4-34	Adj't., 3-1-39.
2-9-14	✕ Moynan, Maj. R. N. O., A. F. (Med. Corps)	... 23-1-33	Medl. Offr., Adra.
29-1-25	✕ Speedy, Capt. W. D., M.B., B.CH., D.P.H., A. F. (Med. Corps)	... 2-6-32	Medl. Offr., Calcutta.
3-7-32	✕ Molony, The Revd. A. C. B., M.A.	... 8-7-32	Hony. Chapln. (C. of E.), Kharagpur.
14-1-36	Vrithoff, The Revd. C. A., S.J., Ph.D.	... 14-1-36	Hony. Chapln. (R. C.), Calcutta.
2-4-31	Morgan, Capt. A. W. J., A. F. (Med. Corps)	2-2-35	Medl. Offr., Kharagpur.

Uniform—Khaki.
Facings—Green.

The Assam Bengal Railway Battalion.

Formed as Assam-Bengal Railway Volunteer Rifles on 23rd January 1901.

Became 42nd Assam-Bengal Railway Battalion, 1st April 1917.

Present designation, 1st October 1920.

BENGAL TIGER ENCIRCLED BY LAUREL WREATH, ENSIGNED BY ROYAL CROWN

"In Omnia Paratus."

Composition :—H. Q. and 2 Companies (less 2 platoons).

HONORARY COLONEL—

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Majors (2).			
27-2-29	✕Cuffe, George Eustace, E.D. (<i>Local Lt.-Col.</i>)	... 29-1-37	Chittagong.
23-9-21	Bavin, John Herbert ... ..	... 1-10-38	Chittagong.— <i>Lt. ex I., to 9 Nov. 39.</i>

Captain (1).

29-11-23	Collier, Harold 1-10-38	Pahartali. Offg. Adjnt.
----------	------------------------	-------------	-------------------------

Subalterns (9).

Lieutenants

30-5-30	Keating, John Clinton	30-5-33	Hafong.
5-11-31	Woods, Trevor Vernon... ..	5-11-34	Chittagong.
25-5-32	Ormerod, Oliver George Holt	25-5-35	Tinsukia.
22-6-22	Harris, Lawrence James	22-6-35	Chittagong.
7-4-36	Barracrough, Arnold Alfred, E.G.M.	7-4-39	Pahartali.
17-4-36	Cole, Eric Aston	17-4-39	Pahartali.

Second Lieutenants.

30-10-36	Leaver, Kenneth Evans	30-10-36	Chittagong.
5-11-37	Bagley, Ralph William	5-11-37	Gauhati.

Staff.

24-3-31	Coulcher, <i>The Revd.</i> E. H. B., M.A.	24-3-31	Hony. Chapln. (C. of E.).
---------	--	---------	---------------------------

Uniform—Blue.
Facings—Scarlet.

The Madras Guards.

Raised on 2nd July 1857 as the Madras Volunteer Guards. Became 1st Madras Guards on 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

THE ROYAL ARMS WITHIN A GARTER—OVER IT A CROWN "Ready aye Ready" UNDERNEATH.

Composition:—H. Q. and 2 Companies including one M. G. Section.

(Administered as part of the Madras Contingent.)

HONORARY COLONEL.—His Excellency Lord Erskine, G.C.I.E. (Governor of Madras). 26-11-34.

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
Major (1).			
2-9-14	ourlay, Geoffroy Balfour, M.C. (Lt.-Col.)	... 9-1-33	
Captains (2).			
1-4-27	Todd, Cuthbert Donovan Hewitt	... .. 21-12-35	
10-12-30	Cockburn, Gordon Vivian	... .. 9-12-36	Le. ex L., 7 m., to 25 Jan. 40.
Subalterns (8).			
Lieutenants.			
28-6-31	Giffard, Philip Godfray	... .. 28-6-34	
12-1-35	Wilson, John William Kenneth	... .. 12-1-38	
10-3-36	Harley, William Hamilton Coughtrie	... .. 10-3-39	
Second Lieutenants.			
5-3-37	Thomas, Philip	... .. 5-3-37	
21-5-37	Hargraves, Robert Royle	... .. 21-5-37	Le. in L., 6 m., to 14 Nov. 39.
27-7-38	Tod, Geoffrey Noel	... .. 27-7-38	
2-11-38	Greenwood, John Arnold Charles	... .. 2-11-38	
Supernumerary.			
21-11-16	Phillips, Maj. John Humphrey	... .. 13-4-33	
4-11-14	Killick, Capt. Alfred Sydney	... .. 5-4-29	
22-10-36	Luckham, 2nd-Lt. John	... .. 22-10-36	
27-5-39	Becker, 2nd-Lt. Henry Bryan	... .. 27-5-39	
Staff.			
22-2-29	Waller, The Right Revd. E. H. M.	... .. 12-2-29	Hony. Chapin.

Uniform—Khaki

The Nagpur Rifles.

Formed 29th December 1860. Absorbed the Berar Volunteer Rifle Corps, raised 21st February 1879, on 1st October 1904. Became 2nd Nagpur Rifles on 1st April 1917. The Nagpur Rifles on 1st October 1926. The Nagpur Regiment on 24th December 1927. Present designation on 12th June 1937.

BUGLE AND CORD.

Composition :—H. Q. 2 Companies (less 1 Platoon) and 1 Motor Platoon.

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Sir Francis Verner Wylie, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S. (Governor of the Central Provinces and Berar) 8-10-38.

First. Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Major (1).			
13-2-26	✕Braye, Philip George (<i>Hony. Lt.-Col.</i>)	... .. 20-11-37	Hony. A. D. C. to Viceroy.
Captains (2).			
14-7-28	Hewetson, Cyril Edward	... .. 20-11-37	
31-7-36	✕Razzell, Albert Maurice, M.C.	... .. 21-4-39	<i>Le. ex I. 18 m., to 28 Mar. 40.</i>

Subalterns (7).

Lientenants.

1-10-32	Cole, Francis Norman	... .. 1-2-37
15-12-34	Lang, Harold Rodney	... .. 15-12-37

Second Lientenants

10-1-35	Meldrum, James White	... .. 10-1-35
8-10-35	Olpherts-Forrester, Shirley Wybrandts George	... .. 8-10-35
31-7-36	Stott, Frederick Arthur	... .. 31-7-36

Supernumerary.

1-1-32	✕Borwick, Maj. Thomas Faulkner, D.S.O.	... .. 1-1-32
12-9-18	Bose, Capt. Lal Mohun Vivian	... .. 3-2-28
10-1-36	✕McClanaghan, Capt. Herbert Eric St. George	... .. 10-1-36
5-1-26	✕Grigson, Lt. Wilfred Vernon	... .. 5-1-26
7-8-28	✕Jenkin, Lt. Reginald Trevor	... .. 7-8-31
16-9-35	Matthews, 2nd-Lt. Victor George	... .. 16-9-35

Staff

31-1-24	Howell, Capt. E. A. E., Lincoln R. (25, 29, 33, 44)	21-6-35	Adj't., 9-9-38.
1-6-23	Larrivaz, <i>The Revd. A.</i>	... .. 1-6-23	Hony. Chapln (R. C.)

Uniform—Khaki.
Facing—Scarlet.

The Punjab Rifles.

Raised as the 1st Punjab Volunteer Rifle Corps on 1st April 1861. Absorbed on 15th July 1871 the Punjab Light Horse (Volunteers) raised on 27th March 1867. Became the 3rd Punjab Rifles on 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

PUNJAB COAT OF ARMS.

"*Crescite Fluvius.*"

Composition.—H. Q., 1 Coy. Infantry (6 Platoons) and 2 Motor Platoons.

(Administered as part of the Punjab Contingent.)

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Sir Henry (Duffield) Craik, Bt., K.C.S.I., I.C.S. (Governor of the Punjab) 8-10-38.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

Major (1).

1-7-38	Monroe, James Harvey	...	1-7-38 Lahore.
--------	----------------------	-----	----------------

Captain (1).

5-6-26	Munrowd, Eric Maurice	...	30-12-38 Ghora Gali.
--------	-----------------------	-----	----------------------

Subalterns (9).

Lieutenants

13-9-27	Smith, Hubert Eric Rawling	...	13-9-30 Ghora Gali.
26-11-28	O'Hagan, Charles Gilbert	...	26-11-31 Ghora Gali.
5-10-31	James, Derek William (Local Capt.)	...	5-10-34 Lahore.

Second Lieutenants.

3-6-37	Ballardie, John William	...	3-6-37 Lahore.
21-10-38	Haslett, John James	...	21-10-38 Dhariwal.
26-11-38	Gason, John Vance	...	26-11-38 Lahore.
23-6-39	Adamson, George	...	23-6-39

Staff.

22-2-39	Devenish, The Ven'ble R. C. S., M.A.	...	1-3-28 Hony. Chapln. (C. of E.), Lahore.
2-11-32	Baldwin, The Revd. Father H. E. T., O.C.	...	2-11-32 Hony. Chapln. (R. C.), Lahore.

Uniform—Khaki.
Facings—Rifle Green.

The Simla Rifles.

Raised on 2nd May 1861 as the 2nd Punjab or Simla Volunteer Rifle Corps. Became the Simla Volunteer Rifles in 1904 and the 4th Simla Rifles on 15th April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

THE MONOGRAM "S. R." SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN, PENDENT THEREFROM A BUGLE HORN STRINGED. "THE SIMLA RIFLES, A. F. I." ON A SCROLL BENEATH.

"In Defence."

Composition :—] Company.

HONORARY COLONEL—*His Excellency the Most Hon'ble VICTOR ALEXANDER JOHN HOPE, Marquess of Linlithgow, P.C., K.T., G.M.S.I., G.W.I.E., O.B.E., D.L., T.D. (Viceroy and Governor General of India)* 18-5-36.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Major (1).			
21-1-09	✕ Grant, Leonard Bishop, C.I.E., T.D. (s.c.) (Lt.-Col.) (Hony. Col.) (199)	3-7-23	Hony. A. D. C. to C-in-C.

Captain (1).			
19-7-13	✕ Webb-Johnson, Stanley, O.B.E., E.D. (Maj.) (Hony. Lt.-Col.)	1-1-29	

Subalterns (2).

Lieutenant

18-10-28	Drake, Reginald, M.B.E., E.D. (Capt.) (Hony. Maj.)... ..	1-4-31	
----------	--	--------	--

Second Lieutenant.

1-9-36	Lemmon, Cyril Whitefield	1-9-36	
--------	---------------------------------	--------	--

Supernumerary.

1-10-25	✕ Fullam, Lt. Edward McKeon	1-10-27	
1-4-35	Reid, Lt. Mervyn Charles	1-4-38	

Staff.

28-8-30	Mead, Lt. (local Capt.) H. C. H., Dorset R. (33, 36, 201)	28-8-33	Adj., 30-12-36. <i>Lv. ex I., 8m. 16d. to 30 Nov. 39, p. rev. to the H. E.</i>
1-4-00	Barne, Rt. Revd. G. D., C.I.E., O.B.E., V.D., M.A. (Bishop of Lahore)	1-11-32	Hony. Chapln. (C. of E.).

Uniform—Khaki,
Facings—White.

The Calcutta and Presidency Battalion.

The Calcutta Battalion—Formed on 3rd February 1863 as the Calcutta Volunteer Rifle Corps. Reconstituted as the 1st Battalion, Calcutta Volunteer Rifle, on 24th March 1893. Became 5th Calcutta Battalion on 1st April 1917 and the Calcutta Battalion on 1st October 1920.

Calcutta Presidency Battalion—Raised as Presidency Volunteer Reserve Battalion on 30th March 1888. Became Presidency Volunteer Rifle Battalion on 3rd July 1891; and Presidency Battalion Calcutta Volunteer Rifles on 24th March 1898; 37th Calcutta Presidency Battalion, 1st April 1917. The Calcutta Presidency Battalion, 1st October 1920.

Amalgamated, with present designation, 23rd July 1926.

ARMS OF CALCUTTA SURMOUNTED ON CROSS RIFLES.

"Per Ardua Stabilis Est."

Composition :—H. Q., 2 Companies, 6 Motor Platoons, 1 Motor Cyclist Platoon and 2½ Armoured Car Sections.

HONORARY COLONEL:—His Excellency the Most Hon'ble VICTOR ALEXANDER JOHN HOPE, Marquess of Linlithgow, P.C., K.T., G.M.S.I., G.M.I.E., O.B.E., D.L., T.D. (Viceroy and Governor General of India) 14-6-39

First Comma.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel (1).			
18-1-16	Warren-Boulton, Clifford George, E.D. (62) (Hony. Col.)	14-9-35	Hony. A. D. C. to Viceroy.
Majors (2).			
15-10-16	✕Baggs, James	31-1-30	Lv. ex I., 5 m., to 6 Mar. 40.
20-10-24	Newman, John Sydney, E.D.	25-9-35	
Captains (3).			
2-6-24	Crouch, Joseph Harold Edward	16-9-33	
12-1-27	✕McMurtrie, John Brown	25-9-35	
31-1-28	✕Gemmell, Andrew, O.B.E.	2-1-37	
Subalterns (20).			
Lieutenants.			
21-4-34	✕Thompson, John Stanley (Capt.)	1-7-36	Motor Platoon Group.
21-12-29	✕Weldon-Church, Alexander Bertram (local Capt.)	21-12-32	
15-8-30	Seagor, Frank Carl	15-8-33	Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 15 Nov. 39.
9-7-31	Smallwood, Reginald Percy Fuller	9-7-34	
14-3-32	Kidd, Frank Carlisle	14-3-35	Lv. ex I., 6 m., to Dec. 39.
23-7-32	Heysham, George Clifford Berkeley	23-7-35	
27-7-35	Brackenbury, Edward Lugard	27-7-35	
2-5-33	Youngman, Reginald	2-5-36	
8-6-34	Harris, Kenneth Frank Lempriere	8-6-37	
31-7-34	Lidderdale, Eric Francis	31-7-37	
31-7-34	Ferrand, Henry Victor	31-7-37	
11-12-35	Atherton, George Frederick	11-12-38	
23-3-36	Pickstock, Ernest John Ford	23-3-39	
23-3-36	Mordue, Leslie Howard	23-3-39	
23-3-36	Hutchison, Hugh Arbuckle	23-3-39	
1-7-36	Riches, Alexander Joseph Frederick	1-7-39	

*Uniform—Rifle Green.
Facings—Scarlet.*

The Bangalore Battalion.

Raised as the Bangalore Rifle Volunteers on 21st December 1868. The Coorg and Mysore Rifles became a separate unit on 21st November 1884 but were amalgamated as the 6th Bangalore, Coorg and Mysore Battalion on 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

"Defence not defiance."

Composition :—H. Q., 1 Coy. and 1 W./T. Section.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captain (1).			
20-2-34	Davenport, Edwin Donald	1-9-34	
Subaltern (4).			
Lieutenants.			
13-6-30	Ainscow, Albert Edward	13-6-33	
Second Lieutenants.			
14-9-36	Prager, William Lionel... ..	14-9-36	
13-7-39	Holmes, Michael William	13-7-39	

Uniform—Khaki.

The Allahabad Rifles.

Formed 11th January 1871: became 8th Allahabad Rifles 1st April 1917. Present designation, 1st October 1920

Composition :—1 Platoon.

(Administered as part of the Allahabad Contingent.)

HONORARY COLONEL.—His Excellency Sir Harry (Graham) Haig, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S. (Governor of the United Provinces) 1-6-36.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Subaltern (1).			
Lieutenant.			
1-2-29	Wilby, Mervyn	1-9-31	
Second Lieutenant.			
20-11-37	Hartley, John Cosmo	20-11-37	
Supernumerary.			
1-10-20	✕Kerrin, Maj. Daniel, E.D.	1-4-30	
1-10-20	Jervis, Maj. William Richard Sandford, E.D.	1-10-30	
1-4-30	McBride, Lt. William Seymour	1-4-33	
21-7-30	Berkeley, Lt. Harold Allan Penn	21-7-33	Chunar (U. P.).
23-1-35	Barrans, Lt. John Joseph	23-1-38	Allahabad.
1-4-37	Merces, 2nd-Lt. Eric Joseph	1-4-37	Allahabad.

Uniform—Khaki

The Dehra Dun Contingent.

Formed 24th July 1871 as the Mussoorie Volunteer Rifle Corps. The Thomason College Volunteer Rifle Corps, for med 19th August 1871, and the Mussoorie Volunteer Reserve Corps, formed 13th August 1889 were incorporated on 4th March 1901. Became 9th Mussoorie Battalion on 1st April 1917. Mussoorie Battalion, 1st October 1920. Amalgamated with the Dehra Dun Det., U. P. Horse (N.) and the Meerut Det., No. 5 Coy., M. G. Corps, and reconstituted as the Dehra Dun Contingent 10th July 1921.

HIMALAYAN BEAR WITH THE MOTTO—"Strike Fast."

Composition:—H. Q., 3 Platoons, 1 W./T. Section, and 4 Motor Platoons.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Major (1).			
15-1-20	Crawford, John (local Lt.-Col.)	... .. 1-3-35	Boorkee
Captains (2).			
11-4-15	Chunn, George Frederick, B.D.	... .. 9-9-29	Mussoorie.
4-11-30	Pearce-Fleming, Brian Erol	... .. 18-7-35	Dehra Dun.
Subalterns (7).			
Lieutenants.			
1-4-31	Kinsey, Reginald Leslie	... .. 1-4-34	Dehra Dun.
13-6-32	Atzenwiler, Romeo Percy Anthony	... .. 13-6-35	Mussoorie.
13-6-32	McCarroll, Leo Bernard Michael	... .. 13-6-35	Mussoorie.
Second Lieutenants.			
9-7-37	Macqueen, Herbert Samuel	... .. 9-5-37	Dehra Dun.
10-5-37	Price, Philip Archibald George	... .. 10-5-37	Meerut.
27-2-39	Bason, Oswald Duhan	... .. 27-2-39	Mussoorie.
Supernumerary.			
4-5-28	Dukoff-Gordon, Lt. Douglas Franklin	... .. 4-5-31	Dehra Dun.
10-6-32	Todd, Lt. James Henry	... .. 10-6-35	Dehra Dun.
1-4-35	Matthews, 2nd-Lt. Arnold Monteath	... .. 1-4-35	Dehra Dun.
Staff.			
16-7-20	Chambers, Maj. P. J., Border B. (33, 36, 46, 47)	... .. 1-8-38	Adj., 21-12-38.
21-5-27	Misquitta, Maj. J. F. E., M.B., D.H.H. (Lond.), A. F. (Med. Corps)	... .. 21-5-39	Medl. offr.

Uniform—Khaki

The Bareilly Contingent.

Formed as Naini Tal, Volunteer Rifle Corps on 26th July 1871. Became 10th (Naini Tal) Company on 1st April 1917. The Naini Tal Rifles, 1st October 1920. Amalgamated with the Bareilly Det., U. P. Horse (N.) and reconstituted as the Bareilly Contingent 18th December 1925.

CROSSED RIFLES UPON A LAUREL WREATH SURMOUNTED WITH A CROWN WITH THE WORD 'Bareilly', UPON A SCROLL BELOW.

Composition:—H. Q. The Bareilly Contgt. consisting of 1 Coy. (less 2 Platoons), 2 Motor Platoons and 1 W. T. Section.

(Administered as part of the Bareilly Corps.)

HONORARY COLONEL.—His Excellency Sir Harry (Graham) Haig, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S. (Governor of the United Provinces).....20-6-35.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captain (1).			
1-7-31	Sullivan, Douglas George	... .. 20-10-37	
Subalterns (5).			
Lieutenants.			
7-4-32	Rigby, Thomas	... .. 7-4-35	
23-5-34	Charleston, Denzil Stanley	... .. 23-5-37	
Second Lieutenants.			
1-4-37	Robertson, Charles Duncan	... .. 1-4-37	Cadet. Offr.
5-5-39	Payne, Ronald Charles Field	... .. 5-5-39	
Supernumerary.			
3-5-21	×Pedley, Maj. John Edward, C.I.E., M.C.	... .. 8-10-31	

Uniform—Khaki.

The Bombay Battalion.

Raised as Bombay Volunteer Rifle Corps on 15th August 1877. Became 15th Bombay Battalion, 1st April 1917. Present designation, 1st October 1920.

(Administered as part of the Bombay Contingent.)

CROWN ON BUGLE.

Composition :—H. Q. and two Companies.

HONORARY COLONEL—*His Excellency Sir Roger Lumley, G.C.I.E., T.D. (Governor of Bombay)—19-9-37.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date. of rank.	Remarks.
Majors (2).			
22-10-27	×Bruce, Lancelot Major Sergeant	... 1-4-37	
23-1-29	James, Clifford Bristowe Nix	... 13-8-38	
Captain (1).			
1-5-27	Binns, Angus Richards	... 13-8-38	
Subalterns (8).			
Lieutenant			
4-7-35	Robottom, Henry Malcolm	... 4-7-38	
Second Lieutenants.			
25-11-36	Scott, Alexander Francis	... 25-11-36	<i>Lv. ex I., to 9 Mar. 40.</i>
12-4-37	Wastie, Harold Gordon	... 12-4-37	
5-11-37	Rogers, William Joseph	... 5-11-37	<i>Offg. Asst. Adjt., Bombay Contgt.</i>
10-2-38	Kennan, John Irving	... 10-2-38	
7-9-38	Lloyd, Geoffrey Keith	... 7-9-38	
8-7-39	Averill, Lloyd Eric Kinvaston	... 8-7-39	
Supernumerary.			
1-1-23	×Bottomley, Maj. Arthur Claude	... 1-4-32	
2-6-22	Mody, <i>Khan Bahadur</i> Sorab Rustomji, Capt.	... 21-11-28	

Uniform—Khaki.

The Cawnpore Rifles.

Formed as Cawnpore Volunteer Rifle Corps on 16th August 1877. Became 16th Cawnpore Rifles on 1st April 1917. Present designation, 1st October 1920.

(Administered as part of the Cawnpore Contingent.)

THE CAWNPORE ANGEL AT THE WELL—“Defence not defiance.”

Composition :—H. Q., 3 Platoons and 1 W./T. Section.

HONORARY COLONEL—*His Excellency Sir Harry (Graham) Haig, K.C.B.I., C.I.E., I.C.S. (Governor of the United Provinces). 1-6-35.*

Major (1).

Captain (1).

9-12-25 Brightman, Frederick George, E.D. ... 13-4-38

Subaltern (3).

Lieutenant.

28-6-30 ×Bannerman, John Meiklejohn ... 28-6-38

Second Lieutenant.

15-4-39 Giles, Derek Hammond ... 15-4-39

Uniform—Khaki.

The Nilgiri Malabar Battalion.

Raised as Nilgiri Volunteer Rifles on 29th October 1878. The Coimbatore Volunteer Corps, formed 7th August 1885 incorporated on 4th January 1892. The Malabar Volunteer Rifles, formed 14th August 1885 from the Calicut and Tellicherry Volunteer Corps, were amalgamated as 20th Nilgiri Malabar Battalion on 1st April 1917. Present designation, 1st October 1920.

STAG'S HEAD ENCIRCLED BY A GARTER INSCRIBED "Auxiliary Force India," AND SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN. THE WHOLE ENCIRCLED BY A COCOANUT PALM WREATH AND BELOW A SCROLL INSCRIBED "Nilgiri Malabar Batt."

Composition:—H. Q., 2 Companies and 2 L. M. Ps.

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Lord Erskine, G.C.I.E. (Governor of Madras) . 26.11.34.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Major (1).			
1-11-15	×Cole, Philip James Linter (Hony. Lt.-Col.)	... 1-4-36	
Captains (2).			
8-8-15	×Kilgour, William Watson (Hony. Maj.)	... 1-3-34	
4-5-28	Whitehorn, Brian Hammond	... 1-4-36	
Subalterns (8).			
Lieutenants.			
16-6-16	×Dean, Sidney Harry	... 16-4-31	
1-4-29	Vincent, Duncan Hugh	... 1-4-32	
1-4-32	Broughton, Charles Crossley Mann	... 1-4-35	
1-8-33	Brapley, John Mortimer	... 1-8-36	
Second Lieutenants.			
4-11-37	Voelcker, George Geoffrey	... 4-11-37	
14-1-39	Windle, Philip St. Maur	... 14-1-39	
3-5-39	Grundy, James	... 3-5-39	
Supernumerary.			
25-9-14	Kirkbride, Lt. (Hony. Capt.) John Kenneth	... 21-7-24	
Staff.			
24-4-18	Curtis, Maj. W. S. C., M.C., Somerset L. I. (25, 29, 33, 43, 45, 46, 47)	... 1-8-38	Adj., 1-4-38. <i>Lo. ex I., 8m. 10d., to 17 Jan. 40.</i>
20-5-15	Grant, Capt. W. G., A. F. (Med. Corps)	... 20-1-23	Medl. Offr.

Uniform—Khaki.

The Sind Rifles.

Raised as the Sind Volunteer Rifle Corps on 11th November 1879. Became 23rd Sind Battalion, 1st April 1917. Present designation, 1st October 1920. Combined for administrative purposes with No. 4 Fortress Company, R. E. (A. F. I.), and No. 2 (Karachi) Company, Machine Gun Corps.

Composition:—H. Q. and 3 Platoons.

(Administered as part of the Karachi Corps.)

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Sir Lancelot Graham, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., I.C.S. (Governor of Sind) . 22-5-36.

Captain (1).			
20-12-26	Masson, Eric Falconer	... 1-2-35	
Subalterns (2).			
Lieutenant.			
6-12-34	Davis, William Francis John	... 6-12-37	
Second Lieutenant.			
1-1-37	Breton, Roland Constantine	... 1-1-37	

Uniform—Khaki.

The Hyderabad Rifles.

Formed as Hyderabad Volunteer Rifle Corps, 7th July 1882. Became 26th Hyderabad Rifles, 1st April 1917. Present designation, 1st October 1920.

Composition :—H. Q., 1 Coy. (less 1 Platoon), 1 Motor Platoon and 1 W./T. Section.

HONORARY COLONEL—*The Hon'ble* Mr. C. H. Sidney, C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S. (*Resident at Hyderabad*) 17-12-33.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

Major (1).

21-9-35	×Slaughter, Ernest William, M.B.E.	2-9-35
---------	--	--------	--------

Captain (1).

Subalterns (3)

Lieutenants.

1-6-28	Gurr, John Walter Evelyn ...	... ..	1-6-31
25-2-29	Lewis-Bowen, Gerard Arthur ...	... ..	25-2-32

Second Lieutenant.

7-10-37	Burnett Alfred Harding	7-7-37
---------	----------------------------	--------	--------

Supernumerary.

12-7-27	Nichols, Lt. William George ...	... ..	12-7-30
3-5-29	×Boxall, Lt. Arthur ...	... ..	3-5-32
25-5-29	Hough, Lt. Frank Edward ...	... ..	25-5-32
11-6-30	Bengough, Lt. Humphrey George ...	... ..	1-6-33

Staff.

31-8-33	Gatley, Capt. R. Q., The King's R. (33, 36, 44)	1-6-39	Adj., 1-4-39.
---------	---	--------	---------------

*Uniform—Khaki.
Facing—Yellow.*

The Eastern Bengal Company.

Raised as Dacca Volunteer Rifle Corps on 14th November 1884. The Chittagong Volunteer Rifle Corps, formed 24th July 1885, amalgamated as Eastern Bengal Volunteer Rifles on 6th November 1900. Became 41st Eastern Bengal Company, 1st April 1917. Present designation, 1st October 1920.

CROCODILE. "Vis Et Tenax."

Composition :—H Q. 1 Coy. (less 1 Platoon) 1 M. G. Section and 1 Motor Platoon.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Major (1).			
1-4-33	Mair, Walter Movay	31-7-38	
Captain (1).			
Subalterns (4).			
Lieutenant.			
1-4-33	Boyle, Francis Daniel	1-4-36	
Second Lieutenants.			
16-5-36	Charles, Gerard Noel Edmondstone	16-5-36	
15-12-34	Boyd, Laurence Lawson]	15-12-36	
5-11-37	Berry, John William Edward	15-11-37	
1-1-39	Hogg, Granville Alexander	1-1-39	
Staff.			
23-12-21	Colbeck, Maj. H. E., Border B.	1-8-38	Adj., 1-10-38
1-2-27	Pateman, Capt. E. A. T., A. F. (Med. Corps)	9-4-34	Medl. Offr.

Uniform—Khaki.

The East Coast Battalion.

Raised as Godavari Rifle Volunteers on 9th June 1885 and amalgamated with Vizagapatam Rifle Volunteers raised 10th October 1885, to form East Coast Rifle Volunteers on 14th October 1890. Became East Coast Volunteer Rifles on 14th October 1903, and 38th East Coast Battalion on 1st April 1917. Present designation, 1st October 1920.

DOLPHIN SURMOUNTED BY TUDOR CROWN "Manu Forte".

Composition :—H. Q., 1 Coy., 1 M. G. Section and 1 W./T. Section.

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Lord Erskine, G.C.I.E. (Governor of Madras). 26-11-34.

Major (1).			
11-4-28	Campbell, Archibald Alexander	16-2-38	
Captain (1).			
8-4-39	Bratton, John	8-4-39	
Subalterns (4).			
Second Lieutenants.			
5-12-37	Haylock, Raymond James	5-12-37	
1-4-38	Liddiard, Alexander Rockley	1-4-38	
30-5-39	Gardner, Greg	30-5-39	
19-7-39	Willis, Eric Gordon	19-7-39	
Supernumerary.			
16-3-27	Power, Lt. Courteney William	16-3-27	
2-4-37	Murison, 2nd Lt. Alister Ian	2-4-37	
Staff.			
7-4-16	Hamilton, Maj. N. F. V., Wilts. R. (33)	1-3-38	Adj., 15-2-37.
1-9-32	Baud, The Revd. Father J. A., B.A., L.T.	1-9-32	Hony. Chapln. (B. C.).

Uniform—Khaki.

The Poona Rifles.

Raised as Poona Volunteer Rifles on 4th January 1887. Became 35th Poona Battalion, 1st April 1917. Present designation, 1st October 1920.

Composition:—4 Motor Platoons.

(Administered as part of the Poona Contingent.)

HONORARY COLONEL.—His Excellency Sir Roger Lumley, G.C.I.E., D.L. (Governor of Bombay)
19-9-37.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captain (1).			
2-7-20	✕Windsor, Wilfred James Hunt	19-10-37	
Subalterns (4).			
Lieutenant.			
2-2-32	✕Powell, Edward Hawkshaw	2-2-35	
Second Lieutenants.			
20-7-35	Gidney, George Stewart	20-7-35	
25-1-39	Foy, Leslie Frank Robert	25-1-39	
15-7-39	Smith, Leslie Ernest George	15-7-39	

Uniform—Khaki.

The Kolar Gold Fields Battalion.

Formed from detachment of Bangalore Rifle Volunteers on 23th June 1903. Became 43rd Kolar Gold Field Battalion, 1st April 1917. Present designation, 1st October 1920.

CROSSED PICKAXE AND HAMMER IN A CIRCLE SUPERScribed "The Kolar Gold Field Bn." THE
WHOLE SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN.

Composition:—H. Q., 4 Coys. and 1 W./T. Section.

HONORARY COLONEL.—Capt. (Hony. Col.) K. B. Taylor, M.C. 8-6-36

Lieutenant-Colonel (1).

11-4-15 ✕Williams, Morley James, M.C., V.D. 1-4-37 Hony. A. D. C. to C-in-C.

Majors (2).

26-4-17 ✕Moyes, Edgar William, M.C., E.D. 20-4-28
11-6-15 ✕Goepel, John Alfred, E.D. 1-4-37

Captains (3).

1-8-17 ✕Jeffery, Hubert Edmund, E.D. (Hony. Maj.) 7-2-28
27-8-27 Best, Peter 1-4-38
27-8-27 Hocking, William Thomas 1-4-38

Subalterns (12).**Lieutenants.**

19-4-28 Hosking, Arthur Edward 19-4-31
1-10-31 Spalding, Jack 1-10-31
18-9-29 Roberts, Henry Angwin 18-9-32
5-7-30 Bayley, Stewart Alfred 5-7-33
1-4-33 Walker, John Kenneth 1-4-36
24-12-34 Sharp, Frederick George 24-12-37
12-7-35 Dunmore, George Douglas Chamberlin 12-7-38
8-1-36 Horsley, Roger Rowland Hill 8-1-39

Second Lieutenants.

1-4-37 Holding, Denzil Austin Samuel 1-4-37
12-10-37 Hooper, James Benjamin 12-10-37 *Lv. ex I., 5 m., to 21 Dec. 39.*
7-11-37 Hohnen, John Harold 7-11-37 *Lv. ex I., 5 m., to 21 Dec. 39.*
29-9-38 Burdon, David Joseph 29-9-38
1-1-39 O'Regan, Mathew Terence 1-1-39

Staff.

5-10-21 Sawyer, Maj. L., D.S.O., Leicester R. 1-8-38 Adj., 1-9-36.
22-11-34 Roantree, Capt. W. B., M.D., F.R.C.S., A. F. (Med. Corps) 22-11-35 Medl. Offr.
1-4-37 Caplan, Capt. A., M.D., M.R.C.P., A. F. (Med. Corps) 17-1-39 Medl. Offr.
5-1-39 Sansbury, The Revd. G. R., M.A. 5-1-39 Hony. Chapln. (C. of E.).

Uniform—Scarlet.
Facings—Yellow.

The Calcutta Scottish.

Formed as Calcutta Scottish Volunteers on 1st August 1911. Became 44th Calcutta Scottish, 1st April 1917. Present designation, 1st October 1920.

THE CROSS OF ST. ANDREW WITH THE COAT OF ARMS OF CALCUTTA SUPERIMPOSED IN THE UPPER ANGLE OF THE CROSS A CROWN "Per Ardua Stablis Eato."

Composition :—H. Q. 2 Coys. and 4 Motor Platoons.

HONORARY COLONEL—

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel (1).			
1-9-17	×Gunn, Thomas Bain, M.C. (62) ...	1-12-38	
Major (1).			
6-3-15	×Woolford, Charles Randolph Bowles ...	1-12-38	
Captains (2).			
2-8-28	×Pakes, Ernest John ...	30-11-38	
5-8-30	Ames, Oswald Clarke; ...	1-12-38	
Subalterns (12.)			
Lieutenants.			
4-11-33	Dewis, Wavell Henry ...	4-11-36	
4-11-33	MacIsachlan, Colin Sinclair ...	4-11-36	
18-4-35	Hutchison, Edward Arthur ...	18-4-38	
Second Lieutenants			
24-2-37	Hemming, Charles Capper ...	24-2-37	
12-1-38	Jones, Simpson Lees ...	12-1-38	
12-1-38	Ferguson, Walter ...	12-1-38	
12-1-38	Carter, William George ...	12-1-38	<i>Lv. ex I., 6 m., to 14 Dec. 39.</i>
5-4-38	Breakell, James Clayton ...	5-4-38	
5-4-38	Duguid, Robert Hutton ...	5-4-38	
5-4-38	Davies, Stanley Horace ...	5-4-38	
25-4-39	Walker, David ...	25-4-39	
9-5-39	Whitworth, Robert John Eve ...	9-5-39	
Supernumerary.			
11-2-15	×Craik, Capt. George Washington Cooper, M.C. ...	28-11-33	
5-3-31	Hughes, Lt. John Rolant ...	5-3-34	
28-4-33	Campbell, Lt. Kenneth Macrae ...	28-4-36	
18-4-35	Thorpe, 2nd-Lt. Douglas Stewart ...	18-4-35	
24-9-36	Polglase, 2nd-Lt. Edward Basil Julian ...	24-9-36	<i>Lv. ex I., 7m., to 30 Nov. 39.</i>
Staff.			
1-9-27	Bentley, Capt. C. F. C., R. Warwick B. (27, 37, 44) ...	11-3-37	Adj't., 1-8-38.
9-1-32	McCay, Capt. F. H., M.A., M.D., A. F. (Med. Corps), ...	15-1-36	Medl. Offr.
1-11-34	Nairn, Capt. S. J. G., M.B., CH.B., F.R.C.S. (E.), ...	21-3-39	Medl. Offr.
1-6-38	Ingram, The Revd. J. W., M.A., B.D. ...	21-8-31	Hony. Chapln. (C. of S.).

Uniform—Khaki.

The Delhi Contingent.

Formed 4th February 1921, from detachments of the Punjab Light Horse and the Punjab Rifles.

Composition :—H. Q., 1 Troop, 1 Coy. Infy. and 3 Motor Pls.

HONORARY COLONEL.—The Hon'ble Mr. E. M. Jenkins, C.I.E., I.C.S. (Chief Commissioner, Delhi) ... 1-4-37.

Majors (2).			
30-10-28	Telfer, David Alexander (62) ...	4-9-33	
18-3-31	Wigley, Claude Brookes ...	1-4-39	
Captain (1).			
1-10-20	Labanti, Vincent Wilbert ...	1-4-39	
Subalterns (8).			
Lieutenants.			
1-4-22	×Mitchell, Kenneth Grant, C.I.E. (Capt.) ...	25-2-30	
10-7-35	Gould, George Charles ...	10-7-38	
1-8-36	Petrie, William Henry ...	1-8-39	<i>Lv. ex I., to 15 Dec. 39.</i>
Second Lieutenants.			
1-4-38	McCready, Horace Edward David Whaley ...	1-4-38	
Supernumerary.			
3-2-37	Millman, 2nd-Lt. Charles Henry ...	3-2-37	
Staff.			
1-5-17	Lacey, Maj. R., N. Stafford R. (33, 36, 44) ...	1-8-38	Adj't., 1-4-37.

Uniform—Khaki.
Facings—Green.

The Coorg and Mysore Company.

Formed from Bangalore Coorg and Mysore Battalion as No. 1 (Coorg and Mysore) Coy. and reorganised with the present designation in 1933.

BISON HEAD.

Composition :—H. Q. and 3 Motor Platoons.

HONORARY COLONEL.—The Hon'ble Lt.-Col. J. de la H. Gordon, C.I.E., O.B.E., M.C., Supy. List (Readt. in Mysore and Ch. Commr. of Coorg) . . . 14-10-38.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
		Captain (1).	
4-9-17	English, Henry Human Ernest ...	... 15-10-38	
		Subalterns (3).	
		Lieutenant.	
18-1-35	Sprott, James Humphrey ...	... 18-1-38	
		Second Lieutenants.	
1-6-37	Walker, Edward Ramsay Wingate ...	... 1-6-37	
27-2-39	Ratcliffe, Frederick Alfred George ...	... 27-2-39	

The Lucknow Rifles.

Constituted as No. 7 (Lucknow) Company Machine Gun Corps 1st October 1920. Reconstituted as the Lucknow Rifle-1933.

Present designation 13th April 1933.

The Lucknow Residency "Defence of Lucknow, 1857."

Composition :—H. Q. and 1 Company (less 1 Platoon).

(Administered as part of the Lucknow Contingent.)

HONORARY COLONEL.—His Excellency Sir Harry (Graham) Haig, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I. C. S. (Governor of the United Provinces) . . . 1-12-35.

		Captain (1).	
23-7-30	Wates, Edward Sidne Howard ...	... 23-7-38	
		Subalterns (3).	
		Second-Lieutenants.	
20-7-37	Wittenbaker, Harold Bunyan ...	... 20-7-37	
8-5-38	Chippendale, James Montague ...	... 8-5-38	
1-10-38	Brooker, Richard John Maurice ...	... 1-10-38	Cadet Offr.
10-10-38	Lyle, Robert Ludovic ...	... 10-10-38	
		Supernumerary.	
28-7-24	Taylor, Lt. James Gemmell ...	... 28-10-26	

The Yercaud Company.

Formed from No. 13 (Yercaud) Company, Machine Gun Corps. Constituted as an Infantry unit 1933. Present Designation 13th April 1933.

Composition :—1 Platoon.

		Subaltern (1).	
		Lieutenant.	
30-8-34	Bahm, William Alfred ...	... 30-8-37	

The Bhusawal Company.

Constituted, 1st August 1936.

Composition :—One Platoon.

(Administered by the 1st Bn., G. I. P. Ry. Regt.)

UNITS GROUPED FOR ADMINISTRATIVE PURPOSES.

The Agra Contingent.

Comprising :—H. Q., No. 17 (Agra) Field Battery, R. A., and No. 5 (Agra) Company, Machine-Gun Corps.

		Major (1).	
1-8-14	Ball, Cyril Francis, E.D. (Lt.-Col.) (Hony. Col.) ...	... 1-12-30	Hony. A. D. C. to Viceroy.
		Staff.	
30-11-14	Booty, Maj. F. C., 8 Punjab R. ...	... 30-8-33	Adj., 25-4-39.

The Allahabad Contingent.

Comprising :—H. Q., U. P. Horse (S. R.) and The Allahabad Rifles.
 HONORARY COLONEL.—His Excellency Sir Harry (Graham) Haig, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I. C. S.
 Governor of the United Provinces 1-6-35.

First Column.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
		Major (1).	
1-4-30	× Powell-Price, John Cadwgan ...	13-9-35	
		Staff.	
4-2-26	Mahon, Capt. B. J., Inniskilling Fus. (33, 38, 46, 47) ...	1-9-37	Adj., 3-5-39.

The Bangalore Contingent.

Comprising :—H. Q., The Bangalore Armoured Car Company and The Bangalore Battalion

		Major (1).	
11-10-26	× Secar, Leslie (local Lt.-Col.) ...	1-4-39	
		Staff.	
30-8-24	Niven, Capt. E. C. H., N. Stafford R. (33, 36) ...	9-10-36	Adj., 1-10-38.
7-3-38	Pacheco, Lt. J. N. J., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., A. F. (Med. Corps) ...	7-3-38	Med. Offr.

The Bareilly Corps.

Comprising :—H. Q., The Bareilly Contingent and No. 18 (Bareilly) Field Battery, R.A. (A. F. I.)

		Major (1).	
24-2-25	Brandon, Frederick George, E.D. ...	8-10-32	
		Staff.	
29-1-20	Bwyne, Maj. M., 15 Punjab R. ...	29-1-38	Adj.

The Bombay Contingent.

Comprising :—H. Q., The Bombay Light Patrol, 10 (Bombay) Bty., R. A., No. 3 (Bombay Fortress Coy., R. E. and The Bombay Battalion).

HONORARY COLONEL.—His Excellency Sir Roger Lumley, G.C.I.E., T.D., (Governor of Bombay) 19-9-37.

		Lieutenant-Colonel (1).	
3-1-13	Hammond, William Henry, V.D., J.P. ...	1-4-37	Hony. A. D. C. to Viceroy.
		Staff.	
24-4-18	Boucher, Maj. H. M., 17 Dogra R. ...	24-4-36	Adj., 21-3-36. <i>Le., ex I., 7 m. to 6 Nov. 39.</i>
31-8-33	Marett, Lt. (local Capt.) R. R. F., D. W. R. (29, 33) ...	31-8-36	Asst. Adj., 14-12-38.—Offg. Adj.
5-11-37	Rogers, 2nd-Lt. W. J., Bo. Bn. ...	5-11-37	Offg. Asst. Adj.
22-4-27	Petigera, Capt. F. M., A. F. (Med. Corps) ...	22-10-30	Medl. Offr. <i>Le. in I., to 2 Nov. 39.</i>
30-5-38	× Robertson, Maj. J., M.R.C.V.S., A. F. (Vety. Corps) ...	30-5-38	Vety. Offr.

The Cawnpore Contingent.

Comprising :—H. Q., U. P. Horse (Southern Regt.), No. 20 (Cawnpore) Field Bty. R. A. and The Cawnpore Rifles.

		Major (1).	
7-11-15	× Wilmot, Raymond, M.C., E.D. ...	14-4-33	Hony. A. D. C. to Govr. of the U. P.
		Staff.	
16-7-19	Rooke, Maj. G. W. B., Somerset L. I. (25, 33, 36) ...	1-8-38	Adj., The Cawnpore/Lucknow Contgts., 1-11-38 (located at Cawnpore).
13-7-15	× Meadmore, Lt. C. C. C., 20 Fd. Bty. ...	1-4-36	Offg. Adj.

Uniform—Khaki

The Karachi Corps.

THE CAMEL SURROUNDED BY THE GARTER WITHIN THE RISING SUN, SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN
 SUPERSCRIBED 'Karachi Corps Auxiliary Force.'
 "Defence".

Comprising :—H. Q., No. 4 (Fortress) Coy., R. E.—3 D. L. S. Sections and 1 W./T. Sec. The Sind Rifles. 3 Platoons, No. 2 (Karachi) Coy., Machine Gun Corps, 1 A./C. Sub-Sec., 1 M. G. Section and 2 Motor Platoons.

HONORARY COLONEL.—His Excellency Sir Lancelot Graham, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., I. C. S. (Governor of Sind) 22-5-36.

		Lieutenant-Colonel (1).	
12-6-29	× Hossack, William Bartlett ...	8-12-37	Hony. A. D. C. to Govr. of Sind.
		Staff.	
23-12-21	Watt, Maj. H. D., R. S. Fus. (33, 36, 44, 47) ...	1-8-38	Adj., 14-3-39.

The Lucknow Contingent.

Comprising:—H. Q., U. P. Horse (S.R.), No. 13 (Lucknow) Field Bty., R. A., and the Lucknow Rifles.

HONORARY COLONEL.—*His Excellency Sir Harry (Graham) Haig, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S., (Governor of the United Provinces).* 1-12-35.

First Commr.	Name.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Major (1).			
1-12-15	Andrews, William Edgar, E.D. (<i>local Lt.-Col.</i>)	6-11-29	Hony. A. D. C. to Govr. of U. P.
Staff.			
16-7-19	Rooke, Maj. G. W. B., Somerset L. I. (25, 33, 36)	1-8-33	Adj't., The Cawnpore/Lucknow Contgts., 1-11-33. (located at Lucknow).

The Madras Contingent.

Comprising:—H. Q., No. 3 (Madras) Field Battery 'The Duke's Own' R. A., The Madras Guards and No. 1 (Madras) Signal Company, R. C. S.

HONORARY COLONEL.—*His Excellency Lord Erskine, G.C.I.E. (Governor of Madras).* . 26-11-34.

Lieutenant-Colonel (1).

9-8-14	Reid, Douglas Muir, O.B.E., M.C., E.D., A. D. C. (<i>Hony. Col.</i>)	13-4-33	(Madras Bty.)
Staff.			
31-8-22	Cameron, Capt. C. A. S., R.A. (y*) (27)	31-8-35	Adj't., 21-1-39.

The Poona Contingent.

Comprising:—H. Q., No. 15 (Kirkee) Field Bty., R. A., and The Poona Rifles.

HONORARY COLONEL.—*His Excellency Sir Roger Lumley, G.C.I.E., T.D. (Governor of Bombay)* 19-9-37.

Major (1).

7-12-38	Ingram, George Edward (<i>I. A. Retd.</i>)	7-12-38	
---------	---	---------	--

Staff.

16-7-19	Evered, Maj. E. C. H., Somerset L. I. (18, 25, 27, 33)	1-8-33	Adj't., 1-11-37.
---------	---	--------	------------------

The Punjab Contingent.

Comprising:—H. Q., The Punjab Light Horse—2 Troops Cavalry (4 Motor Troops) and The Punjab Rifles 1 Coy. (6 Platoons) Infantry (2 Motor Platoons), respectively.

HONORARY COLONEL.—*His Excellency Sir Henry (Duffield) Craik, Bt., K.C.S.I., I.C.S. (Governor of the Punjab)* 8-10-38.

Lieutenant-Colonel (1).

9-10-22	Seton, George Ronald, O.B.E., M.M., E.D.	1-4-38	
---------	---	--------	--

Staff.

3-9-25	Platt, Capt. J. W. C., 8 Lt. Cav.	3-9-34	Adj't., 1-4-37.
--------	--	--------	-----------------

Machine Gun Corps.

No. 2 (Karachi) Company.

Formed as Karachi Artillery Volunteers on 25th October 1892. Reorganised as 2nd (Karachi) Brigade Mobile Artillery on 1st April 1917. Reconstituted, 1st October 1920. Combined for administrative purposes with No. 4 (Fortress) Coy., R. E. (A. F. I.) and The Sind Rifles.

Composition:—H. Q., 1 A./C. Sub-Sec., 1 M. G. Section & 2 M. Ps.

Administered as part of Karachi Corps.

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Sir Lancelot Graham, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.M., I.C.S.
(Governor of Sind)

22-5-36.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
		Captain (1).	
110-2-32	✕Fairclough, Rowland Broadhurst, M.C. (Maj.)	1-2-35	
		Subalterns (4).	
		Lieutenants.	
1-1-33	✕Taylor, Alan Scott	1-1-36	<i>Lt. ex. I., to 31 Dec. 39.</i>
15-2-35	Ashworth, Alan Daventry	15-2-38	
		Second Lieutenant.	
20-6-39	Philps, Gordon Cyril	20-6-39	
		Supernumerary.	
25-12-27	Graham, Capt. Bevis Royal	2-1-32	

No. 5 (Agra) Company.

Formed as No. 5 (Agra) Company, Machine Gun Corps, 1st October 1920, absorbed in Agra Det., U. P. Horse, September 1926.

Administered as part of the Agra Contingent.

Composition:—H. Q., 1 Platoon, 2 L. M. Ps. & 1 M. G. Section.

		Captain (1).	
11-7-30	Waugh, Renald Reginald	27-11-34	
		Subalterns (4).	
		Lieutenants.	
15-1-34	Ireland, Bennett Gosnell	15-1-37	
1-4-36	Nestor, Arthur William Thomas	1-4-39	
		Second Lieutenants.	
1-9-37	O'Reilly, Arthur	1-9-37	
21-5-38	Hawksworth, Cyril	21-5-38	

The Bangalore Armoured Car Company.

Formed from the No. 14 (Bangalore) Field Battery, Royal Artillery, 1933. Present designation, 13th April 1933.

Composition:—2 Sections.

		Major (1).	
18-8-18	✕Williams, James Pascoe, M.D.	14-12-33]	
		Captains (2).	
1-10-29	Reynolds, Cyril Albert	12-9-35	
1-11-30	✕Cardwell-Hill, Edgar Johnston	1-4-39	
		Subalterns (4).	
		Lieutenants.	
16-2-29	✕Campbell, Clifford Rixon	16-2-32	
6-7-35	Godfrey, Charles Adal	6-7-38	
		Second Lieutenants.	
1-2-37	Richardson, Harry	1-2-37	
29-7-38	Thomas Percy Arthur	29-7-38	
		Supernumerary.	
13-4-33	Brewin, Lt. Frederick James	13-4-33	
4-7-33	Sweeney, Lt. Richard Thomas	14-7-36	

General List.

[Vide paragraph 19, Auxiliary Force Regulations, 1921.]

First Commn.	Names	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to General List.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonels.				
2-12-00	Sinclair, Harold David Blanchard, V.D.	24-4-19	...	
1-10-03	✕Smith, Cyril Graham, O.B.E., V.D., A. D. C. (<i>Hony. Col.</i>) ...	22-7-19	10-3-38	
29-11-00	Kirkhope, Kenneth Macleay, C.I.E., V.D.	1-10-20	12-1-29	
1-4-06	Wilson, Francis Henry, V.D. ...	1-10-24	1-11-25	
13-4-18	✕Davies, Lawrence Stanley Richard Gilbert ...	1-6-28	1-12-30	
10-9-14	✕Tait, Gerald Trevredyn (<i>Hony. Col.</i>)	4-2-29	1-4-33	
4-8-14	✕Boyd, Edward Robert Hugh, M.C. ...	18-4-29	20-12-32	
1-10-03	Beddow, Arnold Bellamy, C.I.E., V.D. (<i>Hony. Col.</i>) ...	1-4-30	1-4-35	
20-11-14	✕Danby, Arthur Lloyd, E.D. (<i>Hony. Col.</i>) ...	2-4-30	1-4-39	Hony. A. D. C. to Viceroy.
29-6-10	✕Bishop, Alfred Harold, M.C., E.D. (<i>Hony. Col.</i>) (38) ...	2-6-30	14-9-35	
21-6-15	Glazebrook, Eric Kirkland, E.D. (<i>Hony. Col.</i>) ...	17-4-31	17-1-35	
8-3-15	✕Elliott, Walter Robert, M.C., E.D. (<i>Hony. Col.</i>) ...	13-4-33	1-12-38	Hony. A. D. C. to Viceroy.
15-6-07	✕Hawkes, Frank Roxburgh, O.B.E., V.D. (<i>Hony. Col.</i>) ...	15-4-34	2-4-38	Hony. A. D. C. to Viceroy.
8-6-17	✕Maitland-Heriot, Gerald Ian, M.C., E.D.	1-4-35	1-4-39	
22-5-17	✕Plicher, Alan Humphrey, M.C., E.D. (<i>Hony. Col.</i>) ...	1-4-35	1-4-39	Hony. A. D. C. to Viceroy.
24-2-24	Ferguson, Robert Hunter, E.D. ...	10-5-35	10-5-39	Hony. A. D. C. to Govr. of Bengal.
1-9-11	✕Cooper, Thomas, V.D. ...	15-1-38	20-12-38	Hony. A. D. C. to Govr. of Bombay.
Majors.				
1-9-08	Browne, Charles Henry, V.D. (<i>Hony. Lt.-Col.</i>) ...	16-12-16	1-7-27	
8-6-16	Hamll, Harry ...	1-10-21	1-10-21	
10-16	✕Stow, Vincent Aubrey Stewart, C.I.E....	3-2-28	18-9-31	
21-5-18	Freeman, Max Lee ...	24-7-28	1-4-33	
7-7-11	Lacey, Onward Bayes, V.D. (<i>Hony. Lt.-Col.</i>) ...	21-6-29	12-10-34	
22-3-23	Seymour-Williams, Francis, D.S.O. (<i>Hony. Lt.-Col.</i>) ...	7-11-29	7-11-34	
15-3-17	✕Williams, Charles Robert Farmer, M.C.	1-8-31	27-10-34	
17-10-14	✕Read, Humphry Mabyn, M.C., E.D. (<i>Hony. Lt.-Col.</i>) ...	1-4-32	18-9-37	
1-9-34	✕Burford, Walter Beckwith (<i>Hony. Lt.-Col.</i>)	7-11-34	1-4-39	
20-8-17	✕Irving, Martin, E.D. ...	11-12-34	1-4-38	
1-4-22	Cockram, Edgar Estehan... ..	1-2-35	1-11-37	
1-5-24	✕Webber, Richard Edward Galliford ...	1-4-35	1-4-39	
29-4-18	Strang, John Alexander	29-4-36	18-4-22	3 Bn., U. T. C.

General List—*contd.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to General List.	Remarks.
Captains.				
31-5-17	Corbett, James Edward, V.D. ...	1-10-20	1-9-25	
2-11-14	✕Tunncliffe, Felix Duncan, M.C. ...	19-5-21	1-1-29	
8-9-16	✕Wilson, Cecil Claude, V.D. (183, 197)...	25-7-21	1-6-31	
28-7-15	Gilbert, Wilfred Houghton ...	1-9-21	11-2-22	
1-9-16	Griffith, Francis Gordon, O.B.E., E.D. (Hony. Maj.) ...	1-4-26	31-3-38	
1-9-15	✕Wyatt, Bertram Thomas, V.D. (Hony. Maj.) ...	1-6-27	1-8-31	
...	Harvey, Godfrey Thomas Benedit ...	1-9-27	1-5-28	
25-10-21	Bhedwar, Sorab Hormusji ...	1-7-28	9-8-32	
27-1-30	Buchanan, James, M.M., D.O.M. ...	27-1-30	...	
24-4-25	✕Crosse, Thomas Grant, M.C. ...	6-3-31	1-4-35	
3-2-30	Wilson, George Francis ...	4-12-33	4-1-35	
1-7-23	Kirby, Robert Ramsay ...	1-4-35	1-4-36	
15-1-26	Hill, George Copeman ...	1-1-36	1-4-36	
15-10-34	Skipwith, William Estouteville ...	8-9-37	27-12-37	

Lieutenants.

30-7-15	Symonds, Archibald Hugh Buckner, V.D. (Capt.) ...	1-10-20	1-2-31	
...	Adcock, William, Robert Colquhoun ...	30-3-21	30-10-23	
5-2-23	Wyld, Eric John Martin ...	5-2-23	5-2-23	
1-1-24	O'Neill, Wilfrid Stephen ...	1-1-24	18-10-27	
22-2-24	✕Butler, James Scot ...	22-2-24	4-3-34	
1-4-26	Pusey, William Tamerlain George ...	1-4-29	1-1-32	
1-4-27	Van Ingen, Eugene James ...	1-4-30	1-4-33	
18-10-28	Coles, William Richard ...	18-10-31	...	
24-1-30	Marr, Douglas ...	24-1-33	1-11-35	
12-8-30	Ritchie, Patrick Noel ...	12-8-33	1-12-34	
23-1-31	Whitson, Harry Hector Adie, M.B.E. ...	23-1-34	12-3-38	
14-5-31	Abel, John ...	14-5-34	1-11-35	
1-12-31	Sorby, John Ernest Heathcote ...	1-12-34	27-9-35	
15-1-32	Gadd, Gilbert ...	15-1-35	1-4-36	
8-2-32	Adamson, Robert McKenzie ...	8-2-35	1-12-36	
26-11-34	Sargon John Cecil Michael ...	26-11-37	1-9-38	
16-12-34	McHaffie, Arthur Newton Edward ...	16-12-37	31-7-39	

Second Lieutenants.

15-12-23	Davenport, Alan Gilbert ...	15-12-23	1-5-35	
19-7-30	Charles-Worth, Frank Herbert ...	19-7-30	13-4-33	
22-9-30	Gasson, Henry John ...	22-9-30	5-10-32	
28-4-32	Bindon, Sydney Albert ...	28-4-32	1-4-33	
30-7-32	Yates, Alfred Duckworth ...	30-7-32	1-4-33	
22-9-32	Savidge, Cecil Arthur Grant ...	22-9-32	1-3-34	
12-11-32	Mitchell, Alfred Norval ...	12-11-32	...	
1-4-34	Brown, Harry Ernest Johnstone ...	1-4-34	5-6-36	
4-10-35	Aitken, Robert Rowan ...	4-10-35	11-2-38	
12-5-36	Wilson, Kenneth Stephen Horace ...	12-5-36	17-6-39	
2-4-37	Bernard, James Lawrence ...	2-4-37	19-11-38	
1-4-38	Rea, David Barclay Scott ...	1-4-38	12-7-39	

Cavalry.

Governor General's Body-Guard.
 Governor's Body-Guard, Madras.
 Governor's Body-Guard, Bombay.
 Governor's Body Guard, Bengal.
 16th Light Cavalry.
 7th Light Cavalry.
 8th K. G. V.'s O. Light Cavalry.
 Skinner's Horse (1st D. Y. O. Cavalry).
 2nd Royal Lancers (Gardner's House).
 13th D. C. O. Lancers.
 The Poona Horse (17th Q. V. O. Cavalry).
 The Scinde Horse (14th P. W. O. Cavalry).
 3rd Cavalry.
 18th K. E. VII's O. Cavalry.
 The Guides Cavalry (10th Q. V. Own F. F.)
 P. A. V. O. Cavalry (11th F. F.)
 Sam Browne's Cavalry (12th F. F.) (Training Regiment).
 Hodson's Horse (4th D. C. O. Lancers).
 Probyn's Horse (5th K. E. O. Lancers).
 6th D. C. O. Lancers (Watson's Horse).
 20th Lancers (Training Regiment.) 15th Lancers (Training Regiment).
 19th K. G. V.'s O. Lancers.
 The Royal Deccan Horse (9th Horse).
 The Central India Horse (21st K. G. V.'s O. Horse).

Sappers and Miners.

Madras, Bengal, R. Bombay.

Indian Signal Corps.

Infantry.

1st Bn., 1st Punjab Regt.
 2nd Bn., 1st Punjab Regt.
 1st, 10th, 2nd, 3rd Bns., 2nd Punjab Regt.
 3rd Bn., 1st Punjab Regt.
 1st Bn., 4th Bombay Grenadiers.
 5th Bn., 1st Punjab Regt.
 10th Bn., 1st Punjab Regt.
 2nd Bn., 4th Bombay Grenadiers.
 1st Bn., 5th Mahratta Light Infantry.
 1st Bn., 6th Rajputana Rifles.
 2nd Bn., 5th Mahratta Light Infantry.
 3rd Bn., 5th Mahratta Light Infantry.
 1st Bn., 7th Rajput Regt.
 5th Bn., 2nd Punjab Regt.
 1st, 10th Bns., 8th Punjab Regt.
 2nd Bn., 7th Rajput Regt.
 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th Bns., 8th Punjab Regt.
 10th Bn., 4th/9th Regiments.
 10th, 4th Bns., 5th Mahratta Light Infantry.
 5th R. Bn., 5th Mahratta Light Infantry.
 1st R. Bn., 9th Jat Regt.
 3rd, 4th Bns., 7th Rajput Regt.

2nd Bn., 9th Jat Regt.
 2nd Bn., 6th Rajputana Rifles.
 3rd, 4th Bns., 6th Rajputana Rifles.
 1st, 10th Bns., 10th Baluch Regt.
 5th Bn., 6th Rajputana Rifles.
 9th Gurkha Rifles.
 3rd Bn., 9th Jat Regt.
 1st Gurkha Rifles.
 5th Bn., 7th Rajput Regt.
 2nd Bn., 10th Baluch Regt.
 10th Bn., 6th Rajputana Rifles.
 3rd Bn., 10th Baluch Regt.
 1st Bn., 2nd R. Bn., 11th Sikh Regt.
 2nd Gurkha Rifles.
 3rd Gurkha Rifles.
 5th, 10th, 1st, 2nd Bns., 3rd R. Bn., 4th Bn. 12th Frontier Force Regt.
 4th Bn., 10th Baluch Regt.
 1st, 2nd, 10th, 4th, 5th Bns., 13th Frontier Force Rifles.
 6th R. Bn., 13th Frontier Force Rifles.
 4th P. W. O. Gurkha Rifles.
 10th Bn., 7th Rajput Regt.
 1st, 2nd, 10th, 3rd Bns., 14th Punjab Regt.
 4th Bn., 14th Punjab Regt.
 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 10th Bns., 15th Punjab Regt.
 1st, 2nd Bns., 16th Punjab Regt.
 5th R. Gurkha Rifles.
 5th Bn., 10th Baluch Regt.
 3rd Bn., 16th Punjab Regt.
 10th, 4th Bns., 11th Sikh Regt.
 1st, 2nd Bns., 17th Dogra Regt.
 18th R. Garhwal Rifles.
 5th Bn., 14th Punjab Regt.
 6th Gurkha Rifles.
 3rd, 10th Bns., 17th Dogra Regt.
 7th Gurkha Rifles.
 8th Gurkha Rifles.
 3rd Bn., 11th Sikh Regt.
 10th Bn., 16th Punjab R.
 5th Bn., 11th Sikh Regt.
 1st, 10th, 2nd and 4th Bns., 19th Hyderabad Regt.
 Escort to the British Envoy (Nepal).
 4th Bn., 16th Punjab Regt.
 10th Gurkha Rifles.
 Kumaon Rifles.

All infantry regiments of the late Punjab Frontier Force are considered light infantry.

Units of the Auxiliary Force, India, in order of precedence.

Cavalry.

Bihar Light Horse.
Calcutta Light Horse.
Surma Valley Light Horse.
Assam Valley Light Horse.
United Provinces Horse (Southern Regiment).
The Bombay Light Patrol.
Northern Bengal Mounted Rifles.
Punjab Light Horse.
Southern Provinces Mounted Rifles.
Chota Nagpur Regt.

Royal Artillery.

The Bengal Artillery.
No. 3 (Madras) Field Bty., "The Duke's Own"
No. 10 (Bombay) Battery.
No. 13 (Lucknow) Field Bty.
No. 15 (Kirkee) Field Bty.
No. 17 (Agra) Field Bty.
No. 18 (Bareilly) Field Bty.
No. 20 (Cawnpore) Field Bty.

Royal Engineers.

No. 1 (Calcutta) Fortress Coy.
No. 3 (Bombay) Fortress Coy.
No. 4 (Karachi) Fortress Coy.

Royal Corps of Signals

No. 1 (Madras) Signal Coy

Infantry

The Madras Guards.
The Nagpur Rifles.
The Punjab Rifles.
The Simla Rifles.
The Calcutta and Presidency Bn.
The Bangalore Battalion.
East Indian Rly. Regt.
The Allahabad Rifles.
The Dehra Dun Contingent.
The Bareilly Contingent.
Eastern Bengal Rly. Bn.
G. I. P. Railway Regt.
The B., B. & C. I. Rly. Regt.
The Bombay Bn.
The Cawnpore Rifles.
The Nilgiri Malabar Bn.
The B. & N. W. Rly. Bn.
The Sind Rifles.
The North Western Rly. Bn.
The Hyderabad Rifles.
The South Indian Rly. Bn.
The Eastern Bengal Company.
The East Coast Bn.
M. & S. M. Railway Rifles.
The Poona Rifles.
The Bengal Nagpur Rly. Bn.

Units of the Auxiliary Force, India, in order of precedence—contd.

Infantry—contd.

The Assam Bengal Rly. Bn.
The Kolar Gold Fields Bn.
The Calcutta Scottish.
The Bangalore Armoured Car Coy.
The Coorg and Mysore Coy.
The Lucknow Rifles.
The Delhi Contingent.
The Yercaud Company.
The Bhusawal Company.

Machine Gun Corps.

No. 2 (Karachi) Company.
No. 5 (Agra) Company.

Units of the Indian Territorial Force, in order of precedence.

Provincial Battalions.

11/7th Rajput Regiment.
11/15th Punjab Regiment
11/1st Punjab Regiment.
11th Madras Battalion.
11/10th Hyderabad Regiment.
11/5th Mahratta Light Infantry.
12th Malabar Battalion.
13th Malabar Battalion.
14th Coorg Battalion.
11/6th Rajputana Rifles.
11/9th Jat Regiment.
11/18th Royal Garhwal Rifles.
11/14th Punjab Regiment.
11/13th Frontier Force Rifles.
11/17th Dogra Regiment.
11/12th Frontier Force Regiment.
11/4th Bombay Grenadiers.

Urban Battalions.

2nd (Bombay Presidency) Urban Infantry.
3rd (Madras Presidency) Urban Infantry
4th (United Provinces) Urban Infantry.
5th (Bengal Presidency) Urban Infantry.

University Training Corps units.

1st (Bombay) Battalion.
2nd (Calcutta) Battalion.
3rd (United Provinces) Battalion.
4th (Lahore) Battalion.
5th (Madras) Battalion.
7th (Patna) Company.
9th (Delhi) Battalion.
10th (Nagpur) Battalion.
11th (Karachi) Company
12th (Dacca) Company.

The Indian Territorial Force Medical Branch.

...

Group and
Location of
Training
Regiment.

Units.

Rank and Names.

Date of
Compltg.
tenure.

Remarks.

1st
Group
(Jhansi).

Skinner's Horse ...	Broadfoot, Lt.-Col. W. A., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	23-7-40	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
2 R. Lrs. ...	Vaughan, Lt.-Col. E. W. D., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ...	6-4-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
3 Cav. ...	De Wilton, Lt.-Col. J. G. B. ...	16-10-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
16 Lt. Cav. ...	Holmes, Lt.-Col. B., D.S.O. ...	30-10-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
Poona Horse ...	Baines, Lt.-Col. G. D. ...	18-12-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
18 Cav. ...	Tulloch, Lt.-Col. H. M. ...	20-12-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
15 Lrs.* ...	Anderson, Lt.-Col. A. L. B. ...	15-10-39	On attaining 50 years of age.

2nd
Group
(Perozepore).

Hodson's Horse ...	Stevens, Lt.-Col. C. F. L., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ...	13-5-40	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
Probyn's Horse ...	Prinsep, Lt.-Col. E. S. MacL., O.B.E. [L] ...	14-1-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
Guides Cav. ...	Graddidge, Lt.-Col. J. H., O.B.E. ...	16-7-42	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
P. A. V. O. Cav. ...	Carr-White, Lt.-Col. G., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ...	8-9-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
13 Lrs. ...	Messervy, Lt.-Col. F. W., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ...	9-4-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
Scinde Horse ...	Nadin, Bt. Lt.-Col. G., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ...	* * *	* * *
Sam Browne's Cav.*	Branfoot, Lt.-Col. D. C. ...	31-10-39	On compltg. 3 years' comd.

3rd
Group
(Lucknow).

6 Lrs. ...	Wordsworth, Lt.-Col. R. H. ...	10-8-42	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
7 Lt. Cav. ...	Muirhead, Lt.-Col. J. I., M.C. ...	14-11-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
8 Lt. Cav. ...	Stable, Lt.-Col. H. H., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ...	27-7-42	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
R. Deccan Horse ...	Nunn, Lt.-Col. R. N., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	2-6-42	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
19 Lrs. ...	Forbes, Lt.-Col. A. F. G., M.C. ...	11-10-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
C. I. Horse ...	Gordon, Lt.-Col. D. St. V., M.C. ...	14-8-42	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
20 Lrs.* ...	Thwaytes, Maj. L. L., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ...	* * *	* * *

Madras S. & M. ...	Tucker, Maj. P. A., R.E. ...	* * *	* * *
Bengal S. & M. ...	Lee, Lt.-Col. K. J., M.C., R.E. ...	14-6-40	On compltg. 3 years as Lt.-Col.
R. Bombay S. & M. ...	Horsfield, Lt.-Col. H. E., M.C., R.E. ...	4-12-40	On compltg. 3 years as Lt.-Col.
Corps Sigs., "A" ...	MacSwiney, Lt.-Col. E. V. F. ...	31-3-42	On compltg. 3 years as Lt. Col.
Corps Sigs., "B" ...	* * *	*	* * *
1st Div. Sigs. ...	Jee, Lt.-Col. R., M.C. ...	14-12-41	On compltg. 3 years as Lt.-Col.
2nd Div. Sigs. ...	Tayleur, Lt.-Col. G. ...	13-8-40	On compltg. 3 years as Lt.-Col.
3rd Div. Sigs. ...	Beadon, Lt.-Col. H. D., M.C. ...	19-11-39	On compltg. 3 years as Lt.-Col.
4th Div. Sigs. ...	Pavey, Lt.-Col. G. P., M.B.E. ...	14-2-42	On compltg. 3 years as Lt.-Col.
Peshawar Dist. Sigs. ...	Brown, Lt.-Col. H. N. ...	7-5-41	On compltg. 3 years as Lt.-Cols.
Waziristan Dist. Sigs. ...	Halliday, Lt.-Col. G. R. ...	25-6-42	On compltg. 3 years as Lt.-Cols.

* Training Regiment.

OFFICERS IN COMMAND OF INDIAN UNITS.

Units.	Rank and Names.	Date of Compltg. tenure	Remarks.
1 Punjab R. ...	1 Irwin, Lt.-Col. S. F., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	31-1-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	2 Shuker, Maj. H. ...	* *	* * * *
	3 Dalison, Lt.-Col. J. B., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	26-4-42	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	5 Cosby, Lt.-Col. N. R. C., <i>M.C.</i> ...	9-11-40	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	10 Gain, Lt.-Col. J. C., <i>M.C., p.s.c.†</i> ...	30-11-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
2 Punjab R. ...	1 Chappel, Lt.-Col. B. H., <i>p.s.c.,† g.</i> ...	11-11-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	2 Crowther, Lt.-Col. A. H., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	31-1-40	On compltg. 3 years' comd. (4-2 Punjab R., 1 Feb. 37).
	3 Clarke, Lt.-Col. G. R. ...	18-9-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	5 Hunt, Lt.-Col. J. M., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	12-10-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd. (10-2 Punjab R., 13 Oct. 38).
	10 Whitehill, Lt.-Col. R. D., <i>g.</i> ...	11-11-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
4 Bombay Grs. ...	1 Gracey, Lt.-Col. H. M. K. ...	31-1-40	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	2 LeFleming, Lt.-Col. R. E., <i>M.C.</i> ...	21-2-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
5 Mahr. I. I. ...	1 Savage, Lt.-Col. E. G. ...	1-12-40	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	2 Chambers, Maj. H. M., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	* *	* * * *
	3 Boss, Lt.-Col. T. H., <i>M.C.</i> ...	31-1-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	4 Thompson, Lt.-Col. R. H. ...	28-3-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	5 Kennedy, Lt.-Col. M. W., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	6-5-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
6 Raj. Rif. ...	10 Hanna, Lt.-Col. H., <i>O.B.E., p.s.c.†</i> ...	22-2-42	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	1 Bell-Syer, Lt.-Col. L. S. ...	28-12-41	On attaining 52 years' of age. (3-6 Raj. Rif., 1 Apr. 39).
	2 McCay, Lt.-Col. R. C., <i>D.S.O., p.s.c.†</i> ...	31-8-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	3 Rees, Lt.-Col. T. W., <i>C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.†</i> ...	6-7-42	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	4 James, Lt.-Col. W. A. L., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	12-7-42	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
7 Rajput R. ...	5 Teversham, Lt.-Col. M. S., <i>M.C., p.s.c.,† (g)</i> ...	19-11-40	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	10 O'Reilly, Lt.-Col. H. R. H. ...	23-9-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	1 Hawkes, Lt.-Col. L. V. C., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	2-5-42	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	2 Wood, Lt.-Col. E., <i>M.C., p.s.c.†</i> ...	17-6-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	3 Durnford, Lt.-Col. C. M. P., <i>i.d.c., p.s.c.† (n)</i> ...	1-8-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
8 Punjab R. ...	4 Blaxland, Lt.-Col. A. B., <i>O.B.E.</i> ...	31-1-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd. (10-7 Rajput R., 1 Feb. 38).
	5 Wallis, Lt.-Col. C., <i>g</i> ...	30-4-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	10 Hildick-Smith, Lt.-Col. J. N., <i>M.C.</i> ...	9-2-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	1 Crocker, Lt.-Col. W. J. ...	29-7-40	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	2 Henry, Lt.-Col. T. R. ...	9-8-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
9 Jat R. ..	3 Mackay, Lt.-Col. R. J., <i>O.B.E., M.C.</i> ...	6-10-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	4 Bourke, Lt.-Col. A. J. H. ...	30-9-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	5 Westmacott, Lt.-Col. P. G., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	29-9-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	7 Russell, Lt.-Col. A. G. ...	4-2-42	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	1 Dods, Lt.-Col. E. R. S., <i>M.C., p.s.c.†</i> ...	5-5-40	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
4th/9th Regts. ...	2 Buckley, Lt.-Col. F. ...	2-5-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	3 Southgate, Lt.-Col. C., <i>M.C., p.s.c.†</i> ...	27-6-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	10 McCalmont, Lt.-Col. W. V., <i>M.C., p.s.c.†</i> ...	31-1-40	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
10 Baluch R. ...	1 Somer-Cox, Lt.-Col. S. J., <i>M.C.</i> ...	15-10-40	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	2 Briggs, Lt.-Col. H. R. ...	16-9-40	On compltg. 3 years' comd. (1-10 Baluch R., 17-9-37).
	3 Harvey, Lt.-Col. J. S. ...	14-1-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	4 Palin, Lt.-Col. C. W., <i>M.C.</i> ...	10-6-40	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	5 Durrant, Lt.-Col. O. T. ...	28-9-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
11 Sikh R. ...	10 Mountain, Lt.-Col. R. G., <i>D.S.O., M.C.</i> ...	16-7-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	1 Savory, Lt.-Col. R. A., <i>M.C., p.s.c.†</i> ...	5-12-40	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	2 Key, Lt.-Col. B. W., <i>D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.†</i> ...	14-7-40	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	3 Fyldes, Lt.-Col. G. B., <i>M.C.</i> ...	15-7-42	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	4 Curtis, Lt.-Col. A. C., <i>M.C., p.s.c.†</i> ...	31-7-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	5 Ford, Lt.-Col. C. W. W. ...	1-5-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	10 Gordon, Lt.-Col. D. H., <i>D.S.O., O.B.E.</i> ...	5-12-40	On compltg. 3 years' comd.

Units.	Rank and Names	Date of Compltg. tenure.	Remarks.
12 F. F. R.	1 Macgregor, Lt.-Col. L. E., O.B.E.	31-1-42	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	2 Minchin, Lt.-Col. H. C. S., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	31-1-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd. (10-12 F. F. R., 1-2-38).
	3 Blood, Lt.-Col. J. A.	6-7-42	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	4 Hugh-Jones, Lt.-Col. N., M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	4-12-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	5 Garrett, Lt.-Col. K. A., M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	4-10-40	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	10 Stead, Lt.-Col. E. A., M.C.	19-2-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
13 F. F. Rif.	1 Richardson, Lt.-Col. R., M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	24-12-40	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	2 Freeland, Lt.-Col. R. A. B., M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	16-9-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	4 Furney, Lt.-Col. S. K., M.C.	1-8-42	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	5 Ekin, Lt.-Col. R. G.	15-5-40	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	6 Russell, Lt.-Col. D., M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	23-4-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	10 Gibson, Lt.-Col. A. B., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	21-4-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
14 Punjab R.	1 Pigot, Lt.-Col. G., M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i> (L)	2-4-42	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	2 Kidd, Lt.-Col. G. R.	1-5-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	3 Shute, Lt.-Col. G. E. F., M.C.	10-6-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	4 Wickham, Lt.-Col. J. [U]	3-6-42	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	5 Stokes, Lt.-Col. C. L. L.	20-3-42	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	10 Beanland, Lt.-Col. D., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	24-1-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
15 Punjab R.	1 Sundius-Smith, Lt.-Col. D. G.	31-7-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	2 Farwell, Lt.-Col. G. A. L., M.C.	30-11-40	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	3 Williams, Lt.-Col. R. G., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	31-1-40	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	4 O'Morehce, Lt.-Col. N. C.	18-4-42	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	10 Mold, Lt.-Col. G. L.	28-12-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	16 Punjab R.	2-7-40	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
16 Punjab R.	1 Powell, Lt.-Col. D.	2-7-40	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	2 Dymott, Lt.-Col. B. K. (s.c.)	17-4-40	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	3 Stubbings, Lt.-Col. R. A., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	30-4-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	4 Robertson, Lt.-Col. H. E., O.B.E., M.C.	31-1-40	{ On compltg. 3 years' comd. (2-16 Punjab R., 1 Feb. 37).
	10 Clarke, Lt.-Col. C. P.	28-2-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	17 Dogra R.	17-5-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
17 Dogra R.	1 Churchhill, Lt.-Col. A. P. ff., O.B.E.	17-5-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	2 Andrews, Lt.-Col. H. A., M.C.	29-2-40	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	3 Fullerton, Lt.-Col. J. P., D.S.O.	5-12-40	On compltg. 3 years' comd. (1-17 Dogra R., 6 Dec. 37 and 10-17 Dogra R., 18 May 38.)
	10 Sanders, Lt.-Col. R. G.	21-10-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	18 B. Gar. Rif.	8-9-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	2 Eustace, Lt.-Col. R., O.B.E.	30-9-40	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
18 B. Gar. Rif.	3 Gore, Lt.-Col. C. H. G.	31-1-40	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	10 Wilkinson, Lt.-Col. G. N., O.B.E.	30-6-42	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	19 Hy'bad R.	13-2-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	2 Leech, Lt.-Col. A. B. R.	2-6-42	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	4 Stuart, Lt.-Col. D., O.B.E.	28-7-42	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	Kumaon Rif.	1-6-42	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
Kumaon Rif.	10 Moffatt, Lt.-Col. J., O.B.E.	1-6-42	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	10 Street, Lt.-Col. A. R.	24-10-40	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	1 G. R.	23-12-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	2 Bellers, Lt.-Col. E. V. R., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	10-3-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	2 G. R.	31-1-40	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	2 Gough, Lt.-Col. W. G. H., M.C.	1-5-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
G. R.	1 Monier-Williams, Lt.-Col. L., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	12-1-42	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	2 Gracey, Lt.-Col. D. D., M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	27-2-42	On compltg. 3 years' comd.

OFFICERS IN COMMAND OF INDIAN UNITS.

Units.	Rank and Names.	Date of Compltg. tenure.	Remarks.
4 G. R. ...	1 Harrison, Maj. A. M. L., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ...	* * * * *	
	2 Barstow, Lt.-Col. H. L., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ...	1-4-42	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
5 R. G. R. ...	1 LeMarchand, Lt.-Col. F. E., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ...	9-11-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	2 Cameron, Lt.-Col. R. T. ...	10-4-42	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
6 G. R. ...	1 Collingridge, Lt.-Col. H. V., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ...	26-4-40	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	2 Bruce, Lt.-Col. J. G., D.S.O., M.C., <i>f.s.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> † ...	5-3-40	On compltg. 3 years' comd. (1-6 G. R., 6 Mar. 37).
7 G. R. ...	1 White, Lt.-Col. B. G. ...	21-7-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	2 Ross, Lt.-Col. A. J. H., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ...	7-6-4	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
8 G. R. ...	1 Scott, Lt.-Col. J. B., M.C. ...	1-11-39	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	2 Gordon, Lt.-Col. H. S., O.B.E. ...	28-4-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
9 G. R. ...	1 Crampton, Lt.-Col. G. P., M.C. ...	19-8-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	2 Nepean, Lt.-Col. H. D. H. Y., D.S.O. ...	1-10-39	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
10 G. R. ...	1 Mullaly, Lt.-Col. B. R. ...	28-7-40	On compltg. 3 years' comd. (2-10 G. R., 29-7-37).
	2 Roberts, Lt.-Col. M. R. ...	31-10-40	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
Royal Indian Army Service Corps.			
	Stott, Lt.-Col. C. R., M.C. ...	17-2-40	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	Smith, Lt.-Col. A. T. F., M.C. ...	17-2-40	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	Hodgen, Lt.-Col. G. W., O.B.E. ...	21-3-40	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	MaeLaughlin, Lt.-Col. W. P., M.C. ...	16-4-40	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	Adams, Lt.-Col. A. St. G., O.B.E. ...	23-5-40	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	Godsland, Lt.-Col. C. H., M.C. ...	14-9-40	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	Hickie, Lt.-Col. G. W. C., O.B.E. ...	1-10-40	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	Long, Lt.-Col. P. J. ...	28-10-40	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	Sykes, Lt.-Col. J. H. ...	30-11-40	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	Clemence, Lt.-Col. S. ...	28-1-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	Watkins, Lt.-Col. A. N. M. ...	27-2-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	Martin, Lt.-Col. F. D. ...	14-3-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	O'Brien, Lt.-Col. J. J. ...	20-4-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	Ridge, Lt.-Col. K. J. T., M.C. ...	1-7-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	Morton, Lt.-Col. A. F. (L) ...	25-8-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	Churcher, Lt.-Col. W. D. (e) ...	27-8-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	Hartnoll, Lt.-Col. F. H. ...	1-9-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	Stubbs, Lt.-Col. R. H. ...	7-9-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	Mae Dermott, Lt.-Col. P. L. ...	15-9-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	Black, Lt.-Col. D. V., M.C. ...	8-10-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	Nokes, Lt.-Col. G. B. I. ...	23-10-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	Eales, Lt.-Col. T. F. J., O.B.E. ...	22-1-42	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	Glarabut, Lt.-Col. R. B. ...	22-1-42	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	Hunt, Lt.-Col. R. E. ...	24-2-42	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	Ellison, Lt.-Col. J. S. O. ...	28-3-42	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	Duncan, Lt.-Col. T. M. ...	26-6-42	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	Litton, Lt.-Col. G. E. ...	10-7-42	On Compltg. 3 years' comd.

BODY-GUARDS.

400

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

Governor-General's Body-Guard.

"Auspicio Regis et Senatus Angliae."

"Java" "Ava" "Maharajpore" "Moodkee" "Ferozeshah" "Allwal" "Sobraon".

Raised at Benares in Sep. 1773, by Captain S. Toone, under the official designation of "The Governor-General's Troop of Body-Guard," but was at first generally known as the "Governor's Troop of Moghals". The present designation, which was never formally conferred upon the corps, was first used in 1781.

Composition—Punjabi Musalmans and Sikhs.

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
------------------------	-----------------	------------	------------------------------	----------

Commandant.

20-5-15	Mostyn-Owen, Maj. H. L.	...	3-2-34	1-4-36	19 Lrs.
---------	-------------------------	-----	--------	--------	---------

Adjutant.

4-2-26	Hammer, Capt. R. G.	...	4-2-35	9-6-39	P. A. V. O.
--------	---------------------	-----	--------	--------	-------------

Risaldar-Majors.

			Jemdr.	Risldr.	Ris.-Maj.	
1-9-13	Muzaffar Khan, Hony. Lt. (33, 51, 52, 60)	...	16-6-18	26-3-28	19-4-31	A. D. C. to the Viceroy.
12-5-10	Bishan Singh (60)	...	1-11-27	19-4-31	19-4-36	

Risaldar.

19-8-19	Gulzar Muhammad (33)	...	19-4-31	19-4-36	
---------	----------------------	-----	---------	---------	--

Jemadars.

1-9-15	Ali Raza (23, 26, 201) (Hony. Risldr., 29-12-36)	...	1-4-24	Head Clerk.	
5-8-18	Gujjar Singh	...	19-4-36		

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

Governor's Body-Guard, Madras.

"Sattabuldee."

Formed in 1778 as a small body of European troopers. Expanded in 1781 to one European and one Native troop under Lt. F. Sullivan. Reduced to one Native troop, 1784. Reorganised in 1808, and again in 1820 as a body of details borne on the strength of the regular regiments of Madras Cavalry. Re-formed as a separate body, 1837.

Composition—Rajputana Rajputs and Jats.

Madras.

Commandant.

29-1-20	Curtis, Maj. A. G. N.	...	29-1-33	23-3-39	6 Lrs.
---------	-----------------------	-----	---------	---------	--------

Risaldar.

			Jemdr.	Risldr.	
15-7-12	Bijal Singh (33)	...	16-6-30	1-4-32	

Jemadar.

4-5-18	Bahadur Singh (33, 43)	...	4-1-38		
--------	------------------------	-----	--------	--	--

BODY-GUARDS.

*Uniform—Scarlet.**Facings—Blue.***Governor's Body-Guard, Bombay.**

Raised at Poona in 1863, from a portion of the Southern Mahratta Horse, retained for the purpose when that corps was disbanded. Reorganised in 1895.

Composition—Mahrattas and Sikhs.

Bombay and Ganeshkhind.

1st Comma. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appoint- ment in Regt.	Remarks,
Commandant.				
21-12-17	Birdwood, Maj., Hon. C. B. M. V. O.	...	21-12-35	21-3-38 Probyn's Horse.
Adjutant.				
Risaldar (1).				
	Jemdr.		Ressdr.	Risldr.
Jemadars (3).				
1-6-22	Singeshwar Prasad	...	...	1-7-30
16-11-10	Jaswant Singh	...	...	16-6-33
11-8-22	Feroz Khan	...	...	1-6-38

*Uniform—Scarlet.**Facings—Blue.***Governor's Body-Guard, Bengal.**

Raised at Calcutta in 1912, by Captain R. B. Worgan, 20th Deccan Horse, from volunteers of Indian Cavalry regiments.

Composition—Punjabi Musalmans and Rajputana Rajputs.

Calcutta.

Commandant.				
23-8-30	Harper, Capt. A. F.	...	28-8-38	8-10-38 R. Deccan Horse
Risaldar.				
	Jemdr.		Risldr.	
5-4-12	Achal Singh	...	...	3-10-32
Jemadar.				
23-6-13	Muhammad Husain	...	...	22-4-39
	<i>(Service not counting for pension from 21 Oct. 22 to 9 Feb. 24.)</i>			

*Uniform—Scarlet.**Facings—Blue.***Escort to the British Envoy (Nepal).**

Raised 5th April 1816.

Composition—Rajputs and Brahmans.

Kathmandu.

Commandant (*ex-officio*)—His Britannic Majesty's Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary at the Court of Nepal.

Subadar-Major.

	Jemdr.		Subdr.	Sub.-Major.
21-3-05	Basist Narayan Singh	...	1-6-32	1-6-35 1-12-37
Subadar.				
13-5-16	Ram Ekbal Singh	...	1-6-35	1-6-38
Jemadar.				
11-11-13	Bhola Singh	...	...	1-6-38

Establishment.—1 Subadar—1 Jemadar—5 Havildars—4 Nalks—1 Clerk—2 Buglers—57 Sepoys—1 Sub-Assistant Surgeon.

Mounted Escort.—1 Duffadar—4 Sowars.

Uniform—Yellow.

Facings—Black.

Skinner's Horse

(1st Duke of York's Own Cavalry.)

"Bhurtpore" "Ghuznes, 1839" "Afghanistan, 1839" "Khelat" "Candahar, 1842" "Maharajpore" "Moodkee" "Ferozeshah" "Aliwal" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Punjab Frontier" "Pekin, 1900" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"France and Flanders, 1914-16" "E. W. Frontier, India, 1915" "Baluchistan, 1916."

[Late 1st D. Y. O. Lancers (Skinner's Horse) and 3rd Skinner's Horse, amalgamated 1921.]

Became 1st Duke of York's Own Skinner's Horse, 1922, present designation, 1927.

1st Duke of York's Own Lancers (Skinner's Horse).

Raised in 1803 by Captain James Skinner from a body of Perron's Horse (in Sindhia's service), who came over to the British after the battle of Delhi. Originally styled 'Captain Skinner's Corps of Irregular Horse; a designation soon abbreviated into 'Skinner's Horse'. Became the 1st Regiment of Local Horse, 1823; the 1st Bengal Irregular Cavalry, 1840; the 1st Regiment of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 1st Regiment of Bengal Lancers, 1896; the 1st (The Duke of York's Own) Regiment of Bengal Lancers, 1898; the 1st (Duke of York's Own) Bengal Lancers (Skinner's Horse), 1901; 1st Duke of York's Own Lancers (Skinner's Horse), 1903.

3rd Skinner's Horse.

Raised at Hansi in 1814 by Lt.-Col. James Skinner, and was originally styled 'Second Corps of Lt.-Col. Skinner's Irregular Horse.' Became 'Baddeley's Frontier Horse,' 1821; the 4th Regiment of Local Horse, 1823; the 4th Bengal Irregular Cavalry, 1840; the 3rd Regiment of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 3rd Bengal Cavalry (Skinner's Horse), 1901; 3rd Skinner's Horse, 1903.

Composition—Musalman Rajputs (Ranghars), Hindustani Musalmans, Rajputs (U. P., Eastern Punjab and Rajputana) and Jats.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir Pomeroy Holland-Pryor, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.V.O.
(Retd.) 4-5-23.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	-----------------------------	----------

Commandant.

14-1-14	Broadfoot, Lt.-Col. W. A., p.s.c.†	...	24-7-37	24-7-37
---------	------------------------------------	-----	---------	---------

Second-in-Command.

14-1-14	Fulton, Maj. E. J.	...	14-1-32	24-7-37
---------	--------------------	-----	---------	---------

Squadron Commanders (3).

27-10-17	Hossack, Maj. I. F.	...	27-10-35	1-4-38	<i>Lv. in & ex I. 8 m., to 29 Feb. 40.</i>
1-3-17	Lawson, Maj. J., p.s.c.†	...	10-11-35	31-8-37	<i>With 3 Cav.</i>
24-4-18	Holder, Maj. E. D.	...	24-4-36	12-3-36	

Squadron Officers.

21-8-18	Craddock-Watson, Maj. K. C.	...	21-8-36	22-1-19	
21-8-18	Travers, Maj. T. H.	...	21-8-36	4-6-32	
29-1-20	Macnamara, Maj. A. D.	...	29-1-38	22-11-35	<i>Mil. Secy. to Govr. of Burma.</i>
23-12-21	Boulton, Maj. H. L.	...	23-12-38	2-10-36	<i>Offg. Adj. Calcutta L. H.</i>

INDIAN CAVALRY.

Skinner's Horse
(1st Duke of York's Own Cavalry).

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appoint- ment in Regt.	Remarks.
Squadron Officers—conold.				
30-8-23	Haynes, Capt. E. G., p.s.c.†	...	30-8-32	1-11-28
20-7-24	Armstrong, Capt. J. E.	...	20-7-33	31-8-37
2-9-25	Tweed, Capt. J. R. L.	...	2-9-34	21-7-38
4-2-26	Loring, Capt. N. T.	...	25-3-35	9-4-27
4-2-28	Mac Laurin, Capt. H. N., M.B.E.	...	4-2-37	22-3-29
31-1-29	Armstrong, Capt. A. S.	...	1-8-38	5-4-30
29-8-29	Barcroft, Capt. R. B.	...	1-8-38	16-3-36
30-1-30	Gray, Lt. C. R. D.	...	30-4-32	17-5-32
2-2-33	Cullinan, Lt. W. E.	...	2-5-35	19-3-34
31-1-35	Robertson-Glasgow, Lt. A. F. C.	...	30-4-37	10-3-36
29-8-35	Prideaux, Lt. G. N.	...	29-11-37	16-12-36
29-8-35	Prentice, Lt. R. P.	...	29-11-37	25-11-36
30-1-36	Addams Williams, Lt. H. T.	...	30-4-38	18-3-37
26-8-37	Coaker, 2nd Lt. R. E.	...	26-8-37	30-10-38

Honorary Officer.

19-7-39	Skinner, James A. R., of Hansi	...	19-7-39	Hony. Lt. in Army.
---------	--------------------------------	-----	---------	--------------------

Risaldar-Major.

		Jemdr.	Risldr.	Ris.-Maj.
1-3-12	Nur Muhammad Khan (36, 60)	...	1-2-20	1-5-27
				21-6-37.

Risaldars.

23-5-21	Bannu Singh (33, 37)	...	1-10-31	3-7-32
19-1-20	Kunwar Singh (23, 26, 33)	...	16-6-32	1-5-33
2-7-22	Daryao Singh (23, 25, 33, 60)	...	1-8-32	1-4-36
19-3-20	Amar Singh (25, 33)	...	1-7-32	10-10-36
16-9-09	Abdul Razaq Khan (33, 43, 60)	...	10-9-28	21-6-37
4-11-22	Jai Lal (33, 37, 43, 61)	...	16-7-33	1-9-37
12-4-24	Tej Singh (24, 33, 60)	...	10-10-36	1-4-39

Jemadars.

22-9-23	Muhammad Ismail Khan (33, 43, 61)	...	6-10-31	
4-6-21	Rattan Singh (25, 29, 33, 43)	...	3-7-32	Edn. Offr., 1 July 36.
5-7-21	Labh Singh (23)	...	23-6-34	Head Clerk.
18-8-17	Muhammad Yunus Khan (33, 37, 43, 49, 60)	...	1-10-35	Woordie-Maj.
13-7-25	Mehar Singh (23, 29, 33)	...	1-4-36	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
1-9-24	Habib Khan, (24, 33, 43, 61)	...	24-12-36	With 15 Lrs.
5-8-29	Umrao Singh (33, 60)	...	21-6-37	
7-11-31	Qadam Singh (23, 25, 26)	...	1-1-38	Supy.—Instr., Army Schl. of Edn., Belgaum.
23-10-29	Jai Bhagwan Singh (24, 33, 60)	...	1-4-38	
29-6-32	Muhammad Sharif Khan (23, 26, 33, 60)	...	21-5-38	
8-7-22	Mathra Singh (33)	...	13-6-38	
3-8-29	Baghrawat Singh (24, 33, 33)	...	1-3-39	
1-9-24	Suraj Mal (24, 25, 33)	...	1-4-39	
13-7-32	Jagmal Singh (33, 60)	...	10-7-39	

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—Light blue.

2nd Royal Lancers (Gardner's Horse).

"African" "S. braen" "Punjab" "Mooltan, 1857-8" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Tel-el-Kebir" "Egypt, 1882" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"La Bassée, 1914" "Givenchy, 1914" "Neuve Chapelle" "Festubert, 1915" "Somme, 1916" "Morval" "Cambrai, 1917" "France and Flanders, 1914-18" "Egypt, 1915" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Damascus" "Palestine, 1918" "Tigris, 1918" "Mesopotamia, 1915-16."

ON FOUR CROSSED LANCES, WITHIN THE GARTER SURMOUNTED BY AN IMPERIAL CROWN,
A LION PASSANT REGARDANT.

[Late 2nd Lancers (Gardner's Horse) and 4th Cavalry, amalgamated 1822.]

2nd Lancers (Gardner's Horse), 1922; present designation, 1935.

2nd Lancers (Gardner's Horse).

Raised at Furruckabad and Mainpuri in 1809, by Lt.-Col. W. L. Gardner, and was originally styled "Lieut.-Col. Gardner's Corps of Irregular Horse," a term soon abbreviated into "Gardner's Horse." Became the 2nd Regt. of Local Horse, 1823; the 2nd Bengal Irregular Cavalry, 1840; the 2nd Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 2nd Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1890; the 2nd Bengal Lancers, 1901; 2nd Lancers (Gardner's Horse), 1903.

4th Cavalry.

Raised at Sultanpore, Oudh, in 1838, by Capt. C. Newbery, as the Cavalry Regt. of the Oudh Auxiliary Force. Became 6th Regt. of Bengal Irregular Cavalry, 1840; the 4th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 4th Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1900; the 4th Bengal Lancers, 1901; the 4th Lancers, 1903; 4th Cavalry, 1904.

Granted an Honorary Standard for service in Sind in 1844, bearing the device of a lion passant regardant.

Composition—Musalman Rajputs (Ranghars). Hindustani Musalmans, Rajputs (U. P., Eastern Punjab and Rajputana) and Jats.

COLONEL.—Colonel (*Hony. Brigr.*) R. Johnston, C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E. (*Retd.*).....10-2-39.

HONY. COLONEL.—Hony. Genl. His Highness Maharajahdhiraj Raj Rajeshwar Shiroman Maharaja Shri Sir Ganga Singhji, Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., K.C.B., LL.D., A.D.C., Maharaja of Bikaner.....30-12-19.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
Commandant				
22-1-13	Vaughan, Lt.-Col. E. W. D., M.C., p.s.c.†	1-7-38	7-4-38	
Second-in-Command.				
15-11-15	Ranking, Bt. Lt.-Col. R. P. L., M.C. p.s.c.† (L)	1-7-36	7-4-38	A. M. S. (P.) of C-in-C.
Squadron Commanders (3).				
29-6-16	de Salis, Maj. R. A.	29-6-34	2-12-35	
14-11-16	Harris, Bt. Lt.-Col. C. E. L., p.s.c.†	1-1-37	1-4-38	
30-1-17	Wilkinson, Maj. (local Lt.-Col.) J. H., p.s.c.†	30-1-35	28-6-38	G. S. O. 2nd gr., Staff Coll., Quetta.

Squadron Officers

16-12-18	Bomford, Maj. G. W.	6-12-36	16-12-18
15-4-19	Hewitt, Maj. J. F. G.	15-4-37	22-4-19

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
2nd Royal Lancers (Gardner's Horse).				
Squadron Officers—concl'd.				
15-4-19	Dalrymple-Hay, Maj. H. B.	15-4-37	22-4-19	Ind. States Forces.
14-7-21	Raj Kumar Shri, Rajendrasinhji, Maj.	1-1-37	7-11-22	With 15 Lrs.
30-8-24	Mould, Capt. C. L.	30-8-33	2-12-29	Staff Coll., Quetta.
3-2-26	Hobbs, Capt. J. B.	3-2-35	31-8-37	
31-1-29	McConnel, Capt. A. H.	31-1-38	17-7-37	Qr.-Mar., 23 Jan. 39.
30-1-30	McNalty, Capt. P. G. B.	1-8-38	17-11-32	
31-1-29	McCoy, Capt. S. V.	27-3-39	3-4-30	A. D. C. to Govr. of the Punjab.
27-8-31	Sproule, Capt. A. R. W.	27-8-39	23-10-32	Adj't., 23 Jan. 39.
30-8-34	Stainforth, Lt. C. H.	30-11-36	22-11-35	R. I. A. S. C.
30-1-36	Dorman, Lt. E. A. J. R.	30-4-38	2-3-37	
27-8-36	Acworth, Lt. G. W.	27-11-38	2-11-37	
27-8-37	Williams, 2nd Lt. C. F.	27-8-37	5-10-38	
25-8-38	Johnston, 2nd-Lt. F. E. F.	25-8-38	...	
25-8-38	Dowson, 2nd-Lt. H. B.	25-8-38	...	
Honorary Officer.				
10-3-15	Hearsey, Capt. L. D. W., M.C.	25-7-19	late I. A. R. O.	
Risaldar-Majors.				
10-9-11	Prem Nath (23, 25, 26, 29) ...	Jemdr. 18-4-22	Ressdr. ...	Risdr. 11-9-30 Ris.-Maj. 28-8-35 Supy.—Asst. Insp. of Ednl Trng., N. Comd.
1-11-10	Krishna Chandra Singh, Hony. Lt., Bahadur, O.B.I., I.D.S.M. (60).	1-11-10	9-2-17	9-4-18 9-2-36
Risaldars.				
12-8-10	Aziz Ahmad Khan (24, 52, 60) ...	6-6-21	...	16-11-29
1-7-13	Sis Ram (24, 33, 36) ...	16-9-24	...	6-3-34
1-11-11	Sarwar Ali Khan (23, 25, 29) ...	9-2-31	...	19-12-37
1-1-17	Ude Singh (32, 61) ...	13-3-30	...	21-5-38
13-8-19	Shiv Shankar Singh (29, 33, 36) ...	16-5-33	...	16-3-39
1-5-23	Ram Singh (33, 36) ...	5-9-33	...	30-4-39
20-10-18	Bhagwat Singh (33, 36) ...	15-9-33	...	30-4-39 With 15 Lrs.
Jemadars.				
1-7-25	Dhan Ram (25, 29, 33) ...	18-1-34	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
6-2-26	Abdulla Khan (26, 33, 36) ...	6-3-34		
1-5-28	Muhammad Yusuf (25, 29, 33) ...	1-4-34	With 15 Lrs.	
25-1-21	Rafiq Ahmad Khan (33) ...	31-12-34		
9-2-36	Bishan Singh (24, 33, 60) ...	9-2-36	On probn.	
10-2-30	Hari Raj Singh (24, 26, 29, 33, 60)...	1-6-37	Edn. Offr.	
23-4-24	Raghubir Singh (33) ...	1-8-37		
1-1-17	Munshi Khan (33, 60) ...	19-12-37	Woordie-Maj.	
15-9-19	Shiv Darshan (23) ...	1-8-38	Head Clerk.	
24-3-23	Sardar Chand (25, 26, 33, 43) ...	16-3-39		
2-9-18	Sultan Ahmad Khan (33, 38) ...	30-4-39		
15-12-25	Ratan Singh (33, 43, 60) ...	30-4-39		
4-7-24	Uggam Singh ...	30-4-39		

INDIAN CAVALRY.

406

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—Primrose.

3rd Cavalry.

"Mooltan" "Punjab" "Afghanistan, 1878-80."

The Great War—"Mesopotamia, 1917-18."

[Late 5th Cavalry and 8th Cavalry, amalgamated 1921.]

Present designation, 1922.

5th Cavalry.

Raised at Bareilly in 1841, by Captain F. Wheler, as the 7th Regt. of Bengal Irregular Cavalry. Became the 18th Regt. of Bengal Irregular Cavalry, 1847; the 5th Bengal Cavalry, 1901; 5th Cavalry, 1903.

8th Cavalry.

Raised at Sukampore in 1846, by Capt. W. H. Ryves, as the 17th Regt. of Bengal Irregular Cavalry. Became the 18th Regt. of Bengal Irregular Cavalry, 1847; the 8th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 9th Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1900; the 8th Bengal Lancers, 1901; the 8th Lancers, 1903; 8th Cavalry, 1904.

Composition—Musalman Rajputs (Ranghars), Hindustani Musalmans, Rajputs (U. P., Eastern Punjab and Rajputana) and Jats.

Colonel—Maj.-Genl. Leslie C. Jones, C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O. (Retd.) 9-9-27.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	------------------------------	----------

Commandant.

24-3-12	DeWilton, Lt.-Col. C. G. B.	24-8-38	17-10-38
---------	-----------------------------	-----	-----	---------	----------

Second-in-Command.

5-10-14	Collyns, Maj. G. G.	3-7-33	17-10-38
---------	---------------------	-----	-----	-----	--------	----------

Squadron Commanders (3).

18-8-17	Orichton, Maj. T. C., M.C.	...	...	18-8-35	10-2-36	
1-3-17	Lawson, Maj. J., Skinner's Horse, p.s.c.†	...	...	10-11-35	2-10-38	Attd.
15-4-19	Picken, Maj. H. W., p.s.c.†	...	...	15-4-37	28-6-38	Staff Capt., Sialkot Bde. Area.— Offg. G. S. O., 2nd-gr., Deccan Dist.
29-1-20	Wilcock, Maj. L. T.	...	...	1-1-36	17-10-38	Lv. ex. I., 8 m., to 6 May 1940.

Squadron Officers.

4-7-21	Simpson, Maj. R. L., M.C., 13 cav.	...	1-8-38	21-2-38	Attd.
29-1-24	Trouton, Capt. G. H., p.s.c.	...	29-1-33	26-6-35	Staff Capt., Hdqrs. Zhob Bde.
27-3-24	Widdicombe, Capt. M. W. S.	...	27-8-33	15-10-25	
4-2-26	Budgen, Capt. C. R.	...	4-2-35	21-9-27	With 15 Lrs.

INDIAN CAVALRY.

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appoint- ment in Regt.	Remarks.
3rd Cavalry.				
Squadron Officers—concl'd.				
30-8-26	Morrison, Capt. C. C.	30-8-35	2-12-35	
30-8-28	Heneker, Capt. P. A. H.	30-8-37	2-12-29	<i>M. S. to Govr. of Sind.</i>
29-8-29	Mohammad Iftikhar Khan, Capt.	1-8-38	1-10-32	Adj't., 19 Apl. 38.
29-1-31	Daulet Singh, Capt.	29-1-39	24-10-32	
29-1-31	Krishna Purshotam Dhargalkar, Capt.	29-1-39	16-12-33	
28-8-30	Fink, Lt. E. J.	28-11-32	24-7-32	<i>A.-D.-C. to Govr. of Burma.</i>
27-8-31	Raza, Lt. Nawabzada A. K.	27-11-33	5-3-33	
2-2-33	Probhat Chandra Banerji, Lt.	2-5-35	5-11-34	Qr.-Mr., 19 Apl. 38.
31-8-3	Hamid Saiyed Shahid, Lt.	30-11-35	12-8-35	
2-9-34	Jolawar Singh Garewal, Lt.	2-12-36	12-8-36	<i>R. I. A. S. C.</i>
2-9-34	Ahmad, Lt. H. I.	22-3-37	20-2-37	
2-2-36	Badhwar, Lt. H. C.	2-5-38	28-2-38	
2-2-36	Abdel AH, Lt. M.	2-5-38	27-2-38	
15-7-38	Purshottam Lal Chopra, 2nd-Lt.	15-7-38	10-8-39	

Honorary Officer.

17-9-13	Sardar Abdul Rahman Khan, <i>Effendi</i>	17-9-13	Hony. Lieut. in Army.
---------	---	---------	-----------------------

Risaldar-Major

		Jemdr.	Risldr.	Ris. Maj.
18-3-08	Mazhar Ali Shah, <i>Hony. Lt.</i> , I.D.S.M.(60)	1-8-18	1-1-26	18-3-37

Risaldars.

18-7-16	Bisal Singh (49, 60)	1-8-18	16-9-26	
8-1-12	Bakhtawar Singh (23, 36, 52, 60)	1-1-22	4-8-27	
27-5-10	Ismail Khan (60)	1-1-24	1-1-33	<i>With 15 Lrs.</i>
26-11-1	Muhammad Hanif Khan (32, 60)	1-3-24	20-2-33	
23-1-14	Muhammad Mirza (32, 33, 62)	16-9-26	24-2-37	
15-7-14	Mehtab Singh (32, 37)	4-8-27	13-3-37	
2-10-16	Sardar Singh (32, 33, 37)	1-8-33	24-2-38	
28-6-18	Jadonath Singh (33)	1-1-33	1-1-39	

Jemadars.

7-10-16	Puttu Singh (33)	17-11-33	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
30-10-24	Zamir Muhammad Khan (25, 29, 32, 60)	1-10-34	Woordie-Major.
7-1-24	Abdul Hakim (33)	3-7-36	

Warrant Officer, Cl. I.

4-9-18	Manohar Prasad	17-2-38	Head Clerk.
--------	-----------------------	---------	-------------

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—Scarlet.

Hodson's Horse.

Lorulan

(4th Duke of Cambridge's Own Lancers.)

"Delhi, 1857" "Lucknow" "Abyssinia" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Suakin, 1885" "Chitral" "Punjab Frontier".

The Great War,—"Givenchy, 1914" "Somme, 1916" "Bazentin" "Fiers-Courcellette" "Cambrai, 1917" "France and Flanders, 1914-19" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Damascus" "Palestine, 1918" "Khan Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18".

9th Hodson's Horse and 10th Duke of Cambridge's Own Lancers (Hodson's Horse) were raised in separate risallahs in the Punjab in 1857 and embodied by Lieutenant W. S. R. Hodson in the camp before Delhi, under the designation "Hodson's Horse". Became the 1st and 2nd Regiments of Hodson's Horse, 1858; 9th and 10th Regiments of Bengal Cavalry, 1861, the latter regiment having become the 10th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry (Lancers), 1864; 10th Regiment of Bengal Lancers, 1874 and 10th Bengal (Duke of Cambridge's Own) Lancers, 1878. The 9th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry became the 9th Regiment of Bengal Lancers, 1886; 9th Bengal Lancers (Hodson's Horse), 1901 and 9th Hodson's Horse, 1903. The 10th Bengal (Duke of Cambridge's Own) Lancers became the 10th (Duke of Cambridge's Own) Bengal Lancers (Hodson's Horse), 1901; and 10th Duke of Cambridge's Own Lancers (Hodson's Horse), 1903.

Amalgamated, 1921; became the 4th Duke of Cambridge's Own Hodson's Horse, 1922; and received present designation, 1927.

Composition—Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Dogras.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir Guy A. H. Beatty, K.B.E., C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O. (*Retd.*). 5-4-32.

1st Comm. B. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appoint- ment in Regt.	Remarks.
--------------------------------	-----------------	---------------	--	----------

Commandant.

6-9-11 Stevens, Lt.-Col. C. F. L., M.C., p.s.c.† ... 14-5-37 14-5-37

Second-in-Command.

14-1-14 Biddle, Maj. A. G. C. ... 14-1-32 10-4-38 *Lo. ex. I., 8 m., to 20 Mar. 40.*

Squadron Commanders (3).

14-11-16 Walker, Maj. J. E. ... 14-11-34 1-12-35 *With Sam Browne's Cav.*
 30-1-17 Cumming, Maj. R. H. R., p.s.c.† ... 30-1-35 10-4-38 *Bds. Maj., Hdqrs. 3rd (Meerut) Cav. Bds.*
 16-7-20 Maxwell, Maj. L. E. L., p.s.c.† ... 16-7-38 11-8-38 *G. S. O., 2nd gr., E. Comd.*

Squadron Officers.

23-12-21 Hunt, Maj. W. S. ... 23-12-38 11-4-23
 1-2-23 Barrington, Capt. G. L. G., p.s.c.† [1] ... 1-2-32 14-3-31 *With Sam Browne's Cav.*
 3-9-25 Shoobred, Capt. W. J., p.s.c. ... 3-9-34 28-4-31
 3-9-25 Smeeton, Capt. M. R. ... 3-9-34 27-2-36 *Adjnt., 1 Nov. 36. Lo. in & ex. I., 8 m., to 22 Jan. 40.*

1st Commn. or en.colm.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appoint- ment in Regt.	Remarks.
Hodson's Horse (4th Duke of Cambridge's Own Lancers).				
Squadron Officers—concl'd.				
30-8-28	Magan, Capt. W. M. T. [L] <i>q.s.l.</i> ...	30-8-37	31-8-37	
31-1-29	Thunder, Capt. G. B. ...	28-3-38	20-3-30.	Burma Frontier Force.
29-8-29	Keenan, Capt. P. J. ...	1-8-38	8-11-30	Instr., R. M. Coll., Sandhurst.
28-8-30	Bromilow, Capt. H. M. ...	28-8-38	31-8-37	<i>Lo. ex. I., to 18 Nov. 39.</i>
2-2-33	Massey, Lt. P. ...	2-5-35	18-3-34	Offg. Adj't.
2-2-33	Oakes, Lt. C. W. ...	2-5-35	5-3-34	<i>Lo. ex. I., to 7 Jan. 40.</i>
3-10-33	Simonds-Gooding, Lt. H. ...	3-1-36	30-11-34	Offg. Instr., S.A.S., Pachmarhi.
1-2-34	Chenevix-Trench, Lt. C. P. ...	1-5-36	24-12-36	Qr.-Mr., 8 July 37.— <i>Lo. in & ex I., to 2 Jan. 40.</i>
29-8-35	Royds, Lt. E. F. A. ...	29-11-37	19-4-38	Offg. Qr.-Mr.
7-11-35	Chancellor, Lt. J. L. M. ...	7-2-38	1-10-37	
27-1-38	Yule, 2nd-Lt. R. V. H. ...	27-1-38	6-4-39	
28-1-38	Stokes, 2nd.-Lt. P. R. ...	28-1-38	...	

Honorary Officer.

23-1-23	Ashiq Hussain Quraishi ...	23-1-32	Hony. Capt., I. L. F. (Attd.).
---------	----------------------------	---------	--------------------------------

Risaldar-Major.

		Jemdr.	Risldr.	Ris.-Maj.
16-4-12	Chain Singh (24, 32, 43, 60) ...	16-5-16	1-6-23	16-4-35

Risaldars.

1-5-14	Khalil-ul-Rahman Khan (33, 37, 43, 49, 52, 60) ...	1-10-18	1-7-31	
15-6-13	Kartar Singh (33, 61) ...	1-1-30	30-3-34	
1-10-13	Sohan Singh (23, 25, 26) ...	1-11-24	19-12-34	Supy.—A. I. E. T., Delhi Indp. Bde. Area.
25-2-14	Balawal Shah (33, 60) ...	18-4-30	16-4-35	
1-11-27	Chanchal Singh (23, 33, 49, 60) ...	3-7-31	3-7-36	
23-5-17	Risaf Singh (24, 25, 33, 43) ...	1-5-32	1-1-37	
1-5-12	Amar Singh (33, 37) ...	16-11-29	30-3-37	
16-11-16	} Jiwan Singh (33, 61) ...	1-1-33	1-5-39	
16-6-22				

Jemadars.

25-3-18	Ram Rakha ...	1-5-31	Head Clerk.
7-7-16	Sewa Singh (32, 37, 61) ...	16-11-33	
11-2-22	Ata Muhammad (33, 49, 60) ...	30-3-34	Woodie-Maj.
2-9-22	Zardad Khan (33, 49, 61) ...	15-5-34	
6-11-24	Sarup Singh (23, 25, 26, 29, 33, 43) ...	17-11-34	
29-7-17	Bostan Khan (33) ...	1-10-36	
6-9-19	} Durga Dass (33) ...	1-1-37	
28-4-22			
11-3-18	Amar Singh (33, 49) ...	30-3-37	With Sam Browne's Cav.
3-11-17	Maghar Singh (24, 25, 33, 37) ...	1-4-37	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
30-11-20	Tara Chand (33, 49) ...	1-3-38	With Sam Browne's Cav.
27-10-20	Baldév Singh (33, 43) ...	17-4-38	
20-4-23	Faujdar Singh ...	1-5-39	
22-8-17	} Muhammad Ali ...	1-5-39	
14-2-23			

*Uniform—Blue.**Facings—Scarlet.***Probyn's Horse.****(5th King Edward VII's Own Lancers.)**

"Lucknow" "Take Forts" "Pekin, 1860" "Abyssinia" "Ali Masjid" "Pelwar Kotal" "Charniah" "Kabul, 1879" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Chitral" "Malakand" "Punjab Frontier".

*The Great War.—"Mesopotamia, 1915-18."***THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES.****THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER OF KING EDWARD VII.***[Late 11th K. E. O. Lancers and 12th Cavalry, amalgamated 1921.]*

Became 5th King Edward's Own Probyn's Horse, 1922; Probyn's Horse (5th King Edward's Own Lancers), 1927; present designation, 1936.

11th King Edward's Own Lancers (Probyn's Horse).

Raised at Lahore in 1857, by Capt. F. Wale, and was at first sometimes known as 'Wale's Horse.' Became the 1st Regiment of Sikh Irregular Cavalry, Sept. 1857; at a later period was known as 'Probyn's Horse'; became the 11th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 11th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry (Lancers), 1864; the 11th Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1874; the 11th (the Prince of Wales's Own) Regiment of Bengal Lancers, 1876; the 11th (the Prince of Wales's Own) Bengal Lancers, 1901; the 11th Prince of Wales's Own Lancers, 1903; the 11th Prince of Wales's Own Lancers (Probyn's Horse), 1904; 11th King Edward's Own Lancers (Probyn's Horse), 1906.

12th Cavalry.

Raised at Lahore in 1857, by Capt. P. R. Hockin, as the 2nd Regt. of Sikh Irregular Cavalry. Became the 12th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry in 1861; the 12th Bengal Cavalry in 1901; 12th Cavalry, 1903.

Composition—Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Dogras.

COLONEL—Field-Marshal the Lord Birdwood, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.C., G.C.V.O., C.I.E., D.S.O., LL.D., &c. 21-6-24

1st Comm. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present Appoint- ment in Regt.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
1-9-11	Prinsep, Lt.-Col. E. S. MacL., O.R.E. [L]	6-9-37	15-1-38	

Second-in-Command.**Squadron Commanders (3).**

18-6-17	Pert, Maj. C. E.	18-6-35	31-8-37	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
21-12-17	Birdwood, Maj. Hon. C. B. M.V.O.	21-12-35	15-1-38	Comdt., Govr.'s Body Guard, Bombay.
21-8-18	Davidson, Maj. A. F.	21-8-36	17-2-38	Lt. ex. I., m. c., to 20 Nov. 39.

Squadron Officers

24-12-20	Gordon, Maj. J. E., p.s.c.†	1-8-38	26-3-22	G. S. O., 3rd gr., Kohat Dist.
30-8-24	Orman, Capt. L.	30-8-33	31-8-37	
30-8-26	Goring, Capt. A.	30-8-35	24-3-30	Staff Coll., Quetta.
4-2-28	Symons, Capt. R. O.	4-2-37	28-1-36	Offg. Staff Capt., 1st (Risalpur) Cav. Bde.

1st
Comm. or enrolmt.

Names and Rank.

Army
rank.Present
appoint-
ment
in
Regt.

Remarks.

Probyn's Horse.

(5th King Edward VII's Own Lancers.)

Squadron Officers—contd.

29-8-29	Hesketh, Capt. C. W.	...	...	1-8-38	15-10-30	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 14 Nov. 39.</i>
28-8-30	Kemsley, Capt. A. R.	...	...	28-8-38	6-3-33	
29-1-31	Butler, Capt. J. D.	...	...	29-1-39	20-3-32	<i>Adj. 25 Aug. 38. Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 9 Nov. 39.</i>
28-1-32	Kennedy, Lt. F. W.	...	...	28-4-34	5-11-34	
1-9-32	Steward, Lt. J. A.	...	...	1-12-34	29-11-33	<i>Ind. Poll. Serv.</i>
21-1-35	Parsons, Lt. L. H. M.	...	...	30-4-37	10-3-36	<i>With Sam Browne's Cav.</i>
1-2-35	Myline, Lt. B. H.	...	...	1-5-37	20-3-36	
31-1-36	Lorraine-Smith, Lt. B. L.	...	...	30-4-38	20-3-37	
27-8-36	Venning, Lt. W. R.	...	...	27-11-38	1-11-37	
16-12-37	Critchley-Salmonson, 2nd-Lt. J. A. M.	...	...	16-12-37	20-2-39	<i>Lv. ex I., m.c., to 8 Mar. 40.</i>
27-1-38	Campbell, 2nd-Lt. A. H.	...	...	27-1-38	2-4-39	
25-8-38	Hamilton, 2nd-Lt. C. R. F.	...	...	25-8-38	...	

Risaldar-Major.

			Jemdr.	Ressdr.	Risldr.	Ris-Maj.	
1-4-09	Muhammad Zaman, Hony. Capt., Bahadur, O.B.I. (23, 201)	...	4-1-15	30-7-18	1-4-21	1-2-30	<i>A. D. C. to the Viceroy.</i>
1-5-09	Lall Singh, Bahadur, M.B.E., O.B.I., (23, 42, 48, 60)	...	24-9-18	...	1-3-26	16-10-35	

Risaldars.

13-9-17	Ram Nath (25, 26, 32, 36, 52)	...	1-11-24	...	1-2-29	<i>Instr., K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Jullundur.</i>
12-10-14	Muhammad Amin, I.O.M. (36, 60)	...	26-6-23	...	1-4-30	
15-7-14	Peshaura Singh, I.D.S.M. (25, 33)	...	1-11-27	...	1-1-35	
4-7-18	Tungal Singh (33, 36)	...	1-10-31	...	16-10-35	
14-12-16	Sher Khan (33, 49, 61)	...	1-11-27	...	1-3-37	<i>Reinstated 12 Sep. 22, after demobilisation. With Sam Browne's Cav.</i>
1-2-16	Ghazanfar Ali Khan (33, 60)	...	1-2-33	...	22-6-38	
7-1-18	Auliya Khan (33, 36)	...	1-12-30	...	18-8-38	<i>Reinstated 20 Sep. 22.</i>
19-12-17	Bhajan Singh (25, 29, 33)	...	16-10-35	...	19-1-39	
16-5-18	Bhagat Singh (25, 29, 33)	...	18-5-33	...	1-5-39	

Jemadars.

4-5-18	} Nanak Singh (33, 37, 42)	...	...	1-10-33		
30-7-22		...	...	...
13-10-14	Lal Singh	...	...	1-6-34	Head Clerk.	
25-11-21	Ghulam Haidar Khan (25, 29, 33)	...	...	1-1-35		
1-6-23	Udham Singh (23, 33, 36)	...	...	16-4-35		
1-5-28	Sharaf Ali Khan (33, 36, 49, 60)	...	...	16-11-35	Woordie-Maj.	
1-10-27	Gurdial Singh (23, 25, 26, 29, 33)	...	...	8-11-36	Edn. Offr., 8 Nov. 36.	
16-8-26	Siri Singh (33, 49, 60)	...	...	5-1-37		
12-10-27	Rachhpal Singh (23, 25, 26, 29, 33, 49)	...	...	1-2-38		
1-10-20	Santa Singh (32)	...	...	22-6-38		
22-5-25	Muhammad Nawaz Khan (25, 33)	...	...	11-7-38		
16-6-24	Roda Singh (33)	...	...	18-8-38	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
22-10-23	Devindar Singh (33)	...	...	19-1-39	<i>With Sam Browne's Cav.</i>	

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—Scarlet

6th Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers (Watson's Horse).

"Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Tel-el-Kebir" "Egypt, 1882" "Punjab Frontier" "China, 1900" "Afghanistan, 1919".
The Great War.—"Shalba" "Kut al Amara, 1915" "17" "Ctesiphon" "Tigris, 1916" "Baghdad" "Sharqat"
 "Mesopotamia, 1915-18" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915."

[Late 13th D. C. Lancers (Watson's Horse) and 16th Cavalry, amalgamated 1921.]

Became 6th Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers, 1922; present designation, 1924.

13th Duke of Connaught's Lancers (Watson's Horse).

Raised at Lahore in 1858, by Lt. H. C. Cattley and Lt. J. Watson, as the 4th Regiment of Sikh Irregular Cavalry. Became the 13th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 13th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry (Lancers), 1864; the 13th Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1874; the 13th (Duke of Connaught's) Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1884; the 13th (Duke of Connaught's) Bengal Lancers, 1901; the 13th Duke of Connaught's Lancers, 1903; 13th Duke of Connaught's Lancers (Watson's Horse), 1904.

16th Cavalry.

Raised at Haldwani in 1857 as the 'Rohilkhand Horse' by Capt. F. G. Crossman; became 16th Bengal Cavalry, 1862; was disbanded, 1882; re-raised at Ambala in 1885, by Lt.-Col. G. C. Ross, as the 16th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry; became the 16th Regiment of Bengal Lancers in 1900; the 16th Bengal Lancers in 1901; 16th Cavalry, 1905.

Composition—Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Jats.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Field-Marshal *H. R. H. The Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., V.D., T.D., Personal A. D. C. to the King* 13-5-04,

COLONEL—Lt.-Genl. Sir Herbert C. Holman, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., [L]
Retd. 30-3-23

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
------------------------	-----------------	------------	------------------------------	----------

Commandant.

27-8-14	Wordsworth, Lt.-Col. R. H.	...	1-7-37	11-6-39
---------	----------------------------	-----	--------	---------

Second-in-Command.**Squadron Commanders (3).**

24-3-15	Scott, Bt. Lt.-Col. T., p.s.c.†	...	1-1-37	29-8-33	
30-1-17	Bendle, Maj. M. S., p.s.c.†	...	1-1-34	1-4-38	G. S. O., 2nd gr., Kohat Dist.
31-8-18	Blackden, Maj. J. F.	...	31-8-36	1-4-38	R. I. A. S. C.

Squadron Officers.

15-4-19	Poole, Maj. A. E. C.	...	15-4-37	22-4-19	
29-1-20	Curtis, Maj. A. G. N.	...	29-1-38	6-2-30	Comdt., Govr.'s Body-Guard, Madras
24-12-20	Emtage, Maj. E. J. B.	...	1-8-38	23-5-23	

1st
Comm.
or enrolmt.

Names and Rank.

Army
rank.Present
appointment
in Regt.

Remarks.

6th Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers (Watson's Horse).

Squadron Officers—*contd.*

31-1-24	Jordon, Capt. J. L. ...	31-1-33	20-11-35	<i>Lt. ex. I., 2 m., to 14 Oct. 39, p.r.</i>
4-2-26	Crimmin, Capt. J. F. ...	4-2-35	31-8-37	
23-4-27	} Chauvel, Capt. I. H. K., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	23-4-36	12-11-30	Staff Coll., Minley Manor.
21-10-30				
30-8-29	Stewart, Capt. F. R. C. ['] ...	1-8-38	29-11-30	Adj., 28 Dec. 37.
16-6-31	Moore, Lt. A. B. B. ...	16-9-33	30-8-37	
1-9-32	Bennett, Lt. C. B. ...	1-12-34	6-11-33	<i>Adj. & Asst. Comdt., Malabar Spe- cial Police.</i>
1-9-32	Blair, Lt. A. ...	1-12-34	17-3-35	<i>With 20 Lrs.</i>
31-8-33	Birdwood, Lt. T. J. D. ...	30-11-35	31-8-37	<i>Qr.-Mr., 28 Dec. 37.</i>
30-8-34	Dawes, Lt. R. A. A. ...	30-11-36	22-10-35	<i>Burma Mil. Police.</i>
30-8-34	Howson, Lt. J. M. ...	30-11-36	14-10-35	
31-1-35	Grace, Lt. J. W. ...	30-4-37	3-11-37	
23-8-36	Pollock, Lt. R. Q. ...	23-11-38	19-6-39	
23-1-37	Parker, Lt. J. A. ...	23-4-39	3-4-38	
27-1-33	Hope-Campbell, 2nd Lt. J. B. ...	27-1-38	31-3-39	

Honorary Officer.

1-2-18	Sirdar Jasjit Singh Ahluwalia ...	1-2-36	Hony. Maj., I. L. F. (Attd.).
--------	-----------------------------------	--------	-------------------------------

Risaldar-Major.

		Jemdr.	Risldr.	Ris.-Maj.
1-2-08	Surat Singh (52) ...	22-9-20	16-1-25	12-2-37

Risaldars.

1-6-09	Dadan Khan (33, 36, 48, 60) ...	11-10-20	1-7-25
19-5-15	Malik Muhammad Chiragh Khan (33, 36, 60) ...	1-11-24	1-6-32
16-7-11	Sardara Singh (33, 42, 60) ...	16-1-30	6-4-35
19-9-23	Chandan Singh (23, 25, 33, 61) ...	7-6-30	1-12-36
16-2-14	Muhammad Zahur Ali (25, 29, 33, 43, 60) ...	1-7-32	29-4-39
23-10-14	Khazan Singh (33, 38, 49) ...	2-4-32	1-5-39
1-9-14	Bachan Singh (33, 60) ...	1-5-33	1-7-39

Jemadars.

1-7-13	Sundar Singh (23) (<i>Hony. Risldr., 29-12-36</i>) ...	1-6-21	Head Clerk.
11-5-26	Het Ram (23, 25, 26, 33) ...	10-8-33	
6-9-23	Muhammad Inayat Hussain (24, 25, 29, 32) ...	6-4-35	Edn. Offr., 1 Oct. 37.
19-2-17	Banaras Khan (33, 38) ...	1-12-36	
18-12-17	<i>Baboo Singh</i> (24, 25, 33) ...	12-2-37	<i>With 20 Lrs.</i>
16-12-17	Hoshiar Singh (33, 36, 42) ...	1-9-37	
10-9-17	Mohindar Singh (29, 33, 38, 49) ...	1-9-37	
9-1-17	Feroze Khan (33) ...	21-4-39	Woordie-Maj.
11-11-25	Karn Singh (26, 32, 60) ...	29-4-39	
12-10-23	Kapur Singh (25, 33, 60) ...	1-5-39	
21-7-20	<i>Nahar Singh</i> (32, 43, 60) ...	1-5-39	<i>With 20 Lrs.</i>
5-3-13	Siri Chand (38) ...	1-7-39	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
	Sewa Singh ...	1-7-39	

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—French Grey.

7th Light Cavalry.

[Late 28th Light Cavalry.]

"Mysore" "Serangapatam" "Makhdumpur" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"Merr" "Persia, 1915-16."

Campbell-Kipellan.—Formed in 1784 from selected details of three regiments of Native Cavalry, which had been taken over that year from the Nawab of Arcot, but which had been disbanded for Mutiny, and was originally styled the 2nd Regiment of Madras Native Cavalry. Became the 1st Regiment of Madras Native Cavalry, 1786, and the 3rd Regiment, 1788; the 3rd Regiment of Madras Light Cavalry, 1818; the 3rd Regiment of Madras Lancers, 1891; the 3rd Madras Lancers, 1901; 28th Light Cavalry, 1903, present designation, 1922.

Composition—Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Jats.

COLONEL—His Excellency General Sir Robert A. Cassels, G.C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., p.s.c.†
(Commander-in-Chief in India)

8-12-33.

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
5-5-14	Muirhead, Lt.-Col. J. I., M.C. (s.c.)	15-11-38	15-11-38	
Second-in-Command.				
16-9-14	Campbell-Harris, Maj. C.	16-6-33	28-11-38	Adj., N. Beng. M. Rif.
Squadron Commanders (3).				
9-4-15	Palk. Maj. L. C., p.s.c.†	4-1-34	7-6-33	M. S. to Govr. of Bombay.
30-1-17	King, Maj. R. S., M.C.	30-1-35	22-5-37	
28-9-17	Hugo, Maj. (local Lt.-Col.) J. M.	28-9-35	5-1-39	M. S. to Govr. of Bengal.
Squadron Officers.				
17-12-19	Atherton, Maj. T. G., R. Deccan Horse	17-12-37	27-3-39	
17-7-20	Malik Muhammad Ali, Maj.	17-7-38	14-3-34	
4-2-26	Tara Singh Bal, Capt.	4-2-35	9-1-27	Adj., 1 June 35.—Offg. Bde.-Maj., 4th (Sec.) Cav. Bde.
30-8-26	Gurbachan Singh, Capt.	21-10-35	27-10-27	
29-1-27	Ahmed Jan, Capt.	29-1-36	18-3-28	
2-2-28	Chaudhuri, Capt. J. N.	2-2-37	19-3-29	Intell. Bureau Officer, Quetta.
31-1-29	Mohammad Yousuf, Capt.	31-1-38	18-5-30	With 20 Lrs.
27-8-31	Rustom Maneckji Billimoria, Lt.	27-11-33	31-10-32	
28-1-32	Massaud Khan, Lt.	28-4-34	4-1-34	
2-2-33	Nawabzada Mohammed Sher Ali Khan, Lt.	2-5-35	5-11-34	
2-9-34	Chaudhuri, Lt. D.	2-12-36	1-8-36	Qr.-Mr., 1 Dec. 38.
2-2-36	Mirza Masood Ali Baig, Lt.	2-5-38	24-2-38	
2-2-36	Sirdar Iftikhar-ud-Din, Lt.	2-5-38	24-2-38	
31-1-37	Rajinder Singh, Lt.	30-4-39	24-2-39	
31-1-37	Rajwade, Lt. D. G. R.	30-4-39	24-2-39	
15-7-38	Chhotu Singh, 2nd Lt.	15-7-38	10-8-39	
15-7-38	Bedi, 2nd Lt. A. S.	15-7-38	27-8-39	
Honorary Officers.				
7-8-37	Berar, H. H. Walashan Nawab Azam Jah Bahadur, Prince of—	7-8-37		Hony. Maj. in Army.
21-11-31	Loharu, Nawab Mirza Amin-ud-Din Ahmad Khan, Bahadur, Nawab of—	19-7-39		Hony. Capt. in Army.
Risaldar-Majors				
1-7-08	Tek Chand, Hony. Lt., Bahadur, O.B.I. (33, 52, 60)	7-5-23	16-10-30	1-8-33 A. D. C. to C-in-C.
1-3-13	Bishan Singh, Hony. Lt. (24, 36)	1-2-20	14-4-26	30-11-35
Risaldars.				
10-9-21	Khairullah Sharif (33, 43, 61)	1-2-31	30-11-35	A. R. Dept.
7-1-13	Ahmad Khan (33)	1-8-33	10-5-36	
11-5-12	Fateh Khan (33, 48)	16-10-32	17-5-36	
3-4-23	Radha Kishan (25, 30, 32, 37, 44)	1-12-33	1-9-36	
12-10-18	Partap Singh (24, 32, 61)	1-11-33	24-2-38	
16-9-14	Chaudhari Khan (33, 49)	1-7-30	29-9-38	
3-1-15	Muhammad Amir Khan (32, 60)	1-5-33	1-5-39	With 20 Lrs.
20-9-22	Diwan Singh (23, 33, 48)	12-7-34	1-7-39	
19-3-14	Inder Singh (33, 48, 52, 60)	16-10-34	1-7-39	
11-6-23				
Jemadars.				
12-11-15	Jaswant Singh (Hony. Risldr., 1 Jan. 37)	1-6-25		Head Clerk.
15-11-20	(23)			
25-10-17	Gurpal Singh (23, 25, 26, 29, 33)	1-1-30		Supy.—Ind. Instr., Kitchner Coll., Nowgong.
4-8-23	Ganga Parshad (23, 25, 32)	11-8-30		Edn. Offr.
11-7-17	Mohammad Ayub Khan (23, 25, 26, 30)	5-9-33		Supy.—Instr., K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Jhelum.
30-9-26	Waryam Singh (33)	16-10-34		Woordie-Maj.
9-2-17	Rajab Ali Khan (32, 60)	10-5-36		
14-7-15				
30-4-23	Sheo Karan (33, 49, 60)	20-9-38		With 20 Lrs.
14-1-18				
25-9-23				

*Uniform—Blue.**Facing—French Grey.***8th King George V's Own Light Cavalry.**

'Mysore' "Seringapatam" "Ava" "Central India" "Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Burma, 1885-87" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War—"Givenchy, 1914" "France and Flanders, 1914-18" "Aden";

[Late 26th K. G. O. Lt. Cavalry and 30th Lrs. (Gordon's Horse), amalgamated 1922.]

Became 8th King George's Own Light Cavalry, 1922; present designation, 1937.

26th King George's Own Light Cavalry.

Raised in 1787, by Capt. H. Darley, as the 5th Regiment of Madras Native Cavalry. Became the 1st Regiment of Madras Native Cavalry, 1788; the 1st Regiment of Madras Light Cavalry, 1819; the 1st Regiment of Madras Lancers, 1886; the 1st Madras Lancers, 1901; the 26th Light Cavalry, 1903; 36th Prince of Wales's Own Light Cavalry, 1906; 26th King George's Own Light Cavalry, 1910.

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPRUS.

30th Lancers (Gordon's Horse).

Raised at Mominabad in 1826, by Sir John Gordon, Bart., as the 4th Regiment of Nizam's Cavalry. Became the 4th Cavalry, Hyderabad Contingent, 1854; the 4th Lancers, Hyderabad Contingent, 1890; 30th Lancers (Gordon's Horse), 1903.

Composition—Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Jats.

COLONEL—Field Marshal Sir Philip W. Chetwode, Bart., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., D.S.O.,
Brit. Ser. 21-10-32

HON. COLONEL—Hony. Col. His Highness Maharaja Sir Sri Krishnaraja Wadiyar, Bahadur,
G.C.S.I., G.B.M., Maharaja of Mysore . . . 24-6-10

1st Commn. enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
3-10-14	Stable, Lt.-Col. H. H. C.I.E., p.s.c.†	...	1-7-35 . 23-7-39	
Second-in-Command.				
28-8-14	Powell, Maj. W. N., M.C. ...	...	19-5-33 24-8-38	Lv. ex. I., 11 m. 4 d., to 29 Jan. 40.
Squadron Commanders (3).				
30-1-17	Whittick, Maj. H. D., p.s.c.†	...	30-1-35 23-12-37	Staff Capt. (O.), P. & A. Dist.— Offg. D. A. A. G., Waziristan Dist.
Squadron Officers.				
24-11-17	Wilson, Maj. J. ...	...	23-8-36 15-1-19	Lv. ex. I., m. c., to 31 Oct. 39.
29-1-20	Tucker, Maj. H. D. ...	...	29-1-38 1-2-20	Lv. ex. I., m. c., to 28 Oct. 39.
13-7-21	Firbank, Maj. L. T. ...	...	1-8-38 31-8-37	Adj. & Qr.-Mr., Kitchener Coll Nowgong.

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank,	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
8th King George V's Own Light Cavalry.				
Squadron Officers—contd.				
31-8-22	Martin, Maj. J. M. W., p.s.c.†, [L]	...	31-8-31 12-5-30	Staff Capt., 3rd (Meerut) Cav. Bde.
31-1-24	Alford, Capt. J.	...	31-1-33 31-8-37	
3-9-25	Platt, Capt. J. W. C.	...	3-9-34 23-3-27	Adjt., Punjab Contgt.
4-2-26	Cox, Capt. P. St. J.	...	4-2-35 14-12-37	
30-1-30	Roberts, Capt. J. R. L.	...	1-8-38 10-2-33	Gr.-Mr., 15 Sep. 35.—Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 16 Nov. 39.
27-8-31	Salkeld, Capt. P. E.	...	27-8-39 23-12-35	
27-8-31	Sorby, Lt. R. A. C.	...	27-11-33 26-10-32	Adjt., 21 Nov. 36.
28-1-32	Waddilove, Lt. M. C.	...	28-4-34 16-3-33	With 20 Lrs.
30-8-34	Gordon, Lt. R. D.	...	30-11-36 15-7-37	
31-1-35	Dodkins, Lt. C. M.	...	30-4-37 10-3-36	A. D. C. to Govr. of Bihar.
1-2-36	Walker, Lt. R. N.	...	1-5-38 3-4-37	
26-8-37	Atkinson, 2nd Lt. J. S.	...	26-8-37 25-10-38	
26-8-37	Best, 2nd Lt. A. D.	...	26-8-37 29-10-38	

Honorary Officer.

1-1-18	Baria, His Highness Maharawal Shri Sir Ranjitsinhji Mansinhji, K.C.S.I., Raja of—	...	5-5-37	Hony. Lt.-Col. in Army.
--------	---	-----	--------	-------------------------

Risaldar-Major.

		Jemdr.	Risldr.	Ris.-Maj.
8-1-13	Muhammad Qadir Khan (24, 33, 48, 60)	...	27-1-21 16-7-26	1-1-37

Risaldars.

8-4-13	Lachhi Ram (33, 36, 60)	...	16-5-23 9-5-34	
16-9-14	Bijai Singh (33, 60)	...	16-5-23 1-11-34	
1-12-08	Sheikh Sirajuddin (25, 26, 30, 33)	...	1-11-24 16-1-35	Supy.—A. I. E. T., Lahore Dist.
1-5-12	Bhim Singh (33)	...	13-1-33 1-1-36	
16-8-14	Karnal Singh (33, 60)	...	2-10-29 2-1-36	
14-11-18	Abdul Shakur (33, 36, 48)	...	17-5-27 1-5-36	
27-7-13	Sabit Ali Khan (33, 60)	...	1-7-29 1-1-37	
25-3-18	Ujagar Singh (33, 60)	...	9-5-34 18-3-37	

Jemadars.

25-2-16	Ujagar Singh (23, 32, 60)	...	18-5-29	
17-11-14	Ali Muhammad Khan (33, 38, 42)	...	16-7-30	
26-8-19	Sheikh Hamidullah (25, 29, 32, 36, 42, 61)	...	1-1-31	
11-11-16	Tara Singh (33)	...	27-10-31	
30-3-18	Hazara Singh (33)	...	4-9-35	
19-2-17	Raghubir Singh (23)	...	27-12-35	Head Clerk.
27-8-16	Hukam Singh (33, 43, 61)	...	1-1-36	Woodie-Maj.
9-12-21	Amar Singh (23, 25, 29, 33)	...	2-1-36	Edn. Offr.
27-6-18	Khushi Ram (32, 37, 38)	...	1-1-37	Instr., Armt. Wing, S. A. & Mech. Schl, Ahmed- nagar.
3-7-16	Amar Singh (33)	...	7-3-37	
29-3-18	Sucha Singh (33, 37, 43)	...	18-3-37	
9-11-26	Pitam Singh (25, 26, 30, 32)	...	7-4-38	
6-12-19	Peshaura Singh (33)	...	1-5-38	With 20 Lrs.
25-8-38	Norris, 2nd Lt. W. V.	...	25-8-38	

Uniform—Rifle Green.

Facings—White.

The Royal Deccan Horse

(9th Horse).

"Central India."

The Great War.—"Givensby, 1914" "Somme, 1916" "Bazentin" "Delville Wood" "Fiers Courcellette" "Cambrai, 1917" "France and Flanders, 1914-18" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Damascus" "Palestine, 1918."

CROSSED LANCES WITH LETTERS R. D. H. WITHIN THE GARTER SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN.

[Late 20th Royal Deccan Horse and 29th Lancers (Deccan Horse), amalgamated 1921.]
Became 8th Royal Deccan Horse, 1922; present designation, 1927.

20th Royal Deccan Horse.

Formed in 1826, from Nawab Jalal-ud-daula's, Capt. Davis' and Capt. Clark's risallahs of the Nizam's Reformed Horse, and was originally styled the 1st Regiment, Nizam's Cavalry. Became the 1st Cavalry, Hyderabad Contingent, 1854; the 1st Lancers, Hyderabad Contingent, 1890; 20th Deccan Horse, 1903; 20th Royal Deccan Horse, 1921.

29th Lancers (Deccan Horse).

Formed in 1826, from Nawab Murtiza Yar Jang's Captains Hallis' and Smith's risallahs of the Nizam's Reformed Horse, and was styled the 2nd Regiment, Nizam's Cavalry. Became the 2nd Cavalry, Hyderabad Contingent, 1854; the 2nd Lancers, Hyderabad Contingent, 1890; 29th Lancers (Deccan Horse), 1903.

Composition—Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Jats.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. F. Gwatkin, C.B., D.S.O., M.C., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.*†..... 2-8-39.

HON. COLONEL—Hony. Lt.-Genl. *His Exalted Highness Nawab Sir Mir Usman Ali Khan Bahadur*, G.C.S.I., G.B.E., *Nizam* of Hyderabad and Berar . 1-1-18.

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	------------------------------	----------

Commandant.

16-11-14	Nunn, Lt.-Col. R. N., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	...	3-6-39	3-6-39
----------	---	-----	--------	--------

Second-in-Command.

16-3-16	Ballentine, Maj. J. S., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	...	16-8-34	3-6-39	G. S. O., 2nd gr., Lahore Dist.
---------	---	-----	---------	--------	---------------------------------

Squadron Commanders (3).

30-1-17	Sawers, Maj. C. M. O., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	...	30-1-35	23-12-37	Bde.-Maj., 1st (Risalpur) Cav. Bde.
31-8-18	Wardle, Maj. J. L.	...	31-8-36	23-12-37	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.

Squadron Officers.

17-12-19	Atherton, Maj. T. G.	...	17-12-37	18-4-20	Wit 17 Lt. Cav.
31-8-22	Voelcker, Capt. D. C.	...	31-8-31	31-8-37	
29-8-23	King, Capt. R. G. M.	...	29-8-32	14-9-29	Adj. Bihar L. H.

1st]
Commn,
or enrolmt.

Names and Rank.

Army
rank. Present
appointment
in Regt.

Remarks.

The Royal Deccan Horse (9th Horse).

Squadron Officers—contd.

27-8-24	Wright, Capt. R. S. ...	27-8-33	20-10-25	Staff Coll., Quetta.
29-1-27	Carr, Capt. G. H. ...	29-1-36	24-3-28	Lo. ex. I., 8 m. 9 d., to 15 Apl. 40.
1-9-27	Wakefield, Capt. E. A. G. ...	1-9-36	10-1-29	Instr., S. A. Sch. (India), Pachmarki.
2-2-28	Casson, Capt. J. W. Fitz-G. ...	2-2-37	21-3-29	Lo. ex I., to 10 Jan. 40.
31-1-29	Mudie, Capt. D. H. ...	31-1-38	31-8-37	
23-3-30	Harper, Capt. A. F. ...	23-8-38	26-10-31	Comdt., Govr.'s Body Guard, Bengal.
27-8-31	Kirton, Capt. P. Y. C. ...	27-8-39	18-11-32	With 20 Lrs.
1-9-32	Ingham, Lt. J. O. ...	1-12-34	20-11-33	Adj't., 1 June 39.
1-9-32	David, Lt. I. A. ...	1-12-34	21-3-35	A. D. C. to Govr. of the Punjab.
2-2-33	Kennard, Lt. R. B. ...	2-5-35	20-3-34	With 20 Lrs.
31-8-33	Nixon, Lt. G. B. ...	30-11-35	9-3-36	Qr.-Mr., 1 June 39.
30-8-34	Croft, Lt. J. A. ...	30-11-36	31-8-37	Lo. ex I., to 4 Nov. 39.
21-5-35	Mappin, Lt. D. H. ...	21-8-37	20-10-36	
27-8-36	Wilmer, Lt. F. C. ...	27-11-38	2-12-37	
27-1-38	Hook, 2nd Lt. H. ...	27-1-38	...	

Honorary Officer.

22-6-13	Sayanur, Nawab Abdul Majid Khan, Nawab of—	26-9-31	Hony. Maj. in Army.
---------	---	---------	---------------------

Risaldar-Major.

		Jemdr.	Risldr.	Ris.-Maj.
24-8-14	Raghubir Singh, M.B.E., I.D.S.M. (23, 33, 60)	3-10-18	1-6-26	1-4-38

Risaldars.

1-5-12	Muhammad Amir Khan (48)	19-1-18	27-5-27	
1-1-14	Sarwan Singh (36, 52, 60)	24-11-26	1-5-33	
16-3-12	Khub Singh (33, 49, 60)	10-9-28	20-5-33	A.-D.-C. to Govr. of Madras.
6-11-13	Alakh Ram (33, 37)	4-11-28	16-8-34	
31-7-17	Sham Singh (23, 25, 32, 37)	16-8-27	16-9-35	
3-5-13	Deep Chand (33, 61)	1-7-29	22-9-35	
26-3-20	Mir Fousaf Ali (33, 37, 42, 49, 60)	16-8-34	6-11-36	With 20 Lrs.
4-10-14	Fateh Khan (33)	6-11-35	1-10-37	
16-11-18	Bharat Singh (32, 37)	1-4-34	1-10-38	

Jemadars.

7-10-17	Sadhu Singh (23, 43) (Hony. Risldr., 13-8-37)	13-8-27	Head Clerk.
18-12-16	Mehar Singh (33)	1-3-32	
22-10-17	Indar Singh (49, 60)	16-11-32	With 20 Lrs.
13-2-22	} Atar Singh (33, 48, 61)	20-5-33	
26-7-15			
26-8-18		22-9-35	
10-5-20	} Gagan Singh (33, 37, 49)	17-5-36	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
14-12-17			
13-8-19	Chand Khan (33, 60)	1-6-36	With 20 Lrs.
5-10-17	Surindar Singh (23, 25, 33)	15-6-36	Edn. Offr., 15 June 36.
15-2-26	Mir Sarwar Ali (33, 42, 48, 61)	6-11-36	Woordie-Maj.
16-3-29	Ahmed Nawaz Khan (24, 33, 60)	1-10-37	
15-4-27	Gaj Singh (33, 49, 61)	1-10-37	
9-9-19	Nasib Singh (33)	1-8-38	
17-8-32	Muhammad Khan (24, 33, 49, 60)...	1-10-38	

Uniform—Drab.

Facings—Red.

The Guides Cavalry

(10th Queen Victoria's Own Frontier Force.)

"Meerut" "Goojerat" "Punjab" "Delhi, 1857" "Ali Masjid" "Kabul, 1878" "Afghanistan, 1878-82",
 "Chitral" "Majakand" "Punjab Frontier."

The Great War.—"Khan Baghdadi" "Sharqat" "Mesopotamia, 1917-18" "M. W. Frontier, India, 1918"

THE CYPHER OF QUEEN VICTORIA WITHIN THE GARTER.

Raised at Peshawar in 1846-47 by Lieut. H. B. Lumsden, as the Corps of Guides. Became the Corps of Guides, Punjab Frontier Force, in 1857; The Queen's Own Corps of Guides, Punjab Frontier Force, in 1876; Queen's Own Corps of Guides (Lumsden's), 1904; Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides (Frontier Force) (Lumsden's) Cavalry, 1911; 10th Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides Cavalry (Frontier Force), 1922; present designation, 1927.

Composition—Pathans, Sikhs and Dogras.

COLONEL—Colonel (Hony. Brigr.) Hector Campbell, C.B., D.S.O., M.V.O., (Retd.) 30-8-35.

1st Commn. or enrolment	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
12-10-14	Gradidge, Lt.-Col. J. H., O.B.E. ...	17-7-39	17-7-39	
Second-in-Command.				
15-8-14	Eales, Maj. C. H. H., M.C. ...	15-8-32	15-11-36	Adj., Chota Nag. R.
Squadron Commanders (3).				
18-6-17	Pringle, Maj. C. P. J. ...	18-6-35	16-12-37	Adj. & Q. M. G., Hyderabad State Forces.
16-12-18	Walton, Maj. F. ...	16-12-36	16-12-37	Offg. 2nd-In-Comd.
15-4-19	Birtie, Maj. E. St. J. ...	15-4-37	17-7-39	A. M. S. A. Hdqrs.
Squadron Officers.				
20-9-18	Gimson, Maj. W. A., M.C. ...	1-8-38	8-3-30	Instr., Ind. Mil. Academy, Dehra Dun.
31-8-22	Mainwaring, Maj. R. Q. C. ...	31-8-39	7-2-36	
27-8-24	Egerton, Capt. D. G. ...	27-8-33	5-10-25	
30-8-24	Kensington, Capt. The Lord ...	30-8-33	17-11-35	Lt. ex I., 8 m., to 31 Jan. 40.
4-2-26	Elliott-Lockhart, Capt. W. ...	4-2-35	28-3-27	Staff Coll., Quetta.
3-2-28	Plunkett, Capt. Hon. R. A. H. ...	3-2-37	21-3-29	Adj., Sam Browne's Cav.
29-8-29	Shebbeare, Capt. R. A. ...	1-8-38	25-10-30	Mil. Secy. to Govr. of Sind.
30-1-30	Garforth-Bles, Capt. G. D. G. ...	1-8-38	13-12-32	
28-8-30	Roffey, Capt. L. A. J. ...	28-8-38	20-10-31	Adj., 15 May 39.
29-1-31	Bailey, Capt. L. A. ...	29-1-39	31-8-37	
31-8-33	Strover, Lt. G. M. ...	30-11-35	6-11-34	Gulft Scouts.
1-2-34	McCausland, Lt. M. LaT. ...	1-5-36	10-3-35	Qr.-Mr., 19 Sep. 38.
31-1-35	Reid, Lt. J. B. ...	30-4-37	19-3-36	Offg. Qr.-Mr.
28-1-37	Pratt, Lt. N. H. D. ...	28-4-39	5-4-38	
26-8-37	Phillips, 2nd Lt. J. R. C. ...	26-8-37	26-10-38	
27-1-38	Monteith, 2nd Lt. D. J. ...	27-1-38	11-4-39	
27-1-38	Butler, 2nd Lt. W. G. O. ...	27-1-38		
Risaldar-Major.				
1-7-12	Sardara Singh (23, 25, 33, 36, 60) ...	Jemdr. 1-3-25	Risldr. 14-3-32	Ris.-Maj. 13-3-39
Risaldars.				
13-8-13	Indar Singh (I) (23, 25, 32, 36) ...	10-6-22	15-9-32	Reinstated, 10 June, after demobilisation.
1-5-13	Indar Singh (II) (29, 33, 60) ...	22-2-29	28-11-35	
10-9-17	Gurdial Singh, (32, 60) ...	3-10-32	29-1-36	
13-8-13	Nawaz Jang (23, 33, 36, 60) ...	15-10-32	15-6-38	
20-8-17	Ghulam Sarwar (23, 25, 33, 36) ...	20-12-32	1-9-33	
9-3-18	Shankar Singh (33) ...	1-11-35	6-3-39	
30-9-16	Jagindar Singh (33, 60) ...	16-4-34	13-3-39	
Jemadars.				
19-2-23	Garka Ram (33, 36) ...	28-11-35		With Sam Browne's Cav.
17-5-17	Jaswant Singh (24, 26, 29, 32, 38) ...	1-12-35		With Sam Browne's Cav.
12-6-20	Ram Singh (25, 33, 36, 60) ...	29-1-36		Woodie-Maj.
26-2-18	Mowaz Khan (33) ...	1-8-36		Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
31-8-22	Fazir Muhammad (33, 37, 49) ...	1-3-37		With Sam Browne's Cav.
17-8-23	Zaid Gul (33) ...	1-10-37		
26-12-16	Chuni Lal (24) ...	1-4-38		Head Clerk.
20-8-23	Zarin Khan (25, 29, 33) ...	15-6-38		
2-9-22	Darshan Singh (33) ...	1-9-38		
14-9-18	Alnehal Singh (33) ...	6-3-39		
1-7-24	Muhammad Umar (23, 26, 29, 33) ...	13-3-39		Edn. Offr., 25 Apl. 39.
9-8-18	Gurmukh Singh (25, 29) ...	1-5-39		

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—Scarlet..

Prince Albert Victor's Own Cavalry (11th Frontier Force).

Bolaram

" Delhi, 1857 " " Lucknow " " Ahmad Khej " " Kandahar, 1880 " " Afghanistan, 1879-80 " " Afghanistan, 1919." " The Great War.—" Kut al Amara, 1917 " " Baghdad " " Khan Baghdad " " Sharqat " " Mesopotamia, 1915-18."

THE KANDAHAR STAR WITH THE LETTERS P. A. V. O. SUBSTITUTED FOR THE IMPERIAL CYPRER V. R. I. IN THE CENTRE, IMPOSED UPON TWO CROSSED SWORDS.

[Late 21st P. A. V. O. Cavalry (F. F.) (Daly's Horse) and 23rd Cavalry (F. F.), amalgamated 1921.]
Became 11th Prince Albert Victor's Own Cavalry (Frontier Force), 1922; present designation, 1927.

21st Prince Albert Victor's Own Cavalry (Frontier Force) (Daly's Horse).

Raised at Peshawar in 1849 by Lt. H. Daly, as the 1st Regt. of Punjab Cavalry. Became 1st Regt. of Cavalry, Punjab Irregular Force, 1851; the 1st Regt. of Cavalry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 1st (Prince Albert Victor's Own) Regt. of Punjab Cavalry, 1890; the 1st (Prince Albert Victor's Own) Punjab Cavalry, 1901; the 21st Prince Albert Victor's Own Cavalry (Frontier Force), 1903; 21st Prince Albert Victor's Own Cavalry (Frontier Force) (Daly's Horse), 1904.

23rd Cavalry (Frontier Force).

Raised at Lahore in 1849, by Lieut. W. G. Prendergast, as the 3rd Regiment of Punjab Cavalry. Became the 3rd Regiment of Cavalry, Punjab Irregular Force, 1851; the 3rd Regiment of Cavalry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 3rd Punjab Cavalry, 1901; 23rd Cavalry (Frontier Force), 1903.

Composition—Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Dogras.

COLONEL—Lt.-Genl. Sir Charles A. C. Godwin, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., (Retd.). 15-4-24

1st Commn. or enrolment,	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
--------------------------	-----------------	------------	------------------------------	----------

Commandant.

1-10-14	Carr-White, Lt.-Col. G., p.s.c.†	...	9-9-38	9-9-38
---------	----------------------------------	-----	--------	--------

Second-in-Command.

14-1-14	Walker, Maj. B. W. G., M.C.	...	14-1-32	26-8-35
---------	-----------------------------	-----	---------	---------

Squadron Commanders (3).

17-3-15	Bayer, Maj. C. P.	...	17-3-33	21-6-33	Lv. ex. I., 8 m., to 16 Nov. 39.
31-1-18	Tatham, Maj. P. R.	...	31-1-36	9-9-38	Ind. States Forces.
21-3-18	Gregson, Maj. D. A.	...	20-12-36	1-1-39	

Squadron Officers.

29-1-20	Knowles, Maj. G.	...	29-1-38	5-2-20	With Sam Browne's Cav.
6-6-18	Sanger, Maj. P. B.	...	1-8-38	31-12-29	
31-8-22	Wheeler, Maj. G. T., p.s.c.†	...	31-8-39	7-11-23	G. S. O. 3rd. gr., A. Hdqrs.
4-2-26	Hammer, Capt. R. G.	...	4-2-35	9-6-27	Adj., G. G. B. G.
30-8-28	Orr, Capt. J. R. H.	...	30-8-37	9-11-29	Adj., 1 Apl. 39.
29-8-29	Danvers, Capt. A. A. J.	...	1-8-38	15-12-31	
31-8-33	Bols, Lt. K. W.	...	30-11-35	30-11-34	A. D. C. to C-in-C.
31-1-35	Douglas, Lt. G. T. A.	...	30-4-37	31-8-37	A. D. C. to Govr. of Madras.
27-8-36	DuVivier, Lt. O. L. E.	...	27-11-38	10-11-37	
27-8-36	Prosser, Lt. W. B. O.	...	27-11-38	2-4-39	
23-1-37	Walsh, 2nd Lt. E. G. W. T.	...	28-1-37	...	
26-8-37	Boyd, 2nd Lt. F. B.	...	26-8-37	27-10-38	
27-8-37	Laverick, 2nd Lt. G.	...	27-8-37	25-10-38	
27-1-38	Hughes, 2nd Lt. G. O.	...	27-1-38	24-3-39	

Honorary Officer.

7-10-19	Hon'ble Sir Hissam-ud-din, Bahadur, C.I.E., O.B.I., I.D.S.M. (Retd.)	...	22-11-33	...	Hony. Lt.-Col. in Army.
---------	--	-----	----------	-----	-------------------------

Risaldar-Major.

		Jemdr.	Risldr.	Ris. Maj.
7-6-13	Mallik Ahmed Khan (25, 33, 49, 60)	...	8-6-21	15-8-29

Risaldars.

8-3-12	Fauja Singh (23, 36, 52)	...	1-1-22	1-7-31
12-2-15	Anant Ram (33, 38)	...	10-10-33	15-7-34
3-6-12	Khan Zaman Khan (25, 33)	...	15-5-29	24-2-36
21-7-13	Basant Singh (25, 30, 32, 36, 42, 61)	...	15-8-29	1-7-36
1-6-13	Gurmukh Singh (33)	...	1-7-31	16-3-37
25-10-21	Jahan Dad Khan (33, 37, 43)	...	1-5-32	1-6-38
1-8-14	Chanam Singh (25, 33)	...	1-9-32	1-5-39

Jemadars.

17-11-14	Ghulam Rasul (23, 26) (Hony. Rosldr., 29-12-36)	...	9-11-23	Head Clerk.
10-1-17	Bachittar Singh (33, 48)	...	10-5-33	
3-5-16	Ishar Singh (25, 33)	...	15-7-34	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
24-11-17	Narayan Singh (25, 29, 33)	...	1-8-34	
27-4-27	Chain Singh (24, 33, 60)	...	14-12-34	Woordle-Maj.
29-7-24	Sher Muhammad Khan (23, 33, 60)	...	24-2-36	Instr., Ind. Mil. Academy Dehr D'r
17-8-24	Muhammad Zahid (25, 33)	...	1-7-36	With Sam Browne's Cav.
2-5-17	Nazar Singh (25, 33, 42, 60)	...	1-1-37	With Sam Browne's Cav.
15-10-20	Muhammad Ghans (33, 39)	...	16-3-37	
24-11-17	Sarban Singh (33)	...	1-10-37	
30-10-23	Parmodh Singh (23, 25, 26, 33)	...	1-6-38	Instr. K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Jullundur.
7-10-20	Shah Baz Khan	...	14-11-38	
5-11-23	Habib Nawaz Khan	...	1-12-38	
26-2-24	Fauja Singh	...	15-12-38	
15-7-19	Labh Singh	...	1-5-39	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facing—Blue

Sam Browne's Cavalry (12th Frontier Force).

"Delhi, 1857" "Lucknow" "Charanah" "Kabul, 1879" "Ahmad Khol" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Afghanistan 1919."

The Great War—"Kut al Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1914-15" "E. Africa, 1917."

[Late 22nd S. B. Cavalry (F. F.) and 25th Cavalry (F. F.), amalgamated 1921.]
Became 12th Cavalry (Frontier Force), 1922; present designation, 1927.

22nd Sam Browne's Cavalry (Frontier Force).

Raised at Lahore in 1849, by Lieut. S. J. Browne, as the 2nd Regiment of Punjab Cavalry. Became the 2nd Regiment of Cavalry, Punjab Irregular Force, 1851; the 2nd Regiment of Cavalry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 2nd Punjab Cavalry, 1901; the 22nd Cavalry (Frontier Force), 1903; 22nd Sam Browne's Cavalry (Frontier Force), 1904.

25th Cavalry (Frontier Force).

Raised at Mooltan in 1849, by Captain R. Fitzgerald, Bombay Army, as the 5th Regiment of Punjab Cavalry. Became the 5th Regiment of Cavalry, Punjab Irregular Force, 1851; the 5th Regiment of Cavalry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 5th Punjab Cavalry, 1901; 25th Cavalry (Frontier Force), 1903.

Composition—Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Dogras, Pathans and Ranghars (Musalman Rajputs).

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Arthur W. Peck, C.B., C.M.G. (Retd.) 14-8-31

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
18-1-11	Branfoot, Lt.-Col. D. C. ...	1-11-36	1-11-36	
Second-in-Command.				
22-1-13	Hall, Lt.-Col. I. F. G. ...	22-1-39	17-2-37	<i>Lt. ex I., 1 yr., to 21 Jan. 40, p. r.</i>
Squadron Commanders (3).				
14-11-16	Walker, Maj. J. E., Hodson's Horse ...	14-11-34	9-9-37	
29-1-20	Knowles, Maj. G., P. A. V. O. Cav. ...	29-1-38	2-10-37	
29-1-20	Aspinall, Maj. W. B., Scinde Horse ...	29-1-38	1-10-37	
Squadron Officers.				
1-2-23	Barrington, Capt. G. L. G., Hodson's Horse, <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	1-2-32	28-8-39	
3-2-28	Plunkett, Capt. <i>The Hon'ble</i> R. A. H., Guides Cav. ...	3-2-37	13-5-37	Adj't., 17 May 38.
29-8-30	Taberley, Lt. J. E. A., 13 Lrs. ...	29-8-33	16-1-39	
31-1-35	Parsons, Lt. L. H. M., Probyn's Horse ...	30-4-37	4-1-38	
Quarter-Master.				
9-5-10	Watts, Lt. H. N., M.B.E., D.C.M. ...	12-4-37	7-5-37	
Attached.				
15-8-14	Bucher, Bt. Lt.-Col. F. R. R., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	1-7-37	22-1-39	13 Lrs.—Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.— <i>Lt. in ex I., to 30 Oct. 39.</i>
Risaldar-Majors.				
9-1-16	<i>Bidhi Chand</i> , Hony. Lt. (24, 42, 60) ...	Jemdr. 29-1-16	Risldr. 1-7-21	Ris.-Maj. A. D. C. to G. O. C.-in-C., E. Comd.
1-10-12	Muzaffar Khan (32, 61) ...	19-4-29	3-10-32	1-6-38.
Risaldars.				
14-12-16	Sher Khan, Probyn's Horse (33, 49, 61) ...	1-11-27	1-3-37	Reinstated 12 Sep. 22, after demobilisation.
10-4-22	Nawaz Jang, 13 Lrs. (21, 29, 33, 36, 43, 60) ...	1-6-36	1-4-39	
Jemadars.				
19-2-23	Garka Ram, Guides Cav. (33, 36) ...	28-11-35		Edn. Offr.
17-5-17	Jaswant Singh, Guides Cav. (24, 26, 29, 32, 38) ...	1-12-35		
1-8-22	Muhammad Shabbir Khan, Scinde Horse ...	1-1-36		
17-8-24	Muhammad Zahid, P. A. V. O. Cav. (25, 33) ...	1-7-36		
2-5-17	Nazar Singh, P. A. V. O. Cav. (33, 42, 60) ...	1-1-37		
10-3-22	Gurbax Singh, Scinde Horse (19, 32, 61) ...	20-2-37		
31-8-22	Faqir Muhammad, Guides Cav. (33, 37, 49) ...	1-3-37		
22-9-22	Muhammad Yasin Khan, 13 Lrs. (19, 29, 33) ...	1-3-37		Woordie-Maj
11-3-18	Amar Singh, Hodson's Horse (33, 49) ...	30-3-37		Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
30-11-20	Tara Chand, Hodson's Horse (33, 49) ...	1-3-38		Head Clerk.
2-8-15	Nathu Khan ...	1-7-38		
22-10-23	Devindar Singh, Probyn's Horse (33) ...	19-1-39		

Uniform—Blue.*Facings*—Scarlet.**13th Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers.**

"*Buzzard*" "Afghanistan, 1839" "Mooltan" "Punjab" "Central India" "Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Burma, 1835-37" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"Kut-al-Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Sharqat" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1917."

[Late 31st Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers and 32nd Lancers, amalgamated 1923.]

Became 13th Duke of Connaught's Own Bombay Lancers, 1923; present designation 1927.

31st Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers.

Raised at Beera in 1817, by Lt.-Col. R. Barclay, the first of two existing troops forming the nucleus and was originally designated the 1st Regiment of Bombay Light Cavalry. Became the 1st Regiment of Bombay Light Cavalry (Lancers), 1842; the 1st Regiment of Bombay Silladar Light Cavalry, 1861; reverted to its previous designation, 1861; became the 1st Regiment of Bombay Light Cavalry, 1862; the 1st Bombay Lancers, 1880; the 1st (Duke of Connaught's Own) Bombay Lancers, 1890; 31st Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers, 1903.

32nd Lancers.

Raised at Baroda in 1817, the second of two existing troops forming the nucleus, and was originally designated the 2nd Regt. of Bombay Light Cavalry. Became the 2nd Regiment of Bombay Silladar Light Cavalry, 1861, but reverted to its previous designation in the same year; became the 2nd Bombay Lancers, 1883, 32nd Lancers, 1903.

Composition—Musalman Rajputs (Ranghars), Pathans and Sikhs.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Field Marshal *H. R. H. The Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., V.D., T.D., Personal A. D. C. to the King 13-5-04.*

COLONEL—His Excellency General Sir Robert A. Cassels, G.C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., *p.s.c.† (Commander-in-Chief in India)* 17-3-39.

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
------------------------------	-----------------	---------------	------------------------------------	----------

Commandant.

22-1-13	Messervy, Lt.-Col. F. W. <i>p.s.c.†</i>	...	1-7-33	10-4-38	Offg. Comdr. Hdqrs. Sialkot Bde. area.
---------	---	-----	--------	---------	--

Second-in-Command.

17-9-13	Lynn, Maj. J. A. G.	17-9-31	1-12-35	Adj., Col. L. H.
---------	---------------------	-----	-----	---------	---------	------------------

Squadron Commanders (3).

5-8-14	Bucher, Bt. Lt. Col. F. R. R., M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	1-7-37	30-7-33	Attd. to Sam Browne's Cav.	
15-8-14	Fraser, Maj. J. D., D.S.O.	...	15-8-32	5-7-34	Offg. Comdt.
14-11-16	Corner, Maj. R. J.	...	14-11-34	1-12-35	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
✓ 12-9-17	Dyer Maj. G. M., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	...	12-9-35	31-8-37	Supy.—R. A. F. Staff Coll.-Andover.

Squadron Officers.

24-12-20	Caldecott, Maj. H. D.	...	1-8-38	28-3-22	<i>Lo., ex I., 8 m. to 19 Jan. 40.</i>
28-1-19	Guille, Maj. J. D. de C.	...	1-8-38	24-10-30	<i>Burma Frontier Force.</i>

1st Common. of enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
13th Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers.				
Squadron Officers—concl.				
21-10-30	Farran, Capt. C. C. C., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ...	16-10-31	11-11-30	
26-8-24	Hill, Capt. P. L. A., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ...	26-8-33	16-10-27	
8-9-25	Ross, Capt. D. ...	3-9-34	29-10-27	
30-8-28	Shipway, Capt. G. F. M. ...	30-8-37	20-11-29	Offg. Staff Capt., Hdqrs. Sialkot Bde. area—Offg. Bde.-Maj., Hdqrs. Sialkot Bde. area.
30-8-28	Hughes, Capt. T. L. ...	30-8-37	31-8-37	With 20 Lrs.
29-8-29	Parbury, Capt. C. G. ...	1-8-38	30-10-37	
29-1-31	Mortimer, Capt. P. R. ...	29-1-39	21-8-32	Adj't., 19 July 37.
29-8-30	Maberly, Lt. J. E. A. ...	29-8-33	21-12-37	With Sam Browne's Cav.
31-8-33	Garlick, Lt. G. C. ...	30-11-35	4-11-34	
29-8-35	Grimley, Lt. G. B. ...	29-11-37	17-11-36	R. I. A. S. C.
29-8-35	MacCurrach, Lt. R. P. ...	29-11-37	17-11-36	
27-8-36	de Las Casas, Lt. H. A. ...	27-11-38	31-10-37	
27-1-38	Robinson, 2nd-Lt. K. F. ...	27-1-38	2-4-39	
Attached.				
30-8-34	Massy, Lt. H. P. S., R. T. R. ...	30-8-37	...	
Quarter Master.				
30-10-36	Salew, Lt. L. G. L. ...	30-10-36	10-12-38	
Risaldar-Major.				
		Jemdr.	Risldr	Ris.-Maj.
15-12-08	Piyara Singh (42, 60) ...	1-7-22	11-1-28	1-10-37
Risaldars				
12-8-12	Naranjan Singh (19, 24, 36) ...	16-11-20	15-9-29	
1-12-17	Hashim Ali Khan (21, 23, 48, 60) ...	12-9-19	6-10-31	
10-11-14	Puran Singh (23, 25, 26, 29) ...	1-4-23	21-5-35	Supy.—A. I. E. T., Delhi Indp. Bde. Area.
1-9-16	Bir Singh (21, 24, 33, 36, 43, 48, 60) ...	15-9-29	29-6-36	
6-2-20	Nawab Khan (21, 25, 33) ...	1-11-32	1-10-37	
1-10-14	Ajaz Khan (19, 29, 32, 42) ...	1-9-35	1-10-37	
17-4-15	Sahar Khan (33, 52, 60) ...	1-12-32	1-4-39	
30-9-15	Said Qasam (29, 33, 42, 61) ...	15-9-34	1-4-39	
10-4-22	Nawaz Jang (21, 29, 33, 36, 43, 60) ...	1-6-36	1-4-39	With Sam Browne's Cav.
6-12-15	Farzand Ali Khan (33, 60) ...	1-7-35	1-4-39	
Jemadars.				
6-5-18	Bikram Singh (23, 26) ...	1-12-31	Head Clerk.	
19-9-32	Muhammad Shafi Khan (19) ...	19-9-32	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
2-8-16	Darbara Singh (21, 25, 29, 33, 49) ...	29-6-36		
1-10-22	Muhammad Sadiq Khan (19, 33, 36, 43, 49, 60) ...	1-7-36	Woordie, Maj.	
22-9-22	Muhammad Yasin Khan (19, 29, 33) ...	1-3-37	With Sam Browne's Cav.	
22-12-17	Basant Singh (19, 33, 36) ...	1-10-37		
22-9-22	Muhammad Yusuf (19, 25, 29, 33, 43, 46A) ...	16-5-38		
16-9-27	Prag Singh (21, 33, 43) ...	1-10-38		
27-4-32	Muhammad Mashal Khan (21, 23, 26, 33) ...	1-4-39	Edn. Offr.	
1-3-25	Muhammad Rafiq Khan (21, 32) ...	1-4-39		

INDIAN CAVALRY.

424

Uniform—Dark Blue.

Facings—Scarlet.

The Scinde Horse

(14th Prince of Wales's Own Cavalry).

"Mecanee" "Hyderabad" "Ootches" "Mooltan" "Goojerat" "Punjab" "Persia" "Central India"
"Afghanistan, 1878-80."

The Great War.—"Somme, 1916" "Morval" "Cambrai, 1917" "France and Flanders, 1914-18" "Megiddo"
"Sharon" "Damascus" "Palestine, 1918" "N.W. Frontier, India, 1914-15, '16".

[Late 35th Scinde Horse and 36th Jacob's Horse, amalgamated 1921.]

Became 14th Prince of Wales's Own Scinde Horse, 1922; present designation, 1927.

35th Scinde Horse.

Raised at Hyderabad in 1839, by Capt. Ward, as the Scinde Irregular Horse. Became the 1st Regiment, Scinde Irregular Horse, 1846; the 1st Regiment of Scinde Horse, 1860; the 8th Regiment, Scinde Silladar Cavalry, 1861, but reverted to its previous designation, 1861; became the 5th Bombay Cavalry (Jacob-ka-Risallah), 1885; the 5th Bombay Cavalry (Scinde Horse), 1888; 35th Scinde Horse, 1907.

Granted an Honorary Standard for service in Sindh in 1843, bearing the device of a Native horseman with lance. Also carries a Standard surmounted by an open hand captured at Mecanee.

36th Jacob's Horse.

Raised at Hyderabad in 1846, by Capt. J. Jacob, as the 2nd Regiment of Scinde Irregular Horse. Became the 2nd Regiment of Scinde Horse, 1860; the 9th Regiment, Scinde Silladar Cavalry, 1861, but reverted to its previous designation, 1861; became the 6th Bombay Cavalry (Jacob-ka-Risallah), 1885; the 6th Bombay Cavalry (Jacob's Horse), 1888; 36th Jacob's Horse, 1903.

Granted an Honorary Standard for service in Sindh in 1843, bearing the device of a Native horseman with lance.

Composition—Musalman Rajputs (Ranghars), Pathans and Sikhs.

COLONEL—Genl. Sir George de S. Barrow, G.C.B., K.C.M.G. [F] (Retd.). 20-3-17.

1st Commn. or enolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
15-11-15	Nadin, Lt. Lt.-Col. G., p.s.c.†	...	1-1-39	15-10-39

Second-in-Command.

Squadron Commanders (3).

14-11-16	Stroud, Maj. G. M.	...	14-11-34	17-5-33	Lv., ex. I., 6 m., to 30 Sep. 39.
14-11-16	Watkins, Maj. F. W. S., O.B.E.	...	14-11-34	16-12-37	Lv. in & ex. I., 8 m., to 26 Nov. 39.
16-12-18	Byrne, Maj. I. C.	...	1-7-35	18-3-39	

Squadron Officers.

29-1-20	Aspinall, Maj. W. B.	...	29-1-38	1-11-21	With Sam Browne's Cav.
29-1-20	Robinson, Maj. W. E. D., M.C.	...	29-1-38	1-11-21	A. R. Dept.
24-12-20	Lambert, Maj. D. de G.	...	1-8-38	27-3-22	

1st
Comm.
or enrolmt.

Names and Rank.

Army Present
rank. appointment
in Regt.

Remarks.

The Scinde Horse
(14th Prince of Wales's Own Cavalry).

Squadron Officers—concl'd.

31-8-22	McKillop, Maj. H. P., p.s.c.†	...	...	31-8-39	15-12-31	G. S. O. 3rd gr., Meerut Dist
4-2-26	Benwell, Capt. R. J.	...	...	4-2-35	25-4-27	Adj't., 29 Apl. 35.
1-9-27	Prentice, Capt. H. M.	...	...	1-9-36	23-10-28	Zhob Militia.
1-9-27	Brooke, Capt. K. R.	...	...	1-9-36	21-1-39	
2-2-28	Nixon, Capt. F. J. M.	...	...	2-2-37	27-4-29	
18-2-29	Neale, Capt. G. B.	...	...	18-2-38	31-8-37	Lv. ex I., 3 m., to 26 Nov. 39.
27-8-31	Crookshank, Lt. A. K.	...	...	27-11-33	31-8-37	Gilgit Scouts.
31-8-33	Cranston, Lt. W. P.	...	...	30-11-35	5-11-34	Ind. Poll. Serv.
30-8-34	Tuck, Lt. A. A. N.	...	...	30-11-36	7-10-35	
31-1-35	Barrow, Lt. B. E.	...	...	30-4-37	11-3-36	
27-8-36	Wright, Lt. R. B. C.	...	...	27-11-38	2-11-37	
27-8-36	Tyers, Lt. R. F. T.	...	...	27-11-38	4-11-37	
27-1-38	Townsend, 2nd-Lt. F.	...	...	27-1-38	6-4-39	

Attached.

29-8-30	Sutherland, Capt. W. L., R. Tank R.	29-8-3	...	Tempy.
---------	-------------------------------------	--------	-----	--------

Honorary Officer.

7-12-12	Nawab Sir Ahmed Nawaz Khan, Saddo- zi, C.I.B., O.B.E., M.L.A., of Dera Ismail Khan	8-6-19	Hony. Maj. in Army.
---------	--	-----	-----	--------	---------------------

Risaldar-Major.

		Jemdr.	Risldr.	Ris.-Maj.
1-2-10	Jalal Gul (19, 25, 33)	...	1-7-26	1-8-29
				1-8-39

Risaldars.

4-8-19	Gurdayal Singh (19, 23, 26, 32, 60, 157)	26-1-27	1-8-34
1-2-12	Nihal Singh (32, 43, 60)	...	17-11-35
1-11-16	Riyasat Ali Khan (19, 33, 36, 60)	...	1-1-36
17-9-15	Shad Muhammad (21, 25, 33, 36)	...	1-9-36
13-11-14	Shah Zarin Khan (21, 52, 60)	...	1-4-39
9-9-14	Muhammad Bashir Khan (21)	...	30-6-39
11-1-21	Niaz Muhammad (33, 60)	...	1-8-39

Jemadars.

12-12-12	Arjan Singh (I) (Hony. Risldr., 16-11-38)	16-11-28	Head Clerk.
1-11-23	Alam Gir Khan (25, 33)	...	22-2-34
25-7-25	Mahendar Singh (25, 33)	...	1-8-34
1-3-23	Fazal Karim (19, 33, 44)	...	1-9-34
17-3-25	Ram Singh, I.D.S.M. (12, 20, 24, 30, 36, 60)	17-11-35	Woodle-Maj.
1-8-22	Muhammad Shabbir Khan (19, 25, 33, 36)	1-1-36	With Sam Browne's Cav.
2-10-22	Arjan Singh II (20, 23, 29, 32, 36, 43, 60)	1-1-36	
1-4-25	Kartar Singh (19, 33, 38)	...	1-9-36
10-3-22	Gurbax Singh (19, 32, 61)	...	20-2-37
27-5-25	Saidullah Khan (19, 32, 38)	...	1-10-37
16-10-25	Ashaq Ali (19, 25, 33, 60)	...	1-4-39
16-11-24	Hanifullah Khan (19, 25, 33, 60)	...	30-6-39
7-9-26	Mumtaz Khan (20, 25, 33, 60)	...	1-8-39

Uniform—Dark Blue.*Facings*—Buff**15th Lancers.****"Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Afghanistan, 1919."**[Late 17th Cavalry and 37th Lancers (Baluch Horse), amalgamated 1922.]
Present designation, 1922.**17th Cavalry.**

Raised at Muttra in 1857 as the Muttra Horse. Became the Muttra Police Corps in the same year; the Rohilkhand Auxiliary Police Levy, 1858; 'Robarts' Horse' 1858; the 17th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry, 1851; was disbanded, 1882. Re-raised at Mian Mir, 1885, by Colonel E. H. E. Kauntze, under its former designation. Became the 17th Regiment of Bengal Lancers, 1900; the 17th Bengal Lancers, 1901; 17th Cavalry, 1903.

37th Lancers (Baluch Horse).

Raised at Shikarpur, Scinde, in 1825 by Major A. L. McNair, as the 7th Bombay Cavalry (Jacob-e-Risallah); became the 7th Bombay Cavalry (Baluch Horse), 1886; the 7th Bombay Lancers (Baluch Horse) 1890; 37th Lancers (Baluch Horse), 1903.

Composition—Musalman Rajputs (Ranghars), Hindustani Musalmans, Rajputs, Jats and Kaimkhanis.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir Ernest F. Orton, K.C.I.E., C.B. (*Retd.*) 18-5-22.

1st Comma. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
28-5-10	Anderson, Lt.-Col. A. L. B.	28-5-36	9-4-37	<i>Lv. ex. I., 2m., to 15 Oct. 39, p. relinquishment of Comd.</i>
Second-in-Command.				
23-9-14	Persse, Maj. S. H.	16-6-33	9-4-37	
Squadron Commanders (3).				
27-12-15	Jones, Maj. G. F., O.B.E., 18 Cav.	11-9-34	20-3-39	
14-7-21	Raj Kumar Shri Rajendra Sinhji, Maj., 2 R. Lrs.	1-1-37	7-1-39	
Squadron Officers.				
28-1-32	Palat Sankaran Nair, Lt., 16 Lt. Cav.	28-4-34		
4-2-26	Budgen, Capt. C. R., 3 Cav.	4-2-35	1-7-39	
31-1-29	Armstrong, Capt. A. S., Skinner's Horse	1-8-38	7-1-39	
27-8-31	Kidd, Capt. T. P., 18 Cav.	27-8-39	18-3-38	Adj., 1 Oct. 38.
31-1-35	Robertson-Glasgow, Lt. A. F. C., Skin- ner's Horse	30-4-37	22-12-38	
29-8-35	Kennedy, Lt. J. R. T., Poona Horse	29-11-37	7-4-39	
Quartermaster.				
1-4-37	Jarrard, Lt. D. G.	1-4-37	7-5-37	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 11 Nov. 39.</i>
Risaldar-Major.				
		Jemdr.	Risldr.	Ris-Maj.
14-11-14	Bahadur Sher Khan (23, 52, 60)	7-3-17	30-1-25	3-7-36
Risaldars.				
15-2-13	Sawai Singh, Poona Horse (33, 36)	11-8-23	8-2-20	
27-5-10	Ismail Khan, 3 Cav. (60)	1-1-24	1-1-33	
2-7-22	Daryao Singh, Skinner's Horse (23, 25, 33, 60)	1-8-32	1-4-36	
20-10-13	Bhagwat Singh, 2 R. Lrs. (33, 36)	15-9-33	30-4-39	
Jemadars.				
28-6-19	Ram Saran, 18 Cav. (32, 37, 43, 48)	25-10-33		
1-5-28	Muhammad Yusuf, 2 R. Lrs. (25, 29, 33)	1-4-34		Edn. Offr.
1-8-22	Ude Singh, 16 Lt. Cav. (25, 26, 33, 156)	23-12-34		Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
29-10-18	Ganga Singh (I), 16 Lt. Cav. (33)	21-3-35		
9-6-16	Ladha Singh (23)	1-3-35		Head Clerk.
1-9-24	Habib Khan, Skinner's Horse (24, 33, 43, 61)	24-12-36		
19-8-15	Afzal Khan, Poona Horse (29, 33)	21-3-37		
3-7-23	Ganga Singh (II), 16 Lt. Cav. (33, 38)	1-3-37		

Uniform—Dark Blue.

Facings—French Grey.

16th Light Cavalry.

[Late 27th Light Cavalry.]

"Sholinghur" "Carsatic" "Mysore" "Serlingapatam" "Burma, 1885-87" "Afghanistan, 1919."

Stevenson-ki-paltan.—Date of raising unknown; was in the service of the Nawab of Arcot prior to 1780. Received into the service of the East India Company, 1784, as the 3rd Regiment of Madras Native Cavalry. Became 1st Regiment of Madras Native Cavalry, 1784; the 4th Regiment, 1786; and the 2nd Regiment, 1788. Became the 2nd Regiment of Madras Light Cavalry, 1819; the 2nd Regiment of Madras Lancers, 1886; the 2nd Madras Lancers, 1901; and 27th Light Cavalry, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Composition — Kaimkhanis, Rajputana Rajputs and Jats.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
10-8-14	Holmes, Lt.-Col. B., D.S.O. ...	31-10-38	31-10-38	
Second-in-Command.				
7-4-16	Dixon, Maj. W. ...	7-4-34	11-11-38	
Squadron Commanders (3).				
14-7-21	Faiz Mohd. Khan, Maj. ...	1-8-38	23-5-39	
21-8-22	Singh, Maj. <i>Thakur S., p.s.c.</i> † ...	31-8-39	23-5-39	
Squadron Officers.				
29-1-25	Atal, Capt. H. L. ...	29-1-34	31-3-26	
3-9-25	Idris, Capt. K. M. ...	3-9-34	6-11-26	
30-8-28	Khalid Jan, Capt. ...	30-8-37	10-10-29	
31-1-29	Mohinder Singh Wadalia, Capt. ...	31-1-38	1-3-34	Adj., 1 Jan. 37.
31-1-29	<i>Verma, Capt. S. D.</i> ...	31-1-38	25-3-30	Adj., 10 Bn., U. T. C.
28-8-30	Habibullah, Capt. E. ...	28-8-38	5-1-32	Qr.-Mr., 1 Nov. 38.
28-8-30	<i>Chopra, Capt. I. S.</i> ...	28-8-38	20-7-32	Ind. Poll. Serv.
28-1-32	<i>Palat Sankaran Nair, Lt.</i> ...	28-4-34	23-6-35	With 15 Lrs.
2-2-33	Jai Krishna Majumdar, Lt. ...	2-5-35	12-11-34	
31-8-33	Ghanshyam Singh, Lt. ...	30-11-35	16-5-35	Lo. in & ex. I., to 14 Nov. 39.
1-9-32	Krishna Kumar Varma, Lt. ...	1-12-35	28-10-35	
1-9-32	Sangram Keshary Ray, Lt. ...	1-5-36	4-2-35	
4-2-34	Harbhajan Singh, Lt. ...	4-5-36	24-2-36	
2-9-34	Mohammad Afzal Khan, Lt. ...	2-12-36	10-8-36	
1-9-35	<i>Sawhny, Lt. L.</i> ...	1-12-37	31-8-37	
30-8-36	Hyat-Khan, Lt. S. ...	30-11-38	30-8-38	
15-7-38	Khanna, 2nd-Lt. K. C. ...	15-7-38	10-9-39	
Honorary Officer.				
15-10-19	Rajpipla, H. H. Maharana Shri Sir Vijaya-sinhji Chhatrasinhji, K.C.S.I., Maharaja of— ...	27-8-32	Hony. Maj. in Army.	
Risaldar-Major.				
Jemdr. Risldr. Ris.-Maj.				
17-2-13	Ugam Singh (42, 49, 60) ...	18-3-18	7-8-28	23-4-36
Risaldars				
27-11-16	Zahur Ali Khan (60) ...	15-11-22	1-11-28	
11-8-14	Wahid Ali Khan (23, 25, 33, 36) ...	27-10-25	1-5-34	
6-2-15	Aseel Singh (33, 60) ...	21-8-26	23-12-34	
24-11-18	Chhotu Singh, I.D.S.M. (33, 43, 61) ...	7-8-28	1-3-36	
28-7-14	Raghubir Singh (24, 25, 29, 33, 60) ...	1-10-30	1-10-37	
2-8-15	Abdul Razak Khan (32, 60) ...	1-5-34	21-3-38	
17-6-20	Kishan Singh (23, 25, 29, 33) ...	1-9-32	10-8-38	
Jemadars.				
1-6-22	<i>Ude Singh (25, 26, 33, 156)</i> ...	23-12-34	With 15 Lrs.	
29-10-18	<i>Ganga Singh (I) (33)</i> ...	21-3-35	With 15 Lrs.	
28-6-1	Hayat Muhammad Khan (25, 33, 49) ...	1-8-37		
3-7-23	<i>Ganga Singh (II) (33, 38)</i> ...	1-8-37	With 15 Lrs.	
16-3-25	Gajraj Singh (25, 29, 33, 43) ...	21-3-38	Woordie-Maj.	
Warrant Officer, CL I.				
28-12-11	Raja Ram ...	22-6-37	Head Clerk.	

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—French Grey.

The Poona Horse.

(17th Queen Victoria's Own Cavalry).

"Corycaum" "Ghuznee, 1839" "Afghanistan, 1839" "Candahar, 1842" "Ghuznee, 1842" "Cabool, 1841"
 "Meenue" "Hyderabad" "Reshira" "Bushire" "Kooshah" "Persia" "Central India" "Abyssinia" "Kandahar"
 1880 "Afghanistan 1879-80" "China, 1900" "Afghanistan, 1919."
The Great War.—"La Bassée, 1914" "Armentières, 1914" "Somme, 1916" "Bazentin" "Flers-Courcelette"
 "Cambrai, 1917" "France and Flanders, 1914-18" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Damascus" "Palestine, 1918" "Shaiba"
 "Ctesiphon" "Tigris, 1916" "Mesopotamia, 1914-16."

THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPRUS OF QUEEN VICTORIA WITHIN THE GARTER.

[Late 33rd Q. V. O. L. Cavalry and 34th P. A. V. O. P. Horse, amalgamated 1921.]
 Became 17th Queen Victoria's Own Poona Horse, 1922; present designation, 1927.

33rd Queen Victoria's Own Light Cavalry.

Raised at Sirur in 1820, by Major P. Delamotte, as the 3rd Regiment of Bombay Light Cavalry. Became the 3rd Regiment of Bombay Silladar Light Cavalry, 1861, but reverted to its previous designation, 1861; became the 3rd (the Queen's Own) Regiment of Bombay Light Cavalry, 1876; the 3rd (Queen's Own) Bombay Light Cavalry, 1901; 33rd Queen's Own Light Cavalry, 1903; 33rd Queen Victoria's Own Light Cavalry, 1917.

34th Prince Albert Victor's Own Poona Horse.

Raised in 1817, as the Auxiliary Horse. Became the Poona Auxiliary Horse, 1818; the Poona Irregular Horse, 1847; the Poona Horse, 1860; the 4th Regiment, Poona Silladar Cavalry, 1861; the 1st Regiment Poona Horse, 1861; the Poona Horse, 1862; the 4th Bombay Cavalry (Poona Horse), 1885; the 4th (Prince Albert Victor's Own) Bombay Cavalry (Poona Horse), 1890; 34th Prince Albert Victor's Own Poona Horse 1903.

Carries a Standard surmounted by a silver hand and bearing a Persian inscription (captured at the battle of Kooshab).

Composition—Kaimkhanis, Rajputana Rajputs and Jats.

COLONEL—Col. G. Knowles, D.S.O. (Retd.) 14-2-30.

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
------------------------------	----------------	---------------	------------------------------------	----------

Commandant.

22-1-13	Baines, Lt.-Col. G. D.	19-12-38	19-12-38
---------	------------------------	-----	-----	----------	----------

Second-in-Command.

30-1-17	Lunham, Maj. T. M.	26-1-34	23-3-39
---------	--------------------	-----	-----	---------	---------

Squadron Commanders (3).

30-1-17	McNeill, Maj. D. S. E., p.s.c.†	...	30-1-35	7-11-35	G. S. O., 2nd gr., S. Comd.
27-10-17	John, Maj. K. E.	...	...	27-10-35	21-12-38
29-1-20	Waterhouse, Maj. E. R.	...	...	29-1-38	23-5-39

Squadron Officers.

14-7-21	Topham, Maj. J. V.	...	...	1-8-38	31-8-37
30-8-23	Cooper, Capt. W. S.	...	...	30-8-32	12-10-24

Offg. D. A. Q. M. G., Hdqrs., S. Comd.

INDIAN CAVALRY.

1st
Comm.
or enrolmt.

Names and Rank.

Army
rank. Present
appointment
in Regt.

Remarks.

The Poona Horse.

(17th Queen Victoria's Own Cavalry).

Squadron Officers—contd.

30-8-24	Kilkelly, Capt. R. G. P. ...	30-8-33	5-10-25	Staff Capt., A. & T. F., S. Comd.
28-1-25	Fell, Capt. J. H. ...	28-1-34	31-8-37	Staff Coll., Quetta.
2-2-28	Whitfield, Capt. E. W. ...	2-2-37	15-11-35	
17-2-29	Wakefield, Capt. J. H. ...	17-2-38	19-10-30	Adj't., 17 Dec. 37. Lt. in & ex I. 8 m. to 17 Nov. 39.
28-1-32	Bennett, Lt. H. St. P. J. ...	28-4-34	8-3-33	A. D. C. to Govr. of Bombay.
1-9-32	Magor, Lt. E. W. M. ...	1-12-34	27-3-35	Ind. Poll. Serr.
1-9-32	Drew, Lt. A. D. ...	1-12-34	2-11-33	Qr.-Mr., 19 May 38. Lt. in & ex I. 8 m. to 17 Nov. 39.
2-2-33	Prentice, Lt. J. W. ...	2-5-35	27-3-34	
1-2-34	Elvins, Lt. G. F. ...	28-11-36	28-11-36	
29-8-35	Kennedy, Lt. J. R. T. ...	29-11-37	3-6-37	With 15 Lrs.
30-1-36	Weippert, Lt. C. J. M. ...	30-4-38	25-10-38	
28-1-37	Bulkley, Lt. T. A. W. ...	28-4-39	2-4-38	
6-8-37	Esmonde-White, 2nd-Lt. L. G. P. ...	26-8-37	3-10-38	
25-8-38	Raymond, 2nd Lt. A. E. G. ...	25-8-38		

Honorary Officer.

5-10-21	Jodhpur, His Highness Maharajahdhiraja Sir Umaid Singh, Bahadur, G.O.S.I., G.C.I.E., K.C.V.O., A. D. C., Maharaja of— ...	23-9-36	Hony. Col. in Army. (Hony. Air Commander, R. A. F., 27 Feb. 39.)
---------	--	---------	---

Risaldar-Major.

		Jemdr.	Risldr.	Ris.-Ma'.
20-6-12	Khan Muhammad Khan (24, 33)	...	1-7-18	19-7-24 21-3-37

Risaldars.

21-3-16	Dost Muhammad Khan (33, 36, 60)	...	16-6-19	1-7-25	A. D. C. to Govr. of Bengal.
21-6-16	Chandrup Singh (33, 60)	...	1-2-20	1-3-28	
15-2-13	Sawai Singh (33, 36)	...	11-8-23	8-2-29	With 15 Lrs.
11-11-11	Bhagwat Singh (33, 49, 52)	...	24-1-29	3-4-32	
30-1-17	Mumtaz Ali Khan (25, 27, 33, 43, 60)	...	19-7-28	21-3-37	
12-4-12	Bur Singh (23, 26, 37)	...	4-12-21	22-8-37	
9-5-17	Durjan Singh (33, 36, 49, 60)	...	1-7-29	1-11-37	
21-1-18	Molar Singh (23, 25, 26, 27, 33, 49)	...	24-1-29	4-1-38	

Jemadars.

12-6-16	Sukh Lal (33, 37)	...	19-7-30	
15-12-14	Hazari Lal (29, 33)	...	21-3-32	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
21-11-18	Jug Lal (33, 43, 49, 60)	...	3-4-32	
5-5-17	Ganga Singh (33, 43, 60)	...	21-9-35	Woodie-Maj.
2-9-19	Alam Ali Khan (25, 33)	...	27-11-35	
4-7-18	Khem Ram (33, 37)	...	15-3-37	
19-8-15	Afzal Khan (29, 33)	...	21-3-37	With 15 Lrs.
15-7-22	Chhel Singh (33, 36)	...	1-7-37	
19-8-18	Bashesar Nath (23, 26)	...	22-8-37	Head Clerk.
6-9-20	Gokal Singh (25, 33)	...	1-11-37	Edn. Offr., 12 Sep. 38.
20-3-30	Muhammad Yasin Khan (29, 32, 43, 60)	...	12-6-38	

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—French Grey

18th King Edward VII's Own Cavalry.

"Punjab" "Meedkee" "Farakshah" "Sehraon" "Panjab" "Tel-el-Kehlr" "Egypt, 1882" "Surma, 1885-87" "Punjab Frontier."

The Great War.—"Somme, 1916" "Morval" "Cambrai, 1917" "France and Flanders, 1916-18" "Magdhe" "Sharon" "Damascus" "Palestine, 1918" "Shaiba" "Kut al Amara, 1915" "Ctesiphon" "Tigris, 1916" "Mesopotamia, 1915-16."

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES.

THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER OF KING EDWARD VII.

[Late 6th K. E. O. Cavalry and 7th Haryana Lrs. amalgamated 1921]

Became 18th King Edward's Own Cavalry, 1922; present designation, 1936.

6th King Edward's Own Cavalry.

Raised at Fatehgarh in 1842, by Lt. W. H. Ryves, as the 8th Regt. of Bengal Irregular Cavalry. Became the 6th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 6th (the Prince of Wales's) Regt. of Bengal Cavalry 1883; the 6th (Prince of Wales's) Bengal Cavalry, 1901; the 6th Prince of Wales's Cavalry, 1903; 6th King Edward's Own Cavalry, 1906.

7th Haryana Lancers.

Raised at Cawnpore and Meerut in 1846, by Capt. J. Liptrott, as the 16th Regt. of Bengal Irregular Cavalry; became the 17th Regt., Bengal Irregular Cavalry, 1847; the 7th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861, the 7th Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1900; the 7th Bengal Lancers, 1901; the 7th Lancers, 1903; 7th Haryana Lancers, 1904.

Composition—Kaimkhanis, Rajputana Rajputs and Jats.

COLONEL—Col. J. K. Tod, C.M.G. (Retd.) 9-10-31.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks
------------	-----------------	------------	------------------------------	---------

Commandant.

23-5-16	Tulloch, Lt.-Col. H. M.	...	21-12-33	21-12-35	
---------	-------------------------	-----	----------	----------	--

Second-in-Command.

26-5-16	Lickman, Maj. E. W., p.s.c.†	...	26-5-34	19-1-39	
---------	------------------------------	-----	---------	---------	--

Squadron Commanders (3).

27-12-15	Jones, Maj. G. F., D.B.E.	...	11-9-34	28-9-36	With 15 Lrs.
27-10-17	Fowler, Maj. H. O. W.	...	27-10-35	5-11-38	
29-1-20	Killingley, Maj. D. MacD., p.s.c.†	...	29-1-38	19-1-39	Staff. Capt. 1st (Risalpur) Cav. Bde.

Squadron Officers.

14-7-21	Simpson, Maj. R. L., M.C.	...	1-8-38	28-12-22	With 3 Cav.
3-12-21	Jephson, Maj. J. A. H.	...	23-12-30	17-1-32	Lo. ex. P., 8 m. 20 d., to 24 Dec. 39.
30-3-24	Barlow, Capt. J. M.	...	30-3-33	6-10-25	

INDIAN CAVALRY.

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
18th King Edward VII's Own Cavalry.				
Squadron Officers—contd.				
30-8-28	Murphy, Capt. L. M. ...	30-8-37	8-10-29	Adjt., 8 Nov. 36.
29-8-29	Bullock, Capt. G. L. ...	1-8-38	27-10-30	
29-1-31	Girling, Capt. J. D. ...	29-1-39	11-11-35	Burma Frontier Force.
27-8-31	Kidd, Capt. T. P. ...	27-8-39	24-2-34	With 15 Lrs.
2-2-33	Wagstaff, Lt. A. H. ...	2-5-35	30-3-34	
31-8-33	Picard, Lt. H. L. F. ...	30-11-35	14-11-34	Burma Frontier Force.
31-1-35	Gretton, Lt. R. J. ...	30-4-37	10-3-36	
1-2-35	Fitz Patrick, Lt. R. G. A. ...	1-5-37	4-4-37	Qr.-Mr., 1 Feb. 39.
30-8-34	Rawlins, Lt. J. D. ...	28-11-37	11-7-38	
29-8-35	McGowan, Lt. J. G. ...	29-11-37	29-11-36	
30-1-36	Nicholson, Lt. J. B. R. ...	20-8-38	22-6-38	R. I. A. S. C.
27-8-36	Meares, Lt. J. ...	27-11-38	1-11-37	
23-1-37	Miller, 2nd Lt. R. C. P. ...	28-1-37	...	

Honorary Officer.

1-1-21	Hanut Singh, Rao Raja, of Jodhpur ...	1-1-21	Hony. Capt. in Army.
--------	---------------------------------------	--------	----------------------

Risaldar-Major.

1-4-14	Kapur Singh, I.O.M. (43, 49, 60) ...	Jemdr. 27-9-17	Risldr. 1-7-23	Ris.-Maj 1-8-39
--------	--------------------------------------	-------------------	-------------------	--------------------

Risaldars.

1-2-13	Azim Khan (36, 43) ...	1-1-24	1-9-28
23-8-19	Mehtab Singh (25, 29, 33, 60) ...	25-4-27	19-11-34
14-10-16	Medh Singh (33, 37, 60) ...	1-7-28	28-4-36
11-9-19	Dan Singh (33, 43) ...	15-5-31	1-5-36
9-7-13	Abdullah Khan (43, 60) ...	16-4-23	1-8-37
11-7-22	Mukarram Ali Khan (25, 29, 32, 43, 61) ...	1-9-31	1-9-37
19-17	Tal Lal (25, 26, 30, 32) ...	15-3-33	25-4-38

Jemadars.

1-12-20	Richhpai Singh (33, 36, 43, 60) ...	25-4-33	
28-6-19	Ram Saran (32, 37, 43, 48) ...	25-10-33	With 15 Lrs.
20-7-16	Basant Singh ...	1-11-33	Head Clerk.
15-4-26	Durjan Singh (25, 29, 33, 36, 60) ...	11-4-34	Edn. Offr., 19 Apl. 36.
16-5-14	Bhagwan Singh (24, 33) ...	26-9-34	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
28-5-19	Muhammad Hassan Khan (24, 33, 49, 60) ...	1-12-34	Woordie-Maj.
11-9-19	Badan Singh (33, 49) ...	1-5-36	
3-8-19	Hasham Ali Khan (25, 29, 33) ...	1-8-37	
1-2-26	Narain Singh (25, 29, 33, 43, 60) ...	1-8-37	
6-6-18	Azam Ali Khan (33, 60) ...	1-9-37	
21-1-27	Asa Ram (26, 33, 60) ...	25-4-38	
8-6-23	Jag Ram (33, 38) ...	1-10-38	

INDIAN CAVALRY.

433

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—White.

19th King George V's Own Lancers.

"Taku Forts" "Pekin, 1890" "Ahmad Khel" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier".
The Great War.—"Somme, 1918," "Bazentin" "Flers-Courcelette" "Morval" "Cambrai, 1917" "France and Flanders, 1914-18" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Damascus" "Palestine, 1918."

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPRER.

[Late 18th K. G. O. Lancers and 19th Lancers (Fane's Horse) amalgamated 1921.]

Became 19th King George's Own Lancers, 1922; present designation, 1937.

18th King George's Own Lancers.

Raised at Gwalior in 1858, by Capt. F. H. Smith, as the 2nd Regiment of Mahratta Horse. Became the 18th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 18th Regiment of Bengal Lancers, 1886; the 18th Bengal Lancers, 1901; the 18th Tiwana Lancers, 1903; 18th Prince of Wales's Own Tiwana Lancers, 1906; 18th King George's Own Lancers, 1910.

19th Lancers (Fane's Horse).

Raised at Cawnpore in 1860, by Lt. Fane, in a great measure from volunteers from Hodson's Horse and was originally designated 'Fane's Horse.' Became the 19th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 19th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry (Lancers), 1864; the 19th Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1874; the 19th Bengal Lancers (Fane's Horse), 1901; 19th Lancers (Fane's Horse), 1903.

Composition—Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Jats.

COLONEL—Bt. Col. *The Lord Wigram, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., C.S.I. (Retd.),*
Keeper of H. M. the King's Archives, Permanent Lord in Waiting to H. M.
the King. Eq., and Dy. Constable and Lt. Govr., Windsor Castle. . . . 21-10-32.

HONORARY COLONEL—Hony. Maj.-Genl. *Nawab Malik Sir Umar Hayat Khan,*
G.B.E., K.C.I.E., M.V.O., A.D.C., Tiwana 4-10-35.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	------------------------------	----------

Commandant.

22-1-13	Forbes, Lt.-Col. A. F. G., M.C.	...	12-10-33	12-10-33
---------	---------------------------------	-----	----------	----------

Second-in-Command.

8-6-15	Pocock, Maj. J. G., p.s.c.†	...	8-6-33	23-11-38	<i>Lv. ex. I., 8 m., to 16 Nov. 39.</i>
--------	-----------------------------	-----	--------	----------	---

Squadron Commanders (3).

20-5-15	<i>Mostyn-Owen, Maj. H. L.</i>	...	3-2-34	1-4-36	<i>Comdt., G. G. B. G.</i>
4-11-17	<i>Currie, Bt. Lt.-Col. D. H., M.C., D.C.M.</i>	...	1-1-36	1-10-36	<i>With 20 Lrs.</i>
31-8-18	<i>Thompson, Maj. W. G. M., p.s.c.†, q.s.I.</i>	...	31-8-36	5-1-39	<i>D. A. A. G., A. Hdqrs.</i>

Squadron Officers.

1-10-18	<i>Spencer, Maj. L. A.</i>	...	1-10-36	18-4-29	<i>A. M. S., E. Comd.</i>
31-8-22	<i>Wilson, Maj. F. A. H.</i>	...	31-8-39	23-2-36	<i>Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.</i>
30-8-23	<i>Loring, Capt. W. W. A., p. s. c....</i>	...	30-8-32	31-8-37	<i>Staff Coll., Minley-Manor.</i>
1-9-27	<i>Still, Capt. G. B.</i>	...	1-9-36	14-11-34	<i>Staff Coll., Quetta.</i>

INDIAN CAVALRY.

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
------------------------------	-----------------	---------------	------------------------------------	----------

19th King George V's Own Lancers.

Squadron Officers—*contd.*

2-2-35	Chaplin, Capt. N. F. E. ...	2-2-37	21-3-29	Ind. States Forces.
23-2-32	Chauvel, Capt. C. E. P. ...	9-2-38	14-3-32	Staff Coll., Quetta.
29-3-29	Keighley, Capt. G. E. V. ...	1-8-38	14-10-39	Adjt., 20 Apl. 37.— <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 11 Jan. 40.</i>
29-1-31	Croysdale, Capt. J. B. H. ...	29-1-39	31-8-37	A. R. Dept.
27-8-31	Woodroffe, Capt. J. H. P. ...	27-8-39	19-11-33	
2-2-38	Lance, Lt. J. W. F. ...	2-5-35	5-3-34	Qr.-Mr., 24 Oct. 38.—Offg. Adjt.
31-3-33	Wigram, Lt. E. R. W. ...	30-11-35	5-4-36	
1-2-34	Wilkinson, Lt. P. J. ...	1-5-36	11-3-35	With 20 Lrs.
31-8-34	Bull, Lt. G. B. ...	30-11-36	7-10-35	
30-1-36	Wainwright, Lt. J. M. E. ...	30-4-38	4-10-35	
28-1-37	Cripps, Lt. A. T. H. ...	28-4-39	13-4-38	
27-1-38	Glancy, 2nd-Lt. T. R. ...	27-1-38	30-3-39	

Honorary Officers.

27-1-38	Rao Raja Ganpat Rao Raghunath Rajwade, <i>Musht-i-Khas Bahadur</i> , C.B.E., <i>Shaukat Jung</i> of Gwalior State ...	15-11-30	Hony. Lt.-Col. in Army.
17-4-18	Hon'ble Malik Mohammad Khizar Hayat Khan, C.B.E. ...	17-4-36	Hony. Maj., I. L. F. (Attd.).

Risaldar-Major.

		Jemdr.	Risldr.	Ris.-Maj.
1-5-07	Ram Sarup (36) ...	4-1-18	16-1-24	4-3-39

Risaldars

5-5-14	Mubariz Khan (36, 60) ...	8-5-18	1-3-25	
1-11-13	Autar Singh (33) ...	23-8-21	1-2-29	
20-8-14	Muhammad Zaidullah, <i>Khan Sahib</i> (23, 42) ...	1-6-29	1-12-31	Supy.
21-10-13	Muhammad Sharif Khan, I.D.S.M. (33, 36) ...	2-1-26	1-8-34	
1-8-11	Bakhshi Singh (33, 36, 61) ...	21-6-27	2-5-25	
2-1-17	Khanjar Khan (23, 24, 25, 32, 60) ...	11-6-28	1-7-37	
26-7-12	Jage Ram (33, 60) ...	1-5-29	1-10-37	
28-10-18	Niadar Singh (32, 60) ...	29-4-34	4-3-34	

Jemadars.

7-5-22	Malik Muhammad Khan (36, 60) ...	2-2-31		
6-11-22	Muhammad Azam Khan (24, 25, 29, 32, 60) ...	4-3-34	With 20 Lrs.	
17-3-23	Beant Singh (33, 36) ...	1-8-34		
10-3-23	Teja Singh (33, 60) ...	1-1-35		
8-4-22	Chhotu Ram (32, 61) ...	2-5-35	Woodie-Maj.	
1-3-24	Muhammad Khan (25, 29, 33, 60) ...	19-4-36		
13-11-22	Ram Sarup (33) ...	1-7-37	With 20 Lrs.	
9-10-17	Alamsher Khan (33) ...	1-10-37		
10-7-20	Didar Singh (33, 36) ...	1-10-37		
26-6-15	Amar Singh ...	24-4-39		
9-11-20	Prabhu Singh ...	1-7-39		
2-1-32	Ajaib Singh ...	1-7-39		

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—Scarlet.

20th Lancers.

“Charasiah” “Kabul, 1878” “Afghanistan, 1878-80.”

The Great War.—“Houss Chapelle,” “France and Flanders, 1914-15” “Kut al Amara, 1917” “Sharqat”
“Mesopotamia, 1916-18” “Persia, 1916-19” “N. W. Frontier, India, 1915.”

[Late 14th Murray's Jat Lancers and 15th Lancers (Cureton's Multanis) amalgamated, 1921.]
Present designation, 1922.

14th Murray's Jat Lancers.

Raised at Aligarh in 1857, by Captain J. I. Murray, as the Jat Horse Yeomanry. Became Murray's Jat Horse, 1859; the 14th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 14th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry (Lancers), 1864; the 14th Regiment of Bengal Lancers, 1874; the 14th Bengal Lancers (Murray's Jat Horse), 1901; 14th Murray's Jat Lancers, 1903.

15th Lancers (Cureton's Multanis).

Formed at Lahore in 1858, by Capt. C. Cureton, from six risallahs of Multani Pathans, raised in 1857 by Ghulam Hasan Khan, and was originally designated 'The Multani Regiment of Cavalry'. Became Cureton's Multani Regiment of Cavalry, 1860; the 15th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 15th (Cureton's Multani) Regiment of Bengal Cavalry, 1871; the 15th (Cureton's Multani) Regiment of Bengal Lancers, 1890; the 15th (Cureton's Multani) Bengal Lancers, 1901; 15th Lancers (Cureton's Multanis), 1903.

Composition — Punjabi Musalmans. Sikhs and Jats.

COLONEL—Genl. Sir John S. M. Shea, G.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., q.s. (Retd.) . . . 10-3-22.

1st Commn. or enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
--------------------------------	-----------------	---------------	------------------------------------	----------

Commandant.

S-8-14	Thwaytes, Maj. L. L., p.s.c.†	... 8-8-32	1-9-39	
--------	-------------------------------	------------	--------	--

Second-in-Command.

Squadron Commanders (3).

4-11-17	Currie, Bt. Lt.-Col. D. H., M.C., D.C.M., 19 Lrs. ...	1-1-36	1-10-37	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
31-1-20	Mohammad Yousuf, Capt., 7 Lt. Cav. ...	31-1-38	23-3-39	
27-8-31	Kirtan, Capt. P. Y. C., B. Deccan Horse	27-8-39	16-9-39	

Squadron Officers.

30-8-28	Hughes, Capt. T. L., 13 Lrs. ...	30-8-37	31-8-37	Adj't., 1 Mar. 37.
27-8-31	Crawford, Lt. J. D., C. I. Horse ...	27-11-33	27-9-35	
28-1-32	Waddilove, Lt. M. C., S Lt. Cav. ...	28-4-34	16-9-39	
1-9-32	Blair, Lt. A., 6 Lrs. ...	1-12-34	23-10-37	
2-2-33	Kennard, Lt. R. B., R. Deccan Horse ...	2-5-35	21-10-39	
1-2-34	Wilkinson, Lt. P. J., 19 Lrs. ...	1-5-36	17-10-39	

Quarter Master.

1-5-37	Treuman, Lt. L. E., M.M....	... 1-5-37	7-5-37	
--------	-----------------------------	------------	--------	--

Risaldar-Major.

		Jemdr.	Risldr.	Ris.-Maj.
16-11-08	Abdul Majid Khan, L.D.S.M. (33)	... 21-11-17	12-3-22	1-5-39

Risaldars.

26-3-20	Mir Yousaf Ali, R. Deccan Horse (33, 37, 42, 49, 60) ...	16-8-34	6-11-36	
6-4-16	Kartar Singh, C.I.H. (23, 26, 33, 36, 60) ...	12-7-32	1-1-38	
8-1-15	Muhammad Amir Khan, 7 Lt. Cav. (32, 60) ...	1-5-33	1-5-39	

Jemadars.

22-10-17	Indar Singh, R. Deccan Horse (49, 60)	16-11-32	Woordie-Maj.	
6-11-22	Muhammad Azam Khan, 19 Lrs. (24, 25, 29, 32, 60).	4-3-34	Edn. Offr., 1 Oct. 39.	
13-8-19	Chand Khan, R. Deccan Horse (33, 60)	1-6-36		
18-12-17	Baboo Singh, 6 Lrs. (24, 25, 33) ...	12-2-37	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
1-12-29	Manohar Lal (23, 26) ...	2-4-37	Head Clerk.	
13-11-22	Ram Sarup, 19 Lrs. (33) ...	1-7-37		
17-10-22	Muhammad Afzal Khan, C. I. Horse (33, 43, 49, 60) ...	1-1-38		
6-12-19	Peshaura Singh, 8 Lt. Cav. (33) ...	1-5-38		
14-1-18	} Sheo Karan, 7 Lt. Cav. (33, 49, 60) ...	29-9-38		
25-9-23				
21-7-20				
	Nahar Singh, 6 Lrs. (32, 43, 60) ...	1-5-39		

INDIAN CAVALRY.

*Uniform—Drab.**Facings—Maroon.*

The Central India Horse.

(21st King George V's Own Horse.)

"Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Punjab Frontier."

The Great War.—"Somme, 1916" "Morval" "Cambrai, 1917" "France and Flanders, 1914-18" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Damascus" "Palestine, 1918".

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPRER.

[Late 38th K. G. O. C. I. Horse and 39th K. G. O. C. I. Horse, amalgamated 1921.]

Became 21st King George's Own Central India Horse, 1922; The Central India Horse (21st King George's Own Horse), 1922; present designation, 1937.

38th King George's Own Central India Horse.

Raised, 1858, by Capt. H. O. Mayne, from a nucleus of the faithful remains of the Cavalry of the Gwalior, Bhopal and Malwah Contingents and originally styled "Mayne's Horse". Augmented, 1860, to a corps of three regiments (Beatson's Horse being incorporated), and the first of these became, the same year, the 1st Regiment of Central India Horse; the 38th Central India Horse, 1903; 38th Prince of Wales's Own Central India Horse, 1906; 38th King George's Own Central India Horse, 1910.

39th King George's Own Central India Horse.

Raised at Hyderabad, in 1858 by Col. W. F. Beatson, as the 1st Regiment of Beatson's Horse. Became the 2nd Regiment of Mayne's Horse, 1860; the 2nd Regiment, Central India Horse, the same year. Two hundred men of Meade's Horse transferred to the Corps in 1861; the 39th Central India Horse, 1903; 9th Prince of Wales's Own Central India Horse, 1905; 39th King George's Own Central India Horse, 1918.

Composition—Punjabi Musalmana, Sikhs and Jats.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. William A. Watson, C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E. (*Retd.*).

1st Commn. or enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
--------------------------	-----------------	------------	------------------------------	----------

Commandant.

8-8-14	Gordon, Lt.-Col. D. St. V., M.C.	15-8-39	15-8-39
--------	--------------------------------------	-----	---------	---------

Second-in-Command.

4-11-16	George, Maj. R.	14-11-34	15-8-39	Ind. States Forces.
---------	---------------------	-----	----------	---------	---------------------

Squadron Commanders (3).

8-1-17	Dalrymple-Hay, Maj. B. G. ...	...	28-1-35	1-4-38	Lo., ex I., 8 m., to 9 Nov. 19.
4-6-17	Jackman, Maj. H. R. ...	...	18-6-35	28-7-39	A. R. Dept.
15-4-19	Wansbrough Jones, Maj. H. A. ...	...	15-4-37	15-8-39	Adj., Assam V. L. H.

Squadron Officers.

24-12-20	Lovett, Maj. R. N.	1-8-38	31-8-37
----------	------------------------	-----	--------	---------

INDIAN CAVALRY.

438

1st
Commn.
or enrolmt.

Names and Rank

Army
rank. Present
appointment
in Regt.

Remarks.

The Central India Horse. (21st King George V's Own Horse.)

Squadron Officers— *conold.*

13-7-21	Peterson, Maj. V. J. E.	...	...	1-8-38	7-10-33	<i>Ind. States Forces.</i>
30-8-23	Peters, Capt. R. W., <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	...	30-8-32	12-5-34	<i>Lv., ex. I., 9 m. 23 d., to 20 Jan. 40.</i>
3-9-25	Meadows, Capt. G. E. M., <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	...	3-9-34	10-10-31	<i>Staff Coll. Minley Manor.</i>
1-8-27	Ridley, Capt. C. W.	...	...	1-8-36	31-8-37	<i>Lv., ex. I., 8 m. 2 d., to 15 Dec. 39.</i>
10-12-28	Gardner, Capt. J. H.	...	...	10-12-37	4-2-30	<i>Adj., 21 Feb. 38.</i>
28-8-30	Edward-Collins, Capt. C. T.	...	...	28-8-38	15-11-35	
30-1-31	Grice, Capt. C. W. S.	...	...	30-1-39	31-10-36	
27-8-31	Crawford, Lt. J. D.	...	...	27-11-33	23-10-32	<i>With 20 Lrs.</i>
1-9-32	Burdon, Lt. M. D.	...	...	1-2-34	4-4-35	
2-2-33	Sandeman, Lt. A. G.	...	...	2-5-35	2-4-34	<i>Burma Frontier Force.</i>
2-2-33	Vanrenen, Lt. W. D.	...	...	2-5-35	31-8-37	
31-8-33	Lovegrove, Lt. J. F.	...	...	30-11-35	28-11-34	<i>Gr.-Mr., 4 Dec. 37. Lv., ex. I., m. c. to 29 Jan. 40.</i>
1-9-34	Turner, Lt. H. R.	...	...	1-12-36	15-6-37	
27-8-36	Murphy, Lt. D. L. M.	...	...	27-11-38	1-11-37	
27-8-36	Graham, Lt. J. P. N.	...	...	27-11-38	11-11-37	

Honorary Officers.

5-2-08	Ratlam, H. H. Maharaja Sir Sajjan Singh, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., A.D.C., Maharaja of—	...	...	23-9-36	Hony. Maj.-Genl. in Army.
5-2-08	Jaura, H. H. Nawab Sir Muhammad Iftikhar Ali Khan, Bahadur, G.B.E., K.C.I.E., Nawab of—	...	...	5-2-08	Hony. Lt.-Col. in Army.
25-10-21	Bahawalpur, H. H. Nawab Al-Haj Sir Sadiq Muhammad Khan, Abbasi, Bahadur, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., LL.D., Nawab of—	...	...	27-8-32	Hony. Maj. in Army.

Risaldar-Majors.

			Jemdr.	Risldr.	Ris.-Maj.
17-12-13	Jagir Singh (32, 60)	...	12-10-26	1-5-32	11-1-38

Risaldars.

10-9-16	Malik Ahmad Khan (25, 33, 37, 60)	...	1-2-25	1-7-29	
8-5-12	Bachan Singh (60)	...	16-11-26	1-11-32	
2-7-13	Jahangir Khan (33, 49, 60)	...	1-7-29	1-11-36	
6-4-16	Kartar Singh (23, 26, 33, 36, 60)	...	12-7-32	1-1-38	<i>With 20 Lrs.</i>
1-3-13	Imrat Singh (33, 61)	...	1-6-33	11-1-38	
4-1-30	Malik Muhammad Allahdad Khan (33, 36)	...	8-10-33	1-7-39	
4-4-17	Kehar Singh (33, 49, 60)	...	16-9-34	1-8-39	

Jemadars.

3-8-15	Jagat Narain Bhatnagar	...	1-11-31	Head Clerk.	
8-9-24	Chandgi Ram (23, 25, 26, 29, 33)	...	21-10-33		
23-10-17	Gauhar Rahman Khan (29, 33)	...	2-12-34		
6-11-16	Ratan Singh (33, 60)	...	12-7-35		
15-11-22	Gokal Singh (13, 23, 26, 33, 37)	...	1-4-36		
4-5-17	Kartar Singh (32, 36)	...	1-7-36		
6-11-17	Waryam Singh (25, 30, 33, 38, 49, 60)	...	1-11-36	Woordie-Maj.	
1-6-28	Muhammad Zamurrad Khan (23, 25, 26, 29, 33)	...	1-10-37		
1-1-20	Sis Ram (33)	...	1-10-37		
17-10-22	Muhammad Afzal Khan (33, 43, 49, 60)	...	1-1-38	<i>With 20 Lrs.</i>	
10-12-19	Fauja Singh (33, 43)	...	11-1-38		
29-8-23	Ali Musa Khan (33, 60)	...	1-4-39		
5-3-25	Amir Singh (33, 38)	...	1-8-39		

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

Queen Victoria's Own Madras Sappers and Miners.

THE CYPRER OF QUEEN VICTORIA WITHIN THE GARTER.

THE SPHINX. A GOLDEN DRAGON WEARING THE IMPERIAL CROWN.

"Sholinghur" "Carnatic" "Mysore" "Seringapatam" "Egypt" "Assaye" "Java" "Nagpore" "Maheldpoor" "Ava" "China" "Meeanee" "Hyderabad" "Pegu" "Persia" "Lucknow" "Central India" "Taku Fort" "Pekin, 1860" "Abyssinia" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Tel-el-Kebir" "Egypt, 1882" "Tofrek" "Suakin, 1885" "Burma, 1885-87" "Chitral" "Malakand" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier" "China, 1900" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"France and Flanders, 1914-15," "Suez Canal" "Egypt, 1915-17" "Gaza" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Palestine, 1917-18" "Tigris, 1918" "Kut al Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1915-18" "Persia, 1918" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1914-15, '17" "E. Africa, 1918."

Raised at Madras, 1780, by Lt. Joseph Moorhouse, as two companies of Pioneers. Augmented, 1793, to 4 companies, and formed into a battalion styled the Madras Pioneer Battn. Augmented successively to 8, 10, 14 and finally in 1803 to 16 companies, organised in two battalions styled the 1st and 2nd Battns. of Madras Pioneers. The 1st Battn. became the Corps of Madras Sappers and Miners in 1831, into which the remaining battalion was absorbed, 1833. Became the Queen's Own Corps of Madras Sappers and Miners, 1876; 2nd Queen's Own Sappers and Miners, 1903; 2nd Queen Victoria's Own Sappers and Miners, 1911; present designation 1923

No. 32 Fd. Tp.

No. 9 Fd. Coy.

No. 10 Fd. Coy.

No. 11 Army Troops Coy.

No. 16 Army Troops Coy.

No. 44 Divl. Hdqrs. Coy.

No. 12 Fd. Coy.

No. 13 Fd. Coy.

No. 14 Fd. Coy.

No. 15 Fd. Coy.

Composition:—No. 32, Fd. Troop—Nos. 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, Fd. Coys., Nos. 11, 16, Army Troops Coys., No. 44, Div. Hdqrs. Coy.—Trng. Bn. Madrasis

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Stewart G. Loch, O.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. (Retd.) 18-1-35.
HONY. COLONEL—Hony. Col. His Highness Maharaja Sir Sri Krishnaraja Wadiyar, Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.B.E., Maharaja of Mysore 6-3-36.

1st Commn. or enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Corps	Remarks.
--------------------------	-----------------	------------	------------------------------	----------

Commandant.

28-7-15 Tucker, Maj. P. A., R.E. ... 1-10-33

Commandant, Training Battalion.

19-2-16 Steedman, Maj. J. F. D., M.B.E., M.C., R.E. 28-12-34 14-7-39

Staff Officers.

23-1-19	Richards, Maj. G. R., R. E.	...	1-8-38	14-7-39	Supdt. of Instn.
16-7-20	Wansbrough-Jones, Maj. L., R. E.	...	1-8-38		Officer i/c Workshops.
30-1-24	How, Capt. R. W. W., R. E.	...	30-1-35	8-2-36	Corps Adjt.
26-8-24	Lillie, Capt. W. M. S., R. E.	...	26-8-35	1-1-38	Adjt., Trng. Bn.
2-2-26	Stack, Capt. E. F. R., R. E.	...	3-9-36	1-5-38	Asst. Offr. i/c, Workshops.
					Tr., ex. I., 6m. 24d. to 31 Jan. 40.
1-2-34	Carver, Lt. R. O. H., B.A., R.E.	...	1-2-37	2-4-37	Asst. Adjt., C. H. Q.

Re-employed S. U. L. Officers.

4-10-15	Andrews, Maj. D. E.	...	29-6-34	24-2-38	O. C. "A" Coy.
26-9-16	King, Maj. L. C., M.C.	...	18-6-35	19-2-38	Corps Qr.-Mr.

Quarter Masters.

25-9-14	Hooper, Maj. A. W., M.C. (33)	...	25-9-29	10-2-33	Officer i. c., Records.
16-2-33	McCoy, Capt. W. J.	...	14-8-36	16-2-33	Trng. Bn.
19-3-33	Phillips, Lt. H. A.	...	19-3-33	19-3-33	Workshops.

Company Commanders.

18-12-19	Newman, Maj. H. E. M., R. E.	...	1-8-38	24-6-36	12 Fd. Coy. Tr., ex. I., 8 m. to 20 th Nov. 39.
16-7-20	Gayer, Maj. E. H. T., O.B.E., R.E.	...	1-8-38	28-3-36	10 Fd. Coy.
31-1-23	Paten, Capt. L. A. B., R. E.	...	31-1-34	13-12-36	9 Fd. Coy.
31-1-23	Whitman, Capt. B. E., R. E.	...	31-1-34	19-4-38	13 Fd. Coy. Tr., ex. Burma, 4m. to 4 Dec. 39.
29-8-23	Waring, Capt. E. R. E.	...	29-8-34	4-11-37	11 A. Tps. Coy.
26-8-24	Cameron, Capt. J. A., R. E.	...	26-8-35		
21-6-26	Sutherland, Capt. J. B., D.S.O., R. E.	...	21-6-36	21-10-37	12 Fd. Coy.
30-8-26	Armitage, Capt. B. S., B.A., R. E.	...	30-8-37	17-7-36	82 Fd. Tp. Tr., ex. I., 8 m. to 25 th Nov. 39.
30-8-27	Godwin, Capt. J. F., B.A., R. E.	...	1-8-38	14-10-34	15 Fd. Coy.
14-9-29	O'Ferrall, Capt. J. G. A. J., B.A., R. E.	...	1-8-38	15-11-37	16 A. Tps. Coy.

Queen Victoria's Own Madras Sappers and Miners—*contd.*

First Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Corps.	Remarks.
Company Officers.				
2-2-28	Vaughan, Capt. J. H. V., B.A., R. E.	...	1-8-38	15-12-37 14 Fd. Coy.
30-1-30	Bostock, Capt. T. M. T., B.A., R. E.	...	1-8-38	25-3-33 9 Fd. Coy.
29-1-31	Reid, Capt. D. W., B.A., R. E.	...	29-1-39	1-4-38 10 Fd. Coy.
29-1-31	Russell, Capt. C. C. A., B.A., R. E.	...	29-1-39	10-1-35 32 Fd. Tp.
2-2-33	Partap Narain, Lt. ...	...	2-5-35	18-11-36 15 Fd. Coy.
2-2-33	Raj Kumar Kochhar, Lt. ...	...	2-5-35	18-11-36 15 Fd. Coy.
14-6-33	Holmes, Lt. P. E., B.A., R. E. [U]	...	14-6-35	14-1-38 13 Fd. Coy.
1-9-32	Nicholls, Lt. J. L., B.A., R. E.	...	1-9-35	25-2-36 10 Fd. Coy.
31-8-33	Bewoor, Lt. M. G. ...	...	30-11-35	15-4-37 15 Fd. Coy.
2-2-33	Lloyd, Lt. H. L., B.A., R. E.	...	2-2-36	21-3-36 9 Fd. Coy.
2-2-33	Biddulph, Lt. M. A., B.A., R. E.	...	2-2-36	21-3-36 Trng. Bn.
4-2-34	Kashyap, Lt. A. N. ...	...	4-5-36	15-8-38 15 Fd. Coy.
31-8-33	Bennett, Lt. P. M., B.A., R. E.	...	31-8-36	30-9-38 10 Fd. Coy.
31-8-33	Boyd, Lt. D. G. B., B.A., R. E.	...	31-8-36	15-3-39 Trng. Bn.
31-8-33	Armstrong, Lt. W. B. J., B.A., R. E.	...	31-8-36	8-8-39 44 D. H. Q. Coy.
30-8-34	Hibbert, Lt. J. D., B.A., R. E.	...	30-8-37	13-12-37 13 Fd. Coy.
30-8-34	Wingate, Lt. P. J. F., B.A., R. E.	...	30-8-37	...
31-1-35	Lindsell, Lt. R. A., B.A., R. E.	...	31-1-38	13-4-38 9 Fd. Coy.
31-1-35	Adams, Lt. P. A., B.A., R. E.	...	31-1-38	12-4-38 16 A. Tps. Coy.
29-8-36	Taylor, Lt. I. B., B.Sc., R. E.	...	31-1-38	4-2-39 14 Fd. Coy.
30-1-36	Cooper, Lt., A. C., B.A., R. E.	...	30-1-39	4-8-39 11 A. Tps. Coy.

Warrant Officers.

Greenhalgh, Regtl.-Sergt.-Maj. A	...	23-4-39
Lambert, Sergt.-Maj. Instr. H. G.	...	23-4-39

Subadar-Majors.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Maj.	
28-12-07	Kuppusami, Bahadur, O.B.I. (I) (23)	...	22-12-17	20-8-28	19-6-37 "A" Coy.
30-7-09	Anthony Royappan (23)	...	1-11-18	11-9-30	8-6-38 Trng. Bn.
18-8-16	Ersu Nukayya (23, 41)	...	14-2-18	15-4-20 21-12-27 21-8-28	20-12-38 "A" Coy.

Subadars.

19-5-13	Rajaratnam (23)	...	1-6-18	8-3-30	16-A. Tps. Coy.
6-12-11	Muniratnam (23, 33)	...	8-8-18	1-6-30	Trng. Bn.
6-7-12	Mariyan (24)	...	1-8-20	1-5-31	Trng. Bn.
25-5-11	Saiyid Meera (33, 49, 52)	...	15-8-24	18-11-32	32 Fd. Tp.
18-12-12	Narayanasami (24, 52)	...	8-1-26	18-11-32	14 Fd. Coy.
10-11-14	Munisami, I.D.S.M. (I) (24)	...	6-2-26	18-11-32	10 Fd. Coy.
30-7-12	Maduramuttu (24, 52)	...	1-8-22	13-4-33	44 D. H. Q. Coy.
23-4-12	Kuppusami (II)	...	9-1-25	13-2-34	"A" Coy.
22-11-11	Ondimuthu (23, 33) (g)	...	16-7-27	22-11-35	Trng. Bn.
31-1-17	Alligirisami (24, 33, 36, 43) (g)	...	1-7-28	18-5-36	13 Fd. Coy.
24-1-16	Manjirao	...	6-10-29	1-12-36	Trng. Bn.
20-4-14	Royappan (24, 30, 33)	...	1-4-30	16-5-37	12 Fd. Coy.
8-5-15	Govindasami (I)	...	16-10-30	19-6-37	Trng. Bn.
21-4-15	Balakrishnan (24)	...	1-11-30	1-2-38	"A" Coy.
24-3-17	Krishnasami (I) (33, 43)	...	21-4-31	20-12-38	9 Fd. Coy.
7-7-17	Ponnurangam (25)	...	1-5-31	26-4-39	11 A. Tps. Coy.
16-12-14	Rathanasami	...	1-11-31	6-5-39	10 Fd. Coy.
9-3-18	Venkatarathnam	...	19-2-32	25-5-39	14 Fd. Coy.
10-7-17	Muhammad Abdul Aziz (24, 29)	...	20-5-32	31-7-39	13 Fd. Coy.

Queen Victoria's Own Madras Sappers and Miners—*concl'd.*

Date of enrolment.	Names.	Remarks.
--------------------	--------	----------

Jemadars.

6-8-15	Ayyanar (24, 25, 52)...	20-5-32 12 Fd. Coy.
14-2-17	Jaganathan (24, 33, 42) ...	18-11-32 "A" Coy.
4-5-20	Munisami (II) (23, 25, 29) ...	18-11-32 9 Fd. Coy.
26-4-18	Sitaram (29) ...	18-11-32 14 Fd. Coy.
25-10-15	Chinnasami (29, 33, 49) ...	18-11-32 32 Fd. Tps.
15-5-18	Subbarayan (24) ...	18-11-32 44 D. H. Q. Coy.
23-5-17	Krishnasami (II) (23) ...	18-11-32 10 Fd. Coy.
8-5-18	Davis (25, 29, 33) ...	18-11-32 Trng. Bn.
3-11-16	Shaikh Abdul Aziz (52) ...	15-12-32 Trng. Bn.
1-1-17	Antoni (29) ...	1-5-34 14 Fd. Coy.
27-5-19	Rangasamiyar (24, 25, 49) ...	24-5-34 11 A. Tps. Coy.
29-9-19	Susainadan (24, 29) ...	20-7-34 Trng. Bn.
24-1-20	Appa Rao (24) ...	17-9-34 10 Fd. Coy.
31-7-18	Sathyanadan ...	1-12-34 10 Fd. Coy.
6-3-20	Rajasundaram (25, 29, 33, 52) (q) ...	16-1-35 9 Fd. Coy.
13-12-22	Kondayya, I. O. M. (23, 25) (q) ...	5-3-35 12 Fd. Coy.
29-5-19	Chinnappan ...	19-6-35 9 Fd. Coy.
3-3-20	Kalimuthu (23, 29, 49) ...	8-7-35 13 Fd. Coy.
3-11-23	Govindaraju (23, 43, 49) ...	22-11-35 9 Fd. Coy.
10-7-18	Kuppusami (III) (33, 52) ...	1-5-36 12 Fd. Coy.
23-1-20	Thangavelu (24, 43) ...	18-5-36 Trng. Bn.
27-6-18	Munisami (III) (29) ...	27-6-36 14 Fd. Coy.
15-11-25	Damodaram (24, 25, 33) ...	24-8-36 "A" Coy.
20-11-18	Chamu Nair (29, 43) ...	1-11-36 14 Fd. Coy.
9-2-17	Rajalingam ...	18-12-36 "A" Coy.
17-9-19	John Peter (29, 33) ...	5-3-37 Trng. Bn.
8-9-24	Varadarajulu (25, 29) ...	16-5-37 14 Fd. Coy.
5-6-24	Darmalingam (43) ...	5-6-37 12 Fd. Coy.
6-4-25	Ramakrishnan (23, 25, 26, 29) ...	19-6-37 11 A. Tps. Coy.
9-1-26	Shunmugam (23, 26) ...	23-7-37 9 Fd. Coy.
6-11-23	Anthony Dass (25, 26, 29, 34) ...	24-9-37 32 Fd. Tps.
11-11-19	Sampangi ...	1-2-38 13 Fd. Coy.
12-11-18	Dorasami (I) ...	7-11-38 10 Fd. Coy.
12-7-22	Thangaraju (24, 33, 42) ...	20-12-38 Trng. Bn.
14-3-32	Arul Dass (24) ...	26-4-39 44 D. H. Q. Coy.
4-1-24	Namasivayan ...	6-5-39 13 Fd. Coy.
11-6-24	Dorasami (II) (23, 29) ...	25-5-39 16 A. Tps. Coy.
12-3-22	Mari Muthu (60) ...	31-7-39 12 Fd. Coy.

Jemadar Clerks.

5-12-17	Gopala Menon (23) ...	18-11-32 "A" Coy.—C. H. Q.
5-11-18	Joginahanti Krishnamurthi Patnaik (23) ...	1-10-33 "A" Coy.—Workshops.
18-5-19	Kannayya (23) ...	1-10-33 Trng. Bn.
21-4-17	George De Silva (23) ...	29-7-36 "A" Coy.—Records.
5-10-17	Govindasami (II) (23) ...	10-1-37 "A" Coy., C. H. Q. Accts.

Warrant Officer, Class I.

24-12-20	Appayadas (23) ...	1-1-38 15 Fd. Coy.
----------	--------------------	--------------------

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

King George V's Own Bengal Sappers and Miners.

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPRER.

"Bhurtpore" "Cabool, 1842" "Ferozeshah" "Sohraon" "Mooltan" "Goojerat" "Punjaub" "Delhi" 1857 "Lucknow" "Ali Masjid" "Charasiah" "Kabul, 1879" "Ahmad Khel" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Burma, 1885-87" "Ghitral" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier" "China, 1900" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"La Bassee, 1914" "Festubert, 1914-15" "Givenchy, 1914" "Neuve Chapelle" "Aubers" "Loss" "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Damascus" "Palestine, 1918" "Aden" "Kut al Amara, 1916, 17" "Ctesiphon" "Defence of Kut al Amara" "Tigris, 1916" "Baghdad" "Khan Baghdadi" "Sharqat" "Mesopotamia, 1917-18" "Persia, 1918" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915, 1916-17" "Baluchistan, 1918."

Raised at Cawnpore in 1803, by Captain T. Wood, as the Bengal Pioneers, whereof 2 complete companies beside, a large body of selected men from the other companies were taken in 1819 to form the Corps of Bengal Sappers and Miners raised that year at Allahabad by Major Amburey, and into which the remainder of the Corps of Pioneers was absorbed in 1833. The Corps of Sappers and Miners thus formed became the Corps of Bengal Sappers and Pioneers in 1847; The Corps of Bengal Sappers and Miners, 1851; the 1st Sappers and Miners in 1903; 1st Prince of Wales's Own Sappers and Miners, 1906; 1st King George's Own Sappers and Miners, 1910; King George's Own Bengal Sappers and Miners, 1923, present designation, 1937.

No. 31 Fd. Tp.

No. 35 Fd. Tp.

No. 1 Fd. Coy.

No. 2 Fd. Coy.

No. 8 Army Troops Coy.

No. 41 Divl. Hdqrs. Coy.

No. 43 Divl. Hdqrs. Coy.

No. 51 Printing Section.

No. 3 Fd. Coy.

No. 4 Fd. Coy.

No. 5 Fd. Coy.

No. 6 Army Troops Coy.

Composition—Nos. 31, 35, Fd. Troops—Musalmans.

No. 1 Fd. Coy.—Hindus, Sikhs, Musalmans.

2, 3 & 5 Fd. Coys.—Sikhs, Musalmans, Hindus.

No. 4 Fd. Coy.—Musalmans (Pathan), Sikhs, Hindus.

Sikhs, Nos. 41 & 43, Div. Hdqrs. Coys.—Sikhs,

Musalmans. Nos. 6 & 8 Army Troops Coys.—

Hindus, Musalmans.

No. 51 Printing Section—Musalmans, Hindus—(Musalmans include Pathans, Punjabi Musalmans and Meos. Hindus—may be Garhwals other than Garhwali Rajputs.)

COLONEL—General Sir Bindon Blood, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., Brit. Ser. (Ret.)

6-3-18

First Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Corps.	Remarks
Commandant.				
17-7-14	Lee, Lt.-Col. K. J., M.C., R. E. [U] ...	15-6-37	11-4-38	
Commandant, Training Battalion.				
22-4-15	Duke, Lt.-Col. C. L. B., M.C., R. E., p.s.c.†	1-1-38	8-7-38	
Staff Officers.				
17-7-19	Napier, Maj. A. H. G., R. E. ...	1-8-38	12-2-39	Supdt. of Instrn.
13-7-21	Vetche, Maj. W. L. D., O.B.E., R. E. ...	1-8-38	1-8-38	Offr., i-c. Workshop.
30-1-24	Eking, Capt. H. C. W., R. E. ...	30-1-35	1-4-39	Asst. Supdt. of Instrn.
2-2-26	Smith, Capt. J. McC., R. E. ...	3-0-36	16-7-37	Adj't., C. R. E., 1st Ind. Div.
29-1-27	Perceval, Capt. M. C., B.A., R. E. ...	29-1-38	8-10-36	Corps Adj't.
2-2-23	White, Capt. H. G. N., B.A., R. E. ...	1-8-38	26-3-39	Instr., Workshops
30-8-23	Connor, Capt. J. R., B.A., R. E. ...	1-8-38	1-2-38	Instr., Workshops
29-8-29	Burrowes, Capt. T., B.A., R. E. ...	1-8-38	15-6-38	Adj't. Trng. Bn.
30-1-30	Elphinstone, Capt. H. G. A., B.A., R.E....	1-8-38	1-7-39	Instr. Workshops. Lv., ex. I., 7m. 7d. to
27-8-31	Hutchinson, Lt. R. R. L., R. E. ...	27-8-34	...	Corps Hdqrs.
31-8-35	Whyte, Lt. J. W. G., B.A., R. E. ...	1-2-37	1-2-39	Instr., I. M. S. C.
27-8-36	Crosthwait, Lt. M. L., R. E. ...	27-8-39	...	Corps Hdqrs.
Re-employed S. U. L. Officers.				
29-6-16	Roper, Maj. R. B. ...	29-6-34	27-9-39	Coy. Comdr., Trng. Bn.
Quarter-Masters.				
16-2-38	Boxall, Capt. H., M.B.E. ...	16-2-39	16-2-33	Qr. Mr., Workshops. Lv. ex. I. 7m. 12d. to 2 Nov. 39.
20-3-35	Ray, Lt. P. F. ...	20-3-35	24-2-34	Corps Qr. Mr.
1-1-39	Andrews, Lt. H. A. ...	1-1-39	1-1-39	Offr. i/c. Records.
Company Commanders				
31-8-22	Blundell, Capt. J. H., R. E. ...	31-8-33	4-4-39	O. C., 1 Fd. Coy.
31-1-23	Pain, Capt. R. S., R. E. ...	31-1-34	1-4-39	O. C., 6 A. Tps. Coy.
29-8-23	Macdonald, Capt. H. A., R. E. ...	29-8-34	1-2-38	O. C., 4 Fd. Coy. Lv., ex. I., 7 m. 7 d., to 9 Nov. 39.
29-8-23	Loch, Capt. I. G. ...	29-8-34	1-2-38	O. C., 5 Fd. Coy.
26-8-24	Bone, Capt. W. H., R. E. ...	26-8-35	1-2-38	O. C., 41 Div. Coy.
23-1-25	Orr, Capt. O. J. R., R. E. ...	23-1-36	...	O. C., 8 A. Tps. Coy.
3-2-26	Wright, Capt. T., B.A., R. E. ...	3-2-37	15-10-37	O. C., 3 Fd. Coy. Lv., ex. I., to Dec. 39.
29-1-27	Battye, Capt. S. H. M., B.A., R. E. ...	29-1-38	1-3-37	O. C., 31 Fd. Tp.
30-8-23	Platt, Capt. J. R. H., B.A., R. E. ...	1-8-38	20-3-39	O. C., 2 Fd. Coy.
2-2-28	Hunt, Capt. J. de V., B.A., R. E. ...	1-8-38	1-6-39	2nd-in Comd., Trng. Bn.
29-1-31	Hayes, Capt. P. F., B.A., R. E. ...	29-1-39	1-4-39	O. C., 35 Fd. Tp.
23-1-32	Wakely, Lt. W. H. D., B.A., R. E. ...	23-1-35	1-10-39	O. C., Trng. Bn.
31-8-33	Jack, Lt. A. F. M., B.A., R. E. ...	31-8-36	1-4-39	O. C., 43 Div. Coy.

King George V's Own Bengal Sappers and Miners—*contd.*

First Commn. or Enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Corps.	Remarks.
Company Officers.				
18-5-30	Greenwood, Capt. H. R., B.A., R. E.	... 1-8-38	1-5-38	5 Fd. Coy.
28-8-30	Walker, Capt. D. W. R., B.A., R. E.	... 28-8-38	1-4-39	4 Fd. Coy.
28-1-32	Winchester, Lt. J. C., B.A., R. E.	... 28-1-35	23-4-37	3 Fd. Coy.
1-9-32	Griffith, Lt. J. M., B.A., R. E.	... 1-9-35	1-12-38	35 Fd. Tp.
2-2-33	Thompson, Lt. C. J. P., B.A., R. E.	... 2-2-36	1-1-37	41 Div. Coy. <i>Lv. ex. I., 7m. 8d. to 11 Mar. 40.</i>
2-2-33	Moor, Lt. H. W., B.A., R. E.	... 2-2-36	1-9-38	31 Fd. Tp. <i>Lv. ex. I. 11 m. 13d. to 31 May 40.</i>
31-8-33	Carver, Lt. J. H., B.A., R. E.	... 31-8-36	29-11-36	1 Fd. Coy.
1-2-34	Lawrie, Lt. W. G. A., B.A., R. E.	... 1-2-37	1-4-39	Trng. Bn.
1-2-34	Shaw, Lt. W. A., B.A., R. E.	... 1-2-37	...	31 F. Tp.
1-2-36	Dhillon, Lt. J. S.	... 3-5-37	1-9-39	5 Fde. Coy.
1-2-36	Verma, Lt. A. D.	... 3-5-37	1-7-39	5 Fd. Coy.
30-8-34	Beattie, Lt. A. R., B.A., R. E.	... 30-8-37	1-3-39	3 Fd. Coy.
15-7-36	Mohammad Anwar Khan, Lt.	... 1-12-37	1-8-39	5 Fd. Coy.
31-1-35	David, Lt. D. C. S., B.A., R. E.	... 31-1-38	11-4-38	4 Fd. Coy.
31-1-35	Rolt, Lt. M. J. J., B.A., R. E.	... 31-1-38	1-1-39	2 Fd. Coy.
31-1-35	Rosher, Lt. C. C., B.A., R. E.	... 31-1-38	1-3-39	Trng. Bn.
31-1-35	Lyall-Grant, Lt. I. H., B.A., R. E.	... 31-1-38	4-4-38	3 Fd. Coy.
29-8-35	Rawlence, Lt. J. R., B.A., R. E.	... 29-8-38	30-12-38	4 Fd. Coy.
29-8-35	Barker, Lt. N. H. S., B.A., R. E.	... 29-8-38	1-4-39	2 Fd. Coy.
30-1-37	Porter, Lt. J. M., B.Sc., R. E.	... 29-8-38	1-10-39	1 Fd. Coy.
30-1-36	Adams, Lt. M. B., R. E.	... 30-1-39	1-4-39	43 Div. Coy.
30-1-36	Maude, Lt. B. A. E., R. E.	... 30-1-39	4-2-39	8 A. Tps. Coy.

Attached.

15-7-39	Shiv Dial Singh, 2nd Lt.	... 15-7-39	10-8-39	Trng. Bn.
15-7-39	Arjan Singh, 2nd Lt.	... 15-7-39	10-8-39	Trng. Bn.

Honorary Officer.

25-4-31	Jaipur, His Highness Sri Maharajadhiraja Sawai Man Singh Bahadur, G.C.I.E., Maharaja of	1-1-34	25-4-31	Hon. Capt. in Army.
---------	--	--------	---------	---------------------

Warrant Officers.

Palmer, Regtl.-Sergt.-Maj. R. S. (197)	... 22-11-34	22-11-34
Odell, Sergt.-Maj.-Instr. E. C. (197)	... 20-3-35	20-3-35

Subadar-Majors.

	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Subadar- Major.	
1-6-10	Jia Nand, Bahadur, O.B.I. (33)	... 5-9-18	2-12-27	22-7-36 Corps H. Q.
6-1-19	} Bhagwat Parshad Sharma (23, 25, 26, 29)	8-6-23	16-1-30	1-8-36 Supy. Instr., K. G. R. I. M. Sch., Jullundur.
17-2-23				
5-10-09	Abdul Qadir	... 3-11-18	19-9-28	31-8-36 Trng. Bn.
10-4-12	Shadi Khan, I.D.S.M., g.	... 5-6-19	1-1-25	1-8-37 Trng. Bn.

King George V's Own Bengal Sappers and Miners— *concl'd.*

Date of enrolment.	Names.	Army rank.	Remarks.
Subadars.			
		Jemadar.	Subadar.
2-8-13	Kahla Singh (29)	1-10-28	18-11-32 3 Fd. Coy.
31-1-12	Gulab Din	12-1-29	18-11-32 Trng. Bn.
20-9-13	Mohammad Hassan	27-11-30	18-11-32 2 Fd. Coy.
10-7-16	Munir Khan (25, 33, 43) q	21-7-25	28-11-33 35 Fd. Tp.
1-10-19	Kartar Singh (23, 25, 26, 62, 157)	1-11-25	1-1-34 5 Fd. Coy.
1-10-14	Kishan Singh (25, 53)	10-10-20	12-2-35 4 Fd. Coy.
22-10-15	Gopal Singh (25, 29)	19-4-28	1-9-35 1 Fd. Coy.
30-6-16	Lachhman Singh	30-1-30	22-7-36 6A. Tps. Coy.
4-2-14	Ladha Khan (33)	1-11-30	31-8-36 31 Fd. Tp.
2-11-20	Haider Zaman, I.D.S.M. (33)	12-5-31	19-9-36 1 Fd. Coy.
16-10-14	Sajjan Singh (33, 42)	18-9-32	30-10-36 43 Div. Coy.
6-7-15	Siraj Din (25, 33, 60)	12-2-32	4-3-37 8 A. Tps. Coy.
2-11-14	Gheba Khan	18-11-32	1-6-37 4 Fd. Coy.
6-10-14	Indar Singh (33, 43)	1-7-31	1-8-37 Trng. Bn.
15-2-16	Nur Alam (25)	18-11-32	17-10-37 5 Fd. Coy.
22-10-15	Kharak Singh	18-11-32	1-12-37 3 Fd. Coy.
16-8-16	Khushi Mohammed (33)	18-11-32	7-2-38 Trng. Bn.
13-3-17	Hari Singh (25)	24-4-31	13-4-38 Trng. Bn.
11-6-15	Santa Singh	14-8-31	11-6-38 Trng. Bn.
18-9-16	Jaman Singh	18-11-32	24-8-38 Trng. Bn.
8-6-15	Mahan Singh, I.D.S.M.	4-10-32	1-1-39 41 Div. Coy.

Jemadars.

3-11-17	Puran Singh (I) (25)	19-8-32	Trng. Bn. (Qr. Mr. Jemdr.)
19-10-15	Salamat Ali (25, 43)	18-11-32	Trng. Bn.
14-10-16	Manik Lal (25, 29)	1-1-33	2 Fd. Coy.
8-2-18	Bishan Singh	1-1-34	2 Fd. Coy.
7-1-18	Kartar Singh (I) (43)	1-4-34	3 Fd. Coy.
9-8-20	Puran Singh (II) (33, 42)	5-6-35	1 Fd. Coy.
21-11-23	Diwan Mehdi Khan (23, 26)	6-6-35	6 A. Tps. Coy.
29-1-16	Raghubar Datt	6-6-35	6 A. Tps. Coy.
18-4-21	Thakar Singh (23, 25, 26)	17-10-35	Trng. Bn. (Edn. Jemdr.)
21-12-17	Kedar Datt (25)	19-11-35	8 A. Tps. Coy.
10-4-17	Sultan Ahmad (25)	10-12-35	35 Fd. Tp.
23-3-23	Khern Singh (23, 43)	1-2-36	41 Div. Coy.
6-7-17	Prem Lal	1-6-36	Trng. Bn.
15-3-16	Mir Wali	19-9-36	2 Fd. Coy.
13-7-23	Partab Singh (33)	30-10-36	2 Fd. Coy.
20-12-17	Muhammad Abbas	7-11-36	1 Fd. Coy.
8-9-20	Abdul Ghafur	3-12-36	4 Fd. Coy.
9-6-20	Chet Narain Singh (43)	10-12-36	5 Fd. Coy.
1-3-20	Mohammad Din	28-12-36	3 Fd. Coy.
16-7-19	Kartar Singh (II)	10-2-37	43 Div. Coy.
9-3-15	Umraro Singh	4-3-37	1 Fd. Coy.
12-11-20	Mirza (25)	1-6-37	8 A. Tps. Coy.
7-6-22	Nawaz Khan (43)	1-8-37	Trng. Bn.
6-12-24	Bakhtawar Singh (25, 33)	17-10-37	Trng. Bn.
25-6-19	Budhi Ballav	1-12-37	3 Fd. Coy.
11-4-17	Muhammad Akbar	7-2-38	43 Div. Coy.
15-5-25	Rameshwar Nath (33)	6-4-38	1 Fd. Coy.
2-8-17	Chanan Singh	13-4-38	5 Fd. Coy.
9-1-24	Bachan Singh	11-6-38	4 Fd. Coy.
6-8-18	Akhmad Shah (33)	15-6-38	4 Fd. Coy.
20-4-26	Days Kishan (25)	24-8-38	Jemdr. Adj't.
2-10-22	Kartar Singh (III)	1-9-38	2 Fd. Coy.
29-10-23	Gajjan Singh	26-9-38	5 Fd. Coy.
9-6-24	Abdul Karim (23, 25, 26, 156)	13-10-38	5 Fd. Coy.
9-7-17	Reba Nand	30-10-38	Trng. Bn.
23-7-24	Dost Muhammad	16-12-38	35 Fd. Tp.
2-4-23	Hardayal Singh	1-1-39	3 Fd. Coy.
13-12-26	Asnandan Singh (33)	3-1-39	Trng. Bn.
15-1-18	Muhammad Khan	8-1-39	Trng. Bn.
25-5-27	Kanwal Khan (26)	12-1-39	41 Div. Coy.
15-7-22	Fazal Iahi (23, 26)	4-2-39	31 Fd. Tp.
20-4-25	Nek Muhammad	1-6-39	Trng. Bn.
15-9-25	Muzaffar Khan (33)	17-6-39	31 Fd. Tp.
12-12-22	Kirat Singh (25, 33)	20-7-39	4 Fd. Coy.

Jemadar Clerks.

19-11-18	Prare Lal	18-11-32	Corps Q. M
12-12-16	Suleman (23)	18-7-33	Trng. Bn.
1-11-17	Partap Chand (23)	1-1-34	Records.
31-7-17	Mani Ram (23)	30-1-37	Workshop.

*Uniform—Scarlet.**Facings—Blue.***Royal Bombay Sappers and Miners.**

"Jeni Bee Aili" "Ghuznee, 1838" "Afghanistan, 1839" "Kheilat" "Mooltan" "Goojara" "Punjaub" "Reshira"
 "Bushire" "Koosh-ab" "Persia" "Central India" "Abyssinia" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80"
 "Surma, 1885-87" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier" "China, 1900" "Somaliland, 1901-04" "Afghanistan, 1919."
The Great War.—"La Bassée, 1914" "Armentières, 1914" "Festubert, 1914-15" "Givenchy, 1914" "Neuve
 Chapelle" "Ypres, 1915" "St. Julien" "Aubers" "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Nablus"
 "Damascus" "Palestine, 1918" "Aden" "Basra" "Shaliba" "Kut al Amara, 1915-17" "Gtesiphon"
 "Defence of Kut al Amara" "Tigris, 1916" "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1914-18" "Persia, 1918-19" "N. W.
 Frontier, India, 1916-17" "Baluchistan, 1918" "Kilimanjaro" "E. Africa 1914-18."

Raised at Bombay in 1820 by Capt. T. Dickinson. Designated 'Engineers' in 1829, and the 'Engineer
 Corps' in 1830, when a corps of Pioneers raised in the last decade of the 18th century was absorbed into
 it. Became the Corps of Bombay Sappers and Miners, 1840, The 3rd Sappers and Miners in 1903, 3rd
 Royal Bombay Sappers and Miners, 1921, present designation 1923.

No. 17 Fd. Coy.

No. 21 Fd. Coy.

No. 18 Fd. Coy.

No. 22 Fd. Coy.

No. 19 Fd. Coy. Kirkee.

42 Divl. Hdqrs. Coy.

No. 20 Fd. Coy.

No. 55 Printing Section.

Composition—Nos. 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, Fd. Coys. Trng. Bn. and No. 55, Printing Section,
 Musalmans, Mahratas and Sikhs, No. 42, Div. Hdqrs. Coy., Musalmans.

COLONEL—Boileau, Col. (Hony. Brig.-Genl.) G. H., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. (*Ret.*) 18-12-36.

First Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Corps.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
16-9-14	Horsfield, Lt.-Col. H. E., M.C., R. E.	... 5-12-37	24-9-38	
Commandant, Training Battalion.				
Staff Officers.				
26-8-16	Cooke, Maj. C. S. V., M.C., B.A., R. E.	... 11-3-36	28-2-36	Supdt. of Instrn.
26-8-16	Church, Maj. J. B., R. E.	... 1-2-37	19-1-39	Second-in-Command.
13-7-21	Cavendish, Maj. H. P., R. E.	... 1-8-38	1-8-38	Offr.-i-c. Workshops.
6-10-25	Godfrey, Capt. C. J., B.S.C., R. E.	... 1-8-38	...	Asst. Offr. i-c. Workshops.
30-1-30	Hatch, Capt. P. G., B.A., R. E.	... 1-8-38	9-3-37	Corps Adjt.
31-1-35	Lewis, Lt. A. C., B.A., R. E.	... 31-1-38	18-12-38	Adjt., Trng. Bn.
Quarter-Masters.				
26-6-18	Andrews, Maj. W. N.	... 26-6-33	10-2-33	Offr. i-c., Records.
13-11-33	Southam, Lt. F. A.	... 13-11-33	13-11-33	Trng. Bn.
14-2-35	Fookes, Lt. A. W.	... 14-2-35	14-2-35	Hdqrs.
Re-employed S. U. L. Officer.				
22-11-16	Lewis, Capt. J. A., M.C.	... 5-7-21	20-2-33	C. O. A. Coy.
Retired Re-employed Officer.				
8-11-17	Dolan, Capt. J. J., M.B.E., M.C.	... 23-3-28	27-3-39	Offr.-i-c. Records.
Company Commanders.				
7-10-15	Prain, Maj. A., R. E.	... 2-11-23	9-3-35	17 Fd. Coy.
6-18	de Wetteville, Maj. K. W., R. E.	... 6-6-38	7-6-37	18 Fd. Coy.
20-9-18	Lindesay, Maj. T. H., R. E.	... 1-8-38	1-8-37	19 Fd. Coy.
20-9-18	Swinhoe, Maj. M. R. H. Z., O.B.E., R.E.	... 1-8-38	2-3-35	22 Fd. Coy.
3-7-21	Phillbrick, Maj. G. E. H., R. E.	... 1-8-38	31-3-37	21 Fd. Coy.
0-8-26	Hill, Capt. F. M., B.A., R. E.	... 30-8-37	2-4-39	Offr.
8-2-29	Binny, Capt., R. A. G., B.A., R. E.	... 1-8-38	27-7-38	42 D. H. Q. Coy. <i>Lv., ex. I., 5m. to 27 Jan. 40.</i>
Company Officers.				
2-12-21	Lucas, Maj. A. R. S., R. E....	... 22-12-38	1-3-37	19 Fd. Coy. <i>Lv. ex. I., 6 m. to Nov. 39.</i>
1-1-23	Heard, Capt. H. T., R. E.	... 31-1-34	1-10-37	22 Fd. Coy.
8-1-25	Tod, Capt. R. L., R. E.	... 28-1-36	13-1-39	18 Fd. Coy.
2-26	Swetenham, Capt. C. A., R. E.	... 13-6-37	7-11-37	19 Fd. Coy. <i>Lv., in & ex. I., 8 m. to 31 Dec. 39.</i>
2-28	Stuart, Capt. N. L., B.A., R. E.	... 1-8-38	1-9-37	18 Fd. Coy.
9-1-31	Finch, Capt. J. R. G., B.A., R.E.	... 29-1-39	29-3-34	22 Fd. Coy.
3-1-32	Wadia, Lt. I. M. H.	... 28-4-34	5-12-35	22 Fd. Coy. Chitral.
7-8-31	Moore, Lt. P. N. M., B.A., R. E.	... 27-8-34	9-1-35	C. H. Q.
8-1-32	Deime-Radcliffe, Lt. M., B.A., R.E.	... 28-1-35	...	C. H. Q.
1-8-33	Anand Parkash Nanda, Lt.	... 30-11-35	17-4-37	22 Fd. Coy.
3-6-33	Millar, Lt. H. M., B.A.	... 13-6-36	18-4-38	42 D. H. Q. Coy.
1-8-33	Bowring, Lt. J. H. S., B.A., R. E.	... 31-8-36	1-9-37	17 Fd. Coy.
1-8-33	Nash, Lt. T. W., B.A., R.E....	... 31-8-36	7-1-37	C. H. Q.
2-25	Bhagat, Lt. N. S.	... 4-5-36	18-8-38	22 Fd. Coy.
5-7-35	Anant Singh, Lt.	... 2-12-36	23-8-38	22 Fd. Coy.
1-8-35	Boydell, Lt. D. H., B.A., R. E.	... 1-2-37	...	17 Fd. Coy.
1-8-35	Bate, Lt. J. E., B.S.C., R. E.	... 1-2-37	...	19 Fd. Coy.
2-34	Burrell, Lt. P. G., B.A., R. E.	... 1-2-37	30-1-39	21 Fd. Coy.
2-34	Loring, Lt. W., B.A., R. E....	... 1-2-37	1-7-37	Asst. Supdt. of Instrn.
2-34	Smith, Lt. A. P., B.A., R. E.	... 1-2-37	20-6-37	19 Fd. Coy.
1-1-35	Ker-Gibson, Lt. R., B.A., R. E.	... 31-3-38	10-3-39	20 Fd. Coy.
1-1-35	Jackson, Lt. J. P. A., B.A., R. E.	... 31-1-38	10-4-38	18 Fd. Coy.
9-8-35	Hall, Lt. E. M., B.A., R. E.	... 29-8-38	25-3-39	18 Fd. Coy.
9-8-35	Edgar, Lt. J. D., B.A., R. E.	... 29-8-38	25-3-39	21 Fd. Coy.
0-1-36	Cooke, Lt. P. F., R. E.	... 30-1-39	1-2-39	Trng. Bn.

Royal Bombay Sappers and Miners—*contd.*

1st Commn. or enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Corps.	Remarks.
--------------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------------	----------

Honorary Officer.

4-6-16	Maier Kotla, <i>His Highness Nawab Sir</i> Ahmad Ali Khan, <i>Bahadur</i> , K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., <i>Nawab of</i> 31-12-19	14-6-19	Hony. Lt.-Col. in Army.
--------	---	--------------	---------	-------------------------

Warrant Officers.

Haffenden, Regt. Sergt.-Maj. A.	... 13-11-33
Webb, Sergt.-Maj. Instr. F. J.	... 14-2-35

Subadar-Majors.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Subdr.-Maj.	
18-9-07	Sopana Thopte, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I. (33)	... 1-9-17	1-11-24	16-5-36	Trng. Bn.
16-9-10	Taj Din, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.D.S.M. (25)	... 27-4-18	8-12-27	18-11-37	Orderly Offr. to H. M the King for 1939.
13-6-12	Bhagat Singh (32, 43) <i>g</i> ...	... 25-3-20	26-5-31	16-11-38	Trng. Bn.

Subadars.

7-2-12	Ramji Sinde, I.D.S.M. (24, 33)	... 1-8-18	9-11-27	Trng. Bn.
1-6-13	Ganpat Powar (43, 52)	... 1-6-18	17-2-30	21 Fd. Coy.
25-11-15	Shah Jehan (24)	... 16-8-20	16-3-31	17 Fd. Coy.
15-11-13	Rahim Ali (33)	... 16-4-27	16-5-31	18 Fd. Coy.
2-4-12	Kirpal Singh (23) <i>g</i> ...	... 16-9-21	1-8-31	19 Fd. Coy.
10-6-22	Jiwan Singh (25, 26) ...	... 10-6-22	16-9-31	Trng. Bn.
16-3-13	Sardar Khan (25, 33)	... 8-12-27	18-11-32	Trng. Bn.
5-7-13	Harnam Singh (25, 33, 43)	... 1-7-25	15-6-33	20 Fd. Coy.
16-8-11	Babu Kale (25, 33, 52)	... 16-4-26	16-5-36	Trng. Bn.
18-10-12	Karam Uahi (33)	... 1-1-29	18-11-37	42 D. H. Q. Coy.
3-12-13	Qadir Baksh (33)	... 16-3-31	20-1-33	20 Fd. Coy.
2-7-14	Ramchandar Omble (25)	... 20-1-32	16-3-38	Trng. Bn.
2-4-15	Dauli Chogle (52)	... 9-11-27	20-9-33	17 Fd. Coy.
24-10-14	Wiliyat Khan (25, 33)	... 16-5-31	16-11-38	19 Fd. Coy.
18-11-21	Bhag Singh (33, 43)	... 25-2-28	1-5-39	21 Fd. Coy.
23-12-14	Rama Chalke	... 15-11-32	1-5-39	18 Fd. Coy.
22-7-13	Jodh Singh (33)	... 16-6-32	16-8-39	20 Fd. Coy.

Jemadars.

13-4-16	Ramchandar Kadam (52)	... 31-1-23	Trng. Bn.
29-3-16	Imam Ali	... 3-11-31	17 Fd. Coy.
9-3-17	Ali Akbar Khan (24, 42, 52)	... 9-8-32	Jemdr. Adjnt.
26-10-15	Rahmat Khan (52)	... 18-11-32	20 Fd. Coy.
22-3-16	Chet Singh (33)	... 8-6-23	18 Fd. Coy.
2-2-17	Jahan Dad (25, 33, 43)	... 15-6-33	Trng. Bn.
6-5-16	Jogindar Singh (33)	... 15-6-33	Trng. Bn.
11-8-15	Sahib Singh (24, 33)	... 16-11-33	19 Fd. Coy.
11-10-17	Fateh Khan (24, 42, 52)	... 1-5-34	19 Fd. Coy.
10-10-17	Qaim Din (33)	... 16-6-35	18 Fd. Coy.
5-11-23	Krishna Nalawde (25, 33)	... 4-10-35	21 Fd. Coy.
13-11-17	Farman Ali (25)	... 8-11-35	42 D. H. Q. Coy.
22-5-20	Narsingrao Kadam (33)	... 16-5-36	Trng. Bn.
10-10-29	Mir Ahmad (25, 33)	... 8-5-37	18 Fd. Coy.
17-8-20	Tukaram Surve (33)	... 16-7-37	19 Fd. Coy.
21-10-24	Bachan Singh (25, 33)	... 4-10-37	19 Fd. Coy.
7-12-20	Fazal Din (25)	... 18-11-37	42 D. H. Q. Coy.
16-5-25	Sohan Singh	... 1-1-38	20 Fd. Coy.
19-6-23	Hussain Shah	... 20-1-38	17 Fd. Coy.
22-4-25	Narayan Hande (43)	... 16-3-38	17 Fd. Coy.
26-1-23	Harnam, Singh (25)	... 4-4-38	21 Fd. Coy.
27-2-24	Muhammad Hussain	... 16-6-38	Trng. Bn.
18-2-16	Bazura Singh	... 16-8-38	Trng. Bn.
19-9-25	Santa Singh (25, 26)	... 20-9-38	Trng. Bn.
25-4-24	Narayan Khanvilkar (25)	... 30-9-38	21 Fd. Coy.
5-1-23	Muhammad Kazam	... 16-11-38	Trng. Bn.
5-2-23	Babu Autade (33)	... 1-5-39	20 Fd. Coy.
17-8-25	Hari Kale	... 1-5-39	18 Fd. Coy.
21-7-23	Mir Dad (33)	... 1-5-39	21 Fd. Coy.
3-11-26	Babu Powar (33)	... 1-5-39	Trg. Bn.
12-11-25	Jowand Singh	... 1-5-39	17 Fd. Coy.
25-3-25	Bakhshish Singh (25)	... 1-5-39	Trg. Bn.
	Babu Singh	... 11-8-39	

Attached.

25-3-19	Sharm Singh, Subdr.	... 1-8-34	Supy. A. I. E. T., Baluchistan Dist.
---------	---------------------	------------	--------------------------------------

Jemadar Clerks.

1-4-13	Qurban Shah (Hony. Subdr.) (23)	... 16-5-29	Records.
23-6-16	Faiyaz-ul-Rahman (23)	... 18-11-32	Workshops.
24-10-14	Rasul Shah (24)	... 18-11-32	Trng. Bn.
6-7-17	Abdul Qadir (23, 26)	... 18-11-32	Hdqr.
8-5-16	Nasib Singh (23)	... 1-7-35	"A" Coy.

Indian Signal Corps.

SIGNAL TRAINING CENTRE, INDIA.—Formed 24th Oct. 1914, with designation Sig. Ser. Depot. Sig. Trng. Centre and Depot, March 1921. Present designation, December 1925.

"A" CORPS SIGNALS.—Formed 1st Apr. 1927, by the amalgamation of No. 1 (Line) Coy. "A" Corps Sigs. and No. 2 (Wireless) Coy. "A" Corps Sigs. No. 1 (Line) Coy. raised at Fatehgarh, 15th Feb. 1911, as No. 31 (Divl. Sig.) Coy., by Capt. H. S. F. Franklin, 15th Sikhs. Reorganised as an Army Corps Sig. Coy., 8th Sept. 1914, with designation No. 31 (Corps Sig.) Coy. Present designation Nov. 1920. Composition—Punjabi Mussulmans. No. 2 (Wireless) Coy., formed 5th May 1917, with designation No. 3 Wireless Sig. Squadron. Present designation July 1921. Composition— $\frac{1}{2}$ Sikhs $\frac{1}{2}$ Punjabi Mussulmans.

"B" CORPS SIGNALS.—Formed 1st April 1927, by the amalgamation of No. 1 (Line) Coy. "B" Corps Sigs. and No. 2 (Wireless) Coy. "B" Corps Sigs. No. 1 (Line) Coy. formed 2nd June 1917 (from No. 3 Indian Construction Section and FC and FD Cable Section and details). Present designation Nov. 1920. Composition—Sikhs. No. 2 (Wireless) Coy. formed 5th May 1917, with designation No. 3 Wireless Sig. Squadron. Present designation July 1921. Composition— $\frac{1}{2}$ Sikhs, $\frac{1}{2}$ Punjabi Mussulmans.

1ST CAVALRY BRIGADE SIGNAL TROOP.—Formed 13th Jan. 1917, with designation 6th Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop. "B" Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop., Nov. 1920. Present designation July 1929. Composition—Punjab Mussulmans.

3RD CAVALRY BRIGADE SIGNAL TROOP.—Formed 13th April 1918, with designation 12th Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop. "C" Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop., Nov. 1920. Present designation July 1929. Composition—Punjabi Mussulmans.

4TH CAVALRY BRIGADE SIGNAL TROOP.—Formed in cadre at Sig. Trng. Centre and Depot, July 1922, with designation "D" Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop. Present designation July 1929. Composition—Punjabi Mussulmans.

1ST INDIAN DIVISIONAL SIGNALS.—Raised at Meerut 18th Augt. 1914, by Major R. G. Earle, R.E., with designation No. 35 (Divl. Sig.) Coy. Amalgamated with No. 44 Sig. Coy. which was formed 27th May 1918. "D" Divl. Sigs. Nov. 1920. Present designation 1st April 1927. Composition— $\frac{1}{2}$ Punjabi Mussulmans, $\frac{1}{2}$ Dogras.

WESTERN (INDEPENDENT) DISTRICT SIGNALS.—Raised at Ahmednagar 1st March 1911, by Capt. L. H. Queripel R.F.A., with designation No. 33 (Divl. Sig.) Coy. "B" Divl. Sig. Nov. 1920. Became 2nd Ind. Divl. Sigs. 1st Apr. 1927. Present designation, 1st Nov. 1933. Composition—Punjabi Mussulmans, Sikhs and Madrasis.

2ND INDIAN DIVISIONAL SIGNALS.—Formed 1st April 1916, with designation No. 36 (Divl. Sig.) Coy. "F" Divl. Sigs. Nov. 1920. Present designation 1st April 1927. Composition— $\frac{1}{2}$ Punjabi Mussulmans, $\frac{1}{2}$ Sikhs.

4TH INDIAN DIVISIONAL SIGNALS.—Formed 2nd June 1917, with designation No. 39 (Divl. Sig.) Coy. "G" Divl. Sigs. Nov. 1920. Present designation 1st April 1927. Composition—Madrasis.

PESHAWAR DISTRICT SIGNALS.—Raised at Fatehgarh, 15th Feb. 1911, by Capt. W. F. Maxwell, R.E., with designation No. 32 (Divl. Sig.) Coy. On return from Palestine in April 1922 amalgamated with "H" Divl. Sigs. which was formed 2nd June 1917 with designation No. 40 (Divl. Sig.) Coy. "A" Divl. Sigs. Nov. 1920. Present designation 1st April 1927. Composition— $\frac{1}{2}$ Punjabi Mussulmans, $\frac{1}{2}$ Sikhs.

WAZIRISTAN DISTRICT SIGNALS.—Raised at Ahmednagar, 1st March 1911, by Captain R. G. Earle, R.E. Reformed as No. 45 Divl. Sig. Coy. at Poona, 19th June 1918. Designation changed to No. 34 (Divl. Sig.) Coy., 19th August 1918. "C" Divl. Sig. Nov. 1920. Present designation 1st April 1927. Composition—Madrasis.

KOHAT DISTRICT SIGNALS.—Formed 6th Jan. 1917 with designation No. 16 (Divl. Sig.) Coy. changed to No. 38 (Divl. Sig.) Coy. 1917. "F" Divl. Sigs. 1920. Present designation 1927. Composition— $\frac{1}{2}$ Punjabi Mussulmans, $\frac{1}{2}$ Dogras.

"I" COMPANY, ROYAL CORPS OF SIGNALS.—Formed 1st July 1922.

Deals only with Corps postings. Has no separate office and holds no funds, Equipment or stores on charge.

ARMY SIGNAL SCHOOL.—Poona.

Headquarters—Jubbulpore.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF H. R. H. THE PRINCESS ROYAL, G.O.V.O., G.B.E. ... 14-8-36

COLONEL-COMMANDANT His Excellency General Sir Robert A. Cassels, G.C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., P.S.C.† ... 1-6-36
(Commander-in-Chief in India) ...

First Commn.	Names.	Corps.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Colonels.				
<i>Removed from the Corps and still on the Active List.</i>				
3-12-04§	Hitchins, E. N. F., D.S.O., M.C. (s. c.) (temp. Brigadier) ...	... Brit. Ser.	1-7-30	S. O. in Chief.
20-9-11	Phillips, L. G., C.B.E., M.C. ...	... Brit. Ser.	20-11-32 1-4-34	C. S. O., S. Comd. Comdt. Sig. Trng. Centre. India & Offr. in charge Records.
5-10-10	Vyvyan, R. E., M.B.E., M.C....	... Brit. Ser.	1-4-34	C. S. O., N. Comd.
4-10-11	Howe, W. T., O.B.E. ...	... Brit. Ser.	31-3-37	(Ind. element 12 yrs 322 ds.) C. S. O., E. Comd. & W. (Indp.) Dist. (Ind. element 18 yrs. 71 ds.)

Service for pension is calculated up to 31st Dec. 1933.

NOTE.—The entries have been audited in respect of the Indian element of pension of Majors and above of the Royal Corps of Signals, vide para. 59-A. Pension Regulations. The symbol § prefixed to an officer's name indicates that the entries are subject to final audit.

First Commn.	Names.	Corps.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonels.				
15-3-16	Beadon H. D., M.C. ...	R. Signals ...	20-11-36	3rd Div. Sigs. (Ind. element 12 yrs. 169 ds.)
2-3-18	Gravelly, T. B., O.B.E. ...	R. Signals ...	22-1-37	Signal Trng. School. (Ind. element 6 yrs. 344 ds.)
22-7-16	Tayleur, G. ...	R. Signals ...	14-8-37	Western (Indep.) Dist. Sigs. (Ind. element 19 yrs. 15 ds.)
23-9-16	Brown, H. N. (38, 154, 201) ...	R. Signals ...	8-5-38	Peshawar Dist. Sigs. (Ind. element 15 yrs. 138 ds.)
13-5-17	Jee, R., M.C. (201) ...	R. Signals ...	15-12-38	1st Div. Sigs. (Ind. element 17 yrs. 132 ds.)
7-12-15	Pavey, G. P., M.B.E. ...	R. Signals ...	15-2-39	4th Div. Sigs. (Ind. element 16 yrs. 181 ds.)
2-10-17	Plummer, G. H., M.C. ...	R. Signals ...	25-3-39	Signal Trng. Bn.
10-7-15	MacSwiney, E. V. F. (38, 49, 199) ...	R. Signals ...	1-4-39	"A" Corps Sigs. (Ind. element 16 yrs. 314 ds.)
24-6-16	Winckley, G. C., M.C. (29, 38, 156, 199) ...	R. Signals ...	15-6-39	Kohat Dist. Sigs. (Ind. element 19 yrs. 166 ds.)
10-2-15	White, C. M. F. ...	R. Signals ...	1-8-39	3rd Div. Sigs. (Ind. element 9 yrs. 311 ds.)
15-3-18	Halliday, G. R. ...	R. Signals ...	26-6-39	Waziristan Dist. Sigs.
Majors.				
23-7-16	Paton, J. E. F. (38, 49, 201) ...	R. Signals ...	15-5-32	"B" Corps Sigs. (Ind. element 24 yrs. 70 ds.)
1-9-16	Willoughby, B. D., A.M.I.E.E. (Mily.) ...	R. Signals ...	22-1-33	3rd Div. Sigs. (Ind. element 19 yrs. 196 ds.)
11-8-15	Tyrell, W. U., p.s.c.†, A.M.I.E.E. (113) ...	R. Signals ...	1-4-35	Signal Trng. School. (Ind. element 16 yrs. 314 ds.)
27-10-15	Rosenberg, R. L. M. (200) ...	R. Signals ...	27-10-35	Signal Trng. School. (Ind. element 20 yrs. 87 ds.)
10-5-16	Rogers, W. H. G., A.M.I.E.E., p.a.c. (199) ...	R. Signals ...	10-5-36	D. A. D. Armaments, A. Hdqrs. (Ind. element 8 yrs. 106 ds.)
11-6-18	Charlesworth, J. F. ...	R. Signals ...	10-5-36	1st Div. Sigs. (Ind. element 10 yrs. 139 ds.)
26-5-16	Wade, D. A. L., M.C., B.A., A.M.I.E.E., p.s.c.† (201) ...	R. Signals ...	26-5-36	(Ind. element 8 yrs. 343 ds.)
17-7-17	Martin, G. St. J., p.s.c.† (201) ...	R. Signals ...	29-6-36	D. A. A. G., A Hdqrs. (Ind. element 16 yrs. 90 ds.)
19-7-16	Barton, A. E., A.M.I.E.E. (201) ...	R. Signals ...	19-7-36	Ex. W. T. Sec. (Ind. element 10 yrs. 82 ds.)
16-8-16	Hall, L. R., M.C., p.s.c.† (201) ...	R. Signals ...	16-8-36	(Ind. element 8 yrs. 343 ds.)
26-8-16	Williams, R. T. (201) ...	R. Signals ...	26-8-36	S. O. to C. S. O., S. Comd. (Ind. element 5 yrs. 358 ds.)
26-8-16	Holland, V. C. (201) ...	R. Signals ...	26-8-36	Comd. Army Signal School. (Ind. element 7 yrs. 290 ds.)
7-5-16	Swan, H. E. M. (49) ...	R. Signals ...	26-8-36	"A" Corps Sigs. (Ind. element 7 yrs. 309 ds.)
1-1-16	Smith, R. G., p.s.c.† (38, 62, 201) ...	R. Signals ...	26-8-36	D. A. A. G., Bombay Dist. (Indian element 23 yrs.)
30-1-17	Schofield, A. J. A., p. s. c.† A.M.I.E.E. (39, 60, 62, 201) ...	R. Signals ...	30-1-37 20-12-32	D. A. A. & Q. M. G., P. & A. Dist (Ind. element 21 yrs. 336 ds.)
30-1-17	Allen, F. J. (25, 33, 38, 42, 49, 60, 62, 201) ...	R. Signals ...	30-1-37	Indian State Forces. (Ind. element 20 yrs. 336 ds.)
2-6-16	Lunt, R. M. (33, 38, 48, 62, 201) ...	R. Signals ...	28-2-37	"A" Corps Sigs. (Ind. element 23 yrs. 166 ds.)
19-7-16	Watts, J. A. I. (36, 38, 200) ...	R. Signals ...	8-3-37	"A" Corps Sigs. (Ind. element 15 yrs. 310 ds.)
18-5-17	Hart, H. P., M.C. ...	R. Signals ...	1-5-37	Western (Indep.) Dist. Sigs. (Ind. element 10 yrs. 321 ds.)
19-5-19	Clapp, W. M., M.B.E., (33, 38, 62, 201) ...	R. Signals ...	1-5-37	4th Div. Sigs. (Ind. element 22 yrs. 110 ds.)
29-8-17	Wilson, F. K., A.M.I.E.E., p.s.c.† (25, 38, 47, 201) ...	R. Signals ...	6-6-37	Staff Capt. Waziristan Dist.

Service for pension is calculated up to 31st Dec. 1938.

NOTE.—In the case of officers of the British Service, the date of first regular commission and not the ante-dated date of seniority is given in the first column.

NOTE.—The entries have been audited in respect of the Indian element of pension of Majors and above of the Royal Corps of Signals, vide para. 59-A, Pensions Regulations. The symbol \$ prefixed to an officer's name indicates that the entries are subject to final audit.

First Commn.	Names.	Corps.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Majors—contd.				
28-9-17	Scott, W. A., M.B.E. (200)	R. Signals	28-9-37	(Ind. element 18 yrs. 338 ds.)
28-9-17	Woodbridge, R. C.	R. Signals	28-9-37	Waziristan Dist. Sigs. (Ind. element 5 years.)
7-2-17	Brown, J. H., M.M. (39)	R. Signals	20-10-37	Kohat Dist. Sigs. (Ind. element 13 yrs. 84 ds.)
21-12-17	Morgan, C. L. (200)	R. Signals	21-12-37	1st Div. Sigs. (Ind. element 12 yrs. 257 ds.)
25-1-18	Scott, T. A. R. (39, 201)	R. Signals	25-1-38	Army Sig. School. (Ind. element 17 yrs. 231 ds.)
4-6-21	Younie, L. V. (201)	R. Signals	25-1-38	Peshawar Dist. Sigs.
21-8-18	Gray, F. P. L. (199)	R. Signals	1-8-38	3rd Div. Sigs.
1-10-18	Akelhurst, C. H. I. (201)	R. Signals	1-8-38	G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs. (Ind. element 20 yrs. 92 ds.)
20-12-18	Firth, H. R.	R. Signals	1-8-38	1st Div. Sigs. (Ind. element 10 yrs. 296 ds.)
15-7-20	Hinds, C. D. (201)	R. Signals	1-8-38	
18-12-24	McCormack, E. V. (38, 56, 201)	R. Signals	12-5-39	Western (Indep.) Dist. Sigs (Ind. element 14 yrs. 135 ds.)
Captains.				
30-8-23	Gelston, R. T. H. (25, 39, 49, 55, 201)	R. Signals	30-8-34	Signal Trng. Bn.
30-8-24	Treseder, K. H. (38, 201)	R. Signals	30-8-35	"B" Corps Sigs.
28-1-25	Burridge, D. W. (38, 49, 200)	R. Signals	30-8-35 28-1-36	Signal Trng. Bn.
8-9-25	Hall, D. C. P.	R. Signals	8-9-36	Offg. D. A. D. of Armaments, A. Hdqrs.
3-2-26	Hoysted, D. St. J. (55, 201)	R. Signals	3-2-37	Waziristan Dist. Sigs.
4-2-26	Bastyan, K. C. O. (60, 201)	R. Signals	4-2-37	Signal Trng. Bn.
5-5-26	Thompson, E. C. (38, 201)	R. Signals	5-5-37	S. O. to C. Sig. Offr., N. Comd.
30-8-26	Gray, W. J. S. (201)	R. Signals	30-8-37	"B" Corps Sigs.
30-8-26	Severin, I. St. Q. (38, 201)	R. Signals	30-8-37	"B" Corps Sigs.
30-8-26	Barker, J. N. (38, 60, 200)	R. Signals	30-8-37	4th Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop.
30-8-26	Hoblyn, J. M. C. (25, 29, 38, 200)	R. Signals	30-8-37	4th Div. Sigs.
29-1-27	Hyde, D. L. (29, 38, 44, 52, 55, 201)	R. Signals	29-1-38	3rd Div. Sigs.
1-9-27	Burges Winn, G. I. (38, 55, 200)	R. Signals	1-8-38	4th Div. Sigs.
1-9-27	Gambler, P. B. G. (199)	R. Signals	1-8-38	1 Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop.
1-9-27	Adams, B. M., A.M.I.E.E. (38, 55, 201)	R. Signals	1-8-38	"A" Corps Sigs.
2-2-28	Palmer, P. J. (38, 55, 156, 201)	R. Signals	1-8-38	1st Div. Sigs.
2-2-28	Gardiner, C. D. (38, 44, 46, 65, 60, 201)	R. Signals	1-8-38	1st Div. Sigs.
2-2-28	Pocock, N. E. I. (38, 55, 201)	R. Signals	1-8-38	Western (Indep.) Dist. Sigs. (ZhoB Signal Section).
2-2-28	Minshall, N. J. H. (38, 55, 200)	R. Signals	1-8-38	Waziristan Dist. Sigs.
2-2-28	Knox, G. S. (38, 42, 55, 60, 200)	R. Signals	1-8-38	
30-8-28	Sladen, A. T. (201)	R. Signals	1-8-38	"A" Corps Sigs.
30-8-28	Crichton, J. H. L. (29, 55, 60, 201)	R. Signals	1-8-38	4th Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop.
30-8-28	Beeton, J. R. (38, 55, 201)	R. Signals	1-8-38	"B" Corps Sigs.
31-1-29	McVittie, A. B. (48, 60, 201)	R. Signals	1-8-38	3rd Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop.
31-1-29	Worrall, H. (55, 201)	R. Signals	1-8-38	Kohat Dist. Sigs.
31-1-29	Gray, R. B. (25, 55, 201)	R. Signals	1-8-38	Kohat Dist. Sigs.
31-1-29	Humphrys, S. G. (38, 55, 201)	R. Signals	1-8-38	Kohat Dist. Sigs.
31-1-29	Stodart, W. A. K. (38, 55, 156, 201)	R. Signals	1-8-38	Peshawar Dist. Sigs.
31-1-29	Howe, T. A. K. (27, 43, 201)	R. Signals	1-8-38	4th Div. Sigs.
31-1-29	Finney, G. U. (27, 38, 63, 201)	R. Signals	1-8-38	3rd Div. Sigs.
29-8-29	Erant, R. B. S. (27, 38, 49, 55, 201)	R. Signals	1-8-38	1st Div. Sigs.
29-8-29	Barker, C. H. (38, 55, 109, 157, 201)	R. Signals	1-8-38	Western (Indep.) Dist. Sigs.
29-8-29	Hay, N. M., M.B.E. (38, 55, 201)	R. Signals	1-8-38	"A" Corps Sigs.
29-8-29	Ommanney, C. L. (38, 55, 201)	R. Signals	1-8-38	Signal Trng. School.
29-8-29	Whistler, A. M. W. (38, 55, 60, 201)	R. Signals	1-8-38	Signal Trng. School.
29-8-29	Conway, M. J., B.A. (201)	R. Signals	1-8-38	Kohat Dist. Sigs.
29-8-29	Perry, R. J. (55, 201)	R. Signals	1-8-38	4th Div. Sigs.
29-8-29	Yule, R. C. (49, 55, 60, 201)	R. Signals	1-8-38	1st Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop.
30-1-30	Conner, R. A. (38, 49, 55, 60, 201)	R. Signals	1-8-38	
30-1-30	Harrison, D. E. (38, 55, 201)	R. Signals	1-8-38	4th Div. Sigs.
30-1-30	Hobson, P. M. P. (38, 55, 201)	R. Signals	1-8-38	Signal Trng. School.
30-1-30	Aldridge, G. E. (38, 55, 201)	R. Signals	1-8-38	Signal Trng. School.
30-1-30	Harrison, E. J. C. (38, 55, 201)	R. Signals	1-8-38	Signal Trng. Bn.

NOTE.—In the case of officers of the British Service, the date of first regular commission and not the ante-dated date of seniority is given in the first column.

NOTE.—The entries have been audited in respect of the Indian element of pension of Majors and above of the Royal Corps of Signals, vide para. 59-A, Pension Regulations. The symbol § prefixed to an officer's name indicates that the entries are subject to final audit.

Service for pension is calculated up to 31st December 1938.

First Commn.	Names.	Corps.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captains—concl'd.				
28-8-30	Hayfield, H. V., B.A. (38, 55, 201)	R. Signals	28-8-38	3 Div. Sigs.
28-8-30	Steward, E. K. (38, 49, 55, 201)	R. Signals	28-8-38	Peshawar Dist. Sigs
29-1-31	Goldsmith, D. J. (157, 201)	R. Signals	29-1-39	Signal Trng. Bn.
1-2-34	Walton, G. (199)	R. Signals	1-9-38	3rd Div. Sigs.
Lieutenants.				
27-8-31	Nelson, G. C. (38, 55, 109, 201)	R. Signals	27-8-34	3rd Div. Sigs.
27-8-31	Stevenson, G. B. (27, 38, 55, 201)	R. Signals	27-8-34	Western (Indep.) Dist. Sigs.
27-8-31	North, J. P. M.B.E. (27, 38, 49, 55, 201)	R. Signals	27-8-34	4th Div. Sigs.
27-8-31	Tulloch, J. M. S. (201)	R. Signals	27-8-34	1st Div. Sigs.
27-8-31	Dagg, S. J. (199)	R. Signals	27-8-34	G. S. O., 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.
27-8-31	Rhind, D. M.	R. Signals	27-8-34	3rd Div. Sigs.
28-1-32	Charlton, M. A. (38, 55, 201)	R. Signals	28-1-35	Peshawar Dist.
28-1-32	Cooke, T. T. S. (38, 38, 44, 55, 157, 201)	R. Signals	28-1-35	Western (Indep.) Dist. Sigs.
28-1-32	Daniel, H. C. (38, 49, 55)	R. Signals	28-1-35	1st Div. Sigs.
28-1-32	Fuller, T. J. F. (201)	R. Signals	28-1-35	"A" Corps Sigs.
28-1-32	Pringle, D. A. (60, 201)	R. Signals	28-1-35	4th Div. Sigs.
1-9-32	Blaker, E. C. R. (38, 55, 201)	R. Signals	1-9-35	"A" Corps Sigs.
1-9-32	Stead, A. C. R. (38, 55, 201)	R. Signals	1-9-35	Peshawar Dist. Sigs.
1-9-32	Stephenson, T. G. V. (199)	R. Signals	1-9-35	3rd Div. Sigs.
2-2-33	Hewlett, G. H. K., B.A. (201)	R. Signals	2-2-36	"A" Corps Sigs.
2-2-33	Johnson, A. J. E. (29, 38, 55, 201)	R. Signals	2-2-36	Western (Indep.) Dist. Sigs.
2-2-33	Lang, F. S. P. H. (201)	R. Signals	2-2-36	3rd Div. Sigs.
2-2-33	Read, L. J. D. (201)	R. Signals	2-2-36	3rd Div. Sigs.
2-2-33	Honeybourne, C. T. (38, 55, 109, 201)	R. Signals	2-2-36	Waziristan Dist. Sigs.
2-2-33	Elliott, E. B. (55, 201)	R. Signals	2-2-36	3rd Div. Sigs.
2-2-33	Dutton, G. A. (201)	R. Signals	2-2-36	"A" Corps Sigs.
2-2-33	Benton, A. V. (38, 55, 201)	R. Signals	2-2-36	Peshawar Dist. Sigs.
2-2-33	Williams, P. C. (38, 201)	R. Signals	2-2-36	Instr. A. Sig. Schl., Poona.
31-8-33	Gardiner, D. E. L. (29, 55, 201)	R. Signals	31-8-36	Peshawar Dist. Sigs.
31-8-33	Johnson, F. P. (201)	R. Signals	31-8-36	"A" Corps Sigs.
31-8-33	Nicholson, P. O. J. (199)	R. Signals	31-8-36	Waziristan Dist. Sigs.
31-8-33	Lyall, D. C. (38, 55, 201)	R. Signals	31-8-36	Waziristan Dist. Sigs.
2-2-35	Stonestreet, M., B.Sc.	R. Signals	31-8-36	"B" Corps Sigs.
1-2-34	Mervyn-Smith, E. F. (201)	R. Signals	1-2-37	4th Div. Sigs.
1-2-34	Thorpe, L. E. (109, 201)	R. Signals	1-2-37	"B" Corps Sigs.
1-2-34	Watts, P. A. (199)	R. Signals	1-2-37	1st Div. Sigs.
30-8-34	Bradley, P. E. M. (27, 38, 55, 156, 201)	R. Signals	30-8-37	Peshawar Dist. Sigs.
30-8-34	McGill, A. Fltz G. (38, 55, 201)	R. Signals	30-8-37	Waziristan Dist. Sigs.
30-8-34	Yearsley, D. R. (199)	R. Signals	30-8-37	Waziristan Dist. Sigs.
31-1-35	Barnes, B. H. P. (30)	R. Signals	31-1-38	Signal Trng. Bn.
31-1-35	Elliott, J. D.	R. Signals	31-1-38	Signal Trng. School.
31-1-35	Hunter, H. B. de M.	R. Signals	31-1-38	3rd Div. Sigs.
31-1-35	Young, C. W. M. (199)	R. Signals	31-1-38	Waziristan Dist. Sigs.
31-1-35	Woolrych, G. D. K.	R. Signals	31-1-38	Western (Indep.) Dist. Sigs.
29-8-35	MacSwiney, J. F.	R. Signals	29-8-38	"B" Corps Sigs.
29-8-35	Travers, M. H. N. (38, 42, 55)	R. Signals	29-8-38	1st Div. Sigs.
30-1-36	Shaw, N. D.	R. Signals	30-1-39	1st Div. Sigs.

Second Lieutenant.

26-8-37	Jones, D. G.	R. Signals	26-8-37	Western (Indep.) Dist. Sigs.
---------	--------------	------------	---------	------------------------------

Quarter-Masters.

2-6-18	Newton, Lt.-Col. A., O.B.E. (55, 201)	R. Signals (I. A.)	2-3-37	"A" Corps Sigs.
1-1-17	Hawke, Maj. J., O.B.E. (36, 38, 56, 200)	R. Signals (I. A.)	10-3-28	
12-3-29	Anderson, Capt. E. W., D.C.M.	R. Signals (I. A.)	18-10-35	Offr. in chge., Records Section
12-3-29	Nolan, Capt. P. E., M.B.E. (39, 56)	R. Signals (I. A.)	14-8-36	Sig. Trng. Centre (India).
12-11-28	Capel, Capt. B. H.	R. Signal (I. A.)	12-11-36	4th Div. Sigs.
12-3-29	Lawrence, Capt. F. G., M.M. (56)	R. Signals (I. A.)	12-3-37	1st Div. Sigs.
25-7-29	Jones, Capt. T.	R. Signals (I. A.)	25-7-37	"B" Corps Sigs.
27-3-30	Cussens, Capt. J. T. (56)	R. Signals (I. A.)	20-8-37	Signal Trng. Bn.
10-5-31	Turner, Capt. A., M.B.E.	R. Signals (I. A.)	1-8-38	Western (Indep.) Dist. Sigs.
7-11-33	Fegan, Lt. H. L. F., M.M.	R. Signals (I. A.)	17-11-33	3rd Div. Sigs.
16-7-37	Caulfield, Lt. C. H.	R. Signals (I. A.)	16-7-37	Waziristan Dist. Sigs.
				Kohat Dist. Sigs.
				Peshawar Dist. Sigs.

Officers of the I. A. (S. U. L.) re-employed for duty with the Indian Signal Corps.

19-8-15	Newington, Maj. M. T. L. (33, 38, 154, 201)	15-12-33	Sig. Trn. Centre (India).
15-4-16	Bond, Maj. L. C., M.C. (29, 36, 50, 51, 200)	1-1-35	Sig. Trn. Centre (India).
1-10-18	Broadway, Maj. A. C. (29, 33, 201)	1-10-36	Sig. Trn. Centre (India).
17-12-19	Lee, Maj. J. L. (33, 201)	17-12-37	Sig. Trn. Centre (India).
19-1-20	Godwin, Capt. H. T. (33, 36, 46, 52, 201)	29-1-27	Sig. Trn. Centre (India).

Officer of the R. of O. re-employed for duty with the Indian Signal Corps.

24-1-14	Beatson-Bell, Maj. A. (e) (38, 201)	16-3-28	Sig. Trn. Centre (India).
---------	-------------------------------------	---------	---------------------------

NOTE.—In the case of officers of the British Service the date of first regular commission and not the ante-dated date of seniority is given in the first column.

NOTE.—The entries have been audited in respect of the Indian element of pension of Majors and above of the Royal Corps of Signals, vide para. 59-A, Pension Regulations. The symbol § prefixed to an officer's name indicates that entries are subject to final audit.

First Commission or enrolment.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Subadar-Majors.			
2-7-15	Jiwan Singh (23, 43, 52, 201)	1-1-35	3rd Div. Sigs.
27-6-98	Panchanadan (23)	1-6-35	4th Div. Sigs.
26-12-67	Sowar Khan, <i>Hony. Lt., Bahadur, O.B.I.,</i> I.D.S.M. (23)	1-7-36	1st Div. Sigs.
8-3-99	Ahmed Khan (43)	11-7-36	Signal T. C., India.

Subadars.

1-11-03	Chhajja Singh	27-2-31	"A" Corps Sigs.
17-6-11	Amir Alam (49)	1-7-31	Kohat Dist. Sigs.
	Churia Vachali Anandan (26)	19-4-33	Asst. Insp. of Edn. Trng.
3-4-13	Allah Bakhs (23, 156)	16-6-34	"A" Corps Sigs.
9-1-13	Gulab Khan (25)	1-3-35	Signal T. C., India.
24-2-12	Inayat Shah (25)	1-3-35	Peshawar Dist. Sigs.
12-8-12	Anthony Muthu (23, 25)	1-6-35	Signal T. C., India.
26-2-13	Sahib Singh	1-6-36	1st Div. Sigs.
8-3-20	Ram Rakha Singh (23, 48, 157)	9-4-37	Peshawar Dist. Sigs.
31-10-10	Joginder Singh	1-2-38	Signal T. C., India.
26-6-20	Yakub Khan (23)	13-6-33	3rd Div. Sigs.
16-7-13	Janak Singh, I.D.S.M. (49)	25-6-33	Signal T. C., India.
9-5-13	Varadaraju (23, 26)	11-5-39	Waziristan Dist. Sigs.
1-1-14	Rur Singh (25)	1-6-39	Western (Indep.) Dist. Sigs.
22-6-15	Akbar Ali (24, 30, 49, 56)	1-6-39	"B" Corps Sigs.
10-11-15	Kehar Singh	1-6-39	Army Signal School.
27-4-22	Sadhu Singh	1-6-39	Signal T. C., India.
3-11-19	Karam Iahi	8-7-39	Signal T. C., India.
20-11-26	Feroze Khan (23)	11-7-39	Western (Indep.) Dist. Sigs.

Jemadars.

10-5-17	Abdul Hamid Khan (25)	1-2-31	Western (Indep.) Dist. Sigs.
6-9-26	Noor Mohammad (56)	28-3-31	"A" Corps Sigs.
8-7-26	Muhammad Husain	14-7-31	"B" Corps Sigs.
17-9-14	R. Him Dad	18-1-32	"A" Corps Sigs.
4-5-20	Ali Husain Shah (24)	19-1-32	3rd Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop.
9-8-17	Mahbub Khan, I.D.S.M.	20-1-32	Army Signal School.
17-7-17	Karina	27-7-32	Waziristan Dist. Sigs.
21-3-21	Ali Muhammad	1-10-32	1st Div. Sigs.
24-3-21	Sakhi Mohammad (24, 25, 29)	1-4-33	1st Div. Sigs.
26-4-24	Kutti Krishuan Nair (23)	9-10-33	Signal T. C., India.
19-4-18	Shiv Singh	16-6-34	1st Div. Sigs.
22-12-19	Adalat Khan (33)	4-8-34	3rd Div. Sigs.
9-8-26	Habibullah	1-9-34	Signal T. C., India.
4-6-26	Islah Datta	23-5-35	4th Div. Sigs.
5-10-17	Jai Ram	23-5-35	1st Div. Sigs.
13-2-26	Sadiq Hussain	23-5-35	"A" Corps Sigs.
30-9-20	Allah Lok (56)	23-5-35	"A" Corps Sigs.
7-10-21	Chandan Singh	26-8-35	"B" Corps Sigs.
14-11-15	Sardar Khan	30-10-35	1st Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop.
6-4-26	Gajjan Singh	30-10-35	Signal T. C., India.
12-9-28	Muhammad Akbar (24, 25, 29, 52, 60)	30-10-35	Peshawar Dist. Sigs.
12-5-24	Isaac	7-3-36	Signal T. C., India.
5-8-26	Channan Singh	1-6-36	3rd Div. Sigs.
1-5-24	Sawarn Singh (42)	1-6-36	Signal T. C., India.
29-7-24	Jai Chand (24, 25, 29, 38)	1-6-36	Kohat Dist. Sigs.
21-8-17	Abdullah Khan	1-7-36	"B" Corps Sigs.
19-10-29	Muhammad Aslam Khan (24)	1-7-36	Signal T. C., India.
2-2-29	Lachman Singh	11-7-36	Signal T. C., India.
27-3-28	Puran Singh	1-10-36	Peshawar Dist. Sigs.
3-1-27	Syed Abdul Rahim	21-11-36	Waziristan Dist. Sigs.
1-5-16	Ram Singh	9-4-37	"B" Corps Sigs.
26-4-26	Sardara Singh	26-10-37	"B" Corps Sigs.
16-6-17	Puran Singh (24)	1-2-38	"A" Corps Sigs.
14-1-31	Hari Singh	13-6-38	Western (Indep.) Dist. Sigs.
5-9-28	Kishan Singh	25-6-38	Kohat Dist. Sigs.
14-2-28	Muhammad Yakub Beg	1-9-38	Peshawar Dist. Sigs.
30-7-28	Bachan Singh	1-9-38	"B" Corps Sigs.
28-2-31	Samuel Davidoss	10-9-38	Waziristan Dist. Sigs.
1-11-27	Muhammad Afzal (24, 25, 29)	5-5-39	3rd Div. Sigs.
28-10-19	Karim Beg (42)	11-5-39	Waziristan Dist. Sigs.
28-4-28	Fauja Singh (23, 25)	11-5-39	3rd Div. Sigs.
8-8-29	Sadhu Singh (24)	19-5-39	"A" Corps Sigs.
10-10-27	Muhammad Anwar Khan (38)	1-6-39	Signal T. C., India.
25-11-29	Hazara Singh (23, 26, 38)	1-6-39	Peshawar Dist. Sigs.
30-10-27	Muhammad Hayat (25, 42)	1-7-39	Western (Indep.) Dist. Sigs.
28-10-27	Muhammad Lal (38)	8-7-39	Signal T. C., India.
13-7-28	Muhammad Yusuf (23, 25, 38)	11-7-39	Kohat Dist. Sigs.
	Muhammad Aslam	9-8-39	Signal T. C., India.

Signal Training Centre, India.

"A" Corps Signals.

"B" Corps Signals.

Comdt.—

Comdt.—

Comdt.—

Phillips, Col. L. G., C. B. E., M. C.

Staff Offr.—

Lee, Maj. J. L.

Officer-in-charge Records—

Phillips, Col. L. G., C. B. E., M. C.

Offr.-in-charge, Records Section—

Hawke, Maj. & Qr. Mr. J., O. B. E.

(Lv. ex. I., 12 m. to 25 May 40).

Gelston, Capt. R. T. H. (Offg.)

Signal Trng. Bn.—

Plummer, Lt.-Col. G. H., M. C.

Adj. —Burridge, Capt. D. W.

Tyrrell, Maj. W. U., p.s.c.†, A.M.I.E.E.[L]

Gelston, Capt. R. T. H.

Bastyan, Capt. K. C. O.

Harrison, Capt. E. J. C.

Goldsmith, Capt. D. J.

Barnes, Lt. B. H. P.

Lawrence, Capt. & Qr.-Mr. F. G., M. M.

MacSwiney, Lt.-Col. E. V. F.

Adj. —Adams, Capt. R. M., A.M.I.E.E.

Swan, Maj. H. E. M.

Lunt, Maj. R. M.

Watts, Maj. J. A. I.

Sladen, Capt. A. T.

Hay, Capt. N. M., M.B.E.

Fuller, Lt. T. J. F.

Blaker, Lt. E. C. R. (temp. G. S. O.,
3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.)

Hewlett, Lt. G. H. K.

Dutton, Lt. G. A.

Johnson, Lt. F. P.

Paton, Maj. J. E. F.

Adj. —Gray, Capt. W. J. S.

Treseder, Capt. K. H.

(Staff Coll., Quetta.)

Severin, Capt. I. St. Q. (Lv. ex. I.
5m. 22d. to 3Mar. 40.)

Beeton, Capt. J. R.

Stonestreet, Lt. M.

Thorpe, Lt. L. E.

MacSwiney, Lt. J. F.

Re-employed S. U. L. Offrs.—

Newington, Maj. M. T. L.

Bond, Maj. L. C., M. C.

Broadway, Maj. A. C.

Lee, Maj. J. L.

Godwin, Capt. (local Maj.) H. T.

Attached.

Batra, 2nd-Lt. R. N.

Bhatia, 2nd-Lt. S. N.

Apar Singh, 2nd-Lt.

Hargreaves, 2nd Lt. A. S.

Newton, Lt.-Col. & Qr.-Mr. A., O. B. E.

Capel, Capt. & Qr.-Mr. B. H.

Signal Trng. School—

Gravelly, Lt.-Col. T. B., O. B. E. (Lv. ex.
I., 4m. to 21 Jan. 40, p. r.)

Rosenberg, Maj. R. L. M.

Ommanney, Capt. C. L.

Whisler, Capt. A. M. W.

Hobson, Capt. P. M. P.

Aldridge, Capt. G. E.

Elliott, Lt. J. D.

Re-employed Retd. List Offr.—

Beatson-Bell, Maj. A., R. Sigs.

INDIAN OFFICERS.

Ahmed Khan, Subdr.-Maj.

Gulab Khan, Subdr.

Anthony Muthu, Subdr.

Jogindar Singh, Subdr.

Janak Singh, Subdr., I.D.S.M.

Sadhu Singh, Subdr.

Karam Ilahi, Subdr.

Kutti Krishnan Nair, Jemdr.

Habibullah, Jemdr.

Gajjan Singh, Jemdr.

Isaac, Jemdr.

Sawarn Singh, Jemdr.

Muhammad Aslam Khan, Jemdr.

Lachman Singh, Jemdr.

Muhammad Anwar Khan, Jemdr.

Muhammad Lal, Jemdr.

Muhammad Aslam, Jemdr.

INDIAN OFFICERS.

Chhajja Singh, Subdr.

Allah Bakhsh, Subdr.

Noor Mohammad, Jemdr.

Rahim Dad, Jemdr.

Sadiq Hussain, Jemdr.

Allah Lok, Jemdr.

Puran Singh, Jemdr.

Sadhu Singh, Jemdr.

INDIAN OFFICERS.

Akbar Ali, Subdr.

Muhammad Husain, Jemdr.

Chaudan Singh Jemdr.

Abdullah Khan, Jemdr.

Ram Singh Jemdr.

Sardara Singh.

Bachan Singh, Jemdr

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Grass Green

1st Punjab Regiment.

"Sholinghur" "Carnatic" "Mysore" "Serlingapatam" "Assaye" "Leswarree" "Nagpore" "Ava" "Bhurtpore"
"Burma, 1885-87" "Bourbon" "China" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"Suez Canal" "Egypt 1915" "Aden" "Shaiba" "Kut-al-Amara, 1915, '17" "Ctesiphon"
"Defence of Kut-al-Amara" "Tigris, 1918" "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1915-18" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

1st Battalion—(late 62nd Punjabis).

THE IMPERIAL CYPHER.

THE ELEPHANT A GOLDEN DRAGON WEARING THE IMPERIAL CROWN.

Class Composition:—

Punjabi Musálmans, Sikhs, Rajputs and Hazarawals.

Mootoo Naik-ki-paltan.—Formed at Madras in 1759, from independent companies already in existence, and was originally designated the 3rd Battalion of Coast Sepoys. Became the 2nd Carnatic Battalion, 1769; the 2nd Madras Battalion, 1784; the 1st Battalion, 2nd Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 2nd Regiment of Madras N. I., 1824; the 2nd Regiment of Madras Infantry, 1885; the 2nd Madras Infantry, 1901; 62nd Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Claude J. E. Auchinleck, C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., O.B.E., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.t.* 13-1-33.

1st Commn. of Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks
Commandant.				
9-2-15	Irwin, Lt.-Col. S. F., <i>p.s.c.t.</i>	...	1-2-33	1-2-33
Second-in-Command.				
Company Commanders.				
16-8-15	Wilson, Maj. W. M. C. ...	...	3-5-34	14-1-36
21-9-15	Ravell, Maj. J. W. ...	...	19-6-34	14-1-36
14-11-16	Elliot, Lt. Col. J. G., <i>p.s.c.t.</i>	...	1-7-38	1-4-36
26-4-17	Wards, Maj. G. T., O.B.E. [L]	...	1-7-33	5-1-39
Company Officers.				
29-1-20	Johnson, Maj. R. S. ...	...	29-1-33	4-2-20
16-7-20	Frye, Maj. M. C., <i>p.s.c.t.</i>	...	16-7-38	26-11-21
31-1-25	Frier, Capt. R. N. D., <i>q.</i>	...	31-1-34	10-2-33
30-8-26	d'Apice, Capt. J. A. C. ...	...	30-8-35	14-1-36
12-10-35	Conway, Capt. C. W. W. S. ...	...	12-10-38	7-11-35
29-1-31	Grimshaw, Capt. E. H. W. ...	...	29-1-39	5-4-32
29-1-31	Brodie, Capt. N. M. ...	...	29-1-39	9-11-32
23-1-32	Utley, Lt. J. F. S. ...	...	23-4-34	13-3-33
1-2-34	Strong, Lt. S. I. ...	...	1-5-36	12-4-35
30-1-36	Stuart, Lt. E. F. O. ...	...	30-4-38	23-3-37
27-8-36	Ware, Lt. T. S. ...	...	27-11-38	1-11-37
26-8-37	Allsopp, 2nd Lt. R. L. ...	...	26-8-37	15-6-39
22-9-38	Donald, 2nd Lt. C. R. ...	...	22-9-38	...
Subadar-Major.				
9-10-12	Muhammad Akram (36) ...	...	Jemadar. 14-8-17	Subedar. 8-10-24
Subadars.				
15-9-11	Karam Dad Khan (24, 25, 33) ...	...	1-11-25	1-2-34
16-7-23	Jodh Singh (25, 33) ...	...	1-7-32	1-9-35
13-7-15	Bhairo Singh (32, 52) ...	...	2-6-26	16-3-37
28-2-17	Muhammad Afzal Khan (33) ...	...	23-2-31	1-5-37
20-10-13	Jaswant Singh (33) ...	...	1-12-34	1-7-37
4-3-14	Sultan Muhammad (33) ...	...	1-5-34	1-2-38
29-11-17	Chainchal Singh (33, 36) ...	...	17-1-36	1-3-38
19-12-14	Makhmud Shah (32, 36) ...	...	1-9-35	1-6-39
Jemadars.				
7-7-17	Kehar Singh (23, 26) ...	...	16-9-33	Head Clerk, 16 Sep. 33.
5-4-18	Hazari Singh (33) ...	...	1-2-34	...
4-11-16	Bakhtawar Singh (25, 29, 33, 36) ...	...	18-8-34	Edn. Offr., 10 July 36.
21-11-17	Sukh Singh (I) (33, 36) ...	...	1-3-35	...
18-2-18	Karam Dad (25, 33) ...	...	17-3-35	...
5-1-20	Dogar Singh (33, 36) ...	...	1-10-36	...
24-8-18	Sukh Singh (II) (33) ...	...	16-3-37	...
29-10-17	Muhammad Feroze (33, 38) ...	...	1-5-37	Jemdr. Adjnt.
6-11-17	Muhammad Ajab (33, 36, 49) ...	...	1-11-37	With 10 Bn.
23-5-27	Abdul Latif (23, 33) ...	...	1-2-38	...
26-3-20	Kartar Singh (33, 38) ...	...	1-3-38	Jemdr. Qr. Mr.
2-4-23	Muhammad Ashraf ...	...	10-1-39	...
...	Muhammad Ashraf Khan ...	...	1-6-39	...

*Uniform—Scarlet.**Facings—Grass Green.*

1st Punjab Regiment.

2nd Battalion—(late 66th Punjabis).

THE IMPERIAL CYPHER.

A GOLDEN DRAGON WEARING THE IMPERIAL CROWN.

Class Composition :—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Rajputs and Hazarawals.

Mackenzie-kipattan.—Raised at Trichinopoly in 1761, and was originally the 7th Battalion of Coast Sepoys. Became the 7th Carnatic Battalion, 1769; the 6th Carnatic Battalion, 1770; the 6th Madras Battalion, 1784; the 1st Battalion, 6th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 6th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, 1824; the 6th Regiment of Madras Infantry, 1885; the 6th Madras Infantry, 1901. 66th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

COLONEL—Genl. Sir John F. S. D. Coleridge, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*†, A.B.C. 4-11-32.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
14-6-15	Shukar, Maj. H.	1-7-33	...	
Second-in-Command.				
7-8-15	Sainter, Maj. J. D., M.C.	1-1-33	30-8-37	
Company Commanders.				
24-12-15	George, Maj. A.	11-9-34	14-3-20	
25-1-17	Hawthorn, Maj. D. C., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	26-9-35	1-4-36	<i>G. S. O., 2nd gr., N. Comd.</i>
29-1-20	Gracie, Maj. J. C. R.	29-1-33	23-12-37	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
14-7-21	Smith, Maj. W. G.	1-8-38	5-1-39	
Company Officers.				
29-1-25	Kalwant Singh, Capt., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	29-1-34	7-4-26	<i>Staff Capt., Thal Bde.</i>
4-2-26	Thapar, Capt. P. N., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	4-2-35	13-4-27	<i>Sr. Staff Coll., Minley Manor.</i>
17-3-28	Isma Singh, Capt.	17-3-35	19-7-32	<i>A. R. O. Rawalpindi.</i>
29-1-27	Mohammad Afzal Janjua, Capt.	30-3-36	24-3-28	
2-2-28	Katoch, Capt. J. C.	2-2-37	9-5-29	<i>Adjlt., 1 June 36.</i>
21-5-28	Pomake Henison, Kyadoc, Capt.	21-5-37	10-8-34	<i>Burma Mty. Police.</i>
30-1-30	Dubey, Capt. U. C.	1-8-33	30-3-31	<i>Qr. Mr., 1 June 36.</i>
29-1-31	Rodrigues, Lt. E. A.	29-4-33	24-10-32	<i>I. A. O. C.</i>
28-1-32	Adam Khan, M.C. Lt.	28-4-34	13-12-33	
1-9-32	Ratan Narain Mulla, Lt.	1-12-34	14-8-34	<i>Lt. in I., 8 m. to 9 Nov. 39.</i>
2-2-33	Meraj-ud-Din, Lt.	2-5-35	13-11-34	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
4-2-34	Dun, Lt. S.	4-5-36	9-3-36	
4-2-34	Umrao Khan, Lt. M.	4-5-36	24-2-36	
3-2-35	Rahim Ullah, Lt. C.	3-5-37	23-2-37	
3-2-35	Nanda, Lt. D. A. R.	3-5-37	24-2-37	<i>Ind. Air Force.</i>
1-9-35	Waheed Haidar, Lt.	1-12-37	16-8-37	
1-9-35	Sarbjit Singh Kalha, Lt.	1-12-37	10-8-37	
2-2-36	Ram Singh, Lt.	2-5-38	25-2-38	
2-2-36	Dhillon, Lt. K. S.	2-5-38	25-2-38	
30-3-36	Gian Chand, Lt.	30-11-38	10-8-38	
31-1-37	Ashraf Khan, Lt. M.	30-4-39	24-2-39	
15-7-37	Budh Singh, 2nd Lt.	15-7-38	10-8-39	
15-7-37	Rashid Ahmed Khan, 2nd Lt.	15-7-38	10-8-39	

Subadar-Major.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
25-4-16	Rahmat Ullah (25, 33, 43) ...	17-5-27	1-3-32	1-12-36

Subadars.

10-3-08	Jagat Singh (33)	1-1-27	16-2-33	
3-2-17	Jahangir Khan (24, 33, 43) ...	1-8-28	1-12-36	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>

Jemadars.

9-11-15	Alaf Khan	1-10-31	Head Clerk.
18-2-15	Wilayat Khan (33, 36)	16-11-31	
10-1-15	Samundar Khan (33)	16-2-33	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
1-10-12	Postan Khan (33, 52)	1-6-33	<i>Jemdr. Adjlt., 13 Nov. 37.</i>
3-2-16	Burhan Ali (33, 43)	1-11-33	
14-6-17	Ganpat Singh (I) (29, 33) ...	1-9-34	<i>Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 Dec. 36.</i>

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Grass Green

1st Punjab Regiment.

3rd Battalion—(late 76th Punjabis).

THE IMPERIAL CYPHER.

Class Composition:—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Rajputs and Hazarawals.

Lance-b-paitan.—Formed at Trichinopoly in 1775, by Capt. Thomas Lane, of drafts from the 1st, 3rd and 9th Carnatic Battalions and was originally designated the 15th Carnatic Bn. Became the 16th Madras Bn., 1748; the 2nd Bn., 5th Regt. of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 15th Regt. of Madras N. I., 1824; the 16th Regt. of Madras Infy., 1835; the 16th Madras Infy., 1901; 76th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

COLONEL—Col. Stanley Van B. Laing, O.I.E., D.S.O., M.O. (Retd.) . . . 29-3-35.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
18-4-16	Dalison, Lt.-Col. J. B., p.s.c.†	...	27-4-39	27-4-39
Second-in-Command.				
15-11-15	Whitehead, Maj. W. A.	...	15-11-33	28-11-38 Attd. 10 Bn.
Company Commanders.				
16-8-15	Davison, Maj. H. T.	...	3-5-34	1-4-36
20-11-15	Morell, Maj. D. W.	...	1-7-34	15-1-38
31-8-18	Proctor, Maj. P.	...	31-8-36	5-1-39
1-10-18	D'Oyly-Lousley, Maj. G. L.	...	1-10-36	27-4-39 With 1st Burma Rif.
Company Officers.				
22-7-18	Louther, Maj. A. W.	...	15-4-37	3-12-18 With 10 Bn.
16-7-20	Attwell, Maj. G. E.	...	16-7-38	3-12-21 c. c. s. p. t.
31-1-24	Morrison, Capt. D. I.	...	31-1-38	19-3-25 Adj., 12 Apl. 36.
30-8-26	Elderton, Capt. A. C. R., p. s. c.	...	30-8-35	14-3-36 Staff Capt., Lahore Bde. Area.
1-9-28	Appleby, Capt. C. B.	...	1-9-37	1-4-37 With 3rd Burma Rif.
2-2-29	Middleton-Stewart, Capt. I. C. de W.	...	2-2-38	4-4-30
28-1-32	Rumbold, Lt. W. A.	...	28-4-34	11-3-33 With 10 Bn.
31-8-33	Holmes, Lt. D. C. B.	...	30-11-35	5-11-34 Assam Rif.
31-1-35	Routley, Lt. P. G.	...	30-4-37	9-3-36
30-1-36	Clifford, Lt. W. H. R.	...	30-4-38	22-5-37 Qr.-Mr., 15 Mar. 39.
27-8-36	Reyne, Lt. P. A. R.	...	27-11-38	1-11-37
26-8-37	Harley, 2nd-Lt. J. A. G.	...	26-8-37	24-10-38 Lv. in d. ex I., m.c. 6 m. 28 d. to 30 Nov. 39.
27-1-38	Boulter, 2nd-Lt. C. J.	...	27-1-38	1-4-39
25-8-38	Petit, 2nd Lt. P. J. R.	...	25-8-38	...
Subadar-Major.				
Jemdr. Subadar. Sub.-Major.				
19-9-10	Sardar Khan, Sardar Bahadur O.B.I. (42)	...	1-6-18	1-10-24 1-9-39
Subadars.				
5-7-12	Debi Singh (33, 37)	...	...	23-9-24 1-8-34
10-4-12	Ali Akbar (33)	...	...	1-8-28 1-8-35
19-5-15	Ata Muhammad (25, 32)	...	...	4-7-31 28-5-38
25-9-18	Fateh Singh (25, 33)	...	...	1-9-29 1-7-38
17-12-14	Nasab Khan (29, 33)	...	...	1-8-34 1-10-38
31-5-20	Gurbakhsh Singh (23, 26, 33, 36)	...	...	15-10-34 1-7-39
18-7-18	Hussain Khan (33, 37)	...	...	1-4-36 21-7-39
2-8-18	Banta Singh (33, 37, 52)	...	...	1-10-35 1-9-39 With 10 Bn.
Jemadars.				
12-4-17	Assu Singh (33)	...	...	16-4-32
6-12-17	Bhur Singh (33)	...	...	10-7-32
5-7-17	Nahar Singh (32, 37, 49)	...	...	1-6-34
15-7-21	Kartar Singh (23)	...	...	6-1-35
11-9-14	Jita Singh (33)	...	...	1-9-35
11-12-17	Arjan Singh (33, 49, 52)	...	...	1-10-35
16-2-16	Fateh Muhammad (33)	...	...	1-6-37
20-8-26	Muhammad Akbar (33)	...	...	1-11-37
18-3-18	Pahlwan Khan (25, 33)	...	...	28-5-38
8-7-19	Ismail Khan (33)	...	...	1-7-38
26-4-24	Jodh Singh (33, 37)	...	...	1-7-38
20-4-23	Ujagar Singh (24, 25, 29, 33, 43)	...	...	1-6-39
29-8-19	Sher Ali (25, 32)	...	...	1-7-39
28-4-25	Kishan Singh (33)	...	...	1-7-39
18-8-19	Mir Abdul (37)	...	...	21-7-39
	Pala Singh	...	...	1-9-39

With 11 Bn.
Head Clerk.
Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 Oct. 35.
Jemdr. Adj., 1 May 39.
Edn. Offr., 1 Aug. 38.
With 10 Bn.
With 10 Bn.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facing—Grass Green.

1st Punjab Regiment.

5th Battalion—(late 82nd Punjabis).

THE IMPERIAL CYPHER.

Class Composition :—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Rajputs and Hazarawals.

Dalrymple-ki-paltan.—Raised at Ellore in 1788 by Capt. James Dalrymple, as the 29th Madras Battalion. Became the 2nd Bn., 11th Regt. of Madras Native Infantry in 1796; the 22nd Regt. of Madras N. I. in 1824; the 22nd Regt. of Madras Infy. in 1885; the 22nd Madras Infy. in 1901; 82nd Punjabis, 1903; present designation in 1922.

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. William L. O. Twiss, K.C.I.E., C.B., C.B.E., M.C. (Retd.)

12-8-37

1st Commn. or Baromet.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

Commandant.

14-1-15	Cosby, Lt.-Col. N. R. C., M.C.	...	10-11-37	10-11-37
---------	--------------------------------	-----	----------	----------

Second-in-Command.

14-7-15	Hanna, Maj. J. R. M.	...	8-4-34	10-11-37
---------	----------------------	-----	--------	----------

Company Commanders.

2-9-15	Hutchings, Maj. D. A., M.C., [I]	...	28-5-34	18-12-33	With 10 Bn.
2-9-15	Smith, Maj. H. M.	...	28-5-34	14-1-36	
19-7-16	Drake, Maj. J. A.	...	19-7-34	23-12-37	Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 28 Feb. 40.
21-12-17	Bell, Maj. J. V.	...	21-12-35	23-12-37	Mily. Intell. Offr., Bengal.—Lv. ex I., 8 m. 12 d. to 10 Dec. 39.

Company Officers.

24-4-18	Maxwell, Maj. F. S., p.s.c.†	...	24-4-36	27-5-21	Bde. Maj., Zhob Bde.
16-7-20	Garraway, Maj. M. C. R.	...	16-7-38	20-11-21	
24-12-20	Flewett, Maj. J. G., g.	...	1-8-38	10-2-33	Offg. Staff Capt. Jullunder Bde. Area.
29-1-25	Hingston, Capt. W. G.	...	29-1-34	23-7-36	Staff Coll., Quetta.
29-1-27	Laman, Capt. F. E. K., M.C.	...	29-1-36	1-4-28	11 Bn.
28-8-30	Johnson, Capt. E.	...	28-8-38	11-1-33	Adj. 16 June 37.
1-2-34	Wakefield, Lt. J. H.	...	1-5-36	21-3-35	Qr.-Mr., 16 June 37. Lv. ex I. 8 m. to 19 Nov. 39.
31-8-34	Edmunds, Lt. S. P.	...	30-11-36	30-10-35	Offg. Qr.-Mr.
31-1-35	Close, Lt. R. A.	...	30-4-37	10-3-36	
27-8-37	Hutchins, 2nd-Lt. H. R.	...	27-8-37	26-10-38	
27-1-38	Mortimer, 2nd-Lt. J. F. A.	...	27-1-38	1-4-39	

Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

16-9-11	Nathu Singh (33)	...	10-2-23	4-6-29	28-9-38
---------	------------------	-----	---------	--------	---------

Subadars.

24-10-13	Abdul Hamid (33, 38, 43)	...	15-8-25	1-1-30	
25-4-16	Samundar Khan (32)	...	1-12-26	1-6-32	With 10 Bn.
11-6-16	Adam Khan (25, 33, 38, 40, 43)	...	9-10-28	1-9-32	
7-7-22	Ujagar Singh (24, 25, 29, 33, 37)	...	1-7-29	1-10-33	
10-8-15	Abdul Jabbar, I.D.S.M. (32)	...	1-1-30	1-11-34	
7-11-14	Jagannath Singh (33, 43)	...	2-7-24	6-2-35	
14-7-19	Dalel Khan (25, 30, 33, 37)	...	1-9-32	1-10-36	
1-6-22	Muhammad Sarwar (25, 32, 52)	...	1-4-33	28-9-38	

Jemadars.

10-8-22	Muhammad Ashraf (25, 29, 33)	...	1-4-33		
21-4-25	Surjan Singh (25, 29, 33, 38, 52)	...	9-3-34		
10-3-19	Sajawal Khan (33, 43)	...	2-11-34		11 Bn.
23-1-24	Mangal Singh (25, 26, 29, 32)	...	1-2-35		Edn. Offr., 1 Feb. 35.
19-8-19	Lall Khan (32)	...	6-2-35		Jemdr. Adj..
19-4-18	Unrao Singh (25, 26, 33, 36)	...	1-4-36		
18-8-17	Akbar Khan (33, 36, 52)	...	1-4-36		With 10 Bn.
9-11-20	Aslam Khan (33)	...	16-6-36		
29-3-18	Sheorattan Singh (33, 52)	...	1-10-36		With 10 Bn.
17-8-28	Said Akbar (33, 38)	...	1-12-36		
21-11-28	Muhammad Sadiq (25, 29, 33)	...	27-3-38		
28-11-24	Kashmir Singh	...	1-9-38		Head Clerk.
2-7-20	Bhagwan Singh (33, 38, 52)	...	28-9-38		
16-8-26	Bakhtawar Singh (33)	...	1-7-37		Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
6-1-28	Abdul Aziz (24, 25, 29, 33)	...	1-10-38*		
		...	5-11-38		

*Date from which takes rank and precedence as Jemadar.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Grass Green.

1st Punjab Regiment.

10th Battalion—(late 84th Punjabis).

THE IMPERIAL CYPHER.

THE ELEPHANT.

Class Composition :—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Rajputs and Hazarawals.

Macdonald-ki-paltan.—Raised at Vellore in 1794, by Capt. D. Macdonald, as the 34th Bn. of Madras Native Infantry. Became the 2nd Bn., 12th Regt. of Madras N. I. in 1797; the 24th Regt. of Madras N. I. in 1824; the 24th Regt. of Madras Infy. in 1885; the 24th Madras Infy. in 1901; 84th Punjabis 1903; present designation in 1922.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
12-2-15	Gain, Lt.-Col. J. C., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	...	1-12-38	1-12-38.
Second-in-Command.				
23-12-14	Kellie, Maj. C. C. J., 2 Bn. ...	...	23-12-32	1-12-34 <i>Adm. Comdt., 11 Bn.</i>
Company Commanders.				
2-9-15	5 Hutchings, Maj. D. A., M.C. [U]	...	23-5-34	14-10-38
29-1-20	2 Gracie, Maj. J. C. R. ...	...	29-1-38	1-1-38
28-1-32	3 Rumbold, Lt. W. A. ...	...	23-4-34	20-3-39
28-1-32	1 Ottley, Lt. J. F. S. ...	...	28-4-34	9-3-38
Company Officers.				
22-7-18	3 Lowther, Maj. A. W. ...	...	15-4-37	26-11-37 <i>Adj. Lt. ex. I., 7 m. 6 d. to 22 Oct. 39.</i>
2-2-33	2 Meraj-ud-Din, Lt. ...	...	2-5-35	1-9-37
Quarter-Master.				
2-3-37	Harold, Lt. E., M.B.E. ...	...	2-3-37	2-9-36
Attached.				
15-11-15	3 Whitehead, Maj. W. A. ...	...	15-11-33]	1-11-38 <i>s. p. t. 2nd-in-Comd.</i>
Subadar-Major.				
		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
10-12-18	Ramji Lal Talwar (23, 26) ...	...	1-10-22	2-1-29 16-1-35 <i>Supy.—Offg. Instr. K., G. I. I. M. Schl., Ajmer.</i>
20-3-03	Rakhman Shah (42) ...	...	5-10-18	11-8-26 6-2-35
Subadars. (Attd.)				
25-4-16	5 Samundar Khan (32) ...	...	1-12-26	1-6-32
16-7-23	1 Jodh Singh (25, 33) ...	...	1-7-32	1-9-35
3-2-17	2 Jahangir Khan (24, 33, 43) ...	...	1-3-38	1-12-36
17-12-14	3 Nawab Khan (29, 33) ...	...	1-8-34	1-10-38
2-8-18	3 Banta Singh (33, 37, 52) ...	...	1-10-35	1-9-39
Jemadars. (Attd.)				
10-1-15	2 Samundar Khan (33) ...	...	16-2-33	
1-8-17	5 Akbar Khan (33, 36, 52) ...	...	1-4-36	Jemdr. Qr. Mr.
29-3-18	5 Sheorattan Singh (33, 52) ...	...	1-10-36	
6-11-17	1 Muhammad Ajab (33, 36, 49) ...	...	1-11-37	
26-4-24	3 Jodh Singh (33, 37) ...	...	1-7-38	
1-7-21	Peshauri Lal (23) ...	...	24-7-38	Head Clerk.
20-4-23	3 Ujagar Singh (24, 25, 29, 33, 43) ...	...	1-6-39	Edn. Offr.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Grass Green.

2nd Punjab Regiment.

"Shellinghur" "Carnatic" "Mysore" "Maheldpoor" "Ava" "China" "Pegu" "Lucknow" "Burma, 1885-87" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"Loos", "France and Flanders, 1915", "Hellas", "Krithia", "Gallipoli, 1915", "Swaz Canal", "Egypt, 1915", "Megiddo", "Sharon", "Nabius", "Palestine, 1918", "Aden", "Defence of Kut al Amara", "Kut al Amara, 1917", "Baghdad", "Mesopotamia, 1915-18", "N.W. Frontier, India, 1915, 1916-17."

1st Battalion—(late 67th Punjabis).

A GALLEY WITH THE MOTTO خذكمي دتوبى

Class Composition :—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs (other than Jat Sikhs), Dogra Jats and Dogra Rajputs.

Cooks ki-paltan.—Raised at Trichinopoly in 1761 as the 8th Battalion of Coast Sepoys. Became the 8th Carnatic Battalion, 1769; the 7th Carnatic Battalion, 1770; the 7th Madras Battalion, 1784; the 1st Battalion, 7th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 7th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, 1824; the 7th Regiment of Madras Infantry, 1835; the 7th Madras Infantry, 1901; 67th Punjabis, 1908. Reformed 30th April 1916. Present designation, 1922

1st Comm.	Names and Rank.	Army tank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
14-9-14	Chappel, Lt.-Col. B. H., p.s.c.† q ...	12-11-38	12-11-38	
Second-in-Command.				
6-11-14	Grant, Maj. T. G. L'E., q ...	4-8-33	14-8-30	
Company Commanders.				
25-10-16	Moriarty, Maj. D. ...	5-7-35	2-5-36	
31-10-17	Deakin, Maj. C. C., p. s. c.†	24-4-35	22-12-37	On exchange duty in Australia.
31-8-18	Byers, Maj. E. ...	31-8-35	22-12-37	With 10 Bn.

Company Officers.

1-10-18	Mallaby, Maj. A. W. S., p.s.c.†	1-7-35	20-7-19	G. S. O., 2nd-gr., War Office.
26-6-18	Whiteside, Maj. A., p.s.c.†	20-12-36	9-5-22	D. A. A. G., N. Cmd.
14-7-21	Buchanan, Maj. A. W.	1-8-38	9-4-36	
25-2-30	Veevers, Capt. C. J.	15-10-34	25-2-30	
1-2-34	Hooper, Lt. R. A. L. P.	1-5-36	14-3-35	With 10 Bn.
31-1-35	Mansel-Edwards, Lt. H. E.	30-4-37	23-3-36	Offg. Adjut.
29-8-35	Dawe, Lt. R. L.	29-11-37	17-11-36	Lv. ex. I. to 11 Nov. 35.
30-1-36	Whittingham, Lt. A. J. H.	30-4-38	19-3-37	Offg. Qr.-Mr.
27-8-36	Baker, Lt. J. A. B.	27-11-38	1-11-37	
27-8-37	Acton, 2nd-Lt. G.	27-8-37	3-4-39	
27-1-38	Badham-Thornhill, 2nd-Lt. D. G. B.	27-1-38	...	

Honorary Officer.

17-4-18	Hon'ble Khan Bahadur Sir Sikandar Hayat Khan, Khattar, K.B.E.	17-4-36	...	Hony. Maj. I. L. F. (attd.).
---------	---	---------	-----	------------------------------

Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

Subadars.

1-10-11	Rahmat Khan (24, 36)	28-12-16	8-9-26	
5-3-18	Munshi Ram (33, 36)	1-12-27	1-5-32	
4-2-11	Prem Singh (32)	21-6-31	1-4-37	
10-2-12	Hadayat Khan (25, 33, 46)	1-1-26	1-5-38	
26-6-19	Daulat Singh (32, 37)	1-12-32	21-4-39	
26-1-21	Saffan Singh (32, 37)	16-11-35	1-7-39	With 10 Bn.
20-1-27	Basakhi Ram (24, 33)	16-9-34	12-8-39	

Jemadars.

6-12-17	Hari Singh (23, 26)	1-4-31	Head Clerk.
18-9-17	Muhammad Khan (25, 29, 33, 38)	16-3-36	
25-8-22	Gopi Ram (25, 29, 33)	21-6-36	
14-4-19	Kartar Singh (33, 36)	1-8-36	
1-8-19	Anar Khan (33, 36)	13-8-36	
10-2-17	Madat Khan (33, 36)	11-2-37	
6-12-24	Balbahadar Singh (33, 36)	1-4-37	
27-1-31	Muhammad Hussain (24, 25)	1-10-37	With 10 Bn.
8-8-31	Fateh Muhammad (23, 25, 26)	1-5-38	Edn. Offr., 1 Jan. 39.
1-1-32	Bhag Singh	21-4-39	
...	Kechar Singh	12-8-39	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Grass Green.

2nd Punjab Regiment.

2nd Battalion—(late 69th Punjabis).

A GALLEY WITH THE MOTTO خشکی در آری

Class Composition :—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs (other than Jat Sikhs), Dogra Jats and Dogra Rajputs.

Kelly-b-pattan.—Raised at Madura, between the years 1752 and 1755, as the 10th Battalion of Coast Sepoys. Became the 10th Carnatic Battalion, 1759; the 8th Carnatic Battalion, 1770; the 9th Madras Battalion, 1784; the 1st Battalion, 9th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, 1795; the 9th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, 1824; the 8th Regiment of Madras Infantry, 1885; the 8th Madras Infantry, 1901; 69th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Cyril D. Noyes, C. B., C. I. E., M. C., i. d. c., p. s. c. †.....3-3-39.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
20-1-12	Crowther, Lt.-Col. A. H., p.s.c.†	...	1-2-37	16-3-37
Second-in-Command.				
15-11-15	Hirst, Maj. J. E., p.s.c.†, q.	...	15-11-33	15-11-37 Lv., ex. I., 4m. 8d. to 23 Oct. 39.
Company Commanders.				
6-4-15	Lunnon, Maj. J. D. K.	...	4-1-34	16-8-33 Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
26-8-15	White, Maj. H. A.	...	26-5-34	2-5-36
27-10-15	Walsh, Maj. M. O.	...	27-7-34	22-12-37 A. R. O., Rawalpindi.
13-4-16	Fripp, Maj. F. D. S., p.s.c.†	...	1-1-35	22-12-37 Insp., Inf. & Staff Offr. to Insp.-Genl., (G. S. O., 2nd gr.) Br. Advisory Mily. Mission attached to Iraq Army.
Company Officers.				
5-11-17	Flye, Maj. T. H.	...	24-4-36	7-12-22 With 10 Bn.
16-12-18	Peart, Maj. J. F.	...	16-12-36	10-2-33 Comdt. Crown Representative's Police Neemuch.
24-12-20	Leatherdale, Maj. V. W. S.	...	1-8-38	9-3-22 With 5 Bn.
14-7-21	Kerin, Maj. F. C. A.	...	1-8-38	1-4-37 J. A. G.'s Dept.
31-1-24	Jones, Maj. S. G. D.	...	31-1-33	27-2-36
30-8-26	Seagrim, Capt. J. H.	...	30-8-35	28-4-28
28-1-32	Wakefield, Lt. L. G.	...	28-4-34	7-3-33
2-2-33	Rainsford, Lt. R. B.	...	2-5-35	9-11-35
31-8-33	Cope, Lt. P. R. S.	...	30-11-35	15-3-35
30-1-36	Montagu, Lt. J. D.	...	30-4-38	7-4-37
29-8-36	Newell, Lt. J. A. E.	...	29-11-38	10-11-37
28-8-37	Ellis, 2nd Lt. T. F.	...	28-8-37	25-10-38
27-1-38	Savignon, 2nd-Lt. J. L.	...	27-1-38	11-4-39
Subadar-Major.				
1-8-10	Bakhshish Singh, Hony. Lt., Bahadur, O.B.I.	Jemadar.	17-1-24	Subadar. 1-7-31 Sub-Major. 1-7-37
Subadars.				
30-9-12	Hassan Khan (33)	...	31-8-24	22-3-26
15-2-12	Raja Khan (36, 43)	...	6-12-19	16-6-30
10-11-08	Mehdi Khan (33, 36)	...	1-1-25	1-4-34
25-4-20	Shankar Das (25, 29, 33)	...	1-8-30	25-1-36
26-10-10	Udham Singh (33, 36, 38)	...	1-10-30	1-7-37
22-10-18	Diwan Singh (33, 36, 38, 40, 42)	...	1-5-32	11-7-37
19-1-16	Sajawal Khan (33, 38, 42)	...	5-4-35	1-4-38
5-2-16	Rahmat Ali (33, 52)	...	16-5-36	1-3-39 With 10 Bn.
Jemadars.				
7-8-16	Ganda Mal (23) (Hony. Subdr., 29 Dec. 36)	...	20-1-26	Head Clerk, 20 Jan. 26.
9-5-14	Nur Hussain (25, 29, 35, 52)	...	1-7-31	With 10 Bn.
9-10-14	Durga Singh q. (25, 33)	...	14-6-35	
14-4-16	Atta Muhammad (33, 36, 43)	...	1-8-36	Jemdr., Adj., 29 Mar. 37.
23-3-13	Karam Elahi (33, 38)	...	16-5-37	
6-10-19	Ram Singh (23, 25, 29, 33)	...	16-5-37	Jemdr., Qr.-Mr., 7 Aug. 37.
11-7-25	Lachman Singh (25, 29, 33, 36)	...	16-5-37	Edn. Offr., 1 Jan. 38.
11-6-18	Bhagat Singh (24, 25, 29, 33, 38)	...	1-7-37	
5-1-18	Muhammad Khan (33)	...	11-7-37	
6-9-21	Sarwar Khan (25, 29, 33)	...	1-4-38	
27-4-21	Amar Singh (33, 36, 38)	...	1-4-38	With 10 Bn.
1-10-21	Khushai Beg (25, 29, 33)	...	1-3-39	
19-7-27	Bhagat Ram (25, 26, 29, 33)	...	1-5-39	
9-6-20	Mehar Singh (33)	...	1-5-39	
15-1-21	Gulwant Singh (33, 49)	...	1-7-39	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Grass Green.

2nd Punjab Regiment.

3rd Battalion—(late 72nd Punjabis).

A GALLEY WITH THE MOTTO خشکی رتبی

Class Composition :—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs (other than Jat Sikhs), Dogra Jats and Dogra Rajputs.

Barim-ti-paltan.—Raised at Cuddalore in 1767, by Capt. R. Mathews, as the 16th Battalion of Coast Sepoys. Became the 13th Carnatic Bn., 1769; the 12th Carnatic Bn., 1770; the 12th Madras Bn., 1784; the 2nd Bn., 8th Regt. of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 12th Regt. of Madras N. I., 1824; the 12th Regt. of Madras N. I., 1885; the 2nd Regt. of Burma Infy., 1890; the 12th Regt. (2nd Burma Bn.) of Madras Infy., 1891; the 12th Burma Infy., 1901; 72nd Punjabis, 1903; precess designation 1922.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. *Hon'ble* Harold R. L. G. Alexander, C. B., C.S.I., D.S.O.,

M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c.† Brit. Ser.

2-7-37.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Bn.	Remarks.
------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------------------------	----------

Commandant.

1-10-14	Clarke, Lt.-Col. G. R.	...	19-9-38	19-9-38
---------	------------------------	-----	---------	---------

Second-in-Command.

1-10-14	Ackland, Maj. H. J.	...	1-10-32	7-7-36	Comdt., 14 Coorg Bn.
---------	---------------------	-----	---------	--------	----------------------

Company Commanders.

26-5-15	Jenkins, Maj. F. A., M. B., O.B.E., M.C.	...	3-2-34	5-5-29	With 4 Bn.
29-6-16	Barker, Maj. D.	...	29-6-34	19-5-31	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
14-11-15	Burrows, Maj. L. B. p.s.c.†	...	27-7-34	12-11-33	Bde. Maj. Eastern Bengal Bde.

Company Officers

15-4-19	Glesson, Maj. L. D.	...	15-4-37	22-4-19	A. R. O., Lahore.
29-1-20	Pearse, Maj. E. P. F., g.	...	29-1-38	10-2-33	With 10 Bn.
16-7-20	Kekwick, Maj. J. F., p.s.c.	...	16-7-38	...	G. S. O. 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.
14-7-21	Tottenham, Maj. L. B., p.s.c.†	...	1-8-38	3-11-22	G. S. O. 3rd gr., R'pind, Dist.
31-8-22	Elliot, Capt. A. J.	...	31-8-31	9-8-29	Lv. ex. 1., 1 yr. to 31 Aug. 40, p.r.
4-2-26	Mainprize-King, Capt. T.	...	4-2-35	1-3-36	
1-2-30	Hopkinson, Capt. P.	...	1-8-38	10-4-31	Staff Coll., Quetta.
29-1-31	Luck, Capt., H. O.	...	29-1-39	15-3-32	With 10 Bn.
1-9-32	Warden, Lt. J. W. S., M.C.	...	1-12-34	4-11-33	
2-2-33	Worsley, Lt. J. F.	...	2-5-35	18-3-34	Adjnt., 23 Jan. 39.
29-8-35	Tobin, Lt. C. J.	...	29-11-37	1-12-36	I. A. O. C.
27-8-36	Rowland, Lt. J. R. W.	...	27-11-38	26-11-37	
28-1-37	MacCutchan, Lt. K. W.	...	23-4-39	4-4-38	
26-8-37	Hubbard, 2nd-Lt. J. G.	...	26-8-37	8-10-38	
27-1-38	Trout, 2nd-Lt. D. A.	...	27-1-38	31-3-39	
25-8-38	Milman, 2nd Lt. D.	...	25-8-38	...	

Subadar-Major.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
3-3-11	Hari Singh, Bahadur, O.B.I., I.O.M. (36, 41)	6-12-19	11-10-24	20-12-36

Subadars.

17-6-14	Mohammad Afzal (24, 25)	...	1-10-22	17-4-27
17-7-14	Badar-ud-Din	...	19-6-23	14-7-28
5-2-18	Gopi Ram (33)	...	18-2-27	1-6-32
26-10-14	Atma Singh (25, 33, 36)	...	13-8-24	8-4-35
19-12-22	Qurban Ali (33)	...	19-8-25	1-5-36
7-6-10	Kartar Singh (33)	...	1-6-27	20-12-36
3-3-14	Muhammad-Bakhs, I.O.M. (33, 36)	...	14-7-28	27-2-38
12-6-16	Karam Husain Shah (29, 33, 35)	...	1-7-26	1-5-39

With 10 Bn.

Jemadars.

1-9-19	Indar Singh (23)	...	1-6-32	Head Clerk, 1 June 32.
15-12-17	Hem Raj (33, 43)	...	1-1-34	
13-4-18	Shah Muhammad (25, 33)	...	23-9-34	Jemdr. Adjnt., 7 Feb. 39.
3-1-22	Daula Singh (33, 36)	...	8-4-35	
11-1-17	Sant Ram (25, 33)	...	26-6-35	
23-9-13	Farzand Ali (25, 29, 33, 36)	...	13-11-35	Edn. Offr., 12 Apl. 37.
7-3-25	Fateh Singh, (25, 29, 33)	...	1-5-36	
5-11-18	Dayal Singh (25, 33)	...	21-10-36	With 10 Bn.
7-9-22	Nur Khan (25, 33)	...	20-12-36	
17-5-18	Sadhu Singh (33)	...	21-1-37	
4-8-23	Alam Khan (25, 33)	...	1-6-37	
5-6-19	Hakim Ali (32, 37)	...	1-9-38	
19-8-22	Kishan Singh (33, 38)	...	1-5-39	

Uniform—Scarlet

Facings—Grass Green

2nd Punjab Regiment.

5th Battalion—(late 87th Punjabis).

A GALLEY WITH THE MOTTO خشکی دتری

Class Composition:—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs (other than Jat Sikhs), Dogra Jats and Dogra Rajputs.

Lindsay's Battalion.—Raised at Trichinopoly in 1798, by Major A. Lindsay, as the 1st extra Battalion of Madras Native Infantry. Became the 1st Bn., 14th Regt. of Madras Native Infantry the same year; the 27th Regt. of Madras Native Infantry in 1824; the 27th Regt. of Madras Infy. in 1885; the 27th Madras Infy. in 1901; 87th Punjabis 1903; present designation in 1922.

COLONEL—Col. Charles McG. Withers, C.B. (Retd.) 10-2-28.

1st Comma. or Enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
--------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

Commandant.

16-12-14	Hunt, Lt.-Col. J. M., p.s.c.†	...	13-10-38	12-11-38
----------	-------------------------------	-----	----------	----------

Second-in-Command

15-11-15	Challen, Maj. B. S., p.s.c.†	...	15-11-33	12-11-38
----------	------------------------------	-----	----------	----------

Company Commanders.

4-3-15	O'Callaghan, Maj. C. H. D.	...	24-11-38	7-11-30	With 2nd Bn., Burma Rif.
7-4-18	Johnston, Maj. D. D. H.	...	7-4-34	...	5-7 Rajput R.
5-7-16	O'Leary, Maj. M. G., M.B.E.	...	23-3-35	18-8-36	Comdt., Eastern Frontier Rifle.
14-8-18	Wright-Neville, Maj. V. R.	...	1-5-37	16-9-38	Mily. Intell. Offr., Bengal.
29-1-20	Webb, Maj. G. M. S.	...	29-1-38	19-9-38	Eastern Frontier Rifles.

Company Officers

24-12-20	King, Maj. C. V., p.s.c.†	...	1-8-38	9-3-22	Staff Capt., Kohat Bde.
24-12-20	Leatherdale, Maj. V. W. S.	...	1-8-38	27-10-37	
30-8-23	Upson, Capt. G. D., p.s.c.†	...	30-8-32	16-10-24	G. S. O., 3rd gr., Burma Army
2-9-25	Lakhinder Singh, Capt.	...	3-9-34	1-10-32	
4-2-26	Ghose, Capt. S. K., g.	...	4-2-35	10-2-33	Staff Coll., Quetta.
30-8-28	Mahadeo, Singh, Capt.	...	30-8-37	1-10-32	With 10 Bn.
23-9-28	Mohite, Capt. H. M.	...	23-9-37	24-10-32	Adjnt., 23 Jan. 39.
28-8-30	Jai Singh, Capt.	...	28-8-38	26-2-38	Qr. Mr., 20th Oct. 38.
27-8-31	Dubey, Lt. G. C.	...	27-11-33	14-3-33	
4-2-34	Ehsan Qadir, Lt.	...	4-5-36	2-3-36	
3-2-35	Kallue, Lt. M. G. D.	...	3-5-37	24-2-37	
3-2-35	Prabhu Singh, Lt.	...	3-5-37	24-2-37	
1-9-35	Surdev Singh Gill, Lt.	...	1-12-37	10-8-37	
1-9-35	Balwant Singh, Lt.	...	1-12-37	10-8-37	
2-2-36	Ajmer Singh, Lt.	...	1-12-37	10-8-37	
30-8-36	Arshad, Lt. R. M.	...	2-5-38	5-3-38	
30-8-36	Kiani, Lt. I. J.	...	30-11-38	10-8-38	
30-8-36	Yusuf, Lt. M.	...	30-11-38	10-8-38	
31-1-37	Manohar Lal, Lt.	...	30 4-39	24-2-39	
31-1-37	Mohammad Anwar Khan Durrani, Lt.	...	30 4-39	24-2-39	
15-7-38	Rodrigues, 2nd Lt. J. W.	...	15-7-38	...	

Attached.

29-1-20	Pearse, Maj. E. P. F., g.	...	29-1-38	...	10 Bn.
---------	---------------------------	-----	---------	-----	--------

Subadar-Major.

5-11-10	Aunsa Ram (24)	...	Jemadar. 26-3-23	Subadar. 20-10-27	Sub-Major. 22-8-35
---------	----------------	-----	------------------	-------------------	--------------------

Subedars.

30-9-16	Fakir Singh (25, 29, 33)	...	24-12-30	10-8-38	
16-8-12	Roshan Khan (33)	...	3-3-32	10-8-38	
31-1-17	Diwan Singh (32, 36)	...	15-2-33	10-8-38	With 10 Bn.
7-2-19	Hasan Din (25, 33, 36, 62)	...	1-10-33	1-7-39	

Jemadars.

11-5-14	Ghulam Qadir (23)	...	1-8-32	Head Clerk, 1 Aug. 32.
17-8-17	Ahmad Khan (25, 29, 33)	...	1-12-34	With 10 Bn.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Grass Green.

2nd Punjab Regiment.

10th Battalion—(late 2-67th Punjabis).

A GALLEY WITH THE MOTTO خَشَكِي رَبِّي

Class Composition:—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs (other than Jat Sikhs), Dogra Jats and Dogra Rajputs.

The 2-67th Punjabis was formed at Loralai on 17th March 1915, present designation, 1922.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
5-8-14	Whitehill, Lt.-Col. R. D. g.	...	12-11-38	12-11-38
Second-in-Command.				
22-4-14	Slater, Maj. R. A., M.C., 5 Bn.	...	16-6-33	19-9-38
Company Commanders.				
5-11-17	2 Flye, Maj. T. H.	...	24-4-36	27-2-38
31-8-18	1 Byers, Maj. E.	...	31-8-36	29-12-37
29-1-20	3 Pearse, Maj. E. P. F., g	...	29-1-38	4-8-38 Attd. 5 Bn.
30-8-28	5 Mahadeo Singh, Capt.	...	30-8-37	27-10-38
29-1-31	Ormiston, Capt. G. R.	...	29-1-39	23-10-38
Company Officers.				
29-1-31	3 Luck, Capt. H. O.	...	29-1-39	7-3-37 Adj. Lv. ex. I., 7 m. to 31 Oct. 39.
1-2-34	1 Hooper, Lt. R. A. L. P.	...	1-5-36	3-6-39
Quarter-Master.				
18-12-24	Chisholm, Maj. G. A. N.	...	1-8-39	6-5-28
Subadar-Major.				
		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
19-10-09	Paras Ram, Hony. Lt. Bahadur, O.B.I.	...	21-5-23	1-6-24 25-1-36
Subadars. (Attd.)				
19-12-22	3 Qurban Ali (33)	...	19-8-25	1-5-36
19-1-16	2 Sajawal Khan (33, 38, 42)...	...	5-4-35	1-4-38
31-1-17	5 Diwan Singh (32, 36)	...	15-2-33	10-8-38
26-6-19	1 Daulat Singh (32, 37)	...	1-12-32	21-4-39 Jemdr. Adj. 2 Feb. 36.
26-1-21	1 Sajjan Singh (32, 37)	...	16-11-35	1-7-39.
Jemadars. (Attd.)				
9-5-14	2 Nur Hussain (25, 29, 33, 52)	...	1-7-31	Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 1 Apl. 38.
17-8-17	5 Ahmad Khan (25, 29, 33)	...	1-12-34	
10-12-19	Praja Ram	...	16-6-36	Head Clerk.
5-11-18	3 Dayal Singh (25, 33)	...	21-10-36	
23-7-18	4 Megh Singh (25, 30, 33)	...	1-2-37	Edn. Offr., 7 May 39.
27-1-31	1 Mohd. Hussain (24, 25)	...	1-10-37	
27-4-21	2 Amar Singh (33, 36, 38)	...	1-4-38	

INDIAN INFANTRY.

465

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—White.

4th Bombay Grenadiers.

"Mangalore" "Mysore" "Serlingapatam" "Egypt" "Kirkce" "Corygaum" "Bani Boo Ali" "Mennee"
"Hyderabad" "Moohkan" "Punjaub," "Central India," "Abyssinia," "Kandahar, 1880," "Afghanistan, 1878-80"
"Burma, 1885-87" "Somalliland, 1901-04" "Afghanistan, 1919."

Great War.—"Egypt, 1916-17" "Gaza" "Megiddo" "Nablus" "Palestine, 1917-18" "Aden" "Tigris, 1916"
"Kut-al-Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Sharqat" "Mesopotamia, 1915-18" "E. Africa, 1914-16."

1st Battalion—(late The 101st Grenadiers.)

THE WHITE HORSE.

Class Composition:—

Rajputana Musalmans, Rajputana Jats and Jats (Punjab and Delhi).

Formed at Bombay in 1779 of drafts of Grenadier companies from the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th and 6th Battalions of Bombay Sepoys, and of two complete companies from the Marine Bn., and was originally designated the 8th Bombay Bn. Became the Bombay Grenadiers in 1783; the Bombay Grenadier Battn. 1784; the 1st Bombay Bn., or Bo. Grenadiers, 1788; the 1st or Grenadier Bn., 1st Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry, 1796; the 1st or Grenadier Regt. of Bo. N. I., 1824; the 1st Regt. of Bo. Infantry (Grenadiers), 1885; the 1st Bombay Grenadiers, 1901; The 101st Grenadiers, 1903; present designation, 1922.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Claude J. E. Auchinleck, C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., O.B.E., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.* †

28-7-38.

1st Commn. or Baromet.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
24-8-12	Gracey, Lt.-Col. H. M. K. ...	... 1-2-37	1-2-37	
Second-in-Command.				
11-12-14	Benson, Maj. J. W. H., M.C....	... 20-8-33	1-4-39	<i>Le. ex. I., 8 m. to 23 Oct. 39.</i>
Company Commanders.				
18-4-16	Frankland, Maj. A., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> †...	... 18-4-34	29-12-37	<i>G. S. O., 3rd Gr., Bombay District.</i>
16-8-16	Hamlyn, Maj. E. A. ...	... 16-8-34	29-12-37	<i>11 En.</i>
19-12-16	Purvis, Maj. R. G. ...	... 12-9-35	1-4-39	<i>With 4th/9th Regts.</i>
26-9-17	Waumsley, Maj. (Local Lt.-Col.) T. H. M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>† ...	... 24-4-36	1-4-39	<i>Embkn. Comdt., Karachi.</i>
Company Officers.				
15-4-19	Youngman, Maj. H. C. L., M.C. ...	... 15-4-37	1-4-39	<i>Tochi Scouts.</i>
17-7-20	Visheshar Nauth Singh, Maj. ...	... 17-7-38	1-4-39	<i>Le., ex. I., 8 m. to 3 Apl. 40.</i>
14-7-21	Roberts, Maj. G. L., <i>p.s.c.</i>† ...	... 1-8-33	8-11-22	<i>Staff Capt., Bannu Bde.</i>
30-8-26	Gunning, Capt. J. H. ...	... 30-8-35	20-12-27	<i>With 4th/9th Regts.</i>
29-8-29	Wood, Capt. R. H. N. ...	... 1-8-38	...	
3-2-34	Gowers, Lt. G. K. ...	... 3-5-36	21-3-35	<i>Qr.-Mr., 27 Feb. 37.</i>
30-1-36	Kinghorn, Lt. R. H. ...	... 30-4-38	17-3-37	<i>Le., ex. I., 8 m. to 3 Apl. 40.</i>
27-8-36	Franks, Lt. H. P. K. ...	... 27-8-36	2-11-37	
28-1-37	Slevwright, Lt. C. F. H. ...	... 28-4-39	2-4-38	
27-1-38	Dunlop, 2nd-Lt. A. H. J. ...	... 27-1-38	7-4-39	
25-8-38	Emerson, 2nd-Lt. J. H. P. S. ...	... 25-8-38	...	
Subadar-Major.				
1-6-12	Kumba Ram (33) ...	Jemadar. 1-6-25	Subadar. 1-9-27	Sub-Major. 1-12-37.
Subadars.				
11-4-13	Imam-ud-din Khan, Bahadur O.B.I., I.O.M.(36) ...	1-5-23	1-7-29	
11-9-15	Shauker Singh (36, 43) ...	... 3-9-24	1-11-29	
24-9-15	Shamshad Khan (25, 33, 62) ...	... 2-4-23	1-12-32	<i>Instr., Kitchener Coll., Nowgong.</i>
22-12-14	Birju Ram (33, 49) ...	... 1-7-27	13-6-33	
26-9-15	Mokam Ram (33) ...	... 26-12-27	6-9-34	<i>With 4th/9th Regts.</i>
21-1-14	Hadi Khan, I.O.M. (33) ...	... 1-7-27	3-1-36	
8-4-13	Kanniah (33, 40) ...	... 10-6-28	1-12-37	
26-11-24	Nandlal (23, 25, 29, 33, 43, 52) ...	... 1-9-28	1-3-38	
6-11-15	Moman Ram (33) ...	... 2-4-34	1-8-38	
Jemadars.				
25-6-16	Muhammad Bakhsh (33, 36, 38) ...	... 1-8-27		
28-2-18	Usman Khan (25, 33) ...	... 1-5-29		<i>With 4th/9th Regts.</i>
20-1-16	Fateh Singh (25, 29, 33, 42) ...	... 1-4-32		<i>With 4th/9th Regts.</i>
9-1-17	Habru Ram (33) ...	... 1-10-32		
17-4-19	Ashraf Khan (33) ...	... 1-12-32		
14-7-16	Abdul Rahman (33) ...	... 13-6-33		
11-1-22	Bhagrath Singh, I.D.S.M. (29, 38) ...	... 6-9-34	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
23-8-22	Berham Khan (33) ...	... 3-1-36	Jemdr. Adjt.	
20-10-24	Bai Kishan (23, 25, 26, 30, 33) ...	... 1-7-36		<i>Edn. offr., 22 Aug. 37.</i>
20-10-14	Jalal Din ...	... 1-4-37		<i>Head Clerk.</i>
8-6-20	Gordhan Singh (33) ...	... 1-12-37		
29-7-26	Bhartu Ram ...	... 1-8-38		
8-8-27	Bharat Singh ...	... 1-8-28		
15-10-21	Maharaj Singh ...	... 1-7-39		
...	Nazir Muhammad ...	... 10-6-39		

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—White.

4th Bombay Grenadiers.
2nd Battalion (King Edward VII's Own)—(late 102nd K. E. O. Grenadiers).

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES
 THE SPHINX.—THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPRER OF KING EDWARD VII.
 Class Composition:—

Rajputana Musalmans, Rajputana Jats and Jats (Punjab and Delhi).

Raised at Colicut in 1796 by Capt. D. Cameron, and was originally designated the 13th Battalion of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 1st Bn., 5th Regiment of Bombay N. I. 1797; the 2nd Bn., 1st Regt. of Bo. N. I., 1798; the 2nd Bn., 1st or Grenadier Regt. of Bo. N. I., 1818; the 2nd or Grenadier Regt. of Bo. N. I., 1824, the 2nd (the Prince of Wales's Own) Bombay N. I. (Grenadiers), 1876; the 2nd (the Prince of Wales's Own) Regiment of Bo. Infantry (Grenadiers), 1885; the 2nd (Prince of Wales's Own) Bombay Grenadier, 1901; the 102nd Prince of Wales's Own Grenadiers, 1903; 102nd King Edward's Own Grenadiers, 1906; 2nd Bn., 4th Bombay Grenadiers King Edward's Own, 1922 present designation, 1936.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
15-8-14	leFleming, Lt.-Col. R. E., M.C.	...	22-2-38 22-2-38	<i>Le. ex. I., 3m. 8 d. to 19 Dec. 39.</i>
Second-in-Command.				
5-11-15	Newton-King, Maj. R. M.	...	15-11-33 6-5-37	
Company Commanders.				
15-7-15	Hey, Maj. B. S.	...	8-4-34 17-2-31	<i>Attd. 4th 1/9th Regts.</i>
18-4-16	Pybus, Maj. G. D. [L], q. s. l.	...	18-4-34 1-4-38	
16-12-15	Crawford, Maj. G. A.	...	11-9-34 13-12-35	
23-3-17	MacLaren, Maj. H., M.J.E., M.C.	...	21-12-35 7-5-36	
Company Officers.				
18-6-17	Hayes-Newington, Maj. E. A., O.B.E.	...	30-3-36 20-1-18	1-7 Rajput R.
15-4-19	Robinson, Maj. J.	...	15-4-37 14-11-26	A. R. O., Ajmer.
24-12-20	Hiff, Maj. A. D.	...	1-1-38 21-12-25	
1-2-23	Cortlandt-Anderson, Capt. G. P. G.	...	1-2-32 28-9-37	<i>With 4th/9th Regts.</i>
30-8-23	Moss, Capt. G. C. de V.	...	30-8-32 1-11-24	<i>Le. ex I., 8 m. to 30 Nov. 39.</i>
13-9-29	Studdert, Capt. A. T. S.	...	13-9-33 17-12-31	<i>Ind. States Forces.</i>
14-11-35	Hughes, Capt. A. J. L. [I]	...	14-11-34 16-12-35	<i>Adj't., 1 Oct. 38.</i>
29-8-29	Butterfield, Capt. R. S.	...	1-8-38 22-10-30	<i>Burma Mil'y. Police.</i>
23-8-30	Murray, Capt. J. K. R. [L], q. s. l.	...	23-8-38 23-10-31	<i>Interpreter off'r., G. S. Bch., A. Hdqrs. (temp.)</i>
31-8-33	Quigley, Lt. F. W. MacD.	...	30-11-35 5-11-34	<i>S. W. Scouts.</i>
31-8-33	Mottram, Lt. J.	...	30-11-35 15-3-36	<i>11 Bn.</i>
30-1-36	Benn, Lt. J. T.	...	30-4-38 18-3-37	<i>Le. in and ex. I., 6 m. 8 d. to 8 Dec. 39.</i>
30-1-36	Wilson, Lt. H. G. W.	...	30-4-38 17-3-37	<i>Le. in & ex. I., 6 m. to 16 Nov. 39.</i>
27-1-38	Bown, 2nd-Lt. G. L.	...	27-1-38 2-4-39	
Subadar-Major.				
23-10-14	Abdul Aziz Khan, I.O.M., q.	Jemadar. 1-2-25	Subadar. 21-2-30	Sub-Major. 1-5-38
Subadars.				
26-5-19	Faiz Mohd. Khan (25, 30, 33, 37)	...	15-9-27 1-6-32	
25-11-18	Jai Lal (23, 25, 29, 33, 36, 41)	...	1-7-27 1-5-34	
10-6-16	Deepa Ram (33)	...	28-10-26 22-8-34	
14-2-15	Khalilur Rehman Khan (23, 25, 29, 33), q.	...	15-2-28 16-8-35	
22-1-16	Chandgi Ram (25, 29, 33)	...	2-7-28 1-11-35	
28-12-15	Gopal Ram (26, 29, 49)	...	1-7-28 4-2-36	
16-6-18	Muri Singh (33, 43)	...	17-7-28 1-8-36	<i>With 4th/9th Regts.</i>
1-6-17	Udmi Ram (33)	...	1-4-32 1-5-38	
Jemadars.				
9-6-23	Abdul Hamid (25, 33)	...	1-10-32	<i>With 11 Bn.</i>
6-5-26	Rampat (25, 29, 32)	...	1-6-33	
31-3-18	Kamal Singh (33, 52)	...	1-5-34	Jemdr. Qr. Mr.
22-12-22	Sis Ram (25, 29, 33)	...	22-8-34	<i>With 4th/9th Regts.</i>
6-7-17	Azam Khan (29, 33)	...	1-9-34	
20-1-22	Muhammad Ilyas (25, 29, 33, 37)	...	1-10-34	Jemdr. Adj't.
15-8-17	Surja Ram (29, 33, 43)	...	1-8-35	
21-6-20	Shama Singh (33)	...	16-8-35	
21-4-20	Rafi Muhammad (29, 33)	...	1-11-35	
18-7-26	Kharati Lal (25, 26, 33, 52)	...	4-2-36	
30-3-26	Fateh Muhammad (33, 37, 52)	...	1-8-36	
22-5-28	Piyare Lal (33)	...	18-9-37	
3-1-20	Ahmad Ali (26)	...	28-12-37	Head Clerk.
19-11-26	Mangal Singh (25, 26, 29, 32, 33, 36)	...	1-4-38	
13-6-23	Muhammad Husnain Kazmi (33, 43)	...	1-5-38	<i>With 4th/9th Regts.</i>

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Black.

5th Mahratta Light Infantry.

"Mysore" "Seedaseer" "Seringapatam" "Beni Boo Ali" "Kahun" "Mooltan" "Goolerat" "Punjab"
"Central India" "China, 1860-62" "Abyssinia" "Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Burma, 1885-87" "British East Africa,"
1901, "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"Megiddo" "Sharon" "Nablus" "Palestine, 1918" "Baara" "Shaliba" "Kut al Amara, 1915-17" "Otesiphon" "Defence of Kut-al-Amara" "Baghdad" "Sharqat" "Mesopotamia, 1914-18" "Persia, 1918-19" "N.W. Frontier, India, 1914-15, '17."

1st Battalion—(late 103rd Mahratta Lt. Infantry).

Class Composition:—Mahrattas.

Raised in 1768, and was originally designated the 2nd Battalion of Bombay Sepoys. Became the 1st Bn., 2nd Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry, 1796; the 3rd Regiment of Bombay N. I., 1824; the 3rd Regt. of Bom. Native (Light) Infy., 1871; the 3rd Regt. of Bom. (Light) Infantry, 1885; the 3rd Bombay Lt. Infy., 1901, 103rd Mahratta Light Infantry 1903; present designation, 1922.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Frederick D. Mander (*Retd.*) 15-5-04"

1st Comm. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
-----------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

Commandant.

1-10-14	Savage, Lt.-Col. E. G.	...	2-12-37	2-12-37
---------	------------------------	-----	---------	---------

Second-in-Command.

16-8-14	Moseley, Maj. B.	...	13-5-33	27-9-36	12/13 Malabar Bns.
---------	------------------	-----	---------	---------	--------------------

Company Commanders.

4-7-15	Marshall, Maj. W. D.	...	19-3-34	1-6-31	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
18-6-17	Berrie, Maj. E. S. E.	...	18-6-35	4-5-36	Lv. in & ex I., to 4 Dec. 39.
31-8-18	Hale, Maj. W. G.	...	31-8-36	3-1-38	Mily. Intell. Offr., Bengal. Lv. 22
24-12-20	Cotterill, Maj. F. H., M.B.E.	...	1-8-38	6-4-39	I., 8 m. to 1 Nov. 39. Staff Capt., A. G.'s Bch., A. Hdqrs

Company Officers.

14-1-22	Mohite, Capt. A. R.	...	14-1-31	14-1-22	Qr. Mr. 1 Dec. 35.
29-1-25	Gaffney, Capt. E. D.	...	29-1-34	5-12-35	Adj., 25 July 38.
29-8-29	Dodge, Capt. N. K. B.	...	1-8-38	27-10-30	With 10 Bn.
31-1-31	Rieu, Capt. E. A.	...	31-1-39	24-9-35	
30-8-34	Johnstone, Lt. A. J. F.	...	30-11-36	9-10-35	
2-2-35	Greenway, Lt. C. D. W. K.	...	2-5-37	19-3-36	
28-1-37	Arnold, Lt. G. E.	...	28-4-39	5-4-38	
29-1-37	Taylor, Lt. E. S.	...	29-4-39	2-10-38	
26-8-37	Martin, 2nd-Lt. G. W. B.	...	26-8-37	12-11-38	
27-1-38	Scott, 2nd-Lt. O. L. N.	...	27-1-38	10-4-39	

Honorary Officer

24-5-18	Bhimrao Nagojirao Patankar, Meherban, Sardar	...	24-5-36	Hony. Maj., I. L. F. (<i>Att'd.</i>).
---------	--	-----	---------	---

Subadar-Major.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
2-6-15	Sahebrao Kharade (33, 52, 60)	27-5-27	15-4-31	18-8-35

Subadars.

16-6-15	Sitaram Dalvi (33)	...	21-12-27	16-11-31	
3-1-16	Vishram Adatrao (33, 36, 49, 52)	...	18-5-28	18-8-35	
4-8-14	Arjun Gadge (25, 29, 33)	...	1-7-28	15-9-35	With 10 Bn.
14-1-11	Shaikh Abdul Halim (33)	...	13-2-29	1-1-37	
28-4-18	Lakshman Mane (25, 33)	...	15-4-31	5-4-37	
11-12-18	Khanderao Tanpure (33)	...	1-11-31	8-5-39	
2-6-17	Dhaku Shinde (33, 36)	...	1-11-31	8-7-39	
31-8-20	Waman Kakre (25, 33, 52)	...	1-4-33	8-7-39	

Jemadars.

4-12-12	John Govind Dhone (23) (<i>Hony. Subdr.</i> , 29-12-36).	1-4-21	Head Clerk.
5-8-18	Sampat Jemate (33, 36)	15-8-35	With 10 Bn.
17-7-23	Shankar Power (33)	18-8-35	Edn. Offr., 15 June 37.
20-10-26	Mahadeo Kasable (24, 25, 30, 32, 36)	15-9-35	With 10 Bn.
5-5-36	Ganpat Rane (33, 37)	15-5-36	
28-10-17	Daulatrao Mane (24, 25, 27, 33, 49, 52)	1-1-37	Jemdr., Qr. Mr., 16 June 37.
18-5-24	Baburao Jadhao (33, 38)	5-4-37	
12-1-25	Dyann Rao Jadhao (25, 29, 33)	1-8-37	
18-1-20	Dattatraya Satam (25, 33)	1-1-38	
6-1-26	Dadu Jadhao (29, 33, 37)	1-5-38	
8-3-26	Narayan Karande	3-5-39	
23-7-28	Baburao Bhoite	8-7-39	
20-7-23	Subarao Mohite	8-7-39	

Uniform—Scarlet

Facings—Black

5th Mahratta Light Infantry.

2nd Battalion—(late 105th Mahratta Lt. Infantry).

Class Composition:—Mahrattas.

Kali Panchven Paltan—Raised in 1788 as the 3rd Battalion of Bombay Sepoys. Became the 1st Bn., 3rd Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry, 1796; the 5th Regt. of Bombay N. I., 1824; the 5th Regt. of Bombay Nat. (Light) Infantry, 1841; the 5th Regt. of Bombay (Light) Infantry, 1885; the 5th Bombay Light Infantry, 1901; 105th Mahratta Light Infantry, 1903; present designation in 1922.

COLONEL—Col. Dacre H. Powell, M.C. (*Retd.*).....25-10-35.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

Commandant.

25-9-14	Chambers, Maj. H. M., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	...	16-6-33	...
---------	--------------------------------------	-----	---------	-----

Second-in-Command.

Company Commanders.

18-4-16	Clark, Maj. W. V., <i>q. p.s.c.†</i>...	...	18-4-34	2-3-33	<i>Ble. Maj., Lahore Bde. Area.</i>
1-11-15	Kersey, Maj. A. O., M.C.	...	27-7-34	9-11-35	
27-10-16	Henry, Maj. M., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	...	27-10-34	4-5-36	<i>Lv. ex. I., 8 m. to 9 Oct. 38.</i>
31-10-17	Lancaster, Maj. M. P.	...	24-4-36	12-7-38	<i>Lv. ex. I., 8 m. to 15 May 40.</i>

Company Officers.

15-4-19	Griffin, Maj. V. C.	...	15-4-37	25-11-22	<i>c. c. s. p. t.</i>
15-4-19	Sanders, Maj. G. A. I., <i>q.</i>	...	15-4-37	11-5-35	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
21-6-25	Glassco, Capt. A. E.	...	15-7-34	7-2-36	<i>A. R. O., Poona.</i>
30-8-23	Church, Capt. F. O.	...	30-8-37	14-12-37	<i>11 Bn.</i>
2-2-33	Cocksedge, Lt. A. E.	...	2-5-35	10-3-34	<i>Adj't., 1 Jan. 38.</i>
31-3-33	Jackson, Lt. J. E.	...	30-11-35	13-11-34	<i>Qr.-Mr., 15 Mar. 37.</i>
30-8-34	Church, Lt. F. N. J.	...	30-11-36	7-4-37	
1-2-35	Oldham, Lt. A. J.	...	1-5-37	20-3-36	<i>Sig. Offr.</i>
30-1-36	Middleton, Lt. P. C.	...	30-4-38	22-3-37	<i>Lv. ex. I., 8 m. to 16 Nov. 39.</i>
23-8-36	Cragg, Lt. E. B. E.	...	23-11-38	1-11-37	
26-8-37	Irwin, 2nd-Lt. H. R. H. F.	...	26-8-37	23-10-38	

Subadar-Major.

16-8-13	Pandharinath Korhale (23)	...	Jemadar. 1-5-22	Subadar. 8-5-26	Sub-Major. 16-11-36
---------	---------------------------	-----	-----------------	-----------------	---------------------

Subadars.

24-5-12	Bapuji Rao Kadam, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I. (62)	...	1-10-18	1-1-27	
17-10-13	Raoji Rao Shinde (37)	...	14-8-20	23-8-29	
1-12-13	Krishna Power (29, 32)	...	5-12-24	1-4-35	
16-2-15	Bapuji Rao Shinde (33)	...	16-3-26	1-4-35	
5-1-20	Lalashib Ghatge (24, 25, 32, 37, 42)	...	21-1-23	1-7-35	
8-10-14	Pandurang Chaudhan (32, 37, 49)	...	16-1-29	1-10-35	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
20-8-16	Bajirao Shinde (33)	...	1-8-29	16-11-36	

Jemadars.

15-6-13	Ramchandra Jadhao (25, 29, 32)	...	23-8-29		
17-8-20	Laxuman Sable (24, 25, 29, 32, 49)	...	16-2-32		
19-7-19	Dinkarrao Mohite (25, 33)	...	1-4-33		
18-11-20	Babu Jawale (29, 33, 52)	...	9-8-34		
1-4-35	Arjunrao Palande (23, 26)	...	1-4-35		
19-11-17	Pandurangrao Kadam (25, 33, 37)	...	1-4-35		
28-4-24	Bala Power (25, 29, 33)	...	1-4-35		
14-6-13	Anandrao Mhadik, I.D.S.M. (32, 52)	...	1-7-35		
11-11-18	Narayan Palao, I.D.S.M. (25, 29, 33, 38)	...	1-10-35		
4-9-19	Laxuman Jadhao (33, 49)	...	1-10-35		
6-1-23	Babu Kale (33, 42)	...	16-10-35		<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
14-1-25	Jotiram Kenjale (23, 25, 29, 33)	...	16-10-35		<i>Edn. Offr., 16 Oct. 35.</i>
2-3-23	Ganpat Parab (33, 49)	...	16-11-36		<i>Jemdr. Adj't., 1 Sep. 38.</i>
20-10-25	Baburao Ghorpade (23, 25, 29, 37)	...	29-1-37		
22-7-25	Ramrao Garud (23, 33, 42)	...	16-4-37		<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
5-2-12	Baburao Brundkar (23)	...	1-7-37		<i>Head Clerk.</i>

On probn. *Cadet R. I. M. A., Dehra Dun.*

INDIAN INFANTRY.

469

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Black

5th Mahratta Light Infantry.

3rd Battalion—(late 110th Mahratta Lt. Infantry).

Class Composition :—Mahrattas.

Raised at Calicut in 1797, as 2nd Battalion, 5th (or Travancore) Regt. of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 10th Regt. of Bombay N. I. in 1824; the 10th Regt. of Bombay Native (Light) Infantry in 1871; the 10th Regt. of Bombay (Light) Infantry in 1885; the 10th Bombay Light Infantry in 1901; 110th Mahratta Light Infantry in 1903; present designation in 1922.

COLONEL—

1st Commn. or Barolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
5-8-14	Boss, Lt.-Col. T. H., M.C. ...	...	1-2-38	1-2-38
Second-in-Command.				
7-4-15	Reid, Maj. D. W., D.S.O., M.C. ...	...	4-1-34	8-4-38
Company Commanders.				
21-10-15	Collingwood, Maj. A. L. ...	...	20-7-34	24-2-36
12-9-17	Tapp, Maj. D. H. ...	...	12-9-35	27-5-38
5-5-17	Rogers, Maj. H. B. ...	...	30-3-36	25-6-36
15-4-19	Voules, Maj. C. L. M. ...	...	15-4-37	6-4-39
<i>Lt. ex. I., 7 m. 23 d. to 27 Nov. 39. With 5 Bn.</i>				
<i>Comdg. Dett. at Deolali.</i>				

Company Officers.

14-7-21	Harrison, Capt. L. A. ...	...	14-7-29	20-3-36	With 10 Bn.
31-1-24	Simpson, Capt. C. J. W., p.s.c.†	...	31-1-33	15-3-25	G. S. O., 3rd gr., War Office.
3-9-25	Power, Capt. P. J., p.s.c.†	...	3-9-34	20-4-36	
30-8-26	Harman, Capt. R. L. ...	...	30-8-35	1-4-37	With Burma Rif.
30-8-23	Newell, Capt. G. A. ...	...	30-8-37	24-11-29	With 10 Bn.
28-8-30	Parkes, Lt. E. J. S. ...	...	28-11-32	4-11-31	Burma Frontier Force.
31-8-33	Paterson, Lt. G. L. ...	...	30-11-35	5-4-36	11 Bn.
30-8-34	Howard, Lt. C. E. ...	...	30-11-36	22-10-35	Lt. ex. I., 7 m. 20 d. to 27 Dec. 39
29-8-35	Franks, Lt. G. M. K. ...	...	29-11-37	25-10-36	Adjut., 24 June 39.
27-8-36	Stewart, Lt. D. McA. ...	...	27-11-38	8-11-37	Offg. Qr. Mr.
27-8-36	Reed, Lt. G. K. F. ...	...	27-11-38	1-11-37	
28-8-37	Brown, 2nd-Lt. D. H. W. ...	...	28-8-37	24-10-38	

Honorary Officer.

24-5-18	Phaltan, Raja Shriman Malojirao Mudhojirao, alias Nana Saheb Naik Nimbalkar, Raja of—	24-5-36	Hony. Maj. I. L. F. (Attd.)
---------	---	-----	---------	-----------------------------

Subadar-Major.

4-1-11	Pandurang Sawant, Hony. Lt., Bahadur, O.B.I. (24, 25)	1-4-24	1-11-29	1-6-35
--------	---	-----	--------	---------	--------

Subadars.

19-9-11	Ladkojirao Bhosle ...	...	1-5-21	1-6-30	
12-4-16	Ramchandar Shirke (33, 52) ...	...	6-10-24	1-3-32	
12-6-17	Shaikh Murtuza (23, 25, 37, 62) ...	...	16-7-25	16-8-33	
25-6-15	Pandurang Palao ...	...	2-4-28	1-6-35	
27-5-18	Shrirang Lawand (37, 49, 52, 62) ...	...	3-10-29	1-7-35	
23-9-16	Shiwaji Baber (25, 33) ...	...	10-8-29	28-4-37	
30-11-17	Maruti Zibre (33, 37, 49) ...	...	16-3-33	1-1-38	With 10 Bn.
23-7-20	Ganpatrao Chawan (23, 25, 26, 29, 30, 33) ...	...	1-9-32	1-8-38	

Jemadars.

16-1-11	Dattatraya Redkar (23) (Hony. Subdr., 29-12-36) ...	...	1-4-21	With 10 Bn.
29-1-16	Narayan Sawant (25, 29, 33) ...	...	12-12-33	
28-12-18	Krishnajirao Davei (33, 37) ...	...	16-12-33	With 10 Bn.
2-5-25	J. M. Dawson (23) ...	...	8-10-34	Head Clerk.
24-7-20	Anna Jadhao (32, 43) ...	...	1-1-35	Jemdr. Adjut.
20-11-19	Vishwambhar Ghadge (33, 37, 49, 62) ...	...	1-6-35	
30-9-20	Ganpat Rao Surwe (33) ...	...	1-7-35	
17-9-21	Akaram Shinde (25, 33) ...	...	1-7-35	
27-9-24	Marutirao Surve (33, 49, 62) ...	...	19-8-35	Jemdr. Qr. Mr.
15-12-21	Dyanu Chavan (33, 52) ...	...	1-6-36	
11-8-24	Madan Parab (25, 33) ...	...	28-4-37	
31-1-20	Shaikh Hasnuddin (29, 33) ...	...	1-3-38	With 10 Bn.
30-8-29	Ganpat Shipure (23, 25, 26, 29, 33) ...	...	1-8-38	
1-4-25	Jairam Sawant (25, 33) ...	...	1-11-38	
1-2-28	Dattajirao Gaikwad (23, 33, 43) ...	...	1-4-39	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Black.

5th Mahratta Light Infantry.

4th Battalion—(late 116th Mahrattas).

Class Composition :—Mahrattas.

Raised at Mangalore in 1800, by Major R. T. Heath, as the 2nd Battalion, 8th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry or Gore's Regiment. Became the 15th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry in 1824; the 16th Regiment of Bombay Infantry in 1885; the 16th Bombay Infantry in 1901; 116th Mahrattas in 1903; present designation in 1922.

COLONEL—Genl. Sir H. B. Douglas Baird, K.C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., J.E.C. p.s.c.†. 8-11-35.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
25-8-18	Thompson, Lt.-Col. R. H. ...	1-1-37	29-3-38	
Second-in-Command.				
20-7-15	Isaacs, Maj. R. L. ...	18-4-34	19-3-39	
Company Commanders.				
1-5-17	Bellamy, Maj. L. C. M. ...	1-5-35	9-11-35	
12-9-17	Wilton, Maj. A. J. M., p.s.c.† ...	12-9-35	5-1-37	
1-8-17	Ross-Magerty, Bt.-Lt.-Col. E., p.s.c.† ...	1-1-39	1-4-38	G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.
16-7-20	Boyes-Cooper, Maj. A. [L], p.s.c.† ...	16-7-38	6-4-39	G. S. O., 2nd gr., S. Comd. Br. Mily. Attache, Kabul.
Company Officers.				
27-8-24	Lauder, Capt. I. C. A., p.s.c.† ...	27-8-33	1-3-29	G. S. O., 3rd gr., E. Comd.
18-5-25	Cowie, Capt. J. A. L. ...	18-5-34	24-3-29	R. I. A. S. C.
1-9-27	Melliss, Capt. J. A. ...	1-9-36	7-2-36	Adjt., 16 Aug. 38.—Lv. ex. I., to 12 Dec. 39.
30-1-30	Wood, Capt. G. R. ...	1-8-38	26-3-31	With 10 Bn.
1-2-34	Doyle, Lt. P. M. W. ...	1-5-36	11-3-35	Offg. Qr. Mr.
31-8-34	Parsons-Smith, Lt. H. D. ...	30-11-36	9-10-35	
30-8-35	Blyth, Lt. J. V. G. ...	30-11-37	17-11-36	Lv., ex. I., 8 m. to 27 Dec. 39.
31-8-35	Johnson, Lt. B. K. ...	30-11-37	17-11-36	
22-1-37	Mackay, Lt. W. M. ...	28-4-39	3-4-38	
27-1-38	Franks, 2nd-Lt. I. F. K. ...	27-1-38	30-3-30	
Subadar-Major.				
		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
17-10-17	Dinkarrao Ghorpade (23, 32, 62) ...	1-2-20	16-5-26	18-9-36
Subadars.				
4-2-11	Sakharam Rao Vichare, I.D.S.M. (33, 49) ...	20-5-27	18-9-31	
26-6-14	Hari Nalk (25, 33, 43) ...	15-6-27	16-8-34	
1-2-13	Keshorao Salvi (33, 42) ...	3-7-27	1-1-36	
4-2-13	Gunpatrao Salvi (25, 29, 33, 37, 49, 62) ...	1-12-28	13-2-36	
8-11-13	Sitarao Jadhav (33, 37, 38, 49) ...	1-6-28	18-9-36	With 10 Bn.
28-3-19	Balwant Buwa (32, 37, 49) ...	18-6-29	1-11-36	
18-4-14	Ramchandrar Galkwad (25, 49) ...	1-12-29	1-11-37	
12-9-16	Raoji Sawant (33, 42) ...	1-10-30	1-4-38	
Jemadars.				
10-1-17	Khetru Nikam (33, 43) ...	2-7-31		
25-8-18	Ganesh Khirsagar (33, 37, 62) ...	18-9-31	With 11 Bn.	
12-2-17	Krishana Wagh (33, 43) ...	1-6-32		
22-3-19	Balu More (23) ...	16-4-34	Head Clerk.	
2-4-15	Halabati Jadhao (33) ...	31-10-35	Jemdr. Adjnt.	
10-10-23	Raghunathrao Ghorpade (25, 30, 33, 37, 52) ...	1-1-36		
8-8-19	Arjun Parab (33, 35, 52) ...	13-2-36	With 10 Bn.	
28-2-18	Sayed Shamsuddin (33) ...	18-9-36		
20-3-23	Shakh Hyder (33, 42, 52) ...	1-11-36		
21-8-20	Ganpat Kadam (33, 52) ...	1-11-37		
12-9-23	Appala Khan (33, 42) ...	1-4-38		
20-9-23	Anajirao Sawant (33, 38, 52) ...	1-9-38		
3-4-25	Shankar Shinde (25, 26, 30, 33, 50) ...	1-9-38	Edn. Offr.	

INDIAN INFANTRY.

471

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Black.

5th Mahratta Light Infantry

5th Royal Battalion—(late 117th Royal Mahrattas).

Class Composition :—Mahrattas

Raised at Bombay in 1800 as the Bombay Fencible Regiment. Became the 1st Battalion, 9th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry in 1803; the 17th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry in 1824; the 17th Regiment of Bombay Infantry, 1885; the 17th Bombay Infantry in 1901 117th Mahrattas in 1903; 117th Royal Mahrattas, 1921; present designation in 1922.

COLONEL—Lt.-Gen. Sir Roger C. Wilson, K.C.B., D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c* † 18.2.32.

1st Commn. or Enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
--------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

Commandant.

3-1-15	Kennedy, Lt.-Col. M. W., <i>p.s.c</i> †	...	7-5-38	7-5-38
--------	---	-----	--------	--------

Second-in-Command

18-11-14	Kennelly, Maj. D. McK.	...	15-8-33	20-8-38
----------	------------------------	-----	---------	---------

Company Commanders.

29-1-16	Strong, Maj. C. A., O.B.E., M.C.	...	27-10-34	27-2-34	11 Bn.
12-9-17	3 Tapp, Maj. D. H.	...	12-9-35	1-6-38	<i>Le., ex. I., 3 m. to 19 Nov. 39.</i>
12-9-17	Walsh, Maj. A. P.	...	12-9-35	4-5-36	
31-8-18	Thomson, Maj. W. R., M.C.	...	31-8-36	3-1-38	

Company Officers.

30-8-26	Brar, Capt. D. S.	...	30-8-35	6-12-27	<i>Le., in I., 5 m. to 14 Nov. 39.</i>
20-2-28	Bhonsle, Capt. J. K.	...	2-2-37	12-4-29	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
30-8-28	Surve, Capt. D. A.	...	30-8-37	11-10-29	<i>Adj., 11 Nov. 38.</i>
29-8-29	Henderson-Brooks, Capt. T. B.	...	1-8-38	5-11-30	
29-1-31	Sheriff, Capt. M. K.	...	29-1-39	1-11-32	<i>Le., in & ex. I., 8 m. to 30 Nov. 39.</i>
28-1-32	Bai, Lt. N. V.	...	28-1-34	2-11-33	<i>Qr. Mr., 28 Nov. 35.</i>
2-2-33	Gurbachan Singh, Lt.	...	2-5-35	17-11-34	<i>Malabar Spl. Police.</i>
31-8-33	Suryakant, Lt.	...	30-11-35	26-3-35	<i>12th-13th Malabar Bns.</i>
2-9-34	Dharampal Singh, Lt.	...	2-12-36	11-8-36	
2-9-34	Agya Singh, Lt.	...	2-12-36	11-8-36	<i>I. A. O. C.</i>
3-2-35	Akbar, Lt. A. K.	...	3-5-37	24-2-37	
3-2-35	Moghe, Lt. K. S.	...	3-5-37	25-2-37	
1-9-35	Karki, Lt. V. B. S.	...	1-12-37	10-8-37	
2-2-36	Bashir Ahmed, Lt.	...	2-5-38	6-3-38	
2-2-36	Chandra Shekhar, Lt.	...	2-5-38	24-2-38	
30-8-36	Rashid, Lt. N. A.	...	30-11-38	10-8-38	
30-8-36	Adams, Lt. C. W.	...	30-11-38	10-8-38	
31-1-37	Shaikh Mohiuddin, Lt.	...	30-4-39	24-2-39	
31-1-37	Jadhav, Lt. V. B.	...	30-4-39	24-2-39	
31-1-37	Mathura Singh, Lt.	...	30-4-39	24-2-39	
15-7-38	Ali, 2nd-Lt. A. A.	...	15-7-38	9-8-39	

Subadar-Major.

12-3-17	Janu Gawas, (36, 49, 62)	...	Jemadar. 1-2-28	Subadar. 13-5-33	Sub.-Major. 1-7-37
---------	--------------------------	-----	-----------------	------------------	--------------------

Subadars.

25-4-12	Lakshiman Chawan (33)	...	10-11-28	11-7-34	
23-3-14	Krishna Powar (25, 29, 33, 43)	...	31-3-30	24-2-37	
24-4-20	Keshao Pol (25, 29, 33, 37)	...	1-12-30	10-8-37	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
8-10-19	Sonu Nikam, (25, 29, 33, 36, 49, 52)	...	11-7-34	10-8-33	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
8-9-20	Shankar Sawant (33, 36)	...	15-8-34	24-2-39	<i>Subdr. Adj.</i>

Jemadars.

Warrant Officers, Class I.

1-3-22	Harsukh Rai Handa (23)	...	15-5-36	Head Clerk.
--------	------------------------	-----	---------	-------------

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Black.

5th Mahratta Light Infantry.

10th Battalion—(late 114th Mahrattas).

Class Composition :—Mahrattas.

Raised at Bombay in 1800, by Lieut. Wood, as the 2nd Battalion, 7th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 14th Regt. of Bombay Native Infantry in 1824; the 14th Regt. of Bombay Infantry in 1835; the 14th Bombay Infantry in 1901; 114th Mahrattas in 1903; present designation in 1922.

1st Comm. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
17-9-14	Hanna, Lt.-Col. H., O.B.E., p.s.c.†	...	23-2-39	23-2-39 Comdg., Belgaum.
Second-in-Command.				
4-11-14	Anderson, Maj. N. M., 2 Bn.	...	11-8-33	6-2-39
Company Commanders.				
15-4-19	2 Sanders, Maj. G. A. I., q.	...	15-4-37	8-10-37
2-2-28	5 Bhonsle, Capt. J. K.	...	2-2-37	11-11-38
30-8-28	3 Newell, Capt. G. A.	...	30-8-37	8-12-38
29-8-29	1 Dodge, Capt. N. K. B.	...	1-8-38	31-7-38
30-1-30	4 Wood, Capt. G. R....	...	1-8-38	12-7-38
Company Officer.				
14-7-21	3 Harrison, Capt. L. A.	...	14-7-29	8-4-39. Adjt.
Quarter-Master.				
22-2-17	Coad, Maj. R. H., O.B.E., M.M.	...	22-2-32	1-6-28
Honorary Officer.				
30-8-27	Kolhapur, His Highness Shri Sir Rajaram Chhatrapati Maharaj, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Maharaja of—	...	30-3-27	Hony. Lt.-Col. in Army.
Subadar-Major.				
		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
4-7-11	Sidu Barge (36, 62) ...	...	14-1-22	18-6-29 1-11-37
Subadars. (Attd.)				
4-8-14	1 Arjun Godse (25, 29, 33) ...	...	1-7-28	15-9-35
8-10-14	2 Pandurang Chauchan (32, 36, 49) ...	...	16-1-29	1-10-35
8-11-13	4 Sitaram Jadhav (33, 36, 38, 49) ...	...	1-6-28	18-9-36
24-4-20	5 Keshao Pol (25, 29, 33, 37) ...	...	13-5-30	24-2-37
30-11-17	3 Maruti Zabre (33, 37, 49) ...	...	16-3-33	1-1-38
8-10-19	5 Sonu Nikam (25, 29, 33, 36, 49, 52) ...	...	11-7-34	10-8-38
Jemadars. (Attd.)				
16-1-11	3 Dattatraya Redkar (23) (Hony. Subdr., 29-12-36) ...	...	1-4-21	Head Clerk.
28-12-18	3 Krishnaji Rao Dalvi (33, 36) ...	...	16-12-33	
5-8-18	1 Sampat Jemake (33, 36) ...	...	15-8-35	
20-10-26	1 Mahadeo Kasabhe (24, 25, 30, 32, 36) ...	...	15-9-35	Edn. Offr., 21 July 38
6-1-23	2 Babu Kale (33, 42) ...	...	16-10-35	Jemdr. Adjt.
8-8-19	4 Arjun Parab (33, 38, 52) ...	...	13-2-36	
22-7-25	2 Ramrao Garud (23, 33, 42) ...	...	16-4-37	
31-1-20	3 Shaikh Hasnuddin (29, 33) ...	...	1-8-38	Jemdr. Qr. Mr.

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Scarlet.

6th Rajputana Rifles.

"Mysore" "Serlingapatam" "Bourbon" "Kirkce" "Beni Boo All" "Meeanee" "Hyderabad" "Aliwal"
"Mooltan" "Punjaub" "Reshire" "Bashire" "Kooch-ab" "Persia" "Central India" "Abyssinia" "Kandahar"
1880 "Chitral" "Afghanistan 1879-80" "Burma, 1885-87" "British East Africa, 1895" "China, 1900"
"Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"Givenchy, 1914" "Neuve Chapelle" "Aubers" "Festubert, 1915" "France and Flanders, 1914-15"
"Egypt, 1915" "Gaza" "Nebi Samwil" "Jerusalem" "Tell Asur" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Palestine, 1917-18"
"Baara" "Shaliba" "Kut al Amara, 1915-17" "Ctesiphon" "Defence of Kut al Amara" "Tigra, 1916"
"Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1914-18" "Persia, 1918" "E. Africa, 1914."

1st Battalion (Wellesley's)—(late 104th Wellesley's Rifle.)

Class Composition :—Rajputana Jats, Rajputana Rajputs and Punjabi Musalmans.

Raised in 1775 as the 8th Battalion of Bombay Sepoys. Became the 8th Bn. of Bombay Sepoy, 1778;
the 2nd Bn., 2nd Regiment of Bo. Native Infantry, 1796, the 4th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry, 1824;
the 4th Regt of Bombay N. I., or Rifle Corps, 1841; the 4th Regt. of Bo. Infantry, or Rifle Corps, 1885,
unauthorisedly styled the 1st Battalion, Bombay Rifle Regt., 1889, and title corrected to 4th Regt.
1st Battrn., Rifle Regt. of Bo. Infantry, 1889; the 4th Bombay Rifles, 1901; 104th Wellesley's Rifles, 1903;
present designation, 1922.

COLONEL—Col. (Ty. Brigr.) Charles M. S. Manners, D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.† 26-8-38.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
4-12-14	Bell Syer, Lt.-Col. L. S. ...	1-1-37	7-7-39	
Second-in-Command				
14-11-16	Butler, Maj. A. G., O.B.E., [L], q.s.s. ...	1-10-33	1-4-39	A. R. O., Rawalpindi.
Company Commanders.				
28-4-15	Bayliss, Maj. B. ...	26-1-34	1-9-34	Lo. ex. I., 7 m. to 30 Nov. 39.
18-4-16	Ambrose, Maj. R. D., O.B.E., M.C. ...	18-4-34	13-7-36	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
18-6-17	Davies, Maj. R. M. ...	18-6-35	1-4-39	Instn., S. A. S., Armament Wing, Ahmednagar.
20-9-18	Goadby, Maj. F. R. L., M.B.E., p.s.c.† ...	20-9-36	7-7-39	D. A., Q. M. G., S. Comd.
Company Officers.				
24-12-20	Boulter, Capt. H. G. ...	24-12-28	8-3-22	
30-8-24	Cuerden, Capt. F. G. ...	30-8-33	24-4-26	Adj. & Qr.-Mr., S. A. & M. Schl., Ahmednagar Wing.
30-8-26	Williams, Capt. T. E. ...	30-8-35	6-1-28	Lo. ex. I., 8 m. 15 d. to 17 Oct. 39.
1-9-27	Forbes, Capt. L. C. ...	1-9-36	23-10-28	Lo., ex. I., 8 m. to 14 Dec. 39.
28-8-30	Inwood, Capt. R. P. ...	28-8-38	23-10-31	With 10 Bn.
27-8-31	Neal, Lt. D. ...	27-11-33	24-10-32	II (Madras) Bn.
3-2-34	Brack, Lt. C. M. A. ...	3-5-36	12-3-35	Adj., 15 June 39.
1-2-35	Butler, Lt. H. A. ...	1-5-37	7-6-36	Offg. Qr. Mr.
21-2-37	MacLeod, Lt. R. R. M. ...	4-5-37	10-4-38	
30-1-36	Charter, Lt. G. E. ...	30-4-38	20-3-37	
27-1-38	Hadden, 2nd-Lt. J. McCa. ...	27-1-38	2-4-39	

Attached.

Subadar-Major.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
2-4-12	Ganesha Ram, Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I., I.D.S.M. 22-7-20	22-7-20	1-1-25	1-1-38
Subadars.				
9-6-16	Mul Singh (33, 43) ...	5-7-26	7-2-32	
6-12-15	Jhunta Ram (25, 29, 33, 43) ...	1-2-26	5-12-33	With 10 Bn.
23-5-16	Godu Ram (33, 43) ...	1-5-26	1-8-37	
10-3-14	Ramjilal Ram (33, 36, 52) ...	20-9-27	1-1-38	
23-8-12	Muhammad Abdullah (23) ...	1-12-27	23-3-38	
5-9-18	Narain Singh (25, 29, 33, 52) ...	7-2-32	16-8-38	
8-9-15	Karam Hahi (33, 36) ...	5-6-28	1-2-39	
26-2-20	Bhana Ram (25, 29, 38) ...	5-12-33	1-3-39	
Jemadars.				
11-8-16	Govind Ram (25, 29, 33, 49, 52) ...	1-11-31		With 11 Bn.
9-11-15	Bostan Khan (24, 25, 33) ...	1-1-33		
28-11-16	Sowar Khan (25, 29, 33) ...	18-5-33		
12-3-23	Mangla Ram (25, 29, 33) ...	15-4-34		Jemdr. Adj., 11 Sep. 37.
5-10-26	Mehtab Singh (23, 25, 26, 29, 33, 36) ...	2-9-34		
6-12-17	Jabbar Ram (25, 29, 33) ...	16-12-34		Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 6 Mar. 37.
5-5-22	Mangan Singh (25, 29, 33) ...	1-2-36		
31-8-22	Feroz Khan (33, 42) ...	1-2-36		
31-12-26	Ranjit Ram (33, 38) ...	1-8-37		
22-10-19	} Khang Singh (25, 33) ...	16-8-38		
20-12-26				
15-5-23	Gulab Khan ...	1-2-39		
17-7-28	Mahabux Singh (25, 26, 29, 32, 37) ...	1-3-39		Edn. Offr.
5-5-22	Khubi Ram (33) ...	1-7-39		
5-5-23	Natha Ram ...	21-7-39		

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Scarlet.

6th Rajputana Rifles.

2nd Battalion—(Prince of Wales's Own)—

(late 120th P. W. O. Rajputana Infantry).

Class Composition :—Rajputana Jats, Rajputana Rajputs and Punjabi Musalmans.

Raised at Baroda in 1817, by Lieut.-Col. D. S. Fallon, as the 2nd Battalion, 10th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 20th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry in 1824; the 20th Regiment of Bombay Infantry in 1855; the 20th Bombay Infantry in 1901; 120th Rajputana Infantry, 1903; 120th (the Prince of Wales's Own) Rajputana Infantry, 1921. Present designation, 1922.

COLONEL—Col. (Hony. Brigr.) Philip F. Pocock, C.B., D.S.O. (Retd.)

25-5-23

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant				
17-8-14	McCay, Lt.-Col. R. C., D.S.O., p.s.c.†	...	1-9-38	1-9-38
Second-in-Command.				
11-3-15	Ridley, Maj. E. R., M.B.E., q.	...	11-8-33	17-1-38 Adm. Comdt., 11 Bn.
Company Commanders.				
24-6-15	Gosnell, Bt.-Lt.-Col. K. A., p.s.c.†	...	1-7-35	17-12-35 G. S. O. 2nd. gr., Peshawar Dist.
30-1-17	Pocock, Maj. N. E. I. M.C. ...	...	30-1-35	4-1-36 Lv. ex. I., 8 m. to 4 Dec. 39.
27-10-17	Hutchings, Bt.-Lt.-Col. C. M., p.s.c.†	...	1-7-39	4-1-36 D. A. Q. M. G., A. Hdqrs.
31-8-18	Alston, Maj. W. L., O.B.E., p.s.c.† q.	...	31-8-36	17-1-38 Bde. Maj., Kohat Bde.
Company Officers.				
16-7-19	Rawlins, Maj. H. S. ...	...	16-7-37	1-5-28 Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
1-2-23	Edmunds, Capt. F. J. [L], g.s.i.	...	1-2-32	21-4-24 With 10 Bn.
31-1-24	Grant, Capt. S. M., p.s.c. ...	...	31-1-33	15-3-25 Offg. G. S. O., 3rd gr., Peshawar Dist.
29-8-29	Fuller, Capt. F. H. ...	...	1-8-38	23-10-30 Lv. ex. I., 8 m. to 14 Dec. 29.
29-1-31	Butcher, Capt. G. G. ...	...	29-1-39	8-4-32 Adjnt., 5 Sep. 36.
1-9-32	Greenwood, Lt. G. ...	...	1-9-35	1-11-33 With 10 Bn.
2-2-33	Mortimore, Lt. W. G. ...	...	2-5-35	15-3-34 Qr.-Mr., 5 Sep. 36.
1-9-34	Galbraith, Lt. P. H. M. ...	...	1-12-36	1-4-37 Burma Frontier Force.
31-1-35	Prideaux, Lt. C. S. A. ...	...	30-4-37	11-3-36
27-8-36	Miller, Lt. J. E. ...	...	27-11-38	1-11-37
29-1-37	Kent, Lt. S. P. M. ...	...	29-4-39	1-4-38
25-8-38	Hungerford, 2nd-Lt. R. T. ...	...	25-8-38	...
Subadar-Major				
Jemadar, Subadar. Sub-Major.				
18-5-09	Sultan Ram, Bahadur, O.B.I.	...	26-6-18	1-10-23 11-11-34
Subadars.				
7-12-12	Ram Singh (33, 36, 52) ...	...	22-6-24	1-7-29
12-10-20	Ram Singh Ram (32, 43) ...	...	10-6-29	1-6-33
18-8-17	Zardad Khan (33, 52) ...	...	2-4-26	11-11-34 With 10 Bn.
8-6-20	Jai Ram (33, 52) ...	...	10-7-32	1-7-36
13-12-21	Alahditta (23, 25, 29, 33, 43) ...	...	5-10-28	22-9-36
18-12-19	Nathu Ram II (29, 33, 42) ...	...	24-9-31	1-3-37
8-6-16	Shilupal Singh (33) ...	...	15-4-32	1-4-38
12-10-20	Nathu Ram I (23, 25, 29, 32) ...	...	20-9-31	1-7-39
Jemadars				
25-1-18	Bhartu Ram (33, 43) ...	...	1-7-31	...
14-11-14	Muhammad Qazi (33) ...	...	1-1-32	Jemdr. Adjnt., 10 Dec. 36.
12-1-22	Malte Ram (33) ...	...	1-8-32	...
1-4-13	Muhammad Shafi (23) ...	...	1-6-33	Head Clerk.
26-8-21	Khadam Husain (32, 36) ...	...	11-11-34	...
9-2-20	Ram Sarup (33) ...	...	1-12-34	...
26-1-23	Rugha Ram (33) ...	...	1-3-36	With 10 Bn.
4-11-19	Baldewa Ram (33) ...	...	1-7-36	...
5-9-24	Tek Chand (33, 49) ...	...	1-9-36	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 Apl. 38.
25-3-27	Bairisal Singh (33) ...	...	22-9-36	...
1-8-27	Muhammad Sarwar (25, 26, 29, 32) ...	...	1-1-37	Edn. Offr., 20 Feb. 37.
28-5-27	Ramsaran Ram (33, 37) ...	...	5-1-37	...
18-10-22	Nawab Khan (33) ...	...	1-4-38	...

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Scarlet.

8th Rajputana Rifles.

3rd Battalion—(late 122nd Rajputana Infantry).

Class Composition:—Rajputana Jats, Rajputana Rajputs and Punjabi Musalmans.

Raised at Bombay in 1818 by Lieut.-Col. John Cunningham, as the 2nd Battalion, 11th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 22nd Regt of Bombay Native Infantry in 1824; the 22nd Regt. of Bombay Infantry in 1885; the 22nd Bom. Infy in 1901; 122nd Rajputana Infantry, 1905; present designation 1922.

1st Comdn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
15-11-15	Rees, Lt.-Col. T. W., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. †	10-12-37	7-7-39 ...	
Second-in-Command.				
11-1-15	Nicholas, Maj. C. H.	6-10-33	6-10-38	
Company Commanders.				
25-3-16	O'Leary, Maj. M. P., M.C.	14-11-34	17-12-35	Lv. in d. & ex I., 8m. 4d. to 6 Nov. 39.
30-1-17	Levingston, Maj. T. C.	25-3-35	21-7-36	
12-9-17	Barton, Maj. V. G. J.	12-9-35	12-1-38	Lv. ex I., to 26 Oct. 39.
31-8-18	Pirouet, Maj. H. N., p.s.c.†, g.	31-8-36	24-11-38	D. A. Q. M. G., Madras Dist.
Company Officers.				
14-7-21	Kirkham, Maj. P. C. F.	1-8-38	1-11-22	11 Bn.
31-8-24	Sheppard, Capt. G. K.	30-8-33	2-3-36	Offg. Qr. Mr.
2-2-28	Beyts, Capt. G. H. B., M.C., p.s.c.	2-2-37	28-3-29	Sr. Staff Coll. Minley Manor.
1-9-27	Mackenzie, Capt. K. W.	1-3-37	29-10-28	Gilgit Scouts.
27-8-31	Ryley, Capt. J. W. J.	27-8-39	26-10-32	Adj't., 24 Dec. 37. Lv. ex I., 7 m. 15 d. to 7 Nov. 39.
30-1-30	Kelly, Lt. E. W.	30-4-32	15-6-36	Lv. ex I., 1 yr. to 25 Nov. 39, p.r.
31-8-33	Wyndham, Lt. R. E. P., M.C.	29-4-36	22-3-36	With 10 Bn.
1-2-34	Richards, Lt. H. G. A.	1-5-36	11-3-35	
1-2-34	Yeoman, Lt. W. H. L.	1-5-36	25-3-35	I. A. O. C.
29-8-35	Watt, Lt. S. A.	29-11-37	29-1-37	With 10 Bn.
30-1-36	Watts, Lt. P. A.	30-4-38	1-11-38	
1-2-36	Hopkin, Lt. H. J. M.	1-5-38	26-3-37	
27-8-36	Riddick, Lt. G. R.	27-11-38	5-11-37	
29-1-38	Beyts, 2nd-Lt. A. G. A.	29-1-38	11-4-39	
25-8-38	Tyndale, 2nd Lt. C. H. G.	25-8-38	...	
Subadar-Major.				
		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
1-4-22	Megh Singh (33, 36)	1-4-22	1-5-32	8-9-37
Subadars.				
14-1-13	Ajmat Singh	19-3-21	3-10-26	
25-2-16	Chiranjii Singh (43, 52)	11-11-23	1-10-35	
24-3-14	Mohb Singh (25, 33)	11-8-31	1-5-36	
5-2-16	Jit Ram (33, 36, 52)	3-7-23	1-10-36	
24-9-18	Khairati Ram (33, 36)	8-9-32	19-5-37	With 10 Bn.
17-2-20	Ali Haider (32, 39)	1-10-31	8-7-37	
27-2-22	Bhur Singh (33, 36, 43)	1-10-32	8-9-37	
5-2-20	Maula Dad (29, 33, 43, 52)	15-11-33	18-5-38	
Jemadars.				
2-11-18	Kakasseri Raman Nambiar (23, 26)	28-11-33	Head Clerk.	
26-6-20	Khubi Ram (33, 38, 43)	1-8-34		
20-5-20	Sultan Ram (25, 29, 33, 49)	15-8-35	Jemdr., Qr. Mr., 1 Nov. 37.	
28-4-25	Ganpat Ram (25, 30, 33)	1-10-35	With 10 Bn.	
19-6-17	Tansukh Ram (33)	1-10-36		
3-11-21	Ganesha Ram (33, 52)	1-10-36		
24-10-22	Gharsi Ram (33)	19-5-37		
16-7-18	Sheikh Ahmad (33, 38)	8-7-37		
30-6-27	Mian Khan (23, 25, 29, 32)	1-8-37	Instr., S. A. S., Pachmarhi.	
14-6-27	Nihala Ram (33, 38)	23-9-37	Jemdr. Adj't., 18 May 38.	
19-6-18	Hazari Singh (33)	13-4-38	With 10 Bn.	
20-7-28	Bhim Singh (33, 37, 52)	30-5-38		
8-5-22	Balla Ram (33, 49)	25-7-38		
27-10-27	Hussain Muhammad (24, 25, 30, 33, 43)	25-7-38		
20-1-25	Richpal Singh (33, 43)	1-4-39		
25-8-27	Akbar Khan (33, 52)	1-7-39		

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Scarlet.

6th Rajputana Rifles.

4th Battalion (Outram's)—(late 123rd Outram's Rifles).

Class Composition:—Rajputana Jats, Rajputana Rajputs and Punjabi Musalmans.

Raised, in 1820, to a considerable extent from men who had served at the battle of Kirkee in the disbanded Dapuri Battalion (Peishwa's service) under Major Ford, Madras Army, and was originally designated the 1st Bn., 12th Regt. of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 23rd Regt. of Bo. N. I., 1824; the 23rd Regt. of Bo. Native (Light) Infy., 1841; the 23rd Regt. of Bom. (Light) Infy., 1885; unauthorisedly designate the 2nd Battalion, Bo. Rifle Regt., 1889; title corrected to 23rd Regt. (2nd Battn., Rifle Regt.) of Bombay Infantry, 1889; became the 23rd Bombay Rifles, 1901; 123rd Outram's Rifles 1903; present designation, 1922.

COLONEL—Hony. Brig.-Genl. Gilbert R. Cassels, C.B., D.S.O. (Retd.) . . . 11-8-33.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

Commandant.

14-11-18	James, Lt.-Col. W. A. L., p.s.c.,†	...	13-7-39	13-7-39
----------	------------------------------------	-----	---------	---------

Second-in-Command.

1-6-15	Aird-Smith, Maj. W., p.s.c.†	...	1-1-33	13-7-39	G. S. O., 2nd gr., Lucknow Dist.
--------	------------------------------	-----	--------	---------	----------------------------------

Company Commanders.

16-8-16	Jones, Maj. L., p.s.c.†	...	16-8-34	24-7-36	
31-8-18	Greatwood, Maj. H. E.	...	31-8-36	24-11-38	Ind. States Forces.
29-1-20	Broadbent, Maj. R. B.	...	29-1-38	1-8-39	
14-7-21	Drake-Brockman, Maj. C. L. E.	...	1-8-38	1-8-39	Lv. ex I., 8m., to 1 Dec. 39.

Company Officers.

31-8-22	Scott, Capt. R. B.	...	31-8-31	5-11-23	Adjt., 22 Apl. 36.
30-8-26	Cuerden, Capt. F. E. F.	...	30-8-35	30-10-27	Lv., ex I., 8 m. 2 d. to 31 Dec. 39.
31-1-29	Cheeseman, Capt. W. A.	...	28-3-38	27-9-30	
27-3-31	Roosmale Coed, Capt. A. H.	...	27-8-39	20-3-36	
24-9-32	Bumsey, Lt. J. R. L.	...	24-12-34	19-10-38	
2-2-33	Alderman, Lt. R. H. R. M.C.	...	2-5-35	22-3-34	S. W. Scout.
31-8-33	Akenhead, Lt. J. [I]	...	30-11-35	12-3-36	11 Bn.
1-2-34	Holme, Lt. H. O.	...	1-5-36	19-3-35	With 10 Bn.
1-2-34	Bartholomew, Lt. R. E. G.	...	1-5-36	15-4-35	Qr. Mr., 21 Mar. 38.
22-9-34	Powell-Jones, Lt. D. L.	...	22-12-36	12-11-35	Lv., ex I., 7 m., to 4 Nov. 39
27-8-36	Mathews, Lt. G. F. T.	...	27-11-38	2-11-37	
23-1-37	Murray, Lt. A. T.	...	28-4-39	4-4-38	
26-8-37	Knowles, 2nd-Lt. I. A.	...	26-8-37	24-10-38	

Subadar-Major.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
7-10-14	Hussain Khan (33)	...	3-1-26	15-4-27
				23-9-36

Subadars.

29-10-12	Prabhu Singh (33, 49)	...	9-4-25	6-2-30	
23-7-18	Durjan Singh (33)	...	1-7-31	1-9-35	
3-2-15	Feroze Khan (33, 42)	...	15-4-27	1-5-36	
31-3-13	Khema Ram (25, 33)	...	2-1-29	23-9-36	
12-7-18	Sher Muhammad (33, 37, 43, 52)	...	6-2-30	1-12-37	With 10 Bn.
10-7-16	Chet Ram (25, 33)	...	27-1-29	1-3-38	
23-10-15	Tota Ram, I.D.S.M. (33)	...	5-10-34	1-5-39	
16-8-18	Jiwan Ram (33, 36)	...	5-5-35	20-7-39	

Jemadars.

28-9-15	Ramchand Ram (I) (33)	...	23-9-31		
16-1-24	Dal Singh (33, 37)	...	1-6-34		With 10 Bn.
7-5-24	Man Singh (33, 49)	...	8-7-24		
14-12-21	Sheoji Ram (33)	...	1-9-35		Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 1 July 39.
23-11-19	Sarwar Khan (33)	...	1-12-35		
22-3-17	Karam Dad (33)	...	1-5-36		Jemdr. Adjt., 19 July 39.
26-8-20	Richpal Ram (25, 29, 33, 37, 38, 49)	...	1-5-36		
23-3-26	Amar Singh (24, 25, 29, 33)	...	23-9-36		
16-6-16	Sultan Muhammad (33)	...	1-5-37		
29-8-24	Ude Singh (33, 43)	...	1-12-37		
9-9-20	Bhura Ram (32)	...	1-3-38		With 10 Bn.
1-3-20	Ezekiel Solomon (23)	...	1-10-38		Head Clerk.
...	Khubi Ram	...	1-5-39		
...	Sukh Ram	...	30-7-39		

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Scarlet.

6th Rajputana Rifles.

5th Battalion (Napier's) —(late 125th Napier's Rifles).

Class Composition:—Rajputana Jats, Rajputana Rajputs and Punjabi Musalmans.

Raised in 1820 as the 1st Extra Battalion, formed to a considerable extent from men who had served in the disbanded Dapuri Brigade (Peishwa's service), commanded by Major Ford. Became the 25th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry, 1826; the 25th Regt. of Bombay Nat. (Light) Infantry, 1858; the 25th Regt. of Bom. (Light) Infantry, 1885; unauthorisedly designated the 3rd Battn., Bombay Rifle Regt., 1889, title corrected to 25th Regt (3rd Battn., Rifle Regt.) of Bom. Infy., 1889; became the 25th Bombay Rifles, 1901: 125th Napier's Rifles, 1903; present designation, 1922.

COLONEL—Col. Francis H. Maynard, C.B., D.S.O., M.C. (Retd.)

26-8-38.

Comm. or Enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
------------------------	-----------------	---------------	-------------------------------------	----------

Commandant.

15-8-14	Teversham, Lt. Col., M. S., M.C., p.s.c.†, g.	20-11-37	20-11-37	
---------	---	----------	----------	--

Second-in-Command.

29-6-16	Skrine, Maj. P. R. H., D.S.O.	...	29-6-34	7-7-39
---------	-------------------------------	-----	---------	--------

Company Commanders.

19-7-16	Gane, Maj. N. G., M.C., p.s.c.,†, s. a.c.	...	19-7-34	20-3-33	Bde. Maj. Nowsheera Bde.
31-8-18	Whitley, Maj. A. P. ...	...	31-8-36	12-1-38	
15-4-19	West, Maj. J. R. ...	...	15-4-37	12-1-38	Lv. ex. I., 10 m. to 17 Jan. 40.
29-1-20	Webb, Maj. W. B. S. ...	...	29-1-38	12-1-38	

Company Officers.

30-8-23	Stevens, Capt. F. H., p.s.c.† ...	...	30-8-32	13-10-24	Staff Capt., 12th (Secunderabad) Infy. Bde.
4-2-26	Melville, Capt. C. A. S. ...	...	4-2-35	31-3-27	Burma Frontier Force.
28-8-30	Qizilbash, Capt. Nawabzada Zulfiqar Ali Khan.	...	28-8-38	2-7-32	Adj. Lt. in I., 8 m. to 7 Dec. 39.
27-8-31	Sheik Muhammad Afzal, Capt.	...	27-8-39	13-3-33	Lv. in I., 8 m. to 10 Dec. 39.
27-8-31	Umrao Singh, Capt.	...	27-8-39	19-12-33	
27-8-31	Lachman Singh Negi, Lt.	...	27-11-33	16-9-33	With 10 Bn.
1-9-32	Pritam Nath, Lt.	...	1-12-34	15-3-34	Qr. Mr.
2-2-33	Chand Narain Das, Lt.	...	2-5-35	17-11-34	
4-2-34	Indarjit Singh, Lt.	...	4-5-36	24-2-36	Offg. Adj. Lt.
4-2-34	Ranbir Singh, Lt.	...	4-5-36	4-9-36	
4-2-34	Isaac, Lt. G. S.	...	4-5-36	24-2-36	
3-2-35	Sawal Khan, Lt.	...	3-5-37	25-2-37	
1-9-35	Malik Haq Nawaz, Lt.	...	1-12-37	10-8-37	
1-9-35	Dinesh Chandra Misra, Lt.	...	1-12-37	15-8-37	With 10 Bn.
2-2-36	Ross, Lt. J. ...	...	2-5-38	28-2-38	
1-2-37	Farid Khan, Lt. G. ...	...	2-5-38	4-11-38	
30-8-36	Bahadur, Lt. M. S. ...	...	30-11-38	18-8-38	
30-8-36	Sathe, Lt. S. J. ...	...	30-11-38	18-8-38	
31-1-37	Niaz, Lt. N. A. K. ...	...	30-4-39	28-2-39	
31-1-37	Dube, Lt. K. P. ...	...	30-4-39	28-2-39	
31-1-37	Mukhtar Singh, Lt.	...	30-4-39	28-2-39	
15-7-38	Sharma, 2nd Lt. K. C.	...	15-7-38	...	

Honorary Officer.

17-7-20	Nawanagar, His Highness Maharaja Jam Shri Sir Digvijaysinhji Ranjitsinhji Jadeja, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., A.D.C., Maharaja Jam Sahab of—(Retd.)	...	23-9-36	Hony. Lt.-Col. in Army.
---------	---	-----	---------	-------------------------

Subadar-Major.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
20-7-12	Rahim Ali, Bahadur, O.B.I., I.O.M. (36, 42)	20-8-18	1-8-24	11 Nov. 38

Subadars.

22-8-17	Raja Nur Mohd. (23, 35, 26)	...	10-3-20	19-4-34	Supy.—Edn. Instr., K. G. R. I. M. S., Jhelum.
9-7-18	Jalal Din (33)	...	16-12-25	24-2-36	With 10 Bn.

Jemadars.

7-11-18	Muhammad Sharif (24, 33, 35)	...	9-9-31	Jemdr. Adj. Lt.
3-1-23	Chinna Ram (29, 33, 36)	...	1-4-34	With 10 Bn.
5-10-21	Moti Singh (25, 33)	...	27-9-34	With 10 Bn.

Warrant Officer, Class I.

16-4-19	Muhammad Malik (23)	...	1-1-35	Head Clerk.
---------	---------------------	-----	--------	-------------

Uniform.—Rifle-green.

Facings—Scarlet.

6th Rajputana Rifles.

10th Battalion (Shekhawati)—(late 13th Rajputs).

Class Composition:—Rajputana Jats, Rajputana Rajputs and Punjabi Musalmans.

Shekhawati Paltan—Raised in Shekhawati in 1835, by Major H. Forster, as the Infantry of the Shekhawati Brigade. Taken over from Jaipur, 1843. Became the Shekhawati Battalion, 1847; the 14th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 13th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 13th (The Shekhawati) Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1884; the 13th (The Shekhawati) Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1885; the 13th (The Shekhawati) Rajput Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1897; the 13th (Shekhawati) Rajput Infantry, 1901; 13th Rajputs (The Shekhawati Regiment), 1903; present designation, 1922.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
1-10-14	O'Reilly, Lt.-Col. H. R. H.	...	24-9-33	24-9-38
Second-in-Command				
23-12-14	Critchley, Maj. D. R., <i>q.</i>	...	23-12-32	24-7-36 <i>Le. ex I., 8 m. to 3 Nov. 39.</i>
Company Commanders				
28-8-30	1. Inwood, Capt. R. P.	...	28-8-38	17-3-39
27-8-31	5. Lachman Singh Negi, Lt.	...	27-11-33	7-4-38
1-9-32	2. Greenwood, Lt. G.	...	1-3-35	19-11-38
31-8-33	3. Wyndham, Lt. R. E. P., M.C.	...	29-4-36	24-11-37
1-2-34	4. Holme, Lt. H. O.	...	1-5-36	28-11-38
Company Officers.				
1-2-23	2. Edlmann, Capt. F. J. [L] <i>q.s.l.</i>	...	1-2-32	1-3-39 Adj.
29-8-35	3. Watt, Lt. S. A.	...	29-11-37	26-4-38
1-9-35	5. Dinesh Chandra Misra, Lt.	...	1-12-37	...
Quarter-Master.				
29-10-17	Sheppard, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. J., D.C.M.	...	1-7-36	15-3-28 <i>Le. ex I., 8 m. to 18 Nov. 39.</i>
Subadar-Major.				
Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.				
25-11-13	Sardar Kahn (40)	...	1-9-25	1-8-28 18-5-38
Subadars. (<i>Attd.</i>)				
6-12-15	1. Jhunta Ram (25, 29, 33, 43)	...	1-2-26	5-12-33
18-8-17	2. Zardad Khan (33, 52)	...	2-4-26	11-11-34
9-7-18	5. Jalal Din (33)	...	16-12-25	24-2-36
24-9-18	3. Khairati Ram (33, 36)	...	8-9-32	19-5-37
12-7-18	4. Sher Muhammad (33, 36, 43, 52)	...	6-2-30	1-12-37
Jemadars. (<i>Attd.</i>)				
1-1-21	Bhagwan Din (23) (<i>Hony. Subdr., 20-2-38</i>)	...	20-2-28	Head Clerk.
3-1-23	5. Chirna Ram (29, 33, 36)	...	1-4-34	...
16-1-24	4. Dal Singh (33, 36)	...	1-6-34	Jemdr. Adj., 16 May 37.
5-10-21	5. Moti Singh (25, 33)	...	27-9-34	...
28-4-25	3. Ganpat Ram (25, 30, 33)	...	1-10-35	Edn. Offr., 1 Apl. 38.
26-1-23	2. Rugha Ram (33)	...	1-3-36	...
9-9-20	4. Bhura Ram (32)	...	1-3-38	...
19-8-18	3. Hazari Singh (33)	...	13-4-33	...

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facing—Royal blue.

7th Rajput Regiment.

"Dehi, 1863" "Luswarree" "Deig" "Bhurtpore" "Afghanistan, 1838" "Khalat" "Cabool, 1842" "Maharaj-pore" "Moodkee" "Ferozeshah" "Allwal" "Sobraon" "Chillianwallah" "Goojerat" "Punjab" "Lucknow" (with a Turretted Gateway) "Central India," "China, 1858-59" "Afghanistan 1878-80" "Tel-el-Kahir" "Egypt, 1882" "Burma, 1885-87" "Pekin, 1900" "China, 1900" "Afghanistan, 1919".
The Great War.—"Macedonia, 1918" "Suez Canal," "Egypt, 1915" "Aden" "Basra" "Kut al Amara, 1915" "Gt. Slough" "Defence of Kut al Amara" "Tigris, 1916" "Mesopotamia, 1914-18" "Persia, 1915-18" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915, '17."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Field Marshal H. R. The Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.S., V.D.T.D. (Personal A. D. C. to the King).

1st Battalion (Queen Victoria's Own Light Infantry)—
 (late 2nd Q. V. O. Rajput Light Infantry).

THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPRER OF QUEEN VICTORIA WITHIN THE GARTER.

Carries a third or honorary colour bearing the words "Lake and Victory", granted 1803 for distinguished service.

Class Composition:—Rajputs and Punjabi Musalmans (including Niazi Pathans).
Broom-ki-paltan.—Raised at Sasseram in 1798, by Maj G. S. Browne, as 2 Bn., 15 Regt., Bengal N. I. Became 31 Regt. of B. N. I., 1824; 31st Regt. of B. N. (L.) I., 1858; 2 Regt. of B. N. (L.) I., 1861; 2 (The B. (L.) I., 1897; 2 (Q. O.) Rajput L. I., 1901; 2 (Q. O.) Rajput L. I., 1903; 2 Q. V. O. Rajput L. I., 1911; present designation, 1922.

COLONEL—Brig.-Genl. Frederick A. Smith (Retd.) 26-8-21.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta	Remarks.
Commandant.				
12-9-14	Hawkes, Lt.-Col. L. V. C., p.s.c.†...	3-5-39	3-5-39	Comdg., Kamptee.
Second-in-Command.				
Company Commanders.				
2-6-18	Browning, Maj. J. M. ...	20-12-36	18-7-38	Lv. ex. I., 8 m. to 15 Oct. 39.
16-7-19	S. Norrish, Maj. W. E. ...	16-7-37	18-7-38	
17-7-20	Carappa, Maj. K. M., p.s.c.†	17-7-38	18-7-38	Ede. Maj. Khojak Bde.
17-7-20	Roy, Maj. S. B. S. ...	17-7-38	11-1-39	
Company Officers.				
1-2-23	Nathu Singh, Capt. Thakur, p. s.c.†	1-2-32	20-4-24	
27-8-27	Afi Khan, Capt. ...	27-8-36	5-11-34	With 10 Bn.
2-2-28	Nasir Ali Khan, Capt. ...	2-2-37	23-3-29	11 Bn.
29-1-27	Raza, Capt. A. M. ...	18-10-37	...	Lv. in & ex I., 8 m. to 1 Feb. 40.
21-1-29	Gurdial Singh, Capt. ...	31-1-38	25-3-30	
29-8-29	Gobel, Capt. M. B. ...	1-8-38	1-11-30	Qr. Mr., 16 Feb. 38.
28-8-38	Paranjpe, Capt. Y. S. ...	28-8-38	6-7-36	Offg. Staff Capt., A. G.'s Bch., A. Hdqrs.
29-1-31	Billimoria, Capt. N. D. ...	29-1-39	5-11-32	Lv. in & ex I., 8 m. to 14 Dec. 39.
27-8-31	Sarda Nand Singh, Capt. ...	27-8-39	7-3-33	With 10 Bn.
1-9-32	Prithvi Jeet Singh, Lt. ...	1-12-34	5-3-34	
31-8-33	Iatiff Khan, Lt. M. A. ...	30-11-35	19-3-35	Offg. Adjt.
2-9-34	Mohammad Khan Janjua, Lt. ...	2-12-36	16-8-36	Ind. Air Force.
2-9-34	Moti Sagar, Lt. ...	2-12-36	10-8-36	S. S. O., Kamptee.
2-9-34	Kuldip Singh, Lt. B. ...	2-12-36	10-8-36	With 10 Bn.
3-2-35	Mohammad Said, Lt. ...	3-5-37	25-2-37	
1-9-35	Raj Bir Chopra, Lt. ...	1-12-37	10-8-37	
1-9-35	Raja Ghulam Mohammad Khan, Lt. ...	1-12-37	10-8-37	
2-2-36	Nisar Ahmad Qureshi, Lt. ...	2-5-38	25-2-38	
2-2-36	Ramasami Gurusami Naidu, Lt. ...	2-5-38	25-2-38	
30-8-36	Rajindar Singh Paintal, Lt. ...	30-11-38	10-8-38	
30-8-36	Sarin, Lt. R. ...	30-11-38	10-8-38	
31-1-37	Virendra Singh, Lt. ...	30-4-39	24-2-39	
31-1-37	Malik, Lt. S. S. ...	30-4-39	24-2-39	
31-1-37	Fraser, Lt. L. J. D. ...	30-4-39	24-2-39	
15-7-38	de-Souza, 2nd-Lt. G. F. ...	15-7-38	...	
Attached.				
18-6-17	Hayes-Newington, Maj. E. A., O.B.E. ...	30-3-36	...	2-4 Bombay Grs.—Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
Subadar-Major.				
29-10-15	Nur Khan (23, 26, 33, 36, 120, 163, 201) ...	1-4-22	Subadar. 15-2-31	Sub.-Major. 12-3-38
Subadar.				
7-10-14	Umakant Shukla (25, 30) ...	...	2-1-29	Instr., Chemical Warfare Schl., India.
10-6-22	Rahmat Khan, I.D.S.M. (33, 43) ...	16-3-31	12-3-38	
12-8-15	Partab Singh (24, 25, 30, 33) ...	1-6-34	10-8-38	With 10 Bn.
31-1-18				
Jemadar.				
8-7-24	Raj Niaz Ali Khan (24, 25, 29, 33, 36) ...	1-6-20	...	
29-4-15	Musa Khan (33) ...	1-7-30	...	With 10 Bn.
11-5-15	Rajaram Singh (33) ...	16-5-32	...	Jemdr. Adjt.
1-4-12	Shamsher Singh (33) ...	1-11-32	...	
Warrant Officer, Class I.				
1-11-25	Pindi Das (23, 26) ...	1-7-36	Head clerk.	
The 1st Bn., 7th Rajput Regt. (Q. V. O. L. I.), has an additional Jemadar for the third colour.				

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Yellow.

7th Rajput Regiment.

2nd Battalion (Prince Albert Victor's)—(late 4th P. A. V. Rajputs).

Class Composition:—Rajputs and Punjabi Musalmans (including Niazi Pathans).

Hilliard ki-pattan.—Raised at Baragaon in 1793, by Lt.-Col. John Hilliard, as the 2nd Battalion, 16th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry. Became the 33rd Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1824; the 4th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1851; the 4th Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1885; the 4th (Prince Albert Victor's) Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1890; the 4th (Prince Albert Victor's) Rajput Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1897; the 4th (Prince Albert Victor's) Rajput Infantry, 1901; 4th Prince Albert Victor's Rajput. 1903; present designation, 1922.

COLONEL—Col. John C. Simpson (*Retd.*) 18-3-32

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
10-12-14	Wood, Lt.-Col. E., M.C., p.s.c.†	1-1-35	18-6-38	Secy. to the Govt. of India, Dept. of Supply.
Second-in-Command.				
15-10-15	Latham, Maj. H. C., p. s. c.†	14-7-38	15-10-38	Offg. G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.
Company Commanders.				
26-4-17	Marsland, Maj. K. D. [I]	4-1-36	1-4-37	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
5-5-17	Scott, Maj. R. E.	1-2-36	3-12-37	
29-1-20	Salomons, Maj. J. A., g.	29-1-38	18-7-38	Attd. 4 Bn.
14-7-21	Somers, Maj. R. A. J.	1-8-38	11-1-39	Adjt., B. B. & C. I. Ry. R., A. F. I.
Company Officers.				
23-12-21	Ward, Maj. E. C. S.	23-12-38	28-10-23	Adjt., E. B. Ry. Bn., A. F. I.
29-1-27	Long, Capt. R. H.	29-1-36	4-4-36	Adjt., 5 July 37.
23-9-31	Pear, Capt. J. W.	30-3-36	23-9-31	Tocht Scouts.
14-11-35	Gillan, Lt. G. M.	14-2-33	12-12-35	Qr. Mr., 15 June 38.
29-1-31	Cable, Lt. G. E. P.	29-4-33	22-6-32	
1-2-34	Bradley, Lt. W. A. McL.	1-5-36	1-4-37	Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 7 Jan. 40.
1-2-35	Pollen, Lt. H. C. H.	1-5-37	5-4-36	With 10 Bn.
29-8-35	Kealy, Lt. N. H. H.	29-11-37	17-11-36	Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 7 Dec. 39.
27-8-36	Gordon, Lt. D. F.	27-11-33	6-11-37	
23-1-37	Payne, Lt. S. H.	28-4-39	3-4-38	
Honorary Officer.				
26-3-18	Capt. Kumar Shri Himmatsinhji	26-3-24	I. A., <i>Retd.</i>	
Subadar-Major.				
		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
26-8-18	Ata Muhammad (25, 33)	1-3-26	20-9-31	12-2-36
Subadars.				
23-8-18	Abdul Majid Khan, I.D.S.M. (23, 25, 26, 33)	23-8-18	12-5-21	
27-8-14	Dilawar Ali Khan (25, 42)	1-4-22	2-4-31	
25-7-12	Sunehra Singh (36, 52, 62)	22-12-23	18-6-31	
1-9-14	Jagat Singh (25, 33, 38)	1-11-25	1-9-32	
12-10-12	Ashraf Khan (33)	14-1-23	12-2-36	
29-7-18	Barkat Ali (25, 32)	1-5-23	1-6-37	
19-4-16	Suraipal Singh (29, 33, 52, 62)	12-2-31	1-7-33	Edn. Offr., 1 Aug. 38.
5-4-13	Raghubir Singh (25, 33)	18-6-31	1-11-33	With 10 Bn.
Jemadars.				
12-4-16	Muhammad Khan (25, 29, 33, 36, 62)	1-10-28		
12-6-19	Muhammad Hayat Khan (23, 25, 26, 33, 36, 62)	2-4-31		Offg. Ind. Instr., A. Schl. of Edn., Belgauim.
20-11-17	Ghuilam Muhammad (33, 38)	20-9-31		With 10 Bn.
3-10-14	Sriram Singh (25, 29, 33)	1-3-32		
31-12-17	Farzand Ali (33, 38, 49, 52)	19-8-32		Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 15 June 35.
8-4-17	Habib Khan (33, 36, 62)	1-4-33		
22-10-19	Risal Singh (33, 36, 49, 62)	7-12-33		
31-1-20	Abdul Majid Khan (25, 33)	12-2-36		With 11 Bn.
3-5-18	Sheedan Singh (23)	1-11-36		Head Clerk.
16-3-25	Mahabir Singh (33, 38)	1-11-36		
7-6-20	Chhotar Singh (25, 33)	1-6-37		With 10 Bn.
2-6-22	Muhammad Qasim Khan (33, 43)	1-3-33		
26-6-20	Ganza Singh (32, 38)	1-7-33		Jemdr. Adjnt., 1 Feb. 39.
14-7-19	Multan Singh (33, 37, 38)	8-8-33		
23-8-20	Madho Singh (25, 29, 33)	1-11-38		
20-2-23	Abdul Aziz Khan (25, 33, 43)	1-7-39		

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Yellow.

7th Rajput Regiment.

3rd Battalion (Duke of Connaught's Own) — (late 7th D. C. O. Rajputs).

THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT'S CREST AND CYPHER.

Class Composition:—Rajputs and Punjabi Musalmans (including Niazi Pathans).

Ordnance Battalion.—Raised in 1804 at Cawnpore, by Captain P. Crump, as the 1st Battalion, 24th Native Infantry. Became 47th Native Infantry, 1824. Disbanded same year, but raised immediately afterwards as 69th Native Infantry. Restored its former number of 47th Native Infantry, 1828. Became 7th Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; 7th (Duke of Connaught's Own) Bengal Native Infantry, 1883; 7th (Duke of Connaught's Own) Rajput Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1893; 7th Duke of Connaught's Own Rajput Regiment, 1903; present designation, 1922.

COLONEL—Lt.-Genl. Sir Alfred H. Bingley, K.C.I.E., C.B. (Retd.). . . . 13-4-34:

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

Commandant.

27-11-14	Durnford, Lt.-Col. C. M. P., i.d.c., p.s.c.† (n)	1-1-35	2-8-38	G. S. O. 1st gr., A. Hdqrs. (temp.).
----------	--	--------	--------	--------------------------------------

Second-in-Command.

22-12-14	Dixon-Smith, Maj. H. R.	...	15-8-33	26-11-36
----------	-------------------------	-----	---------	----------

Company Commanders.

19-10-15	Smith, Maj. V. T.	...	19-7-34	1-6-34	With 10 Bn.
30-1-17	Dawson, Maj. A. J. E.	...	30-1-35	17-6-36	
7-10-17	Culley, Maj. R. H.	...	1-1-35	18-7-38	
16-7-19	Norrish, Maj. W. E.	...	16-7-37	18-7-38	With 1 Bn.

Company Officers

24-12-20	Mitchell, Maj. F.	...	1-8-38	26-3-22	Burma Mily. Police. 11 Bn. Adj't., 1 Mar. 37. Chitral Scouts. Lv. ex I. 7. m. to 31 Dec. 39 R. I. A. S. C.
1-2-23	Boyd, Capt. F. L.	...	1-2-32	11-4-24	
30-8-24	Phillips, Capt. R. R.	...	30-8-33	1-3-36	
2-2-28	Stewart, Capt. H. I. G.	...	2-2-37	23-10-35	
20-8-29	Edleman, Capt. J. H. R.	...	1-8-38	22-10-30	
29-1-31	Collard, Capt. F. W.	...	29-1-39	3-4-32	
1-9-32	Rush, Lt. L. H.	...	1-12-34	2-11-33	
2-2-33	Cox, Lt. E. B.	...	2-5-35	15-3-34	
24-3-33	Hall, Lt. R. M.	...	24-6-35	21-3-39	
29-8-35	Cresswell, Lt. R. A.	...	29-11-37	16-11-36	
26-8-37	Sutherland, 2nd-Lt. R. L. M.	...	26-8-37	10-10-38	Qr. Mr., 1 Oct. 29.
27-8-37	MacLaran, 2nd Lt. R.	...	27-8-37	24-10-38	
27-1-38	Barron, 2nd-Lt. M. W.	...	27-1-38	12-4-39	
25-8-38	Western, 2nd-Lt. B. J. M.	...	25-8-38	...	

Subadar-Major.

	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
3-4-11	Matabaksh Singh, Bahadur, O.B.I. ...	29-4-18	1-8-28 1-10-37

Subadars.

15-6-12	Shiunarin Singh, Bahadur, O.B.I. (37, 52)	29-4-18	1-8-29	With 10 Bn.
12-10-14	Muhammad Sadiq Khan (33, 36, 52)	1-8-23	1-8-33	
28-9-14	Benimadho Singh (23, 33)	29-4-18	2-9-35	
5-1-18	Maharaj Singh (23, 33)	1-7-30	16-8-36	
3-4-16	Khare Khan (25, 32, 37, 49, 52)	1-7-30	1-10-37	
14-7-15	Barna Singh (33)	1-7-30	16-11-37	
7-2-16	Alif Din, I.D.S.M. (25, 33, 52)	2-7-31	1-6-38	
21-8-31	Ram Sundar Singh (23, 25, 26, 33)	21-8-31	16-3-39	

Jemadars.

12-1-17	Ran Singh, I.D.S.M. (33, 43)	1-4-32	Jemdr. Adj't.
1-5-24	Jan Muhammad (25, 29, 36)	1-8-32	
20-11-27	Khan Mohammad (24, 32, 43)	16-11-32	With 10 Bn.
4-9-25	Bitrad Singh (23, 32, 49, 52)	1-1-34	
27-6-22	Khan Muhammad Khan (25, 33, 43, 52)	1-8-34	With 10 Bn.
3-2-26	Barkat Ali (23, 25, 30, 36)	1-9-34	Jemdr. Qr. Mr.
14-2-18	Balram Singh (36)	2-9-34	
2-2-26	Surajpal Singh (25, 29, 32, 52)	30-9-34	
4-12-17	Madar Baksh (36, 49)	20-8-35	
26-12-16	Mulu Singh (33, 43)	3-9-36	With 1 J.Bn.
3-1-24	Allah Ditta (33)	1-6-38	
24-6-24	Bostan Khan (33)	7-11-38	
21-7-23	Wahab Din (24)	16-3-39	Head Clerk
4-4-24	Balwant Singh (25, 29, 33)	1-5-39	
17-8-29	Miran Bakhs (25, 26, 30, 33)	27-7-39	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Yellow.

7th Rajput Regiment.

4th Battalion—(late 8th Rajputs.)

Class Composition:—Rajputs and Punjabi Musalmans (including Niazi Pathans).

Lauter-ki-pattan.—Raised at Dinapore in 1814, by Capt. F. Andree, as the 1st Battalion, 50th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry. Became the 59th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1824; the 8th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1851; the 8th Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1855; 8th (Rajput) Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1897; the 8th Rajput Infantry, 1901; 8th Rajputs, 1903; present designation, 1922

COLONEL—Hony. Brig. Genl. Leonard H. Abbott, C.M.G. (Retd.) 19-2-32.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

Commandant.

21-1-13	Blaxland, Lt.-Col. A. B., O.B.E.	...	1-2-38	10-2-38
---------	----------------------------------	-----	--------	---------

Second-in-Command.

16-12-14	Williams, Maj. G. C.	...	15-9-33	13-11-33	Adm. Comdt. 11 Bn.
----------	----------------------	-----	---------	----------	--------------------

Company Commanders.

28-12-14	Rea, Maj. A., M.C.	...	15-9-33	9-1-36	
15-11-15	Plomer, Maj. G.	...	15-11-33	1-3-36	R. I. A. S. C.
23-8-15	Bonner, Maj. S. W., p.s.c.†	...	1-1-34	1-4-36	G. S. O., 2nd gr., Madras Dist.
1-8-17	Fairley, Maj. W. M.	...	24-4-36	13-11-38	

Company Officers.

31-8-18	Day, Maj. H. M.	...	31-8-36	18-6-23	Burma Frontier Force.—Lv., ex. I., m. c. to 3 Jan. 40.
24-12-20	Perry, Maj. A. V.	...	1-8-38	6-3-22	With 2nd Burma Rif.
30-8-24	Dimsey, Capt. G. W.	...	30-8-33	14-10-25	Burma Frontier Force.
30-8-26	Iles, Capt. F. F. C.	...	30-8-35	17-5-37	Offg. Adjt.
1-9-27	Novell, Capt. E. D.	...	1-9-36	23-3-29	Adjt., 1 Bn., G. I. P. Ry. R., A.F.I.
1-9-27	Medway, Capt. W.	...	1-9-36	20-11-23	
31-8-29	Ryan, Capt. J. W. S.	...	1-8-38	2-8-31	With 3 Bn. The Burma Rif.
29-1-31	Carzill, Capt. J. C. W.	...	29-1-39	16-3-32	Qr. Mr., 1 May 36.
1-9-32	Ballin, Lt. J. F.	...	1-12-34	4-11-33	
1-2-34	Davies, Lt. H. C. S.	...	1-5-36	10-3-35	
31-1-35	Livesey, Lt. E. G. H.	...	30-4-37	18-3-36	I. A. O. C.
17-10-36	Lipsett, Lt. G. R. W. P.	...	18-7-37	8-11-37	R. A. S. C.
27-8-36	Meredith, Lt. J. W. A.	...	27-11-33	4-12-37	
28-1-37	Kennedy, Lt. M. H. W.	...	28-4-39	15-4-38	
28-1-38	Haymes, 2nd-Lt. R. A. L.	...	28-1-38	5-4-39	

Honorary Officer.

1-3-18	Durga Narain Singh, Raja	...	1-3-36	Hony. Maj. I. L. F. (attd.).
--------	--------------------------	-----	--------	------------------------------

Attached.

29-1-20	Salomons, Maj. J. A., g.	...	29-1-38	...	2 Bn.
---------	--------------------------	-----	---------	-----	-------

Subadar-Major.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.	
5-7-10	Bihari Singh, Bahadur, O.B.I. (43)	...	5-6-10	1-3-22	16-5-38

Subadars.

11-9-15	Niaz Mohd. Khan (24, 25, 36, 48)	...	1-10-22	1-5-30	
19-12-17	Ahmad Khan (33, 62)	...	15-4-25	1-9-30	
1-7-15	Shamsuddin (33)	...	8-7-25	11-2-33	
1-6-15	Sital Singh (33, 36)	...	23-3-27	1-4-33	
23-6-17	Khair Din (33, 42, 43, 52)	...	23-3-27	2-5-33	
9-2-16	Amanat Khan, (33, 36)	...	5-12-29	20-10-36	With 10 Bn.
30-7-15	Shiyam Singh (33, 36)	...	1-4-27	16-5-38	
10-11-14	Jagdeo Singh (33, 52)	...	28-2-28	1-5-39	

Jemadars.

3-2-23	Prahlad Singh (24, 25, 32)	...	2-5-30		
13-7-15	Zamarrad Khan (33, 49, 52)	...	1-9-30		
13-1-19	Thakur Singh (32)	...	1-11-30		
3-7-18	Rustam Khan (29, 33)	...	1-3-32	Jemdr. Adjt., 1 June 37.	
19-3-17	Harkesh Singh (33)	...	1-8-32	Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 1 Mar. 37.	
30-12-15	Abdullah Khan (33, 52)	...	11-2-33		
4-5-17	Munshi Singh (25, 33, 36)	...	1-4-33		
23-5-23	Sandagar Khan (33, 36)	...	2-5-33	With 10 Bn.	
27-10-23	Pahlad Singh (23, 25, 33)	...	1-1-35		
7-9-21	Purna Chandra Banerjee (23)	...	20-10-36	Head Clerk	
23-8-20	Ghulam Ghaus (25, 33, 43)	...	2-7-37		
...	Ibrahim Shah	...	1-5-39		
...	Labh Singh	...	1-5-39		

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Yellow.

7th Rajput Regiment.

5th Battalion—(late 11th Rajputs.)

Class Composition :—Rajputs and Punjabi Musalmans (including Niazi Pathans).

Raised at Cawnpore in 1825 as the 2nd Extra Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry. Became the 70th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1828; the 12th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1851; the 11th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1851; the 11th Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1855; the 11th (Rajput) Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1897; the 11th Rajput Infantry, 1901; 11th Rajputs, 1903; present designation 1922.

COLONEL—Col. (Hony. Brigr.) James C. McKenna, C.B., D.S.O. (Retd.) . . . 27-4-34

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
5-11-14	Wallis, Lt.-Col. C., g.	1-5-38	1-5-38	
Second-in-Command.				
Company Commanders.				
7-4-16	Johnston, Maj. D. D. H.	7-4-34	6-3-30	With 5-2 Punjab R.
18-4-16	Hurly, Maj. M. F. F., g.	13-4-34	9-1-36	s.p.t., 2nd-in Comd.
21-12-17	Calogian-Rawlinson, Maj.R. J. E.	1-7-35	11-1-39	Instr., Ind. Mil. Academy.
16-12-13	Gillespie, Maj. D. R. B.	16-12-36	1-4-39	
Company Officers				
15-4-19	Jesty, Maj. O. K. E.... ..	15-4-37	23-4-19	Le. ex I., 7 m. 20 d. to 19 Oct. 39.
23-12-21	Macnamara, Capt. G. B.	23-12-30	29-2-36	With 10 Bn.
30-8-23	Power, Capt. A. J.	30-8-32	9-10-24	
31-1-29	Wood, Capt. S. W. [?]	31-1-33	27-4-30	Adj. 3 July 37.
27-8-31	Stewart, Capt. C. A. G.	27-8-30	29-4-33	Qr. Mr., 3 July 37.—Le., ex. I. m. c.
28-1-32	Holmes, Lt. N. S. [?]	28-4-34	21-4-33	6 m. to 30 Nov. 39.
1-9-32	Johnstone, Lt. R. E.	1-12-34	25-11-33	Offg. Qr. Mr.
30-1-36	Harper, Lt. J. G.	30-4-33	30-3-37	I. A. O. C.
30-1-36	Gill, Lt. D. J.	30-4-33	22-3-37	
26-8-37	Newton, 2nd-Lt. H. R.	26-8-37	22-10-33	
27-1-33	Garstin, 2nd-Lt. H. C.	27-1-33	21-4-39	
25-8-38	Upton, 2nd-Lt. H. E. P. M. S.	25-8-38	...	
25-8-38	Alden, 2nd-Lt. H. R.	25-8-38	...	
Honorary Officer.				
19-6-37	Tripura, His Highness Maharaja Sir Manikya Bir Bikram Kishore Deb Barman Bahadur, K.C.S.I., Maharaja of—	19-6-37	Hony. Capt. in Army.	
Subadar-Major.				
		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
23-9-03	Sital Pershad Singh (33)	14-9-18	23-5-26	1-3-33
Subadars.				
1-9-12	Nain Singh (32, 36)	15-3-22	11-2-31	
29-4-13	Abdul Ghani (33)	1-4-25	1-1-32	
1-9-17	Barkat Ali (33, 43)	1-4-25	1-3-33	
1-11-13	Badan Singh (25, 33)	1-3-26	1-6-33	
17-2-17	Rahmat Khan (13, 33, 33, 43)	1-3-23	13-11-34	
8-3-17	Muhammad Musa Khan (33, 36)	1-7-27	17-1-35	With 10 Bn.
23-1-15	Jangbahadur Singh (25, 29, 33)	11-2-31	1-10-33	
12-1-24	Ghulam Muhammad (25, 33, 37, 43, 45)	1-3-23	1-5-39	
Jemadars.				
28-12-20	Ilahi Bakhsh (33, 43)	1-1-32	Jemdr. Qr. Mr.	
1-3-15	Jangi Singh	1-11-32	Head Clerk	
17-6-24	Fazl Ahmad (33, 38)	1-3-33	Jemdr. Adjt.	
21-6-16	Sher Muhammad, I.D.S.M. (33)	6-5-33		
19-11-19	Sujan Singh (33)	1-6-33	With 10 Bn.	
23-9-15	Ramsaran Singh (33, 36)	13-11-34	With 10 Bn.	
11-7-19	Bagh Ali (33, 36)	17-1-35		
30-4-27	Bhanwarpal Singh (24, 25, 26, 30, 32)	16-8-35	Edn. Offr.	
26-9-18	Mehar Khan (33)	1-9-37		
9-12-22	Rajkumar Singh (33)	1-12-37		
5-9-17	Sitaram Singh (33)	1-3-38		
13-11-25	Gandharb Singh (23, 33)	1-10-38		
30-4-25	Rameshwar Singh (25, 29, 33)	16-7-39		
...	Muhammad Yusuf	1-5-39		

*Uniform—Scarlet.**Facings—Yellow.*

7th Rajput Regiment.

10th Battalion (The Lucknow Regiment)—(late 16th Rajputs.)

Class Composition:—Rajputs and Punjabi Musalmans (including Niazi Pathans).

Basley Guard Paltan.—Formed at Cawnpore in 1857, by Col. H. Palmer, from the faithful remains of the 15th, 48th and 71st Bengal Native Infantry, and designated 'The Regiment of Lucknow.' Became the 20th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 16th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 16th (The Lucknow) Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1864; the 16th (The Lucknow) Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1885; the 16th (The Lucknow) Rajput Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1897; the 16th (Lucknow) Rajput Infantry, 1901; 16th Rajputs (The Lucknow Regiment), 1903; present designation, 1922.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
------------------------------	-----------------	---------------	-------------------------------------	----------

Commandant.

25-9-14	Hildick-Smith, Lt.-Col. J. N., M.C....	...	10-2-38	10-2-38
---------	--	-----	---------	---------

Second-in-Command.

18-4-16	Huelin, Maj. W., 2 Bn.	...	18-4-34	15-10-38
---------	------------------------	-----	---------	----------

Company Commanders.

30-7-17	3 Dawson, Maj. A. J. E.	...	30-1-35	25-10-38
23-12-21	5 Macnamara, Capt. G. B.	...	23-12-30	16-3-39
27-8-27	1 Aif Khan, Capt.	...	27-8-36	17-2-39
1-2-35	2 Pollen, Lt. H. C. H.	...	1-5-37	5-8-39

Company Officers.

27-8-31	1 Sarda Nand Singh, Capt.	...	27-8-39	1-8-36	Adjnt.
2-9-34	1 Kuldip Singh, Lt. B.	...	2-12-36	18-11-38	

Quarter-Master.

1-12-17	Yeoman, Maj. W. T.	...	1-12-32	26-2-28
---------	--------------------	-----	---------	---------

Subadar-Major.

18-7-18	Brijnandan Singh (23, 36, 48)	...	Jemadar. 18-7-18	Subadar. 20-11-26	Sub-Major. 1-7-38
---------	-------------------------------	-----	------------------	-------------------	-------------------

Subadars. (Attd.)

8-3-17	5 Muhammad Musa Khan (33, 36)...	...	1-7-27	17-1-35
5-1-18	3 Maharaj Singh (23, 33)	...	1-7-30	16-8-36
9-2-16	4 Amanat Khan (33, 36)	...	5-12-29	20-10-36
19-4-16	2 Surajpal Singh (29, 32, 52, 62)	...	12-2-31	1-7-38
31-1-18	1 Partab Singh (24, 25, 30, 33)	...	1-6-34	10-8-38

Jemadars. (Attd.)

29-4-15	1 Musa Khan (33)	...	1-7-30	
22-2-18	Harnam Singh (23)	...	15-2-31	Head Clerk.
20-11-17	2 Ghulam Muhammad (33, 36)	...	20-9-31	
26-11-27	3 Khan Muhammad (24, 32, 43)	...	16-11-32	Jemdr. Adjnt., 16 Aug. 38.
4-5-17	4 Munshi Singh (25, 33, 36)...	...	1-4-33	
19-11-19	5 Sujan Singh (33)	...	1-6-33	Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 1 Dec. 37.
27-6-22	3 Khan Muhammad Khan (25, 33, 43, 52)	...	1-8-34	
23-9-15	5 Ramsaran Singh (33, 36)	...	13-11-34	
7-6-20	2 Chhattar Singh (24, 25, 33)	...	1-6-37	Edn. Offr., 1 Aug. 38.

Uniform—Drab.

Facings—Blue.

8th Punjab Regiment.

"Oochin" "Maheldpur" "Ava" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Burma, 1885-87" "China, 1900" "Afghanistan, 1913"

The Great War.—"Loos" "France and Flanders, 1915" "Macedonia, 1918" "Hellas" "Krithia" "Gallipoli, 1915"
 "Suez Canal" "Egypt, 1915" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Palestine, 1918" "Tigris, 1916" "Kut al Amara, 1917"
 "Baghdad" "Khan Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1915-18."

1st Battalion—(late 89th Punjabis).

THE CHINTHE.

Class Composition:—Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Gujars.

Macleod-Hill-pattan.—Raised at Masulipatam in 1798 by Capt. A. Macleod as the 3rd Extra Battalion of Madras Native Infantry of drafts from the 2nd, 7th 8th, 10th and 11th Regiments. Became the 1st Bn. 15th Regt. of Madras N. I., 1800; the 29th Regt. of Madras N. I., 1824; the 29th Regt. of Madras Infy., 1885; the 29th Regt. (7th Burma Battn.) of Mad. Infy., 1893; the 29th Burma Infy., 1901; 89th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

COLONEL—Hony. Brig.-Genl. Leslie W. Y. Campbell, C.M.G. (Retd.). . . . 8-7-27.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

Commandant.

4-12-14	Crocker, Lt.-Col. W. J.	...	1-7-36	30-7-37
---------	-------------------------	-----	--------	---------

Second-in-Command.

Company Commanders.

30-11-14	Booby, Maj. F. C.	...	30-8-33	9-8-30	Adjt., Agra Conigt., A. F. I.
10-6-15	Warren, Maj. D. F. W., p.s.c.†	...	5-3-34	1-4-36	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
18-6-17	Bates, Maj. R. C. S.	...	18-6-35	1-4-36	With 10 Bn.
26-5-17	Whetton, Maj. J. H.	...	18-2-36	20-1-38	3 Bn., Burma Rif.

Company Officers.

27-10-17	Cressfield, Maj. G., M.B.E., p.s.c.†	...	24-4-36	14-4-21	D. A. Q. M. G., Western (Ind.) Dist.
30-8-26	Ratcliffe, Capt. F. G.	...	30-8-35	31-1-38	
29-1-27	Ganders, Capt. C. H.	...	29-1-36	27-3-36	Staff Capt., Presy. & Assam Dist.
29-8-29	Walker, Capt. S. E. C.	...	1-8-38	4-12-30	Adjt.
2-2-33	Baxter, Lt. J. St. J.	...	2-5-35	21-3-04	Qr. Mr., 10 Jan. 37. Lo. ex I., m. c. 10 m. to 9 Jan. 40.
30-8-34	Kingsley, Lt. A. N.	...	30-11-36	1-4-37	4 Bn., The Burma Rif.
31-1-35	Adams, Lt. P. R.	...	30-4-37	31-3-36	Lo. ex I., 8 m. to 26 Dec. 39.
30-1-36	Finlayson, Lt. D. I. MacA.	...	30-4-38	10-4-37	
27-8-36	Jennings, Lt. M. I.	...	27-11-38	9-12-37	
1-11-37	Alabaster, 2nd-Lt. C. J. C.	...	1-11-37	22-12-38	
29-1-38	Graham, 2nd-Lt. J. O.	...	29-1-38	6-4-39	
25-8-39	Maydew, 2nd-Lt. G. F.	...	25-8-39	...	

Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

25-2-08	Amar Singh, Hony. Lt.	...	1-10-21	18-8-26	1-10-37
---------	-----------------------	-----	---------	---------	---------

Subadars.

1-2-14	Muhammad Zaman (25, 33)...	...	1-3-25	9-9-34	
13-8-15	Sriram Singh (33)	...	31-10-25	1-11-34	
3-10-17	Sarang Khan (25, 33)	...	16-1-26	23-12-36	With 10 Bn.
18-11-11	Arjan Singh (25, 33)	...	1-10-27	1-10-37	
15-12-15	Ghulam Akbar (23, 36)	...	9-6-28	1-6-38	
13-10-19	Abdullah Khan (23, 32)	...	1-1-29	1-6-38	
15-5-13	Sunder Singh (25, 33, 36, 49)	...	1-5-29	1-8-38	
3-4-22	Nadan Ram (33)	...	1-4-31	1-9-39	

Jemadars.

30-7-17	Lakhi Shah (33, 42)	...	1-9-32	Jemdr. Adjt., 9 Oct. 37.
23-4-14	Khuda Dad (23)	...	17-12-33	Jemdr. Head Clerk.
26-5-20	Kartar Singh (24, 25, 32)	...	1-11-34	With 10 Bn.
16-12-16	Raghunath Singh (33)	...	23-12-36	With 10 Bn.
27-2-17	Sardar Khan (32, 37)	...	17-2-37	
18-6-19	Jagir Singh (32, 36)...	...	1-10-37	
25-8-23	Sajawal Khan (28, 25, 33)	...	1-6-38	Edn. Offr., 11 Aug. 39.
2-4-18	Fazl Ahmed (33, 37)	...	1-6-38	
8-5-22	Nur Hasan	...	1-2-39	
16-9-19	Ujagar Singh	...	1-5-39	
3-4-19	Ram Narayan	...	1-6-39	
11-7-23	Dayal Singh	...	12-7-39	Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 12 July 39.
...	Nasib Khan	...	1-8-39	
...	Mam Chand	...	1-9-39	

Uniform—Drab.

Facings—Blue.

8th Punjab Regiment.

2nd Battalion—(late 90th Punjabis).

THE CHINTHE.

Class Composition :—Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Gujars.

Crews-ki-paltan.—Raised at Masulipatam in 1799, by Capt. T. K. Crews, principally of men who had belonged to Raymond's Bridge at Hyderabad, and was originally styled the Masulipatam Battalion. Became the 2nd Bn., 15th Regt. of Madras Native Infantry, 1800; the 30th Regt. of Madras N. I., 1824; the 30th Regt. of Madras Infy., 1835; the 30th Regt. (5th Burma Battn.) of Mad. Infy., 1882; the 30th Burma Infy., 1901; 90th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Herbert W Jackson, C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O. (Retd.)

14-10-27

1st Commn. of Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
5-8-14	Henry, Lt.-Col. T. R. ...	10-8-38	10-8-38	
Second-in-Command.				
Company Commanders.				
24-7-15	Hyde, Maj. G. L. [L]. ...	18-4-34	1-2-29	Civil, Bengal.
5-4-16	Gore, Maj. R. M. ...	1-1-35	12-7-32	With 5 Bn.
27-10-17	Stephenson, Maj. (Local Lt.-Col.) ...	27-10-35	18-8-36	Instr., R. A. F. Staff Coll., Andover.
31-1-18	Campbell, Maj. A. G. ...	31-1-36	5-2-39	With 10 Bn.

Company Officers.

31-8-18	Brown, Maj. W. F. ...	31-8-36	15-2-22	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
15-4-19	Wyndham, Maj. H. L. p.s.c.†	15-4-37	15-4-25	Lv. in & ex I., 8 m. to 3 Dec. 39.
16-7-19	Macedam, Maj. D. L. D. ...	16-7-37	9-11-23	
17-12-19	Boss, Maj. R. H. D. ...	17-12-37	23-11-24	Offg. Qr.-Mr.
24-12-20	Staples, Maj. A. J. ...	1-8-35	27-8-23	Adj. & Qr.-Mr., Staff Coll., Quetta.
2-2-28	Harrison, Capt. J. B. ...	2-2-37	21-5-29	Lv. ex I., m. c., to 26 Nov. 39.
28-8-30	Kauntze, Capt. C. S. ...	28-8-38	1-11-51	With 10 Bn.
29-1-31	Steed, Capt. H. L. ...	29-1-39	31-3-32	Adj., 4 Apl. 38.
28-1-32	Stewart, Lt. A. F. ...	28-4-34	8-8-35	Lv. in & ex I., 8 m. to 4 Mar. 40.
29-8-35	Woodhouse, Lt. J. L. ...	29-11-37	29-11-36	Sig. Offr., 10 Dec. 38.—Lv. in & ex I. 8 m. to 14 Jan. 40.
27-8-36	Buckle, Lt. C. D. ...	27-11-38	10-11-37	
30-1-37	Thompson, 2nd-Lt. N. P. ...	30-4-39	13-1-39	
26-8-37	O'Flynn, 2nd-Lt. G. C. ...	26-8-37	26-10-38	
27-8-38	Lenman, 2nd-Lt. F. J. ...	27-8-38	...	

Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

Subadars.

20-2-17	Mohammad Nawaz (25) ...	1-4-20	21-5-24	
1-12-12	Haider Khan (51) ...	19-2-24	3-10-25	With 10 Bn.
21-6-13	Jahan Dad (25, 49) ...	1-7-24	1-7-35	Comdt., Muscat Levy Corps.
19-11-14	Roshan Din (25, 33, 36, 43) ...	1-12-25	3-4-36	
8-9-25	Hari Singh (23) ...	23-6-27	1-6-36	
4-4-17	Lal Singh (33, 43) ...	3-4-34	1-9-36	
29-10-14	Indar Ram (33) ...	16-4-33	1-6-37	
22-1-17	Mohamed Akbar (33) ...	1-4-30	4-6-39	
11-10-17	Malik Dad (32) ...	10-8-32	11-7-39	

Jemadars.

5-8-18	Raghubir Singh (23, 26) ...	10-1-30	Supy.—Instr., A. Schl. of Edn., Belgaum.
15-1-17	Jiwan Khan (32, 43) ...	1-1-33	
4-2-18	Sunehti Singh (25, 29, 33) ...	1-4-35	
24-11-15	Muhammad Alam (33) ...	1-4-35	
11-3-18	Bachan Singh (23) ...	1-7-35	Head Clerk, 1 July 35.
22-5-19	Manzur Khan (33) ...	1-7-35	
1-2-16	Hadait Ali (33) ...	1-7-35	Jemdr. Adj., 1 Oct. 37.
1-3-20	Faiz Alam (33, 36) ...	3-4-36	Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 11 Jan. 39.
3-7-16	Munsha Singh (33) ...	1-7-36	
22-2-18	Balwant Singh (24, 33) ...	10-8-36	With 10 Bn.
11-7-18	Santa Singh (32) ...	1-9-36	With 10 Bn.
5-8-22	Jagindar Singh (33, 37) ...	22-1-37	
27-7-17	Ram Ratan (33) ...	1-6-37	
19-7-18	Sher Ali (33) ...	4-6-39	
28-7-20	Kehar Singh (33) ...	11-7-39	

Uniform—Drab.

Facings—Blue.

8th Punjab Regiment.

3rd Battalion—(late 91st Punjabis, Lt. Infy.).

THE CHINTRE.
"NOW OR NEVER."

Class Composition:—Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Gujars.

Jennerett-light.—Raised at Trichinopoly in 1800 by Lt.-Col. S. Jennerett, as the 1st Battalion 15th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry. Became the 1st Bn. 15th Regt. of Madras N. I., or Trichinopoly Light Infy., 1812; the 31st Regt. of Madras N. I., or Trichinopoly Light Infy., 1824; the 31st (Trichinopoly) Regt. of Madras Light Infantry, 1885; the 31st Regt. (6th Burma Battn.) of Madras (Light) Infy., 1892; the 31st Burma Light Infy., 1901; 91st Punjabis (Light Infantry), 1904; present designation, 1922.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Edward P. Quinan, C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.*† . . . 31-12-37

1st Commn. or Kntolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
4-1-15	Mackay, Lt. Col.-R. J., O.B.E., M.C. ...	7-10-38	7-10-38	
Second-in-Command.				
22-9-14	Jennison, Maj. S. A. ...	16-6-33	18-12-36	<i>Mily. Intell. Offr., Bengal.</i>
Company Commanders.				
1-4-15	Haines, Maj. M. A. ...	28-12-33	6-2-34	<i>s.p.f. 2nd-in-Comd.</i>
2-8-15	Fleming, Maj. T. ...	30-4-34	28-2-38	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
31-1-18	Hosman, Maj. R. C., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ...	31-1-36	7-1-39	<i>D. A. A. G., Waziristan Dist.</i>
15-4-19	Browne, Maj. A. E. ...	15-4-37	7-1-39	<i>Lo. ex. I., to 30 Oct. 39.</i>
Company Officers.				
29-1-20	Wilson-Haffenden, Maj. D. J., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ...	29-1-38	15-5-21	<i>Staff Capt., 1st Dn., Aldershot.</i>
30-8-24	Waters, Capt. H. P. E. ...	30-8-33	2-5-26	<i>Staff Coll., Quetta.</i>
30-1-30	Agar, Capt. A. A. ...	1-8-38	15-4-32	<i>Adjnt., 22 June 38.</i>
12-2-36	Gahan, Capt. H. M. ...	12-2-39	1-3-36	<i>Qr. Mr., 20 June 38.</i>
28-1-32	Gillan, Lt. D. H. D. ...	28-4-34	8-3-33	<i>—Lo. in & ex. I., 8 m. to 17 May 40.</i>
2-2-33	Chambers, Lt. K. M. ...	2-5-35	12-3-34	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
2-2-35	King, Lt. T. G. K. ...	2-5-37	25-3-36	
30-8-35	Giles, Lt. F. A. ...	30-11-37	2-12-36	
30-8-35	Woollett, Lt. C. W. ...	30-11-37	17-11-36	
26-8-37	Trenam, 2nd-Lt. D. ...	26-8-37	14-2-39	
28-8-37	Gordon, 2nd-Lt. C. I. B. ...	28-8-37	30-9-38	
Subadar-Major.				
21-10-13	Sohnde Khan (32) ...	Jemadr. 16-5-26	Subadar. 1-6-31	Sub-Major. 16-5-37
Subadars.				
2-1-17	Likhi Ram (33) ...	2-1-17	19-4-21	
10-6-18	Chet Ram (37) ...	21-9-24	24-8-35	
20-6-14	Sultan Ali (33, 49, 52) ...	1-7-20	16-5-37	
12-8-16	Sukha Singh (29) ...	24-8-34	1-7-37	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
30-3-19	Nadir Ali (32, 42) ...	16-10-35	1-7-37	
5-7-15	Mohd. Hayat (33) ...	7-10-35	29-7-37	
23-2-15	Allah Ditta (33) ...	16-5-37	1-4-39	
1-5-18	Khazan Singh (32, 37) ...	1-10-33	24-6-39	
Jemadars.				
27-9-15	Ghulam Murtaza (23) (<i>Hony. Subdr.</i> , 29-12-36) ...	4-8-26		Head Clerk.
17-11-19	Pirbhoo Dayal (25, 33, 37) ...	1-7-35		
25-2-27	Girdhari Singh (23, 25, 26, 33) ...	24-8-35		
25-3-18	Channan Singh (29, 33, 52) ...	1-1-36		
22-6-17	Sohan Singh (33, 37, 52) ...	24-6-36		
4-3-18	Asghar Ali Shah (25, 33, 49, 52) ...	1-7-37		Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 1 May 39.
4-8-25	Amar Singh (33, 36) ...	1-7-37		Jemdr. Adjnt., 15 Apl. 39.
7-9-18	Muhammad-Yuseuf (33, 37) ...	29-7-37		<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
16-12-26	Mahbub Singh (25, 29, 33, 37) ...	16-9-37		Edn. Offr., 1 Apl. 39.
23-7-19	Feroze Khan (25, 29, 33, 37, 49) ...	1-10-38		
7-2-23	Hakam Singh (33) ...	1-4-39		
5-2-20	Muhammad Bakhs (33) ...	1-4-39		
27-10-26	Ali Gauhar Khan (33) ...	1-7-39		

Uniform—Drab.

Facings—Blue.

8th Punjab Regiment.

4th Battalion (Prince of Wales's Own)—(late 92nd P. W. O. Punjabis)

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES

Class Composition:—Punjabi Musselmans, Sikhs, and Gujars.

Dyce-ki-pattan.—Raised at Madura in 1800 by Lt.-Col. A. Dyce, as the 2nd Battalion, 16th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry. Became the 32nd Regt. of Madras N. I., 1824; the 32nd Regt. of Madras Infantry, 1835; the 4th Regt. of Burma Infy., 1890; 32nd Regt (4th Burma Battalion) of Madras Infy., 1891; the 32nd Burma Infy., 1901; 92nd Punjabis, 1803; 92nd (The Prince of Wales's Own) Punjabis, 1921; present designation, 1922.

CORONEL—Maj.-Genl. John H. F. Lakin, C.B., C.S.I., (Retd.) . 17-3-33.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank,	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
5-10-14	Bourke, Lt.-Col. A. J. H. ...	...	1-10-38	1-10-38
Second-in-Command.				
5-2-15	Lovat Fraser, Maj. W. A. C.M.G., O.B.E. [L]	3-6-24	1-10-38	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m. to 16 Nov. 39.</i>
Company Commanders.				
18-4-16	Moore, Maj. A. C. ...	...	18-4-34	1-4-36 <i>With Burma Frontier Force.</i>
19-7-16	Faulkner, Maj. G. F. ...	...	19-7-34	25-11-36 <i>With 5 Bn.</i>
6-12-15	Southern, Maj. W. ...	...	26-8-34	7-1-39 <i>Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.</i>
16-12-18	Dalton, Maj. D. F. ...	...	16-12-36	7-1-39 <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 31 Jan. 40.</i>
Company Officers.				
4-12-20	Simmanee, Maj. F. D. K., p.s.c.†, g.	...	1-8-38	1-10-35 <i>D. A. A. G., Peshawar Dist.</i>
31-8-22	Gracie, Maj. W. ...	...	31-8-39	16-11-23 <i>With 10 Bn.</i>
30-8-23	Garrett, Capt. J. S., M.B.E., p.s.c.†	...	30-8-32	10-10-24 <i>G. S. O., 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.</i>
21-6-26	Coyle, Capt. E. D. ...	...	21-6-35	15-11-35
30-8-28	Roe, Capt. B. W. ...	...	30-8-37	29-10-29
28-1-32	McConaghey, Lt. R. A. ...	...	28-4-34	11-3-33 <i>Adj't., 1 Nov. 38.</i>
30-8-34	Wright, Lt. R. H. ...	...	30-11-36	21-10-35 <i>Ind. Poll. Ser.</i>
30-8-34	Shipway, Lt. G. R. ...	...	20-4-37	31-3-37 <i>Qr. Mr. 1 Dec. 38.—Lv. in & ex I. to 26 Nov. 39.</i>
29-8-35	Lloyd, Lt. R. M. ...	...	29-11-37	18-11-36 <i>I. A. O. C.</i>
30-1-36	Moore, Lt. H. R. M. du P. ...	...	30-4-38	14-2-38
27-8-36	Dowbiggin, Lt. R. F. L. ...	...	27-11-38	2-11-37
Honorary Officer.				
17-7-20	Sher Muhammad Khan, Capt. M.B.E., M.L.A. ...	...	17-7-20	... <i>I. A. (Retd.)</i>
Subadar-Major.				
25-8-11	Dhara Singh ...	...	Jemadar. 27-8-19	Subadar. 27-8-24 Sub-Major. 1-6-35
Subadars.				
19-12-14	Ramlal Singh ...	...	...	25-5-22 1-11-26
29-8-12	Ata Muhammad, I.D.S.M. (33, 36)	...	...	2-5-28 1-9-36
29-11-15	Najabat Ali (33)	...	...	8-11-32 1-3-37
21-5-14	Khan Zaman (33)	...	...	26-11-33 1-9-37
21-7-19	Badar Singh (38)	...	...	1-9-30 14-7-38 <i>With 10 Bn.</i>
17-2-15	Kartar Singh (33, 43)	...	...	16-8-32 16-2-39
5-8-31	Khurshid Alam (24, 36)	...	...	15-5-33 5-3-39
17-8-15	Sardar Khan (33)	...	...	22-6-34 11-4-39
Jemadars.				
14-7-14	Dilawar Khan (23) (Hony. Subdr., 23-9-37)	...	23-9-27	Head Clerk.
16-6-16	Faiz Muhammad (33) (I)	...	...	1-9-36 <i>With 10 Bn.</i>
16-7-18	Faiz Muhammad (33) (II)	...	...	1-3-37
24-8-17	Ghulam Muhammad (33)	...	...	1-4-37
25-3-16	Battan Singh	...	...	1-5-37
24-7-24	Arshad Ali (33)	...	...	1-9-37
9-12-19	Ram Parshad (33)	...	...	14-7-38
7-1-21	Ganesha Ram (33)	...	...	1-9-38
6-7-22	Karam Singh (33)	...	...	20-9-38
30-1-26	Jasen Ram (33)	...	...	1-11-38
20-4-25	Jodh Singh (25, 29, 33)	...	...	16-2-39
28-1-21	Hazir Khan (33, 38)	...	...	5-3-39
24-5-24	Pooran Singh (33, 37)	...	...	11-4-39

Uniform—Drab.

Facings—Blue.

8th Punjab Regiment.

5th Battalion (Burma)—(late 93rd Burma Infantry).

Kohat.

THE CHINTRE.

Class Composition:—Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Gujars.

Wahab ki-paltan—Raised at Guntoor in 1800 as the 1st Battalion, 17th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry. Became the 33rd Regt. of Madras N. I. in 1824; the 33rd Regt. of Madras Infy. in 1885; the 3rd Regt. of Burma Infantry in 1890; the 33rd Regt. (3rd Burma Battn.) of Mad. Infy. in 1891; the 33rd Burma Infy. in 1901; 93rd Burma Infantry, 1903; present designation, 1922.

1st
Comma.
or Ensign.

Names and Rank.

Army
rank.Present
appointment
in Battn.

Remarks.

Commandant.

29-8-14 Westmacott, Lt.-Col. P. G., *p.s.c.*† ... 30-9-38 30-9-38

Second-in-Command.

22-1-13 Pegg, Lt.-Col. A. C. ... 22-1-39 1-4-37 *Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 22 Jan. 40, p. r.*

Company Commanders.

19-7-16 4 Faulkner Maj. G. F. ... 19-7-34 7-11-37 Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
5-4-16 2 Gore, Maj. R. M. ... 1-1-35 3-2-38 *With 10 Bn.*
13-6-16 Rigg, Maj. J. H. ... 30-1-35 16-2-35
31-1-18 Steed, Maj. F. C. W. [L] ... 31-1-36 25-5-36
16-7-20 Steed, Maj. R. S. ... 16-7-38 25-6-39 *Lv. ex I., 8 m to 30 Nov. 39.*
23-12-21 Pryce, Maj. G. G. ... 23-12-38 25-6-39 *Burma Milly. Police.*

Company Officers.

30-8-26 Sandison, Capt. W. ... 30-8-35 31-10-27 Adj., 11 Jan. 37.
29-1-27 Rahman Kallue, Capt. F. ... 30-3-36 1-11-32 S. S. O., Kohat.
29-1-31 Gambhir Singh, Capt. ... 29-1-39 25-10-32 Survey Dept.
1-9-32 Kahant Singh Sandhu, Lt. ... 1-12-34 8-3-34 R. I. A. S. C. (on probn.)
31-8-33 Ajit Singh Guraya, Lt. ... 30-11-35 12-3-35 R. I. A. S. C.
2-9-34 Gurbachan Singh, Lt. ... 2-12-36 10-8-36 *With 10 Bn.*
2-9-34 Mohammad Sarwar Khan, Lt. R. ... 2-12-36 10-8-36 Qr. Mr., 7 May 39.
3-2-35 Gurkirpal Singh, Lt. ... 3-5-37 24-2-37
3-2-35 Muzaffar Khan, Lt. M. ... 3-5-37 6-3-37
2-9-34 Sujana Singh, Lt. ... 30-11-37 14-8-36
1-9-35 Altaf Hussain, Lt. ... 1-12-37 10-8-37
1-9-35 Babar, Lt. H. U. K. ... 1-12-37 28-8-37
1-9-35 Sultan Ali Shah, Lt. ... 1-12-37 10-8-37
2-2-36 Chhikara, Lt. R. R. ... 2-5-38 6-3-38
30-8-36 Rawind Singh Garewal, Lt. ... 30-11-38 10-8-38
30-8-36 Shivdarshan Singh Tur, Lt. ... 30-11-38 10-8-38
31-1-37 Butalla, Lt. I. J. S. ... 30-4-39 12-3-39
31-1-37 Hari Singh, Lt. ... 30-4-39 27-3-39
15-7-38 Wisal Mohammed Khan, 2nd Lt. ... 15-7-38 ...

Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

2-11-12 Mohammad Akbar (25, 29, 33, 37, 43) ... 1-9-21 1-7-30 10-8-37.

Subadars.

8-11-14 Ram Nath (33) ... 16-7-27 1-7-36 *With 10 Bn.*
30-4-13 Nand Singh (33) ... 1-7-33 10-8-37
4-12-17 Feroze Khan (29, 32, 36) ... 16-11-33 1-4-39 *With 10 Bn.*

Jemadars.

6-11-16 Mula Singh (23) ... 1-7-30 Head Clerk.
3-8-19 Murad Khan (23, 25, 26, 30, 33) ... 3-9-34 *Supy. Ind. Instr., A. Schl. of Edn., Belgaum.*
8-5-18 Man Singh (33) ... 1-7-36 Jemdr. Qr. Mr.

*Uniform—Drab.**Facings—Blue.***8th Punjab Regiment.****10th Battalion—(late 2-89th Punjabis).**

THE CHINTRE.

Class Composition:—Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Gujars.

Formed at Ferozepore on 5th June 1817 as 2nd Battalion, 89th Punjabis; present designation, 1922.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
------------------------------	-----------------	---------------	-------------------------------------	----------

Commandant.

16-1-15	Russell, Lt.-Col. A. G.	...	5-2-39	5-2-39
---------	-------------------------	-----	--------	--------

Second-in-Command.

16-9-14	Ledgerwood, Maj. F. H., 1 Bn.	...	16-6-33	1-4-37 A. R. O., Delhi.
---------	-------------------------------	-----	---------	-------------------------

Company Commanders.

5-4-16	5 Gore, Maj. R. M.	...	1-1-35	20-7-38 <i>Lv. ex. I. m. c., 31 Oct. 39.</i>
18-6-17	1 Bates, Maj. R. C. S.	...	18-6-35	23-10-38
31-1-18	2 Campbell, Maj. A. G.	...	31-1-36	1-9-38
31-8-22	4 Gracie, Maj. W.	...	31-8-30	29-7-39
2-2-33	3 Chambers, Lt. K. M.	...	2-5-35	29-8-33

Company Officers.

23-8-30	2 Kauntze, Capt. C. S.	...	23-8-38	1-3-37 Adj.
2-9-34	5 Gurbachan Singh, Lt.	...	2-12-36	1-3-39

Quarter-Master.

27-3-18	Townsend, Maj. C. H.	...	27-3-33	25-2-23
---------	----------------------	-----	---------	---------

Attached.

2-8-15	3 Fleming, Maj. T.	...	30-4-34	5-2-39 Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
--------	--------------------	-----	---------	---------------------------

Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

2-11-12	Sher Baz (33, 36)	...	1-9-21	8-8-29 21-1-37
---------	-------------------	-----	--------	----------------

Subadars. (Attd.)

1-12-12	2 Haidar Khan (51)	...	19-2-24	3-10-25
8-11-14	5 Ram Nath (33)	...	16-7-27	1-7-36
3-10-17	1 Sarang Khan (25, 33)	...	16-1-16	23-12-36
12-8-16	3 Sukha Singh (29)	...	24-8-34	1-7-37
21-7-19	4 Badan Singh (33)	...	1-9-30	14-7-38
4-12-17	5 Feroze Khan (29, 32, 36)	...	16-11-33	1-4-39

Jemadars. (Attd.)

6-11-19	Mehar Chand (23, 26) (<i>Hony. Subdr., 29-12-36</i>)	...	11-3-23	Head Clerk.
26-5-20	1 Kartar Singh (24, 25, 32)	...	1-11-34	Jemdr. Qr. Mr.
22-2-18	2 Balwant Singh (24, 33)	...	10-8-36	Edn. offr., 16 Aug. 39.
26-6-16	4 Faiz Mohd. (33) (I)	...	1-9-36	
11-7-18	2 Santa Singh (32)	...	1-9-36	
16-12-16	1 Raghunath Singh (33)	...	23-12-36	
7-9-18	3 Muhammad Yusuf (33, 37)	...	29-7-37	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

9th Jat Regiment.

"Nagpur" "Afghanistan, 1839" "Ghuznee, 1839" "Candahar, 1842" "Ghuznee, 1842" "Cabool, 1842" "Maharajpore" "Sobraon" "Mooltan" "Goojerat" "Punjaub" "All Masjid" "China, 1858-59" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Burma, 1885-87" "China 1900" "Afghanistan, 1919." *Do*

The Great War.—"La Bassée, 1914" "Festubert, 1914" "Neuve Chapelle" "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Shaiba", "Kut-al-Amara, 1915". "Ctesiphon" "Defence of Kut-al-Amara", "Tigris, 1916" "Khan Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1914-18" "N. W. F. India, 1914-15, 1917."

1st Royal Battalion (Light Infantry)—(late 6th Royal Jat Lt. Infy.).

Class Composition :—Jats (Punjab and Delhi), Musalman Rajputs (Ranghars) and Punjabi Musalmans.

Kyne-ki-dahins paltan—Raised at Fatehgarh in 1803, by Major J. Malcolm and Lt. W. Ball, as the 1st Battalion, 22nd Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry. Became the 43rd Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1824; the 43rd Regiment of Bengal Native (Light) Infantry, 1842; the 6th Regiment of Bengal Native (Light) Infantry, 1851; the 5th Regiment of Bengal (Light) Infantry, 1885; the 6th (Jat) Regiment of Bengal (Light) Infantry, 1897; the 6th Jat Light Infantry, 1901; 6th Jat Light Infantry, 1903; 6th Royal Jat Light Infantry, 1921; present designation, 1922.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Charles F. G. Young (*Retd.*) 26-8-21

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
15-8-14	Dods, Lt.-Col. E. R. S., M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	... 6-5-37	6-5-37	Comdg. Drosh.
Second-in-Command.				
5-8-14	Adams, Maj. D. R. ...	... 3-5-33	1-2-37	
Company Commanders.				
18-4-16	Tester, Maj. C. K., M.C. ...	... 18-4-34	21-1-36	
9-9-15	Wimberley, Maj. R. A. A., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	... 28-5-34	4-2-38	<i>Bde. Maj., 8th (Bareilly) Infy. Bde.</i>
27-10-17	Godley, Maj., B. R., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	... 27-10-35	1-4-39	<i>Bde. Maj., Thal Bde.</i>
29-8-17	Hancock, Maj. A., M.C. ...	... 24-4-36	1-4-39	
Company Officers.				
16-12-18	Gerty, Maj. B. C. H. ...	... 16-12-36	23-12-18	
16-7-20	Leonard, Maj. D. G. R. ...	... 16-7-38	22-11-21	<i>With 4th/9th Regts.</i>
24-12-20	White, Maj. E. P. H. ...	... 1-8-38	7-6-23	<i>Lv. ex. I., 3 m., to 8 Apl. 40.</i>
18-12-24	Parker, Capt. S. J. ...	... 18-12-33	29-2-36	<i>Lv. ex. I., 9 m., to 15 May 40.</i>
1-9-27	Low, Capt. R. D. ...	... 1-9-36	24-11-35	<i>Burma Frontier Force.</i>
29-8-29	Boulter, Capt. H. G. V. ...	... 1-8-38	1-4-37	<i>Lv. ex. I., 6 m., to 23 Feb. 40.</i>
30-1-30	Binny, Capt. R. A. W. ...	... 1-8-38	1-4-31	<i>Staff Coll., Quetta.</i>
1-9-32	Churchill, Lt. J. L. H. ...	... 1-12-34	1-12-23	<i>11 Bn.</i>
31-1-35	Dudley, Lt. J. L. G. ...	... 30-4-37	21-3-36	<i>Adj't., 16 July 39.—S. S. O. Drosh.</i>
27-8-36	Martin, Lt. A. W. ...	... 27-11-38	1-11-37	
28-1-37	Howse, Lt. R. D. ...	... 28-4-39	5-4-38	
27-8-37	Inglis, 2nd-Lt. R. F. ...	... 27-8-37	25-10-38	

Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

Subadars.

5-3-19	Mukat Ram (23, 25, 33) ...	... 1-8-24	27-9-29	
17-2-12	Gharsi ...	... 7-2-26	22-12-29	
11-2-16	Muhammad Hussain, I.O.M. ...	... 18-5-23	1-4-33	
18-11-13	Jalal Khan (49) ...	... 31-5-23	1-5-35	<i>With 4th/9th Regts.</i>
9-10-16	Dost Muhammad (25, 29, 33) ...	... 16-6-27	1-9-35	
6-8-15	Gugan (I) (33) ...	... 1-4-33	1-8-36	
23-7-17	Kanahiya ...	... 16-7-28	1-10-37	
5-12-16	Sardar Khan (25, 33) ...	... 1-12-33	1-6-39	

Jemadars.

15-11-14	Sher Muhammad (33) ...	... 1-10-25		
23-9-18	Mohammad Hayat (33) ...	... 5-9-28	<i>With 4th/9th Regts.</i>	
16-4-16	Lal Khan (24, 25, 33) ...	... 4-10-32	Jemdr. Adj't.	
5-6-16	Gugan (II) (33) ...	... 16-6-33	<i>With 4th/19th Regts.</i>	
24-2-20	Bhup Singh (33, 42) ...	... 27-9-34		
31-7-17	Khazan Singh (33, 37) ...	... 1-1-35		
19-10-21	Avub Khan (25, 33) ...	... 1-5-35		
12-9-16	Harka Ram ...	... 16-6-35	Head clerk.	
12-12-21	Suleman Khan (33) ...	... 1-9-35	Jemdr. Qr. Mr.	
8-1-27	Mannphool Singh (24, 25, 26, 30, 33, 38) ...	... 7-8-36		
7-8-17	Radhi Singh, I.O.M. (33) ...	... 1-12-36	<i>With 11 Bn.</i>	
4-7-21	Fatch Muhammad (33) ...	... 1-6-39		
1-11-18	Muhammad Khan ...	... 1-6-39		
9-4-25	Jai Narain (23, 25, 33) ...	... 1-6-39		
2-6-26	Mangat Singh (23, 25, 30, 33, 37) ...	... 1-6-39		

Uniform—Scarlet.

Fucings—Blue.

9th Jat Regiment.

2nd Battalion (Mooltan Battalion)—(late 119th Infantry).

Class Composition :—Jats (Punjab and Delhi), Musalman Rajputs (Rangbars) and Punjabi Musalmans.

Raised at Bombay in 1817 by Lieut.-Col. Michael Kennedy, as the 1st Battalion, 10th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 19th Regiment of Bombay N. I. in 1824; the 19th Regiment of Bombay Infantry in 1885; the 19th Bombay Infantry in 1901; 119th Infantry (The Mooltan Regiment), 1903; present designation, 1922.

COLONEL—Genl. Sir Alexander E. Wardrop, G.C.B., C.M.G., Brit. Ser. [L.] (ret. pay).4-2-27.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.			Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.						
3-4-15	Buckley, Lt.-Col. F.	...	...	1-7-36	3-5-38	Lo., ex. I., 3 m. to 15 Nov. 39.
Second-in-Command.						
1-10-14	Keene, Maj. M. R.	...	...	1-10-32	4-12-35	A. R. O., Lucknow.
Company Commanders.						
18-12-14	Tonkin, Maj. R. S.	...	...	15-9-33	2-10-30	s.p.t., 2nd-in-Comd.
27-5-15	Porter, Maj. A. G.	...	...	3-2-34	23-1-32	
6-6-17	Colyer, Maj. W. J., p.s.c.†	...	...	6-6-35	1-4-36	D. A. A. & Q. M. G., Sind Bde.
25-10-16	Roberts, Maj. G. H., M.C.	...	...	5-7-35	15-7-36	Offg. Staff Capt., Khojak Bde.
Company Officers						
21-8-18	Williams, Maj. J. W.	...	...	21-8-36	21-8-22	c.c., s.p.t.—With 4th/9th Regts.
14-7-21	Lowe, Maj. R. H.	...	...	1-8-38	19-10-22	
31-1-24	Man, Capt. L. G. p.s.c.	...	...	31-1-33	19-3-25	Staff Capt., Delhi (Ind.) Bde. Area.
2-2-28	White, Capt. R. H.	...	...	8-3-37	30-3-29	11 Bn.
29-8-29	Spearmen, Capt. L. S.	...	...	1-8-38	22-10-30	
31-8-33	Hislop, Lt. J. A.	...	...	30-11-35	13-11-34	Adjnt., 1 Jan. 39.
30-8-34	Breaks, Lt. K. G.	...	...	30-11-36	1-4-37	
31-1-35	Becher, Lt. N. St. J.	...	...	30-4-37	14-3-36	Offg. Qr. Mr.
30-1-36	Page, Lt. F. F. B.	...	...	30-4-38	9-4-37	
28-1-37	Evans, Lt. D. C.	...	...	28-4-39	2-4-38	
25-8-38	Donovan, 2nd Lt. H. L.	...	...	25-8-38	...	
Subadar-Major.						
Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.						
5-5-18	Husain Khan (37, 42)	...	...	18-8-18	21-3-24	20-10-38
Subadars.						
9-7-12	Sheo Singh (33, 42)	...	...	20-1-26	3-1-31	
20-10-17	Ghulam Hussain (23, 25, 26, 32, 36, 48)	...	...	1-10-22	1-9-35	With 4th/9th Regts.
12-9-13	Ratan Singh (23, 33, 37, 48)	...	...	1-7-28	1-12-35	
19-12-13	Bakar Ali Khan (25, 42, 49)	...	...	9-4-24	1-2-37	
6-1-15	Muhammad Afsar (33)	...	...	1-7-31	1-4-37	
6-2-23	Ali Muhammad Khan (25, 29, 33, 36)	...	...	1-10-34	20-10-38	
28-4-15	Ramkala (33, 36, 42, 49, 52)	...	...	1-9-30	1-4-39	
18-12-16	Nand Ram, (25, 33, 36)	...	...	1-1-32	1-5-39	
Jemadars.						
5-4-23	Mahindar Singh (Hony. Subdr., 29-12-36)	...	...	15-7-25		Head Clerk.
29-12-17	Mehar Chand (29, 33, 38)	...	...	1-9-35		Jemdr. Adjnt., 1 Apl. 37.
25-6-23	Sher Muhammad (25, 29, 33, 36, 52)	...	...	1-9-35		
16-7-17	Kale Ram (33)	...	...	1-12-35		
25-6-24	Muhammad Hayat (25, 33, 38)	...	...	1-4-37		
29-4-30	Muhammad Ashraf (26, 33)	...	...	1-5-37		Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 May 37.
10-2-31	Mehdi Hassan Khan (26, 33, 48)	...	...	1-1-38		
23-11-28	Jodha Ram (26, 33, 156)	...	...	1-10-38		
21-9-18	Sardar Khan (37)	...	...	20-10-38		With 11 Bn.
25-5-20	Jug Lal (33, 38)	...	...	1-4-39		With 4th/9th Regts.
23-6-26	Kirpa Ram (24, 25, 29, 33)	...	...	1-5-39		Edn. Offr., 1 July 39.
22-11-21	Rup Chand (38)	...	...	2-5-39		
20-8-30	Abhe Ram (23, 33)	...	...	1-6-39		
11-9-33	Nasrullah Khan (26, 33)	...	...	1-6-39		

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facing—Blue.

9th Jat Regiment.

3rd Battalion—(late 10th Jats).

Landed at ...

Class Composition :—Jats (Punjab and Delhi), Musalman Rajputs (Ranghara) and Punjabi Musalmans.

Raised at Dinapore in 1823, as the 1st Battalion, 33rd Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry. Became the 55th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry in 1824; the 10th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry in 1861; the 10th Regiment of Bengal Infantry in 1885; the 10th (Jat) Regiment of Bengal Infantry in 1897; the 10th Jat Infantry in 1901; 10th Jats 1903; present designation, 1923.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

Commandant.

19-9-14	Southgate, Lt.-Col. C., M.C., p.s.c.†	...	23-6-38	23-6-38
---------	---------------------------------------	-----	---------	---------

Second-in-Command.

14-1-14	Lewis, Maj. T. G.	14-1-32	3-9-34	Adm. Comdt., 11 Bn.
---------	-----------------------	-----	---------	--------	---------------------

Company Commander.

23-4-15	Morgan, Maj. W. M., M.C., A.M.	...	12-1-34	1-2-23	Offr. 2nd-in-Comd.
18-4-16	Bragg, Maj. H. V., M.C.	...	18-4-34	3-9-34	With 4th/9th Regts.
7-10-15	Trott, Maj. W. A., M.C., p.s.c.†	...	29-6-34	20-4-36	Offg. Bde. Maj., Bannu Bde.
30-5-17	Penny, Maj. C. E.	...	13-2-36	29-8-38	

Company Officers.

21-8-18	Lyons, Maj. J. J.	...	21-8-36	21-8-19	
3-9-25	Hay, Capt. J. W., †	...	3-9-34	10-12-32	Lo. ex. I., m. c. to 4 Feb. 40.
30-8-28	Syer, Capt. H. E.	...	30-8-37	22-10-29	
27-8-31	Rowston, Capt. C. S. S.	...	27-8-39	17-10-32	Adjnt., 1 Apl. 36.
28-1-32	Farquharson, Lt. E. G.	...	28-4-34	13-8-33	
2-2-33	McKay, Lt. J. A.	...	2-5-35	6-3-34	Burma Milly. Police.
31-8-33	Heale, Lt. R. N.	...	30-11-35	16-3-36	Tochi Scouts.
29-8-35	Lambert, Lt. H. A.	...	29-11-37	16-11-36	
27-8-36	Campbell, Lt. J. S.	...	27-11-38	10-4-39	
29-1-38	Grier, Lt. J. B.	...	30-4-39	5-11-38	
30-1-37	Ritchie, 2nd-Lt. W. D.	...	28-8-37	24-10-38	

Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

20-11-11	Qutab Khan (37)	2-8-21	1-12-28	18-10-38
----------	---------------------	-----	--------	---------	----------

Subadars.

1-1-12	Lal Khan (24, 29, 33, 37) ...	...	1-2-27	14-7-29	
27-2-13	Haidar Khan (43) ...	...	15-8-22	24-1-32	
22-9-13	Manphul (23, 32, 43) ...	...	28-12-25	14-4-32	
14-12-16	Pokhar (25, 29, 33, 37) ...	...	3-1-26	1-11-33	With 4th/9th Regts.
4-11-12	Khem Chand (33) ...	...	15-2-26	1-1-35	
21-5-14	Mahboob Khan (33) ...	...	1-12-28	1-6-35	
27-5-15	Matu (25, 33, 37) ...	...	18-7-28	1-7-35	
28-3-16	Munshi Khan (33) ...	...	22-12-29	18-10-38	

Jemadars.

12-4-13	Kundan Lal (23) (Hony. Subdr., 29-12-36)	15-6-21	Head Clerk, 15 June 21.
1-12-15	Farman Ali (33, 43) ...	14-7-29	With 4th/9th Regts.
8-4-16	Faiz Ahmed (24, 33) ...	1-12-31	
3-1-16	Allah Dad (33) ...	24-1-32	
9-6-19	Mustaqim Khan (33) ...	1-11-33	
21-7-21	Abbas Ali (33, 38) ...	1-6-35	Jemdr. Adjnt., 16 Aug. 38.
5-6-26	Samandar Singh (32, 37) ...	1-12-35	
13-10-17	Malde Ram (25, 33, 49) ...	1-2-37	Jemdr., Qr. Mr., 1 Sep. 38.
12-2-26	Lachhi Ram (23, 25, 29, 33) ...	1-10-37	
13-1-22	Harmukh (33, 36) ...	18-10-38	
29-1-26	Mehtab Singh, (33, 36) ...	1-1-39	
25-1-22	Gordhan (33) ...	16-4-39	
25-7-19	Muhammad Husain Khan (33) ...	1-6-39	

4th/9th Regiments.

10th Battalion—(late 113th Infantry and 18th Infantry).

Class Composition:—Jats (Punjab and Delhi), Musalman Rajputs (Ranghars) Punjabi Mussalmans, Rajputana Jats and Rajputana Mussalmans.

[Late 10th Bn., 4th Bombay Grenadiers and 10th Bn., 9th Jat Regiment, amalgamated 1st October 1930.]

10th Battalion, 4th Bombay Grenadiers—The Sphinx.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—White

Raised in 1800, as the 1st Battalion, 7th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 13th Regt. of Bombay Native Infantry in 1824; the 13th Regt. of Bombay Infantry in 1885; the 13th Bombay Infantry in 1901; 113th Infantry, 1903; 10th Bn., 4th Bombay Grenadiers, 1922; present designation, 1930.

10th Battalion, 9th Jat Regiment.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

Castor ki paltan.—Raised at Calcutta in 1795, by Captain H. DeCastro, as The Calcutta Native Militia. Became the Alipore Regiment, 1859; the 22nd Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 18th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 18th (The Alipore) Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1864; the 18th Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1885; the 18th Mussalman Rajput Infantry 1902; 18th Infantry, 1903; 4th Bn., 9th Jat Regiment, 1922; 10th Bn., 9th Jat Regiment, 1923; present designation, 1930.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
24-8-12	McCalmont, Lt.-Col. W. V., M.C., p.s.c.† ...	1-2-37	1-2-37	Attd. offr., Defence Dept.
Second-in-Command.				
1-10-14	Henry, Maj. J. R. A., 3 Bn. ...	1-10-32	24-4-36	A. R. O., Delhi.
Company Commanders.				
18-4-16	3-9 Bragg, Maj. H. V., M.C. ...	18-4-34	4-3-38	
19-12-16	1-4 Purvis, Maj. R. G. ...	12-9-35	26-2-38	
21-8-18	2-8 Williams, Maj. J. W. ...	21-8-36	1-10-38	
16-7-20	1-8 Leonard, Maj. D. G. R. ...	16-7-38	27-1-39	
1-2-23	2-4 Cortland-Anderson, Capt. G. P. G. ...	1-2-32	4-11-38	
Company Officer.				
30-8-26	1-4 Gunning, Capt. J. H. ...	30-8-35	...	Adjt.
Quarter-Master.				
17-8-28	Johnson, Cst. R. C., M.M. ...	19-3-36	19-3-28	
Attached.				
15-7-15	2-4 Hey, Maj. B. S. ...	8-4-34	19-4-28	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
Honorary Officers.				
3-12-20	Nawab Jamshed Ali Khan, M.B.E., of Baghpat ...	1-8-38	Hony. Maj., I. L. F. (Attd.)	
10-6-21	Nawab Bahadur Haji Muhammad Abdus Sami Khan, Khan Bahadur of Talibnagar ...	1-8-38	Hony. Maj., I. L. F. (Attd.)	
Subadar-Major.				
10-6-12	Taj Muhammad Khan (33, 51) ...	Jemadar. 1-11-24	Subadar. 16-4-28	Sub-Major. 3-1-36
Subedars. (Attd.)				
22-12-14	1-4 Birju Ram (33, 49) ...	1-7-27	13-6-33	
14-12-16	3-9 Pokhar (25, 29, 33, 37) ...	3-1-26	1-11-33	
18-11-13	1-9 Jalal Khan (49) ...	31-5-23	1-5-35	
20-10-17	2-0 Ghulam Hussain (23, 25, 26, 32, 36, 48) ...	1-10-22	1-9-35	
16-6-18	2-4 Murl Singh (33, 43) ...	17-7-28	1-8-36	
Jemadars. (Attd.)				
28-6-18	Jabbar Singh (23, 26) (Hony. Subdr., 5 Jan. 38) ...	6-1-28	Head Clerk.	
23-9-18	1-0 Mohammad Hayat (33) ...	5-9-28	Jemdr., Qr.-Mr., 1 Jan. 38.	
28-2-18	1-4 Usman Khan (25, 33) ...	1-5-29	Edn. Offr.	
1-12-15	3-9 Farman Ali (33, 43) ...	14-7-29		
26-7-17	Harkishan, (23, 26, 49) ...	20-6-30	Supy.—Instr. K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Jullundur.	
20-1-16	1-4 Fateh Singh (25, 29, 33, 42) ...	1-4-32		
5-6-16	1-9 Gagan (II) (33) ...	16-6-33		
22-12-22	2-4 Sis Ram (25, 29, 33) ...	22-8-34	Jemdr. Adjnt., 1 Apl. 38.	
13-6-23	2-4 Muhammad Hussain Kazmi (33, 43) ...	1-5-38		
25-6-20	2-9 Jug Lal (33, 38) ...	1-4-39		

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Cherry.

10th Baluch Regiment.

"Aden" "Reshire" "Bushire" "Koosh-ab" "Persia" "Delhi, 1857" "Central India" "Abyssinia" "Kandahar,"
 1880 "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Egypt, 1882" "Tel-el-Kebir" "Burmah, 1885-87" "British East Africa, 1886,"
 "British East Africa, 1897-99" "China, 1900" "Afghanistan, 1919."
The Great War.—"Massines, 1914" "Armentieres, 1914" "Ypres, 1914, '15" "Gheluvelt," "Festubert, 1914"
 "Givenchy, 1914" "Neuve Chapelle" "St. Julien" "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Egypt, 1915" "Mogiddo"
 "Sharon" "Palestine, 1918" "Aden" "Kut-el-Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18" "Persia, 1915-18."
 18 "N. W. Frontier, India, 1917" "Khillmanjaro" "Behobebo" "E. Africa, 1915-18."

1st Battalion (Duchess of Connaught's Own)—
 (late 124th D. C. O. Baluchistan Infantry).

Class Composition:—Punjabi Musalmans, Pathans (Khattaks and Yusafzais) and Dogra
 Brahmins.

Raised, in 1820, by Capt. H. R. Deschamps, as the 2nd (Marine) Battalion, 12th Regiment of Bombay
 Native Infantry. Became the 2nd Batt., 12th Regt. of Bom. N. I., 1823; the 24th Regt. of Bom. N. I., 1824.
 the 24th Regt. of Bom. Infy., 1885; the 24th (Baluchistan) Regt. of Bom. Infy., 1891, the 24th (the Duchess
 of Connaught's Own Baluchistan) Regt. of Bom. Infy., 1895; the 24th (the Duchess of Connaught's Own
 Baluchistan) Infy., 1901; 124th Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan Infantry, 1903; present designa-
 tion, 1922.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Alexander L. Tarver, C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O. (Retd.) 5-5-39.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks
Commandant.				
12-5-15	Somers-Cox, Lt.-Col. S. J., M.C.	...	16-10-37 16-10-37	
Second-in-Command.				
15-0-15	Lord Maj. J. W., M.C.	...	15-9-33 23-10-37	
Company Commanders.				
18-4-16	Tomkins, Maj. G. L., M.C., g.	...	18-4-34 17-9-33	Attd., 10 Bn.
30-1-17	Bowers, Maj. F. I., M.C.	...	20-1-35 21-2-36	Burma Frontier Force.
10-11-17	Echlin, Maj. F. C.	...	10-11-35 7-2-38	
31-8-18	Mildon, Maj. R. K.	...	31-8-36 1-11-38	
Company Officers.				
29-1-20	Tarver, Maj. G. L., p.s.c.†	...	29-1-38 5-2-20	G. S. O., 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.
16-7-20	Bateman, Maj. D. R. E. R., p.s.c.†	...	1-1-37 18-11-32	D. A. A. G., A. Hdqrs. (tempy.)
30-8-23	Goring, Capt. H., p.s.c.†	...	30-8-32 22-11-35	G. S. O., 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.
1-9-27	Carroll, Capt. D.	...	1-9-36 7-11-28	Qr. Mr., Ind. Mil. Academy, Dehra Dun.
2-2-28	Prince, Capt. R. T.	...	2-2-37 8-4-29	Staff Coll. Quetta.
1-9-32	Radford, Lt. C. J. W.	...	1-12-34 8-11-33	Adj., 23 Jan. 39.
31-8-33	Woodhouse, Lt. J. F. R.	...	30-11-35 2-11-34	Kurram Militia.
31-8-33	Sparrow, Lt. S. G.	...	30-11-35 25-10-26	With 10 Bn.
31-8-34	Chaloner, Lt. G. T.	...	30-11-36 8-10-35	Qr. Mr., 23 Jan. 39.
2-2-35	Newsom, Lt. H. K.	...	2-5-37 1-4-37	
30-1-36	Wildish, Lt. V. O. F.	...	30-4-38 26-3-37	
28-1-37	Hunt, Lt. P. G.	...	28-4-39 10-4-38	With 10 Bn.
26-8-37	Crosland, 2nd-Lt. E.	...	26-8-37 25-10-38	
14-12-36	McLaughlin, 2nd Lt. A. P.	...	14-12-36	
Subadar-Major.				
25-10-21	Mir Samand Khan (36)	...	Jemadar. 25-10-21 Subadar. 1-8-25 Sub-Major. 18-1-35	
Subadars.				
27-3-12	Faiz Ali (36)	...	16-11-21* 1-4-30	
21-11-14	Kirpa Ram (33)	...	16-9-21 11-1-32	
23-7-19	Asmatullah Khan (32, 37)	...	1-11-27 21-1-33	
24-7-15	Inzar Gul (32)	...	1-3-28 1-4-33	With 10 Bn.
28-5-20	Ragha Ram (33)	...	9-3-28 17-11-33	
3-3-17	Allah Dad (25, 33)	...	1-8-28 13-1-35	
20-10-20	Nadir Shah (23, 25, 26, 33)	...	1-10-28 28-8-35	Supy.—A. I. E. T., Peshawar Dist.
10-12-14	Lal Khan (33, 36, 49)	...	1-11-24 1-5-38	
9-8-18	Khan Bahadur (25, 33, 36, 43)	...	3-10-23 30-11-38	
Jemadars.				
27-3-19	Muhammad Aziz (Hony. Subdr., 1-12-38)	...	1-12-38	Head Clerk.
23-2-17	Lochan Ram (29, 33, 52)	...	16-8-30	
1-3-27	Amir-ul-Mulk (23, 25, 26, 33, 36, 49)	...	1-4-33	Edn. Offr., 8 Aug. 36.
21-8-20	Dev Raj (25, 33)	...	17-11-33	
29-3-17	Painda Khan (29, 32)	...	16-6-34	Jemdr. Adj., 16 Sep. 36.
8-4-14	Muhammad Sher	...	1-9-34	
24-10-17	Suba Khan (33)	...	22-12-34	Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 22 Aug. 38.
16-8-16	Ahmad Khan (33, 38)	...	4-1-36	With 10 Bn.
17-10-19	Zaman Ali (33)	...	30-11-38	
22-2-19	Guلزادا Khan (33)	...	1-5-39	
23-8-18	Mir Aslam (33)	...	1-5-39	
24-8-20	Sihnu Ram (33)	...	1-5-39	
22-4-20	Muhammad Zaman (33)	...	1-5-39	

*Date of seniority.

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Cherry.

10th Baluch Regiment.

2nd Battalion—(late 126th Baluchistan Infantry).

Class Composition :—Punjabi Musalmans, Pathans (Khattaks and Yusufzais) and Dogra Brahmins.

Raised, in 1825, by Capt. E. M. Wood, as the 2nd Extra Battalion of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 26th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry in 1826; the 26th Regt. of Bom. Infy. in 1835; the 26th (Baluchistan) Regt. of Bombay Infy. in 1892; the 26th Baluchistan Infy. in 1901; 126th Baluchistan Infantry, 1903; present designation in 1922.

COLONEL—Field Marshal Sir Claud W. Jacob, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., K.C.M.G. 14-12-28.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

Commandant.

15-8-14	Briggs, Lt.-Col. H. R.	...	17-9-37	15-10-37	Comdg. Fyzabad.
---------	------------------------	-----	---------	----------	-----------------

Second-in-Command.

10-3-15	Frith, Maj. J. G.	...	24-11-33	17-9-37	
---------	-------------------	-----	----------	---------	--

Company Commanders.

18-4-16	Sundius-Smith, Maj. B. L.	...	18-4-34	13-8-31	With 4 Bn.
16-10-15	Souter, Maj. J. H., M.C.	...	1-7-33	20-2-32	Comdt., Mahsud Bn.
25-10-16	Tomkins, Maj. C. J. D.	...	1-7-34	18-6-36	
7-6-18	Barber, Maj. P. T., M.C.	...	20-12-36	8-12-38	With 10 Bn.

Company Officers.

14-7-21	Wright, Maj. M. V., p.s.c.†	...	1-8-38	27-10-22	Burma Mil. employ.
23-12-21	Featherstone, Maj. C. F.	...	23-12-28	20-3-23	Lv. ex. I., to 1 Feb. 40.
30-3-24	Hennessy, Capt. P. J.	...	30-8-33	15-10-25	c. c. s. p. t.
2-2-25	Chitty, Capt. A. G.	...	2-2-37	22-4-29	c. c., s. p. t.
23-8-30	Bradbury, Capt. G. C.	...	28-8-38	11-11-31	Adj. t., 1 Feb. 38.
1-9-32	Murphy, Lt. R. C.	...	1-12-34	4-11-33	Ind. Poll. Serv.
2-2-33	Hardinge, Lt. L. B. H. von. D. [L] q.s.i.	...	2-5-35	18-3-34	
31-1-35	Owen, Lt. M. G. W.	...	30-4-37	16-3-36	R. I. A. S. C.
30-1-36	Greenwood, Lt. T. P.	...	30-4-38	17-3-37	off. Qr. Mr.
28-1-37	Campbell, Lt. P. E.	...	28-4-39	5-4-38	S. S. O., Fyzabad.
26-8-37	Coombe, 2nd-Lt. G. A.	...	26-8-37	6-10-38	
25-8-38	Mitchell, 2nd Lt. P. R. B.	...	25-8-38	...	

Subadar-Major.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
28-7-09	Firoz Khan, Bahadur, O.B.I. (42)	...	1-4-20	1-4-26 1-8-37

Subadars.

3-4-26*	Devi Das	...	3-4-26	16-1-27	
12-5-13	Baz Gul (33, 37, 43, 49)	...	18-7-25	7-1-30	
7-12-14	Jamshed Ali (33)	...	2-7-25	1-2-31	
18-4-12	Lal Mokhammad (33)	...	20-9-25	16-5-31	With 10 Bn.
28-10-13	Chiragha (33)	...	16-1-27	5-7-35	
7-11-12	Muhammad Fazal (33)	...	2-4-26	1-8-37	
1-10-12	Muhammad Zaman (25, 29, 32, 37)	...	1-2-28	1-5-38	
4-2-14	Muhammad Khan (33)	...	7-2-28	10-1-39	With 10 Bn.

Jemadars.

1-11-15	Muhammad Chiragh (25, 29, 32)	...	8-7-29	Edn. Offr., 19 June 36.
4-3-16	Lal Khan (33)	...	28-8-29	
25-2-18	Gulab Din (24, 25, 29, 33)	...	7-1-30	Jemadar, Adj. t., 1 Jan. 39.
22-1-17	Karam Chand (33, 37)	...	1-4-30	Jemdr., Qr.-Mr., 24 July 38.
17-1-22	Muhammad Ishaq (23)	...	19-4-34	Head Clerk, 19 Apl. 34.
1-6-17	Inam Gul (33, 42)	...	1-8-34	With 10 Bn.
22-8-24	Paras Ram (25, 29, 33)	...	5-7-35	With 10 Bn.
21-6-18	Sher Khan (32)	...	1-8-37	With 10 Bn.
22-10-19	Sher Zaman (23, 25, 32, 52)	...	1-5-38	
28-9-21	Nawab Khan (33, 37, 43)	...	1-10-38	
27-12-19	Fateh Khan (33)	...	10-1-39	
4-5-26	Mahindar Math (23, 33, 38, 42)	...	1-5-39	
8-12-19	Fateh Ali (33, 37)	...	12-6-39	
16-9-18	Salim Dad (25, 29, 33, 38)	...	1-7-39	
8-4-24	Nazar Muhammad (23, 25, 26, 29, 33, 38)	...	14-7-39	

*Re-enlisted.

Uniform—Rifle-green

Facings—Cherry.

10th Baluch Regiment.

3rd Battalion (Queen Mary's Own)—(late 127th Q. M. O. Baluch Lt. Infy.).

IN EACH OF THE FOUR CORNERS THE CYPER OF QUEEN MARY.

Class Composition :—Punjabi Musalmans, Pathans (Khattaks and Yusafzais) and Dogra Brahmins.

Raised at Karachi, in 1844, by Maj. J. Jackson, by order of Sir C. Napier and originally designated the Baluch Battalion or the Sind Baluchi Corps. Became the 1st Baluch Bn., 1845; the 1st Baluch Extra Bn. of Bombay Native Infan'y, 1858; the 1st Baluch Regiment, 1859; the 1st Bombay Baluch Regt., 1859; the 27th Regt. of Bombay N. I. or 1st Baluch Regt. 1861; the 27th Regt. of Bombay. Nat (Light) Infantry or 1st Baluch Regt., 1871; the 27th Regt. of Bombay (Light) Infantry (1st Baluch Regt.), 1886; the 27th Regt. of Bombay (Light) Infantry (1st Baluch Bn.), 1888; the 27th (1st Baluch Bn.) Bombay Light Infy., 1888; the 27th Baluch Light Infy., 1901; 127th Baluch Light Infy. in 1903; 127th Princess of Wales's Own Baluch Light Infantry, 1909; 127th Queen Mary's Own Baluch Light Infantry, 1910; present designation, 1922.

COLONEL—

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
------------------------	-----------------	-----------	-------------------------------	----------

Commandant.

1-9-14	Harvey, Lt.-Col. J. S.	...	15-1-38	15-1-38
--------	------------------------	-----	---------	---------

Second-in-Command.

13-9-15	James, Maj. J. R., p.s.c.†	...	13-6-34	26-3-35
---------	----------------------------	-----	---------	---------

Company Commanders.

7-11-15	Taylor, Maj. A. C., D.S.O....	...	15-10-34	25-5-31	
31-1-18	Maxwell, Maj. W. E., C.I.E.	...	31-1-36	7-2-38	
16-7-20	Dyer, Maj. C. J.	...	16-7-38	7-2-38	
24-12-20	Moriarty, Maj. G. R. O'N.	...	1-8-38	21-7-38	Comptroller of Viceregal Household. With 10 Bn.

Company Officers.

30-8-26	Campbell-Meiklejohn, Capt. K. C.	...	30-8-35	23-9-35	Staff Col., Quetta.
2-2-28	Waller, Capt. R. C. B., M.C., p.s.c.†	...	2-2-37	24-3-29	Staff Capt., M. G. O. Bch., A. Hdqrs.
28-8-30	Thunder, Capt. B. J.	...	28-8-38	25-10-32	Language Study, Japan.
27-8-31	Robinson, Lt. J. F.	...	27-11-33	23-10-32	
2-2-33	Wheeler, Lt. H. G.	...	2-5-35	10-10-35	Zhob Militia.
1-2-34	Forster, Lt. J. M.	...	1-5-36	10-3-35	Adjnt., 23 Jan. 39.
31-1-35	Auret, Lt. J. H.	...	30-4-37	30-4-36	Ln., ex. I., 8 m. to 16 Mar. 40.
29-8-35	Phillips, Lt. G. D.	...	29-11-37	2-4-38	
27-8-36	Lane, Lt. W. H. M.	...	27-11-38	1-11-37	
27-8-36	Comyn, 2nd-Lt. K. F.	...	27-8-36	1-11-37	Gr.-Mr., 19 Nov. 38.
27-1-38	Harvey-Kelly, 2nd-Lt. J. H.	...	27-1-38	12-4-39	

Subadar-Major.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
14-6-13	Fazal Khan, Hony. Lt.	...	1-6-24	1-6-28

Subadars.

9-10-15	Sarwar Khan (I), I.O.M. (33, 52)	...	1-8-24	16-6-31	
5-10-14	Sarwar Khan (II) (33)	...	1-9-24	11-6-32	
16-7-16	Ghulam Muhammad (II) (24, 25, 33, 49)	...	1-1-26	16-6-36	
11-5-13	Sardar Khan, I.D.S.M. (33, 43)	...	1-4-26	6-8-36	
19-4-19	Abbas Khan (32, 36, 52, 62)	...	4-8-26	10-3-37	With 10 Bn.
11-8-15	Sundar (33, 49, 52)	...	25-8-28	20-8-38	
27-9-17	Ahmad Nur (25, 29, 32)	...	1-5-28	20-5-39	

Jemadars.

1-1-21	Ghulam Jafar (33)	...	13-7-29		
18-9-17	Akbar Khan (33, 36, 62)	...	1-10-29		Jemdr. Adjnt., 1 July 38.
11-9-18	Abdul Hakim (33, 43)	...	1-1-31		
17-6-19	Nasib Khan (33, 43)	...	1-11-32		With 10 Bn.
27-9-18	Sohnu Ram (25, 29, 33)	...	5-9-33		With 10 Bn.
9-8-20	Badar Din (24)	...	24-6-35		Head Clerk.
28-7-19	Sant Ram (25, 29, 33)	...	1-7-36		
16-5-19	Azizur Rahman (25, 29, 32, 36, 49)	...	6-8-36		
13-7-23	Zarin Khan (33)	...	10-3-37		
6-9-16	Imam Din (33)	...	1-5-38		Jemdr. Gr.-Mr., 1 May 38.
11-3-27	Gulzar Chand (25, 30, 37)	...	20-8-38		
28-9-20	Parma Nand (33)	...	1-10-38		
14-1-24	Ayub Khan (23, 25, 26, 29, 32)	...	20-5-39		

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Cherry.

10th Baluch Regiment.

4th Battalion (Duke of Connaught's Own)—(late 129th D. C. O. Baluchis).

Class Composition :—

Punjabi Musalmans, Pathans (Khattaks and Yusafzais) and Dogra Brahmins.

Raised at Karachi in 1846, by Capt. Wright as the 2nd Baluch Battalion. Became the 2nd Baluch Extra Bn. of Bombay Native Infantry, 1853; the 2nd Baluch Regt., 1859; the 2nd Bombay Baluch Regt., 1859; the 29th Regt. of Bom. N. I., or 2nd Baluch Regt., 1931; the 29th (the Duke of Connaught's Own) Regt. of Bom. N. I. or 2nd Baluch Regt., 1853; the 29th (the Duke of Connaught's Own) Regt. of Bom. Infy. or 2nd Baluch Regt., 1855; the 29th (the Duke of Connaught's Own) Regt. of Bom. Infy. (the 2nd Baluch Bn.), 1882; the 25th (the Duke of Connaught's Own) Baluch Infy., 1903; 129th Duke of Connaught's Own Baluchis, 1903; present designation, 1922

COLONEL—

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

Commandant.

8-8-14	Palin, Lt.-Col. C. W., M.C.	17-6-37	17-6-37
--------	---------------------------------	-----	---------	---------

Second-in-Command.

11-1-15	Honeyball, Maj. F. R., M.B.E.	6-10-33	1-7-37 A. R. O., Jullundur.
---------	-----------------------------------	-----	---------	-----------------------------

Company Commanders.

22-9-14	Kinna, Maj. P. C. ...	...	16-6-33	29-5-29 Adj., Cal. Pres. Bn. A. F. I.
18-4-16	Guiton, Maj. L. W. [i] ...	...	18-4-34	17-2-34 Adj., 12-13 Malabar Bns.
1-5-17	Stanley, Maj. D. R. p.s.c.† q ...	...	1-5-35	14-1-37 Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
28-11-18	Fairlie, Maj. J. E. ...	...	28-11-36	7-2-38 With 5 Bn.

Company Officers.

29-1-20	Fellows, Maj. R. E. ...	...	29-1-38	10-2-20 Lv. ex. I. to 31 Oct. 39.
29-1-20	Sherwood, Maj. L. V. S. ...	...	29-1-38	1-1-22 C. C. s.p.t.—Lv., ex. I. to 5 Nov. 39.
31-8-22	Pettigrew, Maj. W. N. ...	...	31-8-39	19-10-34 With 10 Bn.
30-8-23	Montgomery, Capt. B. F., p.s.c. ...	...	30-8-32	14-1-36 Sr. Staff Coll. Minley Manor.
27-8-24	Butcher, Capt. H. C. ...	...	27-8-33	6-10-25 With 10 Bn.
30-8-28	Tarver, Capt. C. H. ...	...	30-8-37	16-11-29 Adj., 7 Nov. 38.
30-1-30	Rivett-Carnac, Capt. C. F. ...	...	1-8-38	31-3-31 Lv. ex. I., 7 m. 16 d. to 22nd Nov. 39
27-8-31	Pearson, Lt. C. L. ...	...	27-11-33	26-10-32
1-2-34	Dill, Lt. R. H. ...	...	1-5-36	13-3-35
1-2-34	Scrutton, Lt. E. M. ...	...	1-5-36	4-5-36
31-1-35	Hudson, Lt. J. E. H. ...	...	30-4-37	21-4-36 With 10 Bn.
29-8-35	Farrimond, Lt. R. H. ...	...	29-11-37	21-11-36
28-1-37	Hooper, Lt. B. A. W. ...	...	28-4-39	14-4-38
27-1-38	Doyle, 2nd-Lt. L. S. J. ...	...	27-1-38	22-4-39
25-8-38	Holland, 2nd Lt. G. W. S. ...	...	25-8-38	...

Attached.

18-4-16	Sundius-Smith, Maj. B. L.	18-4-34	...	2nd-Bn.
---------	-------------------------------	-----	---------	-----	---------

Honorary Officer.

22-10-31	Kalat, His Highness Beglar Begi, Mir Sir Ahmad Yar Khan, G.C.I.E., Khan of	21-8-35	Hony. Capt. in Army.
----------	--	-----	---------	----------------------

Subadar-Major.

	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
30-10-11	Sher Khan (24, 25, 29) ...	1-2-18	1-1-21 30-6-36

Subadars.

7-4-14	Abdul Khan (33, 36) ...	...	16-8-23	1-9-33
5-12-14	Sharbat Khan (30, 33) ...	...	16-1-27	1-5-34
16-10-11	Muhammad Din (24, 25, 29, 33) ...	...	20-6-27	1-12-35
1-11-13	Prema Ram (33) ...	...	1-1-23	30-6-36
16-3-24	Sher Afzal Khan (23, 25, 26, 29, 32) ...	...	1-4-23	1-7-36
20-4-19	Muhammad Akbar (23, 25, 33) ...	...	1-8-23	16-8-36
16-6-14	Naranjan Ram (25, 33, 48) ...	...	1-5-31	1-4-38
28-5-15	Allah Bakhsh (33) ...	...	1-9-33	12-6-39 With 10 Bn.

Jemadars.

1-11-15	Juna Khan (33) ...	...	1-12-32	With 10 Bn.
19-8-16	Nijabat Ali Khan (23, 25, 30, 33) ...	...	22-2-34	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
14-9-15	Thakur Das (I) (33) ...	...	1-5-34	...
19-1-16	Muhammad Sabar (25, 29, 33, 38) ...	...	1-12-35	...
23-8-17	Mohabbat Khan (25, 29, 33, 36) ...	...	16-2-36	Edn. Offr., 1 Apl. 38.
5-1-16	Shah Nawaz (32) ...	...	16-6-36	...
30-8-21	Pirzada Khan (29, 33) ...	...	30-6-36	With 10 Bn.
23-9-18	Abdul Majid (33, 36) ...	...	1-7-36	...
26-11-17	Nawab Khan (33, 36) ...	...	16-8-36	Jemdr. Adj., 10 Oct. 38.
15-1-18	Thakur Dass (II) (24, 25, 33, 36) ...	...	30-8-36	...
19-10-18	Fateh Khan (32) ...	...	1-1-37	Head clerk.
23-7-19	Feroz Khan (37) ...	...	1-10-38	...
9-12-26	Iachman (33, 37) ...	...	1-5-39	...

INDIAN INFANTRY.

499

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Cherry.

10th Baluch Regiment.

5th Battalion (King George V's Own) (Jacob's Rifles)—(late 130th K. G. O. Baluchis).

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPRER

Class Composition:—

Punjabi Musalmans, Pathans (Khattaks and Yusufzais) and Dogra Brahmins.

Raised, in 1858, by Br.-Genl. John Jacob, as the 1st Regiment of Jacob's Rifles; became "Jacob's Rifles," 1861, and the 30th Regt. of Bombay Native Infantry or Jacob's Rifles, 1861; the 30th Regt. of Bombay Native Infantry or 3rd Baluch Battalion 1881; the 30th Regt. of Bombay Infy. (3rd Baluch Batta.), 1885; the 30th Baluch Infantry, 1901; the 130th Baluchis in 1903; the 130th Prince of Wales's Own Baluchis, 1st January 1906; 130th Prince of Wales's Own Baluchis (Jacob's Rifles), 1910; 130th King George's Own Baluchis (Jacob's Rifles), 1910; 5th Bn. 10th Baluch Regiment (King George's Own) (Jacob's Rifles), 1922 present designation 1937.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Arthur LeG. Jacob, C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O. (Retd.) 15-6-23

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
26-12-14	Durrant, Lt.-Col. O. T. ...	...	20-9-38 29-9-38	
Second-in-Command.				
15-11-15	Soden, Maj. J. N., p.s.c.† ...	...	15-11-33 29-9-38	
Company Commanders.				
31-1-18	Lindsay, Maj. P. L. ...	...	31-1-36 21-2-36	Lv., ex. I., 8 m. to 26 Oct. 39.
28-11-17	Miller, Maj. A. D. ...	...	1-7-35 21-7-35	
28-11-18	4. Fairlie, Maj. J. E. ...	...	28-11-36 9-11-38	Lv., ex. I., 7 m. 16 d. to 31 Oct. 39.
29-1-20	Pettyfer, Maj. A. O. C. ...	...	29-1-38 21-7-38	
Company Officers.				
28-2-17	French, Maj. E. E., M. C. ...	...	1-8-38 6-8-30	With 10 Bn.
31-1-29	Baker, Capt. A. R. G. ...	...	31-1-38 30-3-30	
24-6-30	Parkash Chand, Capt. ...	...	1-8-38 1-4-34	
28-8-30	Hasan, Capt. S. I. ...	...	28-8-38 18-7-32	Ind. Poll. Serv.
29-1-31	Gurdip Singh, Capt. ...	...	29-1-39 1-11-34	
29-1-31	Sen, Capt. L. P. ...	...	29-1-39 26-10-32	Adj't., 23 Oct. 37.
28-1-32	Som-Dutt, Lt. D. ...	...	28-4-34 3-11-32	Gr. Mr., 2nd Jan. 37.
31-8-33	Usman, Lt. M. ...	...	30-4-36 19-3-35	
4-2-34	Gulzar Ahmed, Lt. ...	...	4-5-36 6-3-36	
4-2-34	Habibullah Khan, Lt. M. ...	...	4-5-36 24-2-36	
2-9-34	Azam Khanzada, Lt. M. ...	...	2-12-36 10-8-36	I. A. O. C.
3-2-35	Fateh Khan, Lt. C. ...	...	3-5-37 24-2-37	
1-9-35	Sayad Ghawas, Lt. ...	...	1-12-37 24-8-37	
1-9-35	Burhan-ud-Din, Lt. ...	...	1-12-37 20-8-37	Ind. Air Force.
2-2-36	Pathania, Lt. M. S. ...	...	2-5-38 24-2-38	
2-2-36	Latif Khan, Lt. M. A. ...	...	2-5-38 24-2-38	
30-8-36	Bewoor, Lt. G. G. ...	...	30-11-38 10-8-38	
30-8-36	Sharif Khan, Lt. M. ...	...	30-11-38 10-8-38	
31-1-37	Prem Chand, Lt. D. ...	...	30-4-39 24-2-39	
31-1-37	Aurangzeb Khan, Lt. ...	...	30-4-39 24-2-39	
15-7-38	Dunn, 2nd Lt. P. O. ...	...	15-7-38 ...	
15-7-38	Mir Afzal, 2nd Lt. ...	...	15-7-38 ...	
15-7-38	Mohan, 2nd Lt. P. C. ...	...	15-7-38 ...	

Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

14-7-11	Mustafa Khan, Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I., I.O.M., I.D.S.M. (49)	16-11-20 1-8-31 1-12-38	
---------	---	-----	-------------------------	--

Subadars.

30-1-15	Udho Ram (25, 33) ...	...	10-8-27 1-12-31	
2-10-17	Nawab Khan (25, 33) ...	...	28-8-31 15-6-37	With 10 Bn.

Jemadars.

21-6-17	Makhmud Shah (43) ...	...	1-10-33	
1-4-18	Kundal Khan (33) ...	...	1-11-34	With 10 Bn.
18-10-21	Sher Hassan, I.D.S.M. ...	...	1-9-33	Supy.

Warrant Officer, Class I.

21-4-23*	Farzand Ali (23, 156)	16-2-38	Head clerk.
----------	---------------------------	-----	---------	-------------

*Re-enlisted.

Uniform—Rifle-green.*Facings*—Cherry.

10th Baluch Regiment.

10th Battalion—(late 2-12th Baluchistan Infantry).

Class Composition :—

Punjabi Musalmans, Pathans (Khattaks and Yusafzais) and Dogra Brahmins.

Formed at Bushire, 11th August 1916, as 2nd Battalion, 124th Division of Connaught's Own Baluchistan Infantry; present designation, 1922.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
------------------------------	-----------------	---------------	-------------------------------------	----------

Commandant.

15-11-15	Mountain, Lt.-Col. R. G., D.S.O., M.C.	...	17-7-38	17-7-38
----------	--	-----	---------	---------

Second-in-Command.

Company Commanders

7-6-18	2 Barber, Maj. P. T., M.C.	...	...	7-12-36	8-12-38
16-7-20	3 Dyer, Maj. C. J.	...	...	16-7-38	16-4-38
28-2-17	5 French, Maj. E. E., M.C.	...	...	1-8-38	28-10-38
27-8-24	4 Butcher, Capt. H. C.	...	...	27-8-38	1-12-37
31-8-33	1 Sparrow, Lt. S. G.	...	...	30-11-35	9-1-39

Company Officers.

31-8-22	4 Pettigrew, Maj. W. N.	...	...	31-8-39	18-2-38	Adj't., 18 May 38.
31-1-35	4 Hudson, Lt. J. E. H.	...	...	30-4-37	31-12-38	

Quarter-Master.

6-9-15	Corrall, Maj. G. E., O.B.E.	...	...	6-9-30	3-3-38	Lv., ex. I., 8 m. 1 d. to 8 Dec. 39.
28-1-37	1 Hunt, Lt. P. G.	...	...	28-4-39	...	Offg.

Attached.

18-4-16	1 Tomkins, Maj. G. L., M.C., q	18-4-34	8-7-38	Lv. ex. I., 8 m. 7 d. to 17 Jan. 40
---------	--------------------------------	-----	-----	---------	--------	-------------------------------------

Subadar-Major.

22-9-14	Kamar Zaman, Bahadur, O.B.I., (32, 36, 62)	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
		23-10-19	10-8-27	15-6-37

Subadars. (Attd.)

24-7-15	1 Inzar Gul (32)	...	...	3-3-28	1-4-33
19-4-19	3 Abbas Khan (32, 36, 52, 62)	...	...	4-8-26	10-3-37
2-10-17	5 Nawab Khan (25, 33)	...	...	28-8-31	15-6-37
4-2-14	2 Muhammad Khan (33)	...	...	7-2-28	10-1-39
28-5-15	4 Allah Bakhsh (33)	...	...	1-9-33	12-6-39

Jemadars. (Attd.)

1-4-27	Muhammad Hussain (Hony. Subdr, 2-4-37)	2-4-27	Head Clerk.
17-6-19	3 Nasib Khan (33, 43)	...	1-11-32
27-9-18	3 Sohnu Ram (25, 29, 33)	...	5-9-33
1-6-17	2 Inam Gul (33, 42)	...	1-8-34
1-4-18	5 Kundal Khan (33)	...	1-11-34
22-3-24	2 Paras Ram (25, 29, 33)	...	5-7-35
16-8-16	1 Ahmad Khan (33, 38)	...	4-1-36
30-8-21	4 Pirzada Khan, q. (29, 33)	...	30-6-36
21-6-18	2 Sher Kha (32)	...	1-8-37

Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 1 July 38.

Jemdr., Adj't., 1 July 39.

Edn. Offr., 11 Aug. 39.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Yellow.

11th Sikh Regiment.

"Defence of Arrah" "Lucknow" "Behar" "China, 1850-62" "Ali Masjid" "Ahmed Khei" "Kand har, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Tolrek" "Suakin, 1885" "Defence of Chitral" "Chitral" "Malakand" "Punjab Frontier" "Samana" "Tirah" "China, 1900" "Afghanistan, 1913" "The Great War.—" La Bassée, 1914 "Armentières, 1914" "Givenchy, 1914" "Neuve Chapelle" "Ypres, 1915" "St. Julien" "Anvers" "Feutubert, 1915" "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Helles" "Krithia" "Suva" "Bar Bair" "Gallipoli, 1915" "Suez Canal" "Egypt, 1915-16" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Palestine, 1918" "Tigra, 1918" "Kut-al-Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Sharqat" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18" "Perala, 1918" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1914, '15, '16-17" "Talangtao."

1st Battalion (King George V's Own) (Ferozepore Sikhs)—
(late 14th K. G. O. Ferozepore Sikhs).

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPRER.

Class Composition:—Sikh.

Raised at Ferozepore in 1846, as "The Regiment of Ferozepore," by Maj. Mackeson and Capt. Watt and Tebbs. Became the 15th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 14th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 14th (the Ferozepore) Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1864; the 14th Regiment of Bengal Infantry (The Ferozepore Sikhs), 1885; the 14th (Ferozepore) Sikh Infantry, 1901; the 14th Ferozepore Sikhs in 1903; 14th Prince of Wales's Own Ferozepore Sikhs, 1906; 14th King George's Own Ferozepore Sikhs, 1910; 1st Bn. 11th Sikh Regiment (King George's Own) (Ferozepore Sikhs), 1922; present designation, 1937.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Lewis M. Heath, C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C. 9-12-38.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
14-1-14	Savory, Lt.-Col. R. A., M.C., p.s.c.† [I]	...	1-7-34	6-12-37
Second-in-Command.				
13-11-14	McLaren, Maj. J. A. ....	...	11-8-33	6-12-37 <i>Lv., ex. I., 8 m. to 5 Nov. 39.</i>
Company Commanders.				
19-2-15	Spankie, Maj. H. V., M.C. ....	...	15-11-33	9-1-33 <i>Lv., ex. I., 3 m. 7 d. to 12 Dec. 39.</i>
18-4-16	Winthrop, Maj. H. E., p.s.c.†	...	1-7-33	13-1-33 <i>D. A. A. G., R'Pindi Dist.</i>
30-1-17	Spencer, Maj. E. C., M.C. ....	...	30-1-35	1-4-38 <i>Lv. ex. I., 8 m. 5 d. to 28 Mar. 42.</i>
30-1-17	Church, Maj. C. J. B. ....	...	30-1-35	1-4-38 <i>With 10 Bn.</i>
Company Officers.				
15-4-19	Twedy, Maj. V. C. ....	...	15-4-37	20-3-31 <i>R. I. A. S. C.</i>
15-4-19	Belchamber, Maj. A. E. ....	...	15-4-37	19-4-19
3-9-25	Bowman-Vaughan, Capt. A. ....	...	3-9-34	15-10-26
31-8-22	Macdonald, Capt. A., M.B.E., p.s.c.†	...	21-1-36	21-4-38
31-1-29	Jenney, Capt. G. R. F. ....	...	31-1-38	22-2-31 <i>Burma Mil. Police.</i>
2-2-33	Walker, Lt. J. R. B. ....	...	2-5-35	4-3-34 <i>Adj., 22-7-35.</i>
1-2-34	Jones, Lt. E. T. R. ....	...	1-5-36	11-3-35 <i>Instr., S. A. & Mech. Schl. Armament Wing, Ahmednagar.</i>
29-8-35	Malling, Lt. J. D., M.C. ....	...	29-11-37	17-11-36 <i>Lv., ex. I., 8 m. to 8 Dec. 39.</i>
29-8-35	Wilmer, Lt. E. A. D. R. G. ....	...	29-11-37	7-4-38
24-4-37	Spink, Lt. E. A. ....	...	24-7-39	14-1-39
26-8-37	Graham, 2nd-Lt. H. E. O. ....	...	26-8-37	26-10-38
6-2-33	Lloyd-Bostock, 2nd-Lt. J. P. I. ....	...	6-2-38	14-4-39
Honorary Officer.				
17-10-34	Faridkot, His Highness Raja Singh, Bahadur, Raja of ...	Harindar	17-10-34	Hony. Lt. in Army.
Subadar-Major.				
19-2-10	Thakur Singh, Bahadur, O.B.I. (33, 37)	Jemadar.	8-9-24	Subadar. Sub-Major. 16-1-32 30-10-37
Subadars.				
15-4-26	Atma Singh (33) ...	...	15-4-26	21-8-34
1-6-14	Budh Singh, I.D.S.M. (33, 43)	...	1-7-31*	1-7-37
14-8-14	Bahal Singh (25, 29, 33)	...	1-7-28	1-9-37
4-9-11	Guizara Singh (33, 37)	...	11-3-34	25-6-33
5-3-13	Banta Singh (33, 37, 52)	...	25-6-33	30-10-37
13-2-19	Gurbachan Singh (23, 33)	...	3-3-34	1-11-37
30-6-13	Rala Singh (33)	...	1-11-33	1-12-37
24-3-14	Nand Singh (33)	...	21-8-34	16-1-38 <i>With 10 Bn.</i>
		...	8-11-34	1-5-39
Jemadars.				
29-7-13	Kartar Singh (23)	...	1-9-29	Ind. Adj. & Qr.-Mr., K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Jullundur.
18-8-22	Jagindar Singh (23, 25, 26, 33)	...	1-10-33	
2-8-19	Gurnam Singh (33, 52)	...	1-9-34	
8-8-25	Mohindar Singh (23, 25, 26, 29, 33)	...	16-1-35	
5-4-20	Waryam Singh (23)	...	12-3-35	Head Clerk, 12 Mar. 35.
18-5-21	Jai Singh (24, 32, 36)	...	1-12-35	With 10 Bn.
5-9-22	Sapuran Singh (32)	...	1-6-36	Jemdr. Adj., 20 Feb. 38.
4-11-21	Hazara Singh (33)	...	1-7-37	With 10 Bn.
25-6-21	Ishar Singh (32, 43, 52)	...	1-9-37	
14-7-26	Hazura Singh (23, 33)	...	30-10-37	
5-5-21	Bhagwan Singh (23, 33)	...	1-11-37	
20-11-21	Gurbachan Singh, I.D.S.M. (33, 37, 52)	...	1-11-37	
27-9-24	Atma Singh (I) (23, 26, 33, 62, 156)	...	1-12-37	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 Dec. 37.
22-8-25	Kishan Singh (23, 32, 36)	...	13-2-38	
1-2-26	Atma Singh (II) (23, 25, 29, 33)	...	1-5-39	Edn. off., 1 May 39.

*Forfeits 3 yrs. seniority in rank.

*Uniform—Scarlet.**Facings—Emerald green.*

11th Sikh Regiment.

2nd Royal Battalion (Ludhiana Sikhs)—(late 15th Ludhiana Sikhs).

Class Composition :— Sikhs

Raised at Ludhiana in 1845, by Major P. Gordon, as 'The Regiment of Ludhiana'. Became the 16th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 15th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 15th (The Ludhiana) Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1864; the 15th Regiment of Bengal Infantry (The Ludhiana) Sikhs, 1885; the 15th (Ludhiana) Sikh Infantry, 1901; 15th Ludhiana Sikhs, 1903; 2nd Bn (Ludhiana Sikhs), 11th Sikh Regiment, 1922; present designation, 1935

COLONEL—Col. (temp Brigr.) Arthur E. Barstow, M.C., i.d.c. p.s.c. † 8-4-33

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
1-10-14	Key, Lt. Col. B. W., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.†	1-7-35	15-7-37	Offg. Dy. Milly. Secy., A. Hdqrs.
Second-in-Command.				
15-11-15	Birdwood, Maj. F. T., p.s.c.†	15-11-23	1-10-37	Le., ex. I., 3 m. to 30 Nov. 39.
Company Commanders.				
3-7-15	Walker, Maj. A. R. ...	19-3-34	14-5-30	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
19-7-18	Farwell, Maj. A. E., O.B.E. ...	19-7-34	10-6-32	
26-12-15	Osborne, Lt. Col. C. A., p.s.c.†	1-1-36	9-2-36	With 5 Bn.
31-1-18	Ker, Maj. T. M. ...	31-1-36	15-1-33	With 10 Bn.
Company Officers.				
24-4-18	Dinwiddie, Maj. H. W., p.s.c.†	24-4-36	21-10-18	
16-12-18	Eustace, Maj. J. P. L., M.C.	16-12-36	24-12-18	c. c., s. p. t.—Le., ex. I., 8 m. to 30 Nov. 39.
15-4-19	Morris, Maj. C. W. M. ...	15-4-37	22-4-19	Le., ex. I., 7 m. to 14 Dec. 39.
15-4-19	Gayer, Maj. H. W. ...	15-4-37	15-4-19	Burma Frontier Force.
23-12-21	Ashe, Maj. R. A. d'E.	23-12-38	23-3-23	Le., ex. I., 8 m. to 26 Nov. 39.
4-2-26	Hughes, Capt. H. A. ...	4-2-35	29-2-36	Adj., 22 Jan. 38.—Le., ex. I., 8 m. to 26 Nov. 39.
30-8-28	Wilson, Capt. B. F. ...	30-8-37	20-2-38	
29-1-31	Lervill, Capt. G., M.C.	29-1-39	7-4-32	Tochi Scouts.
29-1-31	Fowler, Capt. E. C. W.	29-1-39	6-1-34	Qr.-Mr., 1 May 37.
2-2-33	Sheppard, Lt. J. D. ...	2-5-35	15-10-35	Interpreter Offr., G. S. Bch., A. Hdqrs.
29-8-35	Robertson, Lt. B. C. ...	29-11-37	4-4-38	With 10 Bn.
30-1-36	Henderson, Lt. R. J. ...	30-4-38	18-3-37	Offg. Adj.
27-8-36	Penfold, Lt. R. B. ...	27-11-38	3-11-37	

Subadar-Major.

	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
4-3-10	Partap Singh Bahadur, O.B.I. (33, 52)	28-7-27	1-2-33
			29-1-38

Subadars.

11-3-18	Karm Singh (25, 33)	15-10-29	1-4-35	
29-7-18	Jagindar Singh (33)	1-1-30	1-7-35	
13-5-18	Mukha Singh, i.o.m. (25, 33, 37)	10-1-32	1-10-36	With 10 Bn.
20-10-17	Wadhawa Singh (23, 25, 33)	15-8-32	13-5-37	
2-2-14	Kishan Singh (33)	1-8-33	1-9-37	
15-9-17	Hazara Singh, i.o.m. (33, 37)	2-2-34	29-1-38	
6-6-17	Ujagar Singh (32, 38)	6-9-34	3-6-38	
24-5-16	Sajjan Singh (33)	5-4-35	23-10-38	

Jemadars.

10-6-22	Indar Singh (24, 25, 62)	1-8-29	Supy. A.I.E.T., Poona Ind. Bde. Area.
14-3-14	Bhag Singh (23)	1-10-31	Head Clerk.
16-1-16	Bachan Singh (33, 37)	1-7-35	
23-6-26	Asa Singh (23, 25, 32)	5-3-36	Jemdr. Adj., 3 June 38.
21-3-18	Bara Singh (33, 49)	11-7-36	
7-5-18	Jagat Singh (33, 38)	19-7-36	With 10 Bn.
6-9-18	Jit Singh (33)	1-10-36	
9-4-18	Bahktawar Singh (33)	13-5-37	
10-2-26	Pal Singh (23, 25, 26, 30, 33)	1-9-37	
5-2-20	Kirpal Singh (33)	29-1-38	
21-3-20	Badan Singh (33)	3-6-38	
19-8-20	Balwant Singh (33, 36)	9-7-38	
13-7-21	Samund Singh (33, 37)	23-10-38	
9-2-22	Harchand Singh, i.d.s.m. (33)	11-3-39	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 11 Mar. 39

INDIAN INFANTRY.

503

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—White.

11th Sikh Regiment.

3rd Battalion (Rattray's Sikhs) —(late 45th Rattray's Sikhs).

Class Composition :—Sikhs.

Raised at Lahore in 1855 by Capt. T. Rattray, as the Bengal Military Police Battalion. Became the 1st Bengal Mily. Police Battn. in 1858; the 45th (Rattray's Sikh) Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry in 1864; the 45th (Rattray's Sikh) Regt. of Bengal Infy. in 1885; the 45th (Rattray's) Sikh Infy. in 1901; 45th Rattray's Sikhs, 1903; present designation in 1922.

COLONEL—Col. Henry St. G. M. McRae, D.S.O., O.B.E. (*Ketd.*) 28-1-38.

HON'Y. COLONEL—Hony. Col. His Highness Maharaja Sir Jagatjit Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.B.E., Maharaja of Kapurthala 18-6-25.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
22-9-14	Fyldes, Lt.-Col. G. B., M.C. ...	...	16-7-39	9-1-39
Second-in-Command.				
Company Commanders.				
15-11-15	Henson, Maj. R. K., M.C. ...	...	15-11-33	9-2-36
20-3-15	Preston, Maj. K. H. ...	...	15-12-33	5-9-36
3-1-16	Finlay, Maj. J. A., M.C. ...	...	3-1-34	13-1-38
16-11-15	Baker, Maj. A. E., p.s.c.† g.	...	16-8-34	1-4-38
Company Officers.				
18-6-17	Fox, Maj. R. de V. R., M.C. ...	...	18-6-35	24-10-17
24-4-18	Angus, Lt. Lt.-Col. T. H., D.S.O., p.s.c.†, f.s.	...	1-7-39	23-10-18
29-1-20	Nash, Maj. C. S., p.s.c.†	...	29-1-38	5-2-20
14-7-21	Squire, Maj. E. K. ...	...	1-8-38	8-4-36
3-9-25	Wilson, Capt. G. C. ...	...	3-9-34	21-1-36
31-1-29	Tyler, Capt. A. ...	...	31-1-38	8-4-30
30-1-30	Russell-Roberts, Capt. D. G. ...	...	1-8-38	1-4-39
29-8-29	Walter, Capt. C. F. H. ...	...	1-8-38	1-4-37
29-1-31	Rau, Capt. W. G. ...	...	29-1-39	15-3-32
27-5-31	Manson, Capt. J. P. ...	...	27-8-39	31-10-32
1-9-32	McFean, Lt. C. H. ...	...	1-12-34	2-11-33
30-8-34	Farry-Evans, Lt. P. ...	...	30-11-36	18-10-35
31-1-35	Rattray, Lt. F. H. ...	...	30-4-37	12-3-36
30-1-36	Burridge, Lt. H. F. B. ...	...	30-4-38	7-4-37
Subadar-Major.				
26-9-08	Lal Singh, Bahadur, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., (25, 29, 32) ...	...	1-8-29	1-4-33
Subadars.				
26-9-12	Sajjan Singh (33, 36) ...	...	4-4-32	1-3-35
17-2-13	Channan Singh (32, 36) ...	...	1-7-32	5-4-35
27-3-15	Dewa Singh (33) ...	...	11-7-32	9-6-36
26-1-17	Daya Singh (33, 43) ...	...	1-4-33	21-7-37
1-9-16	Khazan Singh (30, 32, 42) ...	...	1-6-34	1-8-37
29-1-15	Surain Singh (33, 36) ...	...	1-6-34	1-10-37
29-8-16	Gurbakhsh Singh (23, 25, 26, 30, 33) ...	...	1-6-34	13-5-39
7-7-23*	Utagar Singh (33, 36) ...	...	1-10-34	1-7-39
19-6-17				
Jemadars.				
20-9-18	Jogindar Singh (23, 25, 26, 33) ...	...	1-10-34	Supy. Instr., K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Jullundur.
16-10-16	Mangal Singh (33, 37, 51) ...	...	1-3-35	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 Oct. 38.
6-8-19	Sadhu Singh (33) ...	...	5-4-35	
31-12-17	Atma Singh (33) ...	...	15-11-35	Jemdr. Adjnt., 1 Aug. 37.
13-3-22	Sher Singh, (32, 36) ...	...	9-6-36	With 10 Bn.
26-9-19	Bahadur Singh (33, 36) ...	...	24-11-36	
24-11-21	Thakar Singh (33) ...	...	21-7-37	
9-6-22	Bhan Singh (33) ...	...	1-8-37	
3-10-25	Sardara Singh (25, 30, 33) ...	...	1-10-37	
6-6-25	Arian Singh (33, 36) ...	...	7-10-37	
28-7-22	Banta Singh (33) ...	...	6-1-39	
29-6-25	Nand Singh (24, 25, 30, 35) ...	...	13-5-39	
21-6-22	Kishan Singh (33) ...	...	1-7-39	
...	Surjan Singh ...	...	1-8-39	

*Re-employed.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facing—Yellow.

11th Sikh Regiment.

4th Battalion—(late 36th Sikhs).

Class Composition :—Sikhs and Punjabi Musalmans.

Raised at Jullundur in 1887, by Lt.-Col. J. Cook, as the 36th (Sikh) Regiment of Bengal Infantry. Became the 36th Sikh Infantry in 1901; 36th Sikhs, 1907; present designation, 1922.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Walter E. Wilson-Johnston, C.B., C.I.E., C.B.M., D.S.O.,
(Retd.) 10-6-32.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appoint- ment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
8-8-14	Curtis, Lt.-Col. A. C., M.C., p.s.c.f. ...	1-1-36	1-8-38	
Second-in-Command.				
11-5-15	Johnson, Maj. E. C. ...	3-2-34	9-1-39	Le., in & ex. I., 8 m. to 16 Nov. 39.
Company Commanders.				
18-6-17	Bampfild, Maj. R. ...	18-6-35	13-1-38	Instr., Ind. Milly. Academy.
31-7-18	Denyer, Maj. P. H., M.M. ...	1-1-35	30-11-38	Le. ex. I., 3 m. to 5 Nov. 39.
24-12-20	Latham, Maj. I. H. McD. ...	1-8-38	24-1-39	11-4 Bombay Gns.—Offg. D. A. Q. M. G., Bombay Dist.
Company Officers.				
29-1-25	Neep, Capt. F. R. ...	29-1-34	29-2-36	Staff Capt., Landi Kotal Bde.
1-9-27	Cornah, Capt. D. M. ...	1-9-36	29-10-28	Instr. R. M. C., Sandhurst.
30-8-28	Rowlandson, Capt. A. H. W. ...	30-8-37	24-11-29	Le., ex. I., 8 m. to 10 Nov. 39.
31-8-29	Mitcheson, Capt. P. S. ...	1-8-38	7-11-30	
27-8-31	Barlow-Wheeler, Capt. W. H. ...	27-8-39	22-10-32	Adjut., 24 July 38.
3-2-33	Hamilton, Lt. T. P. ...	9-5-35	5-3-34	Le. ex. I., 8 m. to 2 Dec. 39.
1-2-34	Clyde-Smith, Lt. A. ...	1-5-36	12-3-35	Gr.-Mr., 24 July 38.
31-1-35	Dykes, Lt. D. O. T. ...	30-4-37	10-3-36	With 10 Bn.
30-1-36	Baxter, Lt. J. W. P. ...	30-4-38	20-3-37	
29-1-37	Harris, Lt. J. R. M. ...	29-4-39	4-4-38	
27-1-38	Matheson, 2nd-Lt., M. B. ...	27-1-38	29-3-39	
Attached.				
9-6-34	Menard, Lt. D. [L] ...	9-6-36		R. 22e Regt. Canadian Milly. Forces.
Subadar-Major.				
Jemadar.				
4-9-11	Harditt Singh (32) ...	1-11-32	1-7-37	1-11-38
Subadars.				
3-8-18	Mian Ahmed, I.D.S.M. (36) ...	1-11-27	1-7-34	
1-6-12	Didar Singh (32) ...	26-6-33	21-9-37	
26-9-12	Sucha Singh (33) ...	1-11-33	24-9-37	With 10 Bn.
10-6-14	Allahyar Khan (33, 36) ...	22-10-31	1-5-38	
10-10-22	Fateh Muhammad (33) ...	1-8-36	1-5-38	
1-8-17	Teja Singh (32) ...	16-9-34	1-11-38	
12-6-15	Bahadur Singh (33) ...	1-1-36	1-1-39	
24-1-20	Surjan Singh (33, 37) ...	1-7-36	1-7-39	
3-10-22	Bhaktawar Singh (32) ...	1-7-37	1-8-39	
Jemadars.				
1-10-22	Lall Khan (29, 32) ...	1-8-37		
20-3-18	Sundar Singh (24, 38) ...	1-9-37		Jemdr. Gr.-Mr., 1 Sep. 37
14-8-22	Ujagar Singh (33) ...	21-9-37		
1-12-22	Kirpal Singh (33) ...	24-9-37		
11-4-18	Muhammad Khan (33) (I) ...	1-11-37		With 10 Bn.
7-8-24	Gustasp Khan (29, 33, 34) ...	1-1-38		With 10 Bn.
30-8-23	Khuda Dad (32) ...	1-2-38		
4-8-18	Muhammad Khan (32) (II) ...	1-5-38		
2-1-20	Sanghar Khan (33) ...	1-5-38		Jemdr. Adjut., 1 Jan. 39.
8-4-26	Kartar Singh (25, 26, 32, 37) ...	1-11-38		
19-12-25	Kabul Singh (23, 33) ...	1-1-39		
28-2-20	Laehhman Singh (33) ...	1-6-39		Head Clerk.
17-11-22	Mall Singh (32, 42) ...	1-7-39		
19-5-26	Kapur Singh (26, 33, 37) ...	1-8-39		

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Yellow.

11th Sikh Regiment.

5th Battalion (Duke of Connaught's Own)—(late 47th D. C. O. Sikhs).

Class Composition:—Sikhs and Punjabi Musalmans.

Raised at Sialkot in 1901, by Major P. G. Walker, as the 47th (Sikh) Regiment of Bengal Infantry. Became the 47th Sikh Infantry in 1901; 47th Sikhs in 1903; 47th Duke of Connaught's Own Sikhs, 1921; present designation, 1922.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sisley R. Davidson, C. B., C.M.G. (Retd.) 29-7-21.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
16-12-14	Ford, Lt.-Col. C. W. W. ...	2-5-38	2-5-38	
Second-in-Command.				
15-9-15	Conolly, Maj. J. J. P. ...	15-9-33	2-5-38	Lv. in & ex. I., 8 m. to 28 Jan. 40.
Company Commanders.				
12-3-15	Field, Maj. F. D. S., O.B.E., M.C. ...	24-11-33	1-4-30	
26-12-15	2 Osborne, Bt. Lt.-Col. C. A., p.s.c.† ...	1-1-36	8-5-38	Lv. ex. I., 8 m. 1 d. to 1 Jan. 40.
18-6-17	Parkin, Maj. J. H. D., q. ...	18-6-35	1-4-31	
31-3-18	Gordon, Maj. R. p.s.c.† ...	1-1-36	13-1-38	G. S. O., 2nd gr., Deccan Dist.
15-4-19	Grey, Maj. C. A. [L], p.s.c.†, q.s.l. ...	15-4-37	10-5-38	G. S. O., 3rd gr., War Office.
Company Officers.				
30-8-23	Brown, Capt. G. J. W. ...	30-8-32	22-8-25	
30-8-24	Dredge, Capt. A. C. L. ...	30-8-33	23-3-30	G. S. O. 3rd gr.
30-8-26	Walker, Capt. J. G. B. ...	30-8-35	31-10-27	
29-1-27	Ramford, Capt. P. G., p.s.c. ...	29-1-36	7-4-30	
2-11-27	Khanolkar, Capt. V. R. ...	8-3-37	25-7-32	With 10 Bn.
27-8-31	Allah Dad Khan, Capt. ...	27-8-39	13-3-33	Ind. Poll. Ser.
23-1-32	Baghel Singh Rajkumar, Lt. ...	23-4-34	13-11-33	
1-9-32	Ajaib Singh, Lt. ...	1-12-34	27-3-34	Qr.-Mr., 1 Jan. 33.
4-2-34	Rai, Lt. D. R. ...	4-5-36	24-2-36	Adj., 18 June 38.
4-2-34	Hussain, Lt. M. H. ...	4-5-36	16-3-36	
2-9-34	Harbakhsh Singh, Lt. ...	2-12-36	19-8-36	
2-9-34	Mohammad Hassan, Lt. ...	2-12-36	19-8-36	
3-2-35	Tajmohammad Khanzada, Lt. ...	3-5-37	24-2-37	
23-3-35	Kushal Pal Singh, Lt. ...	23-6-37	3-6-37	
2-2-36	Muzaffar Khan, Lt. ...	2-5-38	27-2-38	
30-8-36	Nausherwan Khan, Lt. ...	30-11-38	10-8-38	
30-8-36	Dhillon, Lt. M. S. ...	30-11-38	22-11-38	
31-1-37	Bhag Singh, Lt. ...	30-4-39	3-3-39	
15-7-38	Bhandari, 2nd Lt. K. K. ...	15-7-38	12-8-39	
15-7-38	Mohinder Singh, 2nd Lt. ...	15-7-38	22-8-39	
Subadar-Major.				
Jemadar. Subadar. Sub.-Major.				
9-4-18	Sucha Singh (42) ...	9-4-18	31-10-20	1-4-37
Subadars.				
14-9-12	Attar Singh (25) ...	1-10-23	16-3-28	
11-3-18	Ghulam Haidar (23, 26, 49, 52) ...	4-10-18	16-8-28	
29-9-18	Nadir Khan (33) ...	1-10-26	1-5-39	With 10 Bn.
Jemadars.				
29-6-17	Jang Singh (25, 29, 33) ...	13-8-32		
25-1-15	Munsha Singh (32) ...	1-7-33		
1-12-13	Sundar Singh (25, 33) ...	9-5-34		
3-4-16	Chanan Singh (32) ...	16-10-34	With 10 Bn.	
Warrant Officer, Class I.				
22-7-18	Diwan Chand (23, 26) ...	10-3-37	Head clerk.	

*Uniform—Scarlet.**Facings—Yellow.*

11th Sikh Regiment.

10th Battalion—(late 35th Sikhs).

Class Composition :—Sikhs and Punjabi Musalmans.

Raised at Ferozepore in 1887, by Lt.-Col. D. W. Inglis, as the 35th (Sikh) Regiment of Bengal Infantry. Became the 35th Sikh Infantry, 1901; 35th Sikhs, 1903; present designation, 1922.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appoint- ment in Battn.	Remarks.
---------------------------------	-----------------	---------------	--	----------

Commandant.

14-1-14 Gordon, Lt.-Col. D. H., D.S.O., O.B.E. ... 6-12-37 6-12-37

Second-in-Command.

15-11-15 Purves, Maj. J. J., M.C. (L), 4 Bn. 15-11-33 23-12-33

Company Commanders.

30-1-17	1 Church, Maj. C. J. B.	...	...	...	30-1-35	1-5-39
31-1-18	2 Ker, Maj. T. M.	...	...	...	31-1-36	6-2-38
14-7-21	3 Squire, Maj. E. K.	...	...	...	1-8-38	
2-11-27	5 Khanolkar, Capt. V. R.	...	...	...	8-3-37	1-1-38
31-1-35	4 Dykes, Lt. D. O. T.	...	...	...	30-4-37	...

Company Officer.

1-9-32	3 McVean, Lt. C. H.	...	...	...	1-12-34	1-4-33	Adjt.
29-3-35	2 Robertson, Lt. B. C.	...	...	...	29-11-37	3-1-39	

Quarter-Master.

4-9-25 Guthrie, Capt. R. ... 14-4-36 14-4-28 *Lv. ex. I., 8 m. to 25 Feb. 40.*

Subadar-Major.

				Jemadar.†	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
20-9-08	Kapur Singh (32)	...	...	4-10-26	17-10-31	21-9-37

Subadars. (Attd.)

13-5-13	2 Milkha Singh, i.o.m. (25, 33, 36)	...	...	16-1-32	1-10-36
26-9-12	4 Sucha Singh (33)	...	...	1-11-33	24-9-37
29-1-16	3 Surain Singh (33, 36)	...	...	1-6-34	1-10-37
30-6-13	1 Rala Singh (33)	...	...	21-8-34	16-1-33
29-9-13	5 Nadir Khan (33)	...	...	1-10-26	1-5-39

Jemadars. (Attd.)

7-5-17	Wazir Singh (23, 26)	...	...	10-7-34	Head Clerk.
3-4-16	5 Chanan Singh (32)	...	...	16-10-34	
27-3-20	Sadhu Singh	...	...	27-1-35	Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 1 Oct. 36.
18-5-21	1 Jai Singh (24, 32, 37)	...	...	1-12-35	Jemdr. Adj., 13 Feb. 38.
13-2-22	3 Sher Singh (32, 36)	...	...	9-6-36	
7-5-18	2 Jagat Singh (33)	...	...	19-7-36	
4-11-21	1 Hazara Singh (33)	...	...	1-7-37	
11-4-13	4 Muhammad Khan (33)	...	...	1-11-37	
7-3-24	4 Gustasp Khan (25, 29, 33, 34)	...	...	1-1-38	Edm. Offr., 1 Jan. 38.

Uniform—Drab.

Facings—Red.

12th Frontier Force Regiment.

"Pegu" "Mooltan" "Goojerat" "Punjab" "Delhi, 1857" "Ali Masjid" "Kabul, 1879" "Ahmad Khol" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Chitral" "Malakand" "Punjab Frontier" "Tirah" "Pekin, 1900" "Somaliland, 1901-04" "Afghanistan, 1919." "The Great War.—"Suez Canal" "Egypt, 1915" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Nablus" "Palestine, 1918" "Aden" "Tigris, 1916" "Kutal Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Sharqat" "Mesopotamia, 1915-18" "N. W. Frontier India, 1914, '15, 1916-17."

1st Battalion (Prince of Wales's Own) (Sikhs)—(late 51st P. W. O Sikhs, F. F.).

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES.

Class Composition :—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Dogras and Pathans (Orakzais and Khattaks).

Raised at Hoshiarpur in 1846-47, by Capt. J. S. Hodgson, as the 1st Regiment of Infantry of the Frontier Brigade. Became the 1st Regt. of Sikh Local Infy., 1847; the 1st Regt. of Sikh Infy., 1857; the 1st Regt. of Sikh Infy., Punjab Irregular Force, 1857; the 1st Regt. of Sikh Infy., Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 1st Sikh Infy., 1901. 51st Sikhs, 1903. 51st The Prince of Wales' Own Sikhs (Frontier Force), 1921; present designation, 1922.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. John A. H. Pollock, C.B. (Retd.) 11-4-11.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
9-1-15	Macgregor, Lt.-Col. L. E., O.B.E. ...	1-2-39	1-2-39	
Second-in-Command.				
17-4-15	North, Maj. R. E. F. G. ...	17-4-33	17-3-38	11 Bn.
Company Commanders.				
29-6-16	Scotland, Maj. A. G., M.C. ...	29-6-34	1-3-33	Comdt., Zhob Militia.
29-6-16	Perry, Maj. E. G., M.B.E. ...	29-6-34	3-2-36	R. I. A. S. C.
24-4-18	Mackenzie, Maj. D. A. L., D.S.O., p.s.c.† ...	1-1-35	25-10-38	G. S. O. 2nd gr., War Office.
15-4-19	Cubitt-Smith, Maj. H. E. ...	15-4-37	1-2-39	
Company Officers.				
29-1-20	Jerrard, Maj. C. I., p.s.c.† ...	29-1-38	5-2-20	Coy. Comdr., R. Mily. Coll., Sandhurst.
14-7-21	Janson, Capt. P. B. ...	14-7-29	1-4-30	
23-2-27	Molony, Capt. C. J. C. ...	23-2-36	14-12-30	Staff Coll., Quetta.
2-2-23	Hullock, Capt. H. ...	2-2-37	9-4-26	With 10 Bn.
30-1-30	Scott, Capt. A. T. ...	1-8-33	19-3-31	Adj., 18 Jan. 37.
29-1-31	Boulter, Capt. H. E. ...	29-1-39	15-4-32	
2-9-32	Kreyer, Lt. R. G. ...	2-12-34	15-11-33	
2-2-33	Pearson, Lt. C. W., M.C. ...	2-5-35	6-3-34	11 Bn.
31-8-33	MacDougall, Lt. I. E. N. ...	30-11-35	5-11-34	
1-2-34	Butterworth, Lt. D. G. ...	1-5-36	10-3-35	
31-1-35	Finch, Lt. R. ...	30-4-37	23-11-37	Lv. in d. ex. I., 8 m. to 31 Oct. 39.
31-1-35	Burrows, Lt. P. I. ...	30-4-37	21-3-36	
28-1-37	Tasker, Lt. G. S. ...	28-4-39	21-3-38	
Subadar-Major.				
1-2-08	Makhmud (33) ...	Jemadar. 16-6-28	Subadar. 8-9-33	Sub-Major. 9-1-37
Subadars.				
13-12-13	Raja Singh (29, 33) ...	1-5-32	10-9-34	
12-5-15	Kapura Ram (25, 33) ...	6-3-33	21-1-35	
3-12-17	Ahmed Khan, (32) ...	1-10-32	1-7-35	
12-10-21	Khan Akhmad (33) ...	9-4-33	1-7-35	
12-3-17	Ali Maridan (25, 33) ...	1-1-34	1-11-36	With 10 Bn.
1-9-16	Banta Singh (33) ...	1-1-34	9-1-37	
8-9-14	Jagat Singh (33, 37) ...	1-7-32	1-2-37	
2-1-18	Hamesh Gul (25, 33, 37) ...	1-7-35	1-3-37	
Jemadars.				
6-10-16	Tara Singh (33, 37) ...	6-9-33		
18-4-19	Abdullah Jan (25, 33) ...	8-1-34		With 11 Bn.
20-9-18	Rahim Dad (32) ...	10-9-34		
26-1-18	Sukh Ram (33) ...	1-7-35		
3-2-22	Harnam Singh (24, 25, 29, 33) ...	1-7-35		K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Jullundur.
27-3-25	Kachkol Shah (33) ...	3-10-35		Jemdr. Qr. Mr.
21-4-25	Amar Singh (23, 25, 26, 30, 32) ...	1-12-35		Jemdr. Adj., 1 Feb. 39.
12-10-17	Allah Dad (25, 29, 33) ...	19-9-36		Jemdr. Adj., Kitchener Coll., Nowgong.
20-12-20	Bidihl Chand (33) ...	1-10-36		
15-8-19	Pahlwan Kahn (32, 37) ...	1-11-36		
14-2-22	Muhammad Nawaz (33) ...	9-1-37		
12-10-21	Mir Biaz (33) ...	1-2-37		With 10 Bn.
23-8-23	Labh Singh (32) ...	1-3-37		
29-3-17	Khadim Hussain ...	17-6-37		With 10 Bn.
3-2-23	Muhammad Karim ...	26-6-39		Head Clerk.

Uniform—Drab.

Facing—Red.

12th Frontier Force Regiment.

2nd Battalion (Sikhs)—(late 52nd Sikhs, F. F.).

Class Composition:—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Dogras and Pathans (Orakzais and Khattaks).

Dogra paltan.—Raised at Kangra in 1846-47, by Capt. J. W. V. Stephen, as the 2nd Regt. of Infantry of the Frontier Brigade. Became the 2nd (or Hill) Regt. of Sikh Local Infantry, 1847; the 2nd (or Hill) Regt. of Sikh Infy., 1857; the 2nd (or Hill) Regt. of Sikh Infy., Punjab Irregular Force, 1857; the 2nd (or Hill) Regt. of Sikh Infy., Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 2nd (or Hill) Sikh Infy., 1901; 52nd Sikhs (Frontier Force), 1903; present designation, 1922.

COLONEL—Lt. Genl. Sir Bertrand R. Moberly, K. C. I. E., C. B., D. S. O., p. s. c. f. . . . 9-6-39.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
22-1-13	Minchin, Lt.-Col. H. C. S., p.s.c.† ...	1-2-38	20-2-38	
Second-in-Command.				
21-4-15	Moore, Bt. Lt.-Col. F. M. ...	1-1-38	23-3-38	<i>Lv. ex. I., 8 m. to 16 Dec. 39.</i>
Company Commanders.				
7-7-15	Hughes, Maj. C. R. ...	7-4-34	23-3-34	
1-10-18	Price, Maj. C. H., q....	1-10-38	23-3-38	<i>Instr. Ind. Mily. Academy, Dehra Dun.</i>
16-7-19	Bromhead, Maj. Sir Benjamin D. G. Bart., q. 16-7-37	25-10-38		
Company Officers.				
1-2-23	Murray, Capt. C. P., p.s.c.†	1-2-32	27-3-24	
20-9-29	Mizen, Capt. L. R. ...	20-9-33	20-9-29	<i>Staff Coll., Quetta.</i>
30-8-26	McDonald, Capt. H. W. D. ...	30-8-35	22-4-23	<i>Adj.</i>
2-2-28	Dent, Capt. R. C. W. ...	2-2-37	1-1-38	<i>Lv. ex. I., 8 m. to 10 Nov. 39.</i>
31-1-29	Eustace, Capt. G. H. ...	31-1-38	17-5-30	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
29-1-31	Hawkins, Capt. G. J. ...	29-1-39	5-5-32	<i>Zhob Militia.</i>
1-3-32	Milanes, Lt. R. J. F. ...	1-12-34	29-11-33	
2-2-33	Nicholls, Lt. R. A. ...	2-5-35	4-3-34	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
31-8-33	Garrett, Lt. P. C. ...	30-11-35	5-11-34	<i>S. W. Scouts.</i>
31-8-33	Ricketts, Lt. J. M. ...	30-11-35	15-12-34	<i>Gr. Mr., 1 Jan. 39.</i>
30-8-34	Grimwood, Lt. I. R. ...	30-11-36	25-3-37	<i>Lv. in & ex. I., 8 m. to 30 Apr. 40.</i>
29-8-35	Wilding, Lt. F. H. B. ...	29-11-37	13-4-38	
28-1-37	Holmes, 2nd Lt. E. ...	23-1-37		
28-8-37	Johnson, 2nd-Lt. T. R. ...	26-8-37	23-11-38	
27-1-38	Campbell, 2nd-Lt. W. I. ...	27-1-38	5-4-39	
Subadar-Major.				
9-12-07	Mit Singh (25, 29, 33) ...	Jemadar. 15-5-29	Subadar. 27-3-34	Sub.-Major. 5-10-37
Subadars.				
10-4-16	Rai Singh (24, 25, 29, 33, 37) ...	10-4-16	16-8-27	
5-7-12	Haqqad, Bahadur, O.B.I., (25, 42) ...	1-10-18	6-11-29	
3-11-10	Naiz Ali Khan, Bahadur, O.B.I. ...	14-9-18	1-5-31	
28-6-13	Said Amir (32) ...	1-5-31	1-5-34	
10-2-13	Karam Singh (25, 29, 33) ...	1-7-29	25-8-34	
17-9-15	Jaswant Singh (25, 33) ...	16-11-29	1-10-36	
4-7-13	Makhamad Amin (33) ...	9-1-32	1-12-36	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
2-8-23	Kishan Singh (23, 25, 30, 32, 37) ...	16-7-33	5-10-37	
5-2-15	Mohd. Ghulam (23, 25, 26, 30, 32, 48) ...	17-8-29	1-1-39	
19-12-17	Mohd. Bakhsh (23, 33, 37, 42) ...	1-11-31	1-3-39	
Jemadars.				
12-10-21	Phula Singh (25, 29, 33) ...	16-8-33		
11-5-33	Gian Chand (23, 26) ...	27-3-34		<i>Cadet, Ind. Mily. Academy.</i>
6-11-16	Shiraz Khan (33) ...	25-8-34		
23-2-24	Nangi Ali (33) ...	25-12-34		
15-3-18*	Ishar Singh (32) ...	16-6-35		<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
11-5-15	Chet Ram (32, 37) ...	1-8-35		
2-10-23	Surkhru Khan (32) ...	1-4-36		
30-8-18	Mir Hussain (33, 37) ...	1-4-36		
6-6-17	Allah Nur (25, 29, 33, 37) ...	1-9-36		<i>Jemdr. Qr. Mr.</i>
17-10-17	Tulsi Ram (33) ...	1-10-36		
10-1-23	Surain Singh (32, 37) ...	5-10-37		
17-6-22	Janam Chand (25, 33) ...	28-1-38		<i>Edn. Offr.</i>
26-2-17	Dina Nath (23) ...	26-7-38		<i>Head clerk.</i>
13-7-23	Sukhdarshan Singh (33) ...	1-1-39		<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
...	Balwant Singh ...	1-3-39		
...	Gurdial ...	27-6-39		

*Re-enlisted.

Uniform—Drab.

Facings—Red

12th Frontier Force Regiment.

3rd Royal Battalion (Sikhs)—(late 53rd Sikhs, F. F.).

Baroda

Class Composition:—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Dogras and Pathans (Orakzais and Khattaks).

Renny-ki-paltan.—Raised at Ferozepore in 1846-47, by Capt. F. Winter, as the 3rd Regiment of Infantry of the Frontier Brigade. Became the 3rd Regiment of Sikh Local Infantry, 1847; the 3rd Regiment of Sikh Infantry, 1857; the 3rd Regiment of Sikh Infantry, Punjab Irregular Force, 1857; the 3rd Regiment of Sikh Infantry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1855; the 3rd Sikh Infantry, 1901; 53rd Sikhs (Frontier Force), 1903; 3rd Bn. (Sikhs), 12th Frontier Force Regiment, 1922; present designation, 1935.

COLONEL—Maj. Genl. Sir Clement A. Milward, K.C.I.E., C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O. (Retd.) 14-1-38

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
30-9-14	Blood, Lt.-Col. J. A. ...	7-7-33	7-7-39	Comig. Baroda.
Second-in-Command.				
29-6-16	Cumming, Maj. A. E., M.C. ...	28-12-33	7-7-39.	
Company Commanders.				
18-4-16	Dean, Maj. W. E. ...	18-4-34	4-2-38	With 10 Bn.
21-8-18	Officer, Maj. H. R., p.s.c. ...	31-8-36	4-2-38	D. A., Q. M. G., N. Comd.
15-4-19	Parker, Maj. P. W., p.s.c.† ...	15-4-37	25-10-38	Bde. Maj., Delhi (Ind.) Bde. Area.
16-7-20	Moss, Maj. H. M. de V. ...	16-7-38	7-7-39	Lv. ex I. 8 m. to 17 Nov. 39.
Company Officers.				
24-12-20	Tosper, Maj. G. E., p.s.c.† ...	1-8-38	1-4-23	Staff Capt., Eastern Bengal Bde. Area.
31-8-22	Sangster, Maj. R. A. E. ...	31-8-39	11-2-25	A. R. O., Lahore.
4-2-26	MacLeod, Capt. A. J. W. ...	4-2-35	27-3-27	
30-8-26	Tregear, Capt. V. W. ...	21-10-35	1-6-33	With 4 Bn.
30-8-28	Higham, Capt. P. N. ...	30-8-37	10-10-29	
28-8-30	Wall, Capt. E. B. C. ...	28-8-38	24-10-31	Qr.-Mr. 14 Feb. 38.
28-8-30	Reford, Capt. L. B. H. ...	28-8-38	5-3-33	Tochi Scouts.
29-1-31	Moberly, Capt. W. I. ...	29-1-39	16-3-32	Tochi Scouts.
31-8-33	Bell, Lt. J. L. A. ...	30-11-35	5-11-34	Adj., 1 Mar. 39.
31-8-33	Heard, Lt. E. G. D. ...	30-11-35	23-8-35	Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 7 Dec. 39.
1-2-34	Stuart, Lt. I. A. J. ...	1-5-36	22-3-35	11 Madras Bn. & 4 Coorg Bn.
31-1-35	King-Martin, Lt. J. D. ...	30-4-37	22-3-36	
27-1-38	Raw, 2nd-Lt. S. H. ...	27-1-38	7-4-39	

Subadar-Major.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
24-7-11	Ali Khan (33, 43) ...	1-11-26	8-5-33	19-4-38

Subadars.

22-3-12	Chaudhri Khan, (25, 33, 37) ...	10-4-25	1-7-29	
1-7-13	Niranjan Singh (23, 33, 36) ...	25-9-27	1-11-34	
20-1-15	Sajawal Khan (23) ...	14-7-33	20-1-36	
24-4-14	Ali Sam, I.O.M. (33) ...	23-7-28	3-8-37	With 10 Bn.
10-5-17	Bela Singh (33, 37, 52) ...	19-4-33	19-4-38	With 10 Bn.
7-9-21	Zaman Shah (33) ...	5-9-28	10-6-38	
21-8-17	Sher Muhammad (33) ...	20-4-36	23-9-38	
28-8-22	Rulla Ram (33) ...	19-4-38	10-6-39	

Jemadars.

22-6-16	Jagan Nath (Hony. Subdr., 19-4-38) ...	19-4-28	Head Clerk.
15-8-16*	Ram Singh (33) ...	16-7-33	Adj. & Qr. Mr., K. G. R. I., M., Schl., Ajmer.
11-12-22	Adalat Khan (29, 33) ...	1-11-34	Jemdr., Adj., 19 Oct. 38.
15-5-18	Prem Singh (24, 52) ...	15-8-35	Jemdr., Qr. Mr., 12 Apl. 35.
11-9-17	Dalip Singh (33, 49) ...	1-5-36	
21-12-20	Muhammad Sharif (33, 52) ...	8-5-36	
19-8-22	Makhan Singh (33) ...	15-6-36	
18-11-22	Karam Ellahi (29, 33) ...	15-6-36	
17-5-18	Khan Mir (33) ...	3-8-37	
31-12-20	Ghulammat Khan (33) ...	20-8-37	
10-5-23	Man Singh (33, 37) ...	10-6-38	
17-10-22	Ran Singh (33) ...	23-9-38	
17-10-22	Amir Singh (33, 37) ...	1-6-39	
30-8-24	Moti Ram (33) ...	16-6-39	

* Re-enlisted.

Uniform—Drab

Facings—Red.

12th Frontier Force Regiment.

4th Battalion (Sikhs)—(late 54th Sikhs, F. F.).

Class Composition:—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Dogras and Pathans (Orakzais and Khattaks).

Burmah paltan.—Raised at Ludhiana in 1845-47 by Capt. C. Mackenzie, Madras Army, as the 4th Regiment of Infantry of the Frontier Brigade. Became the 4th Regiment of Sikh Local Infantry, 1847; the 4th Regiment of Sikh Infantry, 1857; the 4th Regiment of Sikh Infantry, Punjab Irregular Force, 1857; the 4th Regiment of Sikh Infantry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1866; the 4th Sikh Infantry, 1901; 54th Sikhs (Frontier Force), 1903; present designation, 1922.

COLONEL—Col. Sewallis R. Shirley, M.C., (*Retd.*) 29-5-36.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appoint- ment in Battn.	Remarks.
---------------------------------	-----------------	---------------	--	----------

Commandant.

18-6-17 Hugh-Jones, Lt.-Col. N., M.C., *p.s.c.*† ... 5-12-38 5-12-38

Second-in-Command.

18-4-16 Edward, Maj. W. D. ... 18-4-34 5-12-38

Company Commanders.

16-8-16	<i>Carter, Maj. (Local Lt.-Col.) J. L., M.C., p.s.c.</i> †	16-8-34	16-1-39	<i>Instr., Ind. Mil. Academy.</i>
14-11-16	Acworth, Maj. J. P., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	14-11-34	28-8-34	
21-12-17	Bryceson, Maj. D. J., M.C.	21-12-35	3-5-38	<i>Lv. ex. I., 8 m. 5 d. to 16 Nov. 39.</i>
15-4-19	Marshall, Maj. A. H.	15-4-37	10-1-39	

Company Officers.

31-8-22	Wren, Maj. G. W. <i>p.s.c.</i> †	31-8-31	22-10-23	<i>Lv. ex. I., 8 m. to 1 Nov. 39.</i>
14-5-23	Lewis, Capt. A. S.	14-5-32	9-11-28	<i>Lv. ex. I., 8 m. 11 d. to 13 Mar. 4</i>
9-11-28				
31-1-24	<i>Bromhead, Capt. E. de G. H.</i>	16-10-33	17-3-25	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
4-2-26	<i>Babington, Capt. A. M. S.</i>	4-2-35	27-3-27	<i>S. W. Scouts.</i>
30-8-26	3 Tregear, Capt. V. W.	21-10-35	2-3-38	<i>Staff Capt. A. G.'s. Beh., A. Hdqr.</i>
1-9-27	Burton, Capt. H. G.	1-9-36	25-10-28	
23-8-30	Hugo, Capt. H. R.	23-8-38	30-10-31	<i>Adj., 1 Jan. 36.</i>
27-8-31	<i>Hayaud Din, Capt. M.</i>	27-8-39	6-3-38	<i>11 Bn.</i>
23-1-32	Shelkh, Lt. K. M.	23-4-34	7-11-33	
1-9-32	<i>Sardar Harnarain Singh, Lt.</i>	1-12-34	5-3-34	<i>R. I. A. S. C.</i>
2-2-33	Misra, Lt. S. C.	2-5-35	4-3-36	
4-2-34	Manekshaw, Lt. S. H. F. J.	4-5-36	24-2-36	<i>Qr. Mr., 1 May 38.</i>
2-9-34	Wilson, Lt. P. T.	2-12-36	15-8-36	
2-9-34	Gupta, Lt. P. C.	2-12-36	10-8-36	<i>Sig. offr.</i>
3-2-35	<i>Dewan, Lt. M. G.</i>	3-5-37	24-2-37	<i>11 Bn.</i>
1-9-35	Altaf Qadir, Lt.	1-12-37	10-8-37	
1-9-35	Tobin, Lt. R. H.	1-12-37	10-8-37	
1-9-35	Kaul, Lt. K. N.	1-12-37	21-8-37	
2-2-36	Kanwar Jaswant Singh, Lt.	2-5-38	25-2-38	
30-8-36	Amrik Singh, Lt.	30-11-38	10-8-38	
30-8-36	Saifurrehman, Lt.	30-11-38	10-8-38	
30-8-36	Abdullah Jan, Lt. S.	30-11-38	10-8-38	
31-1-37	Mehta, Lt. M. C.	30-4-39	24-2-39	
31-1-37	Niranjan Prasad, Lt.	30-4-39	4-3-39	
15-7-38	Kapur, 2nd Lt. J. C.	15-7-38	10-8-39	

Subadar-Majors.

24-9-13	Sher Jang (23, 25, 26, 29, 33, 39, 163)	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.	
		1-11-25	15-11-29	16-10-36	<i>Supy. Instr. A. Schl. of Edn., India.</i>

Subadars.

5-5-10	Partab Singh (33)	...	16-7-25	1-1-30	
26-11-13	Ata Muhammad (24)	...	1-4-21	10-6-33	
22-12-15	Lal Khan (25, 29, 32, 37)	...	9-9-32	16-10-36	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
13-1-13	Spin Gul (33)	...	6-5-31	1-10-37	

Jemadars.

19-8-18	Khushi Ram (23)	...	10-6-33	Head Clerk.
6-6-16	Dakpa (33)	...	1-11-34	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>

Uniform—Drab

Facing—Red

12th Frontier Force Regiment.

5th Battalion (Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides)— (late Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides, F. F.).

THE CYPER OF QUEEN VICTORIA WITHIN THE GARTER.

Class Composition:—

Punjabj Musalmans, Sikhs, Dogras and Pathans (Orakzais, Khattaks and Yusafzais).

Raised at Peshawar in 1846 by Lieut. H. B. Lumsden, as the Corps of Guides. Became the Corps of Guides, Punjab Irregular Force, 1851; The Corps of Guides, Punjab Frontier Force, in 1865; The Queen's Own Corps of Guides, Punjab Frontier Force, in 1876; Queen's Own Corps of Guides (Lumsden's) 1904; Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides (Frontier Force) (Lumsden's) Infantry, 1911; present designation, 1922.

COLONEL.—Col. (Hony. Brig.) Hector Campbell, C.B., D.S.O., M.V.O. (Retd.) . . . 30-8-3f.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt	Names and rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
14-1-14	Garrett, Lt.-Col. K. A., M.C., p.s.c.†	...	5-10-37	Comdg., Mardan.
Second-in-Command.				
22-8-14	Redding, Maj. J. E. ...	...	19-5-33	6-1-37
Company Commanders.				
29-6-16	Cumming, Maj. W. J. ...	...	28-12-33	3-2-36
1-1-16	Duncan, Maj. W. J. C., D.S.O., M.C.	...	11-9-34	4-2-38
14-11-16	Good, Maj. S. B., O.B.E.	...	14-11-34	4-2-28
22-11-16	Taylor, Maj. G. F.	...	5-7-35	20-2-38
Company Officers				
1-10-18	Coleman, Maj. G. V. L., p.s.c.†	...	1-10-36	14-12-18
15-4-19	Barlow, Maj. L. M., O.B.E., M.C.	...	15-4-37	22-4-19
14-7-21	Barly, Maj. M. H. H.	...	1-8-33	9-10-23
31-8-22	Macnamara, Maj. P. R., p.s.c.†	...	31-8-39	11-11-23
31-1-24	Murcott, Capt. A. K., p.s.c.†	...	31-1-33	15-4-25
4-2-26	Pollard, Capt. A. R. E.	...	4-2-35	3-3-36
2-2-28	MacMunn, Capt. G. A.	...	2-2-37	1-4-36
29-8-29	Moore, Capt. A. C. S.	...	1-8-38	22-10-30
28-1-32	Campbell, Lt. G. G.	...	28-4-34	8-3-33
28-1-32	Grafflin, Lt. R. R.	...	28-4-34	11-11-35
1-9-32	Hamilton, Lt. G. J., D.S.O.	...	1-12-34	4-11-33
30-8-34	Hodson, Lt. R. V. E.	...	30-11-36	19-2-37
30-8-35	Wait, Lt. W. G.	...	30-11-37	1-11-36
26-8-37	Hutchinson, 2nd-Lt. R. G.	...	26-8-37	24-10-38
27-1-38	Hodges, 2nd-Lt. J. W.	...	27-1-38	11-4-39
27-1-38	Hodson, 2nd-Lt. M. H.	...	27-1-38	31-3-39
Subadar-Majors.				
1-7-16	Abdul Ghani, Hony.-Lt., Bahadur, I.D.S.M.	O.B.I.,	Jemadar. 5-7-18	Subadar. 1-3-26
25-6-09	Rur Singh, I.O.M. (33, 36)	...	3-7-29	Sub.-Major. 1-9-30
Subadars.				
2-5-14	Brij Lal (33) ...	...	11-6-29	16-7-30
12-8-18	Muhammad Aslam ...	...	1-9-31	1-1-35
27-9-13	Farid Khan (25, 29, 33, 36) ...	...	5-6-28	10-8-36
19-1-15	Muhammad Khan (33, 36) ...	...	1-2-32	14-12-37
20-7-12	Arjan Singh (36) ...	...	1-10-32	1-3-38
2-3-15	Misri Khan (33) ...	...	1-4-34	1-7-38
25-8-12	Sapuran Singh (32) ...	...	1-2-34	1-11-38
8-3-15	Chowdri (33, 38) ...	...	30-9-35	1-11-38
10-8-17	Habib Khan (33) ...	...	16-3-34	23-5-39
16-1-20	Dad Muhammad (33, 36) ...	...	5-4-34	1-9-39
Jemadars.				
1-10-21	Muhammad Ibrahim ...	...	1-12-31	Supy.†
31-5-16	Sohbat, I.O.M. (33) ...	...	16-6-34	
2-10-23	Chamel Singh (33, 36) ...	...	16-7-34	
16-11-15	Fakir (33) ...	...	30-9-35	Jemdr. Adjnt., 1 Aug. 37.
18-1-18	Daya Ram, I.D.S.M. (25, 29, 33, 36)	...	1-8-36	Edn. Offr., 26 Nov. 38.
12-12-30	Sohbat Khan ...	...	13-7-37	Supy.
10-4-15	Sardar Khan (I) (25) ...	...	4-8-37	
2-8-18	Tefa Singh ...	...	1-9-37	
22-5-15	Mathra Dass ...	...	1-10-37	Head clerk.
16-2-16	Sardar Khan (II) (33) ...	...	14-12-37	
30-7-19	Munshi Ram (33) ...	...	1-8-38	With 10 Bn.
1-10-21	Lal Mast, I.D.S.M. ...	...	1-7-38	With 11 Bn.
23-7-20	Bhajan Singh (33) ...	...	1-8-38	
26-2-20	Nihal Singh (33) ...	...	1-11-38	
10-3-23	Sadhu Singh, I.D.S.M. (33) ...	...	23-5-39	
10-8-25	Muhammad Khan (23, 25, 33, 38)	...	1-9-39	

Manda

*Uniform—Drab.**Facings—Red.***12th Frontier Force Regiment.****10th Battalion—(late 2nd Bn., Q. V. O. Corps of Guides, F. F.).****Class Composition:—****Punjabi Mussalmans, Sikhs, Dogras and Pathans (Orakzais, Khattaks and Yusufzais).**

Raised at Mardan as 2nd Battalion, Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides (Frontier Force) (Lumadon's) in 1917; became 10th Battalion, 12th Frontier Force Regt. (Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides), 1922; present designation, 1927.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appoint- ment in Batta.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
11-11-14	Stead, Lt.-Col. E. A., M.C. ...	20-2-38	20-2-38	Lv. in & ex. I., m. c., 17 Oct. 39.

Second-in-command.

15-11-15	Rich, Maj. E. P. 5 Bn. ...	15-11-33	20-2-38	Offg. Comdt.
----------	----------------------------	----------	---------	--------------

Company Commanders

18-4-16	3 Dean, Maj. W. E. ...	18-4-34	26-2-38	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
14-11-16	5 Good, Maj. S. B., O.B.E. ...	14-11-34	27-10-37	
31-1-24	4 Bromhead, Capt. E. deG. H. ...	16-10-33	10-3-38	
2-2-28	1 Hullock, Capt. H. ...	2-2-37	5-4-39	
2-2-33	2 Nicholls, Lt. R. A. ...	2-5-35	30-3-38	

Company Officers.

31-1-29	2 Eustace, Capt. G. H. ...	31-1-38	1-5-38	Adjt.
30-3-35	5 Watt, Lt. W. G. ...	30-11-37	22-7-39	

Quarter-Master.

17-6-15	Mahoney, Bt. Lt. Col. J., M.B.E. ...	1-1-36	1-7-28	
---------	--------------------------------------	--------	--------	--

Subadar-Major.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
3-1-14	Bindar Singh (23, 25, 26, 43) ...	16-11-20	19-4-28	10-6-33

Subadars. (Attd.)

31-7-18 } 10-6-22 }	Wilayat Shah (23, 25, 26) ...	1-11-24	27-10-31	Supy.—A.I.E.T., Lucknow Dist.
22-12-15	4 Lal Khan (25, 29, 32, 37) ...	9-9-32	16-10-36	
13-8-17	1 Ali Mardan (25, 33) ...	1-1-34	1-11-36	
4-7-13	2 Makhamad Amin (33) ...	9-1-32	1-12-36	
24-4-14	3 Ali Sam, I.O.M. (33) ...	28-7-28	3-8-37	
10-5-17	3 Bela Singh (33, 36, 52) ...	19-4-33	19-4-38	
2-3-15	5 Misri Khan (33) ...	1-4-34	1-7-38	

Jemadars. (Attd.)

18-6-17	Nand Lal (23) ...	1-4-32	Head Clerk.
6-12-16	Anwar Shah (23, 25, 26, 29, 33) ...	16-7-33	Supy.—Instr. K. G. R. I. M. School, Jhelum.
6-6-16	4 Dalpa (33) ...	1-11-34	
15-3-18*	2 Ishar Singh (32) ...	16-6-35	Jemdr. Adjt., 16 June 35.
19-3-17	1 Khadim Hussain (33) ...	17-6-37	Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 17 June 37.
30-7-19	5 Munshi Ram (33) ...	1-3-38	
13-7-23	2 Sukhdarshan Singh (33) ...	1-1-39	

*Re-enlisted.

Uniform—Rifle-Green.

Facings—Scarlet.

13th Frontier Force Rifles.

"Delhi, 1857" "Lucknow" "Peshwar Kotla" "Cherasiah" "Kabul, 1879" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Tirah"
 "Punjab Frontier" "China, 1900" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Festubert, 1914," "15," "Givenchy, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Ypres, 1915," "St. Julien," "Anvers," "Loos," "France and Flanders, 1914-15," "Suez Canal," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine," "1917-18," "Aden," "Tigra, 1917," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18," "Persia, 1918-19," "N.-W. Frontier, India, 1917," "Baluchistan, 1918," "E. Africa, 1916-18."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

COLONEL COMMANDANT—Field-Marshal the Lord Birdwood,

G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., C.I.E., D.S.O., LL.D., &c. 26-9-30.

1st Battalion (Coke's)—(late 55th Coke's Rifles, F. F.).

Class Composition.

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Dogras and Pathans (Khattaks and Bangash).

Coke's Battalion.—Raised at Peshawar in 1849, by Capt. John Coke, as the 1st Regiment of Punjab Infantry. Became the 1st Regiment of Punjab Infantry, Punjab Irregular Force, 1851; the 1st Regiment of Punjab Infantry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 1st Punjab Infantry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1901; 55th Coke's Rifles (Frontier Force) 1903; present designation, 1922.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Hugh E. Herdon, C.B., C.I.E. (Retd.) 12-5-33

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
11-11-14	Richardson, Lt.-Col. R., M.C., p.s.c.†	... 1-7-35	25-12-37	
Second-in-Command.				
29-6-16	Combe, Maj. L. M. ...	... 10-3-33	25-12-37	Adm. Comdt. 11 Bn.
Company Commanders.				
15-11-15	Woodhouse, Maj. F. V. R. ...	... 15-11-33	25-12-33	With R. Bn.
7-7-16	Felix-Williams, Maj. A., D.S.O., M.C.	... 23-3-35	18-2-38	
29-1-20	Jones, Maj. J. L., p.s.c.†	... 29-1-38	1-4-39	
29-1-20	Roberts, Maj. F. L., p.s.c.†	... 29-1-38	2-8-39	
Company Officers				
16-7-20	Mitchell, Maj. O. H. ...	... 16-7-38	28-11-21	Lt., ex I., 10 m. to 2 Nov. 31.
30-8-24	Campbell, Capt. D. J. ff. ...	... 30-8-33	29-2-36	Staff Coll., Quetta.
16-9-30	Lewis, Capt. J. C. ...	... 16-9-34	16-9-30	Ind. States, Forces.
1-9-27	Oliver, Capt. P. R. ...	... 1-9-36	15-11-28	c. c., s.p.t.
30-8-28	MacLeod, Capt. O. E. B. ...	... 30-8-37	9-10-29	Staff Coll., Quetta.
29-8-29	Pickard, Capt. E. C. ...	... 1-8-38	27-10-30	With 10 Bn.
29-1-32	Gates, Lt. L. D. ...	... 29-4-34	7-3-33	Adj., 25 Dec. 37.—Lt. ex I., 8 m. to 24 Dec. 39.
1-9-32	Howes Roberts, Lt. W. ...	... 1-12-34	3-11-33	Sig. offr.
1-2-34	Pinsent, Lt. C. H. ...	... 1-5-36	3-4-35	Qr. Mr., 1 Feb. 38.
30-1-36	Downes, Lt. A. A. H. ...	... 30-4-38	25-10-38	
27-8-36	Wilcox, Lt. M. ...	... 27-11-38	11-11-37	
28-1-37	Kenny, Lt. G. S. ...	... 28-4-39	6-4-38	
27-1-38	Fuller, 2nd-Lt., J. A. O'D. ...	... 27-1-38	1-4-39	
Subadar-Major.				
7-2-11	Hardam Singh (33) ...	Jemadar. 16-9-29	Subadar. 1-7-34	Sub-Major. 16-6-39
Subadars				
6-9-17	Jiwan Singh (23, 25, 37) ...	... 18-4-22	16-9-29	
21-11-14	Gul Khan (33, 36) ...	... 1-4-31	1-7-37	
24-11-13	Alawal Khan, I.D.S.M. (33) ...	... 1-5-33	1-7-37	
26-2-15	Abdullah Nur, I.D.S.M. (33) ...	... 16-9-33	1-7-37	
4-12-15	Ganga Ram (33, 36) ...	... 1-7-34	1-9-37	With 10 Bn.
9-8-16	Sarban (32) ...	... 1-9-35	1-4-38	
27-9-15	Muhammad Khan (33) ...	... 1-7-34	1-1-39	
11-4-17	Beli Ram (32) ...	... 1-11-35	16-6-39	
Jemadars				
3-8-15	Malik Chand (33) ...	... 11-11-30	With 10 Bn.	
1-12-25	Karam Singh (23, 25, 33) ...	... 1-5-33	Edn. Offr., 1 May 33.	
3-2-19	Kundan Singh (23) ...	... 1-11-35	Head Clerk.	
1-12-17	Pehlwan (33) ...	... 1-8-36		
2-2-22	Ghani Khan (33) ...	... 1-1-37	With 10 Bn.	
27-1-20	Gul Dip (33) ...	... 1-7-37		
23-8-15	Shah Muhammad (33) ...	... 1-7-37	Jemdr. Qr. Mr.	
14-7-22	Sacha Singh (33) ...	... 1-7-37		
27-6-18	Narain Singh (I) (33) ...	... 1-9-37	With 10 Bn.	
3-6-18	Hari Singh (33) ...	... 1-10-37		
21-7-18	Gannat (33, 36) ...	... 1-4-38		
3-7-20	Yar Muhammad (33) ...	... 1-9-38		
29-9-20	Narain Singh (II) (33) ...	... 1-9-38		
20-4-20	Da'ip Singh ...	... 16-11-35		
...	Akbar Khan ...	... 16-6-39		

Uniform—Rifle-Green.

Facings—Scarlet

13th Frontier Force Rifles.

2nd Battalion—(late 56th Punjabi Rifles, F. F.).

Class Composition :—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Dogras and Pathans (Khattaks and Bangash).

Johnston's paltan.—Raised at Mianwali in 1849, by Lt. J. C. Johnston, from disbanded Sikh Darbar regiments, and originally designated the 2nd Regiment of Punjab Infantry. Became the 2nd Regiment of Infantry, Punjab Irregular Force, 1851; the 2nd Regiment of Infantry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1866, the 2nd Punjab Infantry, 1901; 56th Infantry, Frontier Force, 1903; 56th Punjabi Rifles (Frontier Force) 1906; present designation, 1922.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Alexander M. S. Elsmie, C.B., C.M.G. (*Retd.*) 25-6-26

1st Comm. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appoint- ment in Battn.	Remarks.
--------------------------------	-----------------	---------------	--	----------

Commandant.

22-9-14 Freeland, Lt.-Col. R. A. B., M.C. p.s.c.† ... 1-7-37 17-9-38 Comdg. St. Thomas Mt.

Second-in-Command.

26-1-15 Smyth, Maj. J. ... 20-10-33 17-9-38

Company Commanders.

27-10-17 Goode, Maj. R. L., p.s.c.† f. s. ... 1-7-34 31-3-36 G. S. O., 2nd gr., Ind. Office, London.
 31-1-18 Gilbert, Maj. C. ... 31-1-36 18-2-38 *Lv. ex. I., 8 m. to 13 Nov. 39.*
 1-8-17 Morris, Maj. C. F., D.S.O. ... 24-4-36 18-2-38
 17-12-19 Woods, Maj. D. L. O., O.B.E., [U] ... 17-12-37 22-4-38 S. W. Scouts.

Company Officers.

20-8-23 Nash, Capt. J. H. E., p.s.c.† ... 30-8-32 1-4-33 Comdg. Trichinopoly.
 4-2-26 Abbott, Capt. B. E. ... 7-2-35 7-4-27 *Staff Coll., Quetta.*
 1-9-27 Armstrong, Capt. W. J. ... 1-9-36 22-11-35 *Staff Coll., Quetta.*
 29-1-31 Keen, Capt. F. J. ... 29-1-39 1-10-36 *Poll. Dept.*
 29-1-31 Wainwright, Capt. V. L. M., M.C. ... 29-1-39 26-8-32 *With 10 Bn.*
 1-9-32 Niven, Lt. R. W. ... 1-12-34 10-3-35† *Offg. Adj.*
 31-8-33 Elsmie, Lt. R. ... 30-11-35 6-12-34 *With 10 Bn.*
 1-2-34 Steward, Lt. R. ... 1-5-36 4-5-35 *Qr. Mr., 1 Jan. 37.*
 31-8-34 France, Lt. M. H. C. ... 30-11-36 8-10-35 *Lv. ex. I., 8 m. to 25 Dec. 39.*
 29-8-35 Beale, Lt. G. E. A. ... 29-11-37 19-11-36 *Lv. ex. I., 8 m. to 21 Jan. 40.*
 30-1-36 Symonds, Lt. R. H. B. ... 30-4-38 18-3-37
 26-8-37 Palmer, 2nd Lt. J. B. ... 26-8-37 24-10-38
 26-8-38 Dunford-Wood, 2nd Lt. C. D. C. ... 25-8-38 ...

Subadar-Major.

8-6-23 Rawan Ram Sharma (23, 25, 26, 33, 62) ... Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.
 22-7-24 23-3-28 10-1-37

Subadars.

21-8-14 Daftar Khan, I.D.S.M. (25, 36) ... 1-1-23 1-9-28
 7-9-14 Harnam Singh (33, 36, 43, 62) ... 10-1-32 1-10-35
 12-7-11 Miraj Gul (33, 49, 62) ... 1-5-27 1-4-36 *With 10 Bn.*
 3-1-24 Mahan Chand (23, 26, 32, 36, 62) ... 23-3-28 17-10-36
 17-12-11 Amir Khan (62) ... 1-3-29 1-11-36
 1-12-14 Tara Singh, I.O.M. (33, 43) ... 22-10-31 10-1-37
 3-11-15 Najabat Ali (32, 36) ... 1-4-35 10-1-37
 9-1-15 Birbal (33, 36, 62) ... 16-4-34 1-1-38

Jemadars.

29-7-19 Sundar Singh (23, 202) (*Hony. Subdr., 29-12-36*) ... 1-4-21 Head Clerk, 1 Apl. 21.
 12-9-16 Nazam Khan (25, 29, 33, 43, 62) ... 1-11-33 Jemdr. Adj., 1 Nov. 36.
 20-8-18 Khalim Gul (33, 36, 43, 62) ... 1-10-34
 4-6-19 Zaman Ali (33) ... 19-5-35 *With 11 Bn.*
 20-9-18 Muhammad Sharif (24, 25, 29, 33, 36) ... 14-8-35
 25-7-17 Sadhu Singh (25, 29, 33) ... 1-10-35 Edn. Offr., 11 Aug. 39.
 23-7-17 Hushnaki Ram (25, 29, 33) ... 1-4-36
 15-5-15 Ahmad Shah (23, 33, 52, 62) ... 17-10-36 Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 17 Jan. 37.
 2-9-18 Duran Khan (33, 36, 49, 52) ... 1-11-36
 5-1-23 Muhammad Anab (33) ... 1-1-37
 18-9-18 Pakhar Singh (25, 29, 33) ... 10-1-37 *With 10 Bn.*
 14-7-17 Mula Singh (32, 36, 42) ... 1-1-38
 23-3-23 Labh Singh (33, 36) ... 1-2-38
 18-4-21 Hakim Khan (33, 37) ... 25-5-38

Uniform—Rifle-Green.

Facings—Scarlet.

13th Frontier Force Rifles.

4th Battalion (Wilde's)—(late 57th Wilde's Rifles, F. F.).

Class Composition:—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Dogras and Pathans (Mahsuds).

Wilde-hi-paltan.—Raised at Lahore in 1849 by Captain G. G. Denniss, from drafts from disbanded Sikh Darbar regiments and originally styled the 4th Regiment of Punjab Infantry. Became the 4th Regiment of Punjab Irregular Force, 1861; the 4th Regiment of Infantry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 4th Punjab Infantry, 1901; 57th Wilde's Rifles (Frontier Force), 1903; present designation, 1922.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
3-12-14	Furney, Lt.-Col. S. K., M.C.	...	2-8-39	2-8-39
Second-in-Command.				
17-2-15	Dawson, Maj. K. C. D., O.B.E.	...	1-7-30	22-1-38 <i>Lv. ex I., 9 m. to 13 Nov. 39.</i>
Company Commanders.				
23-5-15	Rainier, Maj. W. H. C.	...	3-2-34	1-2-30 <i>A. R. O., Jullundur.</i>
18-4-10	Guy, Maj. N. G.	...	18-4-34	15-5-33
7-9-15	Davies, Maj. H. B., M.C.	...	28-5-34	7-1-36 <i>11 Bn.</i>
10-11-15	Barton, Bt. Lt.-Col. J. E. B., p.s.c.†	...	1-1-39	18-2-38 <i>G. S. O., 2nd-gr., Staff Coll., Camberley.</i>

Company Officers.

16-8-14	Sperling, Maj. H. H....	...	25-3-35	23-12-35	<i>c.c., s.p.t.—Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.</i>
21-12-17	Roberts, Maj. G. E. ....	...	21-12-35	18-12-21	<i>c.c., s. p. t.</i>
29-1-20	Hoffman, Maj. M. A. H.	...	29-1-38	6-2-20	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 24 Dec. 39.</i>
24-12-20	Loretz, Maj. S. J. [L]	...	1-8-38	23-3-22	<i>Asst. Dir., Intell., Govt. of India, Peshawar.</i>
27-8-24	Sheridan, Capt. J. K. C.	...	27-8-33	27-10-25	<i>Army Remt. Dept.</i>
3-9-25	Smart, Capt. A. J. W.	...	3-9-34	9-10-26	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
2-2-28	Marks, Capt. K. F., p.s.c.	...	2-2-37	24-3-30	<i>Lv. ex I., to 5 Jan. 40.</i>
14-3-36	Wemyss, Capt. J. R.	...	14-3-39	6-4-36	
27-8-31	Barbour, Capt. R. F.	...	27-8-30	20-11-33	<i>S. W. Scouts.</i>
1-9-32	Sealy, Lt. H. V. P.	...	1-12-34	12-11-33	<i>Adj., 1 Dec. 37.</i>
2-2-33	Warren, Lt. J. F.	...	2-5-35	1-4-37	<i>Offg. Qr. Mr.</i>
1-2-34	Langdon, Lt. K. B.	...	1-5-36	18-8-35	<i>Sig. offr.</i>
30-8-34	Thompson, Lt. F. C.	...	30-11-36	18-3-37	<i>Qr. Mr., 2 Sep. 37.—Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 13 Dec. 39.</i>
28-1-37	Shirley, 2nd Lt. R. C. de la C.	...	28-1-37	...	
27-8-37	Renny, 2nd-Lt. R. A. C.	...	27-8-37	25-10-38	
27-1-38	Vernon-Betts, 2nd-Lt. R. A.	...	27-1-38	31-3-39	

Subadar-Major.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
15-9-11	Karm Singh, Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I.	25-4-22	1-10-30	6-8-37

Subadars.

13-6-16	Sohan Singh (33, 43)	...	1-4-23	24-6-32	
9-4-23	Imandar Khan	...	11-4-32	1-7-33	
22-11-18	Ghulam Ahmad (23, 25, 26)	...	1-11-24	18-10-33	<i>Supy.—A. I. E. T., Bombay Dist.</i>
1-1-12	Raja Singh (33, 37)	...	1-9-23	1-4-36	
15-8-17	Maula-Bakhsh (32, 36, 42)	...	5-9-23	1-8-36	
25-8-14	Sukha Singh (33)	...	1-11-31	1-3-37	
9-4-28	Jamroz Khan (33)	...	6-7-32	6-8-37	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
18-7-24	Muhammad Ashghar (23, 25, 33)	...	1-3-33	6-8-37	
4-10-13	Bant Singh (25, 33)	...	21-3-32	1-11-38	

Jemadars.

5-8-25	Sikandar Khan (23, 25, 26, 30, 32)	...	1-4-29	Supy.—Instr., K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Jhelum.
1-6-14	Sultan Muhammad (33)	...	1-10-30	
30-11-15	Diwan Singh (33, 43)	...	11-4-32	
9-4-23	Lal Khan	...	6-7-32	
1-12-14	Dullo Ram (33)	...	1-7-33	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
27-8-17	Kahu Singh (33, 36, 38)	...	1-4-36	
19-2-23	Bakshi Singh (33)	...	1-5-36	
14-6-17	Lal Singh (25, 29, 33, 38)	...	1-11-36	<i>Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 1 Sep. 38.</i>
21-11-28	Karm Singh (25, 26, 29, 33)	...	1-8-37	<i>Edn. Offr., 1 Mar. 37.</i>
11-4-32	Mina Jan (33)	...	6-8-37	<i>Jemdr., Adj., 1 Jan. 38.</i>
11-4-32	Matullah Khan (33)	...	6-8-37	
24-4-17	Hari Singh (24)	...	1-12-37	<i>Head Clerk.</i>
1-10-30	Mohindar Singh (33)	...	1-11-38	
1-5-23	Zia Ullah (33, 37)	...	1-5-39	

Uniform—Rifle-Green.

Facings—Scarlet.

13th Frontier Force Rifles.

5th Battalion (late 58th Vaughan's Rifles, F. F.).

Class Composition :—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Dogras and Pathans (Khattaks and Bangash).

Vaughan's Rifles.—Raised at Leiah in 1849, by Capt. J. E. Gastrell, as the 5th Regiment of Punjab Infantry. Became the 5th Regiment of Infantry, Punjab Irregular Force, in 1851; the 5th Regiment of Infantry, Punjab Frontier Force, in 1865; the 5th Punjab Infantry in 1901; 58th Vaughan's Rifles (Frontier Force), 1903; present designation. 1922.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sydney B. Pope, C.B., D.S.O. (Retd.) 24-2-32

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
1-10-14	Ekin, Lt.-Col. R. G. ...	1-7-36	16-5-37	
Second-in-Command.				
15-11-15	Teague, Maj. R. J. D., q. ...	15-11-33	1-11-37	
Company Commanders.				
14-8-15	Babbie, Maj. J. W. A. ...	3-5-34	16-5-33	
30-1-17	Abernethy, Maj. P. P. ...	30-1-35	18-2-38	
18-6-17	Reeve, Maj. M. B. P., p.s.c.† [I] ...	18-6-35	18-2-38	
16-12-18	Denhol-Young, Maj. E. J., p.s.c.† ...	16-12-36	1-4-38	With 4 Bn., Burma Rif. D. A. Q. M. G., Peshawar Dist.
Company Officers.				
15-4-19	Jenkins, Maj. J. S., M.C., p.s.c.† ...	15-4-37	28-10-20	C. C. s.pt.—Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 9 Nov. 39.
31-8-22	Tims, Maj. E. D. ...	31-8-39	28-10-23	
30-8-26	Stuart, Capt. N. J. E. ...	30-8-35	29-10-27	Staff Coll., Quetta.
2-2-28	Gauvain, Capt. R. deP. ...	2-2-37	20-5-29	With 10 Bn.
30-8-23	Orton, Capt. J. E. ...	30-8-37	11-5-31	Adj., 2 May 38.
2-9-32	Fryke, Lt. W. H. ...	2-12-34	2-11-33	11 Bn.—Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 4 Jan. 40.
3-2-34	Wenham, Lt. D. H. ...	3-5-36	7-10-35	
30-8-34	Gardiner, Lt. M. M. ...	30-11-36	7-10-35	
31-1-35	Parsons-Smith, Lt. S. T. C. ...	30-4-37	20-3-36	Qr. Mr., 15 Jan. 38.
27-8-36	Hearn, Lt. H. P. ...	27-11-38	8-11-37	
28-1-37	Donald, Lt. A. H. ...	28-4-39	8-5-38	
27-8-39	Stephenson, 2nd-Lt. J. D. ...	27-8-38	...	
Honorary Officer.				
29-7-30	Khan Bahadur Baz Muhammad Khan, Nawab of Teri ...	29-7-30	Capt., A. I. R. O.	
Subadar-Major.				
17-2-12	Kehr Singh, Sardar Bahadur, I.D.S.M. (23) ...	O.R.I., 7-9-15	Jemdr. Subadar. Sub-Major. 1-12-17 1-4-36	
Subadars.				
30-6-16	Abe Sing (23, 25, 33) ...	1-1-25	1-4-34	
18-8-12	Kala Khan (32) ...	1-8-26	1-6-34	
25-7-14	Amar Singh (33, 36) ...	1-4-33	12-9-35	
23-8-20	Bachint Singh (32, 39) ...	1-10-34	1-4-36	
22-9-14	Shiv Ditta (33, 36) ...	1-5-31	15-9-36	
18-6-27	Gul Din (33) ...	27-10-31	5-6-37	
5-5-15	Mohd. Aziz (33) ...	5-12-31	1-3-38	
13-4-17	Mahant (33, 39) ...	23-8-31	1-4-39	With 10 Bn.
Jemadars.				
7-9-18	Ahmed Khan (33) ...	16-11-32	Jemdr. Adj.	
2-11-17	Wajindar Singh (23, 33) ...	1-3-33	Head Clerk.	
11-7-22	Ghulam Muhammad Khan (32, 43) ...	1-4-34		
22-12-25	Dhyan Singh (23, 29, 32, 37) ...	1-6-34		
27-3-16	Dadan Khan, (25, 33) ...	20-3-35	11 Bn.	
2-8-18	Shiv Singh, (25, 33, 36) ...	12-9-35	Jemdr. Qr. Mr.	
30-8-15	Amar Singh (33, 42) ...	1-3-37		
27-3-16	Hukam Dad (I) (33, 36) ...	1-3-37		
12-10-23	Allah Bukhsh (25, 29, 33) ...	27-3-37	With 10 Bn.	
16-2-20	Said Khan, (33, 36) ...	5-6-37	With 10 Bn.	
13-8-24	Hukam Dad (II) (25, 29, 33, 39) ...	1-3-38		
12-1-20	Moni Ram (33) ...	1-10-38		
1-8-23	Balwant Singh (33, 38) ...	1-12-38		
30-8-19	Khan Bahadur ...	1-1-39		

Uniform—Rifle-Green.

Facings—Scarlet.

13th Frontier Force Rifles.

6th Royal Battalion (Scinde)—(late 59th Royal Scinde Rifles, F. F.).

"READY AYE READY."

Class Composition:—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Dogras and Pathans (Khattaks and Bangash).

Raised at Karachi in 1843 as the Scinde Camel Corps. Became the 6th Regiment of Infantry, Punjab Irregular Force, or the Scinde Rifle Corps, 1853; the Scinde Rifle Corps, the same year; the 6th Regiment of Punjab Infantry, 1856; the 6th Regiment of Infantry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 6th Punjab Infantry, 1901; 59th Scinde Rifles (F. F.), 1903; 59th Royal Scinde Rifles (Frontier Force), 1921; present designation, 1922.

COLONEL—Hony. Brig.-Genl. Henry DeC. O'Grady, C.R.M. (Retd.) 20-2-32.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
22-9-14	Russell, Lt.-Col. D., M.C., p.s.c.†	24-4-38	24-4-38	
Second-in-Command.				
23-12-14	Duncan, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. C., p.s.c.†	1-7-37	24-4-38	
Company Commanders.				
18-4-16	Malden, Maj. C. M.	18-4-34	2-11-20	With 10 Bn.
29-6-16	Wainwright, Maj. J. G.	29-6-34	24-8-33	R. I. A. S. C.
15-8-16	McDonald, Maj. A. V., M.C.	15-8-34	3-2-38	
31-1-13	Coldstream, Maj. G. A. P.	31-1-36	14-6-30	
Company Officers.				
31-8-18	Williams, Maj. D. H. J.	31-8-36	18-10-23	S. W. Scouts.
16-7-20	Brain, Maj. H. G. L.	16-7-38	1-1-22	c. c., s. p. t.
27-8-24	Jones, Capt. H. R., p.s.c.†	27-8-33	15-5-31	Staff Capt., A. G.'s Bch., A. Hdqrs.
23-9-25	Peacocke, Capt. J. R. H.	23-9-34	16-11-35	Instr., Driving & Maintenance Wing, S. A. & Mech. School, India.
30-8-26	Green, Capt. S. J. H.	30-8-35	6-11-27	Burma Mil. Police.
30-8-23	Mohindar Singh Chopra, Capt.	30-8-37	1-10-32	Instr. A. Schl. of Physical Trng., Indian.
1-10-23	Nazir Ahmad, Capt.	1-10-37	12-11-33	Adj., 21 Jan. 37.
27-8-31	Vidya Dhar Jayal, Capt.	27-8-39	7-3-33	Qr.-Mr., 21 Jan. 37.—Lv. in & ex I., 8 m. to 6 May 40.
23-1-32	Mohammad Sher Khan, Lt.	23-4-34	3-11-33	11 Bn.
1-9-32	Bikram Singh, Lt.	1-12-34	16-3-34	With 10 Bn.
31-8-33	Akbar Khan, Lt.	30-11-35	18-3-35	
31-8-33	Pran Nath Narang, Lt.	30-11-35	12-3-35	Adtl. Staff Capt., 12 (Secunderabad) Infy. Bde.
4-2-34	Mohammad Musa, Lt.	4-5-36	25-2-36	
4-2-34	Kanhya Lal Atal, Lt.	4-5-36	4-3-36	
2-9-34	Mohammad Yusuf Khan, M.C. Lt.	2-12-36	10-8-36	S. W. Scouts.
3-2-35	Pathania, Lt. A. S.	3-5-37	24-2-37	
3-2-35	Bakhtiar Rana, Lt.	3-5-37	24-2-37	
1-9-35	Kashmir Singh Katoch, Lt.	1-12-37	10-8-37	
1-9-35	Ajit Singh Sodhi, Lt.	1-12-37	11-8-37	
2-2-36	Shaukat Ali Shah, Lt.	2-5-38	24-2-38	
30-8-36	Bikramajit Singh Bajwa, Lt.	30-11-38	11-8-38	
31-1-37	Sukhwant Singh, Lt.	30-4-39	24-2-39	
31-1-37	Aziz-ud-Din, Lt.	30-4-39	24-2-39	
30-8-36	Kartar Singh, 2nd Lt.	30-8-36	18-8-38	
15-7-38	Balwant Singh, 2nd Lt.	15-7-38	...	
15-7-38	Bireshwar Nath, 2nd Lt.	15-7-38	...	
15-7-38	Sadiqullah Khan, 2nd Lt.	15-7-38	...	
Honorary Officer.				
10-9-24	Chitral, His Highness Mehtar Muhammad Nasir-ul-Mulk, the Mehtar of—	1-1-34	Hony. Capt. in Army.	
Subadar-Major.				
6-1-20	Shamsher Chand (23, 25, 33)	Jemadar, 26-10-25	Subadar, 26-10-32	Sub.-Major, 26-10-38.
Subadars.				
1-9-20	Muhammad Yusuf (23, 36, 43)	1-9-20	1-7-29	With 10 Bn.
23-9-14	Ghulam Nabi (33)	1-7-20	1-5-33	
31-8-14	Fauja Singh (33, 36, 43)	1-10-30	28-11-33	With 10 Bn.
13-6-16	Jahan Dad (23, 25, 26, 33, 156)	26-10-30	20-3-36	A. I. E. T., Zhob Bde. Area.
25-3-19	Bishan Singh (33)	26-10-33	24-2-37	
Jemadars.				
24-5-17	Manga Khan (25, 32)	1-4-31	K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Jhelum.	
15-5-33	Amir Khan (33)	15-5-33	Jemdr. Adj.	
16-8-13	Ramzan (32, 36)	16-12-33		
7-4-21	Hari Singh Anand (23, 156)	1-12-34	With 10 Bn.	
3-4-13	Gulab Hussain, I.D.S.M.	30-12-35	N. W. F. P. Intell. Corps.	
Warrant Officer, Class I.				
12-4-19	Pardhan Chand Katoch (23)	1-4-39	Head Clerk.	

Uniform—Rifle-Green.

Facings—Scarlet.

13th Frontier Force Rifles.

10th Battalion—(late 2-56th Punjabi Rifles, F. F.).

Class Composition:—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Dogras, Pathans (Khattaks and Bangash) and Pathans (Mahsuds).

Formed at Multan on 5th June 1917 as 2nd Battalion, 56th Punjabi Rifles (Frontier Force); present designation, 1942.

1st Commn. or Sarolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank	Present appoint- ment in Battn.	Remarks.
---------------------------------	-----------------	--------------	--	----------

Commandant.

1-9-14	Gibson, Lt.-Col. A. B., p.s.c.† [U]	...	1-7-37	22-4-38
--------	-------------------------------------	-----	--------	---------

Second-in-Command.

13-1-14	McConkey, Maj. A. I. G., p.s.c.†, R. Bn.	...	13-1-32	25-11-36	Adm. Comdt., 1-14 Punjab R.
---------	--	-----	---------	----------	-----------------------------

Company Commanders.

18-4-16	6. Malden, Maj. C. M.	...	18-4-34	15-11-37
3-9-25	4. Smart, Capt. A. J. W.	...	3-9-34	22-12-37
2-2-28	5. Gauvain, Capt. R. deP.	...	2-2-37	4-11-38
29-8-29	1. Pickard, Capt. E. C.	...	1-8-38	14-2-39
31-8-33	2. Elsmie, Lt. R.	...	30-11-35	12-11-38

Company Officers.

29-1-31	2. Wainright, Capt. V. L. M., M.C.	...	29-1-39	1-11-38	Adjt.
1-9-32	6. Bikram Singh, Lt.	...	1-12-34	8-4-39	

Quarter-Master.

1-10-14	Barton, Maj. H. R., M.C.	...	1-10-29	8-11-32
---------	--------------------------	-----	---------	---------

Attached.

15-11-15	1. Woodhouse, Maj. F. V. R.	...	15-11-33	...	s. p. t.—2nd-in-Comd.
----------	-----------------------------	-----	----------	-----	-----------------------

Subadar-Major.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
26-6-10	Firoz Khan, Bahadur, O.B.I., (23, 33, 43, 52)	1-10-19	1-11-26	19-5-35

Subadars. (Attd.)

1-9-20	6. Muhammad Yusuf (23, 36, 43)	...	1-9-20	1-7-29
31-8-14	6. Fauja Singh (33, 36, 43)	...	1-10-30	28-11-33
12-7-11	2. Miraj Gul (33, 49, 62)	...	1-5-27	1-4-36
9-4-28	4. Jamroz Khan (33)	...	6-7-32	6-8-37
4-12-15	1. Ganga Ram (33, 36)	...	1-7-34	1-9-37
13-4-17	5. Mahant (33, 39)	...	23-8-31	1-4-39

Jemadars. (Attd.)

3-8-15	1. Malik Chand (33)	...	11-11-30	Jemdr. Qr. Mr.
24-5-17	6. Manga Khan (25, 32)	...	1-4-31	K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Jhelum.
18-7-22	Sultan Mir (23, 25, 26, 30)	...	27-10-31	Supy.—A. I. E. T., Kohat Distt.
1-12-14	4. Dullo Ram (33)	...	1-7-33	
7-4-21	6. Hari Singh Anand (23, 156)	...	1-12-34	Head Clerk.
2-2-22	1. Ghani Khan (33)	...	1-1-37	
18-9-18	2. Pakhar Singh (25, 29, 33)	...	10-1-37	
12-10-23	5. Allah Bakhsh (25, 29, 33)	...	27-3-37	
16-2-20	5. Said Khan (33, 36)	...	5-6-37	
27-6-13	1. Narain Singh (33)	...	1-9-37	Jemdr. Adjt., 1 Sep. 38.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Green.

14th Punjab Regiment.

"Taku Forts," "China, 1880-82," "Pekin, 1860," "Abyssinia," "Ali Masjid," "Ahmed Khel," "Kandahar, 1880," "Afghanistan, 1878-80," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882," "Punjab Frontier," "Malakand," "Pekin, 1900," "China, 1900," "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"Ypres, 1915," "St. Julien," "Aubers," "France and Flanders, 1915," "Macedonia, 1918," "Suez Canal," "Egypt, 1915," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Nabius," "Palestine, 1918," "Basra," "Shaliba," "Kutal Amara, 1918," "17," "Ctesiphon," "Defence of Kut al Amara," "Baghdad," "Khan Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1914-18," "Merv," "Persia, 1915-19," "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915," "17," "Narungombe," "E. Africa, 1916-18."

1st Battalion—(late 19th Punjabis).

Class Composition:—

Punjabi Musalmans, Pathans (Yusafzais), Sikhs and Dogras.

Shordil-ki-paltan.—Formed at Phillour in 1857, by Lt. J. F. Stafford, of four companies transferred from the 2nd and four from the 7th Punjab Police Battalion, and designated the 7th Regiment of Punjab Infantry. Became the 23rd Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 19th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 19th (Punjab) Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1864; the 19th (Punjab) Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1885; the 19th Punjab Infantry 1901; 19th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. C. J. B. Hay, C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O. (*Retd.*)

7-7-29.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

Commandant.

11-11-14	Pigot, Lt.-Col. G., M.C., p.s.c.† [L]	...	1-7-36	3-4-39
----------	---------------------------------------	-----	--------	--------

Second-in-Command.

Company Commanders.

15-8-14	Fitzpatrick, Maj. L. V.	...	13-5-33	1-7-29	
10-4-16	Ingle, Maj. L. S. M.C.	...	30-1-35	7-9-32	Lv. ex. I., 3 m. to 8 Nov. 39.
15-4-19	Anderson, Maj. V. D. W.	...	15-4-37	21-2-38	
29-1-20	Adams, Maj. F.	...	29-1-38	21-2-38	

Company Officers.

29-1-25	Sant Singh, Capt.	...	29-1-34	31-3-26	
30-8-26	Thorat, Capt. S. P. F.	...	30-8-35	27-10-27	Adj., 9 Mar. 38.
1-9-27	Misri Chand, Capt.	...	1-9-36	27-2-30	Off. S. S. O., Mari Indus.
2-2-28	Mohammad Ayub Khan, Capt.	...	2-2-37	10-4-29	Lv. in. I. 8 m., to 14 May 40.
31-1-29	Vir Singh, Capt.	...	31-1-38	17-1-35	Lv. in I., 6 m. to 24 Feb. 40.
27-8-31	Khan Ata Muhammad Khan, Capt.	...	27-8-39	8-3-33	
27-8-31	Rajinder Singh Kalka, Capt.	...	27-8-39	10-3-33	Survey Dept.
31-8-33	Nehra, Lt. R. N.	...	30-11-35	13-3-35	Qr. Mr. 18 Nov. 37.
4-2-34	Zaman Khan, Lt. M.	...	4-5-36	24-2-36	
4-2-34	Mohan Singh, Lt.	...	4-5-36	24-2-36	
2-9-34	Mohammad Zaman Khan, Lt.	...	2-12-36	11-8-36	
2-9-34	Hardial Singh Randhawa, Lt.	...	2-12-36	10-8-36	
3-2-35	Shahnawaz Khan, Lt.	...	3-5-37	24-2-37	With 10 Bn.
1-9-35	Kanwar Gajinder Singh, Lt.	...	1-12-37	10-8-37	
1-9-35	Habibur Rahman Khan, Lt.	...	1-12-37	10-8-37	
2-2-36	Rajendra Singh, Lt.	...	2-5-38	24-2-38	
2-2-36	Abdul Jabbar, Lt.	...	2-5-38	24-2-38	
30-8-36	Stracey, Lt. C. J.	...	30-11-38	10-8-38	
30-8-36	Sadiq Khan, Lt. M.	...	30-11-38	13-10-38	
31-1-37	Badshah, Lt. M. M.	...	30-4-39	24-2-39	
31-1-37	Kamta Prasad, Lt.	...	30-4-39	24-2-39	
15-7-38	Sarfraz Khan, 2nd Lt.	...	15-7-38	...	
15-7-38	Joginder Singh, 2nd Lt.	...	15-7-38	...	

Attached.

30-8-26	Baker, Capt. H. C. A.	...	30-8-35	...	3rd Bn.—With 10 Bn.
---------	-----------------------	-----	---------	-----	---------------------

Subadar-Major.

12-6-14	Karam Khan, I.D.S.M.	...	Jemadar. 18-3-23	Subadar. 1-11-32	Sub-Major. 1-10-38
---------	----------------------	-----	------------------	------------------	--------------------

Subadars.

22-2-18	Muhammad Akram (23, 25, 26, 32)	...	10-12-25	21-12-32	Asst. to O. i/c I. T. and F. Corps. R. A. F., Karachi.
8-11-24	Muhammad Akbar (23, 25, 26, 30, 33)	...	21-12-32	24-2-37	
23-10-18	Abdulla Khan (33)	...	1-8-34	9-10-38	With 10 Bn.

Jemadars.

4-10-16	Kartara Singh (24)	...	11-11-30	Head Clerk.	
11-1-22	Shah Muhammad (33)	...	1-11-32	With 10 Bn.	

*Uniform—Scarlet.**Facings—Green.*

14th Punjab Regiment.

2nd Battalion (Duke of Cambridge's Own) (Brownlow's)—
(late 20th D. C. O. Infantry).

Class Composition:—

Punjabi Musalmans, Pathans (Adam Khel, Afridis & Khattaks), Sikhs and Dogras.

Formed at Nowshera in 1857, by Lt. C. H. Brownlow, of 8 companies transferred from 4th and 5th Punjab Infy. and designated the 8th Regt. of Punjab Infy. Became the 24th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 20th Regt. of B. N. I., 1861; the 20th (Punjab) Regt. of B. N. I., 1864; the 20th (The Duke of Cambridge's Own Punjab) Regt. of B. N. I., 1883; the 20th (The Duke of Cambridge's Own Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 20th (The Duke of Cambridge's Own) Punjab Infy., 1891; 20th Duke of Cambridge's Own Infantry (Brownlow's Punjabis), 1904, present designation, 1922.

*COLONEL.—Maj.-Genl. Lionel C. Dunsterville, C.B., C.S.I. (*Retd.*) 7-8-25

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
13-1-14	Kidd, Lt.-Col. G. R. ...	2-5-38	2-5-38	
Second-in-Command.				
4-8-15	Talbot, Bt. Lt.-Col. W. E. H., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	1-7-39	2-5-38	
Company Commanders.				
20-2-17	Boyce, Maj. T. W., M.C., M.M. ...	10-11-35	28-2-33	Asst. Dir., Intell., G. of I., Quetta.
15-6-18	Gray, Maj. G. E. ...	20-12-36	1-4-38	
29-1-20	Lawrence, Maj. R. H. LeM. ...	29-1-38	17-11-38	With 10 Bn.
24-12-20	Steele, Maj. N. B. ...	1-8-38	1-4-39	With 10 Bn.
Company Officers.				
31-8-22	Williams, Maj. P. R., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	31-8-39	...	Staff Capt. 6th (Lucknow) Infy. Bde.
4-2-26	Walker, Capt. K. ...	6-2-35	...	
30-8-28	Tighe, Capt. S. C. H. ...	30-8-37	12-10-29	G. S. O., 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.
29-1-31	Maunsell, Capt. G. A. C. ...	29-1-39	14-8-32	Adj., 14 June 37.
28-1-32	Pettigrew, Lt. H. R. C. ...	28-4-34	6-4-33	Qr. Mr., 1 Jan. 39.
30-8-34	Williams, Lt. N. G. ...	30-11-36	8-10-35	S. W. Scouts.
29-8-35	Auret, Lt. G. L. ...	29-11-37	19-11-36	Lv. in & ex I., 3 m. 12 d. to 31 Oct. 39.
29-8-35	Wilson, Lt. R. G. ...	29-11-37	6-4-38	
27-8-36	Chetwynd-Palmer, Lt. R. J. V. ...	27-11-38	18-5-38	
26-8-37	Collins, 2nd-Lt. J. H. ...	26-8-37	8-10-38	
25-8-38	Head, 2nd Lt. B. A. ...	25-8-38	...	
25-8-38	Flynn, 2nd Lt. J. L. ...	25-8-38	...	
Subadar-Major.				
6-5-18	Haidar Rahman (23, 36, 43, 48, 62) ...	Jemadar. 24-7-18	Subadar. 1-4-21	Sub-Major. 3-10-38
Subadars.				
25-4-13	Ghufran Khan, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., (36) ...	6-8-17	16-8-23	
12-9-12	Sowaran Singh (32, 37) ...	1-11-24	1-11-31	
3-7-16	Rup Singh (33, 36) ...	1-6-23	1-4-33	
23-2-18	Indar Singh (33, 36, 42) ...	1-9-24	3-10-33	
20-11-13	Phunda Khan (32) ...	1-3-31	30-4-34	
24-11-22*	Jahan Dad (23, 33) ...	7-2-31	4-10-36	With 10 Bn.
10-10-22*	Hakim Khan (29, 32, 43) ...	1-11-31	3-10-38	
Jemadars.				
3-11-20*	Mansur Khan (33) ...	3-1-33		
29-11-21*	Hari Singh (23) ...	1-4-33		Head Clerk.
15-8-23*	Jawand Singh (32, 36, 43) ...	2-6-33		
1-3-32*	Mughal Baz (29) ...	3-6-33		
11-8-23	Sansar Singh (23, 25, 26, 30) ...	6-7-33		Edn. Offr., 3 Apl. 36.
27-5-19	Gul Rokhman (37) ...	3-10-33		With 10 Bn.
25-7-22*	Shah Muhammad (33, 43) ...	4-10-33		Jemdr. Adj., 1 Apl. 36.
21-11-18	Sain (29, 33) ...	4-10-36		With 11 Bn.
25-5-22	Bohan Singh (33) ...	1-7-37		
17-2-23	Bhuri Ram (33) ...	29-10-37		
22-12-17	Abdulla Khan (33, 37) ...	13-3-38		
29-8-22	Dhyani Chand (33) ...	16-3-38		Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 16 Mar. 38.
1-3-32*	Khawas Khan (33) ...	3-10-38		
...	Anekh Singh ...	1-5-39		

*Re-enlisted.

INDIAN INFANTRY.

521

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Green.

14th Punjab Regiment.

3rd Battalion—(late 22nd Punjabis).

Class Composition :—

Punjabi Musalmans, Pathans (Khattaks), Sikhs and Dogras.

Formed at Mooltan in 1857, by Capt. E. S. Dennis, of 8 companies transferred from the 1st Sikh Infy. and the 3rd Punjab Police Battalion, and was designated the 11th Regt. of Punjab Infy. Became the 26th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 22nd Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861, the 22nd (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1864; the 22nd (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 22nd Punjab Infy., 1901; 22nd Punjab, 1903; present designation, 1922.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Charles A. Fowler, C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O. (Retd.) 10-9-29

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
1-10-14	Shute, Lt.-Col. G. E. F., M.C. ...	11-6-38	11-6-38	
Second-in-Command.				
15-11-15	Pine-Coffin, Maj. E. C. ...	15-11-33	4-6-39	
Company Commanders.				
24-7-15	Glover, Maj. M., p.s.c.† ...	18-4-34	11-6-34	Tempy. D. A. M. G. O., A. Hdqrs.
18-6-17	Pouncey, Maj. G. R. ...	18-6-35	26-10-38	Lv. in & ex I., 8 m. to 24 Nov. 39.
16-12-13	Langridge, Maj. C. F. S., M.C. ...	16-12-36	1-12-38	S. S. O., Dalhousie.
16-12-18	Furney, Maj. C. ...	16-12-36	4-6-39	With 10 Bn.
Company Officers.				
29-1-20	Stray, Maj. G. F. M., M.C., p.s.c.† ...	29-1-38	9-3-22	Staff Capt., 11th (Almednagar) Infy. Bde.
16-7-20	Wilson, Maj. A. C. ...	16-7-38	30-12-21	Asst. Comdt., A. Sch., Physl. Trng. Ambala.
30-8-23	Davis, Capt. J. G. ...	30-8-32	5-5-26	11 Bn.
30-8-26	Baker, Capt. H. C. A. ...	30-8-35	7-3-36	With 10 Bn.
30-1-30	Steele, Capt. L. F. ...	1-8-35	19-3-31	Adj., 1 Apl. 37.
23-1-32	Morton, Lt. J. K. L. ...	28-4-34	9-12-35	
1-2-34	Orgill, Lt. J. C. ...	1-5-36	12-3-35	Qr. Mr., 25 Oct. 37.
31-1-35	Morton, Lt. B. ...	30-4-37	14-11-37	
31-8-35	Iremonger, Lt. E. A. L. ...	30-11-37	24-5-37	
30-1-36	Manson, Lt. P. B. ...	30-4-38	18-9-37	With 10 Bn.
30-1-36	Tookey, Lt. C. A. ...	30-4-38	17-3-37	
26-8-37	Hanafin, 2nd-Lt. P. J. R. ...	26-8-37	24-10-38	
25-8-38	Wilson, 2nd Lt. S. A. ...	25-8-38	...	
Subadar-Major.				
19-5-11	Muhammad Sarwar Khan (36) ...	Jemdr. 6-2-26	Subadar. 15-11-29	Sub-Major. 16-6-35.
Subadars.				
7-7-14	Bhagat Ram ...	1-1-25	16-10-31	
1-1-27	Muhammad Khan (25, 29) ...	1-1-27	10-3-34	
28-7-18	Turra Baz Khan (32) ...	8-10-31	23-3-34	
12-1-15	Sher Wali (25, 29, 33) ...	1-7-29	1-6-35	
28-2-12	Hazara Singh (33, 36) ...	22-1-30	16-6-35	
24-11-15	Jaswant Singh (32, 42) ...	6-10-29	1-8-35	With 10 Bn.
18-8-15	Sher Muhammad (33) ...	15-11-29	8-2-36	
2-7-12	Gulzara Singh (33) ...	1-7-29	1-10-37	
Jemadars.				
1-10-14	Bhagat Singh (24) ...	10-4-30	With 10 Bn.	
17-12-18	Shirin Khan (36, 52) ...	18-8-31		
1-3-32	Nirpal Chand (25, 26, 29, 32) ...	1-3-32	Edn. Offr., 20 Apl. 38.	
21-1-24	Jagat Singh (32) ...	16-12-32	Jemdr. Adj. 18 Oct. 35.	
22-11-19	Gurbaksh Singh ...	1-4-33	With 10 Bn.	
7-7-25	Khan Nawab (29, 33) ...	1-4-33		
12-10-18	Ilam Din (29, 33) ...	23-3-34		
1-4-18	Fateh Sher (33, 52) ...	1-6-35	Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 1 Oct. 36.	
27-11-20	Firoz Khan (32) ...	16-6-35	With 10 Bn.	
12-1-20	Man Chand (33) ...	1-8-35		
4-9-26	Gurbans Singh (23, 32) ...	8-2-36		
6-1-23	Sant Singh (33, 36) ...	1-10-36		
23-3-25	Teja Singh (32) ...	1-1-37	With 11 Bn.	
19-6-18	Mangat Ram (24) ...	7-4-37	Head Clerk.	
10-2-25	Kartar Singh (29, 32, 48) ...	1-10-37		
21-4-23	Muhammad Hayat (33) ...	24-2-38		

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Green.

14th Punjab Regiment.

4th Battalion—(late 24th Punjabis).

Class Composition :—

Pathans (Yusafzais), Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Dogras.

Raised at Peshawar in 1857, by Capt. G. N. Cave, as the 15th Regt. of Punjab Infy. Became the 24th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 24th Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 24th (Punjab) Regt. of B. N. I., 1864; the 24th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 24th Punjab Infy., 1901; 24th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Arthur B. Haig, C.B., M.C., i.d.c., v.s.c.† 9-7-37.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appoint- ment in Battn.	Remarks.
---------------------------------	-----------------	---------------	--	----------

Commandant.

17-4-15	Wickham, Lt.-Col. J. [I]	...	4-6-39	4-6-39
---------	--------------------------	-----	--------	--------

Second-in-Command.

22-9-14	Warry, Maj. H. E.	...	16-6-33	4-6-36
---------	-------------------	-----	---------	--------

Company Commanders.

8-11-15	Cunningham, Maj. A. P., M.C., v.s.c.†	...	27-7-34	2-3-36	
25-8-16	Stubbs, Maj. H. G. P.	...	10-5-35	10-8-36	Burma Frontier Force.
27-10-17	Gwyn, Maj. P. E. C. J. [L], v.s.c.†	...	27-10-35	4-2-38	G. S. O., 2nd. gr., China.
27-10-17	Cotton, Maj. J. C.	...	27-10-35	10-2-39	With 1 Burma Rif.

Company Officers.

15-4-19	Ershaw, Maj. J.	...	15-4-37	27-4-19	With 10 Bn.
29-1-20	Cann, Maj. P. H. M.	...	29-1-38	29-1-21	
16-7-20	Booth, Maj. J. R.	...	16-7-38	20-11-21	Asst. Dir. Intell., G. of I. Peshawar.
30-8-24	Bellamy, Capt. J. L.	...	30-8-33	14-1-36	Staff Coll., Quetta.
6-2-28	Goodchild, Capt. S., v.s.c.	...	6-2-35	7-9-30	Le. ex. I., 10 m. to 18 Oct. 39.
6-4-30	Thomas, Capt. R. F. L.	...	1-8-38	11-1-33	11 Bn.
8-6-30	Power, Capt. H. J.	...	1-8-38	27-11-35	Instr., A. Sig. Schl., Poona.
29-8-35	Traynor, Lt. N. E. R.	...	29-11-37	21-11-36	
30-1-36	Morris, Lt. R. R.	...	30-4-38	18-3-37	Qr.-Mr., 15 Sep. 38.
27-8-36	Pring, Lt. G. L. V.	...	27-11-38	1-11-37	
23-1-37	Keays-Byrne, Lt. P. C.	...	28-4-39	15-4-38	Offg. Adjt.
29-1-38	Cusins, 2nd-Lt. G. R. S.	...	29-1-38	31-3-39	
25-8-38	Williams, 2nd Lt. L. L. S.	...	25-8-38	...	

23-8-16	Muhammad Ashraf (24)	...	Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.	15-2-22	2-5-27	23-8-36
---------	----------------------	-----	------------------------------	---------	--------	---------

Subadars.

8-6-15	Jai Singh (32)	...	10-6-27	23-8-31	
7-11-24	Abdul Rashid (23, 33, 36, 52)	...	26-9-28	1-4-35	
29-1-13	Shukar Singh (33)	...	5-11-27	1-2-36	
21-6-18	Ata Muhammad Shah (23, 26)	...	26-8-25	1-8-36	
27-9-18	Ghulam Said (23, 33)	...	1-4-35	23-8-36	With 10 Bn.
27-4-15	Nathu Ram (33)	...	27-1-27	1-11-36	
2-5-12	Gurbaksh Singh (33, 36, 52)	...	1-1-31	2-1-37	
13-8-18	Diwan Khan (33, 38)	...	1-2-36	1-9-37	

Jemadars.

31-7-17	Rakhim Dad (25, 33)	...	1-9-31	Edn. Offr., 1 Feb. 37.
12-8-20	Hari Chand (25, 33)	...	27-1-32	
30-10-25	Muhammad Nawaz (38)	...	1-8-35	
24-8-27	Indar Singh (32)	...	1-12-35	With 10 Bn.
29-9-20	Santa Singh (33)	...	1-8-36	
17-4-20	Bidhi Chand (33)	...	1-11-36	Jemdr., Adj., 1 Sep. 38.
11-12-22	Misri Khan (33)	...	1-11-36	Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 1 Aug. 39.
27-12-23	Muhammad Ali (23, 26)	...	1-9-37	Head Clerk.
22-1-21	Bal Singh (33)	...	1-2-38	With 10 Bn.
25-8-18	Labh Singh (33)	...	1-9-38	
24-2-25*	Dost Muhammad (33, 37)	...	13-2-39	
18-5-25	Taj Akbar (33)	...	1-4-39	
...	Peshaura Singh	...	9-7-39	

* re-enlisted.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Green.

14th Punjab Regiment.

5th Battalion (Pathans)—(late 40th Pathans).

Class Composition:—

Pathans (Khattaks and Bangash), Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Dogras.

Raised at Shahjehanpur in 1858, by Lieut. E. Dandridge, as the Shahjehanpur Levy. Became the 44th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 40th Regt. of Bengal Nat. Infy., 1861; the 40th (Shahjehanpur) Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1864; the 40th Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 40th (Baluch) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1890; the 40th (Pathan) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1892; the 40th Punjab Infy., 1901; 40th Pathans, 1903. 5th Bn., 14th Punjab Regiment, 1922; present designation, 1934.

COLONEL—Genl. Sir Frederick Campbell, K.C.B., D.S.O. (Retd.) 15-12-11

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appoint- ment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
5-8-14	Stokes, Lt.-Col. C. L. L. ...	21-3-39	21-3-39	
Second-in-command.				
26-1-15	Charter, Bt. Lt.-Col. W. F., M.C. ...	1-7-36	21-3-39	Comdt., S. A. S., Pachmarhi.
Company Commanders.				
15-11-15	Dawes, Maj. K. C. B. ...	15-11-33	21-8-30	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
31-1-18	Putnam, Maj. W. A., p.s.c.†	31-1-36	10-8-36	Staff Capt., 8th (Bareilly) Infy. Bde.
16-12-18	Lewis, Maj. G. C. G. ...	16-12-36	21-2-38	
29-1-20	Scott, Maj. R. H. H., p.s.c.†	29-1-38	21-3-39	Staff Capt., Rangoon Bde. Area.

Company Officers.

16-7-20	Miller, Maj. T. L. T., p.s.c.†	16-7-38	23-11-21	Lt., ex. I., to 18 Nov. 39.
3-9-25	Newell, Capt. H. W. ...	3-9-34	18-3-36	With 10 Bn.
30-8-28	Catt, Capt. C. E. B. [L] ...	30-8-37	10-12-35	
29-1-31	Fearon, Capt. S. P. ...	29-1-39	28-3-32	Burma Mil. Police.
27-8-31	Taylor, Capt. T. S., M.C. ...	27-8-39	26-10-32	
1-2-34	Anthony, Lt. R. A. ...	1-5-36	10-3-35	11 Bn.
31-1-35	Walmeright, Lt. L. R. ...	30-4-37	16-3-36	Assam Rif.
31-1-35	Rooke, Lt. H. T. B. B. ...	30-4-37	1-11-37	Adjt. 1 Mar. 39.
31-1-36	Westmorland, Lt. H. L. ...	30-4-38	3-11-37	
28-1-37	Wilson, Lt. W. G. S. ...	28-4-39	2-4-38	Qr. Mr., 1 Mar. 39.
27-1-38	Harpham, 2nd-Lt. H. B. ...	27-1-38	6-4-39	
27-1-38	Wethey, 2nd-Lt. I. H. ...	27-1-38	6-4-39	

Subadar-Major.

Jemadar, Subadar, Sub-Major.

1-9-14	Khan Beg, M.B.E. (33, 37, 43) ...	21-11-25	23-7-30	1-4-39.
--------	-----------------------------------	----------	---------	---------

Subadars.

25-11-23	Ali Mardan Khan (23, 25, 29, 33, 37) ...	25-11-23	1-7-30	
26-3-18	Chanan Singh (25, 33) ...	16-6-31	1-9-35	With 10 Bn.
6-10-22	Fateh Jang (33, 43) ...	1-1-31	1-10-35	With 10 Bn.
14-7-16	Painda Khan (33, 37, 38, 49) ...	16-6-31	1-2-37	
18-8-24	Karam Singh (24, 33, 36) ...	17-12-33	1-10-38	
24-3-17	Mangat Ram (32, 43) ...	1-6-34	1-11-38	
13-4-22	Tor Khan (29, 33, 43) ...	8-10-31	1-4-39	
21-9-16	Ram Saran (33, 37) ...	1-3-34	30-4-39	

Jemadars.

21-10-06	Muhammad Aslam Khan (29, 33, 49) ...	21-10-30	Jemdr. Qr. Mr.	
11-12-13	Firoze Khan (33, 43) ...	21-8-33		
14-11-21	Kaka Singh ...	26-7-34	Head Clerk, With 10 Bn.	
27-2-23	Libas Khan (29, 32, 37) ...	1-10-35	Jemdr. Adjt.	
20-12-16	Munshi (32, 38, 43) ...	21-10-35	With 10 Bn.	
24-6-20	Jahan Dad (25, 29, 33) ...	1-4-36		
18-9-18	Hazara Singh (33, 36) ...	1-11-37		
17-1-20	Muhammad Sadaq Khan (33, 43) ...	1-8-38		
5-1-22	Khan Shah (33) ...	1-10-38	With 10 Bn.	
22-11-21	Aunkar Singh (24, 25, 29, 33, 37) ...	1-11-38	Edn. Offr., 1 Apl. 39.	
10-6-18	Sham Singh, I.D.S.M. (32) ...	1-3-39		
11-1-23	Samand Khan (33, 37) ...	1-4-39		
16-6-26	Gorakh Singh (33, 38) ...	30-4-39		

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Green.

14th Punjab Regiment

10th Battalion—(late 21st Punjabis).

Class Composition:—

Punjabi Mussalmans, Pathans (Afridis, Adam Khel, Khattaks, Yusafzais and Bangash) Sikhs, and Dogras.

Formed at Kohat in 1857, by Lt. N. E. Boileau, of 8 companies transferred from the 3rd and 6th Punjab Infy. and designated the 9th Regt. of Punjab Infy. Became the 25th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 21st Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 21st (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1864; the 21st (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 21st Punjab Infy., 1901; 21st Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

Commandant.

22-1-13 Beanland, Lt.-Col. D., O.B.E., p.s.c.† ... 25-1-38 25-1-38

Second-in-Command.

15-11-15 Dean, Maj. G. P. T., M.C., 4 Bn. ... 15-11-38 15-12-38

Company Commanders

16-12-18	3 Furney, Maj. C.	16-12-36	30-3-37	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m. 15 d. to 17 Nov. 38.</i>
15-4-19	4 Exshaw, Maj. J.	...	...	15-4-37	12-3-37
29-1-20	2 Lawrence, Maj. R. H. LeM.	...	...	29-1-38	...
24-12-20	2 Swash, Maj. N. B.	...	...	1-8-38	27-10-37
3-9-25	5 Newell, Capt. H. W.	3-9-34	...	<i>Adjnt., 9 May 38.</i>
30-8-26	1 Baker, Capt. H. C. A.	...	...	30-8-35	15-3-38

Company Officers.

3-2-35	1 Shah Nawaz Khan, Lt.	...	...	3-5-37	...
30-1-36	3 Manson, Lt. P. B.	...	...	30-4-38	4-2-39

Quarter-Master.

24-9-28 Foster, Maj. G. E.... ... 22-7-38 26-3-28

Subadar-Major

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

9-6-13 Chuhar Singh (33) ... 21-1-27 1-1-31 30-4-39

Subadars. (Attd.)

24-11-15	3 Jaswant Singh (32, 42)	6-10-29	1-8-35	<i>Tempy. Depot, 5th Bn.</i>
26-3-18	5 Chanan Singh (25, 33)	...	...	16-6-31	1-9-35
6-10-22	5 Fateh Jang (33, 43)	...	...	1-1-31	1-10-35
27-9-18	4 Ghulam Said (29, 33)	...	...	1-4-35	23-2-36
24-11-22	2 Jahan Dad (25, 33)	...	...	7-2-31	4-10-36
28-10-18	1 Abdullah Khan (33)	...	...	1-8-34	9-10-38

Jemadars. (Attd.)

1-10-14	3 Bhagat Singh (24)	...	...	10-4-30	Head Clerk.
11-1-22	1 Shah Muhammad (33)	...	...	1-11-32	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 Apl. 38.
12-11-19	3 Gurbakhsh Singh	...	...	1-4-33	Edn. Offr., 1 Apl. 38.
27-5-19	2 Gul Rakhman (37)	...	...	3-10-33	
14-11-21	5 Kaka Singh	...	...	26-7-34	
27-11-20	3 Feroz Khan (32)	...	...	16-6-35	Head Clerk, Tempy. Depot, 5th Bn.
20-12-16	5 Munshi (32, 43)	...	...	21-10-35	
24-8-27	4 Indar Singh (32)	...	...	1-12-35	Jemdr. Adjnt.
22-1-21	4 Bal Singh (33)	...	...	1-2-38	
5-1-22	5 Khan Shah (33)	...	...	1-10-38	Tempy. Depot, 5th Bn.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facing—Red.

15th Punjab Regiment.

"China, 1880-82" "Ali Masjid" "Pelwar Kotla" "Charasiah" "Ahmed Khel" "Kabul, 1879" "Kandahar, 1888" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Burma, 1885-87" "Chitral" "Somaliland, 1901-04." "The Great War."—"Loos" "France and Flanders, 1915" "Suez Canal" "Egypt, 1915" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Palestine, 1918" "Tigris, 1916" "Kut al Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1915-18" "Persia, 1918" "N.-W. Frontier India, 1917" "Killimanjaro" "E. Africa, 1914-17."

1st Battalion—(late 25th Punjabis).

Class Composition :—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Pathans (Khattaks) and Jats (Punjab and Delhi).

Raised at Mian Mir in 1857, by Capt. R. Larkins, as the Lahore Punjab Batta., and was designated the 17th Regt. of Punjab Infy., 1857. Became the 29th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 25th Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 25th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1864; the 25th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 25th Punjab Infy., 1901; 25th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

COLONEL.—Col. Henry R. A. Hunt, D.S.O. (Retd.).

18-4-37.

1st Commn. or Barolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appoint- ment in Batta.	Remarks.
---------------------------------	-----------------	---------------	--	----------

Commandant.

26-9-14	Sundius-Smith, Lt.-Col. D. G.	...	1-8-38	1-8-38
---------	-------------------------------	-----	--------	--------

Second-in-Command.

26-1-15	Martin, Maj. S. F.	...	20-10-33	1-4-39
---------	--------------------	-----	----------	--------

Company Commanders.

14-11-16	Colbourne, Maj. W. A.	...	14-11-34	13-5-36	
26-1-17	Mackenzie, Maj. F.	...	26-9-35	22-2-38	
1-3-17	Peppers, Maj. J.	...	10-11-35	22-2-38	With 2nd Burma Rif.
29-1-20	Keys, Maj. J. G. I.	...	29-1-38	1-4-39	

Company Officers.

16-7-20	Gardiner, Maj. S. G.	...	16-7-38	30-11-21	Lv., ex. I., to 9 Nov. 39.
30-8-26	Clifford, Capt. R. V.	...	30-8-35	4-2-36	
1-9-27	Anderson, Capt. F. G.	...	1-9-36	18-12-28	Adj., 1 Jan. 37.
17-2-29	Harrison, Capt. H. D.	...	17-2-38	10-11-30	With 10 Bn.
28-1-32	MacLean, Lt. M. F.	...	28-4-34	13-10-35	Qr.-Mr.
30-1-32	Hudson, Lt. H. B.	...	30-4-34	9-2-33	Instr., S. A. Schl., Pachmarhi.
3-3-33	Green, Lt. A.	...	3-6-35	20-4-38	R. I. A. S. C.
28-3-38	Thunder, Lt. G. E.	...	1-5-36	1-4-37	With Burma Rif.—Lv. ex. I., to Dec. 39.
1-2-34	Warren, Lt. R. V.	...	30-4-37	26-3-37	
31-1-35	O'Neill, Lt. J. S. L.	...	30-4-38	26-10-38	
28-1-37	Paterson, Lt. R. J. J.	...	28-4-39	3-4-38	
25-8-38	Robinson, 2nd Lt. H. G. W.	...	25-8-38	...	

Subadar-Major.

15-10-10	Munsha Singh (33)	...	Jemadar. 15-12-24	Subadar. 5-1-28	Sub.-Major. 1-1-37
----------	-------------------	-----	-------------------	-----------------	--------------------

Subadars.

14-1-14	Waryam Singh (24, 25, 32)	...	1-9-26	1-6-30	
10-8-25	Amir Singh (23, 26, 32, 37)	...	10-8-25	13-10-35	
24-4-15	Allah Din (33)	...	1-8-28	18-3-36	
24-1-14	Maghar Singh (25, 29, 33, 37, 49)	...	1-5-31	22-3-36	
30-9-14	Kartar Singh (32)	...	16-8-31	1-1-37	
24-6-15	Tahal Singh (25, 32, 42, 49)	...	1-1-32	1-4-39	With 10 Bn.
13-11-14	Sher Ahmad (33, 37, 52)	...	1-11-32	1-5-39	

Jemadars.

1-6-14	Manohar Singh (23) (Hony. Subdr., 29-12-36)	...	1-11-21	Head Clerk.
13-5-17	Sardara Ram (29, 33)	...	1-2-30	
25-7-19	Rup Chand (25, 29, 33, 42, 49)	...	1-6-30	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
25-8-17	Allah Ditta (24, 33)	...	7-10-31	
9-11-20	Gugan Ram (33, 37, 42)	...	10-2-33	
23-7-17	Narain Singh (25, 26, 29, 32)	...	1-8-35	
11-8-17	Jan Muhammad (33, 52)	...	1-10-35	With 10 Bn.
19-11-19	Muhammad Anwar Khan (25, 30, 33, 37, 49, 52)	...	13-10-35	With 10 Bn.
1-7-16	Kajir Khan (25, 29, 33, 37)	...	1-12-35	
5-8-18	Gurbakhsh Singh (25, 29, 33)	...	1-3-36	
2-10-27	Gul Wahid (25, 29, 32)	...	10-6-36	Jemdr. Adj.
5-6-23	Muhammad Afzal Khan (25, 29, 33, 49)	...	11-11-36	With 10 Bn.
16-7-26	Bikram Singh (25, 26, 32)	...	1-1-37	
25-9-28	Dost Muhammad (25, 26, 30, 33)	...	1-5-37	
4-12-18	Badshah Khan (32)	...	3-3-38	

(*Date of enlistment 30-12-03, tr. to Res., 15-2-07; retr. to Army, 1-12-13).

Uniform—Drab.

Facing—Scarlet.

15th Punjab Regiment.

2nd Battalion—(late 26th Punjabis).

Class Composition:—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Pathans (Khattaks) and Jats (Punjab and Delhi).

Raised at Peshawar in 1857, by Capt. H. I. Bartlett, as the 18th Regt. of Punjab Infy. Became the 50th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 26th Regt. of B. N. I., 1861; the 46th (Punjab) Regt. of B. N. I., 1864; the 26th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 26th Punjab Infy., 1901; 26th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
1-10-14	Farwell, Lt.-Col. G. A. L., M.C. ...	... 1-12-37	1-12-37	
Second-in-Command.				
15-6-16	Conner, Maj. T. S., D.S.O. ...	... 10-4-33	1-12-37	Adjt., I. A. O. C. Trng. Centre, Jubbul-pore.

Company Commanders.

10-12-14	Pollock, Maj. A. H., M.C. ...	... 1-7-32	25-12-31	Lv. ex. I., 8 m. to 28 Nov. 39.
20-10-15	Steer, Maj. J. M. B., p.s.c. † f.s. ...	... 20-10-33	1-12-33	G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.
30-1-17	Robertson, Maj. H. L. C., p.s.c. † ...	... 30-1-35	22-2-33	G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.
31-8-18	Lane, Maj. C. M., M.C. ...	... 31-8-36	31-10-38	Lv. ex. I., to 27 Nov. 39.

Company Officers.

29-5-18	Cook, Maj. R. [?] ...	... 1-7-34	25-9-22	
15-4-19	Wiseman, Maj. D. J. C. ...	... 15-4-37	1-4-21	Instr., Chemical Warfare Schl., India.
22-7-18	Martin, Maj. J. E. L. ...	... 15-4-37	2-5-20	Burma Mil. Police.
12-11-18	Blake, Maj. W. J. ...	... 16-7-37	22-7-22	R. I. A. S. C.
29-1-20	Buge, Maj. M. ...	... 29-1-38	5-2-20	Adjt., Bariatly Corps., A. F. I.
29-1-20	Fitzpatrick, Maj. B. P. S. ...	... 29-1-38	17-7-23	Lv. ex. I., to 11 Dec. 39.
31-8-22	Ross-Thompson, Maj. G. ...	... 31-8-39	18-11-23	With 10 Bn.
31-1-24	Davis, Capt. C. A. L. ...	... 31-1-33	12-3-25	Adjt., 1 Mar. 37. Lv. ex. I., to 23 Dec. 39.
30-8-26	Alexander, Capt. C. L. ...	... 30-8-35	4-2-36	Gr.-Mr., 1 Sep. 36.
29-1-31	Slatter, Capt. A. W. D. ...	... 29-1-39	23-3-32	11 Bn.
30-8-34	Moffatt, Lt. J. D. ...	... 30-11-36	21-10-35	
29-8-35	Milligan, Lt. F. G. ...	... 29-11-37	19-11-36	Lv. ex. I., 8 m. to 1 Feb. 40.
29-8-35	Reed, Lt. H. N. C. J. ...	... 29-11-37	16-11-36	With 10 Bn.
23-1-37	Ray, Lt. J. R. R. ...	... 23-4-39	6-4-38	

Subadar-Major.

	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
15-7-08	Sher Dil Khan, Bahadur, O.B.I. (23, 25, 36, 52) ...	... 1-6-21	17-3-28 1-7-38

Subadars.

26-6-13	Bagh Ali, I.D.S.M. (32) ...	... 11-9-24	14-8-32	
2-7-13	Bahadur Sher (33) ...	... 1-4-18	1-3-33	
6-5-12	Mahsud Gul Khan (32, 38) ...	... 5-11-26*	4-9-33	With 10 Bn.
1-1-12	All Akbar (32, 52) ...	... 1-7-29	16-6-37	
16-7-15	Sabar Khan (25, 29, 33, 36) ...	... 3-3-30	1-7-33	With 10 Bn.
9-1-23	Chaudri Kartar Singh, I.D.S.M. (23, 26, 33) ...	... 1-2-28	20-8-38	
9-9-18	Sham Lal (33) ...	... 1-5-28	1-5-39	
26-4-16	Labh Singh (33, 39) ...	... 5-10-30	1-5-39	

Jemadars.

8-6-18	Makhmad Anwar, I.D.S.M. (32) ...	... 1-4-30		
25-8-17	Dilbagh Singh (23) ...	... 23-9-31	Head Clerk.	
6-8-20	Kartar Singh (25, 29, 32, 36, 49) ...	... 4-9-33	Jemdr. Adjt., 15 Oct. 39.	
8-11-18	Daya Ram (25, 29, 33) ...	... 31-1-35	With 10 Bn.	
16-6-24	Baramur Khan (25, 29, 32, 36, 49) ...	... 20-8-35		
6-3-16	Kishan Singh (33, 36, 38) ...	... 13-9-36	11 Bn.	
20-9-19	Lahrasab Khan (33) ...	... 18-10-36		
9-8-27	Abdul Ghani (25, 29, 32) ...	... 16-6-37	Edn. Offr., 1 Nov. 38.	
2-6-22	Jhandu Ram (25, 29, 33) ...	... 1-7-38	With 10 Bn.	
5-1-27	Suba Khan, I.D.S.M. (25, 33) ...	... 20-8-38		
27-9-36	Muhammad Hasham (33) ...	... 1-10-38		
5-11-18	Akbar Shah (38) ...	... 1-5-39	Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 1 May 39.	
17-11-23	Hazara Sin. h (24, 25, 33, 37) ...	... 1-5-39		
6-8-20	Harnam Singh (33) ...	... 1-5-39		
19-10-15	Suraia Singh (23, 25, 26, 29, 33) ...	... 1-7-39		

*Re-employed.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Buff.

15th Punjab Regiment.

3rd Battalion—(late 27th Punjabis).

THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER WITHIN THE GARTER.

Class Composition:—

Punjabi Mussalmans, Sikhs, Jats and Khattaks.

Doran Sahib-ki-paitan.—Raised at Rawal Pindi in 1857, by Captain J. Doran, and was originally designated the Regt. of Rawal Pindi. Became the 19th Regt. of Punjab Infy., 1857; the 31st Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 27th Regt. of B. N. I., 1861; the 27th (Punjab) Regt. of B. N. I., 1864; the 27th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 27th Punjab Infy., 1901; 27th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

COLONEL—

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

Commandant.

11-12-14	Williams, Lt.-Col. R. G., p.s.c.†	...	1-7-35	1-2-37
----------	-----------------------------------	-----	--------	--------

Second-in-Command.

8-1-15	Moriarty, Maj. J., M.C.	...	6-10-33	2-8-33
--------	-------------------------	-----	---------	--------

Company Commanders.

29-6-16	Nicholas, Maj. A. A., M.C.	...	13-12-33	1-12-33
18-4-16	W r n i c k e, Maj. A. E., M.B.E.	...	18-4-34	13-5-36
27-10-17	Reynolds, Maj. J. R., p.s.c. † f.s.	...	27-10-35	13-5-36
31-8-18	Robinson, Maj. J. G.	...	31-8-36	1-4-39

*Instr., Staff Coll., Quetta.
Lv. ex. I., 8 m. to 30 Nov. 39.*

Company Officers.

20-12-18	Carey, Maj. O. R. C., p.s.c.†	...	20-12-36	25-5-19	G. S. O., 3rd gr., Waziristan Dist.
29-1-20	Vedder, Maj. J. R.	...	29-1-38	6-2-20	
23-12-21	Nicholas, Maj. R. C.	...	23-12-33	22-3-23	With 10 Bn.
29-1-27	Brown, Capt. J. W.	...	29-1-36	17-12-35	Adj., 15 Sep. 36.—Lv. ex. I., 8 m. to 16 Nov. 39.
14-11-35	Knapp, Capt. D. B.	...	14-11-38	17-12-35	Lv. ex. I., 8 m. to 20 Nov. 39.
28-1-32	Dicks, Lt. E. G.	...	28-4-34	17-3-33	11 Bn.
1-9-32	Walkley, Lt. J. R. S.	...	1-12-34	2-11-33	Offg. Adj.
31-5-33	l'all, Lt. H. P.	...	30-11-35	6-11-34	Ind. Poll. Ser.
31-8-34	Kemeye, Jenkin Lt. E. M.	...	30-11-36	15-10-35	Qr.-Mr., 16 Oct. 38.
28-1-37	Ivans, Lt. J. C.	...	28-4-39	4-4-38	
30-1-36	Milton, 2nd-Lt. R. N. M.	...	30-1-36	31-10-33	

Subadar-Major

			Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major
19-5-13	Bharat Singh (36)	...	1-1-24	24-10-34	1-5-37

Subadars.

1-7-12	Ghulam Muhammad (43, 52)	...	6-10-23	20-12-34	
19-11-15	Firoze Khan (25)	...	1-11-24	1-7-35	
20-9-15	Guln Khan (25, 29, 52, 36, 39)	...	1-1-26	1-8-35	With 10 Bn.
9-9-10	Kirpa Singh (32, 36)	...	1-11-27	17-10-36	
20-7-15	Kishan Singh (33, 36, 49)	...	1-7-23	1-5-37	
13-10-17	Subh Ram (33, 36)	...	1-5-35	1-12-37	
18-8-18	Sahib Gul, I.D.S.M. (33, 52)	...	1-5-35	1-7-33	

Jemadars.

22-12-17	Maqsud Shah (25, 29, 32)	...	1-7-35		
14-5-17	Harnam Singh	...	1-2-36		Head Clerk.
30-10-20	Ali Majan (33)	...	17-10-36		Jemdr. Adj.
8-6-20	Dharam Singh (33, 38, 49)	...	1-5-37		With 11 Bn.
31-1-25	Chandgi Ram (23, 25, 26, 30, 33)	...	3-6-37		Edn. Offr., 1 Jan. 38.
12-7-29	Habib Khan (23, 26, 33, 36, 52)	...	1-12-37		Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
17-1-27	Pem Raj (24, 25, 30, 33, 37)	...	1-12-37		
2-12-24	Ujagar Singh (23, 25, 29, 33)	...	1-4-38		With 10 Bn.
25-8-22	Nand Ram (33, 38)	...	1-8-38		
1-8-23	Jahan Dad (33, 42)	...	1-1-39		
26-12-25	Jiwan Singh (23, 25, 26, 29, 33)	...	1-1-39		
20-12-30	Muhammad Razaq (23, 25, 26, 30, 33)	...	16-1-39		

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Buff.

15th Punjab Regiment.

4th Battalion—(late 28th Punjabis).

Class Composition ;—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Jats and Khattaks.

Raised at Ferozepore, in 1857, by Capt. C S. Salmon, and was at first designated the Ferozepore Punjab Batta. Became the 20th Regt. of Punjab Infy., 1857; the 32nd Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 20th Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 28th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1864; the 28th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 28th Punjab Infy., 1901; 28th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922

COLONEL—Genl. Sir Charles H. Harington, G.C.B., G.B.E., D.S.O., D.C.L.,
Brit. Ser. ret. pay, p.s.c.†

10-7-31.

1st Comma. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appoint- ment in Batta.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
24-11-14	O'Morchoe, Lt.-Col. N. C. ...	19-4-39	19-4-39	<i>Le. ex. I., 5 m. to 13 Dec. 30.</i>
Second-in-Command.				
30-4-15	Walters, Bt. Lt.-Col. E. C., p.s.c.† ...	1-7-39	19-4-39	<i>G. S. O., 2nd gr., Waziristan Dist.</i>
Company Commanders.				
14-5-15	Wilson, Maj. J. W., M.C. ...	1-1-34	8-9-33	<i>Le., ex. I., 8 m. to 30 Nov. 30.</i>
31-1-18	Fitz-Maurice, Maj. W. H. ...	31-1-36	1-2-39	<i>Tochi Scouts.</i>
31-1-18	Newington, Maj. G. H. ...	31-1-36	13-5-36	
29-1-20	Murray, Maj. D. E. ...	29-1-38	20-6-39	<i>Adm. Comdt., 11 Bn.</i>
Company Officers.				
17-7-20	Rudra, Maj. A. A. ...	27-3-39	15-7-29	
1-2-23	Leeming, Capt. D. W. H. ...	1-2-32	27-3-24	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
1-9-27	Whittington, Capt. F. J. F. ...	1-9-36	21-10-28	<i>Adj., 18 Sep. 37.</i>
30-1-30	Wood, Capt. V. A. ...	1-8-33*	5-4-31	<i>Le. in & ex. I., 8 m. to 2 Apl. 40.</i>
27-8-31	Conroy, Capt. H. G. ...	27-8-39	22-10-32	<i>S. W. Scouts.</i>
15-11-31	Prendergast, Lt. J. H. M.C. ...	15-2-34	22-1-33	
30-1-32	Hutchinson, Lt. T. J. ...	30-4-34	14-3-33	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
31-1-35	Hammond, Lt. L. P. ...	30-4-37	9-3-36	<i>Qr.-Mr., 6 July 38—Le., in & ex. I., 8 m. to 3 Nov. 39.</i>
29-8-35	Alston, Lt. G. M. F. ...	29-11-37	22-6-38	
31-1-36	Magill, Lt. R. N. ...	30-4-38	18-3-37	
28-1-37	Downie, Lt. A. F. ...	28-4-39	2-4-38	
26-8-37	Daly, 2nd-Lt. C. R. S. ...	26-8-37	24-10-38	
25-8-38	Bembow, 2nd Lt. J. H. M. ...	25-8-38	...	
Subadar-Major.				
Jemadar. Subadar. Sub.-Major.				
12-12-13	a. C. Ishar Singh, Hony. Lt., Bahadur, O.B.I. (36) ...	4-1-26	1-4-28	11-6-36 A. D. C. to H. E. the C.-in-C.
Subadars.				
24-4-17	Muhammad Ashraf (25, 33) ...	16-11-28	1-12-33	
2-1-15	Ramji Lal (25, 33) ...	15-7-26	7-11-35	
10-8-17	Sis Ram (25, 36, 52) ...	10-6-31	7-11-36	
9-2-29	Nanak Singh (25, 33) ...	1-1-31	1-9-37	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
1-2-22	Raja Khan (33, 36) ...	3-8-32	1-9-38	
22-12-23	Bhaktawar Singh (23, 25, 33) ...	1-12-33	20-2-39	
23-8-20	Tikka Khan (33) ...	15-11-34	11-6-39	
18-10-15	Bhola Singh (33, 41) ...	1-9-32	20-6-39	
Jemadars.				
19-1-17	Rala Ram ...	6-10-32	Head Clerk.	
7-1-22	Ak Sher (33, 49) ...	27-3-34	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>	
21-5-17	Tek Chand (29, 32, 37) ...	1-4-34		
29-10-20	Abdul Malik (33) ...	18-3-36		
11-6-13	Sher Wali Khan (33, 37) ...	11-7-36	Jemdr. Adj.	
10-12-18	Arjun, I.D.S.M. (33) ...	7-11-36		
15-11-20	Sher Baz (33, 37, 43) ...	1-9-37		
12-3-19	Safdar Ali Khan (38) ...	1-11-37		
25-3-22	Mahesha Nand (23, 33) ...	6-1-39	Jemdr. Qr. Mr.	
29-6-26	Sher Afzal Khan (33, 37) ...	20-2-39		
15-9-18	Kala Singh (33) ...	11-6-39		
5-10-22	Nazar Muhammad (33) ...	20-6-39		
5-1-20	Jai Lal (33, 37) ...	1-7-39		
12-1-16	Abdul Karim (24) ...	15-7-39	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>	

* Date of Seniority.

Uniform—Scarlet.
Facings—Buff.

15th Punjab Regiment.

10th Battalion—(late 29th Punjabis).

Class Composition:—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Jats and Khattaks.

Raised at Jullundur, 1857, by Capt. T. Tulloh and Capt. H. S. Obbard, as the 21st Regt. of Punjab Infy. Became the 33rd Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 29th Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 29th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1854; the 29th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1835; the 29th Punjab Infy. 1901; 29th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

1st Comm. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appoint- ment in Battn.	Remarks.
--------------------------------	-----------------	---------------	--	----------

Commandant.

29-6-16	Mold, Lt.-Col. G. L.	29-12-38	20-12-33
---------	----------------------	-----	-----	-----	----------	----------

Second-in-Command

21-10-14	Goddard, Maj. A. G. I. A., O.B.E., 2 Bn.	16-7-33	2-8-33
----------	--	---------	--------

Company Commanders.

23-12-21	3 Nicholas, Maj. R. C.	...	...	...	23-12-38	1-3-37
31-3-22	2 Ross-Thomson, Maj. G.	...	...	...	31-8-39	19-6-30
1-2-23	4 Leeming, Capt. D. W. H.	...	...	...	1-2-32	18-9-39
17-2-29	1 Harrison, Capt. H. D.	...	...	...	17-2-33	9-3-39

Company Officers.

30-1-32	4 Hutchinson, Lt. T. J.	...	...	...	30-4-34	1-12-37	Adj.
29-8-35	2 Reed, Lt. H. N. C. J.	...	...	...	29-11-37	1-9-39	

Quarter-Master.

2-6-16	Hepburn, Maj. O. W., M.C.	12-6-31	20-3-28
--------	---------------------------	-----	-----	-----	---------	---------

Subadar-Major.

Jemadar, Subadar, Sub-Major.

Subadars. (Attd.)

6-5-12	2 Mahsud Gul Khan (32, 38)	...	...	...	16-3-27	4-9-33
20-9-15	3 Gulin Khan (25, 29, 32, 36, 39)	...	...	...	1-1-26	1-8-35
9-2-29	4 Nanak Singh (25, 33)	...	...	...	1-1-31	1-9-37
16-7-15	2 Sabar Khan (25, 29, 33, 36)	...	...	...	3-3-30	1-7-33
24-6-15	1 Tehal Singh (25, 32, 42, 49)	...	...	...	1-1-32	1-4-39

Jemadars. (Attd.)

7-1-22	4 Ali Sher (33, 49)	...	...	...	27-3-34	
8-11-18	2 Daya Ram (25, 29, 33)	...	...	...	31-1-35	
11-8-17	1 Jan Muhammad (33, 52)	...	...	...	1-10-35	Jemdr., Qr.-Mr., 10 Nov. 36
19-11-19	1 Muhammad Anwar Khan (25, 30, 33, 36, 49, 52)	...	...	...	13-10-35	Jemdr. Adj., 3 Mar. 38.
5-6-23	1 Mohammad Afzal Khan (25, 29, 33, 49)	...	...	...	11-11-36	
2-12-24	3 Ujagar Singh (23, 25, 29, 33)	...	...	...	1-4-38	
2-6-22	2 Jhandu Ram (25, 29, 33)	...	...	...	1-7-38	Edn., Offr., 1 May 39.
12-1-16	4 Abdul Karim (24)	...	...	...	15-7-39	Head Clerk.

*Uniform—Scarlet.**Facings—White.***16th Punjab Regiment.**

"Afghanistan, 1878-80", "Burma, 1835-87", "Chitral", "Tirah", "Punjab Frontier", "Malakand",
"Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"La Bassée, 1914", "Messines, 1914", "Armentières, 1914", "Festubert, 1914", "Glanchy, 1914",
"Ypres, 1915", "St. Julien", "Aubers", "Loos", "France and Flanders, 1914-15", "Macedonia, 1918", "Suez Canal",
"Egypt, 1915-16", "Megiddo", "Nabulus", "Palestine, 1918", "Aden", "Tigris, 1916", "Kut al Amara, 1917",
"Baghdad", "Mesopotamia, 1915-18", "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915, 1916-17", "Behobeho", "Narungombe",
"Nyangao", "E. Africa, 1917-18."

1st Battalion—(late 30th Punjabis).

A MALTESE CROSS NOWY AND WITH POINTS TERMINATING IN BALLS. ROMAN NUMERAL XVI
IN THE CENTRE WITHIN A QUOIT. THE WHOLE ENCLOSED IN A CRESCENT.

Class Composition:—Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Dogras.

Raised at Ludhiana in 1857, by Capt. R. C. T. Nicolls, Madras Army, and designated the 22nd Regiment of Punjab Infy. Became the 34th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 30th Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 30th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1864; the 30th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 30th Punjab Infy., 1901; 30th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

COLONEL—Hony. Brig.-Genl. Francis C. Muspratt, C.B., C.M.G. (*Retd.*) . . . 23-9-21

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
11-11-14	Powell, Lt.-Col. D. ...	3-7-37	3-7-37	Offg. Comdr., 3rd (Jhelum). Infy. Bde.

Second-in-Command.

22-12-15	Bull, Maj. L. C., M.C. ...	22-12-33	1-4-38	Offg. Comdt.
----------	----------------------------	----------	--------	--------------

Company Commanders.

12-9-17	Larkin, Maj. H. S. ...	21-10-35	3-7-33	<i>Lv. ex. I., 6 m. 23 d. to 23 Oct. 39.</i>
11-3-37	McCarthy, Maj. E. D., O.B.E. ...	10-11-35	1-4-38	<i>Burma Mily. Police.</i>
29-8-17	Pearson, Maj. T. F. ...	24-4-36	18-11-35	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
29-1-20	Wilcock, Maj. S. D., M.C. ...	29-1-33	1-12-38	

Company Officers.

3-9-25	Keene, Capt. G. A. E. ...	3-9-34	13-11-27	
2-2-28	Dougall, Capt. R. ...	2-2-37	14-6-29	<i>Lv. ex. I., 8 m. to 6 Dec. 39.</i>
29-8-31	Russell, Lt. H. L. V. ...	29-11-33	28-10-32	<i>Tochi Scouts.</i>
1-9-32	Pringle, Lt. I. McG. ...	1-12-34	4-11-33	<i>Adjnt., 1 Apl. 39.</i>
30-8-34	Covernton, Lt. J. L. ...	30-11-33	11-4-36	
30-8-34	Tainsh, Lt. A. R. ...	30-11-36	20-4-37	
1-2-35	Heenan, Lt. P. S. V. ...	1-5-37	14-9-36	<i>R. I. A. S. C.</i>
30-1-36	Lawford, Lt. J. P. ...	30-4-33	16-1-39	<i>Qr. Mr.</i>
18-9-36	Potts, Lt. D. M. D. ...	18-12-38	1-11-37	
28-1-37	McNiven, Lt. J. D. N. ...	28-4-39	28-4-38	

Subadar-Major.

	Jemadar	Subadar.	Sub-Major
8-12-08	Karam Iahi, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I. ...	1-6-21	1-6-24
			1-11-35

Subadars.

8-12-08	Pal Singh ...	14-10-29	29-9-33	
1-4-07	Balmukand (25, 33) ...	25-9-29	1-4-34	
26-6-14	Lal Khan (I) (24, 33, 36) ...	1-12-27	1-11-35	
20-1-16	Lal Khan (II) (33) ...	1-9-33	1-1-37	
16-3-16	Muhammad Zakri (33, 43) ...	15-6-34	1-1-38	
25-8-18	Feroz Khan (33, 42) ...	1-11-35	1-10-38	
24-9-19	Hari Singh (32) ...	1-6-38	1-10-38	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>

Jemadars.

10-9-23	Raghu Nath (23) ...	1-8-30	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
8-12-21	Uttam Chand (23, 25, 26) ...	1-8-31	<i>Supy.—Instr., A. Schl. of Edn., Belgaum.</i>
16-7-15	Hazara Singh (25, 29, 33, 36, 43) ...	1-9-33	
19-2-16	Shankar Singh (33, 36) ...	29-9-33	<i>Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 June 38.</i>
17-5-17	Munshi Ram (33) ...	1-12-34	
3-12-17	Sant Singh (23) ...	1-1-35	<i>Head Clerk.</i>
20-3-18	Devi Singh (33, 36) ...	1-9-35	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
20-1-15	<i>Bahadur Khan</i> (33) ...	1-11-35	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
5-7-16	Akbar Ali (33) ...	15-8-36	<i>Jemdr. Adjnt., 1 Oct. 38.</i>
20-4-17	Lachhman Singh (33) ...	1-10-36	
17-11-23	<i>Baqa Muhammad</i> (25, 33) ...	1-1-37	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
1-9-16	Amar Singh (33) ...	1-1-38	
13-2-23	Raja Khan (33) ...	1-1-38	
3-8-25	Darab Khar (25, 33) ...	1-10-38	
29-11-23	Khan Muhammad (25, 33) ...	1-10-38	<i>Edn. Offr., 1 Oct. 38.</i>
25-12-19	Jiwan Ram (33) ...	1-7-39	
26-7-19	Diwan Ali (33, 37) ...	1-7-39	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—White.

16th Punjab Regiment.

2nd Battalion—(late 31st Punjabis).

A MALHESE CROSS NOWY AND WITH POINTS TERMINATING IN BALLS. ROMAN NUMERAL XVI IN THE CENTRE WITHIN A QUOIT. THE WHOLE ENCLOSED IN A CRESCENT.

Class Composition :—Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Dogras.

Raised at Ferozepore in 1857, by Capt. G. O. Bloomfield, and originally styled 'Van Cortlandt's Levy'. Became the 23rd Regt. of Punjab Infantry, 1857; the 35th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 1st Regt. of Bengal Nat. Infy., 1861; the 31st (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Nat. Infy., 1864; the 31st (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 31st Punjab Infy., 1901; 31st Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

COLONEL—Genl. Sir Walter S. Leslie, K.C.B., K.B.E., C.M.G., D.S.O. (Retd.) 4-12-31.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
8-8-14	Dymott, Lt.-Col. B. K. (s.c.) ...	18-4-37	18-4-37	
Second-in-Command.				
5-11-15	Amies, Maj. B. J., p.s.c.† ...	15-11-33	18-4-37	Lv. ex. I., to 21 Nov. 39.
Company Commanders.				
13-7-15	Hepworth, Maj. M. A. ...	18-4-34	24-2-33	With 10 En.
29-6-16	Moorhead, Maj. H. D., p.s.c.† ...	29-6-34	1-4-36	Staff Capt., Jubbulpore (Ind.) Bde. Area.
20-12-15	Tyrell, Maj. H. E. ...	11-9-34	12-7-36	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
1-8-16	Corke, Maj. F. S., p.s.c.† ...	23-3-35	22-2-35	Bde. Maj., Allahabad Bde. Area.
Company Officers.				
29-1-20	Emsden-Lambert, Maj. W. H. ...	29-1-38	8-5-22	Ind. States Forces.
24-12-20	Jones, Maj. N. J. G. ...	1-8-38	7-3-22	
29-1-27	Whyte, Capt. M. H. ...	29-1-36	19-3-36	
2-2-28	Nash, Capt. G. H., q.s.l. [L] ...	2-2-37	8-4-29	Lv. ex. I., to 31 Dec. 39.
30-1-30	Pottle, Capt. W. F. H. ...	1-8-38	20-3-31	G. S. O., 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.
28-8-30	McLeod, Capt. M. K. ...	28-8-38	15-11-31	Adj., 26 Jan. 37.
31-1-31	Spence, Capt. R. F. ...	31-1-39	1-4-37	Lv. ex. I., to 11 Apl. 40.
30-8-34	Belchem, Lt. J. ...	30-11-36	7-10-35	Qr.-Mr., 1 Juna. 37.—Lv., ex I., to 26 Nov. 39.
30-1-36	Harvey, Lt. W. ...	30-4-38	18-3-37	Lv. ex. I., to 26 Nov. 39.
27-8-36	Jarman, Lt. J. D. ...	27-11-38	1-11-37	
28-1-37	Morant, Lt. G. O. H. ...	28-4-39	5-4-38	
27-1-38	Gillespy, 2nd Lt. P. R. ...	27-1-38	1-4-39	
25-8-39	Hawes, 2nd Lt. T. A. D. ...	25-8-39	...	
Subadar-Major.				
Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.				
24-10-13	Ghazan Khan (33) ...	24-6-27	1-1-33	16-6-38
Subadars.				
25-6-12	Arjan Singh (33, 42) ...	24-6-27	1-8-33	
15-12-14	Karam Chand (25, 29, 32) ...	10-2-30	1-9-33	
2-7-15	Mirza Khan (33) ...	10-9-27	15-7-34	
20-9-15	Arbel Singh (25, 33) ...	1-2-32	1-10-34	
25-11-20	Sahib Singh (33, 52) ...	16-10-31	1-6-36	
3-5-12	Jalal Khan (33) ...	16-12-31	1-7-37	
6-2-15	Lal Khan (33) ...	1-8-28	18-6-38	
29-7-15	Muhammad Yusuf (24, 25, 33, 38) ...	1-5-34	1-9-38	With 10 B n.
Jemadars.				
25-10-22	Firoz-ud-Din (23) ...	26-12-31	Head Clerk.	
9-9-29	Harchand Singh (32, 37) ...	1-5-33	Jemdr. Adj., 1 Feb. 39.	
23-10-15	Dhaffa Singh (33, 38) ...	1-9-33	With 10 Bn.	
21-6-17	Farman Ali (33, 37, 43) ...	15-7-34		
6-9-17	Phangan Ram (33, 37, 52) ...	1-10-34	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 Jan. 37.	
27-8-19	Agiva Ram (33, 42) ...	1-6-35		
27-8-19	Ajaib Singh (25, 33) ...	1-6-36		
4-12-19	Lal Hussain (32) ...	1-7-37	Edn. Offr., 1 Sep. 38.	
2-3-23	Ghulam Hussain (33) ...	1-3-38		
6-1-25	Muhammad Hussain Shah (25, 29, 33) ...	16-6-38		
10-8-25	Gulistan Khan (37) ...	1-9-38		
3-2-21	Sahib Khan ...	1-2-39		
8-7-22	Puran Singh (25, 29, 33, 37, 43) ...	1-5-39		

*Uniform—Scarlet.**Facings—White.*

16th Punjab Regiment.

3rd Battalion—(late 33rd Punjabis).

A MALTESE CROSS NOWY AND WITH POINTS TERMINATING IN BALLS. ROMAN NUMERAL XVI IN THE CENTRE WITHIN A QUOTE. THE WHOLE ENCLOSED IN A CRESCENT.

Class Composition :—Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Dogras.

Raised at Allahabad in 1857, by Lt. E. H. Langmore, as the 'Allahabad Levy'. Became the 37th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 33rd Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 33rd (Allahabad) Regt. of Bengal Nat. Infy., 1864; the 33rd Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 33rd (Punjabi Mahomedan) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1890, the 33rd Punjab Infy., 1901; 33rd Punjabis, 1903. present designation, 1922.

COLONEL—Brig.-Genl. Richard T. I. Ridgway, C.B. (Retd.) 1-4-21.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
5-3-14	Stubbings, Lt.-Col. R. A., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	... 1-5-38	1-5-38	
Second-in-Command.				
26-1-15	Jackson, Maj. N. C.	20-10-33	21-10-38	
Company Commanders.				
5-9-16	Payne, Maj. R. A.	10-5-35	1-4-36	
28-11-16	Wood, Maj. (Local Lt.-Col.) L. W. <i>p.s.c.†</i>	1-7-32	22-2-38	<i>Embn. Comdt., Bombay.</i>
15-1-18	Tuffin, Maj. R.	1-10-36	1-5-38	<i>Offg. Bde. Maj., Sind Bde. Area.</i>
29-3-18	Burton, Maj. F. M.	20-12-36	28-10-38	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>

Company Officers.				
17-12-19	Wheeler, Maj. L. G.	17-12-37	1-4-37	<i>With 1st Burma Rif.</i>
23-12-20	Robinson, Maj. R. G.	1-8-38	1-9-23	<i>Le. ex. I., 9 m. to 15 Dec. 39.</i>
29-3-29	Fawcett, Capt. W. H. M.	1-8-38	18-10-30	<i>Adjnt., 1 July 36.—Le. ex. I., 8 m. 6 d. to 13 Jan. 40.</i>
29-1-32	Hares, Lt. M. W.	28-4-34	21-3-33	<i>Ind. Polt. Serv. ✓</i>
31-8-33	Forestier-Walker, Lt. A. I.	30-11-35	1-4-38	<i>Offg. Adjnt.</i>
30-3-34	Crabtree, Lt. T. H. V.	30-11-36	19-10-35	<i>Offg. Qr. Mr.</i>
31-1-35	Bickley, Lt. G. R. G.	30-4-37	12-3-36	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
30-1-36	Fannon, Lt. D. H.	30-4-35	7-4-37	<i>Le. ex. I., 8 m. to 27 Feb. 40.</i>
26-3-37	Shakespear, 2nd Lt. L. T. C.	26-3-37	18-10-38	
27-1-38	Clibborn, 2nd Lt. E. B.	27-1-38	1-4-39	

Subadar-Major.

	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
25-11-18	Ghulam Muhammad, I.D.S.M. (23, 49) ...	25-11-18	1-10-24 1-4-37

Subadars.

22-7-20	Abdul Rahman (23, 32, 37) ...	22-7-20	15-8-28	
21-5-17	Durgah Singh (33) ...	24-3-24	1-6-32	
1-8-26	Harnam Singh (I) (24, 33, 36) ...	1-8-26	1-7-32	
1-12-17	Tarlok Singh (33, 49) ...	1-11-26	1-8-34	
31-7-28	Ataullah Khan (26, 33, 36, 43) ...	31-7-28	1-7-36	
24-7-16	Harnam Singh (II) (33) ...	5-8-33	1-3-37	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
25-1-13	Sher Khan (33) ...	8-12-23	1-4-27	
8-6-14	Allah-ditta (33, 36, 52) ...	1-1-30	2-7-39	

Jemadars.

8-9-14	Sher Zaman (33) ...	1-10-30	With 10 Bn.
1-8-17	Sohan Singh ...	1-1-34	Head Clerk.
1-1-18	Mohar Singh (25, 29, 33, 36) ...	14-5-34	
29-8-18	Khushal Khan (32, 37) ...	1-8-34	Jemdr. Adjnt., 1 July 36.
10-7-17	Labh Singh (33) ...	1-8-34	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 17 Feb. 36.
14-3-18	Diwan Singh (36) ...	16-10-34	
19-2-17	Fida Hussain Shah (33) ...	11-6-35	
10-9-18	Mukhtiyar Singh (33) ...	11-6-35	With 10 Bn.
30-7-17	Sattar Muhammad (I) (23, 29, 33) ...	17-12-35	
31-5-23	Sadhu Singh (33, 49) ...	1-3-37	
4-9-16	Inayat Ullah (32) ...	1-4-37	
21-1-22	Jamiat Singh (33) ...	1-6-37	
8-3-17	Sattar Muhammad (II) (33) ...	1-10-37	
12-9-18	Muhammad Zaman (33, 43) ...	2-7-39	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—White.

16th Punjab Regiment.

4th Battalion (Bhopal) —(late 9th Bhopal Infantry).

A MALTESE CROSS NOWY AND WITH POINTS TERMINATING IN BALLS. ROMAN NUMERAL XVI IN THE CENTRE WITHIN A QUIT. THE WHOLE ENCLOSED IN A CRESCENT.

Class Composition :—Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Dogras.

Raised at Bhopal in 1858, by Capt. J. Feyton, Bombay Army, from the loyal remnants of the Bhopal, Gwalior and Malwa Contingents, and was originally designated the Bhopal Levy. Became the Bhopal Battalion in 1866; 9th Bhopal Infantry, 1903; present designation, 1922.

1st Comm or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appoint- ment in Battn	Remarks.
-------------------------------	-----------------	---------------	---	----------

Commandant.

14-1-14	Robertson, Lt.-Col. H. E., O.B.E., M.C. ...	1-2-37	18-4-37	Offg. Comdr. Poona (Ind.) Bde. Area.
---------	---	--------	---------	--------------------------------------

Second-in-Command.

14-1-14	Moll, Maj. W. R. ...	14-1-32	1-5-34	
---------	----------------------	---------	--------	--

Company Commanders.

9-11-15	Cauthorn, Bt. Lt.-Col. (local Col.) W. J., p.s.c.†	1-1-39	1-5-30	G. S. O., 1st gr., War Office. (Gen. p.)
26-2-16	Rodwell, Maj. L. H. ...	14-11-34	11-10-33	
20-12-18	Lawrenson, Maj. R. ...	20-12-36	21-2-36	
24-12-20	Northam, Maj. V. F. ...	1-8-38	1-8-38	Adj. N. W. Ry. Br., A. F. I.

Company Officers.

24-12-20	Hubert, Maj. J. A. ...	1-8-38	28-11-22	Addl. Staff Capt., 11 Infy. Bde.
31-1-24	Wolfe, Capt. J. P. ...	31-1-33	18-3-25	With 10 Bn.
27-8-24	Steele, Capt. M. C. B. ...	27-8-33	6-10-25	Adj., 28 Sep. 36.
30-8-28	Bolam, Capt. J. A. V. ...	30-8-37	10-7-30	Burma Mily. Police.
27-8-31	Packwood, Capt. S. W. ...	27-8-39	23-11-32	Qr.-Mr., 15 Apl. 36.—L. ex. I., to 11 Nov. 39.
28-1-32	Henley, Lt. A. C. ...	28-4-34	6-11-34	With 10 Bn.
1-9-32	McHarg, Lt. I. H. ...	1-12-34	12-11-33	Kurram Militia.
2-2-33	Pelly, Lt. H. P. N. ...	2-5-35	13-4-34	
20-8-34	Jones, Lt. L. L. ...	30-11-36	31-10-35	R. J. A. S. C.
29-8-35	Cleverton, Lt. W. P. P. ...	29-11-37	17-11-36	A. E. S. O., Bombay.
27-8-36				
29-1-38	Parbury, Lt. J. R. ...	27-11-38	1-4-39	
26-8-37	Tugwell, 2nd Lt. L. B. O. ...	26-8-37	14-10-38	Offg. Qr. Mr.

Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

1-9-17	Shaikh Ishaq Muhammad (24, 33, 43, 52)	1-9-17	1-12-20	30-6-39
--------	--	--------	---------	---------

Subadars.

16-8-17	Kartar Singh (33) ...	1-1-31	26-8-35	
26-9-10	Sultan Ahmed (33) ...	1-1-26	1-2-36	
14-9-09	Kaka Singh (33) ...	22-2-25	20-1-37	
25-9-11	Dalm Khan (33) ...	28-10-26	16-10-37	
4-3-18	Ganga Ram (33, 43) ...	26-8-35	1-8-38	
1-1-20	Saudagar Singh (25, 26, 33, 36, 49, 52)	1-1-26	12-6-39	
2-2-14	Karam Ali (33, 36) ...	3-12-27	30-6-39	With 10 Bn.

Jemadars.

17-5-21	Harnam Singh (Hony. Subdr., 29-12-36)	26-2-26	Head Clerk.
3-1-22	Hari Singh (25, 29, 33) ...	21-9-36	Edn. Offr., 21 Sept. 36.
18-5-26	Kehar Singh, I.D.S.M. (24, 25, 33, 38, 49)	20-1-37	With 10 Bn.
9-6-23	Ghulam Rasul (25, 29, 32, 42) ...	1-9-37	
18-10-23	Noor Khan (24, 25, 29, 33) ...	16-10-37	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 19 Dec. 37.
17-9-19	Sowar Khan (33) ...	16-10-37	
30-11-17	Rala Singh (33, 43) ...	1-11-37	
6-6-23	Dalip Singh (33, 43) ...	1-8-38	Jemdr. Adj., 15 July 39.
25-3-18	Aurang Zeb (33, 36) ...	1-8-38	
3-7-23	Mohar Singh (33, 38) ...	23-10-38	
...	Dall Singh (33) ...	12-6-39	
...	Ghulam Qasim ...	30-6-39	
...	Sher Muhammad ...	1-7-39	

*Uniform—Scarlet.**Facings—White.*

16th Punjab Regiment.

10th Battalion— (*late 46th Punjabis*).

A MALTESE CROSS NOWY AND WITH POINTS TERMINATING IN BALLS. ROMAN NUMERAL XVI IN THE CENTRE WITHIN A QUOIT. THE WHOLE ENCLOSED IN A CRESCENT.

Class Composition :—Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Dogras.

Raised at Sialkot in 1900, by Major G. P. Ranken, as the 45th (Punjab) Regiment of Bengal Infantry became the 46th Punjab Infantry in 1901. 46th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

1st Commn, or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

Commandant.

23-12-14	Clarke, Lt.-Col. C. P.	...	1-3-38	1-3-38
----------	------------------------	-----	--------	--------

Second-in-Command.

26-3-15	Lavender, Maj. S. S., 4 Bn.	...	26-12-33	1-3-38	<i>Lt. ex. I., to 27 Oct. 39.</i>
---------	-----------------------------	-----	----------	--------	-----------------------------------

Company Commanders.

18-7-15	2 Hepworth, Maj. M. A.	...	18-4-34	15-4-38
29-8-17	1 Pearson, Maj. T. F.	...	24-4-36	10-11-38
29-3-18	3 Burton, Maj. V. M.	...	20-12-36	25-2-38
28-1-32	4 Henley, Lt. A. C.	...	28-4-34	19-9-38

Company Officers.

31-1-24	4 Wolfe, Capt. J. P.	...	31-1-33	1-6-38	Adj.
30-1-35	3 Bickley, Lt. G. R. G.	...	30-4-37	24-1-38	

Quarter-Master.

31-3-28	Bamblett, Capt. E. A.	...	31-3-36	30-9-30
---------	-----------------------	-----	---------	---------

Subadar-Major.

Jemadar, Subadar, Sub-Major.

1-2-14	Badshah, I. D.S.M. (33, 42)	...	1-7-24	1-9-28	15-7-39
--------	-----------------------------	-----	--------	--------	---------

Subadars. (*Attd.*)

24-7-16	3 Harnam Singh (33)	...	5-8-33	1-3-37
29-7-15	2 Muhammad Yusuf (24, 25, 33, 38)	...	1-5-34	1-9-38
24-9-19	1 Hari Singh (32)	...	1-6-38	1-10-38
2-2-14	4 Karam Ali (33, 36)	...	3-12-27	30-6-39

Jemadars. (*Attd.*)

10-9-23	1 Raghu Nath (23)	...	1-8-30	Head Clerk.
8-9-14	3 Sher Zaman (33)	...	1-10-30	Jemdr. Adj., 1 Jan. 38.
23-10-15	2 Dhajja Singh (33, 38)	...	1-9-33	
10-9-18	3 Mukhtiyar Singh (33)	...	11-6-35	
20-3-18	1 Devi Singh (33, 36)	...	1-9-35	Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 1 July 39.
20-1-15	1 Bahadur Khan (33)	...	1-11-35	
17-11-23	1 Baga Muhammad (25, 33)	...	1-1-37	Edn. Offr., 15 Mar. 38.
18-5-26	4 Kehar Singh, I.D.S.M. (24, 25, 33, 38, 49)	...	20-1-37.	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Yellow.

17th Dogra Regiment.

“Chitral” “Malakand” “Punjab Frontier” “Afghanistan, 1919.”

The Great War.—“La Bassée, 1914” “Festubert, 1914-15” “Givenchy, 1914” “Neuve Chapelle” “Aubers” “France and Flanders, 1914-15” “Egypt, 1915” “Megiddo” “Nablus” “Palestine, 1918” “Aden” “Tigris, 1918” “Kut-al-Amara 1917” “Baghdad” “Mesopotamia, 1915-18” “N. W. Frontier, India, 1915, '17.”

1st Battalion (Prince of Wales's Own) —(late 37th P. W. O. Dogras).

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES.

Class Composition :—Dogras.

Raised at Sialkot in 1887, by Lt.-Col. V. Rivaz, as the 37th (Dogra) Regiment of Bengal Infantry. Became the 37th Dogra Infantry in 1901. Became 37th Dogras in 1903, 37th (The Prince of Wales' Own) Dogras, 1922; present designation in 1922.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Francis L. Nicholson, C.B., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.† . 5-9-34.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
8-8-14	Churchill, Lt.-Col. A. P. ff, O.B.E.	... 18-5-38	18-5-38	
Second-in-Command.				
17-10-14	Scott, Maj. S. C., D.S.O., M.C.	... 16-7-33	18-5-38	
Company Commanders.				
18-4-16	Simpson, Maj. F. C., p.s.c.†	... 18-4-34	12-2-35	Bde. Maj. 4th (Quetta) Infy. Bde.
23-11-16	Seed, Maj. R. B.	... 5-7-35	22-2-33	With 10 Bn.
16-12-18	Cropper, Maj. R. A., O.B.E.	... 16-12-36	22-2-38	Lv. ex 1., 7 m. 24 d. to 6 Feb. 40.
7-6-18	Swinburn, Lt. Lt.-Col. (Local Lt.-Col.) H. R., M.C., p.s.c.†	... 1-1-39	18-5-38	G. S. O., 2nd gr., Staff Coll., Cambridge.

Company Officers.

23-12-21	Williams, Maj. H. G. P.	... 23-12-38	25-4-23	
1-2-23	Keenan, Capt. J. D. S., p.s.c.†	... 1-2-32	16-5-24	Offg. Staff Capt., Ambala Bde. Area.
30-8-26	Woods, Capt. E. G., M.B.E.	... 30-8-35	3-11-27	Staff Coll., Quetta.
1-9-27	Wallace, Capt. F. I.	... 1-9-36	31-12-28	Instr. R. Mily. Coll., Sandhurst.
28-8-30	Martin, Capt. E. J.	... 28-8-38	23-10-31	Adj. 23 Jan. 39.
30-8-34	Stewart, Lt. M. F. M.	... 30-11-36	9-10-35	Qr.-Mr. 23 Jan. 39.
30-1-36	Carmichael, Lt. H. R.	... 30-4-38	20-3-37	Lv. ex 1., 7 m. 11 d. to 31 Oct. 39.
28-1-37	Jones, Lt. L. A.	... 28-4-39	6-4-38	
30-1-37	White, Lt. J. R. B.	... 30-4-39	3-4-38	
27-1-38	Gell, 2nd Lt. P. L.	... 27-1-38	30-3-39	
27-1-38	Meek, 2nd Lt. P. L.	... 27-1-38	29-3-39	

Honorary Officer.

27-1-18	Jammu and Kashmir, His Highness Maharaja Sir Hari Singh, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., K.C.V.O., A.D.C., Maharaja of	1-5-35	Hony. Maj.-Genl. in Army.
---------	--	--------	---------------------------

Subadar-Major.

1-11-11	Tej Singh (62)	... 1-3-26	Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.
---------	----------------	------------	------------------------------

Subadars.

12-10-18	Dulo Ram (36, 43)	... 1-11-23	16-6-25	
17-2-23	Wazir Singh, I.D.S.M. (23, 25, 33)	... 1-11-24	1-6-30	
23-3-16	Amar Singh, M.C. (25, 29, 33, 49, 62)	... 4-1-29	1-3-36	
16-1-12	Sant Ram (49, 62)	... 1-5-29	1-11-36	With 10 Bn.
4-6-30	Fateh Singh, I.D.S.M. (23, 26)	... 4-6-30	1-4-39	
14-5-17	Sher Singh (23, 32)	... 1-3-31	1-5-39	
8-5-18	Kishen Singh (25, 33)	... 16-6-31	1-7-39	
2-4-15	Pirithi Singh, I.D.S.M. (32, 36)	... 1-12-34	1-7-39	

Jemadars.

11-4-16	Faujdar Singh (23, 120) (Hony. Subdr., 29-12-36)	... 1-4-21	Head Clerk.
24-2-17	Kirpu (33, 52)	... 17-10-35	
7-8-17	Rup Singh (33, 36)	... 1-12-35	With 10 Bn.
7-12-17	Kirlu Ram (33)	... 1-12-35	
1-6-22	Mangat Ram (33)	... 1-3-36	With 11 Bn.
10-6-26	Kanshi Ram (24, 25, 30, 33, 36)	... 9-5-36	Edn. Offr., 20 July 36.
19-1-20	Basant Singh (33, 37, 52)	... 1-6-36	
14-10-25	Bhag Singh (23, 25, 33)	... 1-11-36	With 10 Bn.
25-1-18	Panju (33)	... 1-5-37	Jemdr. Adj., 1 July 39.
15-5-17	Narain Dass	... 8-6-37	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 2 Nov. 37.
9-10-17	Bansi Ram	... 1-5-39	With 10 Bn.
12-6-23	Ram Dass (24, 25, 29, 33)	... 1-5-39	
2-11-20	Amar Singh, I.D.S.M. (33, 39)	... 1-7-39	
29-10-23	Milkhi Ram (25, 30, 33)	... 1-7-39	
9-10-22	Hari Singh (33, 37)	... 1-7-39	
1-7-39	Bharat Singh	... 1-7-39	On probn.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Yellow.

17th Dogra Regiment.

2nd Battalion—(late 38th Dogras).

Class Composition :—Dogras.

Raised at Agra in 1858, by Lt. G. L. Fraser, as the Agra Levy. Became the 42nd Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 38th Regt. of Bengal Nat. Infy., 1861; the 38th (Agra) Regt. of Bengal Nat. Infy. 1864; the 8th Regt. of Bengal Infy., M.C., 1885, the 38th (Dogra) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1890 the 38th Dogra Infy., 1891; 38th Dogras 1903; present designation, 1922.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Henry Barstow, C.B., C.B.E. (Retd.) 14-12-28.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks
Commandant.				
3-9-10	Andrews, Lt.-Col. H. A., M.C.	3-9-36	1-3-37	
Second-in-Command.				
27-10-16	Hall, Maj. E. R. M.	17-2-33	1-3-37	Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 30 Nov. 39.
Company Commanders.				
8-6-15	Heaver, Maj. L. G. H.	5-3-34	4-1-31	With 10 Bn.
18-4-16	Power, Maj. H. R.	18-4-34	10-1-33	
18-6-17	McIntyre, Maj. H. F., M.C., p.s.c.†	18-6-35	11-11-35	G. S. O., 2nd gr. Deccan Dist. (temp.)
31-8-18	Ingram-Johnson, Maj. R. E. S.	31-8-36	22-2-38	Offg. Staff Capt., Jubbulpore (Ind.) Bde. Area.

Company Officers.

31-8-18	Phelps, Maj. J. N.	31-8-36	4-9-18	
15-4-19	Barstow, Maj. R. C. B.	15-4-37	27-3-21	Adm. Comdt. 11 Bn.
30-8-23	Saw, Capt. E. C.	30-8-32	3-8-27	Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 4 Dec. 39.
30-8-26	Crudas, Capt. G. J.	30-8-35	10-11-27	Kurram Militia.
29-8-29	Gibson, Capt. L. N.	1-8-38	16-10-30	Qr.-Mr., 1 June 38.
27-8-31	Hyde, Capt. R. G.	27-8-39	1-11-32	Adj., 22 June 38. Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 30 Nov. 39.
1-2-34	Parker, Lt. H. F.	1-5-36	16-3-35	
31-1-35	Gleason, Lt. E. C.	30-4-37	8-4-36	11 Bn.
30-8-36	McLean, Lt. H. F.	30-11-37	17-11-36	
30-1-36	Colquhoun, Lt. J. A.	30-4-38	18-8-37	With 10 Bn.
27-8-36	Petty, Lt. W. W.	27-11-38	21-11-37	Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 6 Dec.
27-8-37	Jenkins, 2nd Lt. O. R.	27-8-37	9-10-38	
27-1-38	Downie, 2nd Lt. C. F.	27-1-38	27-6-39	
25-8-38	Mitchell, 2nd Lt. F. B.	25-8-38	...	

Subadar-Major.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
2-8-12	Rai Singh, Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I., I.D.S.M. (23, 36, 43)	12-11-17	16-2-23	1-9-35
15-6-12	Hanmant Singh (23)	17-2-23	16-1-30	19-4-38
				Supy.—Instr. K. G. R. I. M. Schl.

Subadars.

1-7-14	Gian Chand (25, 33)	1-8-26	1-4-31	
1-9-11	Chattar Singh (33)	24-3-27	1-6-32	
31-5-18	Dhyan Singh (23, 33)	1-6-28	1-3-34	
24-7-17	Shankar Singh (33, 36)	27-12-29	1-9-35	
11-4-12	Relu (33, 43)	1-4-31	7-10-36	
23-7-14	Udham Singh (25, 33, 42)	1-9-30	1-5-37	With 10 Bn.
4-9-18	Baldev Singh (I) (25, 33, 36)	1-6-31	1-12-38	
8-4-18	Sher Singh (25, 29, 32, 36, 43)	1-6-33	7-8-39	

Jemadars.

21-6-18	Nain Sing Rana (23) (Hony. Subdr., 29-12-36)	1-3-25	Head Clerk.
26-5-15	Mahantu (32)	1-6-33	Specialist Offr., 16 Oct. 36.
1-2-18	Kishan Singh (32, 49)	1-3-34	
1-9-19	Sawal Singh (33, 49)	1-12-34	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 Dec. 38.
22-3-19	Mahtab Singh (33)	1-7-35	
24-7-19	Johla (33)	1-9-35	With 10 Bn.
22-3-18	Nanak Chand (33)	1-7-36	With 11 Bn.
1-1-18	Mohar Singh (33)	7-10-36	With 10 Bn.
10-4-23	Dalip Singh (33, 37)	1-4-38	
9-6-25	Jai Singh (25, 33, 37)	16-5-38	Edn. Offr., 7 Aug. 39.
27-9-24	Chain Singh (25, 33)	1 Apl. 39	
...	Sukh Dev	1-8-39	
...	Sundar	7-8-39	

INDIAN INFANTRY.

537

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Yellow.

17th Dogra Regiment.

3rd Battalion—(late 41st Dogras.)

Lahore

Class Composition :—Dogras:

Raised at Jullundur in 1900, by Major E. T. Gastrell as the 41st (Dogra) Regiment of Bengal Infantry. Became the 41st Dogra Infantry in 1901; 41st Dogras, 1903; present designation in 1922.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir Clement A. Milward, K.C.I.B., C.B., C.B.M., D.S.O. (Retd.) . 2-2; 3-1.

1st Comma. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appoint- ment in Battn	Remarks.
---------------------------------	-----------------	---------------	---	----------

Commandant.

14-1-14 Fullerton, Lt.-Col. J. P., D.S.O. ... 6-12-37 22-10-38

Second-in-Command.

15-12-14 Evanson, Maj. E. A. ... 15-9-33 4-11-38 Offg. Comdt.

Company Commanders.

15-11-15 Devenish Meares, Maj. B. J. ... 15-11-33 10-1-33 With 3 Bn., Burma Rif.
29-6-16 Oatts, Maj. H. A. [L] ... 29-6-34 18-5-34 Lt. ex. I., 8 m. to 28 Nov. 39.
18-6-17 Preston, Maj. G. A. ... 18-6-35 1-4-36 Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
18-6-17 Hendrick, Maj. C. A. ... 18-6-35 4-11-38

Company Officers.

24-4-18 Boucher, Maj. H. M. ... 24-4-36 1-3-27 Adj., Bombay Contgt., A. F. I.
28-11-17 Crapp, Maj. W. V. ... 23-8-36 2-3-18 With 10 Bn.
29-1-20 Taylor, Maj. R. P. ... 29-1-38 3-2-20 Gilgit Scouts.
16-7-20 Crouther, Maj. W. A. ... 16-7-38 22-11-21 Staff Capt., Poona Ind. Bde. Area.
29-1-25 Middleton, Capt. J. W. ... 29-1-34 17-3-26 Adj., 21 Mar. 36.
31-1-29 Denman, Capt. P. D. ... 31-1-38 1-4-37 With Burma Rif.
30-1-30 Colson, Capt. E. B. ... 1-8-38 24-3-36 Qr.-Mr., 1 Nov. 37.
29-8-29 North, Capt. O. B. M. ... 1-8-38 15-1-33 Lt. ex. I., 8 m. 4 d. to 8 Dec. 39.
28-1-32 Crowdy, Lt. R. C. ... 28-4-34 14-3-33 With 10 Bn.
1-9-32 Terry, Lt. J. W. ... 1-12-34 16-11-33
30-8-34 Burkitt, Lt. H. G. S. ... 30-11-36 20-3-37 11 Bn. Lt. ex. I., 8 m. 22 d. to 1 Dec. 39.
27-8-36 Lowe, Lt. J. G. D. ... 27-11-38 2-11-37
27-8-36 Humphries, Lt. E. R. K. ... 27-11-38 1-11-37
28-1-37 Simon, Lt. R. C. ... 28-4-39 5-4-38

Honorary Officer.

13-2-25 Mandi, His Highness Raja Sir Joginder Sen, Bahadur, K.C.S.I., Raja of— ... 24-12-38 Hony. Maj. in Army.

Subadar-Major.

1-9-07 Khazana, Bahadur, O.B.I., I.D.S.M. ... Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.
25-5-20 8-7-22 7-10-36

Subadars.

21-6-17 Diwan Chand, I.D.S.M. (23, 37) ... 10-3-26 1-7-31
28-6-18 Prithi Singh (24, 25, 33) ... 7-10-26 1-2-32
7-5-17 Kehar Singh (33, 37, 43) ... 13-1-27 1-3-34
21-10-12 Suba Singh (33) ... 1-4-27 1-6-34
26-4-12 Sudama (33, 43) ... 26-2-31 7-10-36
14-3-13 Sant Ram (33) ... 12-3-31 1-4-38
2-10-18 Baldeo Singh (32, 37) ... 6-6-31 1-10-38 With 10 Bn.
12-2-17 Mahant (32) ... 1-7-31 1-12-38

Jemadars.

20-9-21 Dalip Singh (25, 33) ... 1-2-32 Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 7 Oct. 36.
30-11-15 Kirpa Ram (25, 33) ... 1-5-32
18-3-24 Dhani Ram (23, 26) ... 9-7-32 Head Clerk.
26-10-15 Bharthari Singh (33, 37, 38) ... 1-3-34
29-1-17 Sohan Singh (25, 29, 32, 43) ... 1-6-34 Edn. Offr., 7 Oct. 36.
6-7-17 Bharat Singh Jamwal (29, 33, 37) ... 1-6-36
4-10-20 Jaswant Singh (25, 33, 37) ... 4-10-36 Jemdr. Adjt.
28-5-31 Ram Singh (23, 25, 26, 33) ... 1-2-37
15-6-17 Mansa Ram (33) ... 9-6-38
11-3-18 Hushnak Singh (33, 38) ... 1-7-38 With 10 Bn.
17-9-25 Kishan Dayal (25, 29, 33) ... 1-10-38
22-12-19 Rasli Singh (33) ... 1-12-38
Peshora Singh ... 1-7-39

*Uniform—Scarlet.**Facings—Yellow.***17th Dogra Regiment.****10th Battalion—(late 2-41st Dogras.**

Class Composition :—Dogras.

Formed at Jubbulpore on 15th October 1917 as 2nd Battalion, 41st Dogras; present designation, 1922.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank	Army rank.	Present appoint- ment in Batta.	Remarks.
---------------------------------	----------------	---------------	--	----------

Commandant.

13-1-15	Sanders, Lt.-Col. R. G. ...	22-10-38	22-10-38	
---------	-----------------------------	----------	----------	--

Second-in-Command.

15-11-15	Hayne, Maj. M. L., 1 Bn. ...	26-6-31	6-12-37	<i>Lc. ex I., 8 m. to 15 Feb. 40.</i>
----------	------------------------------	---------	---------	---------------------------------------

Company Commanders.

8-6-15	2 Heaver, Maj. L. G. H. ...	5-3-34	20-10-37	
23-11-16	1 Seed, Maj. R. B. ...	5-7-35	12-2-38	
28-11-17	3 Crapp, Maj. W. V. ...	23-8-36	6-8-37	

Company Officers.

28-1-32	3 Crowdy, Lt. R. C. ...	28-4-34	21-12-36	Adjt.
30-1-36	2 Calquhoun, Lt. J. A. ...	30-4-38	7-11-37	

Quarter-Master.

4-7-28	Bean, Maj. S. D., D.C.M. ...	1-7-36	24-2-28.	
--------	------------------------------	--------	----------	--

Attached.**Subadar-Major.**

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub.-Major.

19-4-09	Karm Singh (36) ...	1-6-21	1-9-25	1-12-34
---------	---------------------	--------	--------	---------

Subadars. (Attd.)

16-1-12	1 Sant Ram (49, 62) ...	1-5-29	1-11-36	
23-7-14	2 Udham Singh (25, 33, 42) ...	1-9-30	1-5-37	
2-10-18	3 Baldeo Singh (32, 37) ...	6-6-31	1-10-38	

Jemadars. (Attd.)

1-2-18	Kundan Lal Pande (23) (<i>Hony. Subdr.</i> , 29-12-36). ...	1-4-24	Head Clerk.
16-8-16	Trilok Singh (23, 25, 26, 29) ...	4-9-30	Suppy.—A. I. E. T., Deccan Dist.
24-7-19	2 Johla (33) ...	1-9-35	Jemdr. Adjt.
7-8-17	1 Rup Singh (33, 36) ...	1-12-35	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
1-1-18	2 Mohar Singh (33) ...	7-10-36	
14-10-25	1 Bhag Singh (23, 25, 33) ...	1-11-36	Edn. Offr.
11-3-18	3 Hushnak Singh (33, 38) ...	1-7-38	
9-10-17	1 Bansī Ram ...	1-5-39	
...	Partap Singh ...	19-4-39	

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Black.

18th Royal Garhwal Rifles.

(late 39th Royal Garhwal Rifles.)

"Punjab Frontier" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"La Bassée, 1914" "Armentières, 1914" "Festubert, 1914, '15" "Neuve Chapelle" "Aubers", "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Macedonia, 1918" "Egypt, 1915-16" "Khan Baghdad" "Sharqat" "Mesopotamia, 1917-18."

Class Composition:—Garhwalis.

1st Bn. Raised at Almora in 1887, by Lt.-Col. E. P. Mainwaring, as the 2nd Bn. of the 3rd (the Kumaon) Goorkha Regiment. Became the 39th (The Garhwal) Regt. of Bengal Infy. in 1891; the 39th (The Garhwal Rifles) Regt. of Bengal Infy. in 1892; 39th Garhwal Rifles in 1901; 1st Bn., 39th Garhwal Rifles in November of the same year; 1st Bn., 39th Royal Garhwal Rifles, 1921; present designation, 1922.

2nd Bn. Raised at Lansdowne in 1901, by Lt.-Col. J. T. Evatt, D.S.O., as the 49th (Garhwal Rifles) Regiment of Bengal Infantry. Became 2-39th Garhwal Rifles in November of the same year; 2nd Bn., 39th Royal Garhwal Rifles, 1921; present designation, 1922.

3rd Bn. Raised at Lansdowne in 1916 by Lt.-Col. J. M. T. Hogg, as the 3rd Battalion, 39th Garhwal Rifles, 3rd Bn., 39th Royal Garhwal Rifles, 1921; present designation, 1922.

10th Bn. Raised at Dehra Dun in 1918, by Maj. J. T. H. Lane, M.C., as the 4th Battalion, 39th Garhwal Rifles, 4th Bn., 39th Royal Garhwal Rifles, 1921; present designation, 1922.

COLONEL.—Maj.-Genl. Sir J. H. Keith Stewart, K.C.B., D.S.O. (Retd.) ... 18-8-39.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

Commandants.

14-1-14	3 Gore, Lt.-Col. C. H. C.	...	1-2-37	1-2-37
8-8-14	2 Eustace, Lt.-Col. E., O.B.E.	...	1-10-37	1-10-37
5-8-14	1 Barlow, Lt.-Col. A. E., M.C.	...	9-9-38	9-9-38
26-8-14	10 Wilkinson, Lt.-Col. G. N., O.B.E.	...	1-7-39	1-7-39

Seconds-in-Command.

9-9-14	10 Challen, Maj. P.	...	8-6-33	9-10-37
12-10-14	3 Burch, Bt. Lt.-Col. F. W., M.C.	...	1-1-38	7-12-37 Attd. Offr., Q. M. G.'s Bch., Army Hdqrs
26-1-16	1 Wooldridge, Maj. J. H. C.	...	26-1-34	9-9-38 Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 20 Nov. 39.

Company Commanders.

14-11-14	2 James, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. C., M.C.	...	1-7-36	5-3-31 Lv. ex I., m. c. to 11 Dec. 39.
26-1-16	2 Davies, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. L., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.†	...	1-7-38	26-8-32 Attd. 3rd Bn.—Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
3-9-15	3 Renwick, Maj. H.	...	23-5-34	8-1-34 Lv. ex I. 3 m. to 12 Nov. 39.
29-6-16	3 Tayler, Maj. S. E.	...	29-6-34	1-4-36
14-11-16	3 Hartigan, Maj. G. E. R. S., M.C.	...	14-11-34	1-11-37
18-6-17	1 Stevenson, Maj. H. A.	...	18-6-35	1-4-38 Spl. duty, Waziristan.
27-10-17	1 Fox, Maj. E. L. W., M.C.	...	27-10-35	30-6-36 Instr., S. A. School, Pachmarhi Wing.
31-8-18	3 Murray, Maj. S. K., M.B.E., M.C.	...	1-7-35	3-3-38 Lv. in & ex I. 8m. to 27 Nov. 39.
1-10-18	1 Lowndes, Maj. D. G.	...	1-10-36	1-7-36 Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
16-12-18	2 Tucker, Maj. E. F.	...	16-12-36	3-3-38 Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
16-12-18	1 Mathews, Maj. J. F.	...	8-3-37	4-11-38 11 Bn.
15-4-19	2 Rodham, Maj. C. H. B., O.B.E., M.C.	...	1-7-36	1-4-38 D. A. A. G., Meerut Dist.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appoint- ment in Battn.	Remarks.
18th Royal Garhwal Rifles.				
Company Officers.				
29-1-20	3 Goble, Maj. D. C. ...	29-1-38	14-8-23	With 10 Bn., 21 Feb. 38.
16-7-20	2 Gregory, Maj. C. E. C. ...	16-7-38	4-12-21	Lv. ex I., 8m. to 14 Jan. 40.
16-7-20	3 Saunders-Jacobs, Maj. J. C., p.s.c.† ...	1-1-38	24-6-22	Offg. G. S. O. 2nd gr., Western (Ind.) Dist.
24-12-20	2 Lash, Maj. H. A., p.s.c.† ...	1-8-38	6-4-25	Offg. Staff Capt., A. G.'s Beh., A Hdqrs.
31-8-22	1 Lyle, Maj. J. G. C. ...	31-8-39	30-11-24	With 10 Bn., 30 Sep. 38.
1-2-23	2 Powell, Capt. A. F. B. ...	1-2-32	18-3-24	Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 1 Dec. 39.
31-1-24	3 Smith, Capt. C. H., p.s.c. ...	31-1-33	13-3-25	Sr. Staff Coll., Minley-Manor
27-8-24	1 Lethbridge, Capt. R. W. S., p.s.c.† ...	27-8-33	8-10-25	Staff Capt., A. G.'s Beh., A. Hdqrs.
27-8-24	2 Farquharson, Capt. C. D. F. A. ...	27-8-33	10-2-29	Offg. Qr. Mr.
2-2-28	3 Hickman, Capt. J. A. ...	2-2-37	14-4-29	Adj't., 17 Feb. 38.
31-1-29	3 Durrant, Capt. N. S. ...	31-1-38	1-4-30	Burma Frontier Force.
18-2-29	2 Leask, Capt. J. E. M. E. C. (I) ...	18-2-38	1-11-32	Staff Coll., Quetta.
29-8-29	2 Abbott, Capt. D. ...	1-8-38	22-10-30	S. W. Scouts.
29-8-29	1 McLean, Capt. J. A. ...	1-8-38	16-10-30	A " , 16 Dec. 35.
28-8-30	3 Hewson, Capt. A. R. ...	28-8-38	24-10-31	On exchange duty in Canada.
28-8-30	1 Saunders, Capt. J. M. ...	28-8-38	25-10-31	With 10 Bn. Adj't., 17 Dec. 38.
28-8-30	2 Whitehead, Capt. S. H. J. ...	28-8-38	24-10-31	Adj't., 7 Mar. 39.
28-8-30	3 Brett, Capt. J. R. L. D. ...	28-8-38	24-11-35	Qr.-Mr., 1 Nov. 37.—Lv. ex I. 3m. to 12 Nov. 39.
27-8-31	2 Coke, Capt. P. G. W. M. ...	27-8-39	25-10-32	Qr.-Mr., 12 Oct. 36.—Lv. ex I., 8m. 1 Dec. 39.
1-9-32	2 Willcocks, Lt. R. M. D. ...	1-12-34	5-11-33	With 10 Bn., 1-2-38.
1-9-32	3 Guertiz, Lt. J. E. F. ...	1-12-34	30-3-35	Ind. Poll. Serv.
2-2-33	1 Atter, Lt. A. L. ...	2-5-35	7-10-35	Qr.-Mr., 17 Dec. 38.
1-2-34	1 Hallifax, Lt. C. ...	1-5-36	11-3-35	
31-1-35	1 Nesham, Lt. R. H. ...	30-4-37	25-3-36	Lv. in & ex I. 7 m., to 31 Dec. 39
2-2-35	2 Binham, Lt. L. R. ...	2-5-37	16-3-36	11 Bn. Offg. S. S. O., Lansdowne.
29-8-35	2 Douglas, Lt. K. G. ...	29-11-37	19-11-36	Lv. ex I., 8m. to 1 Dec. 39.
31-8-35	1 Martineau, Lt. A. A. D. ...	30-11-37	17-11-36	11 Bn.
30-1-36	3 Duncan, Lt. K. W. W. ...	30-4-38	21-3-37	11 Bn.
14-6-36	1 Kerfoot, Lt. J. D. ...	14-9-38	25-10-38	
27-8-36	2 Halliley, Lt. A. A. ...	27-11-38	1-11-37	
27-8-36	3 Lee, Lt. H. M. C. ...	27-11-38	6-11-37	Offg. Qr. Mr.
28-1-37	3 Stephenson, Lt. A. T. ...	28-4-39	3-4-38	
26-8-37	3 Watt, 2nd-Lt. J. A. ...	26-8-37	24-10-38	
27-1-38	1 Mules, 2nd-Lt. D. K. ...	27-1-38	11-4-39	
27-1-38	3 Coke, 2nd-Lt. A. H. ...	27-1-38	2-4-39	
29-1-38	3 Freegard, 2nd-Lt. H. S. ...	29-1-38	4-5-39	
25-8-38	1 Oliver, 2nd-Lt. R. M. F. ...	25-8-38	...	
25-8-38	2 Henson, 2nd-Lt. B. E. W. ...	25-8-38	...	

Quarter-Master.

15-12-14	10 Furley, Maj. A., O.B.E., M.C. ...	15-12-29	17-8-28
----------	--------------------------------------	----------	---------

Honorary Officer.

14-6-16	Tehri-Garhwal, His Highness Maharaja Sir Narendra Shah, K.C.S.I., L.L.D., Maharaja of — ...	5-5-37	Hony. Lt.-Col. in Army.
---------	---	--------	-------------------------

Subadar-Majors.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
15-4-12	10 Mehrwan Sing Butola ...	12-10-18	1-11-28	1-4-35
14-7-14	1 Daulat Sing Rana (33, 41) ...	22-9-24	20-8-30	17-8-37
5-2-14	3 Guman Sing Patwal, M.B.E. (33, 36) ...	5-26	4-5-33	7-5-39
9-7-14	2 Deb Sing Danu (33) ...	1-6-28	15-8-34	16-6-39

Date
of
Enrolmt.

Names and Rank.

Army
rank.

Remarks.

18th Royal Garhwal Rifles.

Subadars.

Jemadar. Subadar.

13-7-15	1 Chandar Sing Negi (33)	...	25-7-25	16-12-30	
15-8-14	1 Bijje Sing Negi (33)	...	16-5-27	1-5-32	
3-10-14	1 Baldeb Sing Chauhan (33)	...	30-8-26	17-8-32	
22-1-15	1 Amar Singh Rawat (33)	...	26-11-28	2-12-33	
20-8-15	3 Padam Sing Gusain (33, 49)	...	27-7-25	7-5-34	
2-12-15	3 Amar Sing Rawat (32)	...	7-5-29	1-4-35	
29-4-14	2 Kala Sing Bhandari (33, 36)	...	20-7-30	1-4-35	
29-1-15	1 Narain Sing Rawat (32)	...	28-9-29	1-7-35	With 10 Bn., 10 May 39.
8-12-14	2 Balak Sing Rawat (33)	...	20-7-30	1-4-36	
1-8-24	2 Bahadur Sing Rawat (23, 25, 26, 30, 32)	...	19-7-33	1-4-36	
30-8-16	2 Sher Sing Rana (33, 36)	...	19-8-33	1-11-36	
12-11-16	3 Jodh Sing Rawat (25, 33, 36, 49)	...	15-5-29	1-7-37	
25-8-14	1 Amar Sing Negi (32)	...	1-12-29	17-8-37	
11-12-14	1 Bhawan Sing Rawat (33)	...	10-12-30	1-6-38	
15-8-15	3 Narain Sing Bhandari (25, 29, 33)	...	5-5-31	1-10-38	
28-6-15	1 Naurat Sing Pundir (33, 36)	...	1-10-32	1-1-39	Jemdr. Adjlt., 1 Jan. 39.
15-10-13	2 Ram Sing Pawar (33)	...	11-10-33	1-3-39	
19-8-14	2 Darsan Sing Negi (33)	...	13-12-33	1-4-39	
18-8-14	3 Dhan Sing Bhandari (25, 29, 33)	...	1-9-31	7-5-39	
28-1-17	3 Jit Singh Bist (33)	...	4-5-33	1-6-39	
24-8-14	2 Umrao Sing Negi (33, 36)	...	1-6-34	1-6-39	With 10 Bn., 15 Sep. 38.
12-10-14	2 Mahendar Sing Bagri (33)	...	16-6-34	16-6-39	With 10 Bn., Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 10 Apl. 37.
24-2-17	3 Man Sing Negi (29, 33, 42)	...	15-11-33	1-9-39	
28-3-17	3 Mor Sing Negi (32, 43)	...	7-5-34	1-9-39	

Jemadars.

17-10-16	1 Khushal Sing Bisht (33)	...	17-8-32	Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 1 May 39.
18-11-15	1 Jhagar Sing Rawat (33)	...	15-8-33	
20-9-15	1 Mola Sing Sunar (33)	...	2-12-33	
23-1-17	2 Kalam Sing Negi (25)	...	9-8-34	Head Clerk.
16-10-16	2 Mahendar Sing Bisht (25, 30, 33)	...	15-8-34	Jemdr., Adjlt., 1 Apl. 39.
28-12-16	3 Asa Sing Rawat (25, 29, 33, 36, 42)	...	1-9-34	
2-1-17	3 Narsin Sing Gusain (33, 49, 52)	...	1-11-34	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 Mar. 35.
7-10-16	2 Dayal Sing Negi (33, 36)	...	6-11-34	
2-5-16	2 Narain Sing Thakur (25, 29, 33)	...	7-11-34	
17-3-17	2 Narain Sing Bisht (33)	...	1-4-35	With 11 Bn., 1 Apl. 37.
15-3-16	1 Narain Sing Rawat (33)	...	1-1-36	
26-1-32	2 Amar Sing Negi (33)	...	1-4-36	
19-9-17	2 Gabar Sing Negi (33, 36)	...	1-4-36	
25-9-19	2 Nain Sing Bhandari (25, 33)	...	17-8-36	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 July 38.
10-5-17	2 Dayal Sing Rawat (32)	...	20-10-36	
22-12-16	3 Deb Sing Sikwan (28, 33)	...	15-9-36	
7-12-17	2 Khushal Sing Rawat (25, 29, 33)	...	1-11-36	Edn., Offr. 1 Jan. 38.
25-11-18	10 Trilok Sing Rawat (23)	...	1-12-36	Head Clerk.
7-12-17	3 Chandar Sing Gusain (25, 29, 33, 42)	...	11-1-37	
19-3-18	2 Kundan Sing Rawat (33)	...	1-7-37	With 10 Bn., Jemdr. Adjlt. 1 Apl. 39.
19-11-17	3 Katig Sing Pundir (33, 38)	...	1-8-37	With 10 Bn., 16 June 38.
7-1-22	2 Dababhadur Sing Pawar (33)	...	17-8-37	With 10 Bn., 1 June 39.
16-3-26	1 Mahipat Sing Rana (25, 26, 33)	...	1-12-37	Edn. Offr., 1 Dec. 37.
7-8-19	2 Gauri Sing Negi (23)	...	1-4-38	Head Clerk.
12-3-17	1 Fatch Sing Miyan	...	1-6-38	
1-5-18	1 Jot Sing Bhandari (33)	...	1-6-38	With 10 Bn., 10 May 39.
10-1-18	3 Deb Sing Negi (25, 29, 33)	...	1-10-38	Edn. Offr., 1 Oct. 38.
16-3-20	3 Kedari Sing Rawat (25, 29, 32)	...	1-12-38	Jemdr. Adjlt., 1 June 39.
3-6-19	1 Nain Sing Pharswan (25, 33)	...	1-1-39	With 10 Bn. Edn. Offr., 10 Mar.
28-8-16	1 Lal Sing Bisht	...	1-1-39	Head Clerk.
26-11-20	1 Kundan Sing Rawat	...	1-2-39	
7-9-26	3 Tej Sing Rawat (23, 25, 26, 29, 36)	...	1-3-39	
15-10-18	1 Indar Sing Thapliyal	...	1-3-39	
20-3-20	1 Siftab Sing Negi	...	1-3-39	
30-1-23	2 Prem Singh Gusain (33)	...	1-4-39	
27-10-23	1 Padam Sing Rawat (22, 36)	...	1-5-39	
10-1-21	1 Umrao Singh Negi (33)	...	1-5-39	
16-7-20	2 Gopal Sing Negi (33, 36)	...	1-5-39	
12-7-18	3 Ude Singh Rawat (33, 38)	...	7-5-39	
19-3-20	3 Bala Sing Rautela (25, 29, 33)	...	1-6-39	
16-12-20	2 Madan Sing Negi (33, 36)	...	1-6-39	
19-10-23	2 Jit Sing Rawat (25, 29, 33)	...	16-6-39	
...	3 Guman Sing Bhandari	...	1-9-39	
...	3 Panchan Sing Rawat	...	1-9-39	
...	3 Sarop Sing Rawat	...	1-9-39	

Uniform—Scarlet.*Facings*—Rifle-green.

19th Hyderabad Regiment.

"Nagpore" "Mahalpoor" "Nowah" "Central India" "Burma, 1885-87" "China, 1900" "Afghanistan, 1919." "The Great War"—"Maglddo" "Sharon" "Palestine, 1918" "Tigris, 1918" "Khan Baghdadi" "Mesopotamia, 1915-18" "Persia, 1915-18" "N. W. Frontier India, 1914-15, 1916-17" "E. Africa, 1914-16."

1st Battalion (Russell's)—(late 94th Russell's Infantry).

XIX.

Class Composition :—

Jats (Punjab, Delhi and United Provinces), Ahirs (Punjab, Delhi and Rajputana) and Kumaoni Rajputs.

Raised at Hyderabad, in 1813, under the superintendence of Mr. Henry Russell, the Resident, and was originally designated the 1st Battalion of the Russell Brigade. Became the 1st Regiment of Infantry, Nizam's Army, in 1826; the 1st Infy., Hyderabad Contgt., in 1884; 94th Russell's Infantry, 1903; present designation, 1922.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appoint- ment in Battn.	Remarks,
Commandant.				
12-12-14	Bull, Lt.-Col. G. G. C., O.B.E., p.s.c.†	14-2-38	14-2-38	Comdg., Ahmedabad.
Second-in-Command.				
22-1-13	Cambier, Lt.-Col. V., p.s.c.,† q.	22-1-39	18-3-34	Lv. in & ex I., 12 m. to 21 Jan. 40 p.r.
Company Commanders.				
5-9-16	Skinner, Maj. F. H., q.	10-5-35	18-11-35	D. A. Q. M. G., A. Hdqrs.
5-5-17	Koch, Maj. E. M., p.s.c.†	1-2-36	13-7-36	D. A. A. G., Madras Dist.
31-8-18	Windsor Aubrey, Maj. W. A., q.	31-8-36	1-4-38	Ind. States Forces.
15-4-19	Forman, Maj. J. F. R., p.s.c.† f. s.	15-4-37	25-4-39	With 4 Bn.
Company Officers.				
29-1-20	Clough, Maj. G.	29-1-38	11-3-38	With 10 Bn.
18-7-20	Muller, Maj. R. C.	16-7-38	23-11-22	
30-8-24	Innes Hopkins, Capt. R. H., p.s.c.†	30-8-33	24-4-36	Staff Capt., Waziristan Dist.
4-2-26	Belchem, Capt. F. H.	4-2-35	7-4-27	Lv. ex I. 8 m., to 12 Jan. 40.
2-2-28	Collinson, Capt. L. St. J. D.	2-2-37	1-4-37	
4-2-28	Page, Capt. R. F., q.	4-2-37	1-3-34	Burma Frontier Force.
30-1-30	Craig, Capt. A. T. B.	1-8-38	30-3-31	With 10 Bn.
29-1-31	Alexander, Capt. D.	29-1-39	9-8-33	Adjt., 18 Feb. 37.
28-1-32	Ryan, Lt. D. G.	28-4-34	7-8-33	
2-2-33	Kelly, Lt. F. J. O'K.	2-5-35	6-8-34	Qr.-Mr., 18 Feb. 37.
30-8-34	Hemming, Lt. D.	30-11-36	6-4-37	
31-1-35	Muirhead, Lt. R. R.	30-4-37	20-3-36	Lv. ex I., 7 m. 12 d., to 31 Oct. 39.
29-8-35	Hawker, Lt. R. V.	29-11-37	17-11-36	Offg. S. S. O. R'Pindi.
27-8-36	Going, Lt. R. J.	27-11-38	2-11-37	
25-8-38	Skipworth, 2nd-Lt. J. P. d'E	25-8-38	...	
Attached.				
Honorary Officer.				
14-1-31	Jhalawar, His Highness Maharaj-Rana Sir Rajendra Singh Bahadur, K.C.S.I., Maharaj-Rana of—	14-1-31	Hony. Lt. in Army.	
Subadar-Major.				
13-9-11	Budh Ram	Jemadar. 1-7-21	Subadar. 19-10-25	Sub-Major. 16-9-38
Subadars.				
12-9-24*	Lal Singh (33)	1-5-25	21-12-26	
27-6-14	Phul Singh (23, 36)	12-11-25	19-12-29	
17-1-12	Unrao Singh (23, 25, 30)	16-9-22	16-8-33	
19-1-17	Tulsi Ram (33, 43)	19-10-25	5-12-33	
1-10-14	Dalel Singh (33)	19-12-29	1-6-37	
23-6-15	Hari Singh (32, 41, 51)	1-7-27	1-5-38	With 10 Bn.
27-6-21*				
16-5-16	Amar Singh (23, 25, 33, 36)	1-4-28	16-9-38	
9-2-20	Ramnarain Singh (24, 33, 36)	5-12-33	1-10-38	
17-4-17				
Jemadars.				
28-2-16	Kishental (33)	16-6-28	With 10 Bn.	
31-10-17	Bachi Singh (33, 36, 43, 52)	3-7-29	With 11 Bn.	
4-6-17	Mulchand (33)	1-7-35	Jemdr. Adjt., 8 Sep. 37.	
27-6-17	Peyare Lal (33)	1-10-35		
14-11-23	Durga Singh (33, 36, 43)	1-6-36		
22-8-18	Maharaj Singh (25, 33)	1-6-37		
19-9-10	Salyed Kadir (23)	1-7-37	Head Clerk.	
6-6-20	Raghubir Singh (33)	3-7-37		
18-2-25	Chandra Singh (25, 33)	1-3-38	Edn. Offr., 1 May 38.	
15-9-24	Bharat Singh (33)	1-5-38		
27-6-17	Ram Singh (32, 37)	16-9-38		
30-12-19	Udal Singh (33)	1-10-38		
5-6-34	Gopal Singh (22, 33)	5-12-38		
28-6-23	Jahan Singh (25, 33)	1-6-39		
...	Ramsaran	18-6-39		

* Re-enlisted.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Rifle-green.

19th Hyderabad Regiment.

2nd Battalion (Berar)—(late 96th Berar Infantry).

XIX.

Class Composition :—

Jats (Punjab, Delhi and United Provinces), Ahirs (Punjab, Delhi and Rajputana) and Kumaoni Rajputs.

Raised at Hyderabad in 1797. Was the 2nd Battalion, Aurangabad Division, and afterwards the 1st Battalion, Berar Infantry. Became the 3rd Regiment of Infantry, Nizam's Army, in 1826; the 3rd Infantry, Hyderabad Contingent, in 1854; 96th Berar Infantry, 1903; present designation in 1922.

COLONEL.—Col. (Hony. Brigr.) John deL. Conry, O.I.E. (Retd.) 2-11-34.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appoint- ment in Batta.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
15-12-14	Leech, Lt.-Col. A. B. R. ...	3-6-39	3-6-39	
Second-in-Command.				
25-1-16	Page, Maj. E. R., p.s.c.† ...	11-9-34	3-6-39	D. A. A. G., S. Comd.
Company Commanders.				
14-11-16	Wilson-Haffenden, Maj. E. L., g.	14-11-34	18-11-35	Instr. Ind. Mil. Academy.
31-1-18	Stephenson, Maj. G. E. B. [L] ...	31-1-36	1-7-36	
21-8-18	Hill, Maj. H. L., p.s.c.†, g.	21-8-36	3-3-38	With 4 Bn.
24-12-20	Dinsmore, Maj. G. T. ...	1-8-38	3-6-39	R. I. A. S. C.
Company Officers.				
23-12-21	Hutchinson, Maj. H. P. L., p.s.c.† ...	23-12-38	10-7-32	
31-1-24	Gibb, Capt. F. W. ...	31-1-33	18-3-36	Staff Coll., Quetta.
30-8-26	Trotter, Capt. J. G. ...	30-8-35	29-11-27	Adj., 23 Jan. 39.
29-8-29	Harris, Capt. V. W. ...	1-8-38	10-11-30	With 10 Bn.
21-1-33	Laws, Lt. H. S. ...	10-5-35	7-3-39	
31-8-34	Buchanan, Lt. K. H. ...	30-11-36	30-10-35	Gr.-Mr., 23 Jan. 39.
31-1-35	Gardiner, Lt. M. D. ...	30-4-37	11-3-36	11 Bn.
30-1-36	Haig, Lt. G. A. ...	30-4-38	30-3-37	
27-8-36	Lind, Lt. L. C. ...	27-11-38	2-11-37	
26-8-37	Pardey, 2nd-Lt. H. G. ...	26-8-37	30-9-38	
26-8-37	Adam, 2nd-Lt. A. de B. ...	26-8-37	24-10-38	
25-8-38	Malone, 2nd-Lt. A. R. ...	25-8-38	...	
Subadar-Major.				
Jemadar, Subadar. Sub-Majr.				
1-5-24	Bhawan Singh Jina (25, 30, 36) ...	1-5-24	1-1-25	10-8-37
Subadars.				
30-1-25	Khadga Chand Thakur (23, 26, 33) ...	1-4-25	20-9-29	
2-2-18	Gopal Singh (33, 43) ...	1-3-28	1-1-30	
9-7-12	Natthuwa (33) ...	1-1-28	16-10-32	
6-10-15	Amar Singh (33) ...	15-6-29	31-3-35	
31-8-15	Hari Singh (33) ...	2-3-28	5-12-38	With 10 Bn.
4-2-18	Ramchandrar (33, 36, 49) ...	1-7-29	4-5-39	
17-7-20	Puran Singh (33, 43) ...	20-9-29	18-6-39.	
20-1-21	Ram Jas (32) ...	15-1-32	26-7-39.	
Jemadars.				
29-11-15	Jai Ram (32) ...	13-6-28		
23-3-23	Pat Ram (23, 25, 26, 30, 32, 46) ...	1-1-30	Supy.	
30-11-23	Sher Singh (29, 33) ...	16-1-32		
2-9-24	Diwan Singh (25, 33) ...	6-1-33		
26-5-17	Hardeo Singh (33) ...	1-7-35		
11-4-20	Sheo Pershad (23, 26) ...	1-8-35	Head Clerk.	
24-7-20	Mahipat (33, 49) ...	30-11-25	Jemdr. Gr.-Mr.	
12-3-26	Tika Ram (23, 25, 26, 30, 33, 156) ...	30-11-35	Jemdr. Adj.	
13-3-24	Mohan Singh (33) ...	1-12-35		
3-12-21	Lachman Singh (33, 36, 49) ...	26-7-36	With 10 Bn.	
31-7-19	Nand Lal (33) ...	1-5-39		
13-12-26	Madho Ram (25, 26, 30, 33, 156) ...	4-5-39	Edn. Offr.	
20-12-24	Amar Chand (33, 49) ...	1-8-39		

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Rifle-green.

19th Hyderabad Regiment.

4th Battalion—(late 98th Infantry).

XIX.

Class Composition:—

Jats (Punjab, Delhi and United Provinces), Ahirs (Punjab, Delhi and Rajputana) and Kumaoni Rajputs.

Raised at Ellichpur, 1788, by Nawab Salabat Khan, as Salabat Khan's Regiment. Was afterwards the 1st Battalion, Ellichpur Brigade. Became the 7th Regt. of Infantry, Nizam's Army, in 1825; the 5th Infantry, Hyderabad Contingent, in 1854; 98th Infantry, 1903; present designation in 1922.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sydney B. Pope, C.B., D.S.O. (Retd.) 28-8-31

1st Commn. or Enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
20-7-15	Stuart, Lt.-Col. D., O.B.E., p.s.c.†	... 1-7-36	29-7-39	
Second-in-Command.				
Company Commanders.				
27-10-17	(K) Macdonald, Maj. J. B., O.B.E., p.s.c.†	27-10-35	31-7-38	Offg. D. A. M. G. O., A. Hdqrs.
28-4-17	Colsey, Maj. J. W. T., p.s.c.†	... 1-7-33	18-11-35	G. S. O., 2nd gr., Western (Ind.) Dist.
16-12-18	Agnew, Maj. D. Q. H., p.s.c.†	... 16-12-36	3-3-38	G. S. O., 2nd gr., Presy. & Assam Dist.
26-6-18	Brown, Maj. A. D. [L]	... 20-12-36	3-3-38	
15-4-19	1 Forman, Maj. J. F. E., p.s.c.†, f. s.	... 15-4-37	25-4-39	Lv. ex I. to 12 Dec. 39.

Company Officers.

30-8-23	Shrinagesh, Capt. S. M., g.	... 30-8-32	10-2-33	Adj't., 6 Dec. 35.
27-8-24	Majid, Capt. M. I.	... 27-8-33	31-10-25	
3-9-25	Naranjan Singh Gill, Capt. p.s.c.	... 3-9-34	4-3-28	
4-2-26	Thimayya, Capt. K. S.	... 4-2-35	28-5-27	
30-8-28	Padunah Singh, Capt.	... 30-8-37	18-10-29	With 10 Bn.
29-8-29	Mohammad Azam Khan, Capt.	... 1-8-38	1-11-30	Qr.-Mr., 11 May 36.
29-1-31	Kanwar Bahadur Singh, Capt.	... 29-1-39	7-11-32	
1-9-32	Balwant Singh, Lt.	... 1-12-34	6-3-34	
31-8-33	Randhir Singh, Lt. Apji	... 30-11-35	21-4-37	
4-2-34	Bhagwati Singh, Lt.	... 4-5-36	2-8-36	
2-9-34	Dil Sukh Maan, Lt.	... 2-12-36	10-8-36	
2-9-34	Khushwakt Ul Mulk, Lt.	... 2-12-36	10-8-36	
1-2-36	Mehta, Lt. G. K.	... 3-5-37	19-5-39	
3-2-35	Jilari, Lt. M. G.	... 3-5-37	24-2-37	
3-2-35	Balbir Singh, Lt.	... 3-5-37	24-2-37	
3-2-35	Hussain, Lt. S. M.	... 3-5-37	24-2-37	
1-9-35	Man Mohan Khanna, Lt.	... 1-12-37	11-8-37	
1-9-35	Law, Lt. K. O.	... 1-12-37	16-8-37	
2-2-36	Virdi, Lt. M. S.	... 2-5-38	24-2-38	With I. A. F.
30-8-36	Pritam Singh, Lt.	... 30-11-38	24-8-38	
30-8-36	Mohammad Zahir-ud-Din, Lt.	... 30-11-38	22-8-38	
31-1-37	Juneja, Lt. D. B.	... 30-4-39	24-2-39	
31-1-37	Gulzara Singh, Lt.	... 30-4-39	24-2-39	
15-7-38	Gurbachan Singh Bal 2nd-Lt.	... 15-7-38	...	

Attached.

21-8-18	Hill, Maj. H. L., p.s.c., g.	... 21-8-36	... 2 Bn.
29-8-29	Harris, Capt. V. W.	... 1-8-38	... 10 Bn.

Subadar-Major.

Jemadar, Subadar. Sub-Major.

Subadars.

22-5-18	Deep Chand (23, 25, 33, 46, 62) 20-1-28	15-9-33	With 10 Bn.
---------	-------------------------------------	-------------	---------	-------------

Jemadars.

31-10-17	Udmi Ram (33, 36) ...	... 15-9-33	With 10 Bn.
7-4-18	Ram Narayan (33, 36) ...	... 2-11-34	With 10 Bn.

Warrant Officer, Class I.

10-7-18	Khem Ram (23) 1-2-36	Head Clerk.
---------	-------------------	------------	-------------

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Black.

19th Hyderabad Regiment.

1st Kumaon Rifles—(late 1-50th Kumaon Rifles).

Class Composition :—Kumaoni Rajputs.

Formed at Ranikhet as '4-39th Garhwal Rifles' by Lt.-Col. E. M. Lang, on 23rd October 1917. Became 4-39th Kumaon Rifles, 15th November 1917; 1-50th Kumaon Rifles 30th April 1918; 1st Kumaon Rifles, 9th Jat Regiment, 1922; present designation, 1923.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
10-10-14	Moffatt, Lt.-Col. J., O.B.E.	...	2-6-39	2-6-39
Second-in-Command.				
19-7-16	Attfield, Maj. C. J.	...	19-7-34	2-6-39
Company Commanders.				
27-10-17	Macdonald, Maj. J. B., O.B.E., p.s.c.†	...	27-10-35	20-8-36 With 4 Bn.
31-1-18	Wallace, Maj. R. W. A., p.s.c.†	...	31-1-36	3-3-38 D. A. A. G., Western (I.) Dist.
29-1-20	Stapleton, Maj. T. A.	...	29-1-38	1-4-38 With 10 Bn.
14-7-21	Cooke, Maj. E. H.	...	1-8-38	25-7-39 Burma Rif.
Company Officers.				
31-8-22	Cunningham, Capt. H. I. (o)	...	31-8-31	22-3-36 I. A. O. C.
30-8-23	Loch, Capt. L. J. C.	...	30-8-32	27-8-24
4-2-26	Lawder, Capt. R. J. F. A.	...	4-2-35	22-4-27 Adj. 1 June 33.—Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 15 Nov. 39.
31-1-20	Seagrin, Capt. H. P.	...	31-1-38	1-4-37 Burma Rif.
29-8-20	Robertson, Capt. F. D., M.C.	...	1-8-38	19-10-30 S. W. Scouts.
7-2-36	Stapleton, Capt. G. J. K.	...	18-3-39	1-3-36 Burma Frontier Force.
27-8-31	Holmes, Capt. J. D.	...	27-8-39	21-1-33 Qr.-Mr., 17 Apl. 36.—Lv. ex I., 8 m. 17 Nov. 39.
1-9-32	Brown, Lt. R. W.	...	1-12-34	1-11-33 With 10 Bn.
31-8-33	Tomlinson, Lt. J. M.	...	30-11-35	8-4-36 Offg. Or. Mr.
29-8-35	Beer, Lt. G. B.	...	29-11-37	20-11-36 Offg. Adj. t.
29-8-35	Tapp, Lt. G. J.	...	29-11-37	14-10-36
27-8-36	Acland, Lt. P. T.	...	27-11-38	1-11-37
15-4-37	Fyfe, 2nd-Lt. G.	...	15-4-37	...
27-1-38	Gray, 2nd-Lt. C. H.	...	27-1-38	1-4-39
Subadar-Major.				
Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major				
19-5-17	Hoshier Singh Mahar Bisht (24, 26, 42, 62)	...	14-5-18	4-4-20 21-6-37 Hony. A. D. C. to H. E. the Govr., Hong Kong.
Subadars.				
6-4-13	Madhan Singh Kanyal (33)	...	1-8-21	1-1-23
8-5-16	Mani Ram Joshi (42)	...	1-11-20	22-5-27
14-2-16	Shib Charan Kothari, I.D.S.M. (23, 37, 62)	...	2-5-21	22-5-32
1-12-16	Puran Chand Kapari	...	9-6-21	1-6-32
20-9-15	Mohan Singh Bohra (25, 29)	...	1-7-21	1-1-36 With 10 Bn.
3-7-17	Chandar Singh Rawat (25, 29, 33)	...	2-7-22	1-4-37
14-2-16	Debi Datt Punera (41, 62)	...	23-1-23	21-6-37
4-1-23	Hayat Singh Taragi (23, 25, 26, 30, 32)	...	22-2-29	19-4-38 Supy.—K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Jullundur.
10-11-16	Dani Chand (33, 36)	...	16-5-27	1-11-38 With 10 Bn.
Jemadars.				
3-6-22	Ram Lal Sah (23, 201) (Hony. Subdr., 20-12-36)	...	23-6-22	Head Clerk.
27-2-17	Dalip Singh Rimal (23, 25, 29, 33, 36)	...	22-5-27	Jemdr. Adj. t., 1st July 37.
20-6-17	Jas Bahadur Khayat (33)	...	17-9-23	...
16-7-17	Bhawan Singh Bhandari (33, 36)	...	17-9-23	...
8-8-17	Bir Bhahadur Chand (33)	...	17-9-23	...
29-8-17	Laabham Singh Dhayola (32, 36, 41)	...	1-1-31	With 10 Bn.
25-9-17	Khim Singh Chauthan (33, 36)	...	1-6-32	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 Jan. 39.
19-12-16	Gumani Datt Rashiyara (25, 29, 33)	...	15-12-35	Edn. Offr. 1 July
16-5-24	Man Singh Bhandari (33)	...	1-1-36	...
10-9-19	Rami Chand (33)	...	1-4-37	...
27-9-17	Bachi Chand (33)	...	21-6-37	...
4-5-17	Trilok Singh (32)	...	11-8-37	...
5-2-26	Karam Singh Nal	...	1-11-38	...
10-12-19	Kishan Chand (33, 36)	...	1-7-39	...

Uniform.—Scarlet.

Facings—Rifle-green.

19th Hyderabad Regiment.

10th Battalion (Russell's)—(late 95th Russell's Infantry).

XIX.

Class Composition :—

Jats (Punjab, Delhi and United Provinces), Ahirs (Punjab, Delhi and Rajputana) and Kumaoni Rajputs.

Raised at Hyderabad in 1813, under the superintendence of Mr. Henry Russell, the Resident, and originally designated the 2nd Battalion of the Russell Brigade. Became the 2nd Regiment of Infantry Nizam's Army, in 1826; the 2nd Infy., Hyderabad Contgt., in 1854; 95th Russell's Infantry, 1903; present designation in 1922.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appoint- ment in Battn.	Remarks.
---------------------------------	-----------------	---------------	--	----------

Commandant.

7-11-14	Street, Lt.-Col. A. R.	...	25-10-37	25-10-37	Comdg., Agra.
---------	------------------------	-----	----------	----------	---------------

Second-in-Command.

9-12-14	Tweed, Maj. J. R. H., M.B.E., M.C. [U]	...	30-8-33	25-10-37	Adm. Comdt., 11 Bn
---------	--	-----	---------	----------	--------------------

Company Commanders.

29-1-20	1 Clough, Maj. G.	...	29-1-38	12-7-39	
29-1-20	(K.) Stapleton, Maj. T. A.	...	29-1-38	22-1-38	
30-8-23	4 Yadunath Singh, Capt.	...	30-8-37	15-5-39	
29-8-29	2 Harris, Capt. V. W.	...	1-8-38	8-10-38	Attd. 4 Bn.

Company Officer.

30-1-30	1 Craig, Capt. A. T. B.	...	1-8-38	20-6-38	Adjt.
1-9-32	(K.) Brown, Lt. R. W.	...	1-12-34	30-5-38	

Quarter-Master.

1-4-39	Morris, Lt. J. A.	...	1-4-39	3-10-38	
--------	-------------------	-----	--------	---------	--

Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

17-2-12	Bahorang Lal (25, 33, 37, 49)	...	1-5-21	1-1-28	5-12-38
---------	-------------------------------	-----	--------	--------	---------

Subadars. (Attd.)

22-5-18	4 Deep Chand (23, 25, 33, 46, 62)	...	20-1-28	15-9-33	
20-9-15	(K.) Mohan Singh Bohra (25, 29)	...	1-7-21	1-1-36	
27-6-21*	1 Hari Singh (32, 41, 51)...	...	1-7-27	1-5-38	
16-5-16	(K.) Dani Chand (33, 36)	...	16-5-27	1-11-38	
10-11-16		...			
31-8-15	2 Hari Singh (33)	...	2-3-38	5-12-38	

Jemadars. (Attd.)

28-6-16	Nathu Ram (23) (Hony. Subdr., 16-4-38)	{ 16-4-28 15-1-23* }			Head Clerk.
28-2-16	Kishenlal (33)	...	16-6-28		
29-8-17	(K.) Lachman Singh Dhapola (32, 36, 41)	...	1-1-31		Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
31-10-17	4 Udmi Ram (33, 36)	...	15-9-33		
7-4-18	4 Ram Narayan (33, 36)	...	2-11-34		Jemdr. Adjlt.
3-12-21	2 Lachhman Singh (33, 36, 49)	...	26-7-36		

(K.) Kumaon Rifles.

* Re-enlisted.

Regt. Centre—Dharmasala.

1st King George V's Own Gurkha Rifles.

(The Malaun Regiment.)

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Scarlet.

"Shurtapore" "Allwal" "Sobraon" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier" "Afghanistan, 1919".
The Great War.—"Givenchy, 1914" "Neauve Chapelle" "Ypres, 1915" "St. Julien" "Festubert, 1915" "Loos"
 "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Palestine, 1918" "Tigra, 1918" "Kut al Amara, 1917"
 "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915, '17."

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES, THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER.

Raised at Subathu, in 1815, by Lt. R. Ross, chiefly from Gurkha soldiers of Amar Singh Thapa's army, who took service with the British after the fall of Malaun, and originally designated the 1st Nasiri Battalion, became the 6th or 1st Nasiri Local Bn., 1823; 4th or Nasiri Local Bn., 1826; 4th or Nasiri (Rifle Bn.), 1843; the 66th or Gurkha Regt., 1850; the 66th or Gurkha Light Infy. Regt., 1858; the 11th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 1st Gurkha Regt (Lt Infy.), 1861; the 1st Gurkha Regt (Lt Infy.), 1885; the 1st Gurkha (Rifle) Regt., 1891; the 1st Gurkha Rifles, 1901; the 1st Gurkha Rifles (the Malaun Regt.), 1903; 1st Prince of Wales Own Gurkha Rifles (the Malaun Regiment), 1906; 1st King George's Own Gurkha Rifles (the Malaun Regiment), 1910, present designation, 1937.

The 2nd Battalion was raised at Dharmasala, in 1886, by Major G. W. Rogers.

HONORARY COLONEL—Hony. Lt.-Genl. *His Highness Ojaswi Rajanya Proffwala Nepala-Tara Ati Pravala Gorkha Dakshina Bahu Prithuladheesha Sri Sri Sri Maharaja Sir Joodha Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Prime Minister and Supreme Commander-in-Chief of Nepal* 9-3-24.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir Charles H. Powell, K.C.B. (Retd.) 19-12-16.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

Commandants

14-1-14	2 Bellers, Lt.-Col. E. V. R., p.s.c.†	...	11-3-38	11-3-38
28-11-14	1 Jones, Lt.-Col. J. K. ...	...	24-12-38	24-12-38

Second-in-Command.

8-8-14	1 Hamber, Maj. L. G. W. [L] ...	...	8-8-32	26-4-37	Adjt., 5 Bn. U. T. C.
27-10-17	2 Lewis, Maj. C. B., p.s.c.†	...	27-10-35	24-4-39	D. A. A. G., A. Hdqrs.

Company Commanders.

16-6-15	1 Fulton, Maj. J. O. ...	...	16-6-33	12-10-28	
18-6-17	1 MacLeod, Maj. N. M. ...	...	18-6-35	4-11-37	
27-7-17	1 Mould, Maj. B. S., M.C., p.s.c.†	...	1-1-35	4-11-37	Bde. Maj., 3rd (Jhelum) Infy. Bde.
21-8-18	2 Morris, Maj. F. A. ...	...	21-8-36	4-11-37	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
1-10-18	2 O'Ferrall, Maj. J. L. F. ...	...	1-10-36	21-1-38	
16-7-19	1 Misselbrook, Maj. V. L., M.B.E., p.s.c.†	...	16-7-37	5-12-37	Lv. ex I. m. c. to 5 Jan. 40.
16-7-19	2 Gahan, Maj. W. G. ...	...	16-7-37	11-3-38	Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 28 Jan. 40.
14-7-21	2 Jameson, Maj. E. N. ...	...	1-8-38	12-5-39	Spl. ser. offr., I. S. F., Gwalior.

Company Officers.

24-12-20	1 Dixon, Maj. A. P. ...	...	1-8-38	8-3-22	c. c. s. p.t.
30-8-24	1 Shoncers, Capt. L. J. G., p.s.c.†	...	30-8-33	12-10-25	D. A. M. S., A. Hdqrs.
3-9-25	2 Ryder, Capt. E. T. D. ...	...	3-9-34	10-10-26	Adjt., 5 Oct. 38.
4-2-26	2 Winkfield, Capt. W. J. ...	...	4-2-35	1-3-36	O. C. Depot.
3-9-27	1 Willis, Capt. H. R. E. ...	...	3-9-36	2-11-28	Tochi Scouts.
30-8-28	2 Moore, Capt. D. J. R. ...	...	30-8-37	8-10-29	
1-9-28	1 Bond, Capt. G. H. W. ...	...	1-9-37	17-10-29	Adjt., 12 June 39.
14-4-29	2 Purton, Capt. L. H. ...	...	1-8-38*	1-4-37	With Burma Rif.
30-4-31	1 Jarvis, Capt. C. E. ...	...	30-4-39	5-11-34	Qr. Mr., 12 June 39.
27-5-31	1 Ommamney, Lt. P. R. ...	...	27-11-38	5-1-33	
28-1-32	2 Rance, Lt. H. D. H. ...	...	28-4-34	18-3-33	Ind. Poll. Serv.
1-2-34	2 de Sausmarez, Lt. H. J. St. V.	...	1-5-36	13-3-35	Qr. Mr., 1 Mar. 39.
31-1-35	2 O'Neal, Lt. N. P. G. ...	...	30-4-37	18-6-37	
29-8-35	1 Hiatt, Lt. A. G. ...	...	29-11-37	20-11-36	Lv. in & ex I., 7 m. 14d. to 23 Oct. 3
29-8-35	1 Craufurd-Stuart, Lt. J. I. ...	...	29-11-37	28-11-36	Lv. in & ex I., 8 m. to 31 Dec. 39.
29-8-35	2 Newland, Lt. G. E. C., M.C.	...	29-11-37	19-3-37	Lv. in & ex I. 8 m. to 5 Jan. 40.
27-8-36	1 Roberts, Lt. J. O. M. ...	...	27-11-38	4-11-37	
28-1-37	2 Masters, Lt. A. ...	...	28-4-39	3-4-38	
26-8-37	2 Seaward, 2nd-Lt. W. G. ...	...	26-8-37	24-10-38	
30-9-37	1 Hedderwick, 2nd-Lt. I. H. ...	...	30-9-37	8-12-38	
26-8-38	1 Latham, 2nd-Lt. M. ...	...	25-8-38	...	

* Date of seniority.

Date of
Enrolmt.

Names and Rank.

Army
rank.

Remarks.

1st King George V's Own Gurkha Rifles.

Honorary Officer.

11-8-31 2 Rampur, *His Highness Nawab Sir*
Saiyid Raza Ali Khan Bahadur,
K.C.S.I., L.L.D., D.M.T., Nawab of— 1-1-34 ... Hony. Capt. in Army.

Subadar-Majors.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
1-5-12	2 Ajabsing Thapa, <i>Hony. Lt.</i> (33, 36) ...	1-1-27	7-1-32	1-8-35
30-1-12	1 Premsing Rana (33) ...	27-4-26	2-12-30	16-12-38

Subadars.

16-12-12	2 Drigsing Rana, I.D.S.M. (24, 25, 32) ...	1-5-28	1-5-33	
1-12-11	1 Kalamsing Gurung (25, 29, 32, 36) ...	1-1-29	1-2-34	
12-1-18	1 Baburam Shah (23, 26, 33) ...	1-11-24	1-7-35	Supy. A. I. E. T. Meerut Dist.
12-10-14	1 Umedsing Bisht (32, 36) ...	19-4-29	23-8-35	
1-12-16	1 Sundar Sing Khattri (23, 25, 26, 30, 33, 52) ...	21-2-30	23-10-35	
18-1-13	1 Tekbahadur Rana (33) ...	25-1-33	23-2-37	
22-10-13	2 Bahadur Ale (25, 29, 33, 43) ...	1-8-30	1-11-37	
11-1-15	2 Dalbahadur Gurung (33, 36, 49) ...	1-2-31	21-1-38	
6-4-16	1 Dharmaling Thapa (29, 33) ...	1-5-33	16-3-38	
10-7-17	2 Manikishan Newar (23, 25, 30, 32, 36, 48) ...	1-2-31	30-10-38	
1-11-14	2 Puranbahadur Gurung (25, 29, 33) ...	16-10-31	19-11-38	
22-10-18	1 Dilbahadur Pun (33) ...	1-2-34	16-12-38	
1-11-16	2 Tilakbir Thapa (25, 29, 33, 43) ...	7-1-32	1-1-39	
19-4-16	1 Ransing Thapa (33) ...	1-8-34	25-1-39	
29-7-19	1 Jhagbir Rana (33) ...	23-8-35	1-3-39	
16-3-20	2 Dilbahadur Gurung (24, 25, 29, 32, 42, 52) ...	1-5-33	18-4-39	
16-1-20	2 Hastabahadur Thapa (33) ...	1-11-33	1-5-39	

Jemadars.

3-1-18	2 Rudarbir Thapa (33, 52) ...	16-10-34	
1-4-19	2 Budhilal Gurung (25, 33) ...	1-4-35	
14-10-19	2 Gajindarsing Thapa (32, 37, 43) ...	1-8-35	
2-1-17	1 Dalbahadur Pun (33, 37) ...	1-10-35	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 Apl. 36.
14-12-15	1 Kaman Sing Gurung (33) ...	23-10-35	
24-1-18	1 Narbahadur Thapa (33) ...	7-12-35	
15-3-20	2 Indarbahadur Thapa, I.D.S.M. (32) ...	17-12-35	
13-7-16	2 Jagatsing Khanka (25, 29, 33) ...	1-1-36	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 Sept. 38.
10-11-19	1 Padamdhaj Gurung (33) ...	20-4-36	
13-10-19	2 Maniraj Thapa (33) ...	1-5-36	Jemdr., Adj't., 18 Apl. 39.
20-5-19	1 Jasbir Gurung (33) ...	28-2-37	
17-2-20	1 Hunarsing Kanet (23) ...	1-3-37	Head clerk.
21-1-23	2 Dhanbahadur Gurung (33) ...	1-11-37	
6-12-22	2 Raman Rana (33) ...	21-1-38	
10-3-20	2 Premsing Khatri (23) ...	21-1-38	Head clerk.
31-1-20	1 Debibahadur Thapa (33) ...	16-3-38	Jemdr., Adj't., 25 Jan. 39.
12-3-20	1 Rudarbir Thapa (33) ...	1-10-38	
26-11-24	2 Jasbir Thapa (33) ...	30-10-38	
26-11-24	2 Ransing Thapa (33) ...	19-11-38	
20-12-21	1 Amarsing Rana (33) ...	16-12-38	
5-12-19	1 Dalbahadur Thapa (33, 37) ...	25-1-39	
11-11-22	1 Punaram Pun (33) ...	8-2-39	
2-12-24	1 Chamsing Gurung (33) ...	1-3-39	
2-6-26	2 Prithidhoj Limbu (23, 25, 26, 29, 33) ...	18-4-39	Edn. Offr., 18 Apl. 39.
15-9-25	2 Jitbahadur Gurung (23, 33, 42) ...	1-5-39	
5-12-21	1 Danbahadur Rana (33) ...	24-4-39	

Regt. Centre—Dehra Dun.

2nd King Edward VII's Own Gurkha Rifles.

(The Sirmoor Rifles.)

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Scarlet.

"Shartpore" "Aliwal" "Sobraon" "Delhi, 1857" "Kabul, 1879" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80"
 "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier" "Afghanistan, 1919."
 The Great War — "La Bassée, 1914" "Festubert 1914-15" "Givenchy, 1914" "Neuve Chapelle"
 "Aubers" "Loos" "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Egypt, 1915" "Tigris, 1916" "Kut al Amara, 1917"
 "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18" "Persia, 1918" "Baluchistan, 1918."

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES, THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYEPHER OF KING EDWARD VII.
 Raised at Nahan (Sirmoor), in 1825, by Lt. F. Young, from Gurkha soldiers, who took service with the British on the termination of the first phase of the Nepal War, and originally designated the Sirmoor Battalion. Became the 8th (or Sirmoor) Local Bn., 1823; the 6th (or Sirmoor) Local Bn., 1826; the Sirmoor Bn., 1850; the Sirmoor Rifle Regt. 1858; the 17th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 2nd Gurkha Regt., 1861, the 2nd Gurkha (the Sirmoor Rifles) Regt., 1864; the 2nd (Prince of Wales's Own) Gurkha Regt. (the Sirmoor Rifles) 1876; 2nd (the Prince of Wales's Own) Gurkha Regt. (the Sirmoor Rifles), 1886; 2nd (the Prince of Wales's Own) Gurkha (Rifles) Regt. (the Sirmoor Rifles), 1891; 2nd (the Prince of Wales's Own) Gurkha Rifles (the Sirmoor Rifles), 1901; 2nd King Edward's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Sirmoor Rifles), 1st January 1906; present designation, 1936.

Granted a Truncheon for distinguished service at Delhi in 1857.

The 2nd Battalion was raised at Dehra Dun, in 1886, by Col. S. E. Becher.

HONORARY COLONEL—Hony. Lt.-Genl. His Highness Ojaswi Rajanya Projwala
 Nepala-Tara Ati Pravala Gorkha Dakshina Bahu Prithuladheesha Sri Sri Sri
 Maharaja Sir Joodha Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.,
 Prime Minister and Supreme Commander-in-Chief of Nepal 9-3-34.

COLONEL—Genl. Sir Kenneth Wigram, G.C.B., C.S.I., C.B.E., D.S.O. (Retd.) 14-3-30.

1st Comma.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appoint- ment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandants.				
14-1-14	1 Tucker, Lt.-Col. F. I. S., O.B.E., p.s.c.†	1-7-33	1-2-37	G. S. O. 1st gr., A. Hdqrs. (temp.)
11-11-14	2 Gough, Lt.-Col. W. G. H., M.C.	...	2-5-38	

Second-in-Command.

15-8-14	2 Miller-Hallett, Maj. J. L.	...	15-8-32	28-9-35	11 (Madras Bn.
18-12-14	1 Toogood, Bt. Lt.-Col. C. G., C.I.E., D.S.O. ...	...	1-7-39	2-5-38	Offg. Comdt.

Company Commanders.

7-4-16	1 Batn, Maj. G. A., p.s.c.†	...	7-4-34	18-6-29	Bde. Maj., 10th (Jubbulpore) Infy. Bde.
18-4-16	1 Wingfield, Maj. C. M. H., M.V.O.	...	18-4-34	2-2-33	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
18-4-16	2 Loftus-Tottenham, Maj. F. J. [J]	...	18-4-34	3-4-33	Lv. ex. I. to 19 Dec. 39.
14-11-16	2 Woolcombe, Maj. G. H. D.	...	14-11-34	31-1-36	Ass't. Mily. Secy., N. Comd.
18-6-17	1 Lovett, Maj. O. de T.	...	18-6-35	31-1-36	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
27-10-17	1 Armstrong, Maj. H. F. C.	...	27-10-35	17-6-38	
21-12-17	2 Hulton, Maj. R. A., p.s.c.†	...	21-12-35	17-6-38	Bde. Maj., 2nd (R'pind.) Infy. Bde.
15-4-19	1 Gascoigne, Maj. A. W. H.	...	15-4-37	1-4-39	

Company Officers.

16-7-20	1 Robertson, Maj. D. B. C.	...	16-7-38	20-11-21	c. c., s. p. t.
16-7-20	2 Parsons, Maj. E. H. M., p.s.c.†	...	16-7-38	29-1-22	Air In ch. Liaison offr., N. Comd
31-8-22	2 Walton, Maj. W. L.	...	31-8-39	1-3-36	c. c., s. p. t.
31-8-22	1 Connon, Capt. P. A. R.	...	31-8-31	22-1-34	
1-2-23	1 Edwards, Capt. T. O. M.	...	1-2-32	12-1-39	
27-8-24	2 Evans, Capt. L. N.	...	27-8-23	21-3-36	c. c., s. p. t. Lv. ex I., to 15 Nov. 3
4-2-27	1 Richardson, Capt. J. C.	...	4-2-36	23-11-35	Burma Frontier Force.
2-2-28	2 Kitson, Capt. J. A.	...	2-2-37	7-6-29	c.c.s.p.t. Lv. ex. I., to 26 Dec. 39
27-8-29	2 Forreath, Capt. G. M.	...	1-8-38	15-10-30	Adj't., 17 Dec. 38.
28-8-30	1 Richardson, Cap. G. S. N.	...	28-8-38	24-10-31	Inst'r., R. M. Coll., Sandhurst
27-8-31	1 Woodhouse, Lt. A. St. C. R.	...	27-11-33	25-10-32	Zhob Mil'ia.
28-1-32	2 Pantou, Lt. P. H. D.	...	28-4-34	7-3-33	
1-9-32	2 Ryan, Lt. R. M. J. N.	...	1-12-34	2-11-33	Gr.-Mr., 15 June 38.
2-2-33	1 Jackman, Lt. R. C.	...	2-5-35	25-3-34	Adj't., 18 D. c. 38.
21-8-33	1 Lyons-Montgomery, Lt. H. G.	...	30-11-35	5-11-34	Assam R'f.
1-2-34	2 Ransford, Lt. J. K.	...	1-5-36	12-3-35	With 1 Burma Rif.
30-8-34	2 Hawter, Lt. A. G.	...	30-11-36	24-10-35	Lv. ex I., 2m. to 8 Jan. 40.
30-8-34	2 Hutton, Lt. R. H. B.	...	30-11-36	18-10-35	
30-8-34	1 Preston, Lt. P. H. H.	...	30-11-36	26-11-35	Lv. ex I., p.r.
29-8-35	2 Stewart, Lt. W. W. [L]	...	29-11-37	20-10-36	A. R. O., Gorakhpur.
30-1-36	2 Kemmis Betty, Lt. P.	...	30-4-38	18-3-37	Lv. ex. I., 8 m. to 27 Nov. 39.
27-8-36	1 Cobb, Lt. F. M. P. C.	...	27-11-38	3-11-37	Gr.-Mr., 18 Dec. 38.
28-1-37	1 Butchard, Lt. H. C.	...	28-4-39	15-4-38	
26-8-37	1 Brown, 2nd-Lt. D. R.	...	26-8-37	22-10-38	
27-1-38	1 Shore, 2nd-Lt. Hon. L. C. F.	...	27-1-38	11-4-39	
27-1-38	1 Footitt, 2nd-Lt. I. D.	...	27-1-38	7-5-39	
26-8-38	2 Ormsby, 2nd-Lt. M. A.	...	26-8-38	...	

Date of Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
2nd King Edward VII's Own Gurkha Rifles.			
Subadar-Majors.			
		Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.	
1-12-12	2 <i>Shamsheer Sing Bohra</i> , Hony Lt., Bahadur, O.B.I. (24, 43) ...	6-6-19	1-11-24 1-11-30 <i>A. D. C. to G. O. C.-in-C., N. Comd.</i>
28-10-15	1 Guman Sing Sahi (33, 36) ...	16-4-25	6-9-31 19-11-37
28-7-17	2 Hushyar Sing Gurung (24, 25, 32) ...	16-7-25	1-11-30 1-2-39

Subadars.

5-12-13	1 Ranbahadur Thapa (25, 33, 36, 39) ...	15-2-26	1-1-32
26-11-13	2 Anarupe Rana, I.O.M. (33) ...	16-5-28	18-10-32
21-2-16	1 Narbahadur Gurung (25, 33, 51) ...	15-12-26	27-9-34
10-3-14	2 Hari Sing Bohra (33, 37) ...	1-11-30	1-1-35
5-1-16	2 Jashbahadur Gurung (33, 37) ...	1-1-31	1-4-35
1-11-15	2 Balman Gurung (33, 43) ...	1-6-31	3-9-35
11-10-15	2 Bombahadur Gharti (33) ...	21-2-33	25-3-37
15-12-13	1 Siblal Thapa (33, 43) ...	1-10-29	21-4-37
12-11-17	2 Parb'r Thapa (33) ...	1-1-34	1-5-37
22-6-16	1 Padam Sing Limbu (25, 30, 33, 36, 51) ...	1-1-32	1-7-37
5-12-16	1 Lalbahadur Gurung (33, 49, 51) ...	27-9-34	12-10-37
10-11-17	1 Lalbahadur Mal (33) ...	1-11-34	19-11-37
29-1-19	1 Aiman Rana (33, 43, 51) ...	14-2-35	14-2-38
26-12-16	2 Chakul Thapa (33) ...	1-10-35	16-2-38
19-11-21	1 Sire Rana (33, 37) ...	10-3-36	4-8-38
15-8-17	2 Dan Sing Thapa (25, 33) ...	1-1-35	1-2-39

Jemadars.

1-12-16	2 Gumani Chand (33) ...	1-10-31	Head Clerk, 1 Jan. 32.
10-3-19	1 Hari Sing Gharti (25, 30, 33, 36, 42) ...	29-11-32	Edn. Offr.
3-11-17	2 Sher Sing Newar (33, 38) ...	1-3-36	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 Apl. 36.
3-11-17	2 Padam Sing Thapa (33, 38) ...	1-4-36	Jemdr. Adj't.
16-1-22	1 Panchsuba Gurung, M.C. (25, 29, 33) ...	1-4-36	
22-7-13	1 Deb Sing Thapa (23) ...	1-6-36	Head Clerk, 1 June 36.
12-9-17	2 Kum Sing Gurung (33, 37) ...	1-10-36	
3-11-17	2 Kalu Chettri (33) ...	25-3-37	
29-11-17	1 Jaman Sing Gurung (33) ...	21-4-37	
23-10-18	2 Pare Gurung (33) ...	1-5-37	
25-11-22	1 Tikajit Pun (33, 36) ...	18-7-37	Jemdr. Adj't., 20 June 38.
25-1-23	1 Balbahadur Thapa (33) ...	25-9-37	
14-11-21	1 Kum Sing Gurung (33) ...	12-10-37	
6-2-25	1 Lalbahadur Thapa (25, 33) ...	19-11-37	
8-12-22	1 Mehar Sing Gurung (25, 33) ...	1-1-38	
24-12-23	1 Prembahadur Gurung (25, 33, 38) ...	14-2-38	
20-12-21	1 Laldhoj Gurung (33, 36) ...	15-2-38	
16-11-17	2 Balesor Rana (33) ...	16-2-38	
17-4-20	1 Sirilal Thapa (33) ...	17-3-38	
26-11-24	1 Jashbahadur Thapa (33) ...	4-8-38	
10-11-19	2 Tulbir Gurung (25, 33, 37) ...	16-11-38	Edn. Offr.
1-3-25	2 Manbahadur Rana (25, 32, 36) ...	1-1-39	
3-12-19	2 Pahalman Gurung (33) ...	1-1-39	
24-12-21	2 Khatan Sing Gurung (37) ...	8-1-39	
24-10-21	2 Bhagta Sing Gurung (33, 37) ...	1-2-39	
7-3-23	2 Maniram Thapa (33, 42) ...	15-3-39	
10-12-23	1 Maniraj Gurung (33, 42) ...	7-8-39	

The 1st Bn. has an Addl. Jemadar for carrying the Trunchcom.

GURKHA REGIMENTS.

555

Regt. Centre—Lansdowne.

3rd Queen Alexandra's Own Gurkha Rifles.

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Black

"Delhi, 1857" "Ahmed Khel" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Burma, 1885-87" "Chitral" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontiers" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War—"La Bassée, 1914" "Armentières, 1914" "Festubert, 1914-15" "Olvenchy, 1914" "Neuve Chapelle" "Aubers" "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Egypt, 1915-16" "Gaza" "El Mughar" "Nab Samwil" "Jerusalem" "Tell, Asur" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Palestine, 1917-18" "Sharqat" "Mesopotamia, 1917-18."

THE CYPHER OF QUEEN ALEXANDRA.

Raised at Almora on 24 April 1815, by Lt. Sir R. Colquhoun, Bart., from Gurkha soldiers who took service with the British after the fall of Malaun and conquest of Kamaon, supplemented by transfers from the Gurakhpur Hill Regiment, was originally designated the Kamaon Battalion. Became the Kamaon Provincial Bn., 1816; the 9th (or Kamaon) Local Bn., 1823, the 7th (or Kamaon) Local Bn., 1826; the Kamaon Bn., 1850; the 19th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 3rd Gurkha Regt., 1861; the 3rd (the Kumaon) Gurkha Regt., 1864; 3rd Gurkha Regt., 1887; 3rd Gurkha (Rifle) Regt. 1891; 3rd Gurkha Rifles, 1901; 3rd The Queen's Own Gurkha Rifles, 1907; present designation in 1908.

The 2nd Battalion was raised at Lansdowne, in 1891, by Major H. D. Hutchinson.

HONORARY COLONEL—Hony. Lt.-Genl. His Highness Ojaswi Rajanya Projjwala Nepala-Tara Ati Pravala Gorkha Dakshina Bahu Prithuladheesha Sri Sri Maharaja Sir Joodha Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana, G.O.S.I., G.O.I.M., Prime Minister and Supreme Commander-in-Chief of Nepal . . . 9-3-34.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir William G. L. Beynon, K.C.J.E., C.B., D.S.O. (Retd.) . . . 26-3-26.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

Commandants

27-10-16	1 Monier-Williams, Lt.-Col. L., p.s.c.† ...	1-1-37	13-1-39	
15-8-14	2 Gracey, Lt.-Col. D. D., M.C., p.s.c.† ...	1-1-38	28-2-39	

Second-in-Command.

26-1-16	2 McKay Forbes, Maj. L. W., p.s.c.† ...	26-1-34	19-1-37	Bde. Maj., 5th (Jhansi) Infy. Bde.
14-11-16	1 Beckett, Bt. Lt.-Col. A., p.s.c.† ...	1-7-38	13-1-39	With 1-10 G. R.

Company Commanders.

18-4-16	2 Gray, Maj. C. E. ...	18-4-34	10-4-29	
14-11-16	2 Boucher, Maj. (Local Lt.-Col.), C. H., D.S.O., p.s.c.† ...	14-11-34	29-10-34	Instr., Staff Coll., Quetta.
30-1-17	1 Foster, Maj. L. A., M.C. ...	30-1-35	30-12-35	
18-6-17	2 Bartrop, Maj. A. B., M.C. ...	18-6-35	30-12-35	Ind. States Forces.
24-4-18	2 Ballinger, Maj. G. A. ...	24-4-36	4-11-37	Lv. ex. I., 2 m. to 1 Nov. 39.
13-3-19	1 Thronton, Maj. J. C. T. ...	13-3-37	15-6-36	
24-12-20	1 Rodger, Maj. H. K. C. R. [L], g.s.l. ...	1-8-38	18-8-38	
23-12-21	1 Marks, Maj. R. N. F., p.s.c.† ...	23-12-38	19-1-39	G. S. O., 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.

Company Officers.

31-8-18	2 Skonae, Maj. H. A. ...	31-8-36	31-8-18	C. c., s. p. t.
24-12-20	2 Garland, Maj. H. E. ...	1-8-38	8-3-22	Lv. ex. I., 8 m. to 12 Dec. 39.
1-2-23	2 Forster, Capt. L. G., p.s.c.† ...	1-2-32	29-6-24	Lv. ex. I., 7 m. to 25 Jan. 40.
30-8-24	2 Rose, Capt. H. V. ...	30-8-33	2-12-25	Lv. ex. I., 2 m. to 25 Jan. 40.
28-1-25	1 D'Arcy-McCarthy, Capt. H. S., M.C. ...	28-1-34	22-5-30	Staff Coll., Quetta.
7-7-25	2 Spaight, Capt. W. J. M. ...	16-9-34	16-9-30	A. R. O. for Gurkhas, Gorakhpur.
30-8-23	2 Bruce, Capt. J. C. D., p.s.c.† ...	18-3-36	...	Offg. under Secy., Defence Dept.
2-2-28	1 Hickman, Capt. P. H. B. ...	2-2-37	20-3-29	Lv. ex. I., 8 m. to 8 June 40.
4-2-28	1 Eccles, Capt. H. G. ...	4-2-37	22-2-36	
30-8-28	1 Smith, Capt. J. M. ...	30-8-37	27-10-29	Lv. ex. I., 8 m. to 27 Feb. 40.
29-8-29	2 Somerville, Capt. W. ...	1-8-38	6-10-30	Adj., 12 May 36. Lv. in & ex. I., 6 m. to 2 Nov. 39.
30-8-29	1 Greenway, Capt. A. R. C. K. ...	1-8-38	26-10-30	O. C. Trng. Coy.
14-11-35	2 Purcell, Capt. H. G. J. ...	14-11-38	13-12-35	Offg. Adj.
29-1-31	2 Lowe, Capt. T. M. O. H. ...	29-1-39	24-3-32	A. D. C. to Govr., Bengal.
2-2-23	1 O'Lone, Lt. R. J. ...	2-5-35	6-3-34	Adj., 1 May 39.
31-8-33	2 Hill, Lt. J. H. C. ...	30-11-35	4-11-34	
31-8-33	1 Finch, Lt. H. D. N. ...	30-11-35	5-11-34	O. C. Dett., Shahjahanpur.
2-2-34	1 Buss, Lt. J. A. G. ...	2-5-36	11-3-35	Ind. Poll. Serv.
30-8-34	1 Pulley, Lt. H. C. ...	30-11-36	19-10-35	Qr.-Mr., 1 Feb. 39.
31-1-35	1 Seagram, Lt. G. N. ...	30-4-37	12-3-36	
30-1-36	2 Mumford, Lt. E. N. ...	30-4-38	18-3-37	Qr.-Mr., 2 Nov. 38.
28-1-37	2 Mills, Lt. J. C. W. ...	28-4-39	23-3-38	Sig. Offr.
27-1-38	2 Tuite Dalton, 2nd-Lt. E. I. V. ...	27-1-38	1-4-39	
27-1-38	1 Bishop, 2nd-Lt. R. A. ...	27-1-38	1-4-39	
25-8-28	Hickley, 2nd Lt. V. G. G. ...	25-8-38	...	

Date
or
Enrolmt.

Names and Rank.

Army
rank.

Remarks.

3rd Queen Alexandra's Own Gurkha Rifles—*contd.*

Subadar-Majors.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub.-Major.

7-1-15	2 Jambarsing Gurung, I.D.S.M. (32, 37, 52)	2-2-26	20-12-28	9-6-38
1-12-13	1 Gagau Sing Thapa (33, 37, 42)	21-9-28	5-2-35	8-7-39

Subadars.

9-6-23	2 Mahiman Sing Thapa (23, 25, 30, 43)	9-6-23	5-12-28
13-12-11	2 Narbir Gurung (33)	1-5-27	14-12-31
22-2-13	2 Deb Sing Gurung (33, 37, 52)	20-3-28	9-6-33
5-11-12	1 Makan Sing Gurung (32)	16-12-26	8-1-34
11-11-10	1 Safri Rana (32)	16-12-29	16-1-36
4-10-15	1 Tekbahadur Gurung (33, 43, 52)	2-3-31	1-10-37
18-1-15	2 Siribahadur Limbu (25, 29, 33)	14-12-31	4-11-37
12-12-13	1 Damar Sing Gurung (33)	1-7-31	13-11-37
31-12-14	2 Ganjbir Thapa (23, 29, 33)	9-6-33	18-11-37
19-10-14	1 Pirthi Thapa (25, 29, 32, 38, 52)	1-1-33	20-2-38
15-11-15	2 Balaji Gurung (33, 37, 43, 52)	20-11-33	9-6-38
24-10-18	2 Lachhiman Rana (33, 43)	5-2-34	19-10-38
23-3-16	1 Govind Sahi (32, 37)	16-1-34	29-10-38
16-3-18	2 Man Sing Thapa (33, 43)	14-2-34	23-12-38
29-9-15	1 Narain Sing Thapa (32, 43)	16-6-34	1-7-39
11-11-16	1 Pahar Sing Pun (33, 37)	19-3-37	8-7-39

Jemadars.

29-1-17	2 Bahadur Thapa (33)	1-9-34	
14-11-19	2 Umre Gurung (33, 52)	1-11-34	
30-11-20	2 Siriparshad Gurung (33)	15-9-35	Jemdr. Adjts., 1 Jan. 38.
7-4-16	2 Dan Sing Sahi (33, 37)	11-10-35	
2-4-17	2 Ram Sing Gurung (24, 30, 33, 49)	1-10-36	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 5 Nov. 37.
13-12-21	1 Randhoj Gurung (33)	1-10-37	
18-2-18	2 Patiram Rana (49)	4-11-37	
17-12-21	1 Motilal Gurung (33)	6-11-37	
23-6-17	1 Dal Sing Thapa (33)	6-11-37	Head Clerk.
23-6-17	1 Bahadur Gurung (33, 37, 38)	13-11-37	
2-5-23	2 Hoshiyar Sing Gurung (32, 52)	18-11-37	
31-1-18	1 Debjang Chand (33, 38, 52)	19-1-38	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 Apl. 38.
3-8-18	1 Narbahadur Gurung (33, 37)	6-2-38	Jemdr. Adjts., 1 July 39.
4-6-18	1 Rabilal Thapa (33)	20-2-38	
18-12-21	1 Lalbahadur Rana (25, 30, 33)	1-5-38	Edn. Offr., 1 May 38.
9-7-25	2 Kishan Sing Thapa (23, 25, 26, 29, 33)	9-6-38	Edn. Offr., 22 June 38.
10-12-23	2 Pahar Sing Gurung (33, 38)	19-10-38	
15-11-20	1 Nain Sing Gurung (29, 33, 38)	29-10-38	
27-11-23	2 Kishanbahadur Gurung (33)	10-11-38	
10-1-22	1 Gangaram Pun (33)	1-12-38	
22-2-24	2 Bombahadur Gurung (33)	23-12-38	
3-12-19	2 Wazir Chand (23)	8-2-39	Head Clerk.
3-12-23	2 Dilbahadur Gurung (33)	8-2-39	
3-4-20	1 Amar Singh Gurung (33)	3-4-39	
24-12-21	1 Biraj Gurung (33)	1-7-39	
9-11-21	1 Harak Sing Burathoki (33, 38)	8-7-39	

Regt. Centre—Bakloh.

4th Prince of Wales's Own Gurkha Rifles.

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Black.

"All Majlis" "Kabul, 1879" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Waziristan, 1895," "Chitral" "Tirah"
 "Punjab Frontier" "China, 1900" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"Givenchy, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle" "Ypres, 1915" "St. Julien" "Aubers" "Festubert, 1915,"
 "France and Flanders, 1914-18" "Gallipoli, 1915" "Egypt, 1916" "Tigris, 1918" "Kut al Amara, 1917" "Baghdad"
 "Mesopotamia, 1916-18" "N.-W. Frontier, India, 1917" "Baluchistan, 1918."

Raised at Pithoragarh, in 1857, by Lieutenant D. Macintyre, as the Extra Gurkha Regiment. Became
 the 18th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry in 1861, and the 4th Gurkha Regiment later in the same
 year; 4th Gurkha Regiment in 1886; 4th Gurkha (Rifle) Regiment in 1891; 4th Gurkha Rifles in 1901.
 Present designation in 1924.

The 2nd Battalion was raised at Bakloh in 1886, by Major M. J. King-Harman.

HONORARY COLONEL—Hony. Lt.-Genl. His Highness Ojaswi Rajanya Projwala
 Nepala-Tara Ati Pravaia Gorkha Dakshina Bahu Prithuladheesha Sri Sri Sri
 Maharaja Sir Joodha Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.,
 Prime Minister and Supreme Commander-in-Chief of Nepal 9-3-34.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir Arthur M. Mills, C.B., D.S.O. (Retd.) 8-11-35.

1st Commr.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appoint- ment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandants.				
1-2-15	2 Barstow, Lt.-Col. H. L., p.s.c.†	9-4-39	2-4-39	
15-11-15	1 Harrison, Maj. A. M. L., M.C., p.s.c.†	15-11-33	...	Lt. ex. I. 4 m. 2 d. to 2 Dec. 39.

Second-in-Command.

23-12-14 2 Weallens, Maj. W. R. W. ... 23-12-32 2-4-36 D. A. A. G. (Revision), Defence Dept.

Company Commanders.

26-7-15 2 Gamble, Maj. L. ... 18-4-34 5-5-31 Adj., E. N. Ry. Bn., A. F. I.
 29-7-15 1 Nye, Maj. A. R., M.C. ... 18-4-34 29-3-30 Assam Rif.
 16-8-16 1 Hughes, Bt. Lt.-Col. F. E. C., p.s.c.† ... 1-1-39 13-1-33 G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.
 16-12-16 1 Haswell, Maj. F. W. ... 12-9-35 2-4-36 Burma Def. Force.
 1-10-18 2 Lentaime, Maj. W. D. A., p.s.c.† ... 1-10-36 1-4-38 D. A. Q. M. G., A. Hdqrs.
 15-4-19 2 Mackay, Maj. J. N. G. ... 15-4-37 1-4-38 Burma Defence Force.
 15-4-19 1 Cosens, Maj. F. R. S. ... 15-4-37 13-8-38
 14-7-21 2 Emerson, Maj. J., p.s.c.† ... 1-8-38 2-4-39 Staff Capt., Sind (Ind.) Bde. Area.

Company Officers.

23-12-21 1 Davidson, Maj. R. A. N., p.s.c.† ... 23-12-38 18-3-23 Staff Capt., Wana Bde.
 31-1-24 2 Goldney, Capt. J. L., As.c.† ... 31-1-33 22-3-25 Lt. ex. I., 6 m. 15 d. to 19 Nov. 39.
 29-1-25 1 Rich, Capt. H. W. W. ... 29-1-34 10-1-33 Ind. States Forces.
 30-8-26 1 Stevenson-Hamilton, Capt. V. E. O. ... 30-8-35 4-11-27
 30-8-28 2 Lewis, Capt. J. W. A. ... 30-8-37 9-10-29 S. W. Scouts.
 30-1-30 2 Mills, Capt. A. W. ... 1-8-38 21-3-31 Adj., 21 Oct. 36.
 30-1-30 1 Nangle, Capt. F. E. ... 1-8-38 21-3-31 Adj., 17 Oct. 36.
 25-1-31 1 Oldham, Capt. W. H. B. ... 25-1-39 29-10-33
 29-1-31 1 Smart, Capt. D. M. B. ... 29-1-39 27-1-36
 27-8-31 1 Tomlinson, Capt. B. L. M. ... 27-8-39 24-3-34 Qr.-Mr., 1 Oct. 38.—Lt. ex I., 8 m. to
 27-8-31 2 Douglas, Capt. J. S. ... 27-8-39 23-10-32 9 Nov. 39.
 30-1-32 2 Murray, Lt. E. D. ... 30-4-34 18-4-33 Lt. in & ex I., to 8 Nov. 39.
 2-2-33 1 Redl. Lt. F. A. G. ... 2-5-35 14-3-34 Assam Rif.
 31-8-33 2 Strickland, Lt. J. W., M.C. ... 30-11-25 14-11-34 O. C. Dett., Bakloh.
 31-8-33 1 Moule, Lt. H. D. ... 30-11-35 6-11-34
 1-2-34 2 Fairweather, Lt. J. S. H. ... 1-5-36 14-3-35
 30-8-34 2 Masters, Lt. J. ... 30-11-36 9-10-35 Qr.-Mr., 9 Jan. 39.
 31-1-35 2 Simpson, Lt. J. W. ... 30-4-37 10-3-36
 29-8-35 1 Constantine, Lt. R. K. ... 29-11-37 17-11-36
 30-1-36 1 Donlea, Lt. T. A. M. ... 30-4-38 10-4-37
 27-8-36 1 Hillard, Lt. J. L. ... 27-11-38 1-1-38
 26-8-37 2 Walter 2nd-Lt. N. I. McN. ... 26-8-37 24-10-38
 27-1-38 2 Browne, 2nd-Lt. N. Q. ... 27-1-38 21-4-39

Attached.

25-8-38 2 McCutcheon, 2nd Lt. D. S. ... 25-8-38 ...
 30-8-34 2 Vernon-Betts, Lt. R. J. ... 30-11-36 ... 1-5 G. R.

Date of Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
4th Prince of Wales's Own Gurkha Rifles— <i>contd.</i>			
Subadar-Majors.			
		Jemadar.	Subadar. Sub-Major.
14-3-12	2 Parta Sing Gurung	1-4-18	27-4-26 6-11-36
19-2-12	1 Mandhoj Gurung (32)	1-4-27	1-1-36 16-3-39

Subadars.			
27-11-14	2 Sahabir Gurung, I.D.S.M. (33, 43) ...	21-1-25	15-6-30
9-3-14	2 Hotu Rana (33, 37, 43)	1-6-26	23-4-33
17-12-13	1 Tikaram Thapa (33, 37)	1-5-29	1-3-36
1-3-15	1 Amarbahadur Thapa (33)	6-5-29	1-5-36
25-10-20	2 Bhim Sing Gurung (24, 25, 29, 33, 36) ...	9-3-30	16-5-36
28-11-16	2 Sherbahadur Pun (32, 49)	16-5-30	6-11-36
21-10-15	2 Ajab Sing Rana (33)	15-6-30	21-11-36
20-6-11	1 Udai Sing Thapa (24, 33)	2-2-29	1-7-37
2-3-18	2 Naule Thapa (33)	16-6-30	21-2-38
23-12-15	1 Lokbahadur Sahi (25, 33, 37)	13-8-30	1-5-38
10-4-16	2 Jagbir Thapa (33)	1-2-31	13-12-38
4-1-26	2 Sukdeo Kanwar (29, 33, 38)	1-4-33	14-1-39
23-4-13	1 Ram Ratan Rana (24, 33, 49)	16-9-29	16-3-39
20-12-15	1 Nandbir Thapa (33)	16-3-34	16-7-39
27-1-15	1 Budhe Gurung (33)	1-11-33	26-8-39

Jemadars.			
4-1-13	1 Tejbir Thapa (25, 29, 33)	1-7-32	Edn. Offr., 1 Jan. 35.
10-11-19	2 Mohansing Ale (33, 37)	23-4-33	
24-12-17	2 Raising Thapa, I.D.S.M. (33, 37) ...	21-2-35	
21-7-19	1 Padambahadur Gurung (33)	1-3-36	Jemdr. Adjnt., 22 Sep. 37
2-3-16	1 Kishandhoj Rana (33)	1-5-36	
20-12-19	2 Dharmraj Gurung (33, 37)	16-5-36	
9-9-20	1 Matbar Sing Gurung (33, 37)	16-8-36	
15-9-22	2 Fatehahadur Gurung (25, 29, 33, 37) ...	1-11-36	Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 1 Jan. 39.
3-12-21	2 Narbahadur Gurung, I.D.S.M. (33) ...	6-11-36	
31-10-25	2 Manbir Gurung (23, 25, 29, 32, 38) ...	21-11-36	Edn. Offr., 21 Nov. 36.
5-2-20	1 Gagan Sing Thapa (33, 37)	21-12-36	
5-6-15	1 Paras Ram Gurung (23)	1-7-37	Head Clerk.
2-2-20	1 Manraj Gurung (33)	16-7-37	
17-5-16	1 Agam Gurung (33, 43)	22-9-37	
13-5-18	2 Khushhal Singh Pathania (23, 26) ...	13-12-37	Head Clerk.
9-12-19	1 Chandarbir Thapa (33)	26-12-37	
16-9-27	2 Prensing Thapa (24, 33, 36)	13-1-38	Ind. Instr., S. A. & M Schl. Ahmednagar.
12-1-23	2 Gagensing Gurung (33, 37)	21-2-38	
18-11-24	2 Narbahadur Thapa (33, 37)	24-4-38	
16-12-19	1 Mahabarna Thapa (33)	1-5-38	
22-11-24	2 Sirikishan Rana (33, 37)	9-9-38	
24-11-24	2 Khagu Pun, I.D.S.M. (33)	13-12-38	
18-11-25	2 Gumparsad Gurung (33)	14-1-39	Jemdr. Adjnt., 1 July 39.
14-11-22	1 Jabre Pun (33)	16-3-39	
19-5-20	1 Dhap Sing Gharti (33)	16-7-39	
15-2-26	2 Balbir Pun (33)	29-7-39	
...	1 Kesar Sing Gurung	26-8-39	

GURKHA REGIMENTS.

559

Regt. Centre—Abbottabad.

5th Royal Gurkha Rifles (Frontier Force).

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Black.

"Palwar Kotai" "Charasiah" "Kabul, 1879" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Punjab Frontier" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"Helles" "Krithia" "Suva" "Sarl Bair" "Gallipoli, 1915" "Suez Canal," "Egypt, 1915-16" "Khan Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1917."

Raised at Abbottabad, in 1858, by Capt. H. M. F. Boisragon, as the 25th Punjab Infantry or Hazara Gurkha Battalion. Became the 7th Regt. of Infy. (or Hazara Gurkha Bn.), Punjab Irregular Force, 1861, and the 5th Gurkha Regt., or Hazara Gurkha Bn., 1861; the 5th Gurkha Regt., the Hazara Gurkha Bn., 1886; 5th Gurkha Regt., 1887; 5th Gurkha (Rifle) Regt. 1891; the 5th Gurkha Rifles, 1901; 5th Gurkha Rifles (Frontier Force), 1903; present designation, 1921.

The 2nd Battalion was raised at Abbottabad in 1886, by Major E. Molloy.

HONORARY COLONEL—Hony. Lt.-Genl. *His Highness Ojaswi Rajanya Projjwala Nepala-Tara Ati Pravala Gorkha Dakshina Bahu Prithuladheesha Sri Sri Maharaja Sir Joodha Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Prime Minister and Supreme Commander-in-Chief of Nepal*

9-3-34

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Manners R. W. Nightingale, C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O. (*Retd.*) 29-1-37

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
Commandants.				
22-1-13	1 LeMarchand, Lt.-Col. F. E., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	...	10-11-38	10-11-38
14-7-15	2 Camefon, Lt.-Col. R. T. ...	...	11-4-39	11-4-39
Seconds-in-Command.				
15-9-15	2 Marindin, Maj. J. F. ...	...	15-9-38	11-4-39 <i>Lo. ex. I., 8 m. to 31 Dec. 39.</i>
7-8-15	1 Briggs, Maj. R. A. ...	...	3-5-34	21-11-38
Company Commanders.				
20-7-15	2 Hobbs, Maj. J. M., M.C. ...	...	18-4-34	13-1-33 <i>Ind. State Forces.</i>
29-6-16	1 Thomson, Maj. A. P. Q. ...	...	29-6-34	3-12-35
30-1-17	2 Macdonald, Maj. N. ...	...	30-1-35	8-6-34
27-10-17	2 Alexander, Maj. L. A. ...	...	27-10-35	29-7-36
21-12-17	1 Harrison, Maj. T. R. ...	...	21-12-35	5-3-38
31-1-18	2 Leonard, Maj. R. G. ...	...	31-1-36	11-4-39
21-8-18	1 Mackirdy, Maj. J. J. L., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	...	21-8-36	1-4-38 <i>Lo. ex. I., 8 m. to 28 Nov. 39.</i>
20-12-18	1 Thompson, Maj. (Local Lt.-Col.)	...	1-7-36	21-11-38 <i>Lo. in & ex. I., 8 m. to 31 Oct. 39.</i>
	W. G. S., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	...		<i>Instr., Ind. Mil. Academy.</i>
Company Officers.				
29-1-20	2 Cornwall-Jones, Maj. A. T., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	...	29-1-38	6-2-20 <i>Asst. Secy., Committee of Imp. Def., London</i>
24-12-20	2 Hedley, Maj. R. C. O. ...	...	1-8-38	10-3-22
23-12-21	1 Pease, Major, R. H., <i>p. s. c.† [U]</i>	...	23-12-38	19-3-23 <i>Staff Capt., Q. M. G.'s Bch., A. Hdqrs.</i>
31-1-24	2 Outram, Capt. K. D. ...	...	31-1-33	21-3-25 <i>Kurram Militia.</i>
30-8-24	1 Burton, Capt. G. W. S., <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	30-8-35	31-10-27 <i>Sr. Staff Coll., Minley Manor.</i>
16-11-28	1 Robinson, Capt. G. M. ...	...	16-11-37	28-11-35 <i>S. S. O., Peshawar.</i>
31-1-29	1 LeMarchand, Capt. L. F. ...	...	31-1-38	4-4-30 <i>Adj't., 17 Nov. 37.—Lo. ex. I., 8 m. to 31 Jan. 40.</i>
29-8-29	2 Townsend, Capt. E. P. ...	...	1-8-38	1-11-30 <i>Adj't., 17 Aug. 37.</i>
29-1-31	2 Venning, Capt. D. R., M.C. ...	...	29-1-39	19-3-32 <i>Qr.-Mr., 21 Nov. 38.</i>
28-1-32	1 Bird, Lt. A. C. ...	...	28-4-34	9-3-33 <i>A. R. O. Gorakhpur.</i>
28-1-32	1 Sanders, Lt. G. P. V. ...	...	28-4-34	12-3-33 <i>Tochi Scouts.</i>
1-9-32	1 Morland-Hughes, Lt. R. W. ...	...	1-12-34	4-11-33
31-8-33	1 Nightingale, Lt. G. M. ...	...	30-11-35	4-11-34
31-8-33	1 Stone, Lt. G. E. I. ...	...	30-11-35	16-3-36
30-8-34	1 Vernon Betts, Lt. R. J. ...	...	30-11-36	16-10-35
1-2-34	2 Monteath, Lt. D. I. ...	...	1-5-36	30-11-36
29-8-35	1 Monahan, Lt. H. C. C. ...	...	29-11-37	15-4-38
30-1-36	2 Hadoke, Lt. D. Fitz. G. ...	...	29-11-38	7-4-37
27-8-36	1 Winstanley, Lt. P. B. ...	...	27-11-38	2-11-37
28-1-37	2 Crombie, Lt. J. C. B. ...	...	28-4-39	3-4-38
27-1-38	2 Owen, 2nd Lt. D. E. ...	...	27-1-38	8-4-39
25-8-38	1 Allen, 2nd Lt. T. J. W. ...	...	25-8-38	...

Date of Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank	Remarks.
5th Royal Gurkha Rifles (Frontier Force).			
Subadar-Majors.			
		Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.	
5-11-10	2 Randhoj Gurung (33)	16-10-24	1-6-26 1-10-35
27-1-10	1 Dalbir Chand, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.D.S.M.	12-12-19	20-12-23 1-1-36

Subadars.

10-7-17	2 Hardit Sing Thapa (23, 25, 37)	21-10-18	11-2-25
23-11-12	1 Pahalman Gurung	20-3-24	16-2-27
17-11-13	1 Dhanbahadur Gurung	20-12-23	15-4-28
25-9-14	1 Kharak Sing Thapa (33, 37, 43)	1-10-24	1-6-23
21-10-14	2 Kulbahadur Gurung (33)	10-2-30	21-12-33
31-5-15	2 Jabardhan Thapa (23, 25, 30, 33)	1-3-30	30-9-34
8-2-15	2 Giriparsad Burathoki (33, 37,)	1-10-30	1-10-35
15-12-13	1 Manraj Gurung (37, 49, 52)	1-4-27	1-1-36
22-11-12	1 Partiman Gurung	1-12-27	9-3-36
2-2-14	2 Jagbir Thapa (33)	15-11-30	20-4-36
27-12-15	1 Balbahadur Thapa, I.D.S.M.	1-6-23	1-1-37
7-5-15	2 Padamsing Burathoki (33, 36)	16-1-32	1-3-37
8-8-15	2 Narainsing Thapa (33, 36)	6-9-32	14-5-37
8-2-15	1 Partab Rana (25, 29, 37, 38)	11-5-30	20-5-37
10-9-15	2 Udai Thapa (33, 42)	4-10-32	19-3-38
22-11-15	1 Bombahadur Thapa	1-1-34	30-7-38

Jemadars.

13-12-19	2 Raghubir Lama (24)	13-4-32	Head Clerk.
14-9-15	2 Thanesor Thapa (33, 36)	22-10-32	
16-12-15	2 Dharmraj Gurung (33)	16-12-33	
6-11-17	2 Nandalal Pun, I.D.S.M. (33, 43)	21-12-33	
1-1-19	1 Sherbahadur Gurung (23)	4-7-34	Head Clerk.
24-11-17	2 Jangbir Rana (33, 43)	1-9-34	
27-12-15	1 Tekansing Gurung (33)	11-11-34	
10-11-16	2 Kansipersad Gurung, M.B.E. (33, 36, 43)	30-9-34	Jemdr. Adj't., 19 Mar. 38
12-6-16	1 Harkabahadur Rana (25, 29, 39)	11-1-35	
6-12-17	2 Dalbahadur Gurung (33)	1-10-35	
7-11-16	1 Bahadursing Gurung (33)	1-1-36	
27-5-16	1 Jiune Thapa (33)	8-2-36	
6-5-16	1 Judhbir Gurung (33)	9-2-36	
4-12-19	1 Nandabahadur Thapa (32, 37, 49)	9-3-36	
5-1-20	2 Padambahadur Gurung (33, 36)	20-4-36	
26-4-18	1 Birkuabahadur Rai (33)	15-11-36	Jemdr. Adj't., 1 Oct. 38.
12-6-16	1 Padamsing Thapa (25, 29, 33, 39)	1-1-37	Edn. Offr., 11 Jan. 39.
5-1-18	2 Shamshersing Mahat (24, 33, 38)	1-3-37	Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 4 Jan. 39.
17-2-20	2 Bhawansing Thapa (33)	14-5-37	
10-8-20	1 Tulu Gurung (33, 37)	29-5-37	
10-6-18	1 Gangasing Thakur (33, 38)	21-11-37	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 29 May 38.
27-2-20	2 Tejbahadur Gurung (33, 36, 49)	19-3-38	
29-11-19	1 Tekansing Gurung (33)	30-7-38	
19-1-21	1 Churamani Thapa (33)	11-12-38	
21-12-22	2 Dile Thapa (33, 36)	11-1-39	
27-12-20	2 Indrabir Thapa (33)	12-4-39	

Regt. Centre—Abbottabad.**5th Gurkha Rifles.****Uniform—Rifle-green.****Facings—Black****"Burma, 1835-37," "Afghanistan, 1919."****The Great War.**—"Hellas" "Krithia" "Savla" "Sarl Bair" "Gallipoli, 1915" "Suez Canal" "Egypt, 1915-16" "Khan Baghdadli" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18" "Persia, 1918" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915."

Raised at Chaubiganj, in Cuttack, 1817, by Capt. S. Fraser, as the Cuttack Legion. Became the Rangpur Light Infantry Battalion, 1823; the 8th (or Rangpur) Local Light Infy. Bn., 1826; the 8th (or Assam) Local Lt. Infy. Bn., 1828; the 1st Assam Lt. Infy., 1844; the 46th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 42nd Regt. of B. N. I., 1861; the 42nd (Assam) Regt. of B. N. (Lt.) Infy., 1864; the 42nd (Assam) Regt. of Bengal (Lt.) Infy., 1885; the 42nd Regt., Gurkha Lt. Infy., 1886; the 42nd (Gurkha) Regt. of B. (Lt.) Infy., 1889; the 42nd Gurkha (Rifle) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1891; the 42nd Gurkha Rifles, 1901; present designation, 1903.

The 2nd Battalion was raised at Abbottabad in 1904 by Lt.-Col. F. C. Colomb from a nucleus of half of the 1st Battalion.

HONORARY COLONEL—Hony. Lt.-Genl. *His Highness Ojaswi Rajanya Projjwala Nepala-Tara Ati Pravala Gorkha Dakshina Bahu Prithuladheesha Sri Sri Sri Maharaja Sir Joodha Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Prime Minister and Supreme Commander-in-Chief of Nepal.* 9-3-34.

COLONEL—Field Marshal *the Lord Birdwood, G.C.B., G.O.S.I., G.O.M.G., G.C.V.O., C.I.E., D.S.O., LL.D., q.s.* 12-3-36

1st Comma.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

Commandants.

3-8-14	2 Bruce, Lt.-Col. J. G., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.† f.s.</i>	1-1-35	27-4-37	Imp. Defence Coll.
14-11-16	1 Collingridge, Lt.-Col. H. V., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	...	27-4-37	27-4-37

Seconds-in-Command.

14-8-15	1 Cowan, Bt. Lt.-Col. D. T., M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	1-1-38	2-5-38	
1-10-15	2 Pulling, Maj. G. H. ...	29-6-34	24-12-38	Offg Comdt.

Company Commanders.

20-1-17	2 Grove, Maj. G. R. ...	30-1-35	30-7-31	
27-10-17	1 Ward, Maj. G. R., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	27-10-35	30-12-35	Offg. 2nd-in-Comdt.
1-3-17	2 Walsh, Maj. H., O.B.E. ...	10-11-35	29-7-34	
31-8-13	1 Smith, Maj. T. N., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	31-3-36	8-3-38	<i>Lv. ex. I., 8 m. to 26 Nov. 39.</i>
20-3-18	1 Macleod, Maj. I. N. ...	20-12-36	2-5-38	S. S. O., Malakand.
15-4-19	2 Coldicott, Maj. C. U. ...	15-4-37	8-3-38	
15-4-19	2 Bulfield, Maj. G. F. X. ...	15-4-37	24-12-38	Assam Rif.
16-7-20	1 Proud, Maj. R. R., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	16-7-38	19-12-33	G. S. O., 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.

Company Officers.

24-12-20	2 Eustace, Maj. N., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	1-7-37	7-3-22	G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.
1-10-20	1 Dykes, Maj. J. C. T., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	1-9-39	4-2-30	Sr. Staff Coll., Minley Manor.
30-8-23	2 Ross-Hurst, Capt. K. W. ...	30-8-32	14-10-24	<i>Lv. ex. I., 8 m. to 1 Feb. 40</i>
30-8-24	1 Vaughan, Capt. G. L. S. ...	30-8-33	30-10-25	
28-3-30	1 Robertson, Capt. J. A. R. ...	23-3-38	24-10-31	Adjnt., 16 Nov. 37.— <i>Lv. ex. I., 8 m. to 7 Dec. 39.</i>
27-8-31	2 Prince, Capt. H. A. ...	27-8-39	22-10-32	Adjnt., 1 Nov. 38. <i>Lv. ex. I. 3 m. 23 d to 2 Jan. 40.</i>
29-1-31	2 Power, Lt. T. G. B. ...	29-4-33	22-3-32	I. A. O. C.
27-8-31	1 Shaw, Capt. N. F. B. ...	27-11-33	24-10-32	Qr.-Mr., 9 Nov. 35.
30-8-34	1 Nicholson, Lt. P. F. C. ...	30-11-36	17-10-35	
30-8-34	2 Hanson, Lt. W. R. ...	30-11-36	31-10-35	Ind. Pol. Serv.
30-8-31	2 Minchinton, Lt. H. L. ...	30-11-36	13-10-35	
8-6-35	1 McLaughlin, Lt. P. M. D. H. ...	8-9-37	6-11-37	
30-1-36	1 Short, Lt. N. E. V. ...	30-4-38	11-4-37	<i>Lv. ex. I., 8 m. to 11 Dec. 39.</i>
30-1-36	2 Sanders, Lt. J. V. ...	30-4-38	25-3-37	Offg. Qr.-Mr.
27-8-36	2 Cable, Lt. D. J. ...	27-11-38	2-11-37	
23-1-37	2 Ampore, Lt. W. M. ...	23-4-39	30-4-38	
23-1-37	1 Christie, Lt. I. M. ...	23-4-39	3-4-38	
27-1-38	2 Lumley, 2nd-Lt. J. R. ...	27-1-38	1-4-39	
27-1-38	1 Patterson, 2nd-Lt. A. G. ...	27-1-38	1-4-39	

Date of Enrolment	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
-------------------------	-----------------	---------------	----------

6th Gurkha Rifles.

Subadar-Majors.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

29-12-13	2 Manbir Roka (25)	16-4-21	1-3-27	1-4-35
25-12-08	1 Maniraj Gurung, Bahadur, O.B.I....	1-2-22	8-12-24	23-3-38

Subadars.

18-11-10	2 Parsadman Rai, Bahadur, O.B.I., I.O.M., I.D.S.M.	26-4-21	20-10-27	
15-12-13	2 Kharaksing Gurung (25, 29)	16-7-25	24-3-30	
18-11-16	1 Mansing Gurung, I.D.S.M. (33, 36, 41, 48)	1-5-26	1-10-31	
16-3-16	2 Gagansing Thapa (24, 25, 33)	1-3-27	1-4-35	
27-2-15	1 Sahabir Rai (33)	24-11-30	28-12-35	
24-1-17	1 Narbahadur Thapa (25, 33)	20-11-31	18-10-36	
24-4-16	1 Khambasing Gurung (33)	6-10-32	8-2-37	
23-11-15	1 Lalbahadur Gurung (33)	27-12-32	30-8-37	
17-6-16	1 Budhiman Gurung (29, 33)	30-12-32	17-10-37	
18-10-16	1 Dewansing Gurung (33, 43)	1-1-33	13-11-37	
21-6-16	2 Bhairabsing Thapa (33, 43)	15-10-29	12-12-37	
19-4-15	1 Manbahadur Thapa (33)	23-3-33	23-3-38	
14-11-16	2 Lilaram Pun (25, 29, 33)	31-12-30	1-4-38	
29-10-16	1 Hurke Gurung (33, 43)	1-10-3	1-11-38	

Jemadars.

27-12-12	2 Lakhmi-das Datt (Hony. Subdr., 1-5-38)	1-5-28	Head Clerk.
24-9-17	1 Lalbahadur Chhettri	15-10-32	Head Clerk.
1-5-14	2 Kubirsing Gurung (33)	14-12-32	20-4-39
18-12-17	1 Harkabahadur Gurung (25, 32, 36)	15-10-33	
15-1-18	1 Birman Gurung (33, 36)	1-7-34	
15-12-16	2 Jagatbahadur Sahi (25, 33)	1-1-35	6-5-39
13-11-16	2 Ransing Gurung (33)	1-1-35	
8-11-17	2 Harkaman Thapa (33)	1-4-35	
28-10-18	2 Dalsing Thapa (33, 36)	1-4-35	
9-1-20	2 Balbahadur Ale, I.D.S.M. (33)	1-11-35	
23-6-20	2 Ranbahadur Gurung (33)	6-12-35	
13-12-19	2 Lalu Pun (32)	5-1-36	
15-3-18	1 Attarsing Thapa (33)	5-4-36	
20-12-17	2 Paharsing Rana (33)	1-8-36	
20-10-19	1 Paharman Gurung (33)	2-12-36	Jemdr. Adjnt.
24-3-20	1 Debindra Gurung (33, 43)	8-2-37	
16-12-22	1 Kharjang Gurung (33)	30-3-37	Jemdr. Qr. Mr.
12-4-20	1 Gokulsing Thapa (33, 36)	30-3-37	
16-12-22	1 Gange Rana, I.O.M. (33)	15-5-37	
20-5-20	1 Motiram Thapa (33)	17-10-37	
16-11-21	1 Deoram Pun (33)	13-11-37	
6-4-20	2 Puranbahadur Thapa (33)	4-3-38	Jemdr., Qr. Mr.
18-1-21	1 Bharat Rana (25, 29)	23-3-38	Edn. offr., 1 Apl. 39.
5-6-20	2 Atidhoj Rana (32)... ..	1-4-38	
21-12-22	1 Damarsing Gurung	28-10-38	
24-4-20	2 Budhe Gurung (25, 29, 33)	1-11-38	Edn. offr., 1 Nov. 38.
	2 Santbir Gurung	20-4-39	
	2 Narbahadur Gurung	6-5-39	

GURKHA REGIMENTS.

Shilling 563
Chaman

Regt. Centre—Shillong.

7th Gurkha Rifles.

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Black.

"Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"Suez Canal" "Egypt, 1915" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Palestine, 1918" "Shaiba" "Kut al Amara, 1918, '17" "Otesiphon" "Defence of Kut al Amara" "Baghdad" "Sharqat" "Mesopotamia, 1918-19."

Raised at Thayetmyo in 1902, by Major E. Vansittart as the 8th Gurkha Rifles. Became the 2nd Battalion, 10th Gurkha Rifles, 1903; present designation in 1907.

The 2nd Battalion was raised at Quetta in 1907, by Major N. G. Woodyatt.

HONORARY COLONEL.—Hony. Lt.-Genl. *His Highness Ojaswi Rajanya Proffwala Nepala Tara Ati Pravala Gorkha Dakehina Bahu Prithuladheesha Sri Sri Sri Maharaja Sir Joodha Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Prime Minister and Supreme Commander-in-Chief of Nepal* 9-3-34.

COLONEL.—Maj.-Genl. John H. F. Lakin, C.B., C.S.I. (Retd.) 18-6-37.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

Commandant.

14-1-14	1 White, Lt.-Col. B. G.	22-7-38	22-7-38	
11-11-14	2 Ross, Lt.-Col. A. J. H., M.C., p.s.c.†	1-7-37	8-6-39	

Second-in-Command.

15-8-14	2 Upton, Maj. R. B. E.	15-8-32	2-5-34	<i>Mily. Intell. Offr., Bengal.</i>
1-10-14	1 Williams, Maj. W. R. B.	1-10-32	8-6-39	

Company Commanders.

13-9-14	2 Furness, Maj. W. S., M.C.	8-6-33	22-7-30	<i>Offg. 2nd-in-Comd. With 4th Bn., Burma Rifles.</i>
17-9-14	1 Taylor, Maj. G. D.	16-6-33	12-3-32	
4-12-14	2 Brierley, Maj. R.	30-8-33	2-5-34	<i>A. R. O., Ghoom. G. S. O., 2nd gr., N. Comd.</i>
22-12-15	1 Mercer, Maj. A. V. A.	22-12-33	7-11-33	
25-4-15	1 Cockram, Bt. Lt.-Col. L. H., p.s.c.†	1-7-39	22-7-34	<i>Bde. Maj., Jullundur Bde. Area.</i>
18-6-17	1 Holworthy, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. W. W., M.C., p.s.c.†	1-1-39	17-6-36	
21-12-17	2 Orgill, Maj. A. W.	21-12-35	2-12-38	<i>G. S. O., 2nd gr., Western (Ind) Dist.</i>
23-8-18	2 Hurst, Maj. T. R., p.s.c.†	1-1-36	8-6-39	

Company Officers

27-10-17	1 Owens, Maj. T. D. C., M.C.	27-10-35	20-2-38	<i>Lv. ex. I., 10. m. to 14 Aug. 40.</i>
31-1-18	1 Berkeley, Maj. M. H.	31-1-36	2-9-18	
24-4-18	1 Sadleir, Maj. J. W. V.	24-4-36	20-12-18	
16-7-19	2 Campbell, Maj. C. H.	16-7-37	23-12-19	<i>Burma Frontier Force. Burma Frontier Force. Assam Rifles. Staff Capt., 7th (Dehra Dun) Infy. Bde.</i>
29-1-20	2 Harvey Williams, Maj. S. F., q	29-1-38	10-2-33	
14-7-21	1 Love, Maj. S. W. A.	1-8-38	21-4-36	
31-1-24	1 Turner, Capt. J. H., q	31-1-33	1-4-33	<i>Lv. ex. I., 12m. to 31 Oct. 39. Instr., Chemical Warfare Schl., India. Staff Coll., Quetta. Assam Rifles. Qr. Mr., 1 Mar. 39. Instr., S. A. Schl. Pachmari. Adit., 16 Nov. 36. Adit., 1 Mar. 39. I. A. O. C.</i>
26-8-24	2 Smith, Capt. J. L.	26-8-33	24-3-30	
4-2-26	2 Stephens, Capt. G. B. R., p.s.c.†	4-2-35	26-3-27	
4-2-26	1 Cuerden, Capt. C. G.	4-2-35	29-3-27	<i>Lv. ex. I., 8m. to 21 Oct. 39. Lv. ex. I., 9m. to 6 Nov. 39.</i>
30-8-26	2 Connell-McDowell, Capt. B. E. A.	30-8-35	1-4-37	
1-9-27	2 Houghton, Capt. H. W.	1-9-36	29-10-28	
1-9-27	1 Morris, Capt. J. T. H.	1-9-36	14-11-30	<i>Lv. ex. I., 12m. to 31 Oct. 39. Instr., Chemical Warfare Schl., India. Staff Coll., Quetta. Assam Rifles. Qr. Mr., 1 Mar. 39. Instr., S. A. Schl. Pachmari. Adit., 16 Nov. 36. Adit., 1 Mar. 39. I. A. O. C.</i>
18-2-29	2 MacConachie, Capt. A. D.	18-2-38	27-4-32	
28-8-30	1 Stone, Capt. J. C. F.	28-8-38	22-9-37	
27-8-31	2 Williams, Lt. H. M.	27-11-33	4-3-34	<i>Lv. ex. I., 8m. to 21 Oct. 39. Lv. ex. I., 9m. to 6 Nov. 39.</i>
28-1-32	2 Watson-Smyth, Lt. C. E.	28-4-34	8-3-33	
1-9-32	1 Holdaway, Lt. E. S.	1-12-34	6-11-33	
3-2-34	2 Hortin, Lt. J. H.	3-5-36	24-3-35	<i>Lv. ex. I., 8m. to 21 Oct. 39. Lv. ex. I., 9m. to 6 Nov. 39.</i>
30-8-34	1 Stevenson, Lt. A. I. R.	30-11-36	14-12-35	
29-8-35	2 Yates, Lt. D. A.	29-11-37	17-11-36	
30-1-36	2 Morris, Lt. J. B.	30-4-38	31-3-37	<i>Lv. ex. I., 8m. to 21 Oct. 39. Lv. ex. I., 9m. to 6 Nov. 39.</i>
27-8-36	1 Magoriss, Lt. M. H. F.	27-11-38	1-11-37	
26-8-37	1 O'Brien, 2nd-Lt. T. P. R. J.	26-8-37	26-10-38	
27-1-38	2 Hill, 2nd-Lt. E. R.	27-1-38	30-3-39	<i>Lv. ex. I., 8m. to 21 Oct. 39. Lv. ex. I., 9m. to 6 Nov. 39.</i>
27-1-38	1 Brookes, 2nd-Lt. V. H.	27-1-38	5-4-39	
25-8-38	Connell-McDowell, 2nd Lt. D. M.	25-8-38	...	

Date of Enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--------------------------	-----------------	---------------	----------

7th Gurkha Rifles.

Subadar-Majors.

			Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
29-4-13	2 Takman Rai (32, 36) ...	...	1-6-28	8-6-30	16-5-37
1-1-18	1 Mahaparsad Rai (23, 33, 37) ...	...	1-1-18	1-6-26	1-11-38

Subadars.

14-12-14	1 Sarbajit Rai (24, 25, 33) ...	...	8-8-25	1-11-31
30-12-11	1 Manbahadur Limbu (33) ...	...	16-5-27	1-7-33
29-5-14	2 Kanaksing Limbu (33) ...	...	19-11-29	11-6-34
17-3-11	2 Padamdhoj Limbu, I.D.S.M. (33)...	...	8-6-30	19-1-36
6-1-13	1 Lalbahadur Rai (33, 49) ...	...	26-4-28	{ 16-9-35 16-3-36*
9-5-25	2 Sherbahadur Limbu (23, 25, 26, 30, 32, 46, 156) ...	...	21-10-32	1-3-37
9-2-13	1 Umersing Limbu (33) ...	...	1-2-31	16-4-37
13-11-14	2 Siriman Rana ...	...	1-4-30	16-5-37
19-5-14	1 Saharman Rai (33, 36) ...	...	1-6-32	2-7-38
10-12-14	1 Dambarsing Rai (33) ...	...	1-6-32	1-11-38
11-12-14	1 Jasbahadur Limbu (33) ...	...	17-12-32	13-12-38
31-5-15	2 Padambahadur Rai (33) ...	...	19-1-36	1-1-39
22-9-17	2 Mansing Rai (33) ...	...	12-2-34	1-4-39
5-5-17	1 Ganesh Thapa (29, 33, 38) ...	...	3-12-33	1-5-39
10-12-17	2 Bahadur Limbu (33) ...	...	9-1-35	16-6-39

Jemadars.

25-7-16	2 Manbahadur Thapa (33) ...	...	15-2-30	
1-11-16	2 Harkaman Limbu (33, 36) ...	...	1-8-32	
5-5-16	1 Ranbir Limbu (33, 52) ...	...	27-1-35	Jemdr. Adjnt., 1 Jan. 37.
30-8-17	1 Agam Sing Limbu (33, 49) ...	...	1-4-35	
4-12-15	2 Chandrapal Limbu (25, 29, 33) ...	...	1-4-35	Edn. Offr., 1 Aug. 37.
22-9-17	2 Ratan Bahadur Rai ...	...	1-6-35	
21-12-16	1 Bombahadur Rai (33, 36, 49) ...	...	16-0-35	
2-2-18	1 Punahang Limbu (33, 43) ...	...	1-2-36	
1-8-16	2 Asbahadur Rai (33) ...	...	1-4-36	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
19-12-17	2 Gangaparsad Rai (33) ...	...	1-3-37	
11-7-18	1 Dharamsing Limbu (33) ...	...	16-4-37	Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 1 June 39.
12-7-21	1 Ram Singh (23) ...	...	2-5-37	Head Clerk, 2 May 37
10-1-20	2 Jangbir Lama (32, 36) ...	...	16-5-37	
4-9-16	2 Kharakbahadur Limbu ...	...	1-8-37	
16-5-19	1 Gyanbahadur Limbu (25, 33) ...	...	2-7-38	Edn. offr., 2 July 38.
...	2 Parsad Sing Limbu ...	...	28-7-38	
22-8-20	1 Parbhudhoj Rai (33) ...	...	1-11-38	
9-4-19	1 Siribahadur Limbu (33, 43) ...	...	13-12-38	
10-9-23	1 Jangbir Rai (25, 33) ...	...	1-2-39	
2-2-18	1 Ransing Gurung (33, 38) ...	...	1-2-39	
2-10-18	2 Giyane Thapa ...	...	1-1-39	
27-7-21	2 Gambirman Gurung ...	...	1-4-39	
5-10-20	1 Dhanbahadur Gurung (33) ...	...	1-5-39	
21-5-20	1 Maitasing Rai (33, 43) ...	...	1-6-39	
...	2 Rajbal Rai ...	...	16-6-39	
...	2 Ojahang Limbu ...	...	1-7-39.	
...	2 Manbir Rai ...	...	1-7-39	
...	2 Ratan Bahadur Rai ...	...	1-7-39	

* Forfeits 6 months' seniority

GURKHA REGIMENTS.

565

Regt. Centre—Shillong.

8th Gurkha Rifles.

Uniform—Rifle-green.

“Burma, 1885-87” “Afghanistan, 1919.”

Facings—Black.

The Great War.—“La Bassée, 1914” “Festubert, 1914, '15” “Givenchy, 1914” “Neuve Chapelle” “Aubers” “France and Flanders, 1914-15” “Egypt, 1915-16” “Megiddo” “Sharon” “Palestine, 1918” “Tigris, 1918” “Kut al Amara, 1917” “Baghdad” “Mesopotamia, 1916-17.”

Raised at Sylhet in 1824, by Capt. P. Dudgeon, as the 16th or Sylhet Local Battalion. Became the 11th or Sylhet Local (Light) Infantry Battalion, 1826; the 48th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 44th Regt. of Ben. N.I. 1861; the 44th (Sylhet) Regt. of Ben. Nat. (Light) Infy., 1864; the 44th (Sylhet) Regt. of Ben. (Light) Infy., 1885; the 44th Regt. Gurkha (Light) Infy., 1886; the 44th (Gurkha) Regt. of Ben. (Light) Infy., 1899; the 44th Gurkha (Rifle) Regt. of Ben. Infy., 1891; the 44th Gurkha Rifles, 1901; 8th Gurkha Rifles in 1903; present designation, 1907.

The 2nd Battalion was formed at Gauhati in 1835, by Capt. W. Simonds, from *Sebundy* details already existing, and was originally styled the Assam Sebundy Corps. Became the Lower Assam Sebundy Corps, 1839; the 1st Assam Sebundy Corps, 1839; the 2nd Assam Light Infantry, 1844; the 47th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 43rd Regt. of Ben. N. I. 1861; the 43rd (Assam) Regt. of Ben. Nat. (Light) Infy., 1864; the 43rd (Assam) Regt. of Ben. (Lt.) Infy., 1885; the 43rd Regt. Gurkha Light Infantry, 1886; the 43rd (Gurkha) Regt. of Ben. (Lt.) Infy., 1889; the 43rd Gurkha (Rifle) Regt. of Ben. Infy., 1891; the 43rd Gurkha Rifles, 1901; 7th Gurkha Rifles, 1903; present designation, 1907.

HONORARY COLONEL.—Hony. Lt.-Genl. *His Highness Ojaswi Rajanya Proffwala Nepala-Tara Ati Pravaala Gorkha Dakshina Bahu Prithuladheesha Sri Sri Sri Maharaja Sir Joodha Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.F., Prime Minister and Supreme Commander-in-Chief of Nepal* 9-3-34.

COLONEL.—Genl. Sir John F. S. D. Coleridge, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. † A.D.C. 29-1-26.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
Commandants.				
20-1-12	1 Scott, Lt.-Col. (<i>local tempy. Brigr.</i>) J. B., M. C.	1-1-34	2-11-36	Offg. Comdt. Razmak Bde.
14-1-14	2 Gordon, Lt.-Col. H. S., O.B.E.	...	29-4-38	29-4-38
Second-in-Command.				
19-9-14	1 Langlands, Maj. E. W.	...	16-6-33	2-11-36
30-1-17	2 Duncan, Maj. D. L.	...	1-7-33	5-5-38
Company Commanders.				
19-3-15	2 Irwin, Maj. N. L. C., D.S.O.	...	15-12-33	20-4-29
5-5-15	2 Duncan, Maj. A. W., D.S.O.	...	3-2-34	21-12-32
21-9-15	2 Stevenson, Maj. T. I., C.I.E., M.B.E., M.C.	...	19-6-34	15-2-36
29-6-16	2 O'Brien, Maj. B. P. T., M.C., p.s.c.†	...	29-6-34	1-4-38
19-7-16	1 Molesworth, Maj. R. C.	...	19-7-34	21-12-32
19-7-16	1 Willasey-Wilsey, Maj. F. H., M.C.	...	19-7-34	8-3-38
1-10-18	1 Gardner, Maj. J. H. D.	...	1-10-36	3-8-38
Company Officers.				
14-11-16	2 Campbell, Maj. C. M. St. A.	...	14-11-34	22-11-16
21-12-17	2 Clarke, Maj. F. D., M.C.	...	21-12-35	25-12-27
1-10-18	2 Stables, Maj. F. H. A. [L]	...	1-10-36	16-10-35
24-12-20	2 Yeates, Maj. C. W.	...	1-8-38	1-9-24
31-8-22	1 Morris, Capt. A. DeB.	...	31-8-31	19-3-36
30-8-23	2 Wall, Capt. R. R. C.	...	30-8-32	13-10-24
31-1-24	1 Macartney, Capt. F. G. C.	...	31-1-33	1-12-29
25-2-30	1 Spittle, Capt. W. R. J.	...	14-3-34	21-2-30
4-2-26	2 Twiss, Capt. G.	...	4-2-35	11-3-36
30-8-26	1 Greenway, Capt. J. W. H. K.	...	30-8-35	13-5-36
30-8-28	1 Whitehead, Capt. E. V.	...	30-8-37	16-10-29
27-8-31	1 Ovans, Capt. M. E.	...	27-8-39	12-11-32
1-9-32	2 McGill, Lt. R. P. T.	...	1-12-34	6-4-36
2-2-33	1 Walker, Lt. W. C.	...	2-5-35	6-3-34
2-2-33	2 Anson, Lt. K. G.	...	2-5-35	22-9-34
31-8-33	2 Dumas, Lt. P. A. E.	...	30-11-35	6-11-34
31-8-33	1 Purcell, Lt. W. J. B.	...	23-2-36	31-5-39
30-1-36	2 Harington, Lt. H.	...	30-4-38	17-3-37
30-1-36	1 Weymouth, Lt. D. J.	...	30-4-38	20-3-37
28-1-37	1 Horsford, Lt. D. G. T.	...	28-4-39	9-4-38
20-2-37	2 Bulkeley, Lt. R. D. S.	...	20-5-39	3-4-38
26-8-37	1 Nelson, 2nd-Lt. I. R.	...	26-8-37	26-10-38
26-8-37	2 Buckland, 2nd-Lt. P. M.	...	26-8-37	26-10-38
25-8-38	2 Mackenzie, 2nd Lt. H. N.	...	25-8-38	...

1st Camp
2nd Wana.

Lv. in & ex. I., 6 m. 10 d. to 2 Jan. 40.
O. C. Trng. Coy., Dehra Dun.
Lv. in & ex. I., 8 m. to 13 Apl. 40.
G. S. O., 2nd gr., India Office.
Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
Adj. 2 Bn., U. T. C. & Adm. Comdt.
5 Bengal Urban Infy.
Assam Rif.
Assam Rif.
Qr. Mr., 9 Mar. 38.
O. C. Trng. Coy., Shillong.
Assam Rif.
Qr.-Mr., 1 May 37.—Lv. ex. I., 7 m. 22 d. to 1 Dec. 39.
Adj., 27 Feb. 37.
Adj., 11 Sep. 37.
I. A. O. C.

Date of Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rdnk.	Remarks.
------------------------	-----------------	---------------	----------

8th Gurkha Rifles.

Subadar-Majors.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
25-3-10	1 Bhawanidatt Joshi (24)	1-3-22	16-1-28	16-3-35
14-3-14	2 Hombahadur Thapa (24, 32)	13-4-24	1-6-27	1-3-36

Subadars.

5-4-13	1 Ganbahadur Rana (25, 33)	25-4-26	1-6-30
15-10-14	2 Nandbir Thapa (25, 29, 33, 38)	1-6-27	1-3-34
15-12-15	1 Balbir Gharti (33, 43)	1-3-30	20-11-35
1-12-13	1 Bahadur Gurung (33, 43)	1-6-30	7-2-36
26-8-13	2 Jitsing Thapa (23, 25, 30, 33)	12-1-29	1-3-36
20-10-16	2 Kulbahadur Gurung (33)	2-11-32	5-9-36
14-12-15	2 Gore Gurung (33, 37, 51)	7-10-33	18-11-36
4-2-15	1 Kabiraj Gurung (25, 29, 33)	7-3-31	7-1-38
17-3-15	1 Ranbir Thapa (33, 37)	4-11-33	2-4-38
26-7-18	1 Ganu Rana (25, 29, 33)	1-11-31	1-10-38
8-8-16	2 Budhiman Gurung (33)	1-3-34	31-10-38
22-10-14	2 Tilbir Rana, I.O.M. (33)	24-5-34	14-11-38
4-1-16	2 Padambahadur Thapa (33)	6-12-34	20-12-38
2-1-15	1 Manbir Chhetri (33, 43)	19-11-31	1-1-39
30-1-20	2 Parbir Thapa (25, 29, 33, 37, 39)	30-8-35	14-3-39
30-10-15	1 Dungarchand Thakur (33)	9-11-32	21-3-39

Jemadars.

1-6-22	1 Anant Balkrishna Purandare (23) (Hony. Subdr., 29-12-36)	1-6-22	Head Clerk.
31-1-20	2 Triloksing Thapa (33)	10-1-35	
11-9-15	1 Debiraj Mall (33, 43)	16-3-35	
1-11-20	2 Gopal Rai (33)	1-4-35	
6-8-19	2 Churamani Thapa (33, 43, 49)	25-9-35	
12-4-20	1 Dalbahadur Gurung (33, 49)	18-11-35	
9-10-21	1 Kulbir Rana (33)	20-11-35	
24-11-19	1 Motiram Ale (32, 37, 43)	1-2-36	
17-1-22	1 Parsad Gurung (33)	7-2-36	
25-1-20	2 Khumbasing Gurung (33)	5-9-36	Jemdr. Adj., 14 Nov. 38.
30-11-20	2 Chandru Mall (33, 49)	18-11-36	
21-6-18	2 Gayaparsad Sharma (23)	1-6-37	Head Clerk, 1 June 37.
14-12-17	2 Randhoj Chhetri (25, 29, 33)	20-12-37	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 Jan. 38.
6-2-20	2 Jaharsing Gurung (33, 37)	1-1-38	
2-11-16	1 Lalasing Thapa (33)	7-1-38	
1-8-22	1 Tularam Gurung (32, 42)	2-4-38	Jemdr. Adj., 16 Aug. 38.
8-1-23	1 Pitamber Gurung (33, 43)	1-10-38	
19-3-26	2 Gore Sahi (24, 25, 29, 33)	31-10-38	
17-8-18	2 Hirasing Thakur (33, 37)	14-11-38	
1-12-20	1 Tularam Thapa	15-11-38	
6-5-22	2 Raghubir Thapa (33, 37)	20-12-38	
7-3-24	1 Thaman Sing Gurung (25, 33)	1-1-39	
6-7-21	2 Tikaram Thapa (25, 29, 33)	14-3-39	
15-2-23	1 Birchand Gurung (37, 43)	21-3-39	
28-11-21	1 Narjit Pun (33)	18-5-39	
...	1 Dadilal Thapa	26-7-39	

Regt. Centre—Dehra Dun.

9th Gurkha Rifles.

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facing—Black.

"Bhurtpore" "Sobraon" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Punjab Frontier" "Afghanistan, 1919.

The Great War.—"La Bassée, 1914" "Armentières, 1914" "Festubert, 1914" "15" "Givenchy, 1914" "Neuve-Chapelle" "Aubers" "Loos" "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Tigris, 1916" "Kut al Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18"

Raised at Fatehgarh in 1817, by Major C. S. Fagan, as the Fatehgarh Levy. Became the Mainpuri Levy, 1819, the 1st Bn., 32nd Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1823; the 53rd Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1824; the 8th Regiment of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 8th Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1865; the 9th (Gurkha Rifle) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1894; 9th Gurkha Rifles, 1901; present designation, 1904.

The 2nd Battalion was raised at Dehra Dun by Major C. Y. Crommelin in 1904.

HONORARY COLONEL—Hony. Lt.-Genl. *His Highness Ojaswi Rajanya Proffwala Nepala-Tara Ati Praval Gorkha Dakshina Bahu Prithuladheesha Sri Sri Maharaja Sir Joodha Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Prime Minister and Supreme Commander-in-Chief of Nepal* 9-3-34

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. William L. O. Twiss, K.C.I.E., C.B., C.B.E., M.C. (Retd.) 14-2-30

1st Commn.	Name and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
Commandants.				
14-1-1	2 Nepean, Lt.-Col. H. D. H. Y., D.S.O. . . .	1-1-36	2-10-36	
2-9-14	1 Crampton, Lt.-Col. G. P., M.C.	20-8-38	20-8-38	

Seconds-in-Command.

10-9-14	2 Fawcett, Bt. Lt.-Col. W. L., M.C., p.s.c.†	1-7-35	7-9-38	Imp. Defence Coll.
18-11-14	1 Selby, Maj. W. R.	15-8-38	22-3-38	Lv. ex I., 8m. to 2 Nov. 39.

Company Commanders.

14-1-15	2 Scott, Maj. C. W. F., O.B.E.	6-10-38	3-6-28	Offg. Comdt.
26-1-16	1 Fawcett, Maj. R. B., M.C.	26-1-34	8-2-33	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
12-8-15	2 Hurst, Maj. N., M.C., p.s.c.†	3-5-34	20-4-32	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
13-10-15	2 Fagan, Maj. H. A., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.† . . .	7-7-34	7-9-38	
18-6-17	1 Hartland, Maj. B. S.	18-6-35	11-2-36	
31-8-18	2 Steveney, Maj. O. K., p.s.c.†, q [L], q.s.l.	31-8-36	7-9-38	Staff Capt., Quetta Bde.
31-8-18	1 Roche, Maj. I. A.	31-8-36	9-3-38	Burma Frontier Force.
20-12-18	1 McCallum, Maj. F., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.†	20-12-36	7-9-38	Bde. Maj., Razmak Bde.

Company Officers.

16-7-20	1 Morris, Maj. J. R.	16-7-38	29-10-21	
14-7-21	1 George, Maj. J. H. N.	1-8-38	4-2-36	
3-1-24	2 Robinson, Capt. A. O., p.s.c.†	31-1-33	29-2-36	
3-9-25	2 Nangle, Capt. G. S., p.s.c.	3-9-34	13-10-26	Sr. Staff Coll., Minley Manor.
4-2-26	2 Hudson, Capt. J. C.	4-2-35	10-12-35	S. S. O., 7th (Dehra Dun) Infy. Bde.
30-8-26	1 Maeste, Capt. T. A.	30-8-35	31-12-32	Adj. & 17 Mr., P. W. R. I. M.
1-9-27	2 Widdicombe, Capt. G. T. [U]	1-9-36	16-11-28	Col., Dehra Dun.
30-8-28	2 White, Capt. M. W. H., M.B.E. . . .	30-8-37	10-10-29	4 Bn., The Burma Rif.
31-1-29	2 Kelly, Capt. P. D.	31-1-38	18-1-39	Comdt. Chitral Scouts.
29-1-31	2 McGill, Capt. J. M.	29-1-39	15-3-32	S. W. Scouts.
27-8-31	1 Russel, Capt. E. H.	27-8-39	3-11-32	Burma Frontier Force.
27-8-31	2 Boome, Capt. K. E. [L] q. s. l. . . .	27-8-39	10-3-34	Adj. 27 Mar. 37.
1-9-32	1 Bolton, Lt. J. S.	1-12-34	27-11-33	Adj. 15 Apl. 39. Interpreter Offr.,
1-9-32	1 Bird, Lt. R. E. R.	1-12-34	3-11-33	G. S. Bch., A. Hdqrs. (temp.).
1-9-32	1 Peacock, Lt. J. B.	1-12-34	22-11-33	Qr. Mr., 27 Mar. 37.
31-8-33	1 Phillips, Lt. T. J.	30-11-35	5-11-34	Ind. Poll. Ser.
1-2-34	2 Maine, Lt. A. A.	1-5-36	11-3-35	Tochi Scouts.
30-8-34	1 Cane, Lt. P. G.	30-11-36	10-10-35	Qr. Mr., 1 Dec. 38.
29-8-35	2 Young, Lt. L. G.	29-11-36	17-11-36	
28-1-37	1 Amore, Lt. D. M.	28-4-39	19-4-38	Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 24 Apl. 40.
28-1-37	2 Maguire, Lt. A. J. M.	28-4-39	2-4-38	
28-8-37	1 Radcliffe, 2nd-Lt. M. D.	28-8-37	25-10-38	
27-1-38	2 Graham-Hogg, 2nd-Lt. G. C.	27-1-38	1-4-39	
14-12-36	2 Ridout, 2nd Lt. W. L.	14-12-36	...	
27-8-38	2 Buchanan, 2nd Lt. G. R.	27-8-38	...	

Date
of
Enrolment.

Names and Rank.

Army
rank.

Remarks.

9th Gurkha Rifles.

Subadar-Majors

			Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
23-12-11	2 Dhanraj Mal(33) ... ..	...	16-11-26	1-2-33	26-10-38
19-11-12	1 Lalbahadur Thapa (33, 37) ... ..	...	15-7-25	15-12-30	5-11-38

Subadars.

12-1-12	1 Kharakbahadur Bhandari (33) ... ..	...	1-9-27	14-2-34	
4-5-15	2 Bhimbahadur Khattri (33, 36, 42, 49) ... ..	...	1-10-27	1-12-34	
30-8-21	1 Prembahadur Basnet (23, 25, 33) ... ..	...	15-12-30	1-7-35	
24-11-16	1 Guman Sing Mall (25, 33, 43) ... ..	...	13-2-31	1-12-35	
26-11-10	2 Balbahadur Khattri, I.D.S.M. (33) ... ..	...	6-6-31	1-4-36	
23-11-12	2 Sarabjit Karki, I.O.M. (33) ... ..	...	9-3-29	25-7-36	
7-2-16	1 Gajbahadur Thapa, I.D.S.M. (25, 33) ... ..	...	23-2-31	1-1-37	
22-12-13	1 Maitu Khandka (33, 43) ... ..	...	16-6-31	15-2-37	
1-5-11	2 Hastbir Sahi (29, 33) ... ..	...	14-12-31	1-6-37	
13-4-15	2 Chaturbhuj Rawat (32, 36) ... ..	...	1-2-33	6-12-37	
16-11-15	1 Jagram Khattri (25, 33) ... ..	...	29-1-32	6-6-38	
15-10-14	1 Saktiparchand Mall, I.D.S.M. (33) ... ..	...	24-11-33	1-8-38	
9-2-17	2 Gajindra Mall (23, 26, 30, 32, 46, 52) ... ..	...	1-4-33	26-10-38	
17-10-14	1 Balbahadur Sen, I.D.S.M. (33, 37) ... ..	...	24-11-33	5-11-38	
1-4-16	2 Bhupal Sing Bohra (29, 33) ... ..	...	15-12-33	25-11-38	
15-2-17	2 Karanbir Bisht (33) ... ..	...	15-2-34	13-1-39	

Jemadars

15-11-15	2 Ratansing Bohra (23) ... ..	...	1-12-34	Head Clerk.	
3-6-25	1 Ratanbahadur Mall (25, 29, 33) ... ..	...	1-4-35		
20-11-16	1 Rudrabahadur Khattri (33, 49) ... ..	...	1-7-35		
30-11-16	2 Haribahadur Mall (33, 42) ... ..	...	10-7-35	Jemdr. Adjt., 1 Apl. 36.	
11-12-16	1 Agandhar Khandka (33) ... ..	...	15-8-35	Jemdr. Adjt., 8 Nov. 35.	
27-1-17	1 Ranbahadur Mall (33) ... ..	...	1-12-35		
2-1-18	1 Harkbahadur Adhikari (33, 43) ... ..	...	1-12-35		
15-2-15	2 Paras Ram Thapa (33, 36) ... ..	...	1-4-36	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 Jan. 38.	
21-3-16	2 Bahadursing Thapa (33) ... ..	...	25-7-36		
1-12-16	2 Balkunthe Khattri (33) ... ..	...	15-10-36		
17-11-17	2 Chhambahadur Mall (33) ... ..	...	7-11-36		
19-10-17	1 Katakbahadur Khan, I.D.S.M. (33) ... ..	...	1-1-37		
20-12-17	1 Maniraj Thapa (33) ... ..	...	15-2-37		
18-2-13	1 Motiraj Thapa ... ..	...	1-5-37	Head Clerk.	
5-4-21	2 Chhetrabahadur Thapa (32, 36, 49) ... ..	...	1-6-37		
23-4-18	2 Gangasing Bohra (33) ... ..	...	6-12-37		
5-12-19	2 Balbahadur Khattri (33, 36) ... ..	...	1-1-38		
7-12-20	1 Ratan Bahadur Khattri (33, 37, 49) ... ..	...	6-6-38		
27-1-20	1 Indraraj Adhikari (25, 33) ... ..	...	26-7-38	Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 1 Aug. 39.	
26-2-20	1 Dil Bahadur Khandka (33) ... ..	...	1-8-38		
29-12-19	2 Kishanbahadur Kanwar (33) ... ..	...	26-10-38		
21-8-24	1 Tikaram Khattri (37) ... ..	...	5-11-38		
13-1-20	2 Manbahadur Thapa (33) ... ..	...	25-11-38		
8-3-20	2 Surbir Basnet (33, 43) ... ..	...	27-12-38		
4-4-22	2 Kumbahadur Sahi (33) ... ..	...	13-1-39		
20-5-22	1 Maniram Khattri (37) ... ..	...	1-5-39		

Regt. Centre—Shillong.

10th Gurkha Rifles

Uniform—Rifle-green

Facings—Black.

"Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"Helles" "Krithia" "Suvla" "Sari Bair" "Gall polli, 1915" "Suez Canal" "Egypt, 1915"
 "Sharqat" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18."

Raised in 1890, by Lt.-Col. C. R. Macgregor, from the Kubo Valley Police Battalion, and was originally designated the 1st Regiment of Burma Infantry. Became the 10th Regt. (1st Burma Bn.) of Madras Infy. 1891; the 10th Regt. (1st Burma Rifles), Madras Infy., 1892; the 10th Regt. (1st Burma Gurkha Rifles), Madras Infy., 1895; the 10th Gurkha Rifles, 1901; present designation, 1903.

The 2nd Battalion was raised in 1908 by Lt.-Col. G. H. C. Colomb from a wing of the 1st Battalion.

HONORARY COLONEL—Hony. Lt.-Genl. His Highness Ojaswi Rajanya Progywala
Nepala-Tara Ati Pravala Gorkha Dakshina Bahu Prithuladheesha Sri Sri Sri
Maharaja Sir Joodha Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.,
 Prime Minister and Supreme Commander-in-Chief of Nepal.

9-3-34.

COLONEL—Col. John D. Grant, F. C., C.B., D.S.O. (Retd.)

7-12-34.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

Commandants.

5-9-11	1 Mullaly, Lt.-Col. B. R. [L]	...	29-7-37	1-11-37
8-8-14	2 Roberts, Lt.-Col. M. R.	...	1-11-37	1-11-37

Seconds-in-Command.

16-6-15	2 Carruthers, Maj. H. St. J.	...	16-6-33	3-12-38
3-12-14	1 Shier, Maj. M. B.	...	30-8-33	29-7-37

Le. ex. I., 8 m. to 16 Nov. 39.

Company Commanders.

29-6-16	1 Tucker, Maj. B. H. G., M.B.E.	...	1-7-31	14-9-30	<i>With 3 Bn., Burma Rif.</i>
13-7-15	2 Lancaster, Maj. A. S. [L]...	...	8-4-34	1-10-36	
18-8-15	2 Esse, Maj. F. A.	...	3-5-34	1-4-38	<i>Mily. Secy. to the Governor, Assam.</i>
27-10-16	1 Barker, Maj. A. R., M.C., p.s.c.†	...	27-10-34	21-12-35	
23-7-17	1 Crooke, Maj. F. M. W., M.M.	...	13-2-36	4-10-35	<i>Bde. Maj., Peshawar Bde.</i>
16-12-18	1 Trafford, Maj. C. L.	...	16-12-36	1-10-38	
15-4-19	2 Stewart, Maj. A. G.	...	15-4-37	3-12-38	<i>Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.</i>
14-7-23	2 Proctor, Bt. Maj. E. G. B., p.s.c.†	...	1-7-38	4-4-39	

Bde. Maj., 6th (Lucknow) Infy. Bde.

Company Officers.

16-7-20	1 Leigh, Maj. R. F. W.	...	16-7-38	25-3-22	<i>c.c., s.p.t.</i>
31-1-24	1 Wingrove, Capt. N. D., p.s.c.	...	31-1-33	26-11-25	
30-1-27	1 Stringer, Capt. A. J.	...	30-1-36	1-4-37	<i>Sr. Staff Coll., Minley Manor.</i>
1-9-27	1 Fox, Capt. R. J. O.	...	1-9-36	26-10-28	
1-9-27	2 Graham, Capt. C. O.	...	1-9-36	31-10-28	<i>With Burma Rif.</i>
2-2-28	1 Stephens, Capt. J. W.	...	2-2-37	22-3-39	
29-8-20	1 Edwards, Capt. H. G.	...	1-8-38*	16-10-30	<i>c.c., s.p.t.</i>
29-1-31	2 Vickers, Capt. J. S.	...	29-1-39	24-3-32	
28-8-30	1 Hirst, Lt. L. B.	...	23-11-32	6-11-31	<i>Staff Capt., 2nd (Rawalpindi) Infy. Bde.</i>
30-1-32	2 Brooke, Lt. E. G.	...	30-4-34	12-3-33	
1-9-32	2 Curling, Lt. J. D. F.	...	1-12-34	14-11-33	<i>Burma Mily. Police.</i>
2-2-33	1 McCready, Lt. D. D. M.	...	2-5-35	5-3-34	
31-8-33	1 Mooney, Lt. H. C.	...	30-11-35	5-11-34	<i>O. C., Trng. Coy., Shillong.</i>
1-2-34	2 Harper, Lt. C. K. M.	...	1-5-36	19-3-35	
30-8-34	1 Smyth, Lt. O. N.	...	30-11-36	20-10-35	<i>Adj. 11 July 39.</i>
31-1-35	1 Crossfield, Lt. R. E. K.	...	30-4-37	15-3-36	
31-1-35	1 Howe, Lt. S. F. M.	...	30-4-37	28-11-38	<i>S. S. O., Ft. Sandeman.</i>
30-1-36	2 Orbell, Lt. I. E. S.	...	30-4-38	30-3-37	
30-1-36	1 Mullaly, Lt. H. S.	...	30-4-38	20-3-37	<i>Gr-Mr., 15 Dec. 38.</i>
27-8-36	2 Whyte, Lt. G. O.	...	27-11-38	2-11-37	
27-8-37	2 Dawe, 2nd-Lt. A. B.	...	27-8-37	25-10-38	<i>Gr-Mr., 21 June 38.</i>
27-1-38	2 Rawlins, 2nd-Lt. P. R. W.	...	27-1-38	30-3-39	
25-8-38	2 Coleman, 2nd Lt. P. J. D.	...	25-8-38	...	<i>Le. in & ex I., 8 m. to 17 Dec. 39.</i>
25-8-38	1 Ward, 2nd Lt. A. B.	...	25-8-38	...	

Attached.

14-11-16	1 Beckett, Bt. Lt.-Col. A., p.s.c.†	...	1-7-38	...
----------	-------------------------------------	-----	--------	-----

* Date of Seniority.

Date of Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
10th Gurkha Rifles.			
Subadar-Majors.			
Jemadar, Subadar, Sub.-Major.			
4-11-12	1 Bhawansing Rai, <i>Hony. Lt. Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.O.M. (33) ...	15-1-20	4-5-26 1-8-38
Subadars.			
8-10-12	2 Kulman Pradhan (24, 33) ...	1-6-24	15-2-27
7-2-14	2 Lalbahadur Sunwar (33) ...	1-1-25	1-7-30
5-8-15	2 Amaldhoj Limbu (32, 37, 49) ...	27-4-26	1-7-31
16-12-10	1 Kajiman Lama (23, 25, 26, 32) ...	6-5-25	1-1-35
12-1-21	1 Bhawansing Sahi (23, 25, 33, 46) ...	16-7-25	27-1-35
21-12-16	2 Manser Rai (33) ...	1-1-29	16-6-35
28-8-16	1 Lakpachiring Lama (32, 37, 49) ...	1-1-26	1-4-37
13-1-17	2 Dhanman Thapa (33, 36, 49) ...	1-4-31	1-10-37
13-12-15	1 Siridhoj Limbu (32, 43) ...	27-4-26	21-2-38
21-12-10	1 Bhagidal Rai, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.D.S.M. (33) ...	4-5-26	1-8-38
24-3-14	1 Tikachand Chhetri (25, 29, 33) ...	4-5-26	1-8-38
27-6-16	2 Dawa Lama (33, 42) ...	1-1-29	23-2-39
26-6-20	2 Govindsing Limbu (29, 32, 43) ...	1-5-30	25-4-39
9-5-14	1 Motising Chhetri (33, 36, 43, 52) ...	5-6-28	1-7-39.
17-12-17	2 <i>Kishensing Khandka</i> (23, 25, 29, 33, 46, 49) ...	1-7-30	1-7-39. <i>Adt. & Qr.-Mr., A. Schl. of Edn., India.</i>
30-5-16	1 Purne Rai (33, 43) ...	28-1-33	1-7-39.
Jemadars.			
8-8-16	2 Bhagirath Gurung (33) ...	1-3-29	
20-2-18	2 Dhanbahadur Limbu (25, 33) ...	1-7-31	
23-4-15	1 Birkhaman Ale (33, 37, 49) ...	24-12-31	
2-8-19	1 Purnabahadur Limbu (25, 33) ...	1-7-33	
28-5-17	2 Partab Sing Rawat (23) ...	8-10-33	Head Clerk.
8-4-20	2 Kulbahadur Limbu (33, 43) ...	1-10-34	
3-9-18	1 Bakamsing Rai (32, 38) ...	1-1-35	Jemdr. Adjt., 7 Dec. 35.
19-9-19	2 Lalbahadur Limbu (33) ...	1-1-35	
25-4-22	2 Mansing Rai (25, 33) ...	16-6-35	
5-8-15	2 Tejsing Thapa (33, 43) ...	9-9-36	Jemdr. Qr.Mr., 1 Aug. 38.
16-7-19	2 Narandal Rai (33) ...	16-9-36	
1-5-17	2 Amberdhoj Rai (33) ...	5-10-36	
29-11-22	1 Haribaran Khatri (25, 33) ...	1-3-37	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 19 May 37.
4-12-16	1 Dilbir Gurung (33, 43, 49) ...	1-4-37	
3-4-24	2 Jasbahadur Limbu (24, 32, 38) ...	1-10-37	Jemdr. Adjt., 1 Aug. 39.
21-8-19	1 Mahalai Limbu (33, 36) ...	16-12-37	
18-10-21	1 Dawachhiring Lama (33, 43) ...	21-2-38	
1-1-22	2 Kusalsing Burathoki (33, 37) ...	1-5-38	
1-12-13	1 Mohansing Bam (23) ...	1-7-38	Head Clerk.
6-1-17	1 Gangaman Newar (33) ...	1-8-38	
27-3-23	1 Sidhiman Raj (23, 25, 30, 33, 38) ...	1-8-38	Edn. Offr., 3 Jan. 39.
7-2-22	2 Partapsing Limbu (29, 33) ...	25-2-39	
12-12-25	2 Bagdhan Rai (32) ...	25-4-39	
8-6-21	1 Mandhoj Rai (23, 25, 29, 33) ...	1-6-39	
23-3-20	2 Mahaser Limbu (33, 43) ...	1-7-39	
...	1 Banahang Limbu ...	1-7-39	
...	1 Narbahadur Rai ...	1-7-39	

Pioneers.

1st Madras Pioneers.

"Sholinghur" "Carnatic" "Mysore" "Seringapatam" "Assaye" "Seetabuldee" "Nagpore" "Ava" "Pegu"
 "Central India" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Burma, 1885-87" "Punjab Frontier" "Tirah" "China, 1900,"
 "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War—"Kut al Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18" "Persia, 1918" "N. W. Frontier
 India, 1915" "Baluchistan, 1918" "Kilimanjaro" "E. Africa, 1914-18."

1st Battalion (King George's Own)—(late 61st K. G. O. Pioneers.)

[Disbanded 10th February 1933.]

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER.

Sheikh Mudin-ki-purani paltan.—Formed at Fort St. George in Dec., 1758, from independent companies already in existence some years, and originally styled 1st Bn. of Coast Sepoys. Became 1st Carnatic Bn., 1769; 1st Madras Bn., 1784; 1st Bn., 1st Reg., M. N. I. 1796; disbanded, 1806; reformed as 1st Bn., 24th Reg. of M. N. I., 1807; restored to its original position as 1st Bn., 1st Reg. of M. N. I., 1818; became 1st Reg. of M. N. I., 1824; 1st Reg. of M. N. I. (Pnrs.), 1883; 1st Reg. of M. I. (Pnrs.), 1885; 1st M. Pnrs., 1901; 61st Pnrs., 1903; 61st P. of W. O. Pnrs., 1906; 61st K. G. O. Pnrs., 1910; 1st Bn., 1st Madras Pnrs. (K. G. O.), 1922; The Corps of Madras Pnrs., 1929.

2nd Battalion—(late 64th Pioneers.)—THE ELEPHANT.

[Disbanded 10th February 1933.]

Baillis-ki paltan.—Formed at Madras in 1759, from independent companies already existing, and was originally the 5th Battalion of Coast Sepoys. Became the 5th Carnatic Battalion, 1769; the 4th Carnatic Battalion, 1770; the 4th Madras Battalion, 1784; the 1st Battalion, 4th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 4th Regiment of Madras N. I., 1824; the 4th Regiment of Madras N. I. (Pioneers), 1883; the 4th Regiment of Madras Infantry (Pioneers), 1885; the 4th Madras Pioneers, 1901; 64th Pioneers, 1903; 2nd Bn., 1st Madras Pnrs., 1922; The Corps of Madras Pnrs., 1929.

10th Battalion—(late 81st Pioneers.)

[Disbanded 10th February 1933.]

Roberts-ki paltan.—Formed at Chicacole in 1786, by Capt. G. Roberts, from the Ganjam Sebundy Corps, and drafts from the 11th and 18th Madras Battalions, and was originally designated the 28th Madras Bn. Became the 1st Bn., 11th Regt. of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 21st Regt. of Madras N. I., 1824; the 21st Regt. of Madras Infy., 1885; the 21st Regt. of Madras Infy. (Pioneers), 1891; the 21st Madras Pioneers, 1901; 81st Pioneers, 1902; 10th Bn., 1st Madras Pnrs., 1922; The Corps of Madras Pnrs., 1929.

2nd Bombay Pioneers.

"Mysore" "Persian Gulf" "Seedaseer" "Seringapatam" "Beni Boo Ali" "Burma" "Aden" "Kelat-i-Ghilzie"
 "Candahar, 1842" "Ghuznee, 1842" "Cabool, 1842" "Maharajpore" "Hyderabad" "Punjab" "Abyssinia"
 "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80," "Tofrek" "Suakin, 1885" "Burma, 1885-87" "Tirah" "Punjab
 Frontier" "Somaliland, 1901-04" "Afghanistan 1919."

The Great War—"Festubert, 1914-15" "Givenchy, 1914" "Neuve Chapelle" "Aubers" "Loos" "France and
 Flanders, 1914-15" "Suez Canal" "Egypt, 1915" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Palestine, 1918" "Basra" "Shaiba"
 "Kut al Amara, 1915, '17" "Ctesiphon" "Defence of Kut al Amara" "Tigris, 1916" "Baghdad" "Khan Baghdad"
 "Mesopotamia, 1914-18" "Merv" "Persia, 1918-19" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1916-17" "Baluchistan, 1918."

1st Battalion—(late 107th Pioneers.)

[Disbanded 10th February 1933.]

Raised in 1788 as the 4th Battalion of Bombay Sepoys. Became the 1st Batt., 4th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry in 1796; the 7th Regt. of Bombay N. I. in 1824; the 7th Regt. of Bombay Infantry in 1885; the 7th Bombay Infantry (Pioneers) in 1900; the 7th Bombay Pioneers in 1901; 107th Pioneers, 1903; 1st Bn., 2nd Bombay Pnrs., 1922; The Corps of Bombay Pnrs., 1929.

2nd Battalion—(Kelat-i-Ghilzie)—(late 12th Pioneers Kelat-i-Ghilzie.)

[Disbanded 10th February 1933.]

A MURAL CROWN SUPERSCRIBED *Invicta*.

Carried a special regimental colour (red, yellow and blue).

Raised at Ludhiana in 1838, by Capt. W. F. Beatson, as the 3rd Regiment of Infantry, Shah Shujah's Force—Became the Regiment of Kelat-i-Ghilzie, 1842; the 13th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 12th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1881; the 12th (the Kelat-i-Ghilzie) Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1884; the 12th (the Kelat-i-Ghilzie) Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1885; 12th Pioneers (the Kelat-i-Ghilzie) Regiment, 1903; 2nd Bn., 2nd Bombay Pnrs. (Kelat-i-Ghilzie), 1922; The Corps of Bombay Pnrs., 1929.

Pioneers—*concl'd.*

2nd Bombay Pioneers—*concl'd.*

3rd Battalion—(late 128th Pioneers.)

"Progredior."

[Disbanded 10th February 1933.]

Raised at Ahmednagar in 1846, by Lieut.-Col. R. Taylor, as the 28th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 23th Regiment of Bombay Infantry in 1885; the 28th (Pioneer) Regiment of Bombay Infantry in 1888; the 28th Bombay Pioneers in 1901; 128th Pioneers, 1903; 3rd Bn., 2nd Bombay Pns., 1922; The Corps of Bombay Pns., 1929.

10th Battalion (Marine Battalion)—(late 121st Pioneers

[Disbanded 10th February 1933.]

AN ANCHOR AND LAUREL WREATH, with Motto in Hindustani corresponding to "*Per Mare per Terram.*"

The Marine Battalion.—Raised at Bombay in 1777, as the Marine Battalion. Became the 1st or Marine Battalion, 11th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry, 1818; the 21st or Marine Bn., 1824; "The Marine Battalion," 1824; the 21st Regt. of Bombay Native Infantry (The Marine Battalion), 1861; the 21st Regiment of Bn. Infantry (the Marine Battalion), 1885; the 21st Bombay Infantry (the Marine Battalion), 1901; the 21st Bombay Pioneers, 1903; 121st Pioneers 1903; 10th Bn., 2nd Bombay Pns. (Marine Bn.), 1922; The Corps of Bombay Pns., 1929.

3rd Sikh Pioneers.

Aut viam inveniam aut faciam.

"Delhi, 1857," "Lucknow," "Taku Forts," "Pekin, 1860," "Abyssinia," "Peiwar Kotai," "Charasiah," "Kabul, 1879," "Kandahar, 1880," "Afghanistan, 1878-80," "Chitral," "Punjab Frontier," "China, 1900," "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"La Bassee, 1914," "Armentieres, 1914," "Festubert, 1914," "Givenchy, 1914," "Neuva Chapelle," "Ypres, 1915," "St. Julien," "France and Flanders, 1914-15," "Egypt, 1916-17," "Gaza," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Nablus," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Tigrit, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Sharqat," "Mesopotamia," 1916-18, "Aden."

1st Battalion—(late 23rd Sikh Pioneers.)

[Disbanded 10th February 1933.]

Raised at Lahore in 1857, by Lt. R. H. Shebbeare, as the 15th (Pioneer) Regt. of Punjab Infy. Became the 27th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 23rd Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 23rd (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal N. I. (Pioneers), 1864; the 23rd (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy. (Pioneers), 1885; the 23rd Punjab Pioneers, 1901; 23rd Sikh Pioneers 1903; 1st Bn., 3rd Sikh Pns., 1922; The Corps of Sikh Pns., 1929.

2nd Battalion—(late 32nd Sikh Pioneers.)

[Disbanded 10th February 1933.]

Raised at Madhopore in 1857, by Lt. Dyas, and was known at the time both as the "Punjab Sappers" and "Punjab Pioneers." Became the 24th (Pioneer) Regt. of Punjab Infy., 1858; the 36th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 32nd Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 32nd (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Nat. Infy. (Pioneers), 1864; the 32nd (Punjab) Regiment of Bengal Infy. (Pioneers), 1885; the 32nd Punjab Pioneers, 1901; 32nd Sikh Pioneers, 1903; 2nd Bn., 3rd Sikh Pns., 1922; The Corps of Sikh Pns., 1929.

3rd Royal Battalion—(late 34th Royal Sikh Pioneers.)

[Disbanded 10th February 1933.]

Raised at Mian Mir in 1887, by Col. A. C. W. Crookshank, as the 34th (Punjab) Regiment of Bengal Infantry (Pioneers). Became the 34th Punjab Pioneers, 1901; the 34th Sikh Pioneers, 1903; 34th Royal Sikh Pioneers, 1921; 3rd Royal Bn., 3rd Sikh Pns., 1922; The Corps of Sikh Pns., 1929.

10th Battalion—(late 2-23rd Sikh Pioneers.)

[Disbanded 10th February 1933.]

Formed at Shallufa in Egypt on 3rd February 1917, by Maj. W. J. Ottley, as 2nd Battalion, 23rd Sikh Pioneers 10th Bn., 3rd Sikh Pns. 1922; The Corps of Sikh Pns., 1929.

4th Hazara Pioneers.

[Disbanded 31st March 1933.]

The Great War.—"Mesopotamia, 1918," "Baluchistan, 1915-16."

1st Battalion—(late 106th Hazara Pioneers.)

Raised as 106th Hazara Pioneers at Quetta in 1904, by Major C. W. Jacob; a nucleus being formed by drafts from the 124th Duchess of Connaught's Own, and 126th Baluchistan Infantry Regiments; 1st Bn., 4th Hazara Pns. 1922; The Hazara Pns., 1929.

*List of disbanded regular units on the strength of the Indian Army
on 1st August 1914.*

Cavalry.

Aden Troop.

[Disbanded 15th January 1929.]

The Great War—"Aden".

Formed (under its present designation) at Jacobabad in 1867-68, by Lieut. C. B. Myers, of volunteers from the 1st and 2nd Scinde Horse and the Poona Horse.

Increased to full squadron strength of horses and one troop of camels from 16th August 1921.

Infantry.

1st Brahmans.

[Disbanded 15th January 1932.]

Neelhar-ki-paltan.—Raised at Oudh in 1776 by Capt. T. Naylor, as part of a force for the service of the Nawab Wazir. Transferred to the Company's Service, 1777, and styled the 30th Battn. of Bengal Sepoys. Became the 23rd Regt. of Bengal Sepoys, 1781; the 29th Regt. 1784; the 29th Bengal Sepoy Battn., 1786; the 2nd Bn., 9th Regt., Bengal Native Infantry, 1796; the 21st Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1824; the 1st Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 1st Regt. of Bengal Infantry, 1885; the 1st Brahman Infy., 1901; 1st Brahmans, 1903; 4th Bn., 1st Punjab Regt., 1922.

"Leswarree" "Bhurtpore" "Burma, 1885-87."

3rd Brahmans.

[Disbanded 6th May 1922.]

Guthrie-ki-paltan.—Raised at Jaunpur in 1798, by Lt.-Col. J. Guthrie, as the 1st Battn., 16th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry. Became the 32nd Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1824; the 3rd Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 3rd Regt. of Bengal Infantry, 1885; 3rd Brahman Infy., 1901; last designation, 1903.

"Bhurtpore" "Afghanistan, 1879-80."

5th Light Infantry.

[Disbanded 12th January 1922.]

Jansin 'ki-paltan.—Raised at Cawnpore in 1803, by Lieut. J. M. Johnson, as the 2nd Battalion, 21st Regiment Bengal Native Infantry. Became the 42nd Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1824; the 42nd Regiment of Bengal Native (Light) Infantry, 1842; the 5th Regiment of Bengal Native (Light) Infantry, 1861; the 5th Regiment of Bengal (Light) Infantry, 1885; last designation, 1903.

"Arracan" "Afghanistan" "Candahar, 1842" "Ghuznee, 1842" "Cabool, 1842"
"Moodkee" "Ferozeshah" "Sobraon" "Afghanistan, 1879-80"
"Burma, 1885-87."

17th Infantry (The Loyal Regiment).

[Disbanded 20th December 1921.]

Wafadar Paltan.—Formed at Phillour in 1858, by Major J. C. Innes, from the faithful remains of the 3rd, 36th and 61st Bengal Native Infantry, and designated "The Loyal Purbiah Regiment". Became the 21st Regiment of Native Infantry, 1861; the 17th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 17th (The Loyal Purbiah) Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1864; the 17th (The Loyal Purbiah) Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1885; the 17th (The Loyal Regiment) of Bengal Infantry, 1898; the 17th Musalman Rajput Infantry (The Loyal Regiment), 1902; last designation, 1903.

"Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Tofrek" "Suakin, 1885."

42nd Deoli Regiment.

[Disbanded 10th December 1921.]

Raised at Deoli in 1857 as "the Meena Battalion." Became the Infantry of the Deoli Irregular Force in 1860; last designation in 1903.

"Central India," "Afghanistan, 1879-80."

DISBANDED UNITS.

Infantry—*contd.*

43rd Erinpura Regiment.

[*Disbanded 15th October 1921.*]

Raised in 1860 as the Infantry of the Erinpura Irregular Force. Last designation in 1903.

44th Merwara Infantry.

[*Disbanded 22nd June 1921.*]

Raised at Beawar in 1822, by Capt. H. Hall, as the Mhairwara Local Battn. Became the 14th (or Mhairwara) Local Battalion in 1823; the 9th (or Mhairwara) Local Battalion in 1826; the Mhairwara Battalion in 1843; the Ajmer and Mhairwara Police Corps in 1861; the Mhairwara Battalion in 1871; last designation in 1903.

"Central India" "Afghanistan, 1878-79."

48th Pioneers.

[*Disbanded 18th December 1926.*]

Raised at Lucknow in 1901, by Maj. C. LeG. Justice, as the 48th Regiment of Bengal Infantry (Pioneers). Became the 48th Bengal Pioneers the same year; 48th Pioneers, 1903; 4th Bn., 2nd Bombay Pioneers, 1922.

63rd Palamcottah Light Infantry.

[*Disbanded 13th September 1922.*]

Turing-ki-pattan.—Formed at Madras in 1759, from independent companies already in existence, and was originally the 4th Battalion of Coast Sepoys. Became the 4th Carnatic Battalion, 1769; the 3rd Carnatic Battalion, 1770; the 3rd Madras Battalion, 1784; the 1st Battalion, 3rd Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 1st Battalion, 3rd Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, or Palamcottah Light Infantry, 1812; the 3rd Regiment of Madras N. I., or Palamcottah Light Infantry, 1824; the 3rd (or Palamcottah) Regiment of Madras (Light) Infantry, 1886; the 3rd (Palamcottah) Madras Light Infantry, 1901; last designation 1903.

"Now or Never."

"Sholinghur" "Carnatic" "Mysore" "Maheidpoor"
"Ava" "Burma, 1885-87" "China, 1900."

3rd Madras Regiment.

"Sholinghur" "Carnatic" "Mysore" "Seringapatam" "Nagpore" "Kemendine" "Ava" "Pegu" "Central India" "Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Burma, 1885-87."
The Great War—"Aden," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18."

73rd Carnatic Infantry.

[*Disbanded 10th February 1928.*]

Alcock-ki-pattan.—Formed at Madras in 1776, by Capt. H. R. Alcock, of drafts from the 4th, 7th and 11th Carnatic Battalions and was originally styled the 13th Carnatic Battn. Became the 13th Madras Bn., 1784; the 2nd Bn., 3rd Regt. of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 13th Regt. of Madras N. I., 1824; the 13th Regt. of Madras Infantry, 1885; the 13th Madras Infantry, 1901; 73rd Carnatic Infantry, 1903; 1st Bn., 3rd Madras Regt., 1922.

"Sholinghur" "Carnatic" "Mysore" "Seringapatam" "Burma, 1885-87."

75th Carnatic Infantry.

[*Disbanded 24th May 1926.*]

Davis-ki-pattan.—Formed at Tanjore in 1776, by Capt. John Davis, of drafts from the 2nd, 6th and 12th Carnatic Battalions and was originally designated the 15th Carnatic Battn. Became the 15th Madras Bn., 1784; the 2nd Bn., 4th Regt. of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 15th Regt. of Madras N. I., 1824; the 15th Regt. of Madras Infy., 1885; the 15th Madras Infy., 1901; 75th Carnatic Infy., 1903; 2nd Bn., 3rd Madras Regt., 1922.

"Sholinghur" "Carnatic" "Mysore" "Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Burma, 1885-87."

79th Carnatic Infantry.

[*Disbanded 10th November 1923.*]

Muirhead-ki-pattan.—Formed at Trichinopoly in 1777, by Capt. D. Muirhead, of drafts from the 1st, 3rd, 8th and 16th Carnatic Battalions, and was originally designated the 20th Carnatic Battn. Became the 20th Madras Bn., 1784; the 2nd Bn., 7th Regt. of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 19th Regt. of Madras N. I., 1824; the 19th Regt. of Madras Infy., 1885; the 19th Madras Infy., 1901; 79th Carnatic Infy., 1903; 3rd Bn., 3rd Madras Regt., 1922.

"Sholinghur" "Carnatic" "Mysore" "Seringapatam" "Pegu" "Central India."

Infantry - *contd.***80th Carnatic Infantry.**

[Disbanded 10th September 1921.]

Bagot-ki-pattan.—Formed at Tanjore in 1777, by Capt. Thomas Bagot, of drafts from the 2nd, 6th, 12th and 15th Carnatic Battalions and originally styled the 21st Carnatic Bn. Became the 21st Madras Bn., 1784; the 2nd Bn., 2nd Regt. of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 20th Regt. of Madras N. I., 1824; the 20th Regt. of Madras Infy., 1885; the 20th Madras Infy., 1901; last designation, 1903.

(carried an honorary colour, with the inscription "Hyder Ally, Sholinghur, Hejira, 1195.")

"Carnatic" "Sholinghur" "Mysore" "Seringapatam."

83rd Wallajahbad Light Infantry.

[Disbanded 30th June 1923.]

Tolfrey-ki-pattan.—Raised at Madras in 1794, by Capt. E. Tolfrey, as the 33rd Bn. of Madras Native Infantry. Became the 1st Bn., 12th Regt. of Madras N. I., 1797; the 1st Battn., 12th Regt. of Madras N. I., or Wallajahbad Lt. Infy., 1812; the 23rd Regt. of Madras N. I., or Wallajahbad Lt. Infy., 1824; the 23rd (Wallajahbad) Regt. of Madras (Light) Infy., 1885; the 23rd (Wallajahbad) Madras Lt. Infy., 1901; 83rd Wallajahbad Lt. Infy., 1903; 4th Bn., 3rd Madras Regt., 1922.

"Now or Never."

"Seringapatam" "Nagpore" "Burma, 1885-87."

86th Carnatic Infantry.

[Disbanded 24th May 1926.]

Innis-ki-pattan.—Raised at Tanjore in 1794, by Capt. James Innes, as the 36th Battalion of Madras Native Infantry. Became the 2nd Bn., 13th Regt. of Madras N. I. in 1798; the 26th Regt. of Madras N. I. in 1824; the 26th Regt. of Madras Infy., in 1885; the 26th Madras Infy. in 1901; 86th Carnatic Infy., 1903; 10th Bn., 3rd Madras Regt., 1922.

"Nagpore" "Kemendine" "Ava" "Pegu" "Burma, 1885-87."

88th Carnatic Infantry.

[Disbanded 10th January 1922.]

1st Martin's.—Raised at Vellore in 1798, by Capt. George Martin, as the 2nd extra Battalion of Madras Native Infantry of drafts from the 4th, 5th, 6th and 12th regiments. Became the 2nd Bn., 14th Regt. of Madras N. I., the same year; the 28th Regt. of Madras N. I. in 1824; the 28th Regt. of Madras Infy. in 1885; the 28th Madras Infy. in 1901; last designation in 1903.

"Maheldpoor" "Nagpore" "Ava" "China, 1900."

97th Deccan Infantry.

[Disbanded 15th December 1931.]

Raised at Hyderabad in 1794 by Monsieur Raymond. Was the 3rd Battalion, Anrangabad Division, and afterwards the 3rd Battalion, Berar Infantry. Became the 4th Regt. of Infantry Nizam's Army, in 1826; the 4th Infantry Hyderabad Contingent in 1854; 97th Deccan Infy., 1903; 3rd Bn., 19th Hyderabad Regt., 1922.

"Nagpore."

Infantry—*contd.*

99th Deccan Infantry.

[*Disbanded 7th April 1924.*]

Raised in 1783 by Nawab Salabat Khan. Was afterwards the 2nd Battalion, Ellichpur Brigade. Became the 8th Regiment of Infantry, Nizam's Army, in 1826; the 6th Infantry, Hyderabad Contingent, in 1854; 99th Deccan Infy., 1903; 5th Bn., 19th Hyderabad Regt., 1922.

4th Bombay Grenadiers.

"Mangalore" "Mysore" "Seringapatam" "Egypt" "Kirkee" "Corygaum" "Beni Boo All" "Meeanee" "Hyderabad" "Mooltan" "Punjaub" "Central India" "Abyssinia" "Kandahar, 1830" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Burma, 1835-37" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War—"Egypt, 1913-17," "Gaza," "Maggida," "Nablus," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Aden," "Tigris, 1918," "Kut-al-Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Sharqat," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18," "E. Africa, 1914-16".

108th Infantry.

[*Disbanded 31st March 1930.*]

Raised at Bombay in 1783 as the 1st Battalion of Bombay Sepoys. Became the 7th Batt. of Bombay Sepoy in 1783; the 2nd Batt., 4th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry in 1796; the 5th Regt. of Bombay N. I. in 1824; the 3rd Regt. of Bombay Infantry in 1835; the 5th Bombay Infantry in 1901; 108th Infy., 1903; 3rd Bn., 4th Bombay Grs., 1922.

"Mysore" "Hyderabad" "Afghanistan, 1879-80."

109th Infantry.

[*Disbanded 31st March 1930.*]

Raised in 1783 as the 5th Battalion of Bombay Sepoys. Became the 2nd Batt., 1st Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry in 1796; the 1st Batt., 5th Regt. of Bombay N. I. in 1793; the 9th Regt. of Bombay N. I. in 1824; the 9th Regt. of Bombay Infantry in 1835; the 9th Bombay Infantry in 1901; 109th Infy., 1903; 4th Bn., 4th Bombay Grs., 1922.

"Mysore" "Seringapatam" "Mooltan" "Punjaub" "Afghanistan, 1879-80"

112th Infantry.

[*Disbanded 18th November 1923.*]

Raised at Bombay in 1793 by Lieut. James McClintock, at the 2nd Battalion, 6th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 12th Regt. of Bombay N. I. in 1824; the 12th Regt. of Bombay Infantry in 1835; the 12th Bombay Infantry in 1901; 112th Infy., 1903; 5th Bn., 4th Bombay Grs., 1922.

"Kirkee" "Meeanee" "Hyderabad" "Central India".

INDIAN TERRITORIAL FORCE.

571

PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

11th (Madras) Battalion.

Raised 6th August 1921 by Maj. H. N. K. Brenner as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 73rd Carnatic Infantry: 11th Bn., 3rd Madras Regiment, 1922; 11th Bn., 1st Madras Pioneers, 1928; 11th Bn., Madras Pioneers, 1929; present designation, 1935.

HONORARY COLONEL—Dewan Bahadur Sir Tirumalai Desikachari . . . 14-10-37.

First Commn. or Re-appoint	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appointment	Remarks.
----------------------------	--------	---------------	---------------------	----------

Administrative Commandant (1).

15-8-14	Miller-Hallett, Maj. J. L., 2-2 G. R.	...	15-8-32	20-10-38
---------	---------------------------------------	-----	---------	----------

Adjutant.

1-2-34	Stuart, Lt. I. A. J., 3-12 F. F. R.	...	1-5-36	3-8-38
--------	-------------------------------------	-----	--------	--------

Company Commanders (4).

4-6-22	Thirumalai Swami Desikachari, Capt.	...	1-9-34	1-9-28
27-8-31	Neal, Lt. D., 1-6 Raj. Rif.	...	27-11-33	22-10-38
1-9-31	Rana Jhalak Jung Bahadur, Lt.	...	1-12-33	21-11-38

Company Officers (6).

1-9-31	Pidatal Gopalayya, Lt.	...	1-12-33	1-9-31
2-4-36	Maduranayagam Joseph Arundale, Lt. (26)	...	10-3-38	2-4-36

Qr.-Mr., 18 Sep

Subadar-Major (1).

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

17-5-22	Ramasamy-Govindasamy Naidu	...	1-8-30	1-6-33	5-11-38
---------	----------------------------	-----	--------	--------	---------

Subadars (8).

10-1-30	Augustin Gnanamuthu Benjamin (26)	...	10-1-30	1-1-35
27-9-28	Salar Baig (33)	...	1-8-30	2-1-35
7-11-24	Mirasu Subbiah Sudalaimuthu Pillai	...	1-8-32	3-1-35
26-11-27	Palaniyandi Karupiah Servai	...	15-7-33	19-6-37
13-11-27	Tooljaram Pooran Prasad	...	15-7-33	8-1-38

Jemadars (10).

27-7-31	Govindappa Kesava Mudaliar	...	7-1-36	
2-11-33	Gangayya Purushotham (23)	...	8-1-36	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 21 Sept. 38.
1-9-34	Muhammad Rahmatullah Khan (23)	...	9-1-36	
6-10-33	Kola Peda Narasi Reddy	...	19-9-36	Jemdr. Adjnt., 21 Oct. 8.
9-9-36	Mylapore Parthasarathy	...	8-1-38	
24-10-34	Natra Venkata Seetha Rama Rao	...	15-3-38	On probn.
	Kottimukala Alagaraja Aiyasami Raja	...	26-3-38	On probn.

INDIAN TERRITORIAL FORCE.

PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

12th Malabar Battalion.

Raised in December 1921 by Major H. N. K. Bremner. Constituted, 28th January 1922, as 1st (Malabar) Territorial Battalion, 75th Carnatic Infantry; 12th (Malabar) Bn. 3rd Madras Regiment, 1922; 12th (Malabar) Bn., 1st Madras Pioneers, 1928; present designation, 1928.

First Comm. or Repoint.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appoint- ment.	Remarks
-------------------------------	--------	---------------------	------------------------------	---------

Administrative Commandant (1).

16-8-14	Moseley, Maj. B., 1-5 Mahratta L. I. ...	13-5-33	31-10-38	
---------	--	---------	----------	--

Adjutant.

18-4-10	Guiton, Maj. L. W. (J), 4-10 Baluch. R.	18-4-34	19-3-39	
---------	---	---------	---------	--

Company Commanders (*).

31-8-33	Suryakant, Lt. 5-5 Mahratta L. I. ...	30-11-35	28-12-38	
1-9-28	*Palakkal Karunakara Menon, Capt. ...	14-4-35	16-11-35	
1-6-32	Chettur Gopalan Nair, Capt. ...	29-3-39	16-11-35	Hony. A. D. C. to Govr. of Madras.

Company Officers (6).

1-5-32	Thachirakavil Nilambur Kerala Varman, Lt. ...	1-8-34	1-5-32
10-2-33	Kozhipurath Unnikrishna Menon, Lt. ...	10-5-35	10-2-33
1-7-36	Odayoth Sreedharan, Lt. ...	1-10-33*	1-7-36
15-3-35	Mookassanair Veetil Raman Menon, Lt. ...	15-6-37	15-3-35
15-4-37	Thailakandi Madakandi Abdulla, 2nd-Lt. ...	15-4-37	...

Subadar-Major (1).

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

1-3-30	Thenkurussi Velappa Menon ...	1-3-30	1-5-34	1-3-37
--------	-------------------------------	--------	--------	--------

Subadars (8).

1-3-30	Kallada Achuthan ...	1-3-30	15-3-35
1-8-32	Kotiath Cheruvai Govindan ...	1-8-32	1-11-36
1-5-34	Oyitty Churia Srinarayanan ...	1-5-34	1-11-36
1-5-34	Manakkadan Ambalavattath Ramakrishnan ...	1-5-34	12-8-38
1-5-34	Pothery Mukundan ...	1-5-34	9-5-39

Jemadars (10).

23-8-35	Kappaden Otayoth Kunhiraman Nambiar ...	23-8-35	
23-8-35	Parakkal Chandrasekhara Menon ...	23-8-35	
...	Yallilath Madhathil Neelambaran ...	18-11-38	On probn.
...	Parayil Bhaskaran ...	9-5-39	On probn.

* Date of seniority.

PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

13th Malabar Battalion

Raised in October 1922 by Capt. E. S. Storey-Cooper, M.C. (Constituted 11th March 1922) as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 79th Carnatic Infantry; 13th (Malabar) Bn., 3rd Madras Regiment, 1922; 13th (Malabar) Bn., 1st Madras Pioneers, 1928; present designation 1929.

HONORARY COLONEL.—His Excellency Lord Erskine, G.C.I.E.
(Governor of Madras)

26-11-34.

First Commn. or Enrcmt.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
Administrative Commandant (1).				
16-8-14	Moseley, Maj. B., 1-5 Mahratta L. I. ...	13-5-33	31-10-38	
Adjutant.				
18-4-16	Gulton, Maj. L. W. (2), 4-10 Baluch. R. ...	18-4-34	19-3-39	
Company Commanders (4).				
31-8-23	Suryakant, Lt., 5-5 Mahratta L. I. ...	30-11-35	28-12-38	
1-9-28	Arathil Candeth Gopalan Nambiar, Capt. ...	14-7-35	16-11-35	
1-9-28	Chettur Kalidas, Capt. ...	17-5-37	16-11-35	
Company Officers (6).				
1-5-32	Vellangamadathil Chappan Nayar, Capt. ...	1-5-38	...	
10-2-33	Chondath Iravi Ramanunni Mannadiar, Lt. ...	20-1-33* 10-2-33	10-2-33	
1-3-38	Kavasseri Veetil Balakrishnan Nair, 2nd-Lt. ...	1-3-38	1-3-38	On probn.
1-2-39	Kalliat Thazhatha Veetil Narayanan Nambiar, 2nd Lt. ...	1-2-39	1-2-38	On probn.
Subadar-Major (1).				
1-11-30	Unikat Ramunni Menon ...	Jemadar. 1-11-30	Subadar. 15-3-35 Sub-Major. 1-8-37	
Subadars (8).				
1-3-30	Patannapurath Bappukutty ...	1-3-30	5-3-35	
1-3-32	Payyan Valappil Kunhi Raman Nair ...	1-8-32	18-6-38	
1-3-30	Koroth Raman Panicker ...	1-3-30	18-11-38	
1-8-32	Kayarat Ravunni Menon... ...	1-8-32	18-11-38	
Jemadars (10).				
1-8-36	Edayankara Kadangot Kunhiraman Nambiar ...	1-8-36	...	
17-10-36	Mannambeth Puthiyapurayil Achuthan ...	17-10-36	On probn.	
15-4-37	Palakkal Govinda Menon ...	15-4-37	...	
26-8-35	Manjerikandy Balakrishnan ...	24-5-37	...	
...	Padiyath Narayanan Nair ...	22-7-37	...	
...	Mongot, Vadakkae Veetil Madhava Menon ...	22-6-38	On probn.	

14th Coorg Battalion

Raised 11th March 1922 as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 83rd Wallajahbad Light Infantry; 14th Bn., 3rd Madras Regiment, 1922; 14th Bn., 1st Madras Pioneers, 1928; present designation, 1928.

Administrative Commandant (1).

1-10-14	Ackland, Maj. H. J., 3-2 Punjab R. ...	1-10-32	8-4-33	
Adjutant.				
1-2-34	Stuart, Lt. I. A. J., 3-12 F. F. R. ...	1-5-36	3-3-38	
Company Commanders (4).				
1-9-28	Kelapandra Achiah Ponnana, Capt. ...	4-11-36	17-12-37	
27-8-31	Neal, Lt. D., 1-6 Raj. Rif. ...	27-11-33	22-10-38	
Company Officers (6).				
1-6-31	Srakaje Ponnappa Ramappa, Capt. ...	1-6-37	...	
1-6-31	Koravandra Karriappa Aiyanna, Lt. ...	1-10-33	...	
31-3-39	Apparanda Somaiah Appachoo, 2nd Lt. ...	31-3-39	31-3-39	On probn.
Subadar-Major (1).				
30-10-22	Maneyapandra Medappa Alappa, Hon. Lt. ...	Jemadar. 9-4-26	Subadar. 1-3-33 Sub-Major. 4-6-35	
Subadars (8).				
30-10-22	Moovera Belliappa Kalappa, Hon. Lt. ...	9-4-26	10-4-35	
11-3-26	Kakamada Kuttappa Appayya ...	1-6-31	9-9-36	
12-3-28	Palekanda Muthanna Mandanna ...	1-6-31	9-9-36	
Jemadars (15).				
25-1-29	Chettimada Muthanna Ullasa ...	10-3-36	...	
24-3-32	Puggara Poovava Biddapa ...	10-5-37	On probn.	
...	Ammanakuttanda Biddappa Uttayya ...	14-12-38	On probn.	
...	Bitlandra Kuttappa Somayya ...	14-12-38	On probn.	
...	Palecanda Muyanna Devayya ...	14-12-38	On probn.	

* Date of seniority.

PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

1st Punjab Regiment.

11th Battalion.

Raised 5th August 1921, by Major W. M. Grylls as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 62nd Punjab present designation in 1922.

HONORARY COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Claude J. E. Auchincloss, C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., O.B.E.,
i.d.c., p.s.c.† 18 June 35.

First Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
--------------------------	--------	---------------	----------------------	----------

Administrative Commandant (1).

13-12-14	Kellie, Maj. C. C. J., 10-1 Punjab R. ...	23-12-32	1-11-38	<i>Lo. ex. I., 7 m. 6 d. to 21 Oct. 39.</i>
----------	---	----------	---------	---

Adjutant.

Company Commanders (4).

21-9-15	Rowell, Maj. J. W., 1-1 Punjab R. ...	19-6-34	1-3-38	Offg. Adm. Comdt.
29-1-27	Laman, Capt. F. E. K., M.C., 5-1 Punjab R. ...	29-1-36	2-9-38	
1-9-28	Rabnawaz Khan, Capt. ...	1-9-34	1-9-28	
1-9-28	Ashruff Khan, Capt. ...	28-12-34	15-11-36	

Company Officers (6).

1-9-28	Sher Dil Khan, Capt. ...	29-12-34	...	Qr.-Mr., 15 Nov. 36.
1-9-28	Muhammad Hayat Khan, Capt....	30-12-34	...	
1-8-35	Mohammad Akram Khan, Lt. ...	1-8-35	1-8-35	
16-4-37	Amir Abdullah Khan, 2nd-Lt. ...	16-4-37	16-4-37	
25-4-39	Sultan Muqarrab Khan, 2nd-Lt. ...	25-4-39	25-4-39	On probn.

Subadar-Major (1).

	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
15-10-23 Muhammad Shah, Hon. Lt. ...	15-10-23	15-1-26	1-7-39

Subadars (8).

7-3-22	Lahrasaf Khan, Hon. Lt. ...	7-3-22	7-6-24	(Subdr. Maj. 1 May 36, reverts as Subdr., 20 May 39).
15-10-24	✕Abbas Khan, Hon. Lt. ...	15-10-24	15-1-27	
4-1-23	Fateh Khan ...	1-4-29	18-8-35	
16-11-33	Azad Khan... ...	22-1-34	1-8-36	
27-1-32	Qasim Ali ...	5-3-33	1-2-37	
7-1-26	Gakhar Khan ...	5-3-33	1-4-38	
4-12-30	Falak Sher ...	1-2-35	1-9-38	

Jemadars (10).

27-2-22	Abdul Mughni ...	22-1-34	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 22 Jan. 34.
17-1-26	Muhammad Alam ...	1-2-35	
15-1-30	Misri Khan ...	1-2-35	
5-12-32	Allah Yar Khan (I) ...	1-2-35	Jemdr. Adj., 8 Jan. 37.
30-1-22	Mumtaz Ali ...	1-4-36	
4-3-31	Muhammad Hussain ...	1-4-36	
27-8-32	Muhammad Akbar Khan... ...	1-4-36	
9-1-37	Fateh Khan ...	1-5-37	
27-1-32	Allah Yar Khan (II) ...	1-4-38	
25-10-33	Muhammad Akbar ...	1-4-39	On probn.

Permanent Staff.

5-7-17	Nahar Singh, Jemdr., 3-1 Punjab R. (32 36, 49) ...	1-6-34
20-5-19	Sajawal Khan, Jemdr., 5-1 Punjab R. ...	2-11-34

INDIAN TERRITORIAL FORCE.

575

PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

4th Bombay Grenadiers.

11th Battalion.

Raised 11th March 1922 as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, Merwara Infantry; present designation 1922.
HONORARY COLONEL—*The Hon'ble Mr. A. C. Lothian, C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S. (Resident for Rajputana and Chief Commr., Ajmer-Merwara)* 20-5-33.

First Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
--------------------------	--------	---------------	----------------------	----------

Administrative Commandant (1).

16-8-16	Hamlyn, Maj. E. A., 1-4 Bombay Grs.	16-8-34	28-4-37	
---------	-------------------------------------	---------	---------	--

Adjutant.

24-12-20	Latham, Maj. I. H. McD., 4-11 Sikh R.	1-8-38	25-10-37	Offg. D. A. Q. M. G., Bombay Divs.
----------	---------------------------------------	--------	----------	------------------------------------

Company Commanders (4).

10-7-29	Mahesh Chandra Sharma, Capt.	...	10-7-38	26-8-33
31-8-33	Mottram, Lt. J., 2-4 Bombay Grs.	...	30-11-35	1-8-38
27-4-31	Satanand Sharma, Lt.	...	27-7-33	27-4-31
17-8-31	Daulat Singh Rathore, Lt.	...	17-11-33	17-8-31

Qr.-Mr.

Company Officers (8).

3-8-33	Thakur Jai Singh Rathore, Lt.	...	13-11-35	13-8-33
9-2-36	Harbant Singh, Lt.	...	29-5-38	29-2-36
1-10-38	Vishva Nath Misra, 2nd-Lt.	...	1-10-38	1-10-38
4-3-31	Kunwar Fateh Singh Rawat, 2nd Lt.	...	4-3-39	...

On probn.
On probn.

Subadar-Major (1).

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

25-1-24	Uma Katat, Hon. Lt.	...	25-1-24	1-3-31	3-9-38
---------	---------------------	-----	---------	--------	--------

Subadars (8).

12-9-26	Mahadewa, Hon. Lt.	...	12-9-26	1-3-31
25-1-24	Teka Rawat, I.D.S.M., Hon. Lt.	...	25-1-24	1-4-33
12-9-26	Ladu, Hon. Lt.	...	12-9-26	1-4-33
9-10-29	Indar Singh Rawat	...	9-10-29	1-4-33
15-2-23	Badda	...	1-3-31	15-5-36
15-2-23	Gumana	...	1-3-31	15-5-36
4-1-25	Gena	...	1-3-31	1-1-37
17-6-29	Dau	...	1-4-33	3-9-38

Jemadars (10).

10-10-27	Kumpa	...	1-3-31	
1-3-27	Raghunatha	...	1-3-31	
1-3-27	Sakrama	...	1-3-31	
10-10-27	Hamir Singh	...	1-4-33	
10-8-25	Goma	...	1-4-33	
...	Ramdayala	...	24-9-36	
...	Mota Rawat	...	15-11-36	
...	Azima Katat	...	15-11-36	
...	Lalla Katat	...	15-11-36	
...	Wazira Katat	...	17-1-39	On probn.

Permanent Staff.

9-6-23	Abdul Hamid (25, 33), 2-4 Bombay	1-10-32
--------	----------------------------------	---------

PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

5th Mahratta Light Infantry.

11th Battalion.

Raised 5th August 1921 as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 103rd Mahratta Light Infantry; present designation in 1922.

HONORARY COLONEL—Hony. Lt.Col. His Highness Shri Sir Rajaram Chhatrapati Maharaja, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Maharaja of Kolhapur . . . 10-12-37.

First Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
--------------------------	--------	---------------	----------------------	----------

Administrative Commandant (1).

29-1-16	Strong, Maj. C. A., O.B.E., M.C., 5 R. Mahratta L. I. ...	27-10-34	16-11-36	
---------	---	----------	----------	--

Adjutant.

31-8-33	Paterson, Lt. G. L., 3-5 Mahratta L. I.	30-11-35	31-8-33	
---------	---	----------	---------	--

Company Commanders (4).

30-8-28	Church, Capt. F. O., 2-5 Mahratta L. I. ...	30-8-37	...	
1-9-28	Kanteswar Channiya Goude, Capt. ...	10-4-36	15-10-34	
1-9-28	Sadashiva Vasudev Gune, Capt....	8-5-36	15-11-35	
1-9-28	Arjun Ganpatrao Jadhav, Capt....	13-11-36	15-10-34	

Company Officers (6).

22-5-30	Bhalchandra Trimbak Paranjpe, Capt....	22-5-39	...	
22-5-30	Satawaji Kallapa Jathar, Capt. ...	22-5-39	...	Qr.-Mr., 15 Sep. 36.
15-8-33	Bhalchandra Moropant Joshi, Lt. ...	15-11-35	15-8-33	
15-8-33	Shaikh Abdul Jafar Mohomed Majid, Lt. ...	15-11-35	15-8-33	

Honorary Officer.

1-3-32	Shirmant Narayanrao alias Tatyasaheb Patwardhan, Hony. 2nd-Lt. ...	1-3-32	...	
--------	--	--------	-----	--

Subadar-Major (1).

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
15-1-24	Mahadeo Hari Churmure ...	25-7-29	1-4-32	1-9-37

Subadars (8).

1-2-25	Govind Hari Patil ...	25-7-29	1-4-32	
13-11-25	Shankar-Uivappa Malgi ...	25-7-29	1-4-32	
1-11-25	Shidramappa Maleshappa Jambgi ...	25-7-29	10-4-34	
1-9-22	Anandrao Ganpatrao Pawase ...	1-9-31	24-1-35	
3-2-23	Aba Nanasahab Powar ...	1-9-31	29-2-36	
1-9-37	Jaising Rao More ...	1-9-37	1-9-37	
11-2-24	Govind Timmappa Nalk ...	1-8-33	10-11-33	
21-3-32	Shridhar Shripad Padhye ...	10-4-34	15-2-39	

Jemadars (10).

17-11-31	Sayad Jilani ...	22-12-34		
21-10-25	Shankar Ganpatrao Langore ...	24-1-35		
7-2-29	Hanmant Daulatrao Vichare ...	13-12-35	Jemdr. Adjtt., 10 Oct. 38.	
24-12-31	Bapusahab Dattatraya Patil ...	1-6-37		
1-10-33	Purshottam Martand Chitnis ...	1-6-37	On probn.	
6-11-30	Muhammad Hussain Kazi ...	15-5-33	On probn.	
13-12-32	Appasaheb Bajirao Mohite ...	15-5-38	On probn.	
...	Tukaram Dnyanu Patil ...	1-1-39	On probn.	
...	Ganesh Gangaram Joshi ...	1-5-39	On probn.	
...	Shantaram Shamrao Khot ...	1-5-39	On probn.	

Permanent Staff.

25-8-18	Ganesh Khirsagar (33, 36, 62), Jemdr., 4-5 Mahratta L. I. ...	18-9-31		
---------	---	---------	--	--

PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

6th Rajputana Rifles.

11th Battalion.

Raised 11th March 1922, as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 4th Prince Albert Victor's Rajputs; became 12th Bn., 7 Rajput Regiment 1922; present designation, 1928.

HONORARY COLONEL—Hony. Maj. Nawab Sir MUHAMMAD AHMAD SAID KHAN,
K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., M.B.E., of *Ghahari* 13-2-35.

First Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appoint- ment.	Remarks.
--------------------------------	--------	---------------------	------------------------------	----------

Administrative Commandant (1).

11-8-15	Ridley, Maj. E. R., M.B.E., of 2-6 Raj. Rif.	11-8-33	1-8-39	
---------	--	---------	--------	--

Adjutant.

31-8-33	Akenhead, Lt. J. [U]	...	30-11-35	...
---------	----------------------	-----	----------	-----

Company Commanders (4).

14-7-21	Kirkham, Maj. P. C. F., 3-6 Raj. Rif.	...	1-8-38	5-11-38
1-9-28	✕Hukam Singh Yadav, Capt.	...	21-7-36	1-12-35
1-9-28	Prakash Chandra Mukerjee, Capt. (36)	...	2-1-37	1-12-35
24-2-30	Birj Raj Singh, Capt.	...	3-1-38	1-12-36

Company Officers (6).

1-10-31	Rao Krishnapal Singh <i>Sahib</i> of Awagarh, Capt.	...	2-3-38	...
1-4-32	Shanker Dhwaaj Sinha, Capt. (33)	...	9-9-38	...
1-11-33	Nihal Singh, Lt.	...	{ 15-3-33* 1-11-33	...
19-1-38	Salah-uddin Ahmed Kermani, 2nd-Lt. (26)	...	19-1-38	...

Qr.-Mr., 1 Jan. 39

On probn.

Subadar-Major (1).

Jemadar. Subadar, Sub-Major.

6-10-23	Kesho Singh, Hon. Lt.	...	1-1-26	1-4-28	1-4-35
---------	-----------------------	-----	--------	--------	--------

Subadars (8).

2-1-23	✕Baboo Singh, I.D.S.M., Hon. Lt.	...	...	15-4-24
26-6-23	Shiva Prasad Bajpai, Hon. Lt.	...	1-1-26	1-4-32
29-11-27	✕Ram Sarup Singh	...	1-1-29	1-4-32
2-2-24	✕Faiz Muhammad Khan	...	1-1-30	1-11-33
18-7-22	Jugul Kishore	...	1-3-31	1-12-33
13-9-26	Ganga Singh	...	1-2-32	1-4-35
1-10-29	Jaibir Singh	...	1-2-32	1-1-38
6-12-30	Lokhpal Singh	...	1-2-32	1-1-38

Jemadars (10).

30-7-22	Ramdayal Singh	...	1-2-32	
16-1-23	✕Noor Khan	...	1-1-33	
3-1-22	Moti Lall	...	1-1-33	
1-8-31	Todar Singh	...	1-11-33	
29-7-32	Amar Singh (26)	...	1-11-33	Jemdr. Adjt., 10 Dec 38
1-8-31	Ibrahim Ali Khan	...	1-2-34	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 10 Dec 35
8-1-22	Mangal Singh	...	1-3-35	On probn.
2-1-27	Ulfat Singh	...	1-4-35	On probn.
1-12-30	Rudrabhan Singh	...	1-1-38	On probn.
3-7-33	Shankar Das Tiwari (26)	...	1-1-38	On probn.

Permanent Staff.

11-8-16	Govind Ram (25, 29, 33, 49, 52)	...	1-11-31	
---------	---------------------------------	-----	---------	--

* Date of seniority

INDIAN TERRITORIAL FORCE.

PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

7th Rajput Regiment.

11th Battalion

Raised 5th August 1921, as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 2nd Queen Victoria's Own Light Infantry; present designation, 1922.

First Commn. or Enrolment.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
Administrative Commandant (1).				
16-12-14	Williams, Maj. C. C., 4-7 Rajput R.	... 15-9-33	...	
Adjutant.				
2-2-28	Nasir Ali Khan, Capt., 1-7 Rajput R.	... 2-2-37	20-3-38	
Company Commanders (4).				
30-8-24	Phillips, Capt. R. R., 3-7 Rajput R.	... 30-8-33	24-11-37	
1-2-29	Shah, Tek B. <i>Kunwar</i> , Capt.	... 15-2-35	1-2-33	
1-2-29	Shambhoo Nath Mital, Capt. (26)	... 1-2-38	1-7-36	
Company Officers (6).				
1-12-30	Syed Mohd. Sharafat Ali, Capt. (26)	... 17-6-38	15-2-29	
1-12-30	✕Parshu Ram Pandey, Capt.	... 8-10-38	22-2-30	Qr.-Mr.
1-8-36	<i>Kunwar</i> Prithipal Singh, Lt.	... 24-12-37	1-8-36	
1-8-36	Shambhoo Sahai Sharma, Lt. (26)	... 24-12-37	1-8-36	
1-5-37	Harnarain Singh Chauhan, 2nd-Lt.	... ..	1-5-37	
Subadar-Major (1).				
Jemadar. Subadar. Sub.-Major.				
30-6-23	✕Hira Singh	... ..	1-12-28	1-3-31 18-5-36
Subadars (8).				
2-1-24	Parduman Pandey	... ..	1-12-28	1-3-31
19-4-22	✕Amjad Khan	... ..	1-12-28	1-3-33
2-8-22	Bhabhuti Dhar	... ..	1-12-28	1-3-33
30-8-22	✕Sheo Dutt Pathak	... ..	1-2-29	1-2-34
24-12-23	Bhagwati Persad Tewari	... ..	1-2-29	1-2-34
24-1-29	✕Rajkaran Singh	... ..	1-3-29	1-2-35
3-10-23	✕Dularey Singh	... ..	1-3-31	18-5-36
7-11-27	Sheo Jagat Pandey	... ..	1-3-33	9-3-37
Jemadars (10).				
17-10-30	Afaq Hussain	... ..	1-3-33	
1-1-33	Rahmat Ullah Qureshi	... ..	1-2-35	
	Dalbír Singh	... ..	21-3-36	
...	Raj Bahadur Nigam	... ..	11-4-36	
...	✕Rang Bahadur Singh	... ..	18-5-36	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
...	✕Gangapal Singh	... ..	1-12-36	Jemdr. Adjnt.
...	Sheodhari Chaubey	... ..	15-2-37	
...	Rakshpal Singh	... ..	20-3-37	
...	Udai Pratap Singh	... ..	4-12-37	
...	Ram Abhlakh	... ..	2-9-38	On probn.
Permanent Staff.				
30-1-20	Abdul Majid Khan, Jemdr., 2-7 Rajput R.	... ..	12-2-36	
26-12-16	Mulla Singh, Jemdr., 3-7 Rajput R.	... ..	3-9-36	

PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

9th Jat Regiment.

11th Battalion

Raised 11th March 1922 by Capt. H. V. Gell, as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 6th Royal Jat Light Infantry; present designation, 1922.

HONORARY COLONEL—Hony. Capt. *His Highness Nawab Sir Saiyid Raza Ali Khan Bahadur, K.C.S.I., LL.D., D. Litt., Nawab of Rampur.*

9-7-38

First Commn or Enrolmt.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
-------------------------	--------	---------------	----------------------	----------

Administrative Commandant (1).

14-1-14	Lewis, Maj. T. G. ...	14-1-32	11-6-38	
---------	-----------------------	---------	---------	--

Adjutant.

1-9-32	Churchill, Lt. R. H., 1-9 Jat R.	1-12-34	31-8-37	
--------	----------------------------------	---------	---------	--

Company Commanders (4).

2-2-28	White, Capt. R. H., 2-9 Jat R.	8-3-37	19-5-39	
1-9-28	Sita Ram Swami, Capt. (26)	10-4-37	1-2-32	
1-9-28	Chaudhri Mahabir Singh, Capt.	2-5-37	1-2-32	

Company Officers (6).

8-1-32	Sayed Ali Hasnain, Lt.	7-11-33	8-1-32	
1-2-32	Mohammad Karim Siddiqi, Lt.	1-5-34	1-2-32	Qr.-Mr., 1 Jan. 38.
1-3-39	Kharak Singh Premi, 2nd Lt.	1-3-39	1-3-39	On probn.

Subadar-Major (1).

	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
--	----------	----------	-------------

1-12-22	Chaudhri Dhiraj Singh, Hon. Lt.	1-12-22	1-3-25 15-3-36
---------	---------------------------------	---------	----------------

Subadars (8).

5-2-24	Abdul Hai, Hon. Lt.	5-2-24	5-5-26
20-7-22	X Babu Singh	1-3-29	1-2-34
30-12-25	Yashpal Singh	1-3-29	1-11-34
26-7-22	Jhamman Lal	1-5-31	1-12-35
16-11-31	Lekhraj Singh Gahlote	1-12-31	1-12-35
30-11-26	Girwar Singh	1-4-33	16-5-37
4-10-26	Shariful Hasan	1-4-33	29-10-38
9-10-22	Shamboo Singh	1-12-35	1-1-39

Jemadars (10).

9-5-28	Saiyad Askar Husain	1-2-34	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 Dec. 34.
2-1-31	Bidhi Chand (24)	1-2-34	Jemdr. Adj., 1 Nov. 37.
1-12-27	Baljit Singh	16-1-35	
4-11-27	Narain Singh	1-1-37	
17-10-27	Zilla Singh	1-1-38	
12-10-32	Sajid Ali Jaffri	1-1-39	On probn.
28-12-27	Ram Pal Singh	1-1-39	On probn.
24-9-26	Karam Singh	1-1-39	On probn.
21-11-32	Kanhaiyalal	1-1-39	On probn.
14-10-34	Sayed Husain Jan	1-1-39	On probn.

Permanent Staff.

27-8-17	Badlu Singh, I.O.M. (33), 9 R. Jat R.	1-12-36
21-9-18	Sardar Khan (37), 2-9 Jat R.	20-10-38

PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

12th Frontier Force Regiment.

11th Battalion-

Raised 11th March 1922 as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 51st (The Prince of Wales's Own) Sikhs; present designation, 1922.

HONORARY COLONEL.—*His Excellency Sir George Cunningham, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., O.B.E., I.C.S.* 2-3-37.

First Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
--------------------------	--------	---------------	----------------------	----------

Administrative Commandant (1).

7-4-15	North, Maj. R. E. F. G., 1-12 F. F. R.	17-4-33	12-4-38	
--------	--	---------	---------	--

Adjutant.

4-2-26	Pollard, Capt. A. R. E., 5-12 F. F. R. ...	4-2-35	10-11-38	
--------	--	--------	----------	--

Company Commanders (4).

27-8-31	Hayand Din, Capt. M., 4-12 F. F. R....	27-8-39	20-9-38	
1-9-28	Mahmud Jan, Capt. M.B.E. (26) ...	25-7-35	1-1-30	
1-9-28	Zarin Khan, Capt.	28-6-37	1-4-35	
2-2-33	Pearson, Lt. C. W., M.C., 1-12 F. F. R....	2-5-35	12-11-38	A. D. C. to Comdr., Waziristan Dist.
3-2-35	Dewan, Lt. M. G., 4-12 F. F. R.	3-5-37	...	

Company Officers (6).

19-12-30	Abdul Rahman Khan, Capt.	...	9-7-37	19-12-30	
26-12-29	Jamroz Khan, Capt.	...	26-12-38	1-4-35	
17-1-30	Abdul Hakim Khan, Capt.	...	17-1-39	17-1-30	Qr.-Mr., 1 Apl. 39.
13-4-30	Iqbal Hussain, Capt. (26)	...	13-4-39	13-4-30	
22-4-30	Syed Makhdum Shah, Capt.	...	22-4-39	22-4-30	

Subadar-Major (1).

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub.-Major.

1-3-23	Akbar Shah, Hon. Lt.	...	1-3-23	1-5-24	15-5-35
--------	----------------------	-----	--------	--------	---------

Subadars (8).

1-3-23	Kundal Khan, Hon. Lt.	...	1-3-23	8-1-25	
8-1-25	Khawaja Mohammad Khan, Hon. Lt.	...	8-1-25	8-4-27	
13-1-25	Abdul Ghafoor, Hon. Lt.	...	13-1-25	13-4-27	
21-1-25	Taj Mohammad, Hon. Lt.	...	21-1-25	21-4-27	
12-12-27	Muhammad Ayub Khan, Hon. Lt.	...	12-12-27	12-3-30	
20-12-27	Ali Muhammad Khan, Hon. Lt.	...	20-12-27	20-3-30	
4-10-29	Khawaja Mohammad Khan	...	4-10-29	20-8-38	

Jemadars (10).

15-1-26	Alam Gul	...	1-3-30		
1-12-23	Mohammad Zaman	...	1-6-30		Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 10 Oct. 36.
11-2-23	Aziz Khan	...	1-2-31		
7-11-32	Zowahir Jan	...	7-11-32		
26-1-25	Sahib Ullah	...	1-2-33		Jemdr. Adjlt., 4 Feb. 39.
15-9-33	Abdul Hamid (I)	...	15-9-33		
11-10-37	Abdul Jabar	...	11-10-37		
4-10-32	Nasir Ali	...	16-1-39		On probn.
23-12-28	Gulbad Shah	...	16-1-39		On probn.
16-1-39	Abdul Hamid (II)...	...	16-1-39		On probn.

Permanent Staff.

16-4-19	Abdullah Jan (25, 33), Jemdr., 1-12 F. F. R.	...	8-1-34
1-10-21	Lal Mast, I.D.S.M., Jemdr., 5-12 F. F. R.	...	1-7-38

PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

13th Frontier Force Rifles.

11th Battalion.

Constituted 11th March 1922, as the 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 56th Punjabis. (Raised 1 August 23 by Lt. Raja Sher Mohammad Khan as the 1st T. B., 55th Coke's Rifles, F. F.). Present Designation, 2 Dec. 22.

HONY. COLONEL—Sir HERBERT (WILLIAM) EMERSON, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I.,
C.B.E., I.C.S. 5-6-33.

First Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
--------------------------	--------	---------------	----------------------	----------

Administrative Commandant (1).

29-6-16 Combe, Maj. L. M., 1-13 F. F. Rif. ... 10-3-33 1-4-39

Adjutant.

2-9-32 Pryke, Lt. W. H., 5-13 F. F. Rif. ... 2-12-34 31-10-36 *Le. ex. I., 8 m. to 4 Jan. 40.*

Company Commanders (4).

7-9-15	Davies, Maj. H. B., M.C., 4-13 F. F. Rif.	23-5-34	11-2-39	Off. Adm. Comdt.
28-1-32	Muhammad Sher Khan, Lt., 13 R. F. F. Rif.	...	...	...
1-9-28	Qazi Muhammad Yusuf Khan, Capt.	1-9-34	1-9-28	...
1-9-28	Khan Muhammad Eshai, Capt.	3-5-35	1-2-33	...

Company Officers (6).

1-9-23	Malik Ghulam Khan, Capt.	2-7-35	1-9-28	...
1-9-23	Dina Nath, Capt.	16-3-37	1-9-28	...
1-4-32	Sultan Mohammad Khan, Capt.	26-5-39	1-4-32	Qr.-Mr., 14 Nov. 37.
1-4-32	Faqir Syed Mughisud Din Bokhari, Capt.	20-7-39	1-4-32	...
12-6-39	Muhammad Ata Ullah Khan, Sumbal, 2nd-Lt.	12-6-39	12-6-39	On probn.

Honorary Officer.

27-6-33 Sir Muhammad Nawaz Khan, Sirdar of Kot Fateh Khan ... 27-6-33 27-6-33 Hony. Maj., I. T. F.

Subadar-Major (1).

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

17-9-22 Gul Amir Khan, Hon. Lt. ... 17-9-22 17-12-24 20-8-35

Subadars (8).

7-10-22	Karim Khan, Hon. Lt.	7-10-22	8-1-25	...
27-8-23	Feroz Khan, Hon. Lt.	27-8-23	27-11-25	...
12-3-26	Gauhar Rahman Khan, Hon. Lt.	12-3-26	12-6-28	...
1-2-27	Mohammad Yaqub Khan, Hon. Lt.	1-2-27	1-5-29	...
1-2-27	Qazi Mohammad Daud, Hon. Lt.	1-2-27	1-5-29	...
1-2-27	Chawdry Sohan Singh, Hon. Lt.	1-2-27	1-5-29	...

Jemadars (10).

1-6-31	Malik Khan Khawas Khan	11-6-31	...	...
2-10-31	Raja Gauhar Habib	2-10-31	Jemdr. Adjnt., 1 Dec. 36.	...
28-8-22	Khanjar Khan	5-2-32	...	...
12-10-22	Mir Haidar	1-4-32	...	...
27-10-23	Qazi Muhammad Anwar	1-4-32	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 6 Feb. 36.	...
21-10-33	Ata Ullah Khan	1-2-34	...	...
16-12-33	Muhammad Aslam Khan	20-8-35	...	...
1-6-35	Muhammad Iqbal Khan	1-6-36	...	...
4-11-34	Kurian Chacko	8-12-37	On probn.	...
...	...	23-6-39	On probn.	...

Permanent Staff.

27-3-16 Dadan Khan, Jemadar, 5-13 F. F. Rif. (25, 33) ... 20-3-35
4-6-19 Zaman Ali, Jemdr., 2-13 F. F. Rif. (33) ... 19-5-35

PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

14th Punjab Regiment.

11th (Gurgaon) Battalion

Raised 11th March 1922 as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 26th Punjab; present designation, 1922.

HONORARY COLONEL—Mr. F. L. Brayne, C.I.E., M.C., I.C.S. (*Commr., Rural Reconstruction, Punjab*) 1-3-39

First Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
--------------------------	--------	---------------	----------------------	----------

Administrative Commandant (1)

13-1-14	McConkey, Maj. A. I. G., p. s. c.† 10-13 F. F. Rif.	...	13-1-32	1-4-38
---------	--	-----	---------	--------

Adjutant.

30-8-23	Davis, Capt. J. G., 3-14 Punjab R.	...	30-8-32	18-4-38
---------	------------------------------------	-----	---------	---------

Company Commanders (4).

6-4-30	Thomas, Capt. R. F. L., 4-14 Punjab R.	1-3-38	18-8-38
24-3-25	Sardar Akbar Ali Khan, Capt. ...	23-4-39	1-1-36
1-2-34	Anthony, Lt. R. A., 5-14 Punjab R.	1-5-36	1-4-38
1-11-30	Shahzada Ghulam Ahmad, Lt. ...	1-2-34	25-5-37

Company Officers (6).

4-2-32	Gopal Krishan Sahgal, Lt. (62) ...	4-5-34	4-2-32
18-11-35	Rajindra Singh, Lt. ...	19-8-38	19-5-36 Qr.-Mr., 5 Jan. 38.
1-11-29	Balbir Singh, Lt. ...	20-8-38	...
9-7-37	Narendra Sain, 2nd-Lt. ...	30-12-38	30-12-38 On probn.

Subadar-Major (1).

Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
----------	----------	-------------

9-1-22	✕Nihal Singh, Hon. Lt. ...	9-1-22	10-3-27	1-4-35
--------	----------------------------	--------	---------	--------

Subadars (8).

9-3-25	✕Surajan Singh, Hon. Lt. ...	9-3-25	9-6-27
23-6-23	Raghbir Singh ...	1-8-29	1-12-32
1-8-29	✕Nihal Singh ...	1-8-29	11-4-34
26-5-22	Labh Singh Pawar ...	1-8-29	1-4-35
1-12-29	✕Tulsi Ram, I.D.S.M. ...	1-12-29	8-7-39
30-1-22	✕Parshadi ...	1-2-32	8-7-30
16-12-26	Bhup Singh ...	1-2-32	8-7-39
30-1-22	Ata Mohammad ...	1-12-32	8-7-39

Jemadars (10).

4-1-27	Nathu Ram ...	1-12-32	
12-1-25	Hira Singh ...	11-4-34	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 16 Nov. 36.
15-11-29	Abdul Khan ...	15-8-37	On probn.
30-10-30	✕Bhola Singh ...	15-8-37	On probn.
19-10-30	Muzammil Hussain ...	15-8-37	On probn.
20-2-27	Tirkha Ram ...	1-3-38	On probn.
...	Mukat Ram ...	8-7-39	On probn.

Permanent Staff.

21-11-18	Sain (29, 33), Jemdr., 2-14 Punjab R.	4-10-36
23-3-25	Teja Singh, Jemdr., 3-14 Punjab R.	1-1-37

PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

15th Punjab Regiment.

11th Battalion.

Raised 5th August 1921 by Maj. S. W. Finnis as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 25th Punjab; present designation; 1922.

HONORARY-COLONEL—Lt.-Col. Steriker W. Finnis, O.B.E. (*Retd.*) 10-9-38.

First Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
--------------------------	--------	---------------	----------------------	----------

Administrative Commandant (1).

9-1-20	Murray, Maj. D. E., 4-15 Punjab R.	29-1-33	1-4-38	
--------	------------------------------------	---------	--------	--

Adjutant.

28-1-32	Deeks, Lt. E. G., 3-15 Punjab R.	28-4-34	29-9-38	
---------	----------------------------------	---------	---------	--

Company Commanders (4).

29-1-31	Slatter, Capt. A. W. D., 2-15 Punjab R.	29-1-39	29-9-38	
1-2-22	Bhola Nath Mehta, Capt. (26) ...	9-12-34	1-6-35	
12-10-22	Banwari Lal, Capt. (26) ...	13-4-35	25-1-39	

Company Officers (6).

1-7-24	Dewan Rameshwar Nath Puri, Capt.	23-2-36	...	
29-12-34	Anand Sarup Pundit, Lt.	29-3-37	29-12-34	Qr.-Mr., 1 Ma
2-9-37	Lakshbir Singh, 2nd-Lt.	1-10-37	1-10-37	
1-6-39	Ahmed, 2nd-Lt. M. D.	1-6-39	1-6-39	On probn.

Subadar-Major (1).

	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
--	----------	----------	-------------

1-2-08	×Sohan Ram, Hon. Lt.	1-5-22	1-8-24	1-2-38
--------	----------------------	--------	--------	--------

Subadars (8).

18-1-18	×Frederick Parker John	1-3-29	1-2-33	
8-12-28	Muhammad Shafi	1-3-29	20-4-33	
11-6-15	×Karam Ilahi	1-12-29	1-3-37	
1-1-30	Anwar Khan	1-11-30	1-3-37	
26-7-15	×Bahadur	1-10-29	1-2-38	
13-12-26	Sultan Singh	1-3-36	1-2-38	
29-3-33	Abdul Karim	13-7-37	1-2-38	

Jemadars (10).

26-7-15	Lal Chand	1-11-29		
23-11-25	Niamat Ullah	1-1-35		
27-11-29	Hans Raj	1-1-35		
31-10-22	Lal Din	1-8-35		
23-9-37	Dost Muhammad Khan	23-9-37	On probn.	
16-5-37	Lachhman Ram	1-2-38		
4-11-27	Muhammad Abdullah	1-2-38	On probn.	
...	Prem Narain	20-4-39	On probn.	

Permanent Staff.

6-3-16	Kishen Singh Jemdr., 2-15 Punjab R. (33, 36, 38)	13-9-36
8-6-20	Dharam Singh, Jemdr., 3-15 Punjab R. (33, 40)	1-5-37

PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS

17th Dogra Regiment.

11th Battalion

Constituted 11th March 1933 as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 37th (The Prince of Wales's Own) Dogra. (Raised 16 Aug. 22 by Maj. W. B. Cunningham, M.C.). present designation, 1922.

HONORARY COLONEL—Lt.-Col. William B. Cunningham, M.C. (*Retd.*). 28-11-35

First Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
--------------------------	--------	---------------	----------------------	----------

Administrative Commandant (1).

15-4-19	Bristow, Maj. R. C. B., 2-17 Dogra R.	15-4-37	1-5-38	
---------	--	---------	--------	--

Adjutant.

31-1-35	Gleeson, Lt. E. C., 2-17 Dogra R.	30-4-37	17-6-38	
---------	--	---------	---------	--

Company Commanders (4).

30-8-34	Burkitt, Lt. H. G. S., 3-17 Dogra R.	30-11-36	...	<i>Le. ex I., 8m., 22d., to 1 Dec. 39.</i>
1-9-28	<i>Chaudhri Kirpa Ram, Capt.</i> ...	25-7-35	1-12-30	
1-9-28	<i>Tika Narindra Chand, Capt.</i> ...	25-5-36	1-9-37	
1-11-28	<i>Thakur Dina Nath, Capt.</i> ...	1-2-37	27-8-38	

Company Officers (6).

1-9-28	<i>Raja Naurang Singh, Capt.</i> ...	21-3-37	1-9-28	Qr.-Mr., 1 Nov. 36.
1-9-28	<i>Mian Narindar Singh, Capt.</i> ...	21-3-37	1-9-28	
1-4-33	<i>Thakur Partap Chand, Lt.</i> ...	30-4-35	1-4-33	
19-10-39	<i>Kanwar Ranjit Singh, 2nd-Lt.</i> ...	19-10-38		On probn.

Subadar-Major (1).

13-10-26	<i>Mian Piya Singh, Hon. Lt.</i> ...	Jemadar. Subadar. Sub.-Major	13-10-26	11-7-37
----------	--------------------------------------	------------------------------	----------	---------

Subadars (8).

1-7-24	<i>Mian Shamsher Chand, Hon. Lt.</i> ...	1-7-24	1-10-26	
1-7-24	<i>Thakur Nil Chand, Hon. Lt.</i> ...	1-7-24	1-10-26	
1-10-24	<i>Thakur Karm Singh, Hon. Lt.</i> ...	1-10-24	1-1-27	
15-11-26	<i>Mian Shanker Singh, Hon. Lt.</i> ...	15-11-26	15-2-29	
2-12-22	<i>Sant Ram</i> ...	16-11-29	13-4-35	
25-10-26	<i>Lachhman Singh</i> ...	1-2-31	27-3-36	
29-11-23	<i>Dilla Ram</i> ...	1-2-31	11-7-37	
26-2-31	<i>Mian Megh Singh</i> ...	1-8-32	31-10-37	

Jemadars (10).

8-1-29	<i>Mian Salig Ram</i> ...	1-2-31		
6-11-29	<i>Mian Udhram Singh</i> ...	1-1-35		
20-1-31	<i>Gautam Nath</i> ...	16-11-35		
1-10-33	<i>Thakur Prithi Chand</i> ...	1-3-36	Jemdr. Adjnt., 31 Oct. 37.	
2-1-28	<i>Anant Ram</i> ...	1-3-36		
20-6-30	<i>Bhikham Singh</i> ...	10-4-36	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 Nov. 38.	
5-12-33	<i>Mahindar Singh</i> ...	13-10-37		
31-12-31	<i>Kanwar Raghunath Singh</i> ...	1-1-39	On probn.	

Permanent Staff.

1-6-22	<i>Mangat Ram, Jemdr., 1-17 Dogra R.</i> (38) ...	1-3-36	
22-3-18	<i>Nanak Chand, Jemdr., 2-17 Dogra R.</i> (38) ...	1-7-36	

PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

18th Royal Garhwal Rifles.

11th Battalion.

Raised 10th March 1922, as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 39th Royal Garhwal Rifles; present designation, 1922.

First Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
--------------------------	--------	---------------	----------------------	----------

Administrative Commandant (1).

16-12-18	Matthews, Maj. J. F.	...	8-3-37	1-3-38
----------	----------------------	-----	--------	--------

Adjutant.

30-1-36	Duncan, Lt. K. W. W., 3-18 R. Garh. Rif.	...	30-4-38	17-10-38
---------	--	-----	---------	----------

Company Commanders (4).

2-2-35	Binham, Lt. L. R., 2-18 R. Garh. Rif.	...	2-5-37	22-2-38
31-8-35	Martineau, Lt. A. A. D., 1-18 R. Garh. Rif.	...	30-11-37	22-2-39
1-1-33	✕Purna Nand Joshi, Lt.	...	1-1-33†	...
1-9-33	Hayat Sing Rawat, Lt.	...	1-10-33	...
			1-9-33†	...
			1-6-34	...

Company Officers (6).

1-9-28	Daman Sing Negi, Lt. (26)	...	1-9-28*	29-3-29	Sup.
17-9-33	Bishambhar Lal Shah, Lt.	...	17-9-33†	...	
			17-6-34	...	
29-3-32	Edward March, Lt.	...	29-6-34	1-1-39	Qr.-Mr.
1-2-36	Rana Harprakash Bir Jung Bahadur, Lt.	...	1-5-38	1-2-36	
1-2-36	Kunwar Sing Rawat, Lt. (23, 26)	...	1-5-38	1-2-36	
1-2-36	Krishna Nand Gairola, Lt. (23, 26)	...	1-5-38	1-2-36	

Subadar-Major (1).

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

1-4-33	✕Raghunath Sing Maniyari (33)	1-4-33
--------	-------------------------------	-----	-----	--------

Subadars (8).

29-12-24	✕Nain Sing Kurunga, I.D.S.M.	...	19-3-29	1-4-34
16-1-24	Partab Sing Negi	...	1-4-30	1-4-34
10-1-24	Man Sing Bhandari	...	1-4-30	1-4-34
1-4-32	✕Jathali Singh Rawat	...	1-4-32	1-4-34
1-4-32	✕Umrao Sing Rawat (33)	...	1-4-32	17-6-34
1-12-26	✕Bishan Dutt Kothial	...	1-4-32	23-1-35
5-12-25	✕Gomali Dutt Bilwal	...	19-3-29	22-8-36

Jemadars (10).

28-11-22	Dewa Nand Mudapi	...	19-3-29	
30-12-27	Khem Sing Rajbar (32)	...	19-3-34	
26-12-26	✕Rinki Sing Negi	...	19-3-34	
23-1-33	✕Syam Sing Gusain	...	1-4-34	
1-12-26	✕Ranjit Sing Rawat	...	1-4-34	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 Dec. 34.
1-8-34	✕Gauri Sing Rawat (33)	...	1-8-34	
28-11-22	Gauri Dutt Sati	...	1-10-34	
11-11-34	✕Mastu Sing Negi	...	11-11-34	
23-10-24	Bachi Sing Negi	...	23-1-35	Jemdr. Adj., 1 Dec. 38.
4-1-27	✕Bhawan Sing Bisht	...	22-8-36	

Permanent Staff.

17-3-17	Narain Sing Bisht, Jemdr., 2-18 R. Garh. Rif.	...	1-4-35
12-7-18	Ude Sing Rawat, Jemdr., R. Garh. Rif.	...	7-5-39

* With pay from 1 Apl. 29.

† Date of seniority.

INDIAN TERRITORIAL FORCE.

PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

19th Hyderabad Regiment.

11th Battalion.

Raised 5th August 1921 for Bengal, as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 94th Russell's Infantry; became 11th Battalion, 19th Hyderabad Regiment (Bengal) 1922; constituted on 17th August 1923 as:—*For Bengal*—11th Battalion, 19th Hyderabad Regiment—Headquarters Company and "A" and "B" Companies. *For Bihar and Orissa*—11th Battalion, 19th Hyderabad Regiment—(Headquarters in Bengal) "C" and "D" companies; present designation 1937.

First Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
--------------------------	--------	---------------	----------------------	----------

Administrative Commandant (1).

9-12-14	Tweed, Maj. J. R. H., M.B.E., M.C. [I]	30-8-33	1-4-39
---------	--	-----	---------	--------

Adjutant.

31-1-35	Gardiner, Lt. M. D., 2-19 Hy'bad. ...	30-4-37	31-5-38	
---------	---------------------------------------	---------	---------	--

Company Commanders (4).

23-9-30	Syed Ali Ahmad, Lt.	27-2-35	22-3-31
---------	-------------------------	-----	---------	---------

Company Officers (6).

6-6-32	Rishideo Prasad Yadava, Lt. ...	6-9-35	6-6-33	<i>Hony. A. D. C. to the Govr of Bihar.</i>
28-3-34	Issar, 2nd-Lt. G. ...	14-9-38	On probn.	

Subadar-Major (1).

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub.-Major

6-2-25	Behari Ram, Hon. Lt.	1-5-27	1-8-29	1-8-38
--------	--------------------------	-----	--------	--------	--------

Subadars (8).

5-7-24	Mirza Mohamed Bashir ...	...	1-4-31	16-1-34
5-7-24	S. M. Fiyazul Haq ...	...	1-4-31	16-1-34
30-12-26	Har Nandan Parshad Singh ...	...	1-4-31	16-1-34
4-1-27	Sheo Parshad Tewari ...	...	1-4-31	1-8-38

Jemadars (10).

5-1-32	✕ Raja Altaf Hussain Khan ...	...	15-1-32	
4-11-29	Dwarka Singh ...	...	16-1-34	
14-1-26	Afzal Husain ...	...	16-1-34	
4-1-24	Ram Pukar Tewari ...	...	1-8-38	On probn.
10-11-33	Bishunath Parsad Singh ...	...	1-8-38	On probn.

Permanent Staff.

31-10-17	Bachi Singh (33, 36, 43, 52), Jemdr., 1-19 Hy'bad. R.	3-7-29	
----------	---	-----	--------	--

URBAN INFANTRY.

2nd (Bombay Presidency) Urban Infantry.

*Constituted, 1st Sep. 1928.*HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Sir Roger Lumley, G.C.I.E., T.D. (*Governor of Bombay*) 19-9-37.

First Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
--------------------------	--------	---------------	----------------------	----------

Administrative Commandant (1).

31-8-22	Hill, Capt. C. T. W., Y. & L. R. (33, 36, 44, 47)	1-9-36	16-8-37	
---------	--	--------	---------	--

Company Commanders (2).

Company Officers (2).

1-4-34	Kharkar, Gopinath Jayaram, Lt.	...	13-11-35	
1-4-34	Akerkar, Mangesh Narayan, Lt.	...	15-4-36	
20-6-35	Syed, Maruf Nisar Hussien, Lt.	...	20-9-37	
25-4-39	Nayampalli, Prabhakar Ramkrishna, 2nd-Lt. ... ..	...	25-4-39	On probn.

Subadars (4).

		Jemadar.	Subadar.
25-8-30	Kamthe, Suryakant Shantaram	... 1-3-35	1-4-36
29-7-31	Bashir, Ahmad Bashir ... ..	... 1-3-35	1-5-38
1-7-31	Korde, Shriram Trimbak ... ..	... 1-4-36	1-7-39
1-7-31	Taskar, Raghunath Moreshwar ...	... 1-4-36	1-7-39

Jemadars (4).

8-10-29	Bhide, Prabhakar Vitthal	... ..	1-7-37	
24-6-31	Sule, Rajaninath Dattatraya	... ..	1-5-38	
...	Murari Jaiaram Chavan	... ..	1-7-39	On probn.
...	Vasudev Laxman Kanetkar	... ..	1-7-39	On probn.

3rd (Madras Presidency) Urban Infantry.

Constituted, 1st Sep. 1928.

Administrative Commandant (1).

Company Commanders (2).

Company Officers (2).

Subadars (4).

Jemadars (4).

URBAN INFANTRY.

4th (United Provinces) Urban Infantry.

Constituted, 1st Sep. 1928.

First Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appoint- ment.	Remarks.
--------------------------------	--------	---------------------	------------------------------	----------

Administrative Commandant (1).

1-2-23	Willans, Capt. F. R., R. Warwick R. ...	3-9-35	17-4-36	
--------	---	--------	---------	--

Company Commanders.

Company Officers.

1-1-31	Jai Krishna Choubey, Lt. ...	1-4-33	
2-1-31	Sohan Lal, Lt. ...	2-4-33	
17-1-34	Bomanshaw Tehmurasp Jamshedjee Shapoorjee, Lt. ...	17-4-36	
22-5-39	Syed Maqsood Husain Naqvi, 2nd-Lt. ...	22-5-39	22-5-39

Subadars (4).

		Jemadar.	Subadar.
11-12-29	Narayan Keshav Dongre...	...	11-12-29
1-12-32	Sri Ram Naithani ...	...	1-11-33
19-1-38	Dass, Amarjit Kumar ...	...	1-12-32
		...	1-8-35
		...	24-2-39

Jemadars (4).

1-9-36	Hiran Moy Sikdar ...	1-9-36	
1-9-36	Niranjana Ghoshal ...	1-9-36	On probn.
19-1-38	Bajpai, Brahma Deo ...	19-1-38	On probn.
7-9-38	Muhammad Tausif Siddiqi ...	7-9-38	On probn.

5th (Bengal Presidency) Urban Infantry.

Constituted, 16th Jan. 1937.

HONORARY COLONEL.—Hony. Capt. *His Highness Maharaja Sir Manikya Bir Bikram Kishore Deb Barman Bahadur, K.C.S.I., Maharaja of Tripura* . . . 19-8-39.

Administrative Commandant.

19-7-16	Willasey-Wilsey, Maj. F. H., M.C. ...	19-7-34	23-3-33
---------	---------------------------------------	---------	---------

Company Commanders.

Company Officers.

1-9-28	Chaudhuri, Susita Chandra, Capt. ...	10-2-37	16-1-37	
25-2-38	Sarkar, Bibhuti Bhusan, 2nd-Lt. ...	25-2-38	...	On probn.
25-2-38	× Bose, Birendra Krishna, 2nd-Lt. ...	25-2-38	...	On probn.

Subadars (4).

Jemadar. Subadar.

Jemadars (4).

1-4-39	Surja Kumar Banerji ...	1-4-39	On probn.
1-4-39	Santosh Kumar Dhar ...	1-4-39	On probn.
1-4-39	Arindam Dutt ...	1-4-39	On probn.
1-4-39	Anil Kumar Mitra ...	1-4-39	On probn.
1-4-39	Paresh Chandra Banerjee ...	1-4-39	On probn.
1-4-39	Amalendra Lal Kar ...	1-4-39	On probn.
1-4-39	Apurba Chandra Dutta ...	1-4-39	On probn.

UNIVERSITY TRAINING CORPS.

Province—Bombay.

1st (Bombay) Battalion.

Constituted, 5th August 1921.

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Sir Roger Lumley, G.C.I.E., T.D., D.L.
(Governor of Bombay)

18-9-3

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks
Captains.			
1-9-28	Karmarkar, Raghunath Damodar	... 19-6-35	
1-9-28	Gajendragadkar, Ashwatthama charya ... ..	... 12-6-36	
1-9-28	Suru, Narhar Govind ... ..	... 14-11-36	
1-9-28	Dixit, Suresh Chaturial ... ..	... 20-5-37	
1-9-28	Mahajani, Ganesh Sakharan ... ..	... 23-6-37	
Lieutenants.			
1-6-31	Rao, Vinayak Ganpat ... ..	... 1-9-33	
3-8-31	Bhagwat, Vinayak Keshav ... ..	... 3-11-33	
15-12-32	Khandekar, Ranchandra Kashinath ... ..	... 15-3-35	
20-12-33	Kelkar, Kamalakant ... ..	... 20-3-36	
20-12-33	Chafekar, Ganesh Nilkanth ... ..	... 20-3-36	
20-12-33	Chawan, Vijay Mahadeo ... ..	... 20-3-36	
1-12-34	Gharpure, Narhar Kashinath ... ..	... 1-3-37	
1-12-34	Bal, Dattatraya Vaman ... ..	... 1-3-37	
17-12-35	Apte, Vishwanath Vishnu ... ..	... 17-3-38	
17-12-35	Dabadghao, Waman Madhao ... ..	... 17-3-38	
1-4-36	Patravali, Dharma Fadapa ... ..	... 1-7-38	
Second-Lieutenants.			
27-9-37	Joshi, Yeshwant Ganesh ... ..	... 27-9-37	
27-9-37	Desai, Ranganath Shrinivasrao ... ..	... 27-9-37	On probn.
27-9-37	Kirkpatrick, Guy Collyer ... ..	... 27-9-37	On probn.
27-9-37	Kanitkar, Upendra Keshev ... ..	... 27-9-37	
11-8-38	Sankpal, Gangaram Malappa ... ..	... 11-8-38	On probn.
11-8-38	Gunjkar, Laxman Krishna ... ..	... 11-8-38	On probn.
11-8-38	Deshpande, Chandrashekhar Dhundiraj ... ..	... 11-8-38	On probn.
Staff.			
16-7-19	Evered, Maj. E. C. H., 1 Bn., Somerset L. I. ... ..	... 1-8-38	Adj., 1 Nov. 37.

Province—Bengal.

2nd (Calcutta) Battalion.

Constituted, 5th August 1921.

HONORARY COLONEL—Lt.-Col. Karuna Kumar Chatterji, F.R.C.S.I.

17 June 1936.

Captain.			
1-9-29	Bhattacharya, Dwijendra Nath (local Maj.) ... ..	... 1-9-38	Comdt.
Lieutenants.			
8-8-32	Chakravarti, Amaresh Chandra ... ..	... { 8-8-32* 1-11-32	
7-7-36	Ghosal, Subimal Chandra ... ..	... { 7-10-35*	
7-7-36	Majumdar, Pramada Charan ... ..	... { 7-7-36	
7-7-36	Niyogi, Purana Chandra ... ..	... { 7-7-36	
10-3-37	Dutt, Khetra Nath ... ..	... 10-6-39	
10-3-37	Dutt, Prafulla Chandra ... ..	... 10-6-39	
10-3-37	Ghose, Satyendra Kisore ... ..	... 10-6-39	
10-3-37	Abul Mohsin Ahmed ... ..	... 10-6-39	
Second-Lieutenants.			
Staff.			

19-7-16 Willasey-Wilsey, Maj. F. H., M.C., 1-8
G. R. 19-7-34 Adj., 23 Mar. 38.
* Date of seniority.

UNIVERSITY TRAINING CORPS.

Province—United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

3rd (United Provinces) Battalion.

Constituted, 5th August 1921.

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Sir Harry (Graham) Haig, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.,
I.C.S. (Governor of the United Provinces) 15-11-33.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Major.			
29-4-18	Strang, J. A.	29-4-36	
Captains.			
1-9-23	Haider, Muhammad	3-6-35	
1-9-23	Laxmi Prasad Mathur	25-5-36	
1-9-23	Basudeb Chatterjee	11-9-36	
1-9-23	Shri Govind Tiwari	25-12-36	
1-11-28	Syed Mohammad Zamin Ali	2-2-37	
1-9-28	Raghunandan Prasad Varma	28-5-37	
1-9-28	Tara Chandra	29-5-37	
23-8-29	Pande, Mohan Chandra	23-8-38	
23-8-29	Chandra Bal	23-8-38	
Lieutenants.			
12-12-30	Dar, Shivanandan Lal	12-3-33	
27-1-31	Bhagwat Dayal	27-4-33	
3-12-29	Sharma, Banwari Lal	7-11-33	
Second-Lieutenants.			
17-8-37	Om Prasad Gupta	17-8-37	On probn.
30-8-37	Ram Krishna Kaul	30-8-37	
19-12-38	Bhawani Shankar	19-12-38	On probn.
9-1-39	Habib Ullah Khan	9-1-09	On probn.
18-2-39	Shashi Shekaranand Gairola	18-2-39	On probn.
18-2-39	Awanti Lal Loomba	18-2-39	On probn.
18-2-39	Ali Raza Khan	18-2-39	On probn.
Staff.			
1-2-23	Willans, Capt. F. R., R. Warwick R. ...	3-9-35	Adj., 17 Apl. 36.

Province—Punjab.

4th (Lahore) Battalion.

Constituted, 5th August 1921.

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Sir Henry (Duffield) Craik, B.T., K.C.S.I., I C. S.
(Governor of the Punjab) 8-4-38.

Captains.			
...	×Bence-Jones, P. R., M.C. (Local Lt.-Col.)	26-1-36† 18-7-36	
1-9-28	Amar Nath Bali	27-1-36	
1-9-28	Jagaddhar Sharma Guleri	25-4-36	
1-9-28	Hukam Chand Mahajan	3-5-36	
1-9-28	Sant Ram Grover	13-11-36	
7-4-32	Madan Gopal Singh	6-11-38	
Lieutenants.			
20-7-31	Chuni Lal Mathur	4-6-32	
12-7-39	Iswar Chandra Nanda	8-7-34† 12-7-39	
20-5-32	Radha Krishna Seth	20-8-34	
15-7-32	Pyare Lal Anand	15-10-34	
15-7-32	Hira Lal Chopra	15-10-34	
11-10-32	Mohan Lal Joshi	11-1-35	
11-10-32	Ghitas-ud-Din Ahmad	11-1-35	
1-1-33	Abdul Wahid	1-4-35	
1-1-34	Sardar Mohammed	6-8-35	
2-1-34	Mohammed Aslam	2-4-36	
3-1-34	Wallace Alam Shah	3-4-36	
Second-Lieutenants.			
15-10-35	Prem Maya Das	15-10-35	On probn.
1-9-36	Kashi Nath Dutt	1-9-36	On probn.
18-7-38	Krishan Gopal Bhandari	18-7-38	On probn.
15-10-38	Wadhawa Singh	15-10-38	On probn.
1-4-39	Harnam Singh	1-4-39	On probn.
Staff.			
23-12-21	Dracup, Maj. W. C., 2 Bn. Green Howards	23-12-33	Adj., 1 Apl. 38.

† Date of seniority.

UNIVERSITY TRAINING CORPS.

Province—Madras.

5th (Madras) Battalion.

Constituted, 5th August 1921.

HONORARY COLONEL—*His Excellency Lord Erskine, G.C.I.E. (Governor of Madras) 26-11-38.*

First Commission.	Names.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
Captains.			
1-9-28	Kayalathu Chakko Chakko (<i>local Major</i>)	18-12-31	
1-9-28	Vythianatha Sundaresan	13-3-37	
1-9-27	Samuel Paul	2-6-37	

Lieutenants.			
2-4-31	Harihara Parameswaran	21-7-34	
3-1-31	Kalpathi Sivarama Iyer Viswanathan ...	21-7-34	
3-4-31	Thirunangovil Samu Iyer Subrahmanya Iyer	21-7-34	
14-4-31	Pachayanur Ramier Subramaniam ...	21-7-34	
1-1-33	Viraswami Pillai Tiruvengataswami ...	1-4-35	
1-7-34	Cuddalore Ramlingar Saundararajan ...	1-10-36	
4-11-34	Ambalavana Ramanathan	14-2-37	
3-9-35	Chenji Duraiswamy Rajesvaran	3-12-37	
3-9-35	Srirangam Parthasarathy	3-12-37	
2-12-35	Natesa Chandrasekaran	2-3-38	

Second-Lieutenants.			
1-7-37	Vishindas Hassamal Sadarangani	1-7-37	
1-7-37	Basil Hugh Marley	1-7-37	
24-3-37	Mooleplakal Joseph Kuriackose	24-3-37	
11-1-38	Swaminathan Kalyanaraman	11-1-38	On probn.
18-11-38	Marudur Srinivasan Venkataraman ...	18-11-38	On probn.

Staff.

8-8-14	Hamber, Maj. L. G. W., 1. G. R. ...	8-8-32	Adj., 1 July 39.
--------	-------------------------------------	--------	------------------

Province—Bihar & Orissa.

7th (Patna) Company.

Constituted, 21st January 1922.

Captain.			
7-10-29	Muhammad Ismail	6-1-39	
Lieutenants.			
1-3-32	Dayal, Vishwambhar	30-6-34	
1-3-32	Gulrajani, Mulchand Tulsidas	6-7-35	
1-3-33	Roy, Amaresh Chandra	22-10-35	
Second-Lieutenant.			
1-9-37	Saroj Chandra Nandi	1-9-37	On probn.
Staff.			
9-12-14	Tweed, Maj. J. R. H., M.B.E., M.C. [J], 10-19 Hybad R.	30-8-33	Adj., 1 Apl. 39.

UNIVERSITY TRAINING CORPS.

Province—Delhi.

9th (Delhi) Battalion.

Constituted, as 9th (Delhi) Company, 25th July 1924—reconstituted, 9th June 1928.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

Captains.

1-9-28	Shambhu Dayal	15-2-37	
1-7-29	Raj Narain Mathur	1-7-38	

Lieutenants.

1-4-32	Ramji Lal	7-2-35	
1-3-34	Sukhdeo Behari	1-6-36	
10-5-37	Dalip Singh Gomanpuri	10-8-39	

Second-Lieutenants.

5-2-36	Kerr, J. B.	5-2-36	Bihar
--------	--------------------	--------	-------

Staff.

1-5-17	Lacey, Maj. R., N. Stafford R. (33, 36, 44)	1-8-38	Adj't., 1 Apl. 37.
--------	--	--------	--------------------

Province—Central Provinces.

10th (Nagpur) Battalion.

*Constituted, 9th June 1928.—Incorporating "THE AMBAOTI PLATOON" Constituted 1st August 1931.***HONORARY COLONEL**—*His Excellency Sir Francis Verner Wylie, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S. (Governor of C. P. and Berar).....8th Oct. 1938.*

Lieutenants.

16-11-30	Ganguli, N. L. (local Maj.)	23-7-33	Comdt.
1-3-31	Abidi, S. M. A. H. H.	23-7-33	
1-2-33	Karam Singh	1-5-35	
1-7-36	Ghose, Montessoro... ..	1-10-38	

Second-Lieutenant.

Staff.

31-1-29	Verma, Capt. S. D., 16 Lt. Cav.	31-1-38	Adj't., 5 Apl. 39.
---------	--	---------	--------------------

UNIVERSITY TRAINING CORPS.

Province—Sind.

11th (Karachi) Company.

Constituted, 9th June 1928.

First Comm.	Name.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captains.			
1-1-29	Gianchand Gurdassing Kewalramani ...	17-11-38	
2-1-29	Nishithnath Bhattacharya ...	17-11-38	
3-1-29	Gobindram Shamdas Kotwani ...	17-11-38	
Lieutenants.			
26-7-35	Rupchand Rijhumal Kirpalani ...	26-10-37	
3-9-35	Dhareshwar Prabhakar Row ...	3-12-37	
Second-Lieutenant.			
24-11-36	Lalsing Hazarising Aiwani ...	24-11-36	On probn.
Staff.			
23-12-21	Watt, Maj. H. D., R. S. Fus. ...	23-12-38	Adj., 14 Mar. 39.

Province—Bengal.

12th (Dacca) Company.

Constituted, 9th June 1928.

Lieutenants.			
15-7-30	Mahmood Hasan, Khan Bahadur (local Capt.) ...	12-4-32*	
13-1-30	Sen, Bagala Prasanna ...	13-4-32	

Second-Lieutenant.**Staff.**

2-12-21 Colbeck, Maj. H. E. (33) Border R. ... 1-8-38 Adj., 1 Oct. 38.

* Without effect on pay and allowances prior to 15th July 1939.

INDIAN TERRITORIAL FORCE.

INDIAN TERRITORIAL FORCE MEDICAL BRANCH.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
The Madras Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.			
The Bombay Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.			
Majors.			
3-10-22	Bhathena, Sorah Shapurji, M.B., B.S. ...	3-12-35	11-5 Mahratta L. I.
1-1-23	Dhavia, D. S., L.M. & S. ...	1-4-37	1 Bn., U. T. C.
Lieutenant.			
1-1-23	Nosh Jehangir Meher Homji, M.B., B.S. ...	1-1-23	2 Bombay Urban Infantry.
The Bengal Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.			
Lieutenant-Colonels.			
6-4-23	Chatterji, Karuna Kumar, F.R.C.S.I. ...	28-2-32	11-19 Hy'bad R.—Hony. Col., 2 Bn., U. T. C.
21-3-23	Sir Hasan Suhrawardy, O.B.E. LL.D., M.D., D.P.M. (EDIN.), F.R.C.S.I., L.M. ...	...	25-5-23
Captains.			
2-9-22	Biswas, Manmatha Kumar, M.B. (CAL.), D.T.M. (LIV.) D.P.M. (LOND.) ...	2-9-25	11-19 Hy'bad R.
12-3-30	Ghosh, Khagendra Krishna ...	13-1-32	
12-3-30	Mitra, Debi Prasad ...	1-6-32	
25-11-29	Roy, Subodh Chandra ...	25-11-32	
13-8-30	Dutt, Birendra Krishna, M.B. ...	13-8-32	
Lieutenant.			
23-3-39	Sudhansu Sobhan Maitra, M.D. ...	23-3-39	
The United Provinces Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.			
The Punjab Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.			
Major.			
6-6-22	Chawala, Gopal Singh ...	6-6-34	4 Bn., U. T. C.
The Bihar and Orissa Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.			
Major.			
11-1-23	Nag, Priya Nath, M.B., Ch.B. ...	11-1-35	11-19 Hy'bad R.
The Central Provinces Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.			
Captains.			
4-1-33	Damle, Nikanth Mahadev, M.B., B.S. ...	1-5-34	
22-11-37	Deshpande, Laxman Janardan, M.B., B.S. ...	...	22-11-38
Lieutenant.			
The Assam Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.			
Lieutenant.			
5-11-22	Sikdar, Jotindra Mohan, L.M.S. ...	5-11-22	11-19 Hy'bad R.
The North-West Frontier Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.			
Captain.			
16-11-34	Mohammed Umar Hayat, L.R.C.P. & S. ...	23-11-35	
Lieutenants.			
9-11-37	Yash Deva Wable, M.B., B.S. ...	19-11-37	
8-8-38	Glan Chand Varma, M.B., B.S. ...	8-8-38	
The Baluchistan Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.			
Lieutenant.			
25-11-37	Ghulam Sarwar Ahmad, M.B., B.S. ...	25-11-37	
The Delhi Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.			
Captain.			
14-11-23	Kail, Samuel Victor, M.B., B.S. ...	1-3-38	
The Ajmer-Merwara Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.			
The Coorg Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.			

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—White.

Royal Indian Army Service Corps.

UPON AN EIGHT-POINTED STAR, THE IMPERIAL CYPHER WITHIN THE GARTER, ENCIRCLED WITH THE WORDS "ROYAL INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS", AND ENSIGNED WITH THE IMPERIAL CROWN.

Constituted as the Army Commissariat Departments of Bengal, on the 1st February 1818, of Madras and the 1st December 1810 and of Bombay on the 29th August 1811. Became the Commissariat Departments of Bengal, Madras and Bombay on the 16th July 1878. Separate Transport Branches were first raised on the 9th March 1883 and amalgamated with the Commissariat Departments, under the titles of the Commissariat-Transport Departments of Bengal, Madras and Bombay on the 10th February 1887. The three Presidency Departments united as the Commissariat-Transport Department on the 1st October 1887, became the Supply and Transport Corps on the 24th July 1901 and Indian Army Service Corps on the 17th April 1923. Present designation, 3rd June 1935.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Field Marshal *H. R. H. The Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., K.T., K.R., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., V.D., T.D. (Personal A.D.C. to the King) 10-12-12.*

COLONEL COMMANDANTS—
 { Maj.-Genl. F. M. Wilson, C.B., C.M.G., Brit. Ser., *ret. pay.* 2-5-30.
 Genl. Sir Henry E. ap Rhys Pryce, K.C.B., C.M.G.,
 D.S.O. (*Retd.*) 23-9-38.
 Maj-General E. M. Steward, C.B., C.S.I., O.B.E. (*Rtd.*) 21-7-39.

Regimental Journal.—"The Journal of the Royal Indian Army Service Corps."

SUPPLY FORMATIONS.

District Supply Companies.		Indpt. Bde. Supply Companies.	
No. 1	No. 8		
" 2	" 9	No. 16	No. 17.
" 3	" 10		
" 5	" 11		
" 6	" 12		
" 7	" 13		
	" 14		

ANIMAL TRANSPORT UNITS.

MULE.

2 Troops.

No. 11 A. Tpt. C. (L. E.)

3 Troops.

No. 3 A. Tpt. C.

No. 13 A. Tpt. C.

" 4 A. Tpt. C.

" 5 A. Tpt. C.

" 7 A. Tpt. C.

" 8 A. Tpt. C.

" 9 A. Tpt. C.

12 A. Tpt. C.

" 14 A. Tpt. C.

" 17 A. Tpt. C.

" 18 A. Tpt. C.

" 19 A. Tpt. C.

" 28 A. Tpt. C.

A. Tpt. C. = Animal Transport Company (Mule).

ANIMAL TRANSPORT UNITS—*contd.*MULE—*concl'd.*

4 Troops.

No. 1 A. Tpt. C.	No. 26 A. Tpt. C.
„ 2 A. Tpt. C.	„ 27 A. Tpt. C.
„ 6 A. Tpt. C.	„ 29 A. Tpt. C.
„ 10 A. Tpt. C.	„ 30 A. Tpt. C.
„ 15 A. Tpt. C.	„ 31 A. Tpt. C.
„ 20 A. Tpt. C.	„ 32 A. Tpt. C.
„ 21 A. Tpt. C.	„ 33 A. Tpt. C.
„ 22 A. Tpt. C.	„ 34 A. Tpt. C.
„ 23 A. Tpt. C.	„ 35 A. Tpt. C.
„ 24 A. Tpt. C.	„ 36 A. Tpt. C.
„ 25 A. Tpt. C.	„ 39 A. Tpt. C.

Hong Kong Mule Corps.

CAMEL.

Zhob Local Transport.

Animal Transport Companies (Silladar).

10 Troops.

No. 37 A. Tpt. C. (S)	No. 40 A. Tpt. C. (S)
No. 38 A. Tpt. C. (S)	No. 41 A. Tpt. C. (S)

MECHANICAL TRANSPORT UNITS.

Motor Ambulance Units.

	Section No.	Type.
No. 1 M. A. U.		
No. 2 M. A. U.		
No. 3 M. A. U.		
No. 4 M. A. U.		
No. 5 M. A. U.		
No. 6 M. A. U.		

M. T. Companies (Load Carrying).

No. 14 M. T. C.	... { 19 20 21 22	30-cwt. (4-W) " " "
No. 15 M. T. C.	... { 25 26 27 28	30-cwt. (4-W) " " "
No. 25 M. T. C.	... { 41 42 43 44	30-cwt. (6-W) " " "

A. Tpt. C.—Animal Transport Company (Mule).

M. A. U.—Motor Ambulance Unit.

M. T. C.—Mechanical Transport Company.

MECHANICAL TRANSPORT UNITS—contd.

M. T. Companies (Load Carrying)—contd.

Company.	Section No.	Type.
No. 26 M. T. Co. --- --- --- --- ---	<div style="display: inline-block; vertical-align: middle;"> <div style="display: inline-block; vertical-align: middle;">17</div> <div style="display: inline-block; vertical-align: middle;">32</div> <div style="display: inline-block; vertical-align: middle;">45</div> <div style="display: inline-block; vertical-align: middle;">46</div> </div>	30-cwt. (4-W)
No. 28 M. T. Co. --- --- --- --- ---	<div style="display: inline-block; vertical-align: middle;"> <div style="display: inline-block; vertical-align: middle;">53</div> <div style="display: inline-block; vertical-align: middle;">54</div> <div style="display: inline-block; vertical-align: middle;">55</div> <div style="display: inline-block; vertical-align: middle;">56</div> </div>	30-cwt. (6-W)
No. 29 M. T. Co. --- --- --- --- ---	<div style="display: inline-block; vertical-align: middle;"> <div style="display: inline-block; vertical-align: middle;">13</div> <div style="display: inline-block; vertical-align: middle;">23</div> <div style="display: inline-block; vertical-align: middle;">33</div> <div style="display: inline-block; vertical-align: middle;">47</div> </div>	30-cwt. (6-W) (4-W)

Independent Sections.

14	30-cwt. (4-W)
33	3 ton (6-W)
34	"
35	"
37	30-cwt. (4-W)
39	"
40	"
48	3-ton (6-W)
49	30-cwt. (6-W)
50	" "
51	" "
52	" "

R. I. A. S. C. School

M. T. Trng. Bn.

Lahore Animal Transport Training Company (Mule).

Meerut Animal Transport Training Company (Mule).

Hdqs. Animal Transport Depot.

Depots, etc.

R. I. A. S. C., M. T. Records Section.

R. I. A. S. C. Supply Personnel Depot.

Ghee Heating Centre.

MECHANICAL TRANSPORT ADVISORY COMMITTEE (INDIA).

President. Bt.-Col. C. B. Evans, M.I.A.E., I.A.O.C.

Members. Col. R. M. W. Marsden, M.C., Brit. Ser.

Col. T. H. Darwell, O.B.E., M.C. Brit. Ser.

The Supdt., Gun Carriage Factory, Jubbulpore.

Col. (temp. Brigr.) F. Morris, O.B.E., M.C., A.M.I. MECH. E., R.A.O.C.

Lt.-Col. R. J. Wilkinson, O.B.E., M.I. MECH. E., M.I.A.E., I.A.O.C.

Lt.-Col. K. E. S. Stewart, M.C., R. Tank R.

Lt.-Col. A. T. F. Smith, M.C., B.Sc. (ENG.), A.M. INST. C.E., R.I.A.S.C.

Lt.-Col. H. H. Berridge, M.I. MECH. E., M.I.A.E., I.A.O.C.

Lt.-Col. W. Hesketh, B.Sc. (ENG.), A.M.I.C.E. I.A.O.C.

Maj. R. M. Lunt, R. Signals.

Maj. S. C. Askwith, R. A.

Maj. E. F. E. Armstrong, R. E.

Maj. C. L. Boyle, (o), R. A.

F./Lt. A. L. Holland, R. A. F.

The Secy., T. S. C., M. T. A. C. (India).

Secretary. Maj. E. G. Breadmore, O.B.E., A.M.I. MECH. E., I.A.O.C.

M. T. C. = Mechanical Transport Company

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
------------	--------	---------------------	----------

General Officer.

Removed from the Corps and still on the Active List.

8-8-00 Edward-Collins; C. E., C.B., C.I.E. ... m. g., 15-9-37 D. S. & T., A. Hdqrs.

Colonels (10).

Removed from the Corps and still on the Active List.

18-8-04 Rebsch, W. K., D.S.O., p.s.c.† (e) A. D. C. 1-1-33 D. D. S. & T. (Mob. & Cord.), A. Hdqrs.
(ty. Brigr., 22 Dec. 33.)

18-8-04 Harrison, C. H., O.B.E. (e) (ty. Brigr., 30 13-8-33 Insp., R. I. A. S. C., A. Hdqrs.
Apl. 33.)

8-8-05 Cockson, S. M., p.s.c.† (e) ... 18-7-34 D. D. S. & T., E. Comd.

5-8-05 Toynbee, G. E., C.M.G., O.B.E. ... 5-8-34 D. D. S. & T., N. Comd.
(ty. Brigr., 27 Oct. 33.)

9-9-08 Brodrick, W. Le C. ... 1-8-35 Dir. of Contracts, A. Hdqrs.

20-1-09 Cassidy, V. C., O.B.E. (e) ... 2-10-36 D. D. S. & T., S. Comd.

22-5-09 Gompertz, A. W. B. ... 15-8-37 D. D. S. & T. (P.), A. Hdqrs.

3-9-10 Mathias, L. W. H., D.S.O., ... 2-3-38 D. D. T., A. Hdqrs.

10-10-11 Thom, R. R. L., Bt. C. ... 2-9-38 Comdt., A. Tpt. Depot.

ROYAL INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS

599

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of rank	REMARKS.
Lieutenant-Colonels.			
7-2-12	Courtenay, H. A., D.F.C.	23-1-36	Comdt., M. T. Depot.
24-8-12	Fowle, J. LeC.	23-1-36	D. D. S., A. Hdqrs.
24-1-14	Stott, C. R., M.C.	18-2-37	A. D. S. & T., Lahore Dist.
4-4-15	*Smith, A. T. F., M.C., B.Sc. (ENG.), A.M.I.C.E.	18-2-37	Attd. I. A. O. C. (C. O. M. E., S. Comd.)
19-8-14	Hodgen, G. W., O.B.E.	{ 1-1-36 22-3-37 }	A. D. S. & T., Meerut Dist.
1-10-14	MacLaughlin, W. P., M.C.	17-4-37	O. C., Meerut A. T. T. C.
15-8-14	Adams, A. St. G., O.B.E.	24-5-37	A. D. T., N. Comd.
7-11-14	Godsland, C. H., M.C.	15-9-37	A. D. S. & T., Rawalpindi Dist.
10-12-14	Hickie, G. W. C., O.B.E.	2-10-37	A. D. S. & T., Peshawar Dist.
10-12-14	Long, P. J.	29-10-37	A. D. S. & T., Madras Dist.
10-12-14	Sykes, J. H.	1-12-37	A. D. T., E. Comd.
29-6-16	*Clemence, S.	29-1-38	O. C., Lahore A. T. T. C.
24-11-15	Watkins, A. N. M.	28-2-38	A. D. S. & T., Lucknow Dist.
17-4-15	Martin, F. D.	15-3-38	A. D. S., N. Comd.
5-8-14	O'Brien, J. J.	21-4-38	A. D. S. & T., Deccan Dist.
12-5-15	Ridge, K. J. T., M.C.	2-7-38	O. C., Base Supply Depot.
12-5-15	Morton, A. F. [L]	26-8-38	A. D. S., S. Comd.
20-8-14	Churcher, W. D. (e)	28-8-38	A. D. T., S. Comd.
1-9-14	Hartnoll, F. H.	2-9-38	A. D. S. & T., Kohat Dist.
12-9-14	Stubbs, R. H.	8-9-38	A. D. S., E. Comd.
26-9-14	MacDermott, P. L.	16-9-38	O. C., M. T. T. Bn.
11-8-15	Black, D. V., M.C.	9-10-38	A. D. S. & T., Western Indp. Dist.
4-10-14	Nokes, G. B. I.	24-10-38	O. C., Base Sy. Depot.
13-10-14	Eales, T. F. J., O.B.E.	23-1-39	A. D. S. & T., Bombay Dist.
27-3-15	Clarabut, R. B.	{ 8-5-36 23-1-39 }	O. C. & Ch. Instr., R. I. A. S. C. Schl.
3-11-14	Hunt, R. E.	25-2-39	D. S. & T., Hdqrs. Army in Burma.
11-11-14	Ellison, J. S. O.	29-3-39	A. D. S. & T., Waziristan Dist.
4-11-14	Duncan, T. M.	27-6-39	A. D. S. & T., P. & A. Dist. & Embn. Comdt., Calcutta.
11-8-15	Litten, G. E.	11-7-39	O. C., Supply Depot.

Majors.

15-8-14	Knight, A. J. H.	15-8-32	2 D. S. C.,
17-9-14	Bouverie-Brine, P. J. F.	16-6-33	9 D. S. C.,
26-9-14	Gahan, J.	16-6-33	

A. T. T. C. = Animal Transport Training Company (Mule).

D. S. C. = District Supply Company.

(I.) D. S. C. = Indp. District Supply Company.

I. B. S. C. = Indp. Bde. Supply Company.

*Qualified Workshop Officer.

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Majors—contd.			
7-10-14	Eve H. E., M.C.	3-7-33	
22-10-14	Rice, J., O.B.E.	16-7-33	7 D. S. C.
13-11-14	Bennett, L. A.	11-8-33	2 (I.) D. S. C.
19-11-14	Butler, H. M.	15-8-33	12 D. S. C.
1-12-14	Hardy, E. P.	30-8-33	12 D. S. C.
24-12-14	Cockrill, S. R.	15-9-33	
15-1-15	Adams, A. W., O.B.E.	{ 6-10-33 L.c. 1-1-37 }	D. A. D. S., A. Hdqrs.
19-1-15	Samut, A. J., M.C.	6-10-33	1 D. S. C.
20-10-15	Morton, C. W., M.C.	20-10-33	
25-1-15	Shelton, T. N., M.C.	20-10-33	
5-2-15	Viney, J. E.	20-10-33	3 D. S. C.
10-2-15	Hills, R. W. W., M.C. (s.c.)	20-10-33	
15-11-15	Snelling, A. H. J., p.s.c.†	15-11-33	
15-11-15	Plomer, G., 7 Rajput R.	15-11-33	5 D. S. C.
25-2-15	Akerman, J. P., M.C.	24-11-33	D. A. D. T., Lahore Dist.
3-3-15	Stuart-Shepherd, D. L. P. S., D.F.C.	24-11-33	Offr.-in-charge, M. T., Records Sec.
3-3-15	Allan, R. W., M.C.	24-11-33	O. C., 6 A. Tpt. C.
5-3-15	Peake-Cottam, H.	24-11-33	D. A. D. S., Meerut Dist.
20-3-15	Stevens, C. W.	15-12-33	D. A. D. S., Lahore Dist.
20-3-15	Young, A. D. (e)	15-12-33	Embn. Staff Officer (Supply & Stores), Bombay.
24-3-15	Alderson, V. C., M.C.	{ 1-1-33 22-12-33 }	Instr. (M. T.), R. I. A. S. C. Schl.
23-3-15	Roberts-Wray, E. E. V.	23-12-33	O. C., 12 A. Tpt. C.
27-3-15	Oliffe, F.	27-12-33	O. C., 25 M. T. C.
31-3-15	Reed, S. P. K. J. H. [L]	28-12-33	O. C., 15 M. T. C.
3-4-15	Wallis, A. B., p.s.c.†	3-1-34	D. A. D. T., Deccan Dist.
26-4-15	Mitchley, E. C. T.	26-1-34	

A. Tpt. C. = Animal Transport Company (Mule).

I. B. S. C. = Ind. Bde. Supply Company.

D. S. C. = District Supply Company.

(I.) D. S. C. = Indp. District Supply Company.

I. M. T. Sec. = Independent Mechanical Transport Section.

M. T. C. = Mechanical Transport Company.

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Majors—contd.			
6-5-15	Jones, R. I.	3-2-34	D. A. D. T., Peshawar Dist.
11-5-15	Sewton, B. S.	3-2-34	O. C., 18 A. Tpt. C.
18-5-15	Maackay, A. J., M.C.	3-2-34	12 D. S. C.
15-6-15	Davies, V. K. N.	15-3-34	
26-6-15	Loup, L. A., p.s.c.†	{ 19-3-34 } { L.C. 1-7-39 }	D. A. Q. M. G., A. Hdqrs.
2-7-15	Jeffs, H. S.	19-3-34	8 D. S. C.
6-7-15	Elliott, A. W., M.C.	19-3-34	Attd. I. A. O. C.
10-3-15	Tewson, R. G.	26-3-34	Embn. Staff Officer (Supply and Stores), Calcutta.
14-5-15	Broomfield, A. A., M.C.	26-3-34	O. C., 37 A. Tpt. C.
30-1-17	Trevor-Davis, J., M.B.E.	7-4-34	D. A. D. T., Meerut Dist.
12-7-15	Anstey, D., O.B.E. [I]	{ 26-6-31 } { 8-4-34 }	
18-4-16	Gompertz, M. C. T., p.s.c.†	18-4-34	1 D. S. C.
18-4-16	Bell, H. G.	18-4-34	D. A. D. S. & T. Hdqrs., Army in Burma.
18-4-16	Voysey, G. C. A. (e)	18-4-34	
19-7-15	Lesster, L.	18-4-34	O. C., 14 M. T. C.
16-8-15	Black, A. S.	3-5-34	35 I. M. T. Sec.
12-9-15	Thorpe, C. W. G.	28-5-34	
25-9-15	Douglas, L. N.	24-6-34	D. A. D. S., Peshawar Dist.
25-9-15	Sheehan, M. J. A.	24-6-34	
26-9-15	Cheverton, F. P.	24-6-34	
22-12-14	Roweroff, M. G.	24-6-34	M. T. Trng. Bn.
29-6-16	Perry, E. G., M.B.E., 12 F. F. R.	29-6-34	
29-6-16	Wainwright, J. G., 13 R. F. F. Rif.	29-6-34	O. C., 25 A. Tpt. C.
1-8-16	Shaw, C. T.	27-7-34	
5-11-15	Porteous, C. L., M.C.	27-7-34	3 D. S. C.
8-11-15	Fortescue, A.	27-7-34	13 D. S. C.
26-11-15	Dore, A. M.	26-8-34	D. A. D. S. & T., Sind Bde. Area.
1-12-15	Preston-Jones, G. F.	26-8-34	O. C., 2 A. Tpt. C.
9-12-15	Williams, D. M.	26-8-34	O. C., 29 M. T. C.
6-1-16	§Lav, E. L.	11-9-34	O. C., Hong Kong Mule Corps.
11-1-16	Edwards, G. A.	11-9-34	26 M. T. C.
13-1-16	Jones, S. E., M.C.	11-9-34	D. A. D. T., Western Indp. Dist.
20-1-16	Wall, F. C.	11-9-34	A. T. R. O., Southern Area, Poona.
20-1-16	Hyland, J. P.	11-9-34	Dett. 26 M. T. C.
23-1-16	Hitchcock, L. W.	11-9-34	
22-5-15	Spencer, H. J.	15-10-34	O. C., 1 M. A. U.
14-11-16	Armstrong, J. A. E.	14-11-34	
12-3-16	Hofford, R. McV.	14-11-34	8 D. S. C.
27-1-17	Sheridan, J. P., M.B.E., M.M.	27-1-35	O. C., 2 M. A. U.
30-1-17	O'Connor, M. J.	30-1-35	O. C., 31 A. Tpt. C.
12-3-16	Green-Price, F. C.	30-1-35	3 D. S. C.
10-9-15	Spencer, L. K., M.C.	30-1-35	7 D. S. C.—Offg. D. A. D. T., Lahore Dist.
26-2-15	Johnson, J. M.	23-3-35	D. A. D. S., Waziristan Dist.

A. Tpt. C.—Animal Transport Company (Mule).

M.A.U.—Motor Ambulance Unit.

D. S. C.—District Supply Company.

(I.) D. S. C. = Indp. District Supply Company.

I. B. S. C.—Indp. Bde. Supply Company.

M. T. C.—Mechanical Transport Company.

I. M. T. Sec. = Indpt. Mechanical Transport Section.

§ Has not elected new rates of pay.

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Majors— <i>contd.</i>			
29-7-16	Harland, F. W.	{ 1-1-33 23-3-35 }	O. C., 28 M. T. C.
29-7-16	Hudson, T.	23-3-35	
5-9-16	Wilton, V. R.	10-5-35	D. A. D. T., Waziristan Dist.
6-9-16	Badeock, W. B., M.B.E.	10-5-35	
18-6-17	Turner, C. D. L., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	18-6-35	
25-10-16	Ogden, H. L.	5-7-35	A. T. R. O., Northern Area.
1-11-16	Seager, J. E. B., <i>g</i>	5-7-35	I. D. S. C.
17-11-16	Webb, C. F.	5-7-35	
20-11-16	Franklin, H. C., M.C.	5-7-35	3 D. S. C.
24-11-16	Chaddock, E. H. J.	5-7-35	O. C., 6 M. A. U.
28-11-16	Robinson, F. W. O.	5-7-35	O. C., Supply Persl. Depot
12-9-17	Shannon, E. C. B.	12-9-35	5 D. S. C.
12-9-17	Broadway, P. R.	12-9-35	
21-12-16	Swan, A. E. [L]	12-9-35	
25-1-17	§Greeves, S., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	{ 1-7-34 26-9-35 }	G. S. O., 2nd. gr., Rawalpindi Dist.
6-9-16	Fry, W. J.	21-10-35	6 D. S. C.
29-1-17	Alfieri, F. J.	{ 1-1-32 27-10-35 1.c.1-1-37 }	D. A. D. S., Rawalpindi Dist.
27-10-17	Harris, J. N. A.	27-10-35	6 D. S. C.
11-2-17	Coy, F. C.	10-11-35	11 D. S. C.
28-8-17	Guinee, J. A.	21-12-35	
23-4-17	Tozer, D. C. E., M.C.	4-1-36	O. C., 8 A. Tpt. C.
2-4-17	Boughton, E. J.	4-1-36	Dy. Asst. Dir. of Contracts, A. Hdqrs.
5-5-17	Lines, R. E., M.B.E. <i>g</i>	1-2-36	M. T. T. Bn.
29-6-17	Colwill, R. F., M.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	{ 13-2-36 1.c.1-7-33 }	D. A. Q. M. G. Instr. (Supplies). R. I. A. S. C Schl.
4-7-17	§Woods, H. S., O.B.E.	{ 6-5-32 13-2-36 }	O. C., No. 5 M. A. U.
8-7-17	Hansford, E. V.	{ 1-1-35 13-2-36 }	
24-4-18	Cooper, C. H.	24-4-36	
29-8-17	Harris, A. T. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> (e)	24-4-36	
26-9-17	§Campbell, J. (L)	24-4-36	O. C., 24 A. Tpt. C.
5-10-17	Sanders, H. W.	24-4-36	D. A. D. S. & T., Delhi (Indp.) Bde. Area.
1-11-17	Frost, F. H., M.B.E.	24-4-36	O. I.-c., Ghee Heating Centre.
21-8-18	Cook, D. O.	21-8-36	O. C., 34 I. M. T. Sec.
21-8-18	§Taylor, R. D. C.	21-8-36	O. C., 40 A. Tpt. C.
28-11-17	§Hallett, B. E. <i>p.s.c.</i> †	{ 1-7-35 23-8-36 }	D. A. Q. M. G., E. Comd.
31-8-18	Blackden, J. F., 6 Lrs	31-8-36	O. C., 21 A. Tpt. C.
31-8-18	Carles, J. R.	31-8-36	O. C., 33 I. M. T. Sec.
1-10-18	Nicholls, A. W., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	{ 1-7-35 1-10-36 }	Staff Capt., Q. M. G.'s Bch., A. Hdqrs. —Offg. D. A. Q. M. G., A. Hdqrs.

D. S. C.—District Supply Company.

I. D. S. C.—Indpt. District Supply Company.

I. B. S. C.—Ind. Bde. Supply Company

I. M. T. Sec.—Independent Mechanical Transport Section.

†Has not elected new rates of pay.

A. Tpt. C.—Animal Transport Company (Mule).

M. T. C.—Mechanical Transport Company.

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	REMARKS
Majors—concl'd.			
21-1-18	Waters, T. Z., D.S.O., M.C. (I)	1-10-36	Instr., Ind. Mil. Academy.
19-2-18	Taylor, S.	2-11-36	12 D. S. C.
20-12-18	Humphrey, H. W.	20-12-36	5 D. S. C.
20-12-18	Shannon, D. R. St. J.	20-12-36	25 M. T. C.
20-12-18	Cunningham, J. B. [L], q.s.l.	20-12-36	6 D. S. C.
20-12-18	Lawes, O. F.	20-12-36	2 (I) D. S. C.
1-5-18	Jones, J. C.	20-12-36	13 D. S. C.
7-6-18	Watts, W. W.	1-1-36	
		20-12-36	
7-6-18	Wilkinson, W. E. D.	20-12-36	O. C., 27 A. Tpt. C.
15-6-18	Martin, G. F.	20-12-36	O. C., 10 A. Tpt. C.
26-6-18	Roberts, W. C.	1-7-34	Instr. (A. Tpt.), R. I. A. S. C. Schl.
		20-12-36	
10-5-18	Ellis, H. B., M.M.	20-12-36	
6-4-18	Hungerford, W. T.	20-12-36	
2-6-18	Marchant, L. B., O.B.E.	20-12-36	A. T. R. O., Eastern Area.
25-10-16	Sims, A. W. H., D.S.O., M.C.	1-7-32	O. C., 48 I. M. T. Sec.
		23-1-37	
15-4-19	Tweedy, V. C., 11 Sikh B.	15-4-37	
15-4-19	Leakey, H. G. N.	15-4-37	O. C., 23 A. Tpt. C.
15-4-19	Hill, T. G.	15-4-37	
15-4-19	deWilton, J. D.	15-4-37	O. C., 7 A. Tpt. C.
15-4-19	Wilson, C. G.	15-4-37	
15-4-19	Hamilton-Cox, H. R.	15-4-37	14 D. S. C.
16-7-9	Haynes, B. B.	16-7-37	1 D. S. C.
12-11-18	Blake, W. J., 15 Punjab R.	16-7-37	O. C., 4 M. A. U.
17-12-19	Woulfe-Flanagan, S. H. J., p.s.c.†	17-12-37	Bde.-Maj. Hdqrs. (12th Sec'bad) Infy. Bde
29-1-20	Mearns, C.	29-1-38	1 D. S. C.
29-1-20	Murecott, S. S.	29-1-38	
29-1-20	Dyer, A. B. H.	29-1-38	3 D. S. C.
29-1-20	Farmer, L. F. W.	29-1-38	11 D. S. C. <i>Lv. ex I., to 4 May 40.</i>
16-7-20	Shepherd, J. B.	16-7-38	D. A. D. T., Rawalpindi Dist.
16-7-20	Grozier, A. J.	16-7-38	5 D. S. C. <i>Lv. ex I., to 2 Dec. 39.</i>
16-7-20	MacLeod, R. T. W. (L), q.s.l.	16-7-38	
16-7-20	Webb, S. A.	16-7-38	Meerut; A. Tpt. T. C.
17-7-20	Mohammad Akbar Khan, M.B.M.	17-7-38	O. C., 41 A. Tpt. C. (C.) (S.)
23-11-16	Dillon, F. J., M.C.	3-7-34	D. A. D. T., A. Hdqrs.
		1-8-38	
6-6-18	Peart, J. C. B.	1-8-38	D. A. D. S., Western Indp. Dist.
6-6-18	Williamson, L. A.	1-8-38	
20-9-18	Muller, H. V. S., p.s.c.†	1-8-38	Staff Capt., Q. M. G.'s Beh., A. Hdqrs.
			Offg. D. A. Q. M. G., A. Hdqrs.
20-12-18	Walsh, F. J., O.B.E., p.s.c.†	1-1-37	D. A. Q. M. G., Bombay Dist.
		1-8-38	Staff Capt., N. Comd.
24-12-20	Gregan, S. J. G. A., O.B.E.	1-8-38	
24-12-20	Mackay, C. L.	1-8-38	
24-12-20	Davidson, G. N.	1-8-38	2 (I) D. S. C.
15-4-19	Woodhouse, A. H.	1-8-38	Staff Officer, Chaklala.
21-8-18	Dixon, F. H.	1-8-38	
30-1-17	Hodgson, H. C.	1-8-38	
13-7-21	O'Sullivan, F. P. M.	1-8-38	O. C., 1 A. Tpt. C.
13-7-21	Way, A. B. M.	1-8-38	Meerut A. Tpt. T. C.
14-7-21	Permain, G. E.	1-8-38	2 (I) D. S. C.
24-12-20	Dinsmore, G. T., 19 Hy'bad R.	1-8-38	6 D. S. C.
23-12-21	Cope, E. A. S.	23-12-38	3 D. S. C.
23-12-21	Berridge, B.	23-12-38	O. C., 40 I. M. T. Sec.
23-12-21	Owen, H. B., D. W. R. (33, 36, 38, 44, 50, 51, 56, 109, 198)	23-12-38	11 D. S. C.
16-7-20	Tawney, R. R.	16-7-39	
31-8-22	Leakey, C. J. B.	31-8-39	
31-8-22	Woodruffe, E. D. S.	31-8-39	1 D. S. C.
31-8-22	Morton, B. E. R.	31-8-39	
31-8-22	Kerrich, H. A. W.	31-8-39	

D. S. C. = District Supply Company.

(I) D. S. C. = Indp. District Supply Company.

I. B. S. C. = Indp. Bde. Supply Company.

I. M. T. Sec. = Independent Mechanical Transport Section.

† Has not elected new rates of pay.

A. Tpt. C. = Animal Transport Company

(Mule) M. T. C. = Mechanical Transport Company.

M. A. U. = Motor Ambulance Unit.

1st Commn.	Names	Date of Rank.	REMARKS.
Captains.			
23-1-19	Woodbridge, J. W. T. ...	23-1-29	28 M. T. C.
31-8-22	White, S. J. ...	31-8-31	14 M. T. C.
17-1-17	Kelly, W. S. ...	28-1-32	O. C., 5 A. Tpt. C.
1-2-23	*Kennedy, P. J, p.s.c.† ...	1-2-32	Offg. Staff Capt., Q. M. G.'s Bch., A. Hdqrs.
1-2-23	Jowett, H. T. W. ...	1-2-32	Staff Capt. (S. & T.), Hdqrs. Western Indp. Dist.
1-2-23	Addison, L. J. L. ...	1-2-32	14 D. S. C.—Offg. Staff Capt., Contracts Directorate, A. Hdqrs.
1-2-23	Fawcett, H. N. N. ...	1-2-32	Staff Capt. (T.), A. Hdqrs.
1-2-23	Bench, G. E. ...	1-2-32	
1-2-23	Kunwar Gurbachan Singh ...	2-6-32	
29-1-20	Morrison, D. M. C. ...	14-7-32	
14-7-23	Harris, R. A. ...	14-7-32	
14-7-23	Woodman, G. H. R. ...	14-7-32	7 D. S. C. Instr. Driving & Maintenance Wing S. A. & Schl., Ahmednagar.
26-1-27	White, F. ...	1-8-32	Embn. Staff Officer (Supply & Stores), Hamart.
30-8-23	Cole, R. N. P. ...	30-8-32	14 D. S. C.
15-9-30	Lord, C. W. ...	14-10-32	Attd. A. Hdqrs.
31-1-24	Hunter, N. G. ...	31-1-33	O. C., 29 A. Tpt. C.
31-1-24	Robins, S. O. ...	31-1-33	Lahore A. T. T. C.
1-2-23	Lewis-Bowen, J. W. ...	27-3-33	Supply Depot, Ranjoon.
20-7-24	Armstrong, J. E., Skinner's Horse ...	20-7-33	29 M. T. C.
27-3-24	Tarver, E. K. ...	27-3-33	O. C., 14 A. Tpt. C.
27-3-24	Gurdip Singh Dhillon, ...	27-3-33	O. C., 4 A. Tpt. C.
27-3-24	Bett, N. G. ...	27-3-33	O. C., 22 A. Tpt. C.
30-8-24	Chimni, Sirdar, B.S., p.s.c. ...	27-3-33	O. C. 26 A. Tpt. C.
30-8-24	Anis Ahmad Khan ...	30-8-33	12 D. S. C.
18-12-24	Pritchard, P. F., M. C. ...	18-12-33	
18-12-24	Frith, A. J. ...	18-12-33	O. C., 36 A. Tpt. C.
29-1-25	Miller, R. O. ...	29-1-34	14 D. S. C.
29-1-25	Mohab, K. S. ...	29-1-34	M. T. Depot.
29-1-25	Mandeville, C. ...	29-1-34	M. T. T. Bn.
29-1-25	Grunt, E. L. ...	29-1-34	Supplies, Mandalay.
31-1-25	Morison, P. ...	31-1-34	Staff Capt. (S.), N. Comd.
29-1-25	Lowman, P. A. ...	29-1-34	28 M. T. C.
18-5-25	Cowie, J. A. L., 5 Mahratta L. I. ...	18-5-34	5 D. S. C.
18-4-30	Merrett, T. K. ...	18-7-34	O. C., 38 A. Tpt. C. (C.) (S.).
3-9-25	Bartholomew, W. G. H. ...	3-9-34	9 D. S. C.
3-9-25	Neville, J. M. ...	3-9-34	5 D. S. C.
3-9-25	Baljit Singh ...	3-9-34	5 D. S. C.
31-8-22	Sinkor, A. J. B. ...	18-9-34	O. C., 4 A. Tpt. C.
3-2-26	Shadden, A. ...	6-2-35	Lo ex I., to 30 Nov. 39.
30-8-26	Shelley, J. R. ...	30-8-35	O. C., 39 A. Tpt. C.
30-8-26	Standley, B. L. ...	30-8-35	Staff Capt. (Q.), N. Comd.
30-8-26	Glenn, G. B. Mc. D. ...	30-8-35	
9-3-26	MacLeod, D. C. ...	30-8-35	O. C., 9 A. Tpt. C.
9-3-26	Lawrence, J. F. ...	21-10-35	Asst. Comdt., Hong Kong Mule Corps.
29-1-27	Smalles, R. A. ...	29-1-36	Lahore A. T. T. C.
29-1-27	Hume Wright, H. E. ...	29-1-36	M. T. T. Bn.
29-1-27	Railton, R. St. E. M. ...	29-1-36	Dett. 29 M. T. C.
29-1-27	Weld, D. J. P. ...	29-1-36	O. C., 20 A. Tpt. C.
29-1-27	O'Brien, H. J. R. ...	30-3-36	14 D. S. C., Lo. ex I., to 12 Feb. 40.
1-7-27	Monro-Higgs, W. R. ...	1-7-36	Dett. 14 M. T. C.
23-3-38	Willans, C. H. K. ...	1-9-36	Staff Coll., Quetta.
1-9-27	Coleman, M. E., p.s.c. ...	1-9-36	Offg. Staff Capt. (Q.), P. & A. Dist.
27-8-24	Hooton, D. L., Y. & L. R. (50, 51, 56) ...	28-10-36	O. C., 50 I. M. T. Sec.
3-9-25	Kelly, H. S., The Queen's R. (50, 51, 56) ...	23-1-37	
23-1-28	Downes, T. H. ...	23-1-37	Dett. 25 M. T. C.
2-2-23	Hill, J. E. ...	2-2-37	
2-2-23	Farry-Evans, D. ...	2-2-37	Supply Depot, Mandalay.
2-2-23	Nagar, G. R. ...	2-2-37	
12-11-30	Walters, M. H. ...	6-4-37	
5-8-28	Cullum, N. W. A. ...	5-8-37	
30-8-28	Jamal Dar ...	30-8-37	O. C., 3 A. Tpt. C.
31-8-28	Walton, A. R. ...	31-8-37	M. T. T. Bn.
30-1-30	Kenny, R. J. C., R. W. K. (50, 51, 56) ...	26-11-37	17 I. B. S. C.
31-1-29	Collison, E. A. S. ...	31-1-38	M. T. T. Bn.
31-1-29	Foss, T. F. ...	31-1-38	Adjnt., M. T. Trng. Bn.

A. Tpt. C. — Animal Transport Company (Mule).

I. M. T. Sec. — Independent Mechanical Transport Section

D. S. C. — District Supply Company.

M. T. C. — Mechanical Transport Company.

(I.) D. S. C. = Indp. District Supply Company.

I. B. S. C. = Indp. Bde. Supply Company.

* Qualified Workshop Officer.

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of Rank.	REMARKS.
Captains—concl'd.			
31-1-29	Guerden, H. B. ...	31-1-38	O. C., 30 A. Tpt. C.
1-2-29	Bowie, A. G., p.s.c. ...	1-2-38	Staff Coll. J. Minley Manor.
29-1-31	Morrell, C. A., King's Own R. (50, 51, 56) ...	28-3-38	Dett. 25 M. T. Sec.,
29-1-31	Willis, R. A., Y. & L. R. ...	1-8-38	12 D. S. C.
29-3-29	Sealy, W. G. D. ...	1-8-38	I.A.O.C.
29-3-29	Ashdown, J. W. R. D. ...	1-8-38	O. C., 32 A. Tpt. C.
30-1-30	Hutchinson, D. B. W. q ...	1-8-38	Attd. J. A. G.'s Dept.
27-8-31	Wellwood, H. S., Cheshire R. (50, 51, 56, 193) ...	1-8-38	14 D. S. C.
28-1-32	Clague, J. L., Border R. (33, 44, 50, 51) ...	1-8-38	O. C., 15 A. Tpt. C.
1-2-30	Shurlock, T. A. ...	1-8-38	O. C., 23 A. Tpt. C.
28-8-30	Edwards, A. R. G. M., R. W. K. (25, 33, 50, 56) ...	28-8-38	15 M. T. C.
12-10-35	Conway, C. W. W. S., 1 Punjab R. ...	12-10-38	
29-1-31	Watts, G. M. ...	29-1-39	Asstt. Embln. Staff Offr., Bombay.
29-1-31	Nicholls, C. G. ...	29-1-39	
27-8-31	Duncan, J. G. ...	27-8-39	3 D. S. C.
27-8-31	Thompson, F. R. M. ...	27-8-39	O. C., 37 I. M. T. Sec.

Lieutenants.

29-1-31	Laslett, H. C. R. ...	29-4-33	14 D. S. C.
5-11-31	Ekins, W. J. H. ...	5-2-34	3 M. A. U.
5-11-38			
28-1-32	Campbell, C. G., 12 F. F. R. ...	28-4-34	O. C., 49 I. M. T. Sec.
28-1-32	Owens, C. C. ...	28-4-34	13 D. S. C.
28-1-32	Yates, G. H. A. ...	28-4-34	M. T. T. Bn.
28-1-32	Rowley, J. R. E. ...	28-4-34	M. T. T. Bn.
28-1-32	Chowdhury, P. S. ...	28-4-34	6 D. S. C.
1-9-32	Wall, A. R. ...	1-12-34	
1-9-32	Rush, L. H., 7 Rajp ut R. ...	1-12-34	
1-9-32	Sardar Harnarain Singh, 12 F. F. R. ...	1-12-34	52 I. M. T. Sec.
1-9-32	Kalwant Singh Sandhu, 8 Punjab R. ...	1-12-34	14 D. S. C.
5-11-32	Wilkins, P. N. J. ...	5-2-35	14 M. T. C.
5-11-38			
2-2-33	Foster, H. S. ...	2-5-35	
2-2-33	Brij Mohan Kaul ...	2-5-35	26 M. T. C.
2-2-33	Mahabir Singh Dhillon ...	2-5-35	7 D. S. C.
3-3-19	Northey, J. C. ...	3-6-35	I.A.O.C.
3-8-33			
28-3-38	Green, A., 15 Punjab R. ...	3-6-35	1 D. S. C.
5-8-38	Staveley, J. C. W. ...	17-10-35	14 M. T. C.
31-8-33	Ajit Singh Guraya, 8 Punjab R. ...	30-11-35	28 M. T. C.
3-2-33	Lett, E. G. A., E. Surrey R. (50, 51, 56) ...	3-2-36	
5-11-33			
5-11-38	Agard-Butler, G. E. ...	5-2-36	13 D. S. C.
1-2-34	Buckley, M. P. ...	1-5-36	5 D. S. C.
31-8-33	Inglis, J. P., Gloster R. (33, 44, 50) ...	31-8-36	
31-8-33	Gill, A. R. V., E. Surrey R. ...	31-8-36	2 (I.) D. S. C.
31-8-33	Smith, U. V., The King's R. ...	31-8-36	5 D. S. C.
31-8-33	Rathbone, R. A. F., K.S.L.I. (33, 36, 50, 51, 56) ...	31-8-36	2 (I.) D. S. C.
31-8-33	Stanton, W. H. F., Dorset R. (50, 51, 56, 201) ...	31-8-36	5 D. S. C.
30-8-34	Stainforth, C. H., 2 R. Lrs. ...	30-11-36	5 D. S. C.
30-8-34	Jones, L. L., 16 Punjab R. ...	30-11-36	
2-9-34	Jalawar Singh Garewal, 3 Cav. ...	2-12-36	
31-1-35	Owen, M. G. W., 10 Baluch R. ...	30-4-37	1 D. S. C.
1-2-35	Haenan, P. S. V., 16 Punjab R. ...	1-5-37	Dett. 15 M. T. C.
29-3-35	Grimley, G. B., 13 Lrs. ...	29-11-37	14 D. S. C.
30-1-36	Nicholson, J. B. R., 18 Cav. ...	29-8-38	34 A. Tpt. C.
29-3-35	Pugh, W. H. J., Lincoln R. (33) ...	29-8-38	5 D. S. C.

Army in India Reserve of Officers.

Captains.

9-12-18	Bowden, C. C. H. ...	9-2-22	Dett. 15 M. T. C.
15-6-22	Charles-Mayne, E. J. ...	15-6-26	12 D. S. C.
21-12-24	Marsh-Collis, W. ...	21-12-29	3 D. S. C.
25-9-25	Webb, A. M. ...	25-9-36	S. Comd.
24-1-27	Clark, D. P. ...	24-1-38	25 M. T. C.

Lieutenants.

2-10-34	Judge, C. C. J. ...	2-1-37	33 A. Tpt. C.
17-3-36	Corfield, J. C. E. ...	17-6-38	6 D. S. C.

A. Tpt. C.—Animal Transport Company (Mule). I. M. T. Sec.—Independent Mechanical Transport Section.

D. S. C.—District Supply Company.

M. T. C.—Mechanical Transport Company.

(I.) D. S. C.—Indp. District Supply Company.

I. B. S. C.—Indp. Bde. Supply Company.

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of grade or rank.	REMARKS.
DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS, I. U. L.				
SUPPLY AND ANIMAL TRANSPORT (42*).				
Lieutenant-Colonel (Commissary) (1).				
1-1-30	Hollis, Leslie (50, 51, 52, 80, 154, 199)	14-5-89	22-3-87	Attd. Offr. (Personnel), Q. M. G.'s Bch., A. Hdqrs.
Major: (Commissaries) (5).				
31-5-85	Burke, Bernard (155, 157, 199)	27-7-88	5-10-37	2 (I.) D. S. C.
31-5-85	Doyle, James (51, 52, 154)	6-12-88	7-12-37	9 D. S. C.
31-5-85	Hughes, Edward Harry (50, 51, 52, 55)	13-4-88	12-11-38	7 D. S. C.
31-5-85	Harvey, Reginald Augustus (50, 51, 155, 199)	6-4-90	1-12-38	5 D. S. C.
15-10-85	Quattrill, David James (50, 51, 62, 80, 154)	14-10-90	6-7-39	12 D. S. C.
Captains (Deputy Commissaries) (11).				
8-1-36	Ellis, Edward (50, 51, 80, 154, 200)	17-4-91	12-12-27	6 D. S. C.
23-1-38	Harding, Albert Walter (154, 199)	25-5-89	7-3-38	8 D. S. C.
19-4-36	Alden, Henry	21-9-89	25-7-88	
1-5-86	Patterson, William	5-7-92	24-9-38	13 D. S. C.
17-5-36	Grahame, James	30-8-90	12-11-38	13 D. S. C.
22-7-36	Hiley, James	28-8-91	18-11-38	
27-7-36	Tibbs, Richard Thomas Sadler	25-2-92	1-12-38	
31-12-36	Young, Richard	27-5-90	12-3-39	7 D. S. C. <i>Le. ex I., to 19</i> <i>Apt. 40.</i>
1-1-37	Smith, Herbert Victor	3-5-88	6-7-39	A. E. S. & S. O., Rangoon.
Lieutenants (Assistant Commissaries) (25).				
1-1-85	Hayward, George	10-2-93	1-1-35	3 D. S. C.—Attd. A. Hdqrs.
1-1-86	Parker, Claude William (117)	29-1-89	1-1-36	1 D. S. C. Attd. R. I. A. S. C. schl.
1-1-37	Edwards, Percy Crundell	21-11-87	1-1-37	2 (I.) D. S. C.
1-1-37	Bunaher, Alfred Edward	14-10-91	1-1-37	5 D. S. C.
1-4-37	Coleman, Walter	17-7-89	1-4-37	Ghi Heating Centre.
5-10-37	Chambers, Ernest William	4-5-90	5-10-37	17 I. B. S. C.
7-12-37	Lumsden, James	9-12-92	7-12-37	<i>Supplies, Maymyo.</i>
12-12-37	Wilson, George	17-10-87	12-12-37	5 D. S. C.— <i>Le. in & ex I.</i> <i>to 16 Oct. 39, p. r.</i>
22-2-38	Wenham, Henry William	18-12-89	22-2-38	Meerut A. Tpt. T. C.
7-3-38	Toms, Herbert George	1-3-88	7-3-38	8 D. S. C.— <i>Le. ex I., to 29</i> <i>Feb. 40, p. r.</i>
10-4-88	Craske, Ernest Reginald, M.B.E.	10-7-92	10-4-88	1 D. S. C.
25-7-88	Lofts, William John	17-1-93	25-7-88	8 D. S. C.
5-8-88	Chalk, George	24-5-88	5-8-38	1 D. S. C.— <i>Le. ex I. to 23</i> <i>May 40, p. r.</i>
7-9-88	Peverley, Robert Stanley	27-9-89	7-9-88	
24-9-88	Felton, Harold	19-11-91	24-9-88	26 M. T. C.
21-10-88	Major, Harold William	2-3-90	21-10-88	
12-11-88	Howell, Frederick William Henry (155)	2-10-88	12-11-88	5 D. S. C.
18-11-88	Shaughnessy, John Richard	23-7-88	18-11-88	17 I. B. S. C.
1-12-88	Blencowe, Frederick William	1-3-90	1-12-88	1 D. S. C.
1-1-89	Grimley, Frederick Roberts Bridgeman (200) (a)	23-9-98	1-1-89	S. T. O.
28-1-89	Donovan, William James	16-9-91	28-1-89	7 D. S. C.
28-2-89	Blackmore, Ernest Walter	2-8-92	28-2-89	Qr. Mr., M. T. T. Bn.
12-3-89	Stephenson, Alfred Ernest	7-1-92	12-3-89	2 (I.) D. S. C.
1-5-39	Pamment, John Robert, M.B.E.	8-4-89	1-5-39	N. Comd.
6-7-39	Ford, William James	11-11-94	6-7-39	N. Comd.
31-7-39	Barnes, Charles Richard	21-10-88	31-7-39	12 D. S. C.
1-8-39	Perry, Henry James	5-3-92	1-8-39	6 D. S. C.
1-8-39	Goodhew, Louis Henry (30, 62) (b)	15-1-96	1-8-39	13 D. S. C.
1-8-39	Terry, Alexander Bernard (b)	27-7-91	1-8-39	13 D. S. C.
14-8-39	Crisp, Alfred Frank (b)	22-3-95	14-8-39	Embarkation, Calcutta.

SPECIAL SUPERNUMERARY LIST, R. I. A. S. C.

(Vide late A. D. Letter No. 33929/6/ Q. 5, dated 4-12-35.)

1-1-83	Addison, Lt.-Col. (Comsy.) Lancelot John, M.B.E. (48, 50, 51, 199)	22-3-85	2-1-87	Adj't. & Qr.-Mr., R. I. A. S. C. Schl.
24-7-30	Batterbury, Maj. (Comsy.) Alfred	9-12-84	24-7-36	14 D. S. C.
24-7-30	Kitson, Maj. (Comsy.) William James Albert	10-12-84	24-7-36	Meerut A. T. T. C.
1-9-34	Sexton, Maj. (Comsy.) William Edward	5-10-85	1-1-37	51 (I.) M. T. Sec.
8-11-34	Young, Maj. (Comsy.) Henry	12-3-87	1-1-37	8 D. S. C.
1-1-35	Rogers, Maj. (Comsy.) Charles Frederick	12-11-86	1-1-37	7 D. S. C.
28-4-35	Falithorpe, Maj. (Comsy.) Halford Noel, M.B.E.	6-7-87	22-3-87	2 (I.) D. S. C.
31-5-35	Little, Maj. (Comsy.) William Maitland	26-10-85	7-12-87	2 (I.) D. S. C.
7-11-86	Desborough, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) Henry Albert	18-9-87	28-2-39	Lahore A. T. T. C.
22-3-87	Jackson, Lt. Asst. Comsq. Albert (50, 51, 52, 80, 156, 199)	5-8-86	22-3-87	
6-12-87	Lyons, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) George Martin (50, 51, 77) (a)	6-12-86	6-12-37	2 (I.) D. S. C.

D. S. C.—District Supply Company.

(I.) D. S. C.—Indp. District Supply Company.

I. B. S. C.—Indp. Bde. Supply Company.

A. Tpt. C.—Animal Transport Company (Mule).

*Includes 1 for Dacca and 2 for Burma, vide late A. D. letter No. 33820/2/Q-5, dated the 17th Sep. 1935, and D. D. letter No. 47798/1/Q-5, dated the 25th Mar. 1939, respectively.

(a) Specially promoted under the provisions of Rule 182, R. A. I.

(b) Supernumerary under D. D. letter No. 41053/1/Q-5, dated the 23th Apl. 1937. (To be absorbed as vacancies occur in the Peace Establishment).

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of Rank.	REMARKS.
------------	--------	---------------------	----------

SUPPLY BRANCH.

Risaldar-Majors (4).

17-3-16	Rathinam Gnanabhishegam (62)	... .. 15-8-31	9 D. S. C.
1-4-21	Bakhsal Gulab Singh	... .. 15-8-31	7 D. S. C.
10-10-17	Aziz Jamal Din	... .. 1-6-32	2 (I.) D. S. C.
23-10-22	Hans Raj Madhok (23, 62)	... .. 27-2-39	15 B. S. C.

Risaldars (30).

11-4-16	Gulab Singh (23)	... .. {13-3-23 1-4-21	2 (I.) D. S. C.
15-2-18	Inayat Masih	... .. {20-4-23 19-3-21	17 (I.) B. S. C.
20-1-16	Bikram Singh (62)	... .. 1-1-28	1 D. S. C.
25-11-22	Rattan Singh (62)	... .. 1-1-28	9 D. S. C.
30-10-22	Mahindar Singh (62)	... .. 15-8-31	2 (I.) D. S. C.
19-4-20	S. Jan Gul (23, 163)	... .. 15-8-31	11 D. S. C.
9-3-18	Patamada Chitticha	... .. 15-8-31	14 D. S. C.
4-5-19	Zain Mohd. Khan Bahadur, O.B.I. (23, 201)	15-8-31	1 D. S. C.
14-1-20	Fazal Ellahi	... .. 15-8-31	1 D. S. C.
19-5-19	Samuel Caleb (23)	... .. 15-9-31	14 D. S. C.
16-3-21	Ganpat Wagmode (23, 62)	... .. 1-6-32	13 D. S. C.
22-3-21	Mohan Singh Kohli (23)	... .. 27-11-32	1 D. S. C.
13-4-22	Teja Singh (23, 25, 26, 153, 162)	... .. 13-4-33	14 D. S. C.
1-6-21	Mahfuz Ali (62, 202)	... .. 1-7-34	1 D. S. C.
5-2-25	Balmokand Kapur (23, 62)	... .. 1-7-34	7 D. S. C.
24-6-27	Darbara Singh Bindra (23, 26, 50)	... .. 1-7-34	14 D. S. C.
16-3-23	Shiv Singh (23, 50)	... .. 1-7-34	8 D. S. C.
15-8-31	Mehta Deoki Nandan (50)	... .. 18-10-34	14 D. S. C.
15-8-31	Mani Ram Lamba (23, 50)	... .. 9-11-34	2 (I.) D. S. C.
15-8-31	Fateh Singh (50)	... .. 29-11-34	14 D. S. C.
15-8-31	Wazir Chand Ball (50)	... .. 1-8-35	1 D. S. C.
15-8-31	Mehr Singh (50, 62)	... .. 20-5-37	5 D. S. C.
15-8-31	M. Sher Bahadur (50)	... .. 1-7-37	1 D. S. C.
15-8-31	R. Thangaraj (50, 62)	... .. 13-2-38	2 (I.) D. S. C.
15-8-31	Dewan Chand Juneja (50, 62)	... .. 17-4-38	1 D. S. C.
15-8-31	Narinder Singh (50, 62)	... .. 16-5-38	15 I. B. S. C.
15-8-31	Khem Singh (23, 50)	... .. 27-2-39	14 D. S. C.
15-8-31	Diwan Singh (50)	... .. 1-4-39	7 D. S. C.
15-8-31	R. A. Samuel (50, 62)	... .. 1-5-39	2 (I.) D. S. C.

Jemadars (47).

15-8-31	Tarlok Singh (50)	... .. 15-8-31	5 D. S. C.
15-8-31	V. G. Purushotham Mudaliar (23, 50)	... .. 15-8-31	2 (I.) D. S. C.
15-8-31	Abdul Rahman Beg (23, 50, 62)	... .. 15-8-31	3 D. S. C.
15-8-31	M. S. Madappa (50, 62)	... .. 15-8-31	2 (I.) D. S. C.
15-8-31	Bhagwan Dass (24, 50, 62)	... .. 15-8-31	5 D. S. C.
15-8-31	Hans Raj (50, 51)	... .. 15-8-31	7 D. S. C.
15-8-31	Niaz Mohamed (23, 26, 50, 62)	... .. 15-9-31	16 (I.) B. S. C.
15-8-31	M. M. Mukerjee (23, 50, 62)	... .. 15-8-31	16 I. B. S. C.—On dett. duty No. 8
15-8-31	Malik Itaf Hussain (23, 26, 50)	... .. 15-8-31	D. S. C.
15-8-31	Bhai Madan Gopal Chibber (50)	... .. 15-8-31	5 D. S. C.
15-8-31	Harnam Singh (23, 25, 50, 62)	... .. 15-8-31	1 D. S. C.
15-9-31	Abdul Salam Siddique (50, 62)	... .. 15-9-31	2 (I.) D. S. C.
15-9-31	Bhim Sain Nangla (23, 29, 50)	... .. 15-9-31	12 D. S. C.
1-6-32	Harbans Rai (23, 50)	... .. 1-6-32	E. S. & S. S.
1-6-32	Kartar Singh (50, 62)	... .. 1-6-32	12 D. S. C.
1-6-32	Ajab Singh Chhachhi (50)	... .. 1-6-32	5 D. S. C.
17-6-32	Bishen Singh Phul (24, 50, 62)	... .. 1-6-32	14 D. S. C.
18-6-32	Ghulam Haider (23, 50)	... .. 17-6-32	1 D. S. C.
15-8-31	Agha Khanan Khan (50)	... .. 18-6-32	2 (I.) D. S. C.
24-2-33	Peshawara Singh (50, 62)	... .. 15-8-32	5 D. S. C.
22-9-33	Karam Chand Anand (50, 62)	... .. 24-2-33	7 D. S. C.
9-12-33	Trilok Nath Datt (50)	... .. 23-9-33	11 D. S. C.
9-3-35	Muzaffar-ud-Din Kamboh (50, 62)	... .. 9-12-33	2 (I.) D. S. C.
9-3-35	Brahma Nand Sharma (50, 62)	... .. 9-3-35	2 (I.) D. S. C.
9-3-35	Chanan Singh (50)	... .. 9-3-35	5 D. S. C. Nowshera Area.
9-3-35	Benarsi Dass Agarwal (50, 62)	... .. 9-3-35	2 (I.) D. S. C.
9-3-35	Pooran Singh (23, 24, 50, 62)	... .. 9-3-35	7 D. S. C.
9-3-35	Prem Singh (23, 50)	... .. 9-3-35	2 (I.) D. S. C.
9-3-35	Sewa Singh (50)	... .. 9-3-35	1 D. S. C.
2-3-36	Sh. Mohd. Khalil-Ullah (50)	... .. 9-3-35	2 (I.) D. S. C.
2-3-36	Ahmed Khan (23, 25, 26, 33, 50, 62)	... .. 2-3-36	3 D. S. C.
2-3-36	Lal Singh (50)	... .. 2-3-36	11 D. S. C.

D. S. C.—District Supply Company.

(I.) D. S. C. = Indp. District Supply Company.

I. B. S. C.—Indp. Bde. Supply Company.

Note.—In the case of Supply Branch officers the upper date shown in the "Date of rank" column is the date of Seniority in the R. I. A. S. C. and the lower date is the date of Army seniority. The difference between these dates represents time forfeited while not on the active list.

1st Commn	Names.	Date of rank.	REMARK.
-----------	--------	---------------------	---------

SUPPLY BRANCH—contd.

Jemadars—contd.

2-3-36	Sant Singh Sabherwal (50, 62)	...	2-3-36	1 D. S. C.
2-3-36	Babu Lal (50, 62)	...	2-3-36	3 D. S. C.
2-3-36	Nand Singh (50, 62)	...	2-3-36	7 D. S. C.
2-3-36	Mohd. Shafi (23, 24, 62)	...	2-3-36	13 D. S. C.
2-3-36	Man Mohan Singh (50, 62)	...	2-3-36	16 I. B. S. C.
7-11-37	Sher Singh Kapoor (23, 24, 26, 50)	...	7-11-37	(On probn.) 5 D. S. C.
13-2-38	Thakur Singh (50)	...	13-2-38	(On probn.) 3 D. S. C.
17-4-38	Aqbal Ahmed Kakazai (50)	...	17-4-38	(On probn.) 3 D. S. C.
16-5-38	Ganpat Rai Kohli (50)	...	16-5-38	(On probn.) 17 I. B. S. C.
16-6-38	Khair-ud-din (50)	...	16-6-38	(On probn.) 2 (I.) D. S. C.
20-6-38	Shah Mohd. (50)	...	20-6-38	(On probn.) 13 D. S. C.
1-8-38	Daoud Khan (50)	...	1-8-38	(On probn.) 8 D. S. C.
27-2-39	Theophilus, J. D.	...	27-2-39	(On probn.) 15 B. S. C.
1-5-39	Ram Partap Singh	...	1-5-39	(On probn.) 2 (I.) D. S. C.

MULE TRANSPORT.

Risaldar-Majors (6).

4-5-17	Natha Singh, Bahadur O.B.I. (t)	...	5-6-35	27 A. Tpt. C.
18-10-18	Ghulam Nabl	...	27-6-35	A. T. Tpt. C.
6-1-20	Miran Bux, Hony. Lt. Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I., I.D.S.M. (t)	...	28-3-36	A. T. Tpt. C.
1 10-20	Sarwan Singh (t)	...	27-12-36	26 A. Tpt. C.
	(Forfeits 3 m. 5 d. for pension).			
27-9-23	Manindra Nath, M.B.E. (t) (43, 49, 52)	...	7-7-38	Ind. Adj., 17 A. Tpt. C.
26-2-24	Kirpa Ram, Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., Hony. Lt.	...	3-6-39	39 A. Tpt. C.

Risaldars (41).

15-2-25	Patti Ram	...	16-1-33	33 A. Tpt. C.
31-1-26	Fazal Elahi (49)	...	7-3-33	25 A. Tpt. C.
3-5-26	Dogar Singh (25)	...	1-11-33	26 A. Tpt. C.
27-5-27	Pahelwan Khan	...	27-3-34	36 A. Tpt. C.
2-8-27	Ali Haider, I.D.S.M. (49)	...	19-4-34	6 A. Tpt. C.
1-11-25	Kirpa Singh (23, 25, 52, 62), (2)	...	1-5-34	13 A. Tpt. C.
4-9-27	Mansab Ali Khan	...	19-5-34	23 A. Tpt. C.
16-9-27	Mir Alam (I) (49)	...	15-6-34	31 A. Tpt. C.
16-9-27	Lall Din	...	21-7-34	30 A. Tpt. C.
21-9-27	Magan Singh	...	1-8-34	12 A. Tpt. C.
13-6-27	Feroze Din (24)	...	{ 13-1-35* 30-11-36 }	27 A. Tpt. C.
1-2-28	Ismail Khan	...	13-1-35	32 A. Tpt. C.
22-4-28	Nawab Ali (24)	...	13-7-35	3 A. Tpt. C.
6-6-28	Imam Ali Khan, M.B.E.	...	20-1-36	23 A. Tpt. C.
7-10-30	Alamdar Hussan (38, 60)	...	21-2-36	19 A. Tpt. C.
14-10-30	Khushal Singh	...	28-3-36	12 A. Tpt. C.
1-11-30	Fateh Mohamed (I)	...	12-5-36	21 A. Tpt. C.
1-11-30	Abdul Qadir	...	1-7-36	39 A. Tpt. C.
6-11-30	Mohamed Ashrafi, I.D.S.M.	...	27-12-36	1 A. Tpt. C.
6-12-30	Mohd. Khalil (49)	...	5-2-37	32 A. Tpt. C.
1-1-31	Keshab Dutt	...	30-5-37	30 A. Tpt. C.
8-1-31	Girja Dutt	...	25-7-37	6 A. Tpt. C.
27-3-31	Mohamed Azam (49)	...	14-9-37	4 A. Tpt. C.
21-4-31	Fateh Mohamed (II)	...	9-11-37	36 A. Tpt. C.
24-4-31	Sheikh Mohd. Shafi	...	3-12-37	2 A. Tpt. C.
6-8-31	Hassan	...	1-1-38	3 A. Tpt. C.
9-8-31	Feroze Khan (I)	...	24-1-38	Hong Kong Mule Corps.—Hony. A. D. C. to H. B. the Govr., Hong Kong.
12-4-32	Mohammad Gul Khan	...	1-3-38	24 A. Tpt. C.
11-7-32	Udai Singh (49)	...	28-4-38	A. T. T. C. (M.)
1-9-32	Bhawani Datt (25, 29)	...	4-7-38	A. T. T. C. (M.),
9-10-32	Saghir Khan (25)	...	7-7-38	14 A. Tpt. C.
5-3-32	Mir Alam (II)	...	28-7-38	29 A. Tpt. C.
22-12-32	Karam Elahi (49)	...	1-4-39	5 A. Tpt. C.
16-1-33	Mal Singh (24, 49)	...	1-5-39	35 A. Tpt. C.
17-1-33	Man Singh	...	1-5-39	6 A. Tpt. C.
1-3-33	Ghulam Dildar Khan	...	1-5-39	A. Tpt. T. C. (M.), Lahore.
7-3-33	Tula Ram	...	1-5-39	10 A. Tpt. C.
7-6-33	Jalal Din (I)	...	1-5-39	21 A. Tpt. C.
16-6-33	Ghulam Mohd.	...	1-5-39	7 A. Tpt. C.
27-6-33	Abdul Rahman	...	1-5-39	20 A. Tpt. C.
17-7-33	Amir Ahmed (49)	...	3-6-39	22 A. Tpt. C.
29-7-33	Mohd. Bux (25, 29)	...	1-7-39	9 A. Tpt. C.

D. S. C. = District Supply Company.

(I.) D. S. C. = Indp. District Supply Company.

I. B. S. C. = Indp. Bde. Supply Company.

A. Tpt. C. = Animal Transport Company (Mule).

(t) Passed special class in Transport Training.

* Date of ante-dated seniority without pay.

1st Column,	Names,	Date of rank,	REMARKS.
-------------	--------	---------------------	----------

MULE TRANSPORT—contd.

Jemadars (59).

1-11-33	All Gohar ...	1-11-33	34 A. Tpt. C.
5-1-34	Mir Aziz Ahmed (49) ...	5-1-34	2 A. Tpt. C.
11-3-34	Said Ali ...	11-3-34	9 A. Tpt. C.
18-3-34	Abdul Ghafur I (25) ...	18-3-34	26 A. Tpt. C.
27-3-34	Dina Nath Sharma (23, 25, 26, 29, 43, 43) ...	27-3-34	A. Tpt. T. C. (Mule), Lahore.
26-4-34	Jahangir Khan (43, 61) ...	26-4-34	A. Tpt. T. C. (Mule), Meerut.
19-5-34	Mohd. Hussain (I) (49) ...	19-5-34	11 A. Tpt. C.
23-5-34	Mohd. Ramzan ...	23-5-34	3 A. Tpt. C.
7-7-38	Bharat Singh ...	10-6-34	35 A. Tpt. C.
15-6-34	Noor Hussain (II) ...	15-6-34	19 A. Tpt. C.
1-8-34	Chet Singh (62) ...	1-8-34	10 A. Tpt. C.
26-11-34	Bostan ...	26-11-34	11 A. Tpt. C.
1-12-34	Sundar Dass ...	1-12-34	15 A. Tpt. C.
13-1-35	Punnu Khan ...	13-1-35	Hong Kong Mule Corps.
21-6-35	Munsha Singh ...	21-6-35	13 A. Tpt. C.
16-9-35	Gopala Ram ...	16-9-35	26 A. Tpt. C.
10-10-35	Vir Singh ...	10-10-35	A. Tpt. T. C., Lahore.
10-12-35	Sunder Singh (48) ...	10-12-35	39 A. Tpt. C.
12-5-36	Nizam Din ...	12-5-36	34 A. Tpt. C.
1-7-36	Jalal Din (II) (25) ...	1-7-36	23 A. Tpt. C.
1-11-36	Mehr Din (I) ...	1-11-36	18 A. Tpt. C.
30-11-36	Mohamed Hussain (II) ...	30-11-36	28 A. Tpt. C.
27-12-36	Shah Mohamed Khan ...	27-12-36	8 A. Tpt. C.
5-2-37	Amjad Hussain (43) ...	5-2-37	A. Tpt. T. C., Meerut.
18-2-37	Khalaq Dad ...	18-2-37	31 A. Tpt. C.
30-5-37	Feroze Khan (II) ...	30-5-37	Hong Kong Mule Corps.
25-7-37	Mohamed Akram ...	25-7-37	17 A. Tpt. C.
14-9-37	Ahmad Khan ...	14-9-37	27 A. Tpt. C.
9-11-37	Mohd. Alam ...	9-11-37	24 A. Tpt. C.
3-12-37	Walayat Khan ...	3-12-37	2 A. Tpt. C.
1-1-38	Mehr Din (II) ...	1-1-38	34 A. Tpt. C.
24-1-38	Jahan Dad ...	24-1-38	23 A. Tpt. C.
1-3-38	Fazal Dad ...	1-3-38	25 A. Tpt. C.
26-3-38	Amir Hussain ...	26-3-38	32 A. Tpt. C.
23-4-38	Sikandar ...	23-4-38	33 A. Tpt. C.
27-6-38	Umar Din ...	27-6-38	20 A. Tpt. C.
4-7-38	Khan Bahadur ...	4-7-38	Hong Kong Mule Corps.
23-7-38	Dilbagh Shah ...	23-7-38	15 A. Tpt. C.
1-8-38	Teja Singh ...	1-8-38	10 A. Tpt. C.
9-8-38	Abdul Ghafur ...	9-8-38	1 A. Tpt. C.
6-10-38	Mohd. Yakooob Khan ...	6-10-38	5 A. Tpt. C.
21-2-39	Gul Badshah ...	21-2-39	22 A. Tpt. C.
1-4-39	Mohd. Hussain ...	1-4-39	7 A. Tpt. C.
1-5-39	Bansi Lal (24, 25, 30) ...	1-5-39	15 A. Tpt. C.
1-5-39	Walayat Shah ...	1-5-39	25 A. Tpt. C.
1-5-39	Maula Dad Khan ...	1-5-39	1 A. Tpt. C.
1-5-39	Khan Mohd. ...	1-5-39	20 A. Tpt. C.
1-5-39	Anayat Shah ...	1-5-39	14 A. Tpt. C.
1-5-39	Ahmad Nawaz ...	1-5-39	29 A. Tpt. C.
1-5-39	Ghulam Mohamed ...	1-5-39	33 A. Tpt. C.
1-5-39	Mahbub Khan ...	1-5-39	18 A. Tpt. C.
1-5-39	Rab Nawaz ...	1-5-39	25 A. Tpt. C.
1-5-39	Abdullah Shah ...	1-5-39	36 A. Tpt. C.
1-5-39	Manzur Hussain ...	1-5-39	4 A. Tpt. C.
1-5-39	Feroz Khan ...	1-5-39	A. Tpt. T. C., Lahore.
1-5-39	Rahmat Ali ...	1-5-39	30 A. Tpt. C.
3-6-39	Shankar Singh ...	3-6-39	21 A. Tpt. C.
1-7-39	Inayat Ali ...	1-7-39	
1-7-39	Gulzar Khan ...	1-7-39	

CAMEL TRANSPORT.

Risaldar-Major (1).

15-10-19	Mohamed Aslam Khan (49) ...	5-1-39	38 A. Tpt. C. (C.) (S.).
----------	-----------------------------	--------	--------------------------

Risaldars (10).

14-4-24	Mohamed Rahim, <i>Hony. Lt.</i>	14-4-24	Zhob Local Transport (Camel).
1-5-26	Fateh Mohamed Khan (25) ...	1-10-34	40 A. Tpt. C. (C.) (S.).
1-6-37	Hayat Khan (52) ...	1-6-36	40 A. Tpt. C. (C.).
26-9-30	Paında Khan ...	5-1-39	38 A. Tpt. C. (C.) (S.).
17-8-33	Mohamed Ayub Khan ...	22-7-39	37 A. Tpt. C. (C.).
1-1-34	Lall Khan ...	15-2-39	37 A. Tpt. C. (C.) (S.).
13-2-34	Nawab Khan (49) ...	19-2-39	41 A. Tpt. C. (C.).
16-7-34	Hayat Mohamed (49) ...	1-5-39	40 A. Tpt. C. (C.) (S.).
1-10-34	Amir Ali (52) ...	5-5-39	41 A. Tpt. C. (C.) (S.).
14-2-35	Tasaddaq Hussain Shah (52) ...	1-6-39	38 A. Tpt. C. (C.) (S.).
20-2-35	Bahadur Shah ...	17-7-39	40 A. Tpt. C. (C.).

A. Tpt. C. = Animal Transport Company (Mule).

A. Tpt. C. (C) = Animal Transport Company (Camel).

A. Tpt. C. (C.) (S.) = Animal Transport Company (Camel) (Silladar).

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
------------	--------	---------------------	----------

CAMEL TRANSPORT.—*contd.*

Jemadars (14).

11-3-36	Aulia Khan	11-3-36	37 A. Tpt. C. (C.).
5-5-36	Mohd. Khan	5-5-36	40 A. Tpt. C. (C.).
1-6-36	Chaudhri Khan (52)	1-6-36	38 A. Tpt. C. (C.) (S.).
1-9-36	Baz Khan (24, 25, 29)	1-9-36	37 A. Tpt. C. (C.) (S.).
26-5-37	Misri Khan	26-5-37	41 A. Tpt. C. (C.).
13-1-38	Mohamed Sher Khan (24)	13-1-38	41 A. Tpt. C. (C.).
5-1-39	Sarwar Khan	5-1-39	37 A. Tpt. C. (C.) (S.).
22-1-39	Roshan Din	22-1-39	38 A. Tpt. C. (C.) (S.).
15-2-39	Mohd. Khan	15-2-39	37 A. Tpt. C. (C.) (S.).
19-2-39	Lal Khan	19-2-39	40 A. Tpt. C. (C.) (S.).
1-5-39	Mohammed Anwar	1-5-39	40 A. Tpt. C. (C.) (S.).
5-5-39	Sultan Ali	5-5-39	41 A. Tpt. C. (C.) (S.).
1-6-39	Mohd. Afzal	1-6-39	38 A. Tpt. C. (C.) (S.).
17-7-39	Chiragh Shah	17-7-39	

MECHANICAL TRANSPORT.

Subadar-Majors (4).

10-10-06	Hira Singh, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I.	9-10-28	Ordnance Depot.
14-7-19	Fateh Sher Khan* (24)	1-7-32	15 M. T. C.
14-7-19	Atta Mohd.* (23)	20-10-34	M. T. Trng. Battn..
14-7-19	Lall Singh* (23)	16-2-38	26 M. T. C.

Subadars (30).

19-7-19	Risal Singh* (23, 38)	1-4-24	28 M. T. C.
8-10-19	Naubat Rai Bali* (23, 25, 29)	1-4-24	14 M. T. C.
8-12-19	Chajju Ram* (23)	1-4-24	29 M. T. C.
10-2-20	Sant Singh (1)* (23)	1-7-25	M. T. Trng. Bn.
1-3-20	Mirza Zaman Ali Khan*	17-5-27	1 M. A. U.
24-4-20	Teja Singh* (1) (43, 49)	1-3-28	34 I. M. T. Sec.
9-8-20	Abbas Khan* (23)	15-9-28	Ordnance Depot.
21-1-21	M. Ramaswamy* (23)	9-10-28	3 M. A. U.
30-9-21	Prem Singh Mehta*	9-10-28	Ordnance Depot.
15-9-22	Dalip Singh* I.D.S.M. (1) (49)	1-1-30	"G" Ordnance Workshop Coy.
23-8-24	Mohamed Kasim, <i>Hony. Lt.</i> (49)	1-1-30	26 M. T. C.
8-12-24	Sarfaraz Hussain*	1-1-30	47 Sec., 29 M. T. C.
3-3-26	Ghulam Akbar Babar*, M.B.E. (24, 25, 26)	4-8-31	26 M. T. C.
28-2-27	Allah Dad Khan* (23)	5-11-31	29 M. T. C.
31-7-27	Feroze Khan (25)	1-7-32	35 I. M. T. S.
1-10-27	Habib Khan* (24)	22-1-34	M. T. Trng. Bn.
8-11-27	Mir Baz Khan* (23, 25, 26, 29)	27-1-34	M. T. Trng. Bn.
5-1-28	Chet Ram* (23)	20-10-34	"D" Ordnance Workshop Coy.
31-1-28	Atta Mohamed Khan* (23, 25)	3-8-36	Ordnance Depot,
9-8-28	Khuda Bux* (23)	12-10-36	"F" Ordnance Workshop Coy.
9-10-28	Abdul Rahman Beg* (23)	9-1-37	6 M. A. U.
1-8-28	Mohammad Azam Khan*	1-4-37	27 Sec., 15 M. T. C.
10-4-29	Anup Ram* (25)	5-8-37	44 Sec. 25 M. T. C.
10-4-29	Sher Mohamed Khan* (23)	1-11-37	M. T. Trng. Bn.
23-12-29	Sahib Singh*	1-2-38	40 I. M. T. Sec.
23-12-29	Rattan Singh* (23, 25)	16-2-38	29 M. T. C.
17-3-30	Mukhtiar Ahmed* (25, 29)	29-9-38	37 I. M. T. Sec.
17-3-30	Ghulam Haider* (23, 25, 26, 29)	1-11-38	"C" Ordnance Workshop Coy.
17-3-30	Mohammed Hayat* (23, 25, 26, 29)	26-2-39	14 M. T. C.
17-3-30	Bhaskar Vitthal Rao Sheode* (18, 23)	1-4-39	S. A. & Mech. Schl., Ahmednagar.

I. M. T. Sec.—Independent Mechanical Transport Section.

M. T. C.—Mechanical Transport Company.

* Qualified at Senior Indian Officers' Course at M. T. Depot.

(1) Passed special class in Transport Trainin .

4st Column.	Names.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
MECHANICAL TRANSPORT—contd.			
Jemadars (41).			
10-4-29	Sahib Zada Khan	10-4-29	14 M. T. C.
17-3-30	Ram Chand* (23)	17-3-30	"H" Ordnance Workshop Coy.
17-3-30	Sant Singh (II)*	17-3-30	28 M. T. C.
17-3-30	Fateh Mohammed Khan*	17-3-30	48 I. M. T. Sec.
17-3-30	Sardar Ali*	17-3-30	Ordnance Depot.
17-3-30	Mohan Singh	17-3-30	M. T. Trng. Bn.
1-5-30	Ahmed Khan* (23)	1-5-30	M. T. Trng. Bn.
16-6-30	Ghulam Murtaza	16-6-30	28 M. T. C. (56 Sec.).
20-10-30	Mohamed Mukarram Khan* (26)	20-10-30	M. T. Trng. Bn.
16-12-30	Abdul Ghani (24, 25, 29, 42)	16-12-30	25 M. T. C. (43 Sec.).
18-12-30	Sajawal Khan*	18-12-30	14 I. M. T. Sec.
4-8-31	Surjan Singh (23, 26)	4-8-31	M. T. Trng. Bn.
24-1-32	Noor Khan	24-1-32	25 M. T. C.
1-2-32	Abdul Khaliq*	1-2-32	25 Sec., 15 M. T. C.
1-4-32	Atair Mohamed*	1-4-32	Quetta Arsenal (M. T.) Workshop.
1-7-32	Peor Pennel Smith	1-7-32	Ordnance Depot.
29-9-32	Mohamad Din* (42)	29-9-32	43 Sec., 25 M. T. C.
24-12-32	Chuni Lal (I)*	24-12-32	33 I. M. T. Sec.
1-1-33	Bakhshi Dhan Singh	1-1-33	5 M. A. U.
1-3-33	Hari Chand*	1-3-33	14 M. T. C.
1-7-33	Thakur Lakshmi Chand*	1-7-33	2 M. A. U.
9-1-34	Feroze Khan	9-1-34	39 I. M. T. Sec.
27-1-34	Ramzan Khan* (29)	27-1-34	26 M. T. C.
1-2-34	Chuni Lal (II)	1-2-34	50 I. M. T. Sec.
2-6-34	Khushal Singh* (25)	2-6-34	M. T. Trng. Bn.
1-4-34	Abdul Menan	1-4-34	8 M. T. C.
5-8-37	Menon, P. K.	5-8-37	33 I. M. T. Sec.
23-8-37	Ghulam Rasul	23-8-37	52 I. M. T. Sec.
1-11-37	Farman Shah	1-11-37	25 M. T. C.
1-2-38	Nur Hussain	1-2-38	"A" Ordnance Workshop Coy.
16-2-38	Teja Singh	16-2-38	49 I. M. T. Sec.
20-9-38	Khewan Singh	20-9-38	I. A. O. C. Training Centre.
29-9-38	Indar Singh	29-9-38	4 M. A. U.
15-10-38	Kirpal Singh	15-10-38	I. A. O. C. Training Centre.
1-11-38	Harnam Singh	1-11-38	15 M. T. C.
1-11-38	Bhuneshwar Singh	1-11-38	
31-1-39	Chanchal Singh	31-1-39	26 M. T. Sec.
7-2-39	Fakir Chand	7-2-39	
26-2-39	Sinha, M. P.	26-2-39	
1-4-39	Kaka Singh	1-4-39	25 M. T. C.
1-5-39	Abdul Ghani Khan	1-5-39	
1-5-39	Chanan Singh	1-5-39	
1-5-39	Ali Akbar	1-5-39	
1-5-39	Shah Ghulam Hussain	1-5-39	
1-5-39	Bai Kishan	1-5-39	
1-5-39	Ram Kishan	1-5-39	
1-5-39	Waryam Singh	1-5-39	
1-6-39	Mohd. Azim	1-6-39	
17-6-39	Amarjit Singh	17-6-39	

I. M. T. Sec.—Independent Mechanical Transport Section.

M. A. U.—Motor Ambulance Unit.

M. T. C.—Mechanical Transport Company.

* Qualified at Senior Indian Officers' Course at M. T. Depot.

INDIAN OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS RESERVE.

(ANIMAL TRANSPORT.)

Ressaidars.

Jas Ram	...	...	7-6-18
Hamza Ali Shah	...	...	15-11-18
Davindar Singh	...	...	14-8-19
Fakhruddin Khan	...	...	11-10-19

Jemadar (Reservist).

Sayad Riaz Hussain	1-6-21
--------------------	-----	-----	--------

SUPPLY WARRANT OFFICERS (Class I).

Date of enrolment.	Name.	Date of appointment S. W. O., Cl. I.	Remarks.
1-8-17	Ghulam Halder Khan (23, 50)	1-1-37	13 D. S. C.
8-9-17	Pars Ram (23, 50)	1-1-37	6 D. S. C.
26-9-18	Gobind Singh Pathania (23, 50)	1-1-37	1 D. S. C.
25-11-19	Kishan Lal, I. (23, 50, 62)	1-1-37	5 D. S. C.
7-9-22	Nizam Din (23, 50, 62)	1-1-37	2 (I.) D. S. C.
3-10-21	Muzzafar Khan (23, 33, 50, 62)	1-1-37	16 (I.) B. S. C.
6-5-20	Bakshi Singh (23, 50, 62)	1-1-37	13 D. S. C.
3-4-23	Kishan Lal, II (23, 33, 50)	1-1-37	6 D. S. C.
18-9-20	Teja Singh (23, 50, 62)	1-1-37	5 D. S. C.
15-11-20	Jarnail Singh (23, 26, 50)	1-1-37	5 D. S. C.
24-6-26	Jaswant Singh (23, 50)	1-4-37	14 D. S. C.
23-7-21	Jodh Singh (23, 50, 62)	1-4-37	1 D. S. C.
6-2-22	Jagat Narain Singh (23, 26, 50, 62)	1-4-37	3 D. S. C.
1-6-22	Bhag Singh (23, 25, 26, 50, 62)	1-4-37	2 (I.) D. S. C.
14-8-22	Jiwan Singh (23, 50)	1-4-37	5 D. S. C.
24-9-22	Ghulam Sarwar (23, 50)	1-4-37	7 D. S. C.
21-10-22	Mansha Singh (23, 29, 50, 62)	1-4-37	7 D. S. C.
10-11-22	Kartar Singh (23, 50)	1-4-37	3 D. S. C.
17-1-23	Mahtab Singh (23, 50, 62)	1-4-37	12 D. S. C.
31-3-23	Bakhshish Singh (23, 50, 62)	1-4-37	7 D. S. C.
9-4-23	Kehar Singh (23, 26, 30, 50)	1-7-37	1 D. S. C.
3-7-23	Santa Singh (25, 26, 30, 33, 50, 62)	1-7-37	5 D. S. C.
9-1-24	All Akbar Shah (23, 50, 62)	1-7-37	6 D. S. C.
20-4-24	Fazal Shah (23, 26, 30, 50, 156)	1-7-37	15 (I.) B. S. C.
1-8-24	Chanda Singh (23, 50)	1-7-37	6 D. S. C.
2-9-24	Feroze Khan (23, 50, 62)	1-7-37	2 (I.) D. S. C.
25-2-25	Ram Nath Singh (23, 50)	1-7-37	3 D. S. C.
14-4-25	Ram Lal (23, 50, 62)	1-7-37	7 D. S. C.
22-6-25	Fauja Singh (23, 50, 52)	1-7-37	1 D. S. C.
1-9-25	Bakhtawar Singh (23, 26, 50, 157)	1-7-37	13 D. S. C.
1-9-25	Jawala Singh (23, 50, 62)	1-10-37	12 D. S. C.
5-10-25	Hakim Ali (23, 50)	1-10-37	14 D. S. C.
5-12-25	Thakar Singh (23, 50, 62)	1-10-37	6 D. S. C.
6-4-26	Maula Baksh (23, 29, 50, 62)	1-10-37	9 D. S. C.
17-6-26	Raghibir Dass (23, 50)	1-10-37	5 D. S. C.
2-7-26	Mohd. Zaman (23, 30, 50)	1-10-37	1 D. S. C.
29-9-26	Sulaktan Singh (23, 25, 26, 50)	1-10-37	3 D. S. C.
24-1-27	Gurmukh Singh (23, 50, 52)	1-10-37	12 D. S. C.
21-2-27	M. V. Royan (23, 26, 50, 62)	1-10-37	9 D. S. C.
8-5-26	Zarif Khan (23, 33, 50)	1-10-37	6 D. S. C.

Class composition of transport units.

Animal Transport Units.

No. 1 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).

4 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussa-
lis).

No. 2 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).

2 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.

2 Troops of H. Ms. (of the U. P.).

No. 3 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).

2 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussa-
lis).

1 Troop of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.

No. 4 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).

3 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussa-
lis).

No. 5 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).

2 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussa-
lis).

1 Troop of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.

No. 6 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).

2 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum

2 Troops of Garhwalls (other than Rajputs).

No. 7 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).

3 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum

No. 8 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).

3 Troops of H. Ms. (of the U. P.).

No. 9 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).

3 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.

No. 10 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).

2 Troops of Garhwalls (other than Rajputs).

2 Troops of Kumaonis (other than Rajputs).

No. 11 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).

2 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussa-
lis).

No. 12 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).

3 Troops of Garhwalls (other than Rajputs).

No. 13 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).

3 Troops of Sikhs (Mazbhis and Ramdasias).

No. 14 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).

2 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussa-
lis).

1 Troop of H. Ms. (of the U. P.).

No. 15 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).

2 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.

2 Troops of Dogras.*

No. 17 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).

2 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussa-
lis).

1 Troop of Hindu Jats (including the Hoshiarpur
Dist.).

No. 18 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).

3 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussa-
lis).

No. 19 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).

3 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.

No. 20 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).

2 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussa-
lis).

2 Troops of H. Ms. (of the U. P.).

No. 21 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).

2 Troops of Punjabi Mussalmans Cis-Jhelum.

2 Troops of Hindu Jats (including the Hoshiarpur
Dist.).

No. 22 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).

4 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussa-
lis).

No. 23 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).

2 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.

2 Troops of Pathans.

No. 24 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).

4 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussa-
lis).

No. 25 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).

2 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussa-
lis).

2 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.

No. 26 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).

2 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.

2 Troops of Sikhs (other than Mazbhis and Ramdasias).

* Recruiting of Dogra-Rajputs will be confined to those who would normally be ineligible for enrolment in Cavalry and Infantry owing to their not being up to the physical standard for these Arms of service.

ROYAL INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

Class composition of transport units—*contd.*Animal Transport Units—*contd.**No. 27 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).*

- 2 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
- 2 Troops of Sikhs (Labanas, Mazbhis and Ramdasias).

No. 28 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).

- 3 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussalls).

No. 29 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).

- 2 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussalls).
- 2 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.

No. 30 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).

- 2 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
- 2 Troops of Kumaonis (other than Rajputs).

No. 31 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).

- 2 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
- 2 Troops of Pathans.

No. 32 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).

- 4 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussalls).

No. 33 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).

- 2 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussalls).
- 2 Troops of Garhwalls (other than Rajputs).

No. 34 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).

- 4 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.

No. 35 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).

- 2 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussalls).
- 2 Troops of Hindu Jats (including the Hoshiarpur Dist.).

* Recruiting of Dogra-Rajputs will be confined to those who would normally be ineligible for enrolment in cavalry and infantry owing to their not being up to the physical standard for those Arms of service.

No. 36 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).

- 2 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
- 2 Troops of Dogras.*

No. 39 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).

- 2 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
- 2 Troops of Dogras.*

Lahore Animal Transport Training Company (Mule).

- 2 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussalls).
- 1½ Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
- ½ Troop of Pathans.
- 1 Troop of Sikhs (other than Mazbhis and Ramdasias).
- 1 Troop of Dogras.*

Meerut Animal Transport Training Company (Mule).

- 1½ Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussalls).
- 1½ Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
- 1 Troop of Garhwalls (other than Rajputs).
- 1 Troop of Kumaonis (other than Rajputs).
- 1 Troop of H. Ms. (of the U. P.).
- ½ Troop of Hindu Jats (including the Hoshiarpur Dist.).

Hong Kong Mule Corps.

- 1 Troop of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussalls).
- 1 Troop of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.

No. 37 A. Tpt. Company (Camel) (Silladar).

- 10 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Indus (other than Mussalls, Julahas and Mirasis).

No. 38 A. Tpt. Company (Camel) (Silladar).

- 10 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Indus (other than Mussalls, Julahas and Mirasis).

No. 40 A. Tpt. Company (Camel) (Silladar).

- 10 Troops of P. Ms. (other than Mussalls, Julahas and Mirasis).

No. 41 A. Tpt. Company (Camel) (Silladar).

- 10 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum (other than Mussalls, Julahas and Mirasis).

Zhob Local Transport (Camel).

- 1 Troop of Brahuis.

MECHANICAL TRANSPORT UNITS.

Unit.	No. of Sections.	Class Composition.
No. 1 M. A. U.	...	Musalmans.
No. 2 M. A. U.	...	Hindus.
No. 3 M. A. U.	...	Hindus.
No. 4 M. A. U.	...	Sikhs.
No. 5 M. A. U.	...	Sikhs.
No. 6 M. A. U.	...	Musalmans.
No. 14 M. T. C.	H. Q. 19 20 21 22	Mixed. Musalmans. Hindus. Musalmans. Hindus.
No. 15 M. T. C.	H. Q. 25 26 27 28	Mixed. Musalmans. Sikhs. Musalmans. Hindus.
No. 25 M. T. C.	H. Q. 41 42 43 44	Mixed. Sikhs. Musalmans. Musalmans. Hindus.
No. 26 M. T. C.	H. Q. 17 32 45 46	Mixed. Musalmans. Sikhs. Musalmans. Sikhs.
No. 28 M. T. C.	H. Q. 53 54 55 56	Mixed. Musalmans. Mahsuds. Sikhs. Hindus.
No. 29 M. T. C.	H. Q. 13 23 38 47	Mixed. Musalmans. Hindus. Sikhs. Musalmans.

Hdqs. M. T. Depots —

M. T. Record Section, Chaklala	... Mixed.
M. T. Training Battn., Chaklala	... Mixed.
Technical Inspectorate, M. T. ...	... Mixed.

Independent Sections.

14	Musalmans.
33	Hindus.
34	Sikhs.
35	Musalmans.
37	Musalmans.
39	Musalmans.
40	Hindus.
48	Musalmans.
49	Sikhs.
50	Hindus.
51	Musalmans.
52	Musalmans.

M. A. U. = Motor Ambulance Unit.

M. T. C. = Mechanical Transport Company.

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—Dull Cherry.

Royal Army Medical Corps.

WITHIN A LAUREL WREATH SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN THE ROD OF ÆSCULAPIUS WITH A SERPENT ENTWINED.

"In Aravis Fidelis."

Headquarters No. 31 Company, India—Deolali.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Field Marshal H. R. H. The Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., V.D.T.D. (*Personal A. D. O. to the King*) 20-2-19.

1st Commn	Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of compln. of Indian tour or four years as Colonel or *age for retirement.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
-----------	--------	-----------------------	---	------------------------------	----------

Major-Generals (3).

Removed from the Corps and still on the Active List.

51-1-05	Tabuteau, G. G., D.S.O., <i>Im. J. S.</i>	...	1-4-37	19-8-41	20-8-37	D. M. S. in India.
28-1-07	Fraser, A. D., D.S.O., M.C., M.B., <i>Im. J. S.</i>	...	13-10-37	12-10-41	6-11-37	D. D. M. S., S. Cmnd.

Colonels (13).

Removed from the Corps and still on the Active List.

4-2-08	Ellicombe, J. E., V.H.S.	...	...	26-5-35	25-5-40	8-4-38	A. D. M. S., Lahore Dist.
4-2-08	Murphy, L., D.S.O.	...	...	5-11-35	4-11-40	1-5-38	A. D. M. S., Waziristan Dist. <i>Loc. ex I., 6m., to 14 Apl. 40.</i>
1-8-08	McNeill, A. N. R., D.S.O., M.B., V.H.S. (4)	...	...	26-3-36	6-2-41	16-7-38	A. D. M. S., Bombay Dist.
26-1-12	Biggam, A. G., O.B.E., M.D., F.R.C.P., <i>Im. J. S.</i> (5,156, 201.)	...	...	{ 6-6-36† } { 20-4-39 }	2-3-44	1-4-39	O. C., B. M. H., Karachi.
30-1-09	Rennie, W. B., M.C., M.B.	...	...	23-10-36	3-2-41	12-11-38	A. D. M. S., P. & A. Dist.
31-7-09	Comyn, K., M.D. (4)	...	...	9-11-36	26-2-41	-10-39	A. D. M. S., Rawalpindi Dist.
27-1-11	Cane, E. G. S., D.S.O., M.B.	...	...	1-5-37	30-4-42	-10-39	O. C., B. M. H., Rawalpindi.
27-1-11	Seaver, C. D. K. (3), V.H.S.	...	...	{ 1-5-37† } { 4-6-37 }	4-6-42	4-4-38	O. C., C. M. H., Poona.
27-1-11	Bisset, W., M.C., M.B.	...	...	{ 1-5-37† } { 25-6-38 }	17-3-41	26-5-38	O. C., B. M. H., Quetta.
27-1-11	Fretz, W. L. E., M.B. (11)	...	...	{ 1-5-37† } { 10-7-38 }	22-5-41*	28-4-38	O. C., B. M. H., Lucknow.
26-1-12	Vint, B. W., M.B. (11)	...	...	{ 4-6-37† } { 15-7-39 }	16-3-43	...	O. C., B. M. H., Meerut.
6-1-12	Allman Smith, E. P., O.B.E., M.C., M.B.	...	...	{ 1-7-37† } { 1-8-39 }	27-3-43	20-4-38	O. C., B. M. E. H., Mhow.

Regimental Journal.—Journal of the Royal Army Medical Corps, A. M. D. 2, The War Office, London.

Note.—The date of first regular commission and not the ante-dated date of seniority is given in the first column.

† Date of seniority.

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of compln. of Indian tour or *age for retirement.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Royal Army Medical Corps.					
Lieutenant-Colonels (46).					
4-2-08	McQueen, C., M.O. (3)	... .. 22-7-33	29-7-40*	...	O. C., C. B. M. H. Bombay.
26-7-12	Wigmore, J. B. A., M.D. (9)	... .. 28-7-34	13-8-41	...	O. C., B. M. H., Bangalore.
26-7-12	Flood, R. A., M.O., M.B.	... .. 2-8-34	26-9-42*	7-10-38	O. C., B. M. H., Calcutta.
26-7-12	Lang, E. C., D.S.O., M.B. (3)	... .. 15-8-34	29-9-42	3-1-39	O. C., B. M. H. Lahore.
26-7-12	Martyn, A. F. C. (2)	... .. 12-12-34	16-10-41*	22-3-39	Karachi (24).
26-7-12	Davies, A. A. M. (29, 157, 202)	... .. 28-12-34	13-9-39	8-9-38	O. C., B. M. H., Ranikhet.
26-7-12	Dunbar, L., O.B.E., M.B. (9)	... .. 13-1-35	13-7-42*	14-3-39	O. C., B. M. H., Nowshera.
24-1-13	Sealy, H. N.	... .. 15-2-35	7-2-42*	24-6-39	O. C., B. M. H., Jubbulpore.
24-1-13	Jackson, A.	... .. 24-3-35	23-5-42*	4-2-39	O. C., B. M. H., Ambala.
24-1-13	Rowe, J., M.C., M.B.	... .. 15-6-35	4-12-40	8-5-39	O. C., B. M. H., Peshawar.
25-7-13	Morrison, W. K., D.S.O., M.B., V.H.S. (10).	{ 1-1-35' } { 31-7-35 }	6-12-40	9-1-38	D. A. D. M. S., A. Hdqrs
25-7-13	Percival, E., D.S.O., M.C., M.B.	... .. 1-8-35	17-1-43	15-6-38	D. A. D. M. S., N. Comd.
25-7-13	Rankin, H. C. D., O.B.E., M.B. (5, 29)	18-8-35	10-12-40	6-12-37	O. C., B. M. H., Delhi
30-1-14	Thompson, T. O., D.M. (4, 30)	... .. 27-8-35	9-8-43*	6-4-39	D. D. H. & P., A. Hdqrs.
30-1-14	Stubbs, J. W. C., D.S.O., M.C., M.B.	... .. 26-9-35	16-9-40	2-2-37	O. C., B. M. H., Kasauli.
1-7-14	Winter, H. G., M.O. (2)	... .. 6-10-35	26-2-41	19-3-38	Rawalpindi (24).

(4) Holding appointment.

Note.--The date of first regular commission and not the ante-dated date of seniority is given in the first column.

MEDICAL SERVICES.

1st Comm	Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of compln. of Indian tour or *age for retirement.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Royal Army Medical Corps.					
Lieutenant-Colonels—concl'd.					
31-7-14	Phillips, E., D.S.O., M.C., M.B. (80, 199)	17-11-35	8-11-40	18-4-38	D. A. D. M. S., E. Comd.
1-12-18	Annesley, F. D., M.C. (2) ...	18-3-36	12-8-43*	25-3-39	O. C., B. M. H., Barrack pore (2i).
1-4-19	Buckley, C. D. M., M.C., M.B. (9, 80)...	20-3-36	26-2-41	26-12-38	A. D. H. & P., A. Hdqrs.
1-1-17	Grellier, E. F. W., M.B. (7) ...	26-5-36	17-5-41*	8-12-37	Quetta (7 i).
1-1-17	Jameson, G. D. (4) ...	30-5-36	10-3-42	19-10-37	A. D. H. & P., E. Comd. — <i>Lv. ex I., 6m., to 31 Jan. 40.</i>
1-4-19	Walker, J., M.C., M.B. (7) ...	8-6-36	5-9-39	...	<i>u/o</i> O. C., B. M. H., Colaba, Bombay.
1-7-19	Pringle-Pattison, A. E. S., M.B. ...	14-10-36	13-12-41	-8-39	O. C., B. M. H., Bareilly.
1-4-19	Peake, H. G., M.B. ...	5-11-36	16-12-39	17-3-38	Overseas.
1-6-18	McKenzie, K. P., M.B. (1) ...	21-11-36	6-2-41	...	<i>u/o</i> O. C., B. M. H., Jhansi.
1-1-17	Austin, F. C. K., M.D. (5) ...	2-2-37	18-12-43	30-1-39	Meerut (5i).
1-5-19	Frier, W., M.B. (27) ...	1-4-37	13-10-40	...	Meerut.
1-5-19	Bridge, G. A., M.C., M.B. ...	30-6-37	27-3-43	1-8-38	O. C., B. M. H., Stalkot.
1-6-20	Hayman, J. R....	10-10-37	19-9-42	16-10-37	O. C., B. M. H., Allahabad.
1-4-19	Warburton, J. B. N., M.C. ...	28-10-37	6-2-41	-9-39	<i>u/o</i> O. C., B. M. H., Nasirabad.
1-8-19	Hunter, J. H. G., M.B. (11) ...	9-11-37	25-2-41	15-11-37	Surgn. to H. E. the C-in-C
1-1-17	Jebb, A. C., M.B. (3) ...	3-1-38	6-3-43	2-4-38	Secunderabad (3i).
1-11-19	Minch, J. B., M.B. ...	8-1-38	4-9-43	...	O. C., B. M. H., Wellington.
1-6-18	Dun, T. L., D.S.O., M.C., M.B. (3) ...	8-1-38	17-3-43	3-1-39	B. M. H., Rawalpindi. (3i).
1-12-18	Martyn, R. G., M.B. ...	1-5-38	17-4-41	22-12-36	O. C., B. M. H., Agra.
1-6-18	Robertson, S. D., M.B. (29) ...	1-5-38	8-2-44	14-3-39	O. C., B. M. H., Ferozepoor.
1-4-19	Biggam, J., M.C., M.B. (7) ...	25-6-38	17-1-43	1-3-38	Lahore. (7 i).
1-6-18	Scales, C., M.C., M.B. (9) ...	10-7-38	24-3-43	15-6-33	D. A. D. P., Meerut Dist.
1-7-19	MacKinnon, J. Mc P., M.B. (3) ...	28-7-38	5-9-39	...	<i>Lv. ex I., m. c., to 31 Oct. 39.</i>
1-3-19	McFadden, J., M.B. ...	27-8-38	17-12-39	15-12-38	O. C., B. M. H., Jullundur.
1-8-19	Martin, W. S., M.C., M.B. (4) ...	29-10-38	4-10-42	4-4-39	A. D. H., S. Comd.
1-6-21	Will, G. W., O.B.E., M.B. (6) ...	1-11-38	9-10-40*	...	<i>Lv. ex I., 6m., m. c., to 27 Feb. 40.</i>
1-6-18	Milne, H. S., M.C., M.D. ...	1-3-39	26-4-42*	6-4-39	O. C., B. M. H., Dalhousie.
1-6-18	Fotheringham, J. B., M.B. ...	15-6-39	4-2-41	18-5-37	Rawalpindi. (5i).
1-1-17	Anderson, R. A., M.B., F.R.F.P.S. (4, 197, 199).	7-7-39	17-3-41	26-4-36	D. A. D. H., Meerut Dist. Offg. A. D. H. & P. E. Comd., 1 Aug. 39.
1-1-17	Lipscomb, F. M., M.R.C.P. (5, 199)	{ 1-7-38 } { 24-7-39 }	2-3-44	20-4-39	Staff Surgeon. Rawalpindi.

(i) Holding appointment.

Note.—The date of first regular commission and not the ante-dated date of seniority is given in the first column.

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of compln. of Indian tour or *age for retirement.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Royal Army Medical Corps.					
Majors.					
1-12-18	Morris, M., M.D. (11)	1-12-26	14-5-42*	26-3-39	Lahore. (11 i).
1-12-18	Harris, F. M.C., M.B. (4) ... {	10-1-27 } { i.e., 1-1-39 }	16-10-41	1-2-38	A. D. H. & P., N. Comd.
1-6-20	Forster, C. M. (3)	20-1-27	11-12-39	17-12-38	O. C., C. M. H., Muttra
1-1-17	Campbell, W. K., D.S.O., M.B.E., M.O., M.B.	7-2-27	13-12-42	...	D. A. D. M. S. (Mob.), N. Comd.
1-1-17	Rowell, H. A., M.C.	13-2-27	13-3-41	29-3-39	E. M. O., Bombay. <i>La. ex. I., 3 m. 26 d., 15 Sep. 39.</i>
1-6-18	Davy, R. D., M.C., M.B. (3, 30) ...	22-3-27	28-2-41	-10-39	<i>u/o</i> Lucknow (3 i).
4-4-19	Cran, D., M.B.	14-4-27	2-3-44	17-6-39	O. C., No. 7 Field Ambulance. Bazmak.
1-7-19	Young, T., M.B. (4. 30, 200) ...	23-4-27	7-3-39	...	<i>La. ex. I., 2 m., to 25 July 39, p. rev to the H. E.</i>
14-7-20	Fettes, D., O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (11).	19-7-27	7-1-43	28-12-38	Rawalpindi. (11i).
1-1-17	Sarsfield, T. H.	9-8-27	5-1-44	20-5-39	2nd-in-Comd., C. I. M. H., Kohat.
1-10-19	Findlay, H. T., M.B. (9)	10-8-27	23-9-41	1-2-37	D. A. D. P., Lucknow Dist.
1-1-17	Bourke, J. F., M.O. (27, 23, 200) ...	22-8-27	3-3-40	9-12-36	O. C., No. 4 Coy., I. H. C., Quetta.
1-6-18	King, M. B., M.C., M.B. (198) ..	1-10-27	13-9-42	1-12-37	O. C., B. M. H., Risalpur.
25-4-19	Sharpe, W. W. S. (198)	25-10-27	12-10-42	10-12-37	D. A. D. H., Lahore Dist.
1-1-17	Sutton, W. H. A. D.	1-11-27	2-3-44	28-3-39	O. C., B. M. H., Lebong.
1-11-19	Dickie, R. S., M.B. (27, 30)	2-11-27	13-1-41	20-9-37	O. C., B. M. H., Belgaum & M. O. Instr., C. W. Schi.
1-9-20	Johnson, R., M.B.E., M.D. (1) ...	10-1-28	13-11-42	13-12-37	Quetta (1 i).
1-6-18	Slaughter, C. A. (10)	10-2-28	12-10-42	9-1-38	Poona (10 i).
1-6-20	Boyle, H. A., M.B.	14-2-28	14-9-43	19-10-38	Kirkee.
9-12-19	Beatty, T. E. B.	16-2-28	7-4-44	...	Ferozepore.
1-6-19	Twigg, T. H., M.B. (9, 28)	1-6-28	7-3-43	15-5-38	D. A. D. P., Madras Dist.
1-11-19	Bensted, H. J., M.O. (9)	5-6-28	7-2-40	10-12-37	O. i/c., Enteric Lab., Kasauli.
1-10-19	Law, T. S., M.B. (1)	19-6-28	20-2-44	20-3-39	Poona (1 i).
1-4-19	Phaease, R. N., M.B. (9, 29)	1-7-28	26-2-41	21-3-39	D. A. D. P., Rawalpindi Dist.
1-1-17	Park, P. E. D. (197)	13-7-28	11-11-39	...	Ambala.
1-1-17	Moulson, G., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (11) ...	15-7-28	9-1-44	3-4-39	Poona (11 i).
1-6-20	Wild, G. B.	18-7-28	2-3-44	...	...
1-4-19	Daunt, B. J.	22-8-28	13-2-40	...	Overseas.
1-5-19	Alexander, H. M.	28-3-28	9-11-43	7-12-38	Nasirabad.
1-6-20	McNally, J. V., M.B. (178, 200) ...	1-9-28	6-2-41	...	Calcutta.
1-6-19	Barry, G. H., M.B. (7, 72)	2-10-28	7-11-43	1-4-39	Poona (7 i).
1-6-20	Singer, E. A. O., M.B., M.R.C.P. (5) ...	15-11-28	12-4-44	30-5-39	Quetta (5 i).
1-4-19	Maanamara, J. P., M.B. (200)	1-1-29	3-2-41	16-5-39	O. C., No. 3 Coy., I. H. C., Poona.
1-4-19	Bonavia, V. J., M.D., M.R.C.P. (5) ...	10-2-29	21-12-43	16-1-39	Lahore (5 i).
1-7-20	Jones, D. J. H.	1-6-29	14-2-40	...	Lucknow.
1-4-19	Collins, J. C.	19-7-29	10-3-42	...	E. M. O., Karachi.

(i) Holding appointment.

Note.—The date of first *regular* commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of compln. of Indian tour.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Royal Army Medical Corps.					
Majors—contd.					
1-7-19	Shaw, G. W. B., M.B. (3) ...	26-7-29	16-3-43	30-5-38	Poona (3 i).
1-7-20	Evans, R. R., M.D. (5) ...	30-8-29	7-4-44	1-5-39	Lucknow (5 i).
1-4-19	MacAlevey, G. E., M.C. (29) ...	26-2-30	17-3-41	-9-39	u/o 2nd-in-Comd. C. I. M. H., Razmak.
1-11-19	Perez, V. J., M.D. (8) ...	1-5-30	2-3-44	31-7-39	Rawalpindi (8 i).
1-6-21	Hill, H. A. (11) ...	3-6-30	26-3-43	20-4-38	Secunderabad (11 i).— <i>Lv. in I., 3m., to 5 Nov. 39.</i>
1-4-19	Goutts, J. C., M.B. (10) ...	4-7-30	26-2-41	...	<i>Lv. ex. I., 6 m., to Dec. 39.</i>
1-6-20	Eserit, F. K. ...	8-8-30	16-1-43	7-11-38	O. C., B. M. H. (with I. W.), Pachmarhi.
2-4-23	Bonnett, E. J. S. (4) ...	15-8-30	2-3-44	4-4-39	D. A. D. H., Lucknow & P. & A. Dists.
1-8-19	Rea, J. E., M.B. ...	26-11-30	3-2-41	-10-39	u/o B. M. H., Lucknow.
1-8-23	Davidson, T. W., M.B. (10, 29, 72, 199)	1-5-34	21-1-42	1-3-37	Peshawar (10 i).
29-1-25	Drummond, W. A. D. (8) ...	29-1-35	27-2-40	...	<i>Lv. ex. I., 6 m., to 29 Nov. 39.—u/o Poona (8 i).</i>
29-1-25	Atkinson, J. N., M.B. (4, 198)	29-1-35	16-9-40	26-12-37	O. I./C., Milly. Food Laby., Kasauli.
26-1-26	Anderton, G., M.B. (3, 29, 200)	26-1-36	26-2-41	...	<i>Lv. ex. I., 6 m., to 12 Nov. 39.</i>
3-2-26	Franklin, B. V., M.B. (8, 29) ...	3-2-36	9-3-42	19-4-37	Meerut. (8 i).
29-7-26	Palmer, P. F., M.B. (5) ...	29-7-36	31-12-41	29-1-37	Mhow (5 i).
26-1-27	Richardson, F. McL., M.D. (5) ...	1-10-36	2-3-44	26-3-39	O. C., B. M. H., Cawnpore.
26-1-27	Hall, E. H., M.B. (9) ...	26-1-37	19-12-43	21-3-39	D. A. D. P., Peshawar Dist.
26-1-27	Walmsley, G. A., M.B. ...	26-1-37	25-4-41	...	<i>Lv. ex. I., 6m., to 10 Feb. 40.</i>
26-1-27	Seehs, A., M.D., M. SC. (9, 29, 199)	26-1-37	9-12-46	23-10-36	D. A. D. P., Western Indp. Dist.
26-1-27	Tweedy, R. T. P., M.B. (29) ...	26-1-37	27-3-43	11-12-38	D. A. D. H., Peshawar Dist.
6-2-28	Anderson, J. H. (10, 29) ...	6-2-37	6-2-41	30-8-39	Rawalpindi. (10 i).
29-4-27	Foster, W. G. S. ...	29-4-37	16-9-46	15-4-33	O. C., B. M. H., Multan.
1-9-28	Day, C. L., M.B. (4) ...	1-9-37	2-3-44	26-5-39	D. A. D. H., Deccan Dist.
25-10-28	Ettles, D. C. McC., O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S. (11).	25-10-37	6-1-44	31-1-39	Meerut (11 i).
15-12-27	Burrows, S. M. (10, 29) ...	15-12-37	27-3-43	26-4-33	Meerut (10 i).
26-1-28	Capon, P. J. L. ...	26-1-38	14-12-42	4-4-39	D. A. D. H., Western Indp. Dist.
26-1-28	Dwyer, P., M.B. (29) ...	26-1-38	2-3-44	26-3-39	Staff Surgn., Fort William, Calcutta.
27-7-28	Daukes, H. W. (9) ...	27-7-33	23-11-42	26-12-38	D. A. D. P., Bombay Dist.
1-7-29	Leaning, R. R., D.P.H. (4, 28) ...	1-11-38	2-3-44	1-8-39	Offg. D. A. D. H., Meerut Dist.
28-1-29	Officer, W. J., M.B. ...	28-1-39	7-4-44	29-4-39	O. C., B. M. H. (with I. W.), & No. 31 Coy., R. A. M. C. Hdqrs Deolali.
30-1-29	Benson, H. C., M.B. ...	30-1-39	12-4-44	...	Peshawar.
26-2-29	Ryan, J. M., M.B. (10) ..	26-2-39	2-3-44	26-3-39	Secunderabad (10 i).

(i) Holding appointment.

Note.—The date of first regular commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of compln. of Indian tour.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Royal Army Medical Corps.					
Captains.					
23-10-29	Manecies, A. N. T., M.B. (5) ...	23-4-33	2-3-44	25-3-39	Poona (5 i).
29-12-30	Mulvany, D. P. F. ...	29-12-33	26-5-44	21-6-39	O. C., B. M. H., Malapuram.
23-9-33	Pollock, C. B. R. (109, 157, 201) ...	1-5-34	13-9-39	...	Delhi.
27-7-33	Fava, W. F. L., M.D. (199) ...	1-5-34	11-12-39	23-4-39	O. C., B. M. H., Jutogh.
27-3-34	Clyne, A. J., M.B. ...	1-5-34	5-2-40	1-4-39	Staff Capt. (Medl.), Poona.
23-4-33	King, C., M.B. ...	1-5-34	13-9-39	...	Colaba—Bombay.
2-5-33	Reed, J. C., M.B. ...	2-5-34	13-9-39	25-5-38	Lahore (3 i).
1-12-32	O'Shea, P., M.B. ...	4-5-34	5-9-39	...	Quetta.
7-6-34	Anderson, W. M. E., M.B. (199) ...	7-6-34	12-12-40	...	Peshawar.
7-6-34	Foster, R. H., M.B. ...	7-6-34	13-2-40	25-5-39	Lucknow. (11 i).
7-6-34	Ruddell, J. S., M.B. ...	2-7-34	17-12-39	1-4-38	Staff Surgeon, Bombay.
3-7-33	McNis, T. McG., M.B. ...	3-7-34	11-12-40	17-3-39	Quetta (3 i).
27-7-33	Ahern, D. M., M.B. (199) ...	10-7-34	21-1-40	...	Peshawar.
20-10-34	*Gamble, C. S. (199) ...	20-10-34	15-2-40	...	Rawalpindi.
25-10-34	*Johnston, J. A. D., M.C., M.B. ...	1-11-34	13-2-40	4-4-39	O. C., B. M. H., Dagshai.
7-6-34	Lassen, E. H. P. ...	7-11-34	16-12-39	...	Nowshera.
24-1-35	Walsh, J., M.B. (29) ...	24-11-34	14-2-40	...	Ferozepore.
25-10-34	*Carnow, J. M., M.B., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.)	1-12-34	26-2-41	...	<i>Le. ex. I., 6 m., to 30 Nov. 39.</i>
25-10-34	*Wheeler, R. H. ...	1-1-35	13-10-40	...	<i>Le. ex I., 6 m. 2 d., to 30 Nov. 39, p. r., to H. E.</i>
4-1-35	*Brunet, J. G. M. A. [I] (111) ...	4-1-35	4-12-40	27-9-37	O. C., B. M. H., Amritsar.
25-10-34	*O'Connell, J. J., M.B. (199) ...	1-4-35	4-12-40	18-7-38	O.-in-C., Bde. Laby. Nasirabad.
7-6-34	*Clark, K. H., M.B. ...	18-4-35	27-2-40	...	Deolali.
25-10-34	*Orley, W. M. ...	25-4-35	17-3-41	6-6-38	Bangalore (3 i).
7-6-34	*O'Driscoll, C. G., M.B. ...	1-5-35	13-2-40	...	Malaya.
19-4-35	*Musgrove, G. S., M.D. ...	6-6-35	17-3-41	...	Agra.
7-6-34	Buckland, F. E., M.B. ...	7-6-35	21-1-40	...	Dagshai.
7-6-34	Swift, D. T. M.B. (199) ...	7-6-35	8-2-40	1-8-39	Peshawar (11 i).
7-6-34	*Vine, R. S. ...	7-6-35	12-1-41	...	Jhansi.
7-6-34	*Jameson, J. E. (199) ...	7-6-35	13-10-40	...	u/o Colaba—Bombay.
14-6-35	*Card, L. C. ...	14-6-35	13-3-41	...	<i>Le. ex I., 6 m., to 27 Feb. 40.</i>
5-4-35	*McLeod, N. I. ...	5-7-35	3-10-40	7-3-39	O.-in-C., Bde. Laby, Jubbulpore.
25-4-35	*Keys, D. N., M.B. ...	1-8-35	13-3-41	...	Madras.
27-9-35	*Meyersohn, S. J., M.B. ...	27-9-35	13-3-41	...	Meerut.
25-10-34	*Greene, W. G. (199) ...	25-10-35	13-10-40	...	Ambala.
25-10-34	*Sullivan, J. J., M.B. ...	25-10-35	26-2-41	5-4-39	O. C. C. M. H., Hyderabad (Sind).
30-10-34	*Atkinson, H. H., M.B. ...	30-10-35	12-1-41	...	<i>Le. ex I., 6 m., to 30 Jan. 40.</i>
4-1-35	*Leroux, R. O. A. (111) (I) ...	4-1-36	10-12-40	5-7-39	Lucknow (3 i).

* Officer with short service commission.

(i) Holding appointment.

Note.—The date of first regular commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of compln. of Indian tour.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Royal Army Medical Corps.					
Captains—contd.					
1-2-36	*Waterston, R. E., M.B. (199)	... 1-2-36	31-12-41	...	Peshawar.
24-10-35	*Parkins, H. N., M.B. ...	... 24-2-36	14-5-41	10-5-38	Poona (8 i). <i>Lt. ex I., 3 m., to 4 Nov. 39.</i>
25-4-35	*Gordon, J. L. ...	... 1-3-36	17-3-41	...	Jhansi.
23-4-36	*Morrison, R. J. G., M.D. ...	... 23-4-36	12-9-42	...	Lucknow.
23-4-36	*Orr, J. W., M.C., M.B. (29)	... 23-4-36	23-9-41	...	Rawalpindi. <i>(Lt. ex. I., 2 m., to 6 Nov. 39).</i>
23-4-36	*Lendon, N. C., M.B. ...	... 23-4-36	2-3-42	...	Colaba-Bombay.
24-4-36	*Marehand, J. C. A., M.D. (L)	... 24-4-36	21-1-42	...	Dalhousie.
25-4-35	*Lockie, J. McN., M.B. ...	... 25-4-36	14-5-41	...	Jullundur.
25-4-35	*Gleave, A., M.B. ...	... 25-4-36	17-4-41	1-11-37	O. C., B. M. H., Cherat.
25-4-35	*Cochran, D. S., M.B. ...	... 25-4-36	5-5-41	...	Quetta.
25-4-35	*O'Brien, T. P., M.B. ...	... 25-4-36	2-2-41	...	
25-4-35	*Pugh, A. M., M.B. ...	... 25-4-36	13-3-41	10-4-39	Staff Surgn., Naini Tal.
25-4-35	*Taylor, J. H., M.B. ...	... 25-4-36	17-3-41	...	Kamptee.
25-4-35	*Wright, D., M.B. ...	... 25-4-36	16-4-42	23-6-37	Kasauli (11 i).
26-4-35	*Fullerton, A. H. T. F. ...	... 26-4-36	13-3-41	...	Quetta.
30-4-35	*Weir, J. P., M.B. ...	... 30-4-36	1-4-41	...	Nowshera.
24-10-35	*Cruikshank, J. D., M.B. (199)	... 21-5-36	13-3-41	...	Jubbulpore.
23-10-35	*Dempsey, A. B. (201)	... 12-10-36	3-6-42	6-6-38	Bareilly (11 i).
23-4-36	*Watson, C. E. ...	... 23-10-36	8-3-42	6-12-37	Bangalore (11 i).
23-4-36	*Carmichael, J. A. G. ...	... 23-10-36	13-12-41	9-1-37	Staff Surgn., Ahmednagar.
23-10-36	*Thomson, W., M.B. ...	... 23-10-36	3-6-42	...	Agra.
24-10-35	*Sayers, M. H. P., M.B. ...	... 24-10-36	13-3-41	13-5-39	O.-in-C., Bde. Laby., Bareilly.
24-10-35	*Haynes, W. N. L. ...	... 24-10-36	6-9-42	4-1-39	Staff Surgn., Jubbulpore.
24-10-35	*Brown, S., M.B. ...	... 24-10-36	12-3-41	...	Palestine, M. O.-in-C., Bedis. & Herts. R.
24-10-35	*Hanbury, P. B. ...	... 24-10-36	17-4-41	...	Karachi.
24-10-35	*Wilson, J. F., M.B. (29)	... 24-10-36	21-5-42	14-8-39	Offg. D. A. D. P., Lahore Dist.
24-10-35	*rman, G. A. H., M.B. ...	... 24-10-36	13-3-41	...	Sialkot, <i>Lt. ex I., 6 m., to 25 Feb. 40.</i>
24-10-35	*Geoghegan, P. J., M.B. ...	... 24-10-36	17-3-41	16-4-39	O. C., B. M. H., Sabathu.
23-4-36	*Marrable, A. T. ...	... 27-10-36	21-5-42	...	Rawalpindi.
27-10-36	*Fulton, I. N. ...	... 27-10-37	3-1-43	...	Benares.
23-10-36	*Farquhar, J. V. L. ...	... 1-11-36	10-3-42	15-6-39	O.-in-C., Bde. Laby., Ambala.
23-4-36	*Hamilton, J. A., M.B. ...	... 29-1-37	15-10-41	3-4-39	Poona (2 i).
1-2-37	*Menzies, R. D., M.B. ...	... 1-2-37	26-3-43	1-2-39	Lahore (2 i).
23-10-36	*Niven, R. J., M.B. ...	... 1-4-37	10-11-42	...	Barian.
2-11-36	Hamilton-Gibbs, J. S., M.B.	... 1-4-37	6-3-43	...	Delhi.
23-4-36	*Shields, J. ...	... 23-4-37	19-9-42	...	O. I. M. H., Landi Kotal.
23-4-36	*D'Arcy, T. M. W., M.B. ...	... 23-4-37	31-12-41	6-1-39	O. C., I. M. H., Fatehgarh.
23-4-36	*Bennett, V., M.B. ...	... 23-4-37	...	...	Overseas.
23-4-36	*Crowe, E. J. ...	... 23-4-37	1-12-41	5-1-39	O.-in-C., Bde. Laby., Sialkot.
23-10-36	*Hunt, R. S. ...	... 23-4-37	12-10-42	...	Secunderabad.
23-4-37	*Stephens, K. F., M.B. ...	... 23-4-37	23-11-42	...	Peshawar.
23-10-36	*Nicoll, J. A. V. ...	... 1-5-37	13-12-42	...	Bangalore.
22-10-37	*Anderson, H. J., M.B. ...	... 22-10-37	20-5-43	29-3-39	O. C., B. M. H., Dinapore.
22-10-37	*Ledingham, J., M.B. ...	... 22-10-37	20-5-43	...	Gharial.
23-10-36	*Manifold, J. A. ...	... 23-10-37	24-2-43	14-8-39	Offg. O. i/c. Bde. Lab., Mhow.
23-10-36	*Heugh, G. B. ...	... 23-10-37	3-10-42	...	Secunderabad (2 i)

* Officer with short service commission.

(i) Holding appointment.

Note.—The date of first regular commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column. Date of compln. of Indian Tour "if accepted for Permanent Commission".

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of compln. of Indian tour.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Royal Army Medical Corps.					
Captains—concl'd.					
23-10-36	* Lewis, C. L.	23-10-37	30-4-42	22-4-39	O. C., B. M. H., Khanspur.
23-10-36	* Smith, G. G.	23-10-37	4-10-42	...	Secunderabad.
23-10-36	* Ball, P. H.	23-10-37	10-3-42	...	Lahore.
23-10-36	* Skinner, E. W. O.	23-10-37	13-12-42	...	Mount Abu.
23-10-36	* Evans, E. H.	23-10-37	10-3-42	...	C. I. M. H., Bannu.
23-4-37	* Careh, E.	15-3-38	27-3-43	...	Allahabad.
22-10-37	* McGhie, J., M.B.	11-4-38	15-9-43	...	Rawalpindi.
23-4-37	* Robertson, R. B., M.B.	23-4-38	27-3-43	...	Palestine, M. O.-in-C. The Buffs.
23-4-37	* McNeill, C., M.B.	23-4-38	25-3-43	...	Allahabad.
23-4-37	* Livesey, F., M.B. (199)	23-4-38	29-9-42	...	Kasauli.
23-4-37	* Bickford, N.	23-4-38	5-5-43	...	Calcutta
23-4-37	* Glen, A. T. MacM.	23-4-38	20-5-43	...	Delhi.
23-4-37	* Curtois, G. M.	23-4-38	19-11-42	...	Muttra.
23-4-37	* Dancer, J. B.	28-4-38	5-9-43	...	Calcutta.
22-10-37	* Dunkerton, G. H. H., M.B.	1-6-38	20-5-43	...	No. 7 Field Amb., Razmak.
22-10-37	* Matheson, D., M.B.	9-8-38	15-9-43	...	Waziristan.— <i>Lo. ex I., 3 m., to 6 Nov. 39.</i>
1-9-37	* Bell, W. I. H. L.	1-9-38	28-3-43	...	Risalpur.
22-10-37	* Fowler, T. M., M.B.	22-10-38	16-3-43	...	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
22-10-37	* Valentine, G. F., M.B.	22-10-38	27-3-43	...	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
22-10-37	* Fox, P. J., M.B.	22-10-38	27-3-43	...	Lucknow.
22-10-37	* Pace, T. A., M.D.	22-10-38	23-5-43	...	Waziristan.
22-10-37	* Williams, E. D. H., M.B.	22-10-38	27-3-43	...	Cawnpore.
22-10-37	* Saunders, G. H.	22-10-38	26-3-43	...	Bareilly.
22-10-37	* Lapedus, B., M.B.	22-10-38	27-3-43	...	Multan.
22-10-37	* Lambert, H. F., M.D.	22-10-38	26-3-43	...	Jubbulpore.
22-10-37	* Bond, R. A., M.B.	22-10-38	20-5-43	...	Fyzabad.
27-10-37	* Ferro, A. A. P. A., M.D.	27-10-38	4-11-43	...	Nowshera.
27-10-37	* Stewart, W. M., M.B.	27-10-38	20-5-43	...	Overseas.
27-10-37	* Maitland, D. D.	27-10-38	20-5-43	4-4-39	Meerut (2 i).
27-10-37	* Murray, A. F., M.B.	27-10-38	27-3-43	...	C. I. M. H., Wana.
1-2-38	* James, T. G. S.	1-2-39	9-2-44	...	Lucknow.
1-2-38	* Langford, C. C., M.P.	1-2-39	3-11-43	...	Lahore.
1-5-38	* Milne, D. B.	1-5-39	10-11-43	...	Jubbulpore.
1-5-38	* Daly, P. J., M.B.	1-5-39	10-1-44	...	Lucknow.
1-5-38	* Murphy, T. K., M.B.	1-5-39	10-1-44	...	Overseas.
Lieutenants.					
22-10-37	* Corall, J. M., M.B.	22-10-37	7-4-44	...	Overseas.
22-10-37	* Bramwell, S. O., M.B.	22-10-37	2-3-44	...	Rawalpindi.
1-2-38	* Plews, J. D., M.B.	1-2-38	2-3-44	...	Overseas.
1-5-38	* Babbage, J. C., M.B.	1-5-38	22-12-43	...	Murree.
21-10-38	* Gibson, J. H., M.D.	21-10-38	9-3-44	...	Palestine.
21-10-38	* Bowker, H. A., M.D.	21-10-38	2-3-44	...	Mhow.
1-11-38	* Ireland, D. A., B.M.	1-11-38	9-3-44	...	Palestine.
1-11-38	* Richards, H. J. A., M.B.	1-11-38	2-3-44	...	Rawalpindi.
1-11-38	* Bagshaw, F. B.	1-11-38	7-4-44	...	Peshawar.
1-11-38	* Davies, R. G.	1-11-38	2-3-44	...	Rawalpindi.
1-11-38	* Bell, R. D., M.B.	1-11-38	2-3-44	...	Overseas.
1-11-38	* Daly, R. A.	1-11-38	2-3-44	...	Mhow.
1-11-38	* Brett, E. T. St. M.	1-11-38	9-2-44	...	Agra.

* Officer with short service commission.

NOTE.—The date of first regular commission and not the ante-dated date of seniority is given in the first column. Date of completion of Indian Tour "if accepted for permanent commission."

1st Column.	Names.	Date [of rank.	REMARKS.
Auxiliary Force Medical Corps.			
<i>Constituted 1st May 1931.</i>			
Majors.			
1-10-20	Cairns, James, C.I.E., O.B.E., E.D. M.A., CH.B., D.P.H. (<i>Hony. Lt.-Col.</i>)	1-10-20	Attd. N. W. Ry.
26-6-11	Dowler, Herbert Mathew, L.R.C.P. (Lond.), M.R.C.S.	17-12-24	
1-9-13	Clayton, Robert Vickers, V.D. (<i>Hony. Lt.-Col.</i>)	1-9-25	Attd. G. I. P. Ry. R.
27-2-15	Laborda, Felix Edward Ricardo, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., E.D. (<i>Hony. Lt.-Col.</i>)	4-10-23	Attd. 1st Bn., F. I. Ry. R.
25-8-16	Harrison, Cecil Cantilupe, E.D.	13-3-30	Attd. 1st Bn. M. Rif. <i>Lv. ex I., to Jan. 40.</i>
24-5-15	Simpson, Frank Tomisman, M.O. (<i>Hony. Lt.-Col.</i>)	1-9-30	Attd. Chota Nag. R.
6-10-14	Norman, Cuthbert Edward Rohan	1-11-31	Attd. S. I. Ry. Bn.
4-1-16	Terrell, Charles Girdlestone, E.D. (<i>Hony. Lt.-Col.</i>)	1-2-32	Attd. Surma V. L. H.
1-1-24	× Haworth, Arthur Noel, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	2-7-32	Attd. 2nd Bn., G. I. P. Ry. R.
4-2-24	Paul, Gilbert Eugene	2-12-32	Attd. 1st Bn., E. I. Ry. R.
2-9-14	Moynan, Richard Naunton Ousley	23-1-33	Attd. B. N. Ry. Bn.
1-2-25	× Rishworth, Henry Richard, O.B.E., M.R.C.S., M.R.C.P.	1-5-34	Attd. 2nd Bn., G. I. P. Ry. R.
18-9-24	Niblock, William Guthrie, M.B., CH. B.	10-10-36	Attd. 2nd Bn., E. I. Ry. R.
30-6-27	Johnson, Richard Augustine	2-9-37	Attd. S. I. Ry. Bn.
5-10-26	Heatley, Robert Arthur, B.A., M.B., CH. B., B.A.O. (DUB.)	25-11-38	Attd. 2nd Bn., B., B. & C. I. Ry. R.
21-5-27	Misquitta, Joseph Francis Eustace, M.B., D.H.H. (LOND.)	21-5-39	Attd. Dehra-Dun Contgt.

Captains.

20-5-15	Grant, Willoughby Gordon	20-1-23	Attd. Nilgiri M. Bn.
13-6-16	Reardon, William Austin	1-7-23	
26-2-21	Thompson, Gustav Weber	26-8-24	
4-6-21	Foster, Percy	4-12-24	
21-7-22	Moloney, William Joseph, E. D.	21-1-26	Attd. Assam V. L. H. <i>Lv. ex I., 8m., to 9 Jan. 40.</i>
22-4-27	Petigera, Pestonji Merwanji	22-10-30	Attd. Bombay Contgt. <i>Lv. in I., to 2 Nov. 39.</i>
3-6-32	Speedy, William Dinwoodie, M.B., B.CH., D.P.H.	3-6-32	Attd. B. N. Ry. Bn.
1-2-27	Pateman, Ernest Albert Townshend	9-1-34	Attd. E. B. Coy.
7-3-32	Laurie, James Shanks	1-5-34	Attd. III Fd. Bde. R. A. (A. F. I.).
1-4-30	Turner, Robert Hugh	27-4-34	Attd. 1st Bn., B., B. & C. I. Ry. R.
2-4-31	Morgan, Arthur William John	2-2-35	Attd. B. N. Ry. Bn.
22-11-34	Roanree, William Bernard, M.D., F.R.C.S.	22-11-35	Attd. Kolar G. F. Bn.
9-1-32	McCay, Francis Howard, M.A., M.D.	15-1-36	Attd. Cal. Seco.
12-2-35	Robertson, Colin Henry Esqr.	20-11-37	Attd. Bn., G. I. P. Ry. R.
10-3-28	O'Connor, Maurice Claud, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., B.Sc., M.B.	27-6-38	Attd. Cal. L. H.
30-11-37	× Condillac, Michael Clarence St. John, M.M., M.R. C.S., L.R.C.P.	30-11-38	Attd. S. I. Ry. Bn.
1-4-37	Csplan, Anthony, M.D., M.R.C.P.	17-1-39	Attd. Kolar G. F. Bn.
1-11-34	Nairn Stanley James Granville, M.B., CH.B., F.R.C.S. (E.)	21-3-39	Attd. Cal. Seco.

Lieutenants.

9-9-26	Burridge, William	9-9-26	
31-1-31	Arthur, John May	31-1-31	Attd. N. Beng. M. Rif. <i>Lv. ex I., to 15 Nov. 39.</i>
13-5-31	Birney, Herbert, B.A., M.B.	13-5-31	Attd. B. & N. W. Ry. Bn. <i>Lv. ex I., 8m., to 16 Nov. 39.</i>
9-1-33	Oopeland, Francis John	9-1-33	Attd. Ben. Arty. (A. F. I.).
22-6-34	Burke, Myles Edmund Towers	22-6-34	Attd. Assam V. L. H.
12-11-36	Burnie, Cecil Macindoe, M.B., CH.B.	12-11-36	Attd. S. Prov. M. Rif.
1-4-37	Robertson, John Rintoul, M.B., CH.B.	1-4-37	Attd. Assam V. L. H.
15-6-37	Flack, Hugh, M.B., B.CH., B.A.O.	15-6-38	Attd. Assam V. L. H.
19-2-38	Baird, Stephen Young, M.B., Ch.B.	19-2-38	Attd. N. Beng. M. Rif.
7-3-38	Pacheco, Julian Norman Joseph, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	7-3-38	Attd. Bangalore Contgt.
30-12-38	Rawlings, Grahame Rigby, M.B., Ch.B., (CANTAB) M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.A. (LOND.)	30-12-38	Attd. Cal. L. H.
15-1-39	Macdonald, Ogilvy James Scott, M.D.	15-1-39	Attd. Assam V. L. H.

MEDICAL SERVICES.

622

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of compln. of India tour or *age for retirement.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
------------	--------	-----------------------	---	------------------------------	----------

The Army Dental Corps (27).

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—Emerald Green.

Colonel (1).

Removed from the Corps and still on the Active List.

1-6-21	Milnes, A. V.	3-8-36	6-11-41	7-11-37	Dy. Dir. of Dental Service, A. Hdqrs.
--------	-------------------	-----	--------	---------	---------	---------------------------------------

Lieutenant-Colonels (2).

15-5-21	Condie, R. J. ...	...	1-10-35	11-12-39	...	Rawalpindi.
15-5-21	Byrne, H. F. ...	...	1-10-35	7-12-33*	...	Poona.

Majors.

1-6-21	Rodda, S. A. ...	...	1-6-29	5-2-41	...	Secunderabad. <i>Lt. ex I., 4m., to 8 Feb. 40. u/o Meerut.</i>
15-5-21	Cole, A. B. H. ...	...	27-6-30	28-11-40	...	<i>Lt. ex I., 6 m., to 30 Nov. 39, p.rev. to the H. E.</i>
1-7-21	Williams, A. ...	...	2-9-30	11-12-39	...	Karachi.
8-2-26	Craig, J. L., M.C. ...	...	24-7-34	30-9-42	...	Quetta.
24-8-26	Davey, F. H. R. ...	...	1-10-35	28-11-40	...	Lucknow.
17-9-28	Nettleship, G. E. ...	...	17-9-38	7-2-40	...	Bombay.
8-3-26	Martin, W. G., B.D.S. ...	...	12-11-38	26-2-41	...	Jhansi.
7-1-29	Irish, E. C. ...	...	7-1-39	5-4-40	...	<i>Lt. ex I., 2m., to 7 Nov. 39.</i>
2-11-29	Browne, E. C., B.D.S. ...	...	18-3-39	5-4-40	...	

Captains.

8-5-30	Cook, W. C. ...	...	1-3-33	9-12-40	...	Lahore.
20-1-31	Moan, A. N. ...	...	20-7-34	26-2-41	...	u/o Calcutta.
28-1-31	McCarthy, F. J., B.D.S. ...	...	28-7-34	6-2-40	...	Nowshera.
1-4-31	Pank, C. A. ...	...	1-10-34	13-3-41	...	Peshawar.
1-2-33	Dobbie, H. U. ...	...	1-10-35	13-3-41	...	Mhow.
10-4-33	Howell, O. E. ...	...	1-10-35	19-9-42	...	Sialkot.
9-9-35	*O'Carroll, W. F. ...	...	9-3-36	16-10-41	...	Calcutta.
12-12-35	*Godfrey, R. J. ...	...	12-12-36	9-3-42	...	Allahabad.
15-12-35	*Smitham, T. A. ...	...	15-12-36	11-5-44	...	Rawalpindi.
11-2-36	*Town, A. F. ...	...	11-2-37	16-1-43	...	Bangalore.
11-2-36	*Kett, R. G. ...	...	11-2-37	16-1-43	...	Ferozepore.
11-2-36	*Figott, P. J. ...	...	11-2-37	17-1-43	...	Ambala.
11-2-36	*Burns-Jones, H. J. ...	...	11-2-37	14-9-43	...	Secunderabad.— <i>Lt. ex I., to 6 Nov. 39.</i>
1-9-36	*Gourley, S. G. ...	...	2-3-37	7-2-41	...	Bareilly.
16-11-36	*Burndred, W. H. ...	...	16-11-37	13-9-42	...	Agra.

NOTE.—The establishment of Majors, Captains and Lieutenants is 24. The date of first regular commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

*Officer with short service commission. Date of compln. of Indian tour "if accepted for permanent commission".

MEDICAL STORE DEPARTMENT.

Under the D. G., I. M. S..

			Date of first appointment.	Date of present appointment.	
15-3-20	Canteenwalla, Lt.-Col. J. P., I.M.S. ...	...	25-5-23	25-5-38	D. A. D. G. (Med. Stores). <i>Lt. ex I., 8 m., m. c., to 27 Oct. 39.</i>
29-1-38	Will, Lt.-Col. W. M., M.B., I.M.S. ...	...	25-4-25	1-11-38	D. A. D. G. (Med. Stores), Bombay.
26-8-26	Kelarkar, Lt.-Col. M. K., M.B.E., M.B.B.S. (BOM.)	...	31-5-33]	28-10-38	A. D. G., I.M.S. (Stores).
4-2-30	Taylor, Maj. W. T., M.B., B.CH. (BELF.), I.M.S.	...	7-3-38	20-4-39	D. A. D. G. (Med. Stores), Madras.
5-11-36	Bhatia, Capt. Shiv Parshad, M.B., B.S. (BOM.), M.R.C.S. ...	...	20-6-39	20-6-39	D. A. D. G. (Med. Stores), Calcutta.
8-2-32	Reid, Capt. R. I., M.B., B.CH. (DUB.), D.P.H. (BELF.)	...	15-8-39	15-8-39	D. A. D. G. (Med. Stores), Lahore.

MEDICAL SERVICES.

Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of compl. of Indian tour or age of retint.	REMARKS.
Uniform—Grey.		Facings—Scarlet.	
Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service.			
ON A CROSS PATTEE (AS BORNE IN THE ROYAL ARMS OF DENMARK), SURMOUNTED BY AN IMPERIAL CROWN THE LETTER A WITHIN A CIRCLE AND SURROUNDED BY AN OVAL BAND BEARING THE INSCRIPTION			
"QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S IMPERIAL MILITARY NURSING SERVICE."			
"Sub Cruce Candida."			
Chief Principal Matron in India. §			
O'Connell, Miss E. E., R.R.C.	...	24-6-38	16-3-42 A. Hdqrs., Simla.
Principal Matrons.			
Kennedy, Miss M. G., R. R. C.	...	8-8-34	12-9-41 Murree.
Kinhead, Miss I. E., A.R.R.C.	...	30-8-38	13-5-42 Naini Tal.
Matrons.			
Alban, Miss A. D. M., R. R. C.	...	8-8-34	1-5-42 Bombay. <i>Lo. in & ex. I., 6 m. 16d., m.c., to 17 Dec. 39.</i>
Hawkins, Miss K. M., A. R. R. C.	...	18-2-34	12-9-40 Jubbulpore.
Hardy, Miss S. E. A.	...	14-2-35	19-12-43 Murree.
Hoss, Miss C.	...	23-6-36	30-10-41 Poona.
Ward, Miss O. T.	...	28-10-36	10-3-42 Quetta.
Loughnan, Miss M.	...	2-11-37	1-3-40 Lahore.
Wilkinson, Mrs. L. J., A. R. R. C.	...	12-12-37	13-11-39 Rawalpindi.
Spedding, Miss V. C. D.	...	14-3-38	17-12-40 Secunderabad.
Mac Innes, Miss. M. R.	...	14-2-38	11-5-44 Calcutta.
Parry, Miss G. G., A.R.R.C.	...	4-7-38	25-3-43 Karachi.
Osborne, Miss A., A. R. R. C.	...	30-8-38	3-10-39 Bangalore.
Delves, Miss M.	...	20-9-38	3-10-43 Ranikhet.
Russell, Miss W.	...	19-12-38	2-3-44 Sialkot.
Hughes, Miss L. G.	...	25-1-39	6-1-44 Delhi.
Hall, Miss M. B.	...	1-3-39	10-8-44 Bombay.
Sisters.			
Moffat, Miss E. G., A. R. R. C.	...	1-7-26	5-10-39 <i>T. ex. P. L. ex. I., to 20 Oct. 39.</i>
Jago, Miss H.	...	1-7-26	11-11-42 Dalhousie.
Watkin, Miss E. E.	...	1-7-36	22-12-43 Bareilly.
Perry, Miss S. A.	...	1-7-26	23-1-40 Agra.
Joyce, Miss M. H.	...	1-7-26	17-12-40 Jhansi.
Hixon, Miss E. M., A. R. R. C.	...	1-7-26	22-12-41 Ambala.
Withers, Miss. I. C. C., A.R.R.C.	...	1-7-26	13-4-44 Lucknow.
Harries, Miss S. A.	...	1-7-23	23-1-40 Colaba.
Fullalove, Miss M. B.	...	1-7-26	17-12-39 Murree.
Sanger, Miss E.	...	1-7-26	13-12-39 Chakrata.
Hunnings, Miss L. M.	...	1-7-26	11-3-42 Allahabad.
Perceival, Miss F. M.	...	1-7-26	23-1-42 Wellington.
Baldwin, Miss E. M.	...	1-7-26	11-3-42 Karachi.
Gurton, Miss F. M., A. R. R. C.	...	1-7-26	11-3-42 Lahore.
Morgan, Miss G. E.	...	4-7-26	23-12-42 Quetta.
Morgan, Miss N. P.	...	6-7-26	24-4-41 Karachi.
Soutar, Miss M. A. V.	...	6-9-26	5-3-41 Mhow.
Dady, Miss A. O. G.	...	19-11-26	9-2-40 Calcutta.
Tobin, Miss E.	...	4-1-27	23-3-43 Meerut.

§The incumbent of this appointment also superintends the Q. A. M. N. S. I. and the Indian Military Nursing Service.

Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of compln. of Indian tour or age of retmt.	REMARKS.
--------	-----------------------	---	----------

Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service--contd.

Sisters--contd.

Page, Miss M. B.	...	7-1-27	24-3-41	Secunderabad.
Watson, Miss A. S.	...	1-2-27	23-3-43	Cawnpore.
Richardson, Miss S. I.	...	9-3-27	8-1-43	Colaba.
Dyson, Miss E. M. B.	...	1-4-27	8-1-43	Peshawar.
Tyndall, Miss G. S.	...	30-4-27	23-1-43	Poona.
Reagh, Miss J.	...	5-2-28	5-9-43	Secunderabad.
Murphy, Miss L. E.	...	10-4-28	18-12-39	<i>T. ex. P. L. ex. I., to [16] Nov. 39.</i>
Whiteman, Miss V. M.	...	11-4-28	23-3-43	Poona.
Buck, Miss N. A.	...	11-10-28	13-9-42	Jhansi.
Holmes, Miss F.	...	12-3-29	4-12-42	Colaba.
Wilson, Miss M.	...	31-3-29	15-2-40	Colaba.
Cook, Miss E.	...	6-4-29	24-11-41	Wellington.
Clark, Miss O. E.	...	19-4-29	13-3-41	Rawalpindi.
Dunn, Miss J. A.	...	12-5-29	11-3-42	Murree.
Clelland, Miss M. B.	...	25-10-29	5-10-42	Quetta.
Murphy, Miss A.	...	1-11-29	7-12-40	Kasauli.
Watson, Miss O. M.	...	1-12-29	1-3-41	Kasauli.
Atkins, Miss E. M.	...	29-12-29	31-8-43	Kasauli.
Badgley, Miss M.	...	1-2-30	13-3-43	Bangalore.
Wardle, Miss J.	...	1-2-30	14-10-40	Karachi.
Irving, Miss M.	...	23-3-30	24-11-41	Colaba.
Erskine-Shaw, Miss M. L. F. E.	...	8-6-30	25-3-43	Quetta.
Ievers, Miss E. M. E.	...	20-6-30	31-1-40	Poona. <i>T. ex. P. L. ex. I.</i>
Sampton, Miss N. P. de B.	...	19-7-30	14-3-41	Lahore.
Parker, Miss E. M.	...	17-3-30	5-2-41	Rawalpindi.
Hanney, Miss D.	...	1-9-30	8-1-43	Agra.
O'Haire, Miss C. A.	...	1-10-30	25-3-43	Jubbulpore.
Cooking, Miss G.	...	3-10-30	20-11-42	Kasauli.
Wakeham, Miss D. O.	...	7-11-30	25-2-42	Lucknow.
Stirling, Miss E. J.	...	9-11-30	21-9-42	Lucknow.
Hallowes, Miss M. L.	...	17-12-30	1-12-40	Allahabad.
Lucker-Brown, Miss E. C. M.	...	23-2-31	10-11-43	Jubbulpore.
Kelly, Miss M. C.	...	5-3-31	18-12-39	<i>T. ex. P. L. ex. I., to 27 Oct. 39.</i>
eeve, Miss F. E.	...	2-4-31	22-12-43	Lucknow.
Parnell, Miss M. L.	...	7-5-31	8-3-43	Shikot. <i>—Lv. ex. I.; m. c. to 1 Oct. 39.</i>
Bansley, Miss D. E.	...	16-7-31	5-9-43	Colaba.
Drennan, Miss J.	...	1-8-31	5-9-43	Bangalore.
Somerville, Miss E. M.	...	6-8-31	22-12-43.	Quetta.
Ellison, Miss N.	...	8-10-31	25-3-43	Peshawar.
Beazley, Miss D. M.	...	2-1-32	14-3-40	Nowshera.
Kersley, Miss N. M.	...	20-3-32	10-1-44	Murree.
Hodgkiss, Miss Z.	...	8-4-32	15-2-44	Secunderabad.
Painter, Miss M. L. A.	...	1-5-32	9-2-44	Rawalpindi.
Hester, Miss E. E.	...	14-5-32	19-12-43	Ranikhet.
Allan, Miss E.	...	1-8-32	22-2-44	Kasauli.
Loneragan, Miss K. M.	...	15-8-32	6-1-44	Poona.
Ferrier, Miss B. L.	...	2-1-33	2-3-44	Delhi.
Beardsworth, Miss E.	...	1-8-35	7-2-40	Bareilly.
Miller, Miss L. E.	...	1-8-35	7-9-39	Lucknow. <i>T. ex. P. L. ex. I., to 27 Oct. 39.</i>
Bowen-Jones, Miss E.	...	1-8-35	7-9-39	Meerut. <i>T. ex. P. L. ex. I., to 27 Oct. 39.</i>
Halett, Miss, W. H.	...	1-8-35	18-12-39	Murree.

MEDICAL SERVICES.

Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of compln. of Indian tour or age of retmt.	REMARKS.
--------	-----------------------	---	----------

Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service—contd.

Sisters—contd.

Campbell, Miss V. B.	1-8-35	13-11-39	Bangalore. T. ex. P. L. ex. I., to 3 Oct. 39.
Hayes, Miss A. T.	1-8-35	7-9-39	Murree. T. ex. P. L. ex. I., to 26 Oct. 39.
Jolly, Miss E. F. W. M.	1-8-35	7-2-40	Kasauli.
Flower, Miss L. M.	1-8-35	14-9-39	Jhansi.
Gaunt, Miss E. M.	1-8-35	7-2-40	Rawalpindi.
Davis, Miss R. C.	1-8-35	18-12-39	Nowshera.
Mallett, Miss M. F.	1-8-35	7-2-40	Secunderabad.
Fitz Patrick, Miss B. M.	1-8-35	15-2-40	Jubbulpore.
Condon, Miss M. A. J.	1-8-35	15-2-40	Poona.
Crowley, Miss D. A. J.	1-8-35	14-3-40	Colaba.
Day, Miss L. E.	1-8-35	9-2-40	Quetta.
Warner, Miss E. W. B.	1-8-35	28-2-40	Secunderabad.
Drennan, Miss C.	1-8-35	12-9-40	Rawalpindi.
Smith, Miss M. E.	1-8-35	7-12-40	Ranikhet.
Lewis, Miss D.	1-8-35	5-12-40	Quetta.
Walsh, Miss E. M.	1-8-35	7-2-40	Mhow.
Holmes, Miss M. E.	1-8-35	7-12-40	Wellington.
Keane, Miss K. M.	1-8-35	5-12-40	Meerut.
Nichol, Miss A. H.	1-8-35	14-1-41	Dalhousie.
MacKesy, Miss H. S.	1-8-35	15-4-41	Allahabad.
Davey, Miss Y. K.	1-8-35	18-3-41	Dalhousie.
O'Shea, Miss M.	9-8-36	1-3-41	Kasauli.
Walshe, Miss W.	26-9-35	18-3-41	Chakrata.
Ray, Miss G. S.	1-11-35	1-3-41	Lucknow.
Maguire, Miss I. P.	9-1-36	1-3-41	Jubbulpore.
McMinn, Miss N. C.	1-5-36	17-10-41	Bombay.
McMinn, Miss C. M.	1-5-36	17-10-41	Bangalore.
Thompson, Miss M. T.	9-5-36	30-10-41	Rawalpindi.
Garrett, Miss W. M.	3-6-36	24-11-41	Calcutta.
Morris, Miss D. I. L.	11-6-36	15-12-42	Ambala.
Willoughby, Miss G. M.	1-7-36	30-10-41	Allahabad.
Lewis, Miss E. G.	1-7-36	24-11-41	Ranikhet.
Tyner, Miss H. B.	1-7-36	25-2-42	Delhi.
MacDonald, Miss J.	12-8-36	24-11-41	Wellington.

MEDICAL SERVICES.

625A

Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of comple. of Indian tour or age of retnmt.	REMARKS.
--------	-----------------------------	--	----------

Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service—contd.

Sisters—contd.

Bettany, Miss M. J. ...	...	2-9-36	15-12-41	Lucknow.
Griffiths, Miss J. W. ...	...	2-9-36	22-12-41	Quetta.
Jeavons, Miss P. M. ...	...	4-10-36	10-3-42	Ambala.
Law, Miss M. M. I. ...	...	28-10-36	10-3-42	Sialkot.
Henderson, Miss M. L. ...	...	1-11-36	12-9-42	Peshawar.
Dowling, Miss U. A. ...	...	12-11-36	23-1-42	Murree.
Jones, Miss I. ...	...	14-11-36	11-3-42	Rawalpindi.
Murray, Miss G. ...	...	18-11-36	22-12-41	Poona.
Forbes, Miss M. I. ...	...	29-11-36	23-1-42	Colaba.
Luther, Miss R. M. ...	...	14-1-37	5-9-43	Lucknow— <i>Lv. ex I., m. c., to 10 Oct. 39.</i>
Kelly, Miss E. ...	...	17-1-37	11-11-42	Meerut— <i>Lv. ex I., 2 m., to 3 Dec. 39.</i>
Campbell, Miss J. N. S. ...	...	3-2-37	15-12-42	Agra.
Horrocks, Miss E. A. ...	...	7-2-37	1-10-42	Poona.
Reed, Miss M. E. ...	...	17-2-37	5-10-42	Peshawar.
Lawrence, Miss M. W. ...	...	17-2-37	5-10-42	Lahore.
Adam, Miss A. M. ...	...	1-3-37	1-5-42	Poona— <i>Lv. ex I.</i>
Macdonald, Miss E. E. ...	...	2-3-37	1-10-42	Jubbulpore.
Lock, Miss M. E. ...	...	10-3-37	23-12-42	Delhi.
Walker, Miss J. F. ...	...	16-3-37	21-9-42	Bombay.
Blood, Miss D. M. ...	...	23-3-37	15-12-42	Murree.
Ellis, Miss Margaret ...	...	30-3-37	5-10-42	Cawnpore.
Rice, Miss M. C. ...	...	1-4-37	4-12-42	Poona.
Roberts, Miss G. K. ...	...	1-5-37	20-11-42	Quetta.
Jack, Miss M. L. B. ...	...	1-5-37	28-1-43	Secunderabad.
Melville, Miss M. E. M. ...	...	15-6-37	8-1-43	Chakrata.
Marks, Miss L. E. G. ...	...	1-7-37	10-11-42	Ranikhet.
Rowland, Miss J. N. ...	...	14-7-37	8-10-43	Murree.
Lilly, Miss N. E. ...	...	1-9-37	18-1-43	Bareilly.
Boucher, Miss J. ...	...	1-9-37	23-3-43	Poona.
Mitchell, Miss E. D. ...	...	26-9-37	28-1-43	Jubbulpore.
Wells, Miss B. I. ...	...	1-10-37	25-3-43	Sialkot.
Owen, Miss L. H. ...	...	5-10-37	8-10-43	Rawalpindi.
Kirkpatrick, Miss N. ...	...	28-10-37	28-3-43	Lucknow.
Sudmersen, Miss E. I. M. ...	...	31-10-37	5-9-43	Sialkot.
Bennett, Miss P. G. ...	...	31-10-37	15-9-43	Poona.
Heymann, Miss P. C. ...	...	16-11-37	5-9-43	Lahore.
EHis, Miss J. A. ...	...	16-11-37	28-3-43	Lahore.
James, Miss D. E. ...	...	24-11-37	28-3-43	Cawnpore.
Bell-Murray, Miss H. E. M. ...	...	1-12-37	28-3-43	Rawalpindi.

Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of complen. of Indian tour or age of retmt.	REMARKS.
--------	-----------------------------	--	----------

Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service—*concl'd.*Sisters—*concl'd.*

Whittingham, Miss J. E.	...	...	...	...	14-12-37	28-3-43	Ambala.
Geldart, Miss M. I.	...	...	...	...	1-1-38	5-9-43	Quetta.
McKay, Miss J. F.	...	...	...	...	15-1-38	5-9-43	Ranikhet.
Hodgins, Miss L. M. M.	...	...	...	...	27-1-38	5-9-43	Karachi.
Howson, Miss E. J.	...	...	...	...	28-1-38	28-3-43	Jhansi.
Turner, Miss E. M.	...	...	...	...	4-2-38	4-11-43	Ranikhet.
Hey, Miss A. M.	...	...	...	...	8-2-38	4-11-43	Meerut.
Talbot, Miss G. M.	...	...	...	...	25-2-38	22-12-43	Murree.
Lewis, Miss M. E.	...	...	...	...	1-3-38	10-11-43	Mhow.
Thompson, Miss J.	...	...	...	...	1-3-38	19-12-43	Peshawar.
Long, Miss E. C.	...	...	...	...	8-3-38	19-12-43	Quetta.
Dickens, Miss N.	...	...	...	...	11-3-38	6-1-44	Lucknow.
Hinchey, Miss R. M.	...	...	...	...	22-3-38	6-1-44	Mhow.
Hodgman, Miss N. H.	...	...	...	...	1-4-38	10-1-44	Jubbulpore.
Stewart, Miss F. H.	...	...	...	...	1-5-38	6-1-44	Wellington.
Mathews, Miss I.	...	...	...	...	18-5-38	6-1-44	Meerut.
Gourley, Miss H.	...	...	...	...	1-6-38	9-2-44	Dalhousie.
Newbury, Miss M. I.	...	...	...	...	1-6-38	10-2-44	Secunderabad.
Owen, Miss E.	...	...	...	...	1-6-38	10-1-44	Poona.
Merriman, Miss N. W.	...	...	...	...	1-6-38	10-1-44	Bombay.
Brown, Miss J. T.	...	...	...	...	14-6-38	6-1-44	Allahabad.
Walton, Miss W. A.	...	...	...	...	1-7-38	10-1-44	Dalhousie.
Montgomery, Miss H. L.	...	...	...	...	1-7-38	2-3-44	Secunderabad.
Francis, Miss C. J. E.	...	...	...	...	1-7-38	19-12-43	Delhi.
Field, Miss D. A.	...	...	...	...	22-7-38	10-1-44	Jhansi.
Holt, Miss P. M.	...	...	...	...	4-8-38	9-2-44	Karachi.
Craig, Miss D. E.	...	...	...	...	18-8-38	10-1-44	Ranikhet.
Grant, Miss H. M.	...	...	...	...	1-9-38	2-3-44	Secunderabad.
Cuming, Miss M. G. L.	...	...	...	...	1-9-38	22-2-44	Murree.
Waters, Miss J. W. M.	...	...	...	...	1-9-38	9-2-44	Peshawar.
Gibbs, Miss E. C.	...	...	...	...	1-10-38	16-2-44	Nowshera.
Loy, Miss A.	...	...	...	...	1-10-38	13-4-44	Mhow.
Veal, Miss A. E. I.	...	...	...	...	1-10-38	2-3-44	Jhansi.
Albutt, Miss W. L.	...	...	...	...	1-10-38	2-3-44	Bangalore.
McPherson, Miss M. H.	...	...	...	...	1-10-38	9-2-44	Lahore.
Mitchell, Miss A. V. P.	...	...	...	...	1-10-38	2-3-44	Mhow.
Gordon, Miss M.	...	...	...	...	1-10-38	2-3-44	Murree.
Elwood, Miss A. W.	...	...	...	...	14-10-38	2-3-44	Murree.
Barnes, Miss M. C.	...	...	...	...	30-10-38	2-3-44	Cawnpore.
Veal, Miss R. E.	...	...	...	...	6-11-38	2-3-44	Meerut.
Wickstead, Miss K. M.	...	...	...	...	8-11-38	30-6-44	Bangalore.
Kent, Miss F. Z.	...	...	...	...	30-11-38	2-3-44	Quetta.
Benson, Miss D. H. E.	...	...	...	...	1-12-38	2-3-44	Poona.
Davidson, Miss N. V.	...	...	...	...	8-1-39	3-7-44	Mhow.
Lawson, Miss M. A.	...	...	...	...	8-1-39	3-7-44	Nowshera.
Jones, Miss G. E.	...	...	...	...	19-1-39	3-7-44	Agra.
Smith, Miss A.	...	...	...	...	1-2-39	3-7-44	Lahore.
Ransom, Miss J. E.	...	...	...	...	1-2-39	3-7-44	Bareilly.
Dryden, Miss D. M.	...	...	...	...	7-2-39	11-7-44	Murree.
Scott, Miss C. B.	...	...	...	...	28-3-39	3-7-44	Bangalore.

MEDICAL SERVICES.

626

Names.	Date of commencement of 1st period of service and of service for pension.	Date of present grade.	Date of completing present period of service or completing age for superannuation.*	If 1st, 2nd, 3rd or 4th period of service.	REMARKS.
--------	---	------------------------	---	--	----------

Audited for the assessment of pension.

Uniform—White.

Facings Scarlet.

Queen Alexandra's Military Nursing Service for India.

Lady Superintendents.

Homan, Eileen Maud ... 11-8-17 14-3-38 20-11-39* Fourth Poona.
Service not counting for pension, 19 Dec. 22 to 9 Oct. 23; 3 Mar. 24 to 27 July 24; 23 May 30 to 21 June 30; 25 Nov. 33 to 19 Nov. 34.

Webb, Constance Isabel ... 12-2-18 14-7-38 5-4-40* Dalhousie
Service not counting for pension, 9 May 28 to 5 Mar. 27; 27 May 30 to 20 Mar. 31; 21 June to 27 Dec. 33.

Senior Nursing Sisters.

Irvin, Agnes Mary ... 2-9-18 23-3-28 23-7-40* Fourth Meerut.
Service not counting for pension, 23 May 24 to 21 Feb. 26; 9 Oct. 29 to 14 Oct. 30; 8 Oct. 32 to 3 Nov. 32; 1 Oct. 34 to 30 Nov. 34; 14 Jan. 36 to 24 Nov. 36; 1 Aug. 38 to 30 Sep. 38.

Howe, Valerie ... 10-10-19 11-4-31 17-9-41* " Mhow.
Service not counting for pension, 15 Nov. 24 to 16 Oct. 25; 3 May 31 to 2 Mar. 32; 23 Apr. 38 to 22 Feb. 39.

Uniform—White.

Facings—Navy Blue.

Names.	Date of commence- ment of service for pension.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
--------	--	------------------	----------

Indian Military Nursing Service.

Audited for the assessment of pension.

Established 1st October 1926.

Matrons—12.

Rees, Miss Violet M. ...	21-6-15	1-10-26	Kohat.
Minas, Miss Heene M. ...	5-11-15	1-10-26	Poona.
Sampson, Miss Lillie C. ...	25-2-17	22-10-28	Lucknow.
N'Rol, Miss Haidie ...	3-6-17	29-4-30	Rawalpindi.
Todd, Miss Mary D. ...	20-9-17	1-1-31	Nowshera.
Blainville, Mrs. Eileen M. ...	2-11-17	27-7-31	Bannu.
Barwick, Miss Maud Adelaide.	1-3-18	22-12-31	Peshawar.
Willmott, Miss Marjorie ...	1-6-18	16-6-32	Quetta.
<i>Service not counting for pension</i> <i>15 April 20 to 11 June 20,</i> <i>and 27 July to 22 Aug. 36.</i>			
Wheeler, Miss Emily A. ...	13-8-18	1-10-34	Dehra Dun
Donald, Miss Louisa, A.R.R.C.	27-8-19	6-10-34	Bangalore.
Crow, Mrs. Ethel ...	23-10-21	6-10-37	Lahore.
Hardie, Miss Jessie ...	12-2-23	21-2-39	Secunderabad.

Sisters—18.

Seanlan, Miss Dorothy Maud...	2-4-23	1-10-26	Lansdowne.
Mackintosh, Miss Maud ...	19-11-24	1-10-28	Meerut.
Doneaud, Mrs. Kathleen ...	10-1-25	22-3-30	Bangalore.
Holland, Mrs. Sarah E. ...	21-2-25	29-4-30	Overseas.
<i>Service not counting for pension</i> <i>5 Oct. 23 to 16 Nov. 28.</i>			
Sweeney, Miss Nora ...	29-11-25	15-10-30	Overseas.
Murray, Miss Iris ...	9-3-26	1-1-31	Overseas.
Moran, Miss Edith ...	4-5-26	15-3-31	Lucknow.
Howard, Mrs. Dorothy G. ...	1-10-26	27-7-31	Peshawar.
Lowe, Miss Elizabeth Mary ...	1-5-27	22-12-31	Lahore.
Smith, Miss Freda Maud K. ...	1-6-27	16-6-32	Poona.
<i>Service not counting for pension</i> <i>23 April 35 to 12 May 38.</i>			
Hall, Miss Jessie ...	9-11-27	1-10-34	Bannu.
Powell, Miss Daisy Isabel ...	30-12-27	6-10-34	Dehra Dun.
Davis, Miss Dorothy ...	15-7-28	20-7-35	Overseas.
Eastlan, Miss Antoinette ...	1-4-29	1-4-36	Overseas.
DeSouza, Miss Irene ...	1-2-30	1-6-36	Secunderabad.
Gartner, Miss Clarice Isabelle ...	2-4-30	5-10-37	Quetta.
Nylan, Miss Olga Dorothy ...	13-4-30	26-10-38	Peshawar.
Glen, Miss Annie Peacock Grange	30-9-30	21-2-39	Bangalore.

Staff Nurses—25.

Connell, Miss Gladys ...	3-5-31	3-5-31	Secunderabad.
Andrews, Miss Winifred Patricia	2-7-31	2-7-31	Quetta.
Doran, Miss Alice Mary ...	2-10-31	2-10-31	Nowshera.
Beacroft, Miss Margaret Caroline	1-8-33	1-8-33	Kohat.
Tanner, Miss Dagmar Maude ...	19-6-33	19-8-33	Overseas.
Salt, Miss Eka ...	8-1-34	8-1-34	Bannu.
Dudi, Miss Anne ...	10-5-34	10-5-34	Overseas.
Beacroft, Miss Phyllis ...	1-6-34	1-6-34	Meerut.
O'Hearn, Miss Kathleen ...	9-7-34	9-7-34	Poona.
Gardiner, Miss Winifred Enid...	2-10-34	2-10-34	Meerut.
Lord, Miss Norine Thelma ...	19-7-35	19-7-35	Overseas.
Didd, Miss Enid Louise ...	1-10-35	1-10-35	Kohat.
Hamilton, Miss Ena Marie ...	1-1-36	1-1-36	Overseas.
Chapman, Miss Isabel Maud ...	1-6-36	1-6-36	Rawalpindi.
Hosie, Miss Lena ...	8-7-36	8-7-36	Overseas.
Leslie, Miss Margaret Jean ...	17-11-36	17-11-36	Dehra Dun.
Stapleton, Miss Gwendolyn Florence	28-12-36	29-12-36	Nowshera.
Langhorne, Miss Renee Angela Mae	23-1-37	23-1-37	Overseas.
O'Reilly, Miss Patricia Colleen ...	7-7-37	7-7-37	Overseas.
Hosie, Miss Coralie Enid ...	1-10-37	1-10-37	Rawalpindi.
<i>Service not counting for pension</i> <i>Sep. 33 to 15 Nov. 38.</i>			
Holland, Miss Beatrice Helena ...	27-10-38	27-10-38	Overseas.
D'Souza, Miss Charlotte Emily ...	11-12-38	11-12-38	Lansdowne.
McMeekin, Miss Rhoda ...	27-2-39	27-2-39	Quetta.
Kishander, Miss Enid Margaret ...	1-5-39	1-5-39	(On probn.) Overseas.
Xavier, Miss Lucy Mary ...	3-8-39	3-8-39	(On probn.) Rawalpindi.

Indian Medical Service.

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—Black Velvet

(Vide Royal Warrant, dated 12th April 1937, as amended by Royal Warrant, dated 11th October 1938.)

WITHIN TWO LAUREL BRANCHES AN EIGHT POINTED STAR SURMOUNTED BY THE GARTER ENCLOSING AN ÆSCULAPIUS ROD, THE WHOLE SURMOUNTED BY AN IMPERIAL CROWN PROPER.

The Bengal, Madras and Bombay Medical Services (I. M. S.) were constituted in 1764 to include all the surgeons employed by the East India Company. For short periods in 1783 and 1793, the civil and military branches were organised into separate services, but on each occasion were speedily reunited. The Presidency establishments were amalgamated as the Indian Medical Service on 6th March 1896.

Audited for assessment of pension

NOTE I.—All European officers of the I. M. S. must pass the Higher Standard Examination in Urdu. Indian officers will be governed by I. A. O. No. 23 of 1935.

NOTE II.—All officers have elected the revised pension rules except where otherwise shown. The symbol § prefixed to an officer's name indicates that the entries are subject to final audit.

NOTE III.—The conjoint qualifications "M.R.C.S. (Eng.)" and "L.R.C.P. (Lond.)" are, for the sake of brevity, indicated by "M.R.C.S." only.

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn.	Date of completing tour of service or completing age for superannuation	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
		Date of rank			

Director-General, Indian Medical Service.

Major-General.

Bradfield, Ernest William Charles, C.I.E., O.B.E., M.R., M.S. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), F.F.S. (29).	23-5-80	31-8-03 14-8-35	27-5-40	14-2-37	D. G., I. M. S.
---	---------	--------------------	---------	---------	-----------------

Majors-General—(5). Civil (3) { 1 Bengal
1 Madras } Mily. (2).
1 Bombay

Hamilton, William Haywood, C.B., C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.R.C.S., D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), D.P.H. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.), F.F.S. (185).	21-12-80	1-2-05 9-2-37	20-12-40	9-2-37	D. D. M. S., Northern Commnd.
---	----------	------------------	----------	--------	----------------------------------

Buckley, Hugh Chive, M.D. F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), F.F.S. (149).	31-10-80	1-2-05 1-3-37	30-10-40	1-3-37	S. G., Bombay.
--	----------	------------------	----------	--------	----------------

Macrao, Ian Macpherson, C.B., C.I.E., O.B.E., M.B., B.Ch. (EDIN.) F.F.S. (149).	2-10-82	1-9-04 27-3-37	26-3-41	27-3-37	D. D. M. S., Eastern Commnd.
---	---------	-------------------	---------	---------	---------------------------------

Wilson, Norman Methven, C.I.E., O.B.E., M.R.C.S., D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), F.F.S. (149).	23-2-81	1-2-05 16-9-37	22-2-41	16-9-37	S. G., Madras.
--	---------	-------------------	---------	---------	----------------

Mills, Percy Strickland, C.I.E., M.B., B.S. (LOND.), D. T. M. & H. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. F.F.S. (162, 201).	28-5-83	1-2-06 16-11-37	15-11-41	16-11-37	S. G., Bengal. On iv. ex-I. for 8 mos from 25th March 1939.
---	---------	--------------------	----------	----------	---

Indian Medical Service—contd.

Names.	Date of birth.	First	Date of	Date of present appoint- ment.	REMARKS.
		Commn.	rank.		
Colonels (15) { Civil (7) { Mil. (8)					
† Taylor, John, C.I.E., D.S.O., M.D. (GLASG.), D.P.H. (LOND.) V. H. S. (156).	14-2-84	1-9-06 { 1-3-29† 4-3-36 }	13-2-41	29-10-32	Dir., C. R. I., Kasauli.
Haughton, Samuel George Steele, C.I.E., O.B.E., M.D., B.Ch., M.A.O. (DUB.), S. S. S. (3, 29, 157).	3-9-83	1-9-06 { 1-3-29† 24-11-36 }	23-11-39	9-2-37	A. D. M. S., Meerut Dist. and Delhi Bde. Area.
Phillips, John Alfred Steele, C.I.E., L.R.C.P. & S. (EDIN.), L.R.F.P.S. (GLASG.), D.P.H. (LOND.) V. H. S., (80, 154).	6-10-82	2-2-07 { 2-8-29† 28-1-37 }	5-10-39	22-2-37	I. G., C. H., U. P.,— On lo. ex-I., 10th June 39 to 5th Oct. 39, p. r.
Rai, Dewan Hakumat, M.C., M.A., M.D., Ch.B. (EDIN.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.), V. H. S. (81, 157, 162, 202).	15-5-83	27-7-07 { 27-1-30† 1-3-37 }	14-5-40	5-7-37	I. G., C. H., C. P. & Berar
Williams, William Edward Rees, O.B.E., M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), S. S. S.	27-5-83	2-2-07 { 2-2-30† 29-1-36 }	28-1-40	15-4-36	A. D. M. S., Lucknow Dist.
Townsend, Reginald Stephen, M.O., M.D., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. M.R.C.O.G.	10-11-82	1-2-08 { 1-8-30† 16-9-37 }	9-11-39	13-8-37	I. G., C. H., & Prisons & D. P. H., N.-W. F. P.,— On 2 mos. and 7 d. lo. ex- I.; 3rd Sept. 39, p. r.
Service from 1 Apr. 37 to 15 Sep. 37 counts for addl. Colonel's pension.					
Munro, Archibald Campbell, M.D., Ch.B. (GLASG.), D.P.H. (CAMB.), D.T.M. (CAMB.) V. H. S. (29).	16-1-86	1-8-08 { 1-2-31† 1-4-37 }	8-7-41	1-11-38	A.D. M. S. Western (In- dependent) Dist.—Lo. ex. I.
Jolly, Gordon Gray, C.I.E., M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.P.H., (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), V. H. S. (81, 87, 154).	6-4-86	1-8-08 { 1-2-31† 16-11-37 }	15-11-41	16-11-37	I. G., C. H., Punjab.
Service from 16 Sep. 37 to 15 Nov. 37 counts for addl. Colonel's pension.					
Stott, Hugh, O.B.E., M.D. (LOND.), F.R.C.P. (LOND.), D.P.H. (ENG.) (62).	18-7-84	1-8-08 { 1-2-31† 16-11-37 }	15-11-41	8-11-37	I. G., C. H., Bihar. On leave ex-I. to 16 Oct. 39.
McNeill, Alister Argyle Campbell, M.B., B.Ch. (GLASG.), S. S. S.	21-11-84	1-8-08 { 1-2-31† 1-4-37 }	9-8-41	1-3-37	D. D. M. S., A. H. Qrs.
Phippen, Edward Selby, C.I.E., D.S.O., M.D. (LOND.), F.R.C.P. (LOND.), D.P.H. (ENG.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (205a).	10-3-84	1-8-08 { 1-2-31† 1-12-37 }	9-8-41	12-11-37	I. G., C. H. & P., Assam.
Service from 16 Nov. 37 to 30 Nov. 37 counts for addl. Colonel's pension.					

† Date of seniority.

‡ Supernumerary.

Indian Medical Service—contd.

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn.	Date of completing tour of service or completing age for superannuation.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
		Date of rank.			
Colonels—contd.					
Smith, Fleet Floyd Strother, M.D., Ch.B. (EDIN.) (7, 11)	30-7-83	1-8-05 1-2-31† 1-4-37	29-7-40	17-12-38	A. D. M. S., Peshawar District.— <i>Le. ex-I. 5 m., to 26 Sep. 39.</i>
Boyd, Thomas Crawford, M.R.C.P. (IREL.), F.I.C., F.R.C.S. (IREL.), D.P.H. (IREL.), (4, 154).	26-8-86	1-8-08 1-2-31† 9-8-39	9-8-43	10-6-39	Offg. I. G., C. H., U. P.
Murphy, Denis Fitz Gerald, M.C., M.B., B. Ch. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), (11, 29)	8-11-83	29-7-11 1-1-33† 16-10-38	7-11-40	21-6-39	A. D. M. S., Deccan Distt.
Wood, Charles Albert, M.C., M.B., B.S. (LOND.), D.P.H. (LOND.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (89).	16-5-86	28-1-11 28-7-33† 10-8-37	15-5-43	21-6-39	A. D. M. S., Kohat Distt.

Additional Colonels—Military and Lieut.-Colonels (Special Selected) Civil in the Joint Pension Pool (10).

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of completing age for superannuation.	Date of joining pool	Seniority in pool.	REMARKS.
†Barker, Frederic Allan, C.I.E., O.B.E., M.A., M.D., B.Ch. (CAMB.).	17-10-82 27-7-07	27-1-27 10-10-27	16-10-39	1-4-37 1st		Special Selected Lt.-Col. (Civil). I. G. of Prisons, Punjab.— <i>On iv. ex-I., to 16 Oct. 39, p. r.</i>
†Jack, William Andrew Morton, O.B.E., M.B., B.S. (LOND.), M.B.C.S., D.T.M. & H. (LOND.).	13-7-83 31-7-09	1-4-37 31-1-32† 3-7-38	12-7-40	1-4-37 2nd		Non-Administrative Col. (Military). O. C. I.M.H. Rawalpindi.— <i>On 6 mos. iv. ex-I., on m. c. till 10 Nov. 39, p. r.</i>
†Kennedy, Edward Galway, M.B., B.Ch. (R.U.L.), D.O.M.S. (ENG.) (7, 11).	20-6-87 29-1-10	1-4-37 29-7-32† 15-7-37	19-6-44	1-4-37 3rd		Non-Administrative Col. (Military).— <i>Le. ex and in-India to 19th Oct. 1939.</i>
†Cursetjee, Heeraji Jehangir Manookjee, D.S.O., M.B.B.S. (CAMB.), M.R.C.S. (27, 48).	14-8-85 27-1-12	1-12-38 1-1-34† 21-10-38	13-8-42	1-12-38 4th		Non-Administrative Col. (Military). O. C., I. M. H., Quetta.
†Martin, John Simson Stuart, M.B., Ch. B. (EDIN.), M.R.C.P. (EDIN.) (5, 29, 200).	18-6-88 27-1-12	17-12-38 27-7-34† 9-11-38	17-6-45	17-12-38 5th		Non-Administrative Col. (Military). O. C., I. M. H., Meerut.
†Sweet, Robert, D.S.O., M.B., Ch.B. (GLASG.), F.R.F.P.S. (GLASG.).	12-6-87 25-1-13	21-6-39 25-7-35† 25-10-38	11-6-44	21-6-39 6th		Non-Administrative Col. (Military). O. C., I. M. H., Peshawar.
†Macrae, Archibald Campbell, M.B., Ch.B. (ABERD.), D.M.R.E. (CAMB.) (10, 160, 201).	9-2-89 25-1-13	21-6-39 25-7-35†	8-2-46	21-6-39 7th		Non-Administrative Col. (Military).— <i>Le. ex-I. to 14 Nov. 39. U. O., O. C., I. M. H., Rawalpindi.</i>
* * * * *	* * * * *	* * * * *	* * * * *	* * * * *		* * * * *
* * * * *	* * * * *	* * * * *	* * * * *	* * * * *		* * * * *
* * * * *	* * * * *	* * * * *	* * * * *	* * * * *		* * * * *

* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 57 years.

† The pay and allowances and pension of these officers will be regulated under the rules laid down in Defence Department letter No. 167-1-Med. (D. 1), dated 22nd January 1938.

† Date of seniority.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
		Date of rank.			
Lieutenant-Colonels (Selected)—(41).					
(The second date in the third column is the date of an officer's advancement).					
Diek, Alan MacDonald, O.B.M., M.B., Ch. B. (EDIN.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.), V. H. S., (8, 11).	30-7-34	31-7-09 { 15-11-35 { 1-1-29	30-7-36	1-10-23	Bt. C. 1 July 39. Principal & Prof. of Ophthal. and Ophthal. Surgn., K. E. M. C., Lahore.
Thakur, Keshav Sadashiv, M.R.C.S., D.T.M. & H. (CAMB.) (157).	2-4-85	31-7-09 { 29-1-30 { 31-1-29	30-7-36	30-5-39	Offg. S. G., Bengal.
Nicholson, Mark Alleyne, M.B., B.S., (LOND.), D.P.H. (ENG.), M.R.C.S. (4).	10-6-85	31-7-09 { 5-7-38 { 31-1-29	30-7-36	22-10-34	C. M. O., Central India and Residency Surgeon, Indore.
Kuraishi, Mozafer Din Ahmed, M.R.C.S. (163, 204).	14-10-84	30-1-09 { 4-8-36 { 4-8-29	29-1-36	17-2-35	On <i>lv. ex. I.</i> , to 13-10-39, p. r.
MacGregor, Robert Forester Douglas, C.I.E., M.C., M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), M.R.C.P. (EDIN.) (77, 144, 163, 170, 190, 201).	5-1-85	29-1-10 { 22-10-36 { 29-7-29	28-1-37	16-10-38	R.S., Hyderabad. On <i>lv. for 9 mos. 7 d.</i> from 29 Mar. 39 to 4 Jan. 40. p. r.
Kirwan, Ernest William O'Gorman, C.I.E. M.D., B.Ch. (S.C.I.), F.R.C.S. (IREL.).	18-5-87	29-1-10 { 23-10-36 { 29-7-29	28-1-37	27-10-30	Prof. of Ophthalmic Surgery, M. C. and Ophth. Surgn., Coll. Hospi., Calcutta On <i>lv. ex. I.</i> , for 6 mos. from 25 Mar. 39.
Storrett, Henry Edward, M.D., Ch. B. (ABERD.), D. T. M. & H. (LOND.) D. Sc. (ABERD.).	15-4-87	30-7-10 { 9-2-37 { 30-1-30	29-7-37	18-12-34	Civil, Madras. <i>lv. ex. I.</i> , 1 yr., from 21 Sept. 38, p. r.
Batra, Hargobind Lal, M.C., L.R.C.P. & S. (EDIN.), L.R.F.P.S. (GLASG.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (201).	14-6-85	30-7-10 { 1-8-37 { 30-1-30	29-7-37	23-3-34	Civil Surgeon, Darrang Assam.
Cormack, Harry Slater, M.C., M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.O. (OXFD.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.). (7).	6-5-86	28-1-11 { 27-8-37 { 28-7-30	27-1-38	...	Ophth. Surgeon, G. H. Rangoon, also Lecturer in Ophth., M. C., Rangoon. <i>lv. ex. I.</i> to 24 July 40 p. r.
Bharucha, Phirozshah Byramji, D.S.O., O.B.E., L.M. & S. (BOM.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.) (11).	21-2-86	30-7-10 { 1-4-37 { 30-7-30	29-7-37	...	Offg. I. G. C. H., Punjab (12-5-39).
Candy, Ronald Herbert, C.I.E., M.B., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S.	13-6-86	27-1-12 { 1-4-37 { 27-7-31	26-1-39	26-4-39	Offg. I. G. C. H., Burma.
Bharucha, Jamasji Cursetji, L.M.S. (BOM.), M.R.C.S., P.H. (ENG.), D.O.M.S. (ENG.) (4, 157).	9-7-87	27-1-12 { 1-4-37 { 27-7-31	26-1-39	4-2-35	Principal, Med. School, Agra, U. P.

*Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' service.	Date of present pension appointment.	REMARKS.
Lieutenant-Colonels (Selected)— <i>contd.</i>					
Anderson, Frederick Jasper, C.I.E., M.C., M.B., B.S. (LOND.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.).	10-8-86	27-1-12 1-4-87 27-7-81	26-1-89	1-4-86	Profr. of Surgery, M. C., Calcutta.
Gow, Peter Fleming, D.S.O., M.A., M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H. (ST. AND.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), F.C.O.G. (4).	28-6-85	27-1-12 18-4-87 27-7-81	26-1-89	24-10-82	Profr. of Midwifery and Gynaecol. M. C., Calcutta, & Obstetric Surgn. & Physn., Coll. Hospl.
Morrison, Robert Victor, M.D. (EDIN.), F.R.C.P. (EDIN.).	1-9-87	27-1-12 31-5-87 27-7-81	26-1-89	5-11-88	First Physn., Genl. Hospital, Rangoon. Also Profr. of Medicine, M. C., Rangoon.
Hislop, James Hall, M.C., M.B., Ch.B. (GLASG.) (29).	9-6-86	27-1-12 24-6-87 27-7-81	26-1-89	16-8-87	O. C., I. M. H., Sialkot.
Anderson, Laurence Alfrey Pelham, M.A., M.D., B.Ch., D.P.H., D.T.M. & H. (CAMB.).	18-4-86	27-7-12 9-7-87 27-1-82	26-7-89	20-7-84	Dir., Pasteur Instt, Shillong.
Paton, William Calder, M.C., M.B. (EDIN.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.).	27-1-86	27-7-12 10-8-87 27-1-82	26-7-89	3-9-89	Offg. I. G. C. H. and Prison; and D. P. H., N. W. F. F.
Hanes, James Bennett, C.I.E., O.B.E., M.D. B.Ch. (CAMB.), D.P.H. (CAMB.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), M.R.C.S. (161a).	21-4-87	27-7-12 1-9-87 27-1-82	26-7-89	28-10-87	Residency Surgn., Mysore Bangalore.
Eminson, Basil Franklin, M.B., B.S. (LOND.), D.O.M.S. (ENG.).	24-9-87	27-7-12 16-9-87 27-1-82	26-7-89	29-3-88	Civil Surgeon, Karachi.
John, Jordan Constantine, O.B.E., M.B., B.Ch. (CAMB.), M.R.C.S.	22-9-86	27-7-12 7-11-87 27-1-82	26-7-89	30-4-89	Offg. I. G. C. H., Bihar.
Phean, Francis, L., L.M., B.O.P. & S. (IREL.) (157: 199).	18-3-87	25-1-18 16-11-87 25-7-82	24-1-40	14-4-39	O. C., I. M. H., Poona.
Kapur, Nawin Chand, M.R.C.S. (202)	25-8-86	25-1-18 13-1-88 25-7-82	24-1-40	23-4-88	Civil Surgeon, Burdwan. On <i>le. ex-l.</i> for 12 m. from 7 Nov. 38.
Haji, Hajji Sulaiman Gulamhossein, M.C., L.M. & S. (BOM.), M.R.C.S., D.T.M. (LIV.) (29).	27-4-85	25-1-18 12-4-88 25-7-82	24-1-40	21-6-89	O. C., I. M. H., Secunderabad.

* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Lieutenant-Colonels (Selected)— <i>contd.</i>					
Bal, Narayan Krishna, M.C., M.R.C.S. (ENG.)	13-9-85	25-1-13 1-8-38 25-1-33	24-1-40	27-2-37	D. M. O., and Supdt. Hd. Qrs. Hosp. Trishinopoly.
Sekhey, Sahib Singh, M.A., (PB.), M.D., Ch.B. (EDIN.) & H. (LOND.) (4, 203).	15-12-37	26-7-13 28-8-38 26-1-33	25-7-40	29-10-32	Dir., Haflkine Inst., Bombay.
Findlay, James, M.A., M.B., Ch.B. (GLASG.).	19-8-86	26-7-13 14-10-38 23-1-33	25-7-40	27-9-38	I. G. P., Burma. <i>Lo. ex-I., for 16 mos.</i> <i>Md. from 19 Mar. 39 pr</i>
Spackman, William Collis, M.B., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), F.C.O.G. (LOND.).	23-9-89	26-7-13 16-10-38 26-1-33	25-7-40	1-10-31	Profr. of Midwifery and Gyneco., G. M. C., Bombay & Splt. in Obstet. & Gyn., B. M. & Sir D. M. Petit Hospls., Bombay.
De, Jyotish Chandra, M.B. (CAL.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.).	23-8-87	26-7-13 22-10-38 26-1-33	25-7-40	25-3-39	Principal, M.C., & Supdt. Medl. Civil Hospl. Calcutta, Offg.
Allen, Charles Harry Powel, M.R.C.S. (199).	5-12-85	26-7-13 28-10-38 26-1-33	25-7-40	16-11-36	Civil Surgn., Lakhimpur and Supdt., Berry White Medl. School, Dibrugarh, Assam.
Martin, Reginald Victor, C.I.E., M.R.C.S., D.O.M.S. (ENG.) L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) (7, 200).	20-3-89	26-7-13 14-11-38 26-1-33	25-7-40	7-8-39	2nd-in-Cd., I. M. H., Peshawar.
Wahony, George Henry, M.D., (B.U.I.), M.Ch. (N.U.I.) F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), F.C.O.G. (LOND.) (1, 8, 11, 154, 201).	31-12-88	31-1-14 1-12-38 31-7-33	30-1-41	9-10-35	Principal & Profr. of Obstetrics, P. W. Med. College, Patna.
Covell, Gordon, C.I.E., M.D., B.S. (LOND.), D.P.H. (ENG.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (17).	20-10-87	31-1-14 17-12-38 31-7-33	30-1-41	4-4-36	Dir., Malaria Institute of I., Kasauli, I. R. F. A.
Stewart, William Ross, C.I.E., M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.)	16-3-89	31-1-14 31-1-39 31-7-33	30-1-41	10-2-37	Civil Surgeon, Lahore (Offg. in Civil). On lv. <i>ex-I.</i> , to 8 Oct. 39.
Chand, Hari, M.C., L.M.S. (PB.), M.R.C.S. D.P.H. (ENG.) (157).	26-8-86	31-1-14 5-3-39 31-7-33	30-1-41	21-9-38	Civil Surgeon, Sialkot.
Bilderbeck, Alfred Charles Lowther O'Shee, M.A., M.B., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S., D.P.H. (CAMB.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.).	22-2-86	31-1-14 27-3-39 31-7-33	30-1-41	2-8-39	2nd-in-Cd., I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Vanreenan, Jacob William, O.B.E., M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (11).	29-9-89	31-1-14 16-4-39 31-7-33	30-1-41	23-10-37	<i>Bt. c.</i> , 1 Jan. 37 O.O. <i>Lo ex-I</i> U. O. C. I. M. H. Abbottabad.
Das, Monindranath, M.C., M.B. (CAL.), M.R.C.S., D.P.H. (LOND.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (4, 203).	25-8-87	31-1-14 15-5-39 31-7-33	30-1-41	29-10-34	Supdt., Centl. Jail, Alipur.
Hennessy, Joseph Martin Reeves, L.R.C.P. & S. (EDIN.), L.F.P.S.	7-5-86	31-1-14 1-8-39 31-7-33	30-1-41	27-9-38	Civil Surgn., Jubbulpore C. P. and Berar.

*Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—contd

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' service.	Date of present pension appointment.	REMARKS.
Lieutenant-Colonels					
Puri, Madan Lal, L.M.S. (PB.), L.R.C.P. & S. (EDIN.), L.R.F.P.S. (GLAS.) (80, 157, 162, 202).	13-4-85	1-2-08 1-2-28	31-1-35	17-7-34	Civil Surgn., Rawalpindi.
Brandenbourg, Leon Francis, M.B., C.M. (MAD.) M.R.C.S. (80).	11-12-84	29-7-11 9-1-31	28-7-38	12-4-37	O. C., I. M. H., Bangalore.
Mahadevan Venkatasubba, L.M.S. (MAD.), L.R.F.P.S. (GLASG.) F.R.C.P. (EDIN.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.).	1-2-88	31-1-14 31-7-33	30-1-41	8-5-39	Ag. Profr. of Surgery, M.C. & Supdt., Govt Genl. Hospital, Madras
Horan, Brown, Hubert B.C., M.B. (CAMB.), M.R.C.S., D.T.M. & H. (LOND.).	28-3-86	31-1-14 31-7-33	30-1-41	28-4-38	D. D. M. O. W., A. H. Qrs.
Baker, Charles Henry Neil, M.C., L.R.C.P. & S. (EDIN.), L.R.F.P.S. (GLASG.) (1).	18-6-87	31-1-14 31-7-33	30-1-41	10-12-37	O. C., I.M.H., Ferozepore.
Rao, Kotyvenkata Ramana, M.B.C.S. (ENG.) (157).	14-1-88	31-1-14 31-7-33	30-1-41	29-5-39	D.M.O. Tinnevely.
Puri, Nehchal Das, M.B., B.S. (PB.) (202).	5-12-88	31-1-14 31-1-34	30-1-41	26-6-37	Offg. I. G. of Prisons, Punjab. (17-5-39)
Valdiya, Jagannath Balkrishna, L.M.S. (BOM.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.).	14-1-88	31-1-14 31-1-34	30-1-41	1-5-35	Civil Surgeon, Benares.
Treston, Maurice Lawrence, L.R.C.P. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.), F.C.O.G. (94, 154, 11).	9-2-91	1-8-14 1-2-34	31-7-41	8-12-36	Gynaecologist & Medl. Supdt., Dufferin Hospl., Rangoon. Also Profr. of Obstet. & Gyn., M. O. & Lecturer in Obstet. & Gyn., M. S., Rangoon.
Chand, Amir, M.B., B.S. (PB.), F.R.C.P. (EDIN.).	9-9-89	1-8-14 1-2-34	31-7-41	3-3-36	Profr. of Medicine, K. E. M. C., Lahore.
Lee, Robert, M.B., Ch.B. (LIV.), D.T.M. (LIV.).	7-10-89	1-8-14 1-2-34	31-7-41	...	Mily.—On leave ex-I.
Jatar, Nilkanth Shriram, C.I.E., D.S.O., L.M.S. (BOM.), M.R.C.S.	26-5-87	1-8-14 1-2-34	31-7-41	10-2-34	I. G., Prisons C. P. & Berar.
Shastri, Tadepally Shankara, M.B., C.M. (MAD.).	1-9-89	1-8-14 1-2-34	31-7-41	1-4-39	D. M. C., Kistna.

*Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

MEDICAL SERVICES.

Indian Medical Service—contd.

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.					
Martin, Charles de Carteret, M.D., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (5)	3-1-88	1-8-14 1-2-34	31-7-41	5-11-88	Civil Surgeon, Rangoon, East. Also Lecturer in Medicine, M. S., Rangoon.
Smith, Joseph Henry, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.).	27-5-89	1-8-14 1-2-34	31-7-41	...	Civil, Burma. <i>Lo. ex-I., to 12 Nov. 39.</i>
Batra, Kanshi Ram, M.R.C.S. (ENG.)	... 10-8-90	16-7-15 6-2-34	15-7-42	13-1-34	Civil Surgeon, Ferozepur.
Singh, Bawa Harkishan, M.C., M.R.C.S. (ENG.), M.R.C.O.G.	14-12-89	16-7-15 6-2-34	15-7-42	...	Civil Surgeon, Howrah (Offg. in Civil.)
Unger, Oscar Ramsey, M.R.C.S., D.M.R.E. (CAMB.) (10).	12-9-89	16-7-15 6-2-34	15-7-42	8-12-31	I. G. of Prisons, Bihar.
Harty, Arthur Henry, M.B. (Q.U. CANADA), M.R.C.S.	18-8-90	24-11-19 7-1-34	6-8-41	24-10-34	Civil Supdt., B. J. Medl. School & M. H. Ahmedabad— <i>On lo. ex-I. for 4 mos. 6th July 39.</i>
Briggs, Norman, M.R.C.S., D.P.H. (ENG.) (1).	12-11-91	8-8-17 10-2-34	9-8-41	29-4-36	Dir. of Health Services and I. G. of Prisons, Sind.
Vance, Robert Lancelot, M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.) (1,29).	27-8-90	30-5-16 15-2-34	14-8-41	9-8-39	O. C., C. I. M. H., Razmak
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 15 Aug. 14 to 29 May 16.</i>					
Huban, John Patrick, O.B.E., M.B., B.Ch. (N.U.I.)	13-2-91	17-3-19 23-3-34	22-9-41	7-1-39	R. S., Mewar, Udaipur.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 23 Sep. 14 to 16 Mar. 19.</i>					
Hay Robert, M.B. (EDIN.), D.P.H. (GLASG.), D.T.M. & H. (LIV.) (157).	8-8-89	23-1-17 7-4-34	6-10-41	16-1-39	Dy. D. G., I. M. S.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 7 Oct. 14 to 22 Jan. 17.</i>					
Hogg, William Peat, M.C., M.B., Ch.B. (ABERD.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.).	29-2-88	13-3-16 10-4-34	9-10-41	22-8-38	C. M. O. & I. G. P. Baluchistan. <i>On lo. ex-I., 24th Aug. 39 to 2nd Dec. 39.</i>
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 10 Oct. 14 to 13 Mar. 16.</i>					
Murray, Herbert Edward, M.D., M.Ch. (DUB.), M.R.C.O.G.	19-5-89	8-12-15 20-4-34	19-10-41	18-5-39	Professor of Midwifery Medl. College, Calcutta. (offg.) <i>On lo. ex-I. for 6 mos. 18th Aug. 39.</i>
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 Oct. 14 to 7 Dec. 18.</i>					
Shah, Bager Zainulabiedin, M.R.C.S. (ENG.)	5-4-85	14-3-20 5-5-34	4-11-41	26-3-39	Civil, Belgaum.— <i>On lo. in India, 20th May 39 to 4th Apr. 40, p.r.</i>
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 5 Nov. 14 to 13 Mar. 30.</i>					

*Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—contd.

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.					
Mirajkar, Vaman Raghunath, O.B.E., L.M.S. (BOM.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.)	13-10-87	15-3-20 5-5-34	4-11-41	5-10-31	Profr. of Surgery, K. E. Medi. Coll., Lahore.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 5 Nov. 14 to 14 Mar. 20.</i>					
D'Souza, Alexander John, M.C., M.R.C.S. (ENG.)	3-5-88	1-11-20 5-5-34	4-11-41	4-8-39	Civil, Moulmein, Burma
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 5 Nov. 14 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>					
Ashton, Basil Cederic, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.) (8, 29).	16-8-88	23-1-17 23-5-34	22-11-41	17-5-39	Bt. c., 1 Jan. 35 O. C. C. I. M. H., Dehra Dun.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 23 Nov. 14 to 22 Jan. 17.</i>					
Khan, Mohamed Moosa, M.R.C.S., D.T.M. & H. (CAMB.) (L).	3-10-87	3-12-15 26-5-34	25-11-41	4-1-38	Supdt. of Prisons, Madras.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 Nov. 14 to 7 Dec. 15.</i>					
Daboo, Erach Ruttanji, M.C., M.B., B.S. (BOM.).	9-5-88	17-3-19 26-5-34	25-11-41	19-2-33	Civil Surgeon, Sylhet, Assam On lo. for 3 mons. 17th July '39.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 Nov. 14 to 16 Mar. 19.</i>					
Mallya, Bantwal Ganapathi, M.D. (DUR.), M.R.C.S., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (157, 201).	4-4-90	25-2-21 26-5-34	25-11-41	25-4-38	Supdt., Campbell Medl. School and Hospl., Calcutta. (Offg. in Civil.)
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 Nov. 14 to 24 Feb. 21.</i>					
Anand, Hira Singh, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.P.R. (EDIN.).	17-9-89	9-11-17 26-5-34	25-11-41	15-12-29	Professor of Physiology K. E. M. O., Lahore.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 Nov. 14 to 8 Nov. 17.</i>					
Prasad, Bindeshwari, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.T.M. (LIV.), L.M.R.C.P. (IREL.) (28).	27-6-88	15-3-20 2-6-34	1-12-41	10-8-38	O. C., I. M. H., Alipore.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 2 Dec. 14 to 14 Mar. 20.</i>					
Bose, Ambuj Nath, O.B.E., M.B. (CAL.), L.R.C.P. (EDIN. & LOND.), D.T.M. & H. (CAMB.).	21-8-90	13-3-16 8-6-34	7-12-41	1-4-26	Professor of Pathology M. O. Patna.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 8 Dec. 14 to 12 Mar. 16.</i>					
Mitchell, John Marsters, O.B.E., M.B., Ch.B. (ABERD.), D.T.M. (LIV.).	3-8-89	25-9-20 13-6-34	12-12-41	11-5-38	O. C., C. I. M. H., Kohat.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 9 Sep. 14 to 21 June 20—5 yrs. 287 days.</i>					

* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth	First Commn.	* Date of completion of 27 years' service.		Date of present appointment.	REMA
			Date of rank.			
Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.						
Bhandari, Madan Gopal, M.B. B.S. (PB.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.)	3-1-92	51-11-20 14-6-34	13-12-41	27-7-39	I. G. of Prisons, Bombay.	
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 14 Dec. 14 to 31 Oct. 20.						
Gai, Nariman Jamshedji, M.B., B.S. (BOM.)(2).	26-8-86	15-3-20 20-6-34	19-12-41	13-12-38	O. C., I. M. H., Jullundur.	
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 Dec. 14 to 14 Mar. 20.						
Grulekshank, Martin Melvin, F.R. O.S. (EDIN.), M.D. Ch.M. (ABERD.), D.O.M.S. (LOND.) F.R.S. (EDIN.) (7).	22-3-88	17-3-19 28-6-34	27-12-41	1-5-37	Le. ex-I., 5 mos. & 5 d. 8th May 39.	
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 28 Dec. 14 to 16 Mar. 19.						
Savage, Philip, M.B.O.S. (ENG.) ...	3-11-90	1-8-14 1-8-34	31-7-41	10-5-37	O. C., I.M.H., Lansdowne.	
Jamal-ud-din, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.) (77, 180, 202).	22-5-91	1-8-14 1-8-34	31-7-41	1-4-38	Civil Surgeon, Jullundur.	
Chopra, Pindi Dass, M.B., B.S. (PB.). ...	1-6-88	16-7-15 6-8-34	15-7-42	11-1-38.	Dy. I. G. P., Punjab.	
Fry, Augustine Sargood, M.B., Ch. M. (EDIN.), F.R.C.S.E. (42, 201).	4-11-90	13-3-16 14-8-34	13-2-42	29-10-37	Civil Surgeon, Simla East.	
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 14 Feb. 15 to 12 Mar. 16.						
Ingram, William John Sivewright; M.C., M.B., Ch.B. (ABERD.) (200).	10-9-89	29-1-18 30-9-34	29-9-41	30-8-35	Le. ex. I. to 30 June 1940, p. r.	
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 30 Sep. 14 to 28 Jan. 18.						
Yule, Joseph Lockhart Downes, M.B., Ch.B. (ABERD.). (29).	24-4-89	5-10-22 7-10-34	3-4-42	2-5-36	Mily. c. l. ex-I., from 30 June 39.	
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 10 Nov. 14 to 10 Nov. 19; 8 Apl. 20 to 4 Oct. 22—Total 7 yrs. 181 days.						
Will, William Miller, M.B., Ch.B. (ABERD.)	18-2-88	29-1-18 21-10-34	20-10-41	28-10-35	D. A. D. G (Medical Stores) Bombay.	
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 21 Oct. 14 to 28 Jan. 18.						

Officer are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Lieutenant-Colonels—<i>contd.</i>					
Malone, Reginald Hampstead, L.R.C.P. & S. (EDIN.), L.R.F.P.S. (GLASG.), M.D. (McGILL, U.), D.D.P.H. (McGILL, U., CANADA).	19-1-86	29-1-18 6-11-34	5-5-42	3-11-37	Pathologist, G. Hospital, Rangoon, and Prof. of Pathology & Principal, M. C., Rangoon. <i>Lo. ex-l., to 30 Sept. 39.</i>
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 6 May 15 to 28 Jan. 18.</i>					
Agate, Vinayak Narayan, M.B., B.S. (BOM.) (1, 29, 203).	1-10-89	23-2-21 11-11-34	10-5-42	15-6-39	O. C., I. M. H., Lahore.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 11 May 15 to 24 Feb. 21.</i>					
<i>Ag. l.c., 20 June 19 to 31 Oct. 19.</i>					
Cantesanwalla, Jehangir Pestonji, L.M.S. (BOM.) (10, 201).	31-5-39	15-3-20 15-11-34	14-11-41	25-5-38	D. A. D. G. (Medical Stores). <i>On leave on m. c. for 8 mos. from 28 Feb. 39.</i>
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 15 Nov. 14 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>					
Khin, Henry Aung, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.).	8-12-37	1-11-20 19-11-34	18-5-42	7-12-33	Civil Surgn., Rangoon (West). Also lecturer in Surgery, M. S., Rangoon.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 19 May 15 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>					
Joshi, Mani Shankar, L.R.C.P. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.) (11, 201).	21-3-89	1-11-20 23-11-34	22-5-42	19-8-38	O. C., C. I. M. H., Landi-kotal.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 25 Feb. 15 to 4 Aug. 20—5 yrs. 162 days.</i>					
Bharucha, Kalkhusru Byramji, L.M.S. (BOM.).	19-7-89	1-11-20 26-11-34	25-11-41	...	Supdt., Central Jail, Hazaribagh, Bihar.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 Nov. 14 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>					
Ganapathy, Codanda Madiah, M.C., M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.P.H. (CAMB.)	1-9-86	15-3-20 14-12-34	18-12-41	15-10-34	D. P. H., Madras.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 14 Dec. 14 to 14 Mar. 20.</i>					
Singh, Malik Anup, M.B., B.S. (PB.). (10, 160, 157).	22-9-91	1-11-20 27-12-34	26-6-42	20-11-36	I. G. of Prisons, Bengal
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 27 June 15 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>					
Contractor, Sorab Curshedji, M.B., B.S. (BOM.) (157, 201).	25-1-87	1-11-20 14-1-35	13-7-42	3-7-37	Offg. I. G. of Prisons, Madras.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 14 July 15 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>					

* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—contd.

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.					
Sondhi, Sundar Das, M.C., M.B., B.S. (PB.), F.R.F.P. S. (GLASG.) D.O.M.S. (ENG.).	25-4-90	9-11-17 20-1-35	10-7-42	7-5-27	Supdt., Central Jail, Lahore.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 July 15 to 8 Nov. 17.</i>					
Smith, Edwin Charles Allan, L.R.F.P.S. (GLASG.), L.R.C.P. & S. (EDIN.), I.P.H. (CAMB.), M.R.C.P. (EDIN.) (6, 93, 200).	16-11-87	1-7-21 1-2-35	31-7-42	3-11-28	Supdt., Central Mental Hospital, Yeravda.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 8 Dec. 14 to 10 Dec. 16 : 16 Feb. 17 to 3 June 19 and 20 Nov. 19 to 30 June 21—Total 5 yrs. 334 days.</i>					
Dabholkar, Anant Yashwant, M.C., M.B., B.S. (BOM.), D.P.H. (ENG.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (201).	30-6-88	17-3-19 2-2-35	1-8-42	14-3-34	D. P. H., Bombay.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 2 Aug. 15 to 16 Mar. 19.</i>					
Master, Kekhasru Sorabji, M.C., M.B., B.S. (BOM.). (3)	21-1-91	17-3-19 10-2-35	9-8-42	10-11-37	O. C., C. I. M. H., Wana.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 10 Aug. 15 to 16 Mar. 19.</i>					
Prall, Samuel Reginald, M.D., B.Ch. (CAMB.), M.R.C.S.	18-2-91	25-2-21 18-2-35	17-8-42	3-3-34	Supdt., St. George's Hospl., Bombay.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 1 Oct. 14 to 20 Jan. 15 and 8 Dec. 15 to 24 Feb. 21—Total 5 yrs. 191 days.</i>					
Khosla, Ram Nath, M.B., B.S. (PB.), D.T.M. & H.	6-6-92	1-11-20 23-2-35	22-8-42	18-11-37	O. C., I. M. H., Jhelum.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 23 Aug. 15 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>					
Rajan, Huggahalli Sundra, M.B., B.S. (MAD.), D.M.R.E. (CAMB.) (10, 201).	12-3-90	1-11-20 26-2-35	25-8-42	10-12-38	O. C., I. M. H., Jhansi.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 Aug. 15 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>					
Shalkh, Abdul Hamid, M.B., Ch. B. (EDIN.) (6, 163, 202).	5-2-90	22-2-21 5-3-35	4-9-42	3-8-37	Supdt., O. J. Bareilly U. P.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 15 Nov. 14 to 2 May 20—5 yrs. 170 days.</i>					
Kharegat, Rustam Merwan, M.B., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.).	3-2-89	23-1-17 11-3-35	10-9-42	3-4-38	C. M. O., Rajputana and C. S., Ajmer-Merwara.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 11 Sep. 15 to 22 Jan. 17.</i>					
Pyper, John Clark, O.B.E., M.B. Ch.B. (GLASG.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (201).	18-3-89	30-7-21 25-3-35	24-9-42	1-11-37	Civil Surgeon, Quetta Sibi.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 Sep. 14 to 2 Aug. 20—5 yrs. 308 days.</i>					
Vakil, Pestonji Rustomji, M.B., B.S. (BOM.).	12-5-89	1-11-20 4-4-35	3-10-42	2-7-39	O. C., I. M. H., Nowshera.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 4 Oct. 15 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>					

*Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—contd.

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' service.	Date of present pension appointment.	REMARKS.
Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.					
Dhawan Manohar Lal, M.B., B.S. (PB.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (29).	16-1-01	1-11-20 28-4-35	27-10-42	6-5-39	O./c I. H. C. Records, Kirkce.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 28 Oct. 15 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>					
Dhond Byram Sorabji, M.B., B.S. (BOM.), D.T.M. (CAL.).	7-10-87	1-11-20 28-4-35	27-10-42	14-4-39	O. C., I. M. H. Lucknow.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 28 Oct. 15 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>					
Phelps, Roy Cecil, M.B. (TORONTO), (201).	6-11-89	19-2-21 28-4-35	27-10-42	13-5-39	Civil Surgeon, Maymyo.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 22 Apr. 15 to 25 June 19 and 24 Oct. 19 to 11 Dec. 20—Total 5 yrs. 114 days. Ty. l.c., 14 Dec. 17 to 11 Feb. 18.</i>					
Patch, Charles James Lodge, M.C., L.R.C.P. & S. (EDIN.), F.R.F.P. S. (GLASG.).	31-10-87	15-12-19 20-5-35	19-11-42	13-11-22	Medl. Supdt., Pb. Mental Hosp., Lahore.—On l.c. ex-l. till 20th Oct. 39.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 Nov. 15 to 14 Dec. 19.</i>					
Mitra, Samarendra Lal, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (EDIN.), D.P.H. (EDIN. & GLASG.).	28-12-87	1-11-20 20-5-35	19-5-42	5-9-25	D. P. H., Bihar.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion 20 May 15 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>					
Oster, Edward, M.B., B.Ch. (N.U.I.) D.P.H. (LOND.) (201).	6-11-92	8-12-15 8-6-35	7-12-42	24-3-39	P. H. C. with the Govt. of India.
Shah, Jela! Moochool, M.B.E., M.B.O.S. [L.], q. s. l.	17-1-86	23-1-17 17-6-35	16-12-42	3-2-31	Civil Bombay. On l.c. for 25 mos. and 16 days. from 1 Dec. 38, p. r.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 17 Dec. 15 to 22 Jan. 17.</i>					
Warters, Reginald Arthur, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.T.M. (LOND.)	1-1-90	15-3-20 12-7-35	11-1-43	16-7-33	O. C., C. I. M. H., Bannu.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 12 Jan. 16 to 14 Mar. 20.</i>					
Tait, Henry Caldwell, M.B.E., M.B., Ch.B. (N.Z.) (200).	7-4-86	29-11-19 2-8-35	1-2-43	11-2-37	Burma.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 2 Feb. 16 to 28 Nov. 19.</i>					
Webster, William Joseph, M.C., M.D. (ABERD.), D.P.H. (LOND.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (201).	27-6-93	25-9-20 16-8-35	15-2-43	17-12-38	Dir., P. I., Kasauli.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 3 Apr. 15 to 10 Nov. 19—4 yrs. 222 days.</i>					
Chukerbuti, Jotish Chander, M.B. (CAL.), D.P.H. (LOND.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (4).	15-10-86	25-2-21 17-8-35	16-2-43	15-7-39	O.C., I.M.H., Jubbulpore.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 17 Feb. 16 to 24 Feb. 21.</i>					
Nag, Sukumar, M.B. (CAL.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), M.R.C.P. (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.)	13-11-90	1-11-20 10-9-35	9-2-43	12-4-39	Civil Surgeon, 24- Pargana, Bengal (Offg. in Civil).
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 10 Mar. 16 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>					

*Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—contd.

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Lientenant-Colonels—contd.					
Rodger, John, O.B.E., M.C., M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.). D.T.M. & H. (LOND.).	19-12-91	30-7-20 18-9-35	17-3-43	19-6-39	Civil Surgeon, Hazara and Supdt. Distt. Jail, Abbottabad.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 28 July 15 to 8 Dec. 19—4 yrs. 134 days..</i>					
Hanna, George Boyle, O.B.E., L.B. C.P. & S. (EDIN. & GLASG.).	21-11-87	30-5-16 30-9-35	29-6-42	23-10-37	O. C., C. I. M. H., Roorkee.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 30 Sep. 15 to 29 May 16.</i>					
Logan, Robert Ancel, M.R.C.S. (ENG.), M.R.C.O.G. (3).	13-11-89	10-10-19 1-10-35	31-3-43	30-5-38	O. C., No. 11 Fd. Amb.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 1 Apl. 16 to 9 Oct. 19.</i>					
Nicol, Cameron MacDonald, M.A., M.D. (ABERD.), D.P.H. (ENG.) (4,200).	20-7-91	9-2-23 14-11-35	13-5-43	21-8-36	D. P. H., Punjab.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 31 Mar. 15 to 12 Oct. 19 and June 20 to 17 Aug. 22—Total 6 yrs. 271 days.</i>					
Thomas, David Rees, O.R.E., M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.) (200).	12-4-89	30-5-16 30-11-35	29-5-43	1-3-24	Chemical Examiner, Punjab.
Verdon, Philip, M.B. B.Ch. (CAMB.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.) (7) (11).	22-2-86	8-8-17 1-12-35	30-11-42	31-3-37	Profr. of Ophthal. M. C. and Supdt., Govt. Ophthal. Hosp. Madras.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 1 Dec. 15 to 7 Aug. 17.</i>					
<i>Ag. i.c., 6 Oct. 18 to 17 Nov. 18.</i>					
O'Malley, David Vincent, O.B.E., M.B., B.Ch. (N.U.I.) (200).	15-7-91	17-10-22 8-12-35	7-6-43	...	Mily.—Lo. ex. I.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 3 June 16 to 16 Oct. 22.</i>					
Phatak, Shridhar Atmaram, L.M.S. (BOM.) (7, 121, 202).	23-10-84	25-2-21 23-12-35	11-7-41	...	Mily. C. I. in I. p. r. to 22 Oct. 39.
<i>Service for pension, 12 July 14 to 22 June 16 (Civil Asstt. Surgeon) and from 23 June 16 to 24 Feb. 21.</i>					
<i>Service for pay and promotion, 23 June 16.</i>					
Ainsley, James Edward, L.R.O.P. & S., L.D.S. (EDIN.) (20).	7-9-93	15-3-20 29-12-35	28-6-43	17-5-39	O. C., I. M. H., Karachi.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 29 June 16 to 14 Mar. 20.</i>					
Dimond, William Elliot Randal, L.R.O.P. & S. (IRRL.), D.P.H. (DUB.).	29-9-93	27-9-19 20-1-36	25-7-43	6-7-25	A. D. P. H., N.-W. F. P.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 7 Oct. 16 to 8 Dec. 18—3 yrs. 63 day.</i>					

* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Lieutenant-Colonels—<i>contd.</i>					
Craighead, Alexander Clifton, M.B., Ch.B. (ST. AND.), D.P.H. (ST. AND.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (203).	3-3-39	15-12-19 9-2-36	8-8-43	26-12-38	A. D. P., Southern Comd.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 9 Aug. 16 to 14 Dec. 19.</i>					
Smith, Paul Herbert Shelley, O.B.E., M.B., B.Ch. (DUR.)	27-9-92	19-2-21 29-2-36	20-8-43	2-2-33	Supdt., Central Jail, Haripur.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 8 Dec. 14 to 31 Dec. 16, 28 Apl. 17 to 25 Feb. 20 and 2 Mar. 20 to 23 Sep. 20—Total 4 yrs. 174 days.</i>					
Emban, Ghulam Ahmad, M.B., B.S. (PB.) (29,163,204).	2-3-92	1-11-20 23-3-36	22-9-43	7-5-37	Supdt., Borstal Instt., Lahore.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 23 Sep. 16 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>					
Elliot, Henry Hawes, M.B.E., M.C., M.B., B.S. (DURH.), M.R.C.S., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), D.M.B.E. (CAMB.) (200)	22-5-91	3-12-21 5-4-36	4-10-43	19-4-36	Surgn. to H. E. the Viceroy.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 8 Mar. 15 to 5 May 20—5 yrs. 59 days.</i>					
Glyde, David, M.D. (GLASG.), D.P.H. (ENG.).	30-3-94	1-11-20 16-4-36	15-10-43	11-10-37	Civil Surgeon, Lucknow, U. P.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 16 Oct. 16 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>					
Dargan, Patrick Arthur, M.B.C.S. (ENG.)...	1-3-88	1-11-20 12-5-36	11-5-43	9-4-35	Civil Surgeon, Amritsar. On lv. ex-I. to 3-12-39.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 12 May 16 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>					
Sahai, Bishambhar, M.B.C.S. (ENG.) ...	17-10-88	14-3-20 21-5-36	20-11-43	27-6-38	O. C., C. I. M. H., Fort Sandeman.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 21 Nov. 16 to 13 Mar. 20.</i>					
Hildreth, George Albert, M.B., B.S. (BOM.)	12-8-90	15-3-20 11-6-36	10-12-43	7-11-35	Mily.—C. I. ex-I.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 11 Dec. 16 to 14 Mar. 20.</i>					
Khanna, Tirath Ram, M.B., B.S. (PB.)	7-12-91	1-11-20 20-6-36	19-6-43	28-6-38	O. C., C. I. M. H., Loralai.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 June 16 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>					

* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—contd.

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.					
Salamat-Ullah, Haji Mohammad, M.C., M.B., B.S. (PB.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.F.P.S. (GLASG.), D.T.M. (LIV.) (163) (72) (202). <i>Service for pension, 1 Oct. 15 to 3 Dec. 15 (Civil Asstt. Surgeon)—69 ds. and 5 Feb. 17 to 23 Feb. 22.</i> <i>Service for pension from 28 Nov. 16.</i> <i>Service for pay and promotion, 5 Feb. 17.</i>	16-12-92	1-3-22 5-8-36	27-11-43	30-10-34	I. G. of Prisons, U. P.
Sen, Ranjit, M.B., B.S. (CAL.) (29) ... <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 7 Feb. 17 to 26 Sep. 26.</i>	20-11-92	27-9-26 7-8-36	6-2-44	...	Mily.—Lv. ex. I.
Oberai, Gurdas Ram, M.B., B.S. (PB.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 19 Aug. 16 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>	6-4-92	1-11-20 19-8-36	18-3-43	26-2-30	Supdt., Jails, Benares, U.P.
Dhunjibhoy, Jal Eidalji, M.B., B.S. (BOM.) (2). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 Feb. 17 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>	17-7-91	1-11-20 20-8-36	19-2-44	1-4-25	Supdt., Indian Mental Hospital, Ranchi, Bihar.
Chandra, Jagdish, M.B., B.S. (PB.) ... <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 21 Aug. 16 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>	27-4-89	1-11-20 21-8-36	20-8-43	1-1-32	Supdt., Central Jail, Gaya.
Galvin, John Smart, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 5 Mar. 17 to 14 Mar. 20.</i>	4-3-92	15-3-20 5-9-36	4-3-44	12-5-37	Civil Surgeon, Nasik and Supervising M. O., Nasik Road Central Prison.
Hesterlow, Alfred Maurice Victor, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (EDIN.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 14 Mar. 17 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>	4-5-87	1-11-20 14-9-36	13-3-44	15-1-38	D. P. H., Assam.
Kochhar, Jagat Ram, M.B., B.S. (PB.) (10). <i>Service for pension, 1 Oct. 13 to 25 Oct. 13—25 days and 1 Jan. 14 to 14 Sep. 14—237 days (Civil Asstt. Surgeon)—232 days and 16 Sept. 16 to 16 March 19.</i> <i>Service for pension from 9 Dec. 15.</i> <i>Service for pay and promotion, 16 Sep. 16.</i>	2-1-91	17-3-19 16-9-36	8-12-42	1-2-38	Overseas.
Gursetji, Homi Rustomji, M.B., B.S. (BOM.), D.O.M.S. (LOND.) (7, 29, 201). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 31 Mar. 17 to 28 Feb. 22.</i>	13-8-90	1-3-22 1-10-36	30-3-44	11-1-38	I. M. H., Secunderabad Trimmigherry, Deccan. Also Specialist in Ophthalmology, Deccan Distt.
Bhatia, Sohan Lal, M.C., M.A., M.D., B.Ch. (CAMB.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.), F.R.S. (EDIN.), F.R.C.P. (LOND.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 8 Apl. 17 to 14 Mar. 20.</i>	5-8-91	15-3-20 8-10-36	7-4-44	27-10-37	Principal, G. M. C. & Supdt., J. J. Group of Hospls., Bombay.

*Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—contd.

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.					
McRobert, George Reid, M.D., Ch.B. (ABERD.), F.R.C.P. (LOND.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.).	21-1-95	15-3-20 13-10-36	12-4-44	30-10-34	Sr. Splt. in Medicine, Madras, with duties of Prof. of Medicine, M. O. & Physn., Genl. Hospl., Madras.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 13 Apl. 17 to 14 Mar. 20.</i>					
Chatterji, Anil Chandra, M.B. (CAL.) D.P.H. (CAMB.) (157, 199).	21-12-91	17-3-19 17-10-36	16-4-44	1-5-36	L. P. H., Bengal.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 17 Apl. 17 to 16 Mar. 19.</i>					
Aspinall, Robert Stivala, Ch.B., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), M.R.C.S. (157, 201).	5-2-95	5-10-22 19-10-36	18-4-44	23-4-37	C. M. O. Western India States Agency & R. S. Rajkot.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 1 Aug. 16 to 19 July 20 and 1 Nov. 20 to 29 Apl. 22.—Total 5 yrs. 169 days.</i>					
Ram Mohan, Gangadrum Venkataswamy, M.B., Ch.M. (MAD.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.) (200).	23-6-89	17-3-22 20-10-36	19-4-44	19-2-38	O. C., I. M. H., Agrs.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 6 Aug. 16 to 1 July 20—4 yrs. 331 days.</i>					
Pearson, Lionel Glover, M.D., B.S. (DURH.), D.M. R.E. (CAMB.) (2, 5, 10, 200).	6-2-91	20-1-23 18-11-36	17-5-44	29-7-35	I. M. H., Quetta. Spec. in Radiology.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 23 Oct. 14 to 30 June 20—5 yrs. 247 days.</i>					
Antia, Pirojsha Merwanji, M.B., B.S. (BOM.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (200).	20-1-90	1-11-20 23-11-36	22-5-44	8-1-38	O. C., I. M. H., Ahmednagar.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 25 May 15 to 27 Sep. 16 and 26 Sep. 18 to 31 Oct. 20. Total 3 yrs. 162 days.</i>					
<i>(Ty. non-effective list, 21 Nov. 25 to 4 Jan. 26 to count for pension.)</i>					
Dotivala, Naval Maneckji Pestonji, M.C., M.B., B.S. (BOM.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (29, 201).	20-9-90	1-3-22 23-12-36	22-6-44	10-6-37	O. C., No. 2 Coy., I. H. O. Lucknow & O. i/c Medical Mobn. Stores, Lucknow.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 23 June 17 to 28 Feb. 22.</i>					
Sanyal, Durgadas, M.B. (CAL.) (8, 29).	12-3-89	17-3-19 5-1-37	4-7-44	1-3-37	O. C., I. M. H., Ambala.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 5 July 17 to 16 Mar. 19.</i>					
Faruki, Shakh Mohamed Afzal, M.D., Ch.B. (LIV.), F.R.F.P.S. (GLASG.) (7, 161a, 157, 204).	24-9-92	15-3-20 6-1-37	5-7-44	1-4-36	I. M. H., Rawalpindi. Spec. in Ophthalmology.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 6 July 17 to 14 Mar. 20.</i>					
Gadgil, Bhaskar Balwantrao, M.B. Ch.B. (EDIN.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (8, 11).	20-3-90	1-11-20 6-1-37	6-7-44	30-5-39	Overseas.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 6 July 17 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>					

* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Lieutenant-Colonels—<i>contd.</i>					
McDonald, Donald Percy, M.B., B.Ch. (OXFD.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (201).	13-3-86	12-6-20 9-1-37	8-7-44	26-3-35	1st Surgeon, General Hospital, Rangoon and Prof. of Surgery, M. C., Rangoon.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 25 June 17 to 28 May 20—2 yrs. 339 days.</i>					
Sharma, Amar Nath, M.B., B.S. (PB.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), D.P.H. (ENG.), (4, 202).	13-4-94	1-3-22 12-1-37	11-7-44	30-9-39	O. C., I. M. H., Delhi.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 12 July 17 to 28 Feb. 22. Ty. I. c., 6 Aug. 27 to 7 Feb. 28.</i>					
Rooney, John Joseph, M.B., B.Ch. (N.U.I.) (201).	27-1-90	19-2-21 22-1-37	21-7-44	23-4-32	R. S. & <i>ex-officio</i> Vice-Consul, Bushire.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 3 Mar. 15 to 30 Sep. 18—3 yrs. 212 days.</i>					
Patney, Shankar Lal, M.B., B.S. (PB.) (81, 158).	8-2-90	1-11-20 2-2-37	1-8-44	19-11-36	Supdt., Presy. Jail, Calcutta.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 2 Aug. 17 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>					
Bhaduri, Dwijendra Nath, L.M. & S. (BOM.), D.T.M. (LIV.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.).	16-9-9	1-11-20 4-2-37	11-8-41	9-12-38	O. C., I. M. H., Bareilly.
<i>Service for pension, 12 Aug. 14 to 3 Aug. 17 (Civil Asst. Surgeon) and 4 Aug. 17 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>					
<i>Service for pay and promotion, 4 Aug. 17.</i>					
Basu, Bijitendra, O.B.E., L.M.S. (CAL.), D.O. (OXFD.), D.O.M.S. (LOND.) F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (7, 11).	23-9-86	17-3-19 5-2-37	4-8-44	...	<i>Mily.—Lv. ex. I.</i>
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 5 Aug. 17 to 16 Mar. 19.</i>					
Jafarey, Mohamed Aan, M.B., B.S. (ALLA.)	10-4-93	25-2-21 25-2-37	24-8-44	10-8-37	Supdt., Central Jail Lucknow.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 25 Aug. 17 to 24 Feb. 21.</i>					
Vergheze, George, M.D., Ch.B. (ST. AND.), D.P.H. (ST. AND.), D.T.M. & H. (LIV.).	9-6-88	1-11-20 27-2-37	26-8-44	27-4-36	Dir. of Health and I. G. of Prisons, Orissa.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 27 Aug. 17 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>					
Loganadan, Arcot Doraiswamy, L.M.S. (MAD.), M.B.C.S., D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), D.P.H. (ENG.) (29, 200).	18-9-89	1-3-22 27-2-37	26-8-44	...	Central Government. On 12 mos. lv. from 6-12-38.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 27 Aug. 17 to 28 Feb. 22.</i>					
Makand, Samuel Newman, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.T.M. (LIV.), D.P.H. (EDIN. & GLASG.).	10-7-86	25-2-21 1-3-37	28-8-44	28-10-34	D. P. H., C. P. & Berar.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 29 Aug. 17 to 24 Feb. 21.</i>					

* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Lieutenant-Colonels—<i>contd.</i>					
Alagappan, Sankarankoil Chidambaranatha, M.B. B.S. (MAD.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.).	15-6-93	1-3-22 3-3-37	2-9-44	31-7-39	D. M. O., East Godavari and Supdt., Hdqrs. Hospl., Cocanada.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 3 Sep. 17 to 23 Feb. 22.</i>					
Chaudhri, Bodh Raj, M.R.C.S., D.L.O. (LOND.) (8), (29, 202).	11-10-92	1-11-20 22-3-37	21-9-44	27-4-39	2nd-in-Comd., I. M. H. Ferozepore.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 22 Sep. 17 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>					
Ledger, Lloyd Kilwood, O.B.E., M.R.C.S., D.O. (OXFD.).	27-5-95	15-3-20 1-5-37	31-10-44	9-10-36	C. S., Peshawar. A. S. Khyber, & M. O., F. O. outposts, Peshawar.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 1 Nov. 17 to 14 Mar. 20.</i>					
Moffatt, George Mayne, O.B.E., L., L.M., R.C.P. & S. (IREL.).	11-7-90	25-9-20 14-5-37	13-5-44	4-4-38	Civil Surgeon, Mandalay, Burma.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 15 Aug. 14 to 26 Dec. 17—3 yrs. 134 days.</i>					
Maitra, Girish Chandra, L.M.S. (CAL.)	10-11-85	17-3-18 14-7-37	30-5-38	6-6-34	Dir., P. I. of Burma, Rangoon (Offg.).
<i>Service for pension, 31 May 11 to 13 July 17 (Civil Assn. Surgeon) and 14 July 17 to 16 March 19.</i>					
<i>Service for pay and promotion, 14 July 17.</i>					
Ba Thaw, Alfred, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.)...	13-3-92	1-11-20 15-7-37	14-1-45	11-5-39	Medl. Supdt., Genl. Hospl. Rangoon. Also Supdt. M. S., Rangoon.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 15 Jan. 18 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>					
Grant, Peter Fife Auchinachie, O.B.E., M.B., Ch.B. (GLASG.), D.T.M. & H. (ENG.) (29).	27-7-93	15-3-20 9-8-37	8-8-44	9-11-37	2nd-in-Comd., C. I. M. H., Dehra Dun.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 9 Aug. 17 to 14 Mar. 20.</i>					
McCann, James Galway, M.R.C.S. (ENG.)...	15-5-93	10-10-19 16-8-37	15-2-45	18-3-39	O. C., I. M. H., Shillong.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 15 Feb. 18 to 9 Oct. 19.</i>					
Ramanan, Colmbatore Subramanya Venkata, M.B., B.S. (MAD.), D.O.M.S. (LOND.). (7).	19-8-92	21-6-21 19-8-37	18-2-45	7-11-37	2nd-in-Comd., C. I. M. H., Bannu.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 11 Sep. 17 to 10 Jan. 21—3 yrs. 122 days.</i>					
Taylor, Eustace Trevor Neave, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.). (200).	8-11-94	24-4-20 20-8-37	18-3-44	20-4-39	Civil Surgeon, Cachar, Assam. (Offg. in Civil).
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 31 Aug. 14 to 6 July 16—1 yr. 310 days, half to count.</i>					
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 Feb. 18 to 23 Apr. 20.</i>					

*Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' service.	Date of present pension appointment.	REMARKS.
Lieutenant-Colonels—<i>contd.</i>					
Hayes, Sydney Nuttal, L.R.C.P. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.), F.C.O.G.	19-7-91	30-7-21 9-9-37	8-3-45	14-2-27	Profr. of Midwifery, K. E. M. C., Lahore. Also Medical Supdt., Lady Waddington Hospl., Lahore.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 10 Sep. 14 to 12 Aug. 16; and 7 Oct. 18 to 24 Mar. 20—3 yrs. 143 days.</i>					
Thapar, Daya Ram, M.D. (BDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (202).	6-4-94	14-3-20 25-9-37	24-3-45	15-6-39	O. i/c., No. 1 Coy., I. H. C., Rawalpindi.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 Mar. 18 to 13 Mar. 20.</i>					
Garewal, Ajab Singh, M.B., Ch.B. (BDIN.)	18-1-93	24-4-20 1-10-37	30-9-44	2-3-33	Supdt., Central Jail, Jubhulpere.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 1 Oct. 17 to 23 Apl. 20.</i>					
Lopes, Albert Victor, M.R.C.S. (Eng.) (8,200)	6-8-96	24-4-20 2-11-37	1-5-45	...	Mily.— <i>Lo. ex I.</i>
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 2 May 18 to 23 Apl. 20.</i>					
Barrett, James Henry, F.R.C.P. (BDIN.), D.M.R.S., L., L.M., R.C.P. & S. (IREL.) (5,10,200).	27-3-95	1-9-22 2-11-37	1-5-45	8-4-38	Civil Burma. (Offg. in Civil). <i>Lo. ex I. to 30-9-39.</i>
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 2 May 18 to 31 Aug. 22.</i>					
Nalwa, Iqbal Singh, M.B., Ch.B. (BDIN.) (10).	12-10-95	1-11-20 16-11-37	15-5-45	19-3-39	Offg. I. G. P. Burma.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 16 May 18 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>					
Albuquerque, Justin Wilfred Francis, M.B., B.S. (MAD.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), D.P.H. (CAMB.) (3, 4, 9, 30, 201).	14-4-94	1-11-20 22-12-37	21-6-45	17-4-39	O. C., C. I. M. H., Thal.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 22 June 18 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>					
Sahibzada, Ahmed Khan, O.B.E., M.B., B.S. (BOM.).	15-10-91	1-3-22 30-1-38	29-7-45	23-1-39	Civil Surgeon, D. I. Khan.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 30 July 18 to 23 Feb. 22.</i>					
Wata, Rattan Chand, M.D., Ch. B. (LIV.) D.T.M., D.P.H. (LIV.) (29, 201).	3-9-90	1-11-20 26-3-38	25-9-45	12-6-35	Asstt. Dir., Haffkine Inst. Bombay.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 Sep. 18 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>					
Thomas, Thomas Harold, M.D. (DURH.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.) (201).	23-10-91	1-8-23 8-4-38	7-10-45	9-4-37	Civil, Bengal. (Offg. in civil). <i>Lo. ex I., to 1 Mar. 40.</i>
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 23 July 18 to 14 May 20—4 yrs. 297 days.</i>					
Das, Hari, M.D., B.S. (LOND.) D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. (5), (201).	14-9-90	1-3-22 11-7-38	10-1-46	21-1-39	2nd in Comd., I. M. H. Delhi.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 11 Jan. 19 to 23 Feb. 22.</i>					
Cox, Alfred Innes, M.R.C.S., L.D.S. (ENG.).	1-11-94	27-9-19 14-7-38	13-1-46	7-5-34	D. M. O., Supdt. Hdqrs Hospl., Coimbatore.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 25 Feb. 16 to 6 Nov. 16—266 days.</i>					

*Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—contd.

Names.	Date of birth.	First	*Date of	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
		Commn.	completion of 27 years' pension service.		
Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.					
Malhotra, Gopal Das, M.B., B.S. (PB.), M.B.C.S., D.O.M.S. (LOND.), D.L.O. (LOND.), F.R.S.P. S. (GLASGOW) (7, 8).	3-3-93	17-3-30 16-10-38	2-6-43	29-4-39	Civil Surgeon, Sitapur.
<i>Service for pension, 1 Sep. 26 to 14 July 29 (Civil Asst. Surgeon) = 2 yrs., 317 days; 3 June 16 to 31 Aug. 26 = 10 yrs. 90 days and 15 July 29 to 16 March 30.</i>					
<i>Service for pension from 3 June 16.</i>					
<i>Service for pay and promotion from 3 June 19 to 31 Aug. 26 and 15 July 29 to 16 March 30.</i>					
<i>Service for promotion from 16 Apl. 19.</i>					
Carrey, John, M.B., Ch.B. (BELF.) (10, 20).	23-7-94	20-1-22 24-10-38	23-4-46	4-3-38	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 18 Aug. 15 to 15 May 19 = 3 yrs. 271 days.</i>					
Badga, Bhatwal Panduranga, M.B., B.S. (MAD.), F.R.S.P. S. (GLASG.), F.R.C.S.I., M.R.O.P. (IREL.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.).	23-3-94	21-3-30 17-12-38	13-6-46	16-7-37	Supdt., Central Jail, Dum Dum, 24-Parganas.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 4 Aug. 18 to 31 Aug. 27 = 9 yrs. 28 days and 16 July 29 to 20 Mar. 30.</i>					
<i>Granted antedate of comm. for 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>					
<i>Counts service for pay, promotion and pension from 17 June 19.</i>					
Lahiri, Priya Nath, M.B. (CAL.), M.B.C.S.	12-10-92	2-3-27 28-1-39	27-7-45	10-7-38	I. M. H., Jullundur.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 27 Aug. 17 to 31 Aug. 25 = 8 yrs. 6 days.</i>					
Kelavkar, Madhav Krishna, M.B.B., M.B., B.S. (BOM.), D.T.M. & H. M.R.O.P. (EDIN.) (5).	30-4-93	23-8-26 18-2-39	17-8-46	28-10-38	A. D. G., I.M.S. (Stores).
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 18 Aug. 19 to 25 Aug. 26.</i>					
Tandon, Raghubansa Kishore, M.B., B.S., (ALLAH.) M.R.O.P. (LOND.) (5, 29).	28-12-96	20-5-30 15-3-39	14-9-46	'39	O. C., I. M. H., Allahabad.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 15 Sep. 19 to 15 May 30.</i>					
Strickland, Herbert McKenzie, M.B., B.S. (MAD.), D.M.B.H. (CAMB.) (10, 20).	6-11-92	25-2-21 22-3-39	21-9-46	...	Mily.—Le. ex I. on m.c. to 8 Jany. 40.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 22 Sep. 19 to 24 Feb. 21.</i>					
Katariya, Jiwanda Ram, M.B., Ch. B. (EDIN.) (29).	7-4-96	25-2-21 16-4-39	15-10-46	6-12-37	O. C., I. M. H., Multan.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 16 Oct. 19 to 24 Feb. 21.</i>					

*Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—contd.

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Lientenant-Colonels—concl'd.					
Rose, Charles Vincent Douglas, M. B. O. S. (Eng.) D. O. M. S. (29, 200).	2-11-97	14-2-33 25-4-39	19-7-48	13-5-38	2nd-In-Comd., I. M. H., Lucknow. Also Spec. in Ophth., Lucknow District.

Services for pay and promotion:—

	y. d.
(a) Mob. Spec. Res. to 12 Oct. 19 ...	3 33
(b) Ty. Commission R. A. F. 27 Nov. 22 to 14 Oct. 24 ...	10 79
(c) Pt. Commission R. A. F. 15 Oct. 24 to 15 Feb. 28 ...	
(d) R. A. M. C. Cap. 18 Feb. 28 to 13 Feb. 33 ...	
Total ...	13 112

Service for pension:—

	y. d.
(a) In ranks 108 ds. (half to count) ...	0 54
(b) Mob. Spec. Res. to 12 Oct. 19 ...	3 33
(c) Pt. Commission R. A. F. ...	8 122
(d) R. A. M. C. Cap. tain ...	
Total ...	11 209

Greval, Shriya Deva Singh, M.D., Ch.B., D.P.H. (IV.) (202), 31-12-92 1-3-22 11-11-46 27-8-34 Impl. Calcutta. Serologist.

Service for pay, pension and promotion, 12 Nov. 19 to 28 Feb. 22.

Fraser, George Hudson, M.B. Ch. B. (EDIN.), D.P.M. (ENG.) (6), 17-11-90 1-3-23 24-11-46 5-6-39 Med. Supdt., Mental Hosptl., Tadagale (Off. in Civil).

Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 Apr. 16 to 24 Dec. 19—3 yrs. 249 days.

Atkinson, Montague Parker, M.B., Ch. B. (EDIN.) (29), 23-11-94 23-11-23 20-10-46 5-10-35 A. S., Gt. Gt.

Service for pension. In ranks 25 Sep. 14 to 10 May 15—228 days, half to count.

Service for pay, pension and promotion, 11 May 15 to 24 Feb. 19—3 yrs. 290 days.

Service for promotion from 12 Feb. 20 ...

Majors.

Miller, Robert Watson Hamilton, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D. B. (MANCH.) (9, 201), 4-4-93 28-1-25 9-4-47 16-7-38 O. C. I. M. H., Mhow.

Service for pay, pension and promotion, 30 Sep. 14 to 4 Nov. 15; 15 Sep. 16 to 29 May 20. Total 4 yrs. 294 days.

Davenport, Percival Arthur Clive, M.B., Ch.M. (U. SYDNEY, AUS.), 1-4-89 16-12-22 21-4-47 3-12-38 Supdt., Central Jail, Burma. (Off. in Civil) Leave ex I., to 18th Nov. 39.

Service for pay, pension and promotion, 1 May 15 to 10 May 17; 2 May 22 to 15 Dec. 22. Total 2 years 238 days.

* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—contd.

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension services.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Majors—contd.					
Advani, Radhakrishna Tahiram, M.B., B.S. (BOIN.) <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 14 Nov. 19 to 23 Feb. 22.</i>	26-1-98	1-3-22 14-11-31	15-11-46	9-6-39	Supdt. and M. O., Central Prison, Yeravda.
McKee, William Cowan, M.B., B.Ch. (BELF.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 18 Nov. 19 to 3 Feb. 23.</i>	10-1-90	4-2-23 18-11-31	17-11-46	...	Milly.—Lv. in I.
Bhargava, Dawarka Prasad, O.B.E., M.B., B.S. (ALLAH.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN. AND ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.), D.O.M.S. (ENG.) (7). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 12 July 17 to 21 Sep. 20 and 16 Aug. 23 to 19 May 25. Total 4 yrs. 349 days.</i>	12-4-92	20-5-25 5-12-31	4-6-47	16-6-36	Profr. of Surgery, M. Col., Patna, Bihar.
Craig, Alexander Henderson, M.B., Ch.B. (ABERD.) (10). <i>Service for pension. In ranks, 4 Aug. 14 to 19 Sep. 15=1 yr. 47 days, half to count.</i> <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion. 5 Aug. 16 to 18 Jan. 20=3 yrs. 161 days.</i> <i>Service for promotion from 23 June 1920.</i>	6-6-93	1-12-23 23-12-31	28-11-46	9-11-37	Bt. l. c., 1 Jan. 37. D. A. D. M. S., A. H. Q.
Bhandari, Ram Nath, M.D. (ST. AND.) (11). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 25 Feb. 20 to 24 Feb. 21.</i>	15-8-92	25-2-21 25-2-32	24-2-47	...	Supdt., Central Prison, Allahabad, U. P.
Orlinton, Walter Hugh, M.B., Ch. B. (EDIN.), D.P.H. (LOND.) (201). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 14 Apl. 20 to 29 May 24=4 yrs. 46 days.</i>	24-7-96	8-12-24 23-4-32	22-10-47	6-10-36	Chief Health Officer, Delhi.
Rice, Henry James C.I.E., M.C. M.D. (DUB.) (10). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 9 Aug. 17 to 15 Apl. 19=1 yr. 259 days.</i>	20-10-94	11-8-22 4-6-32	3-12-47	9-11-37	D. A. D. M. S., Southern Comd.
Ebden, John Alfred Wylde, M.D., M.S. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.) (201, 11). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion 20 Aug. 14 to 30 June 19; 9 Apl. 21 to 27 Apl. 21 and 19 Aug. 21 to 4 Aug. 25=8 yrs. 320 days.</i> <i>Service for promotion and pension from 20 Jan. 21.</i>	20-2-91	6-12-29 20-7-32	19-1-48	22-5-39	C. M. O., Delhi.
Tandan, Bhagat Ram, M.B., B.S. (PB.) F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), D.O.M.S. (LOND.) (7, 11). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 23 Aug. 19 to 23 Aug. 28=9 years and 25 Aug. 30 to 26 Mar. 31.</i> <i>Granted antedate of one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	15-9-95	27-3-31 25-8-32	24-8-47	27-9-34	Burma,

* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—contd.

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Majors—contd.					
Donnelly, John Lawler, M.B., Ch. B., M.Ch. (ORTH.) (LIV.)	15-3-96	27-9-20 25-9-32	14-8-47	14-1-35	Civil Surgeon, Assam. On leave ex I., for 7 mos. 2 d. from 15 Apl. 39.
<i>Service for pension. In ranks 4 Aug. 14 to 28 Apl. 16—263 days, half to count; Commissioned service, 10 May 15 to 15 Nov. 19; 13 Apl. 21 to 9 July 21 and 1 Oct. 25 to 28 Sep. 26—5 yrs. 27½ days. Total 6 yrs. 43 days.</i>					
<i>Service for pay and promotion, 10 May 15 to 15 Nov. 19 and 1 Oct. 25 to 26 Sep. 26—5 yrs. 186 days.</i>					
<i>Service for promotion, 25 Mar. 21.</i>					
Whyte, Frederick Hamilton, M.B., B.Ch., M.Ch. (BELF.), F.R.C.S. (IREL.)	1-2-98	22-2-24 17-10-32	16-4-48	15-4-39	Civil Surgeon, Simla West. (New Delh).
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 6 Sep. 17 to 12 July 20—2 yrs. 311 days</i>					
Aitken, William, M.C., M.A. M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), D.P.H. (EDIN.) (29).	4-6-94	28-1-25 20-12-32	19-6-48	10-3-34	Civil Surgeon, Cawnpore. On lv. ex-I., 1 Mar. 39 to 22 June 41, p. r.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 7 Dec. 15 to 16 July 19—3 yrs. 222 days.</i>					
Wilder, John McMahon, M.B.C.S. (Eng.) (199.)	28-1-98	22-2-30 28-3-38	27-9-48	16-2-38	2nd-in-Command, I. M H., Jubbulpore.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 1 Nov. 15 to 26 Sep. 19 and 24 Aug. 25 to 21 Feb. 30—8 yrs. 147 days.</i>					
Smith, Gilbert Johnston, M.B., Ch. B. (GLASG.) (18).	4-6-97	3-3-25 7-4-33	5-3-48	...	Supdt., Central Jail Mandalay (Offg. in Civil) Lv. ex-I. to 18 June 39.
<i>Service for pension. In ranks, 3 Mar. 15 to 6 May 15—65 days, half to count.</i>					
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 7 May 15 to 1 Apl. 19—3 yrs. 330 days.</i>					
<i>Service for promotion, from 7 Oct. 21. Forfeits six months service for promotion. Dated 24 Sept. 32.</i>					
McRobert, Ronald, M.B., Ch.B. (ABERD.), M.R.C.O.G.	19-9-96	22-2-24 10-6-38	9-6-48	5-10-38	Civil, Burma. (Offg. in Civil) Lv., ex I. to 21 Mar. 40.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 4 Jan. 16 to 28 June 18 and 17 Apl. 21 to 6 July 21—3 yrs. 257 days.</i>					
Henderson, Charles Robert, M.B., Ch.B. (ST. AND.)	8-4-99	20-1-23 29-9-38	3-1-42	7-4-34	Civil, Bihar. On Lv. for 1 yr. from 9 Sept. 38.
<i>Service for pension. In ranks, 19 June to 24 Oct. 17—128 days, half to count.</i>					
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion 25 Oct. 17 to 17 Aug. 18—297 days.</i>					
<i>Service for promotion from 29 Mar. 22.</i>					
Misra, Rattan Kumar, M.B., B.S. (BOM.), F.R.C.P. (EDIN.) (2, 5).	23-9-92	11-1-33 2-10-33	1-4-49	11-3-37	Civil Surgeon, Aligarh.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 30th Oct. 19 to 9 Aug. 29. Granted antedate for the year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>					

* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—contd.

Names.	Date of birth.	First Comm. of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Majors—contd.					
Manning, Frederick Everard Beresford, M.D., Ch.B. (RRLP.). (29).	26-8-96	4-8-27 3-10-33	2-4-49	9-10-37	Mtly.—lv. ex-I.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 July 15 to 25 Nov. 20=5 yrs. 123 days.</i>					
Doran, Thomas Arthur, M.D., Ch. B. (ST. AND.).	24-4-95	31-3-25 22-11-32	23-1-49	8-6-38	Civil Supdt., M. H., Dharwar.
<i>Service for pension. In ranks, 21 Oct. 15 to 3 June 16=227 days, half to count.</i>					
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 4 June 16 to 12 Apl. 19=2 yrs. 313 days.</i>					
<i>Service for promotion from 22 May 22.</i>					
Karamchandani, Pritam Varlasing. M.B., B.S. (BOM.), F.R.C.P. (EDIN.) (203), (5).	12-7-95	13-1-33 26-2-34	25-2-49	6-1-37	Supdt., Central Jail, Cannanore, Madras. (Offg. in Civil).
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 22 Sept. 19 to 9 Aug. 29. Granted antedate for one year. Counts for retirement of pay, promotion and pension.</i>					
Allen, Francis Richard William Kinkead, M.A., D.M., M.A.O. (DUB.U.) M.R.C.O.G.	1-5-99	1-8-25 5-4-34	26-9-51	4-11-36	Civil Surgeon, Nagpur, C. P. & Berar—Also Supdt., Robertson Medl. School, Nagpur.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 27 Oct. 17 to 31 Aug. 21=3 yrs. 309 days.</i>					
<i>Service for pay and promotion, 1 Sep. 21 to 23 Aug. 25=1 yr. 357 days.</i>					
<i>Service for pension 27 Sep. 24.</i>					
Falvey, Cornelius Vincent, L.R.C.P. & S. (IRRL.).	8-4-95	17-10-22 17-4-34	16-10-49	21-8-36	Civil Surgeon, Bareilly. On lv. ex-I., 23 Jan. 39 to 6 Dec. 39.
Taylor, Moore, M.D., Ch.B. (ABERD.), D.P.H. (ABERD.) (4, 6, 200).	7-10-94	23-2-23 18-4-34	12-2-49	24-10-34	Supdt., European Mental Hospital, Ranchi.
<i>Service for pension. In ranks, 23 Sep. 16 to 29 Jan. 18=1 yr. 129 days, half to count.</i>					
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 30 Jan. 18 to 11 June 18=133 days.</i>					
<i>Service for promotion from 18 Oct. 22.</i>					
Lawie, William, M.B., Ch.B. (ABERD.).	22-1-95	29-11-23 23-4-34	15-11-48	7-4-39	Civil Surgeon, Bareilly.
<i>Service for pension. In ranks, 3 Aug. 15 to 26 June 17=1 yr. 328 days, half to count.</i>					
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 27 June 17 to 5 May 18 and 17 Apl. 21 to 9 July 21=1 yr. 32 days.</i>					
<i>Service for promotion from 29 Oct. 22.</i>					
Read, William Dunstan Boileau, M.B., F.Ch. (OXF.), M.R.C.S. (D.B. (LOND.)), (29, 203).	13-5-97	27-9-26 16-11-34	15-5-50	20-9-35	Officer-in-Charge, Bengal Cholera Field Inquiry, Khulna.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 7 July 16 to 17 Nov. 19=3 yrs. 134 days.</i>					
Hard-Wood, Ederi Grahame, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.).	5-10-95	22-2-30 30-11-34	7-7-51	1-2-38	A. M. O., A. B. Q. Staff & Estbts.
<i>Service for pension, 15 Jan. 16 to 31 Aug. 21=5 yrs. 229 days.</i>					
<i>Service for pay and promotion, 15 Jan. 16 to 9 Oct. 22=6 yrs. 268 days.</i>					
<i>Service for promotion, 30 May 23.</i>					

*Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—contd.

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Majors—contd.					
Davidson Thomas Johannes, M.B., Ch.B. (ABERD.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), D.P.H. (ABERD.) (4) <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 8 Aug. 18 to 22 Feb. 19=193 days.</i>	12-11-98	22-12-28 3-12-34	5-6-50	20-4-39	Offg. D. P. H., Burma.
Gill, Gardial Slagh, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 June 23 to 25 Aug. 26.</i>	21-8-96	28-8-26 20-12-34	19-6-50	20-12-34	Ag. Supdt., Central Jail, Vellore, Madras.
Irvine, Gilbert Marshall, M.D. (DUB.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (3, 8, 11 201). <i>Service for pension. In ranks, 11 July 16 to 14 Dec. 18=2 yrs. 157 days, half to count.</i>	1-7-98	1-8-23 1-2-35	14-5-49	3-2-39	Prof. of Anatomy, M. C., Rangoon. Also Principal, M. C., Rangoon.
Kelly, Daniel, M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.).	15-9-97	1-8-23 1-2-35	31-7-50	8-8-38	Civil Surgeon, Raipur, C. P. & Berar.
Gupta, Sukumar Dutta, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.) (201). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 7 Aug. 23 to 19 May 26.</i>	11-7-94	20-5-25 7-2-35	6-8-50	2-2-39.	I. M. H., Lucknow, Specialist in Radiology, Lucknow District.
Sahgal, Kashi Ram, M.B., B.S. (BOM.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 26 Sept. 23 to 21 Dec. 32.</i>	4-1-98	22-12-32	25-9-50	25-8-35	Staff Surgeon & Embn. Medl. Officer, Rangoon.
Bharucha, Kalkhushroo Maneckji, M.B., B.S. (BOM.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), D.P.H. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. (29, 201) <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 13 Oct. 23 to 19 May 25.</i>	9-10-95	20-5-25 13-4-35	12-10-50	10-7-39	No. 8 Fd. Ambulance, Wana.
Wesson, Reginald Arthur, M.R.C.S. (Eng.) <i>Service for pension. In ranks, 20 Oct. 14 to 21 June 15=244 days; half to count.</i>	7-2-95	2-2-32 30-4-35	23-7-52	26-3-39	Civil Surgeon, Allahabad.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, from 22 June 15 to 31 Aug. 21=6 yrs. 71 days.</i>					
<i>Service for pay and promotion from 1 Sept. 21 to 24 Sept. 23=2 yrs. 24 days.</i>					
<i>Service for promotion, 30 Oct. 23.</i>					
Gupta, Manoranjan Sen, M.B., B.S. (BOM.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 2 Nov. 23 to 26 Apl. 31.</i>	1-6-96	27-4-31 2-5-35	1-11-50	17-10-36	Supdt., Central Jail, Bhagalpore, Bihar.
Joshi, Shanker Parashram, M.B., B.S. (BOM.), M.R.C.S. (29). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 25 May 23 to 19 May 25.</i>	27-7-96	20-5-25 25-5-35	24-5-50	...	Mily.—c. l. in I.
Linton, Robert, M.B., Ch.B. (BELF.) (29).	23-8-00	9-11-23 22-5-35	28-11-59	1-4-35	Civil Surgeon, Dacca (Offg. in Civil, 14 April 32).
Mulligan, Hugh Waddell, D.S.O., M.D., Ch.B. (ABERD.), D.T.M. (LIV.).	13-11-01	29-11-23 29-5-35	23-11-50	5-7-33	Dir., Pasteur Instt., Coonoor.
Tait, Alastair, M.B., Ch.B. (ABERD.) (6, 29, 200).	18-1-00	22-12-23 22-6-35	21-12-50	10-3-39	O. C., C. I. M. H., Manzal.
Bowers, George Percy Farmer, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (LIV.). <i>Service for pension. In ranks, 30 Mar. 16 to 5 Feb. 19=2 yrs. 313 days, half to count.</i>	2-4-95	8-1-24 8-7-35	4-8-49	9-12-38	2nd in Commnd., C. I. M. H., Abbottabad.
Riadie, James Scott, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (EDIN.) (29). <i>Service for pension. In ranks, 8 Aug. 17 and 24 Sep. 17 to 13 Feb. 19=1 yr. 144 days, half to count.</i>	24-8-99	8-1-24 8-7-35	23-4-50	27-6-38	D. A. D. P., Deccan District.
Gray, James Ernest, M.B., B.Ch. (BELF.).	30-8-99	8-1-24 8-7-35	7-1-51	7-4-38	Civil Surgeon and Supdt., M. S., Hyderabad (Sind).

* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commission. Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Majors— <i>contd.</i>					
Smyth, Samuel, M.B., Ch. B. (DUB.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 21 Aug. 18 to 31 Aug. 21 and 1 Jan. 27 to 30 June 21—3 yrs. 192 days.</i>	10-6-99	4-8-27 24-7-35	23-1-51	8-11-37	Civil Surgeon, Multan.
Wace, Michael Henry, M.R.C.S., D.P.H. (ENG.). <i>Service for pension, 16 Aug. 16 to 31 Aug. 21—5 yrs. 16 days.</i> <i>Service for pay and promotion, 16 Aug. 16 to 8 Nov. 22—6 yrs. 85 days.</i> <i>Service for promotion, 27 Jan. 24.</i>	25-10-93	22-4-30 27-7-35	5-4-52	17-3-39	I. M. H., Quetta.
Frost, Robert Lewis, M.R.C.S. ... <i>Service for pension from 30 Jan. 17 to 31 Aug. 21—4 yrs. and 214 days.</i> <i>Service for pay and promotion from 30 Jan. 17 to 20 Jan. 23—5 yrs. and 356 days.</i> <i>Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 23.</i>	26-4-98	6-8-29 15-8-35	3-1-52	16-1-38	Civil Surgeon, Myingyan, Burma.
Drummond, John Cornell, M.B., M.Ch. (LIV.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (11, 200).	23-9-01	22-2-24 22-8-35	21-2-51	18-5-39	S. Supdt., Presidency General Hospital, Calcutta. (Offg. in Civil, 15 Feb. 32.)
Fraser, Donald MacDonald, M.B., Ch.B. (GLASG.), D.M.B.E. (CAMB.) (10, 200). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 10 Mar. 18 to 10 Feb. 19—338 days.</i>	4-11-99	28-1-25 25-8-35	24-2-51	22-1-39	Civil Surgeon, Naini Tal.
Shepherd, James Forrest, M.B., Ch.B. (ABERD.), M.Ch. (LIV.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.)	3-12-99	29-2-24 23-8-35	28-2-51	12-5-39	Ag. Principal & Prof. of Surgery, Medical College, Vizagapatam.
Fitch, Keith Simpson, M.R.C.S. F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (201). <i>Service for pension, 31 Jan. 18 to 31 Aug. 21—3 yrs. and 213 days.</i> <i>Service for pay and promotion, 31 Jan. 18 to 25 May 23—5 yrs. and 115 days.</i> <i>Service for promotion from 13 Apl. 24.</i>	28-8-99	6-8-29 13-10-35	4-1-53	17-5-39	Civil Surgeon, Darjeeling, Bengal. (Offg. in Civil 26 May 34).
Worseldine, Stanley Charles Harwood, M.R.C.S. (ENG.) (200). <i>Service for pension. In ranks, 7 Jan. 16 to 7 Apl. 18—2 yrs. 91 days, half to count.</i> <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 8 Apl. 18 to 24 Feb. 19—323 days.</i> <i>Service for promotion from 14 Apl. 24.</i>	9-2-99	3-3-25 14-10-35	27-2-50	24-3-39	Civil Surgeon, Dehra Dun. U. P. (Offg. in Civil, 16 Oct. 36.)
Joyce, Garrett Joseph, M.B., B.Ch. (N.U.I.) (200).	9-2-99	22-12-23 22-12-35	21-12-50	23-5-38	Civil Surgeon, Lyallpur.
Doakery, Gerard, M.B., B.Ch. (N.U.I.) (1, 200).	18-2-00	22-2-24 22-2-36	21-2-51	...	Mily.—Semi-Effective List from 18 Sept. 39.
Afridi, Monawar Khan, M.D. (ST. AND.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (30). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 1 Aug. 24 to 19 May 25.</i>	12-2-00	20-5-25 1-2-36	31-7-51	5-8-39	Offg. Dir., M. I. of India, Kasauli.
Chawla, Gurbaksh Singh, M.D., Ch.B. (ST. AND.) (5). <i>Service for pension. In ranks, 16 Dec. 17 to 31 Mar. 19 and 4 May 19 to 18 Aug. 19—578 days, half to count.</i> <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 9 Aug. 24 to 19 May 25.</i> <i>Service for promotion from 9 Aug. 24.</i> <i>Service for pension from 25 Oct. 23.</i>	5-5-93	20-5-25 9-2-36	24-10-50	...	Mily.— <i>Ex I., 31s 1/2 Oct.</i>

* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—contd.

Name.	Date of birth.	First Commission. Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Majors—contd.					
Quigley, John, M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.) (29). Service for pension. In ranks, 1 Dec. 13 to 24 Oct. 16—329 days, half to count. Service for pay, pension and promotion, 25 Oct. 18 to 28 Sep. 19—2 yrs. 337 days. Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 24.	16-3-98	4-8-27 1-3-36	20-3-51	31-1-33	Staff Surgeon, Bangalore.
Chakravarti, Devendra Nath, M.B., B.S. (LUCK.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), D.B. (LOND.) (201). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 10 Dec. 24 to 26 Apr. 31.	24-11-96	27-4-31 10-6-36	9-12-51	20-3-39	I. M. H., Allahabad.
Phipps, George Constantine, L.R.C.P. & S. (IREL.) (29). Service for pay, pension and promotion from 30 July 24 to 20 Dec. 31.	1-8-01	21-12-31 30-7-36	29-7-51	...	Mily.—On c. l. ex. I.
Haythornthwaite, Reginald Arthur, M.A., M.B., B.Ch. (OXF.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.). Service for pension. In ranks, 14 May 17 to 3 Nov. 17—174 days, half to count. Service for pay, pension and promotion, 4 Nov. 17 to 19 Aug. 19 and 1 Dec. 26 to 31 July 27—2 yrs. 167 days. Service for promotion from 18 Feb. 25.	22-10-98	4-8-27 18-8-36	22-11-51	17-2-36	Civil Surgeon, K. & J. Hills, Assam.
Malone, Thomas Anthony, M.M., M.B., Ch.B. (ST. AND.), D.T.M. & H. (LIV.) (200). Service for pension. In ranks, R. F. A. (T. F.), 30 Nov. 14 to 13 Oct. 18—3 yrs. 313 days, half to count. Service for pay, pension and promotion, 14 Oct. 18 to 27 May 20—1 yr 227 days. Service for promotion from 2 Mar. 25.	11-1-97	15-10-26 2-9-36	25-3-50	27-5-39	Attached Officer, Med. Dte., A. H. Qrs.
Rosenbloom, Alfred, M.B., Ch. B. (MDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (LIV.) (29).	23-6-02	3-3-25 3-9-36	2-3-52	...	China.
Scott, Walter, M.B., B.Ch. (BELF.)	9-9-99	3-3-25 3-9-36	2-3-52	3-10-38	Civil, Surgn., Amraoti, C.P. & Berar.
Bozman, Cuthbert Alfred, M.B., Ch. B. (MDIN.), D.P.H. (LOND.). Service for pension. In ranks, 31 July 17 to 6 May 19—1 yr. 230 days, half to count.	28-6-99	3-3-25 3-9-36	14-4-51	27-10-37	Offg. D. P. H., Poona.—Lv. ex I., to 19 Dec. 39.
Shipsey, William Joseph, M.B., B.Ch. (N.U.I.) (200). Service for pension. In ranks, 23 June 16 to 2 May 18—1 yr. 314 days, half to count.	18-11-96	31-3-25 1-10-36	25-4-51	...	MDIN.—Lv. ex I.
Chopra, Amar Nath, M.B., B.S. (PR.), D.T.M. (LIV. D.P.H.), (ENG.) (203). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 3 Feb. 23 to 31 Oct. 27—4 yrs. 271 days and 15 July 29 to 1 Mar. 30.	18-5-99	2-3-30 17-10-36	16-10-51	17-7-39	Jail Department, C. P. and Berar. (Offg. in Civil from 2 Nov. 35).
Conroy, Martin Patrick, M.B., Ch. B. (DUB.).	9-7-95	3-3-25 3-3-37	2-3-52	...	Mily.—Lv. ex. I.
Taylor William Thomas, M.B., B.Ch. (BELF.) (200). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 Sep. 14 to 18 Feb. 19—4 yrs. 146 days.	17-5-95	4-2-30 11-3-37	10-9-52	20-4-39	D. A. D. G. (Med. Stores), Madras.
Nat, Bhagwant Singh M.D., Ch. B. (ST. AND.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.).	2-10-98	20-5-25 1-4-37	19-5-52	16-10-31	Professor of Operative Surgery. K. E. Medical College, Lahore. Also Medl. Supdt. Mayo Hospital, Lahore in addition.

*Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—contd.

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commission.	Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Majors—contd.					
Paariba, Chiranjilal, M.A., M.B., B.Ch. (CAMB.), M.R.C.S.	9-9-97	20-5-25 1-4-37	19-5-52	15-7-33	Profr. of Trop. Pathology & Bacteriology, School of Tropical Medicine, Calcutta (Offg. in Bengal civil).
Montgomery, Edward George, M.B., Ch. B. (DUB.). Service for pension. In ranks, 12 Sep. 14 to 13 Oct. 17—3 yrs. 32 days, half to count. Service for pay, pension and promotion, 14 Oct. 17 to 29 May 19—1 yr. 228 days. Service for promotion from 22 July 25.	24-1-96	7-3-27 1-4-37	4-1-51	2-1-37	Civil Surgeon, Dacca, Bengal (Offg. in Civil, 8 June 34.) <i>Lo. ex I., for 15 mos. from 21 Oct. 38.</i>
Lakshmanan, Cheruvuri Kottileth, L. H. & S. (MAD.), M.R.C.S., D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), D.P.H. (ENG.) (4). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 21 Oct. 25 to 29 Apr. 28.	5-4-98	30-4-23 1-4-37	20-10-52	24-3-39	Dy. P. H. C.
Annaswami, Subbler, M.B., B.S. (MAD.), M.R.C.S., D.O.M.S. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (7). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 3 Oct. 23 to 2 Oct. 27 and 16 Feb. 31 to 17 May 31. Granted antedate for 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.	7-10-00	18-5-31 1-4-37	9-2-53	26-11-37	Supdt., Central Jail, Midnapore. (Offg. in Civil, 9 April 37).
Burns, Leopold Francis, L., L.M., R.C.P. & S. (IREL.). Service for pension. In ranks, 21 Sep. 14 to 21 Mar. 19—4 yrs. 182 days, half to count. Granted antedate for 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.	18-4-95	7-3-27 1-4-37	5-12-40	18-2-39	C. I. M. H., Wana.
Carey de Lisle, M.R.C.S. (ENG.) ... Service in R. A. M. C. 15 Mar. 1926 to 23 Oct. 1934 to count for pay and promotion but not for pension.	23-9-01	24-10-34 1-4-37	23-10-61	3-12-37	Civil Surgeon, Monghyr, Bihar. (Offg. in Civil.)
Taylor, Geoffrey Kewitt, M.A., M.B., B.Ch. (CAMB.), M.R.C.S., M.B.O.P. (LOND.). Service for pay, pension and promotion from 29 Apr. 26.	5-11-02	20-4-27 1-4-37	23-4-53	1-10-36	Profr. of Clinical Medicine, K. E. M. College, Lahore, Offg. Civil Surgeon, Lahore, in addition.
Burki, Wajid Ali, M.D., Ch.B. (ST. AND.), D.O.M.S. (LOND.) (7, 29). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 10 May 26 to 1 Aug. 27.	29-10-00	2-8-27 1-4-37	9-5-53	3-10-33	I. M. H., Shillong.
Ahuja, Mohan Lal, M.D. (ST. AND.), D.T.M., D.P.H. (ST. AND.). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 11 May 26 to 15 Feb. 28.	29-12-02	16-2-28 1-4-37	10-5-53	10-3-39	Asstt. Dir. C. R. I., Kasauli.
Ramchandani, Thakur Chuharmal, M.B., B.S. (BOM.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (3, 11). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 12 May 26 to 29 Apr. 28.	18-2-00	30-4-28 1-4-37	11-5-53	...	Surg. Spec., Bombay.
Pablaiani, Telo, Bhojising, M.R.C.S., (ENG.) D.P.H. (LOND.) (4, 200). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 15 June 26 to 26 Apr. 31.	10-7-97	27-4-31 1-4-37	14-6-53	10-6-39	D. A. D. H., Waziristan Distt.
Gross, Kenneth Hugh Atheistan, M.C., M.A., M.R.C.S. Service for pension. In ranks, 7 Nov. 16 to 20 July 17—256 days, half to count. Service for pay, pension and promotion, 21 July 17 to 10 Feb. 19—1 yr. 205 days. Service for promotion from 26 July 26.	13-4-98	16-2-23 1-4-37	19-3-53	5-5-38	<i>On lo. ex I., till 30-9-39.</i>
Gummins, Patrick Henry, M.B., B.Ch. (N.U.I.) (29, 200).	2-2-02	26-8-23 1-4-37	25-3-53	1-4-33	Civil Surgeon, Manipur, Imphal, Assam.
Beausang, John Joseph, M.B., B.Ch. (N. U. I.) & D. T. M. (LIV.) (29, 62, 200).	28-1-01	26-8-23 1-4-37	25-8-53	7-10-37	Civil Surgeon, Amritsar. (Offg. in Civil) 22-4-36.
Neal, William James Leslie, M.B., B.Ch. (BELF.).	23-7-03	26-8-23 1-4-37	25-8-53	15-10-36	Civil Surgeon, Kamrup, Assam.

* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names	Date of birth.	First Commission. Date of rank.	Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Majors—<i>contd.</i>					
Collins, Frederick Michael, M.A., M.B., M. CHIR. (CAMB.). F.R.C.S. (ENG.) <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 1 Sept. 26 to 23 Jan. 33.</i>	5-9-00	24-1-33 1-4-37	31-8-53	2-6-39	{ Ag. Prof. of Operative Surgery, Medl. College, Madras and Senior Specialist in Surgery and Surgeon, Govt Genl. Hospl., Madras. C. I. M. H., Wana.
Lambert, Donald Page, M.D., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (EDIN.) (5, 201).	25-5-02	15-10-26 1-4-37	14-10-53	9-8-39	
Rao, Benegal Mukunda, M.B., B.S. (MAD.), D. T. M. & H. (LOND.) D.P.H. (ENG.) (4, 203). <i>Service from 6 Nov. 26 to 2 May 33, to count for pay, pension and promotion.</i>	2-12-02	3-5-33 1-4-37	5-11-53	13-6-38	Medl. Officer, (Zabut) Meshed.
Hajra, Birendra Nath, M.B. (CAL.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.) (5). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 11 Feb. 24 to 10 Feb. 25 = 1 yr.</i>	1-3-95	10-11-27 1-4-37	9-11-53	...	Mily.—Lv. ex. I.
Lloyd Still, Robert Merrick, M.R.C.S. (ENG.) (6). <i>Service for pay, promotion (not for pension or gratuity) from 2 Mar. 25 to 1 Mar. 28 = 3 yrs.</i> <i>Counts service for promotion from 17 Nov. 26.</i> <i>Granted antedate for 1 year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	1-6-00	17-11-30 1-4-37	16-11-56	13-6-39	Civil Surgeon, Myitkina.
Singh, Assa, M.B., B.S. (PB.), D.P.H. (ENG.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 Nov. 26 to 26 Apl. 31.</i>	8-2-98	27-4-31 1-4-37	19-11-53	...	Overseas.
Alford, Kenneth Field, M.B., Ch.B. (BRIST.) D.P.H. (ENG.) (200). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 13 Dec. 16 to 10 Jan. 19 = 2 yrs. 29 days.</i>	13-8-98	4-2-29 1-4-37	5-1-54	...	Mily.—Lv. ex. I.
Rai, Kulwant, M.R.C.S., F.R.F.P.S. (GLASG.), D.P.H. (ENG.), D. O. M. S. (LOND.) (7, 29, 157).	15-8-97	24-1-27 1-4-37	23-1-54	...	Military, Hong Kong.
Bakhle, Shriharsh Chintaman, M.B., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.) (29).	7-12-97	23-2-27 1-4-37	27-2-54	14-2-38	2nd-in-Comd., I. M. H., Lansdowne.
Kelly, Gerard, F.R.C.P. (IREL.), L.L.M., R.O.P. & S. (IREL.) <i>Service for pension. In ranks, 28 June 18 to 9 Mar. 19 = 253 days, half to count.</i>	6-10-98	7-3-27 1-4-37	23-10-53	29-6-38	Profr. of Clinical Medicine, M.C., Calcutta.
Kelly, Patrick Joseph, M.B., Ch.B. (N.U.I.), (29).	7-4-02	7-3-27 1-4-37	6-3-54	5-1-37	D. M. O., The Nilgiris and Supdt., Hd. Qrs. Hospital, Ootacamund.
Sewall, Edward Morton, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.) (8). <i>Service for pension. In ranks, 15 Feb. 17 to 21 Oct. 19 = 2 yrs. 249 days, half to count.</i>	27-10-98	7-3-27 1-4-37	2-11-52	19-11-37	(Offg. in Civil). On lv. ex 1. for 10 mos. from 31 Jan. 39.
Cooper, William Fortescue, M.A., M.B., B.Ch. (CAMB.), M.R.C.S., D.P.H. (ENG.) (4). <i>Service for pay, promotion and pension from 2 May 27 to 27 May 32.</i>	2-9-01	28-5-32 2-11-38* 1-4-37	1-5-54	..	Overseas.
Dugal, Amar Nath, M.B.B.S. (PB.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.), M.R.C.S., D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), D.P.H. (ENG.) (4, 6). <i>Granted antedate for one year.</i> <i>Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i> <i>Service from 12 Oct. 23 to 13 Oct. 28 to count for pay, pension and promotion.</i>	29-3-96	21-5-33 19-5-37	18-5-54	6-10-38	D. A. D. P., Waziristan District.

* Date of seniority.

Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—contd.

Name.	Date of birth.	First Commission. Date of rank.	Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Majors—contd.					
Khan, Aziz Khan Mohamed, M.B., B.S. (BOM.), F.R.C.S. (IREL.), M.R.C.S., D.M.R. (ENG.), D. L. O. (ENG.) (11). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 21 Apl. 25 to 20 Apl. 27 and 15 July 29 to 3 Feb. 30 = 2 yrs. 204 days</i>	27-5-00	4-2-30 15-1-37* 1-4-37	14-7-54	2-2-39	Spec. in Surgery, Karachi.
Bhatnagar, Shankar Sahai, M.B., B.S. (PB.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.), Ph.D. (LOND.), (5,9,29). Chaudhuri, Bijeta, O.R.E., M.B., B.S. (BOM.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.) (29, 200, 11).	1-2-02	2-8-27 2-8-37	1-8-54	26-6-38	Offg. Assistant Dir., C. R. I., Kasauli.
Batra, Hernand Lal, M.B., B.S. (PB.), D.O. M.S. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (7,29).	16-10-09	2-8-27 2-2-37* 1-4-37	1-8-54	...	On leave till 28th Sept. 39 u/o to Civil, Bengal.
O'Brien, Aloysius Vincent, M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.) (39).	25-4-00	2-8-27 2-8-37	1-8-54	27-2-38	Spec. in Ophth. Bangalore.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 15 Aug. 27.</i>	12-9-02	15-8-28 15-2-37* 1-4-37	14-8-54	12-11-35	Physiologist Chemical Defence Research Estab., Rawalpindi.
Davies, Stuart Thomas, M.R.C.S. (ENG.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 15 Aug. 27.</i>	10-9-01	15-8-28 15-8-37	14-8-54	17-8-37	D. M. O., Malabar. (Offg. in Civil).
Dass, Lakshman, M.B., B.S. (PB.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 13 Aug. 27 to 1 Aug. 28.</i>	13-3-00	2-3-25 18-8-37	17-8-54	14-4-37	Supdt., Central Jail, Coimbatore, from 14 April 37. (Offg. in Civil).
Mallik, Sher Mohammad Khan, M.B., B.S. (PB.), M.R.C.S., (ENG.) M.R.O.P. (LOND.) D.P.H. (LOND.) (4).	22-1-00	16-2-28 18-8-37	17-8-54	2-3-36	Principal, Medl. School, Amritsar.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 13 Aug. 27 to 16 Feb. 28.</i>	25-8-00	15-8-28 18-8-37	17-8-54	10-10-38	2nd-in-Comd., I. M. H., Sialkot.
Puri, Trilok Chand, M.B., B.S. (PB.), D.T.M. (CAMB.), D.P.H. (CAMB.) (29). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 18 Aug. 27 to 14 Aug. 28.</i>	1-11-03	1-8-28 19-2-37* 1-4-37	18-8-54	22-4-39	D. A. D. H., Bombay Distt
Mani, Chandra, M.B., Ch. B. (BIRM.), M.R.C.S. D.P.H. (ENG.) (4, 29, 201). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 19 Aug. 27 to 31 July 28.</i>	14-3-00	12-2-30 19-8-37	18-8-54	16-6-38	Staff Captain (Medical), Meerut.
Bakshi, Rewati Raman, M.B., Ch.B. (ABERD.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 19 Aug. 27 to 11 Feb. 30.</i>	1-11-27	20-8-28 20-8-37	22-10-53	14-5-39	Civil Surgeon, Moradabad.
Lucas, Edmund Stanley Sayer, M.R.C.S. (ENG.). <i>Service for pension. In ranks, 4 Apl. 18 to 27 Nov. 19 = 1 yr. and 238 days, half to count.</i> <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 20 Aug. 27.</i>	22-10-03	31-8-28 31-8-37	30-3-54	15-10-35	Agency Surgeon.—Only on leave till 29-10-39.
Farrell, Henry William, M.B., B.Ch. (N.U.I.), D.P.H. (DUB.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (200). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 31 Aug. 27.</i>	11-9-02	20-5-20 23-4-37	27-10-54	2-3-39	D. A. D. H., Rawalpindi District.
Khurana, Bhagwan Das, M.C.; Ch. B. (EDIN.), D.P.H. (ENG.) <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 28 Oct. 27 to 15 May 30.</i>	30-4-95	10-11-27 10-11-37	15-11-43	13-11-38	O. C., No. 8 Fd. Amb. Mir Ali.
Backhurst, Leonard George, M.R.C.S., D.T.M. & H. (LOND.). <i>Service for pension W. O. 16 Nov. 16 to 9 Nov. 27 = 10 yrs 359 days.</i>	20-2-01	20-5-30 19-11-37	18-11-54	12-10-38	I. M. H., Alipore.
Chopra, Diwan Chand, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 19 Nov. 27 to 19 May 30.</i>					

* Date of seniority.

Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—contd.

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commission. Date of rank.	Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Majors—contd.					
Singh, Jaswant, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), D.P.H. (ENG.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 19 Nov. 27 to 19 May 30.</i>	4-12-01	20-5-30 19-11-37	18-11-54	12-7-38	Under I.R.F.A. Malaria Instt. of India, Kasauli.
Chowdry, Patit Paban, M.O., M.B., B.S. (LUCK.). (29). <i>Ty. service in I. M. S., 31 Aug. 26 to 30 Aug. 35.</i> <i>Service for increment of pay, pension and promotion Counts from 22 Nov. 27.</i>	3-4-98	22-11-36† 22-11-37	21-11-54	...	Milly. c. l. ex-India.
Dutta, Prapulla Chandra, M.B. (CAL.), M.R.C.S., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), D.G.O. (DUB.) (3, 29, 200). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 25 Nov. 27 to 6 Aug. 28.</i>	20-2-99	7-8-28 25-11-37	24-11-54	27-10-38	Civil Surgeon, Gujrat. On lv. ex. I., to 15 Apl. 40.
Ardeshir, Eruch Ardeshir Ruttanji, M.R.C.S. (156, 201). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion 16 Dec. 27 to 29 Apl. 28.</i>	15-10-00	30-4-28 16-12-37	15-12-54	...	Supdt., Central Jail, Rajshahi.
Waters, Harry Silvester, M.A., M.B., B.Chiv. (CAMB.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.) M.R.C.O.G. (157, 201, 11). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 4 Feb. 28. (206a).</i>	21-5-04	4-2-29 4-2-38	3-2-55	11-4-39	Civil Supdt. B. J. M. S., Poona. Supervising M. O., Yeravda Industrial School, in addition.
Milne, George, M.B., Ch.B. (ABERD.) (29, 200). <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	6-12-05	4-2-29 4-8-37	3-2-55	1-4-39	R. S., Kashmir.
Cropper, Charles Frederick John, M.R.C.S. (ENG.) (29). <i>Lal, Sangham, M.B., B.S. (PB.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.), D.O.M.S. (LOND.) (7), (11). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 4 Sep. 26 to 3 Sep. 28 and 10 Feb. 31 to 12 May 31.</i> <i>Granted antedate for 1 year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i></i>	6-6-01	8-2-28 8-2-38	7-2-55	14-6-39	Prof. of Physiology, M. C., Rangoon.
McMillan, John Spencer, M.B., Ch.B. (GLASG.), D.T.M. & H. (LIV.) (200). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 28 Aug. 18 to 16 Jan. 19—142 days.</i>	25-9-01	13-5-31 10-2-38	9-2-55	19-9-38	D. M. O., Salem.
Sinclair, Maurice Reveh, O.B.E., M.A., B.Ch. (CAMB.), M.B.C.S. (189).	7-7-99	1-8-28 12-9-37	11-3-55	23-5-38	I. M. H., Lahore.
Boulthbee, Joseph Hugh, M.B., Ch. B. (LIV.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.), D.O.O.G. (200). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 29 Apl. 28.</i>	26-11-02	1-8-28 1-2-38	31-7-55	3-8-39	Civil Surgeon, Agra.
Little, John Patrick Joseph, M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.) (18, 201).	17-3-03	29-4-29 29-4-38	28-4-55	19-3-37	C. S. Gorakhpur. (Offg. in Civil, U. P., 19 Mar. 37.) Lv. on m. c. till 31 Oct. 39.
O'Connor, Edmund Aloysius, M.B. Ch. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S. (IREL.) (29, 200).	5-3-04	30-4-28 30-4-38	29-4-55	1-4-37	Civil Surgeon, D. G. Khan, Punjab, 1st April 37.
O'Neill, Patrick Laurence, L., L.M., B.O.P. & S. (IREL.), D.L.O. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.).	13-9-02	30-4-28 30-4-38	29-4-55	9-2-39	Civil Surgeon, Quetta, Sibi.
Apsey, George Russell Morgan, M.R.C.S., D.P.H. (ENG.). <i>Service for pay and promotion from 22 May 29 to 19 Apl. 32—2 yrs. 334 ds.</i> <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i> <i>Service for promotion from 22 May 28.</i>	5-6-04	30-4-28 30-4-38	29-4-55	28-4-36	Civil Surgn., Cuttack. Orissa, (28th April 36).
	31-3-00	20-4-32 22-5-38	19-4-58	3-10-38	Burma, Civil Surgn., Akyab.

† On Probation.

* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—contd.

Names.	Date of birth.	First Com- mission.	Date of completion of 27 years pension service.	Date of present appoint- ment.	REMARKS.
		Date of rank.			
Majors—contd.					
Temple-Raston, Bertrand, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) <i>Service for pension, in ranks, 8 Sep. 14 to 19 Jan'y. 15=134 days, half to count. Service for pay, promotion and pen- sion—3 Jan. 16 to 16 Aug. 17 =1 yr. 226 days. Granted special antedate of one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension. Service for promotion from 22 June 28.</i>	9-12-97	3-2-31 22-6-38	15-4-55	...	Civil Surgeon, Murree.
Gupta, Anil Kumar, M.B. (CAL.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.) (11, 29, 200) <i>Service for pay, pension and pro- motion from 15 July 28 to 6 Mar. 30.</i>	2-1-00	7-3-30 15-7-38	14-7-55	...	Mily., C. L. ex-I.
Lee, Vincent Edmond Mary, L.R.C.P. & S. (IREL.), L.P.H. (IREL.), P.T.M. & H. (EDIN.) (2, 4, 200) Fisher, Guy Beadon Walmsley, M.B., Ch.B. (BELF.) F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (200).	3-11-98	1-8-28 1-8-38	31-7-55	...	Mily. Lv. ex-I.
Early, Edmund Patrick Noel Mary, M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.) D. T. M. & H. (LOND.) (4, 157). <i>Service for pay, pension and pro- motion from 6 Aug. 28.</i>	19-12-03	5-8-29 6-8-22	5-8-55	1-12-38	C. I. M. H., Landikotal.
McAdam, William, M.B., Ch.B. (GLASG.) (29, 201). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks from 20 May 13 to 12 Feb. 19=269 days, half to count. Service for pay, pension and pro- motion from 6 Aug. 28.</i>	3-12-00	6-8-29 6-8-38	24-3-55	3-12-30	Civil Surgeon, Taunggyi.
Condon, Gerald Fitzgerald, L., L.M., R.C.P. & S. (IREL.) (201). Srinivasan, Venkatachari, M.B., B.S., (MAD.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.) (200). <i>Service for pay, pension and pro- motion, 26 Nov. 26 to 25 Nov. 27=1 yr.; and 25 Aug. 30 to 1 Apr. 31. Granted antedate for one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	19-5-01	15-8-28 15-8-38	14-8-55	10-10-38	O. C., I. M. H., Baroda.
Smithwick, Harold Stanislaus, M.B., B.Ch. (DUBL.) (201). Tennant, David, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.)	15-4-05	1-9-28 1-9-38	31-8-55	6-11-38	Civil Surgeon, Shola- dur.
Mitra, Debi Prasad, M.R.O.S. (ENG.). <i>Service for pay, pension and pro- motion from 1 Sep. 28 to 19 May 30.</i>	15-2-02	1-4-28 1-9-38	31-8-55	...	Civil Surgeon, Assam (Offg. in Civil 5 Mar. 38). On Lv. ex-I. for 12 mos. from Sept. 39.
Mather, Norman James Urquhart, M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.) (6, 199). <i>Commissioned Service. R. N., 18 Sep. 29 to 14 Aug. 33 to count for pay and promotion only. Granted antedate of one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	17-1-98	20-5-30 1-9-38	31-8-55	...	Mily., Hong Kong.
Sandhu, Bhagwant Singh, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.) <i>Service from 26 Sep. 28 to 2 May 33 to count for pay, pension and promotion.</i>	7-1-04	15-8-33 18-9-38	14-8-59	19-5-39	Mental Spec., W. I. Dt., Quetta.
Ahmad, Taghul Deen, M.B., Ch.B. (ST. AND.), D. T. M. & H. (LOND.), D. P. H. (ENG.) (4, 18). <i>Service for pay, pension and pro- motion, 6 Oct. 28 to 22 Oct. 30.</i>	8-11-01	3-5-33 26-9-38	25-9-55	13-6-36	Offg. Supdt. & M. O., Cen- tral Prison, Ahmedabad.
	11-10-01	23-10-30 6-10-38	5-10-55	...	Overseas.

Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—contd.

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commission. Date of rank.	Date of completion of 27 yrs. pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Majors—concltd.					
Jafar, Mohammad, M.B., B.S. (PB.), M.R.C.S. D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), D.P.H. (ENG.) (4, 9). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 9 Oct. 28 to 22 Oct. 30.</i>	5-7-01	23-10-30 9-10-38	8-10-55	16-11-37	Air Port Health Officer, Karachi. (18 Mar. 38).
Khan, Bereut Narain, M.B., B.S. (ROM.), D.P.H. (EDIN.) (4, 201). <i>Ty. I. M. S., 19 May 25 to 7 Nov. 29=4 yrs. 173 ds. to count for pay, promotion and pension.</i> <i>Service for pay, promotion and pension from 2 Nov. 28.</i>	17-11-09	24-4-33 2-11-38	1-11-55	2-7-39	O. C., I. M. H., Nasirabad.
Chaudhuri, Abani Mohan, M.B. (CAL.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.O.P. (LOND.) (200). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 6 Nov. 28 to 5 Mar. 30.</i>	1-2-01	6-3-30 6-11-38	5-11-55	7-12-38	I. M. H., Stalkot, Specialist in Surgery, Stalkot.
Happer, William, M.B., Ch. B., M.R.C. P. (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (EDIN.), (201). <i>Service for pay, promotion from 28 Dec. 28 to 27 Dec. 31=3 years.</i> <i>Service for promotion from 2 Feb. 29.</i>	4-11-01	2-2-32 2-2-39	1-2-59	2-2-32	D. M. O., Guntur (Offg. in Civil from 30 Dec. 37).
McWilliams, Hugh Thomas, M.B., Ch.B. (BELF.) (4, 200).	3-5-09	4-2-29 4-2-39	3-2-56	1-11-38	C. L.v. ex-I.
Curran, Hubert Joseph, M.B., Ch.B. (N.U.I.), D.T.M. & H. (N.U.I.) (29).	22-12-98	4-2-29 4-2-39	3-2-56	28-9-38	Civil Surgeon, Patna.
Lappin, William Parsons, M.B., B.Ch., (N.U.I.), (200).	6-8-04	4-2-29 4-2-39	3-2-56	1-4-39	Surgeon to H. E. the Governor of Madras. (Offg. in Civil from 22 Jan. 1938.)
Griffiths, Bryhmor Jones, M.R.C.S., D.P.H. (BELF.), (4, 29, 201).	31-10-01	4-2-29 4-2-39	3-2-56	..	Civil Surgeon, Meerut (Offg. in Civil U. P.)
Gorman, James Hamilton, M.B., B.Ch. (BELF.), D.P.H. (BELF.) (4, 29, 200). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 4 Feb. 29.</i>	29-1-04	4-2-30 4-2-39	3-2-56	...	P. H. O., Calcutta.
Davidson, Francis Harmer Alastair Lascelles, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.) (261). <i>Services for pension in ranks—6 Aug. 14 to 4 Apl. 19=4 yrs. 242 days.—half to count.</i> <i>Service for pay and promotion, 17 Jan. 29 to 16 Jan. 30.</i> <i>Service for promotion from 4 Feb. 29.</i>	7-7-00	4-2-30 4-2-39	5-10-54	4-2-32	Civil Surgeon, Jalpaiguri, Bengal (Offg. in Civil 1 Nov. 34). <i>On lv. ex-I. for 12 mos. from 29 Mar. 39.</i>
Shah, Mazhar Hussain, M.B., B.S. (PB.), M.R.O.P. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.), D.P.M. (ENG.) (5, 6). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 Sep. 28 to 19 Sep. 29 and 10 Feb. 31 to 29 Apl. 31.</i> <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	3-6-02	30-4-31 10-2-39	9-2-56	10-2-32	Civil Surgeon, Delhi (1 March 38). (Offg. in Civil, 15th April 37.)
Bakhsh, Ilahi, M.R.C.S. (ENG.), M.R.O.P. (LOND.), M.D. (LOND.) (5). <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i> <i>Service from 8 Apl. 30 to 2 May 33 to count for pay, pension and promotion.</i>	12-9-04	3-5-33 8-4-39	7-4-56	1-10-36	Prof. of Pharmacology, and Therapeutics, K. E. Med. College, Lahore (1 Oct. 36).
Hicks, Robert Thomas, M.R.C.S. (5).	23-4-02	22-4-30 22-4-39	21-4-56	...	Civil Surgeon, Muzaffarpur, Bihar. (Offg. in Civil.)
Sheridan, Arthur Manus, M.B., Ch.B. (GLASG.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (200).	26-6-01	29-4-29 29-4-39	28-4-56	1-3-39	Civil Surgeon, Cawnpore.

Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—contd.

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commission. Date of rank.	Date of completion of 27 years pension service.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
Majors—concl'd.					
Kharegat, Sorah Merwan, M.B., B.S. (BOM.), M.R.C.S. (200). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 15 July 29.</i>	11-11-01	4-2-30 15-7-39	14-7-56	...	Mily. <i>Le. ex. I.</i>
Bamford, Percy Vivian, M.R.C.S. (ENG.) D.T.M. (LIV.). <i>Service for pension, W. O., 21 Nov. 21 to 14 July 29.</i> <i>Service for pay, promotion and pension from 15 July 29 to 24 Apl. 30.</i>	17-6-00	25-4-30 15-7-39	20-11-48		Overseas.
Zscherpel Harold Duncan Ross, M.B.E., M.R.C.S. (ENG.) (200). <i>Service for pension W. O., 21 Nov. 21 to 28 Feb. 25=3 yrs. 106 days.</i> <i>Service for pay, promotion and pension from 15 July 29 to 24 Apl. 30.</i>	31-5-98	25-4-30 15-7-39	5-4-53	...	Supdt., Central Jail, Peshawar. (Offg. Civil, 17 Mar. 33).
Jilani, Khurshed, M.D., Ch.B. (LIV.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.) D.T.M. & H. (LIV.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 July 29 to 26 Apl. 31.</i>	20-1-00	27-4-31 26-7-33	25-7-56	...	Overseas.
Waldron, Daniel Hyacinth, M.D., (N.T.I.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), D.P.H. (201), (4, 5).	16-8-00	6-8-29 6-8-39	5-8-56	...	I. M. H., Quetta.
Dhala, Cawash Hormuzsha, M.B., B.S. (BOM.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.), D.T.M. (LIV.), D.P.H. (ENG.). <i>Service from 8 Aug. 29 to 2 May 33 to count for pay, promotion and pension.</i>	17-11-99	3-5-33 8-8-39	7-8-56	...	I. M. H., Nowshera.
Dogra, Jaswant Rai, M.D., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.T.M. (LIV.). <i>Service for pay, promotion and pension from 25 Aug. 29 to 14 Nov. 30.</i>	9-6-03	15-11-30 25-8-39	24-8-56	...	Under I. R. F. A. King Instt., Gulindy.
Narain, Sarup, M.B., B.S. (PR.), M.R.C.P. (EDIN.), D.T.M. (LIV.), D.P.H. (EDIN.) (9). <i>Service for pay, promotion and pension from 25 Aug. 30 to 16 Nov. 30.</i> <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr.</i> <i>Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	20-3-01	17-11-30 25-8-39	24-8-56	...	D. A. D. P., Kohat.

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commission.	Pension service to count from	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Captains.					
Khan, Fateh Mohamed, M.D., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.T.M. (LIV.), D.P.H. (EDIN.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 3 Oct. 29 to 22 Oct. 30.</i>	21-8-01	23-10-30	3-10-29	3-10-32	Medical Officer of Health. Simla (16 Sept. 37).
Datt, Dev, M.B., Ch.B., L.D.S. (ST. AND.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 1 Oct. 29 to 22 Oct. 30.</i>	10-8-05	23-10-30	10-10-29	10-10-32	Mily. <i>Le. ex. I.</i>
Saincher, Madan Gopal, M.B., B.S. (PB.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 12 Oct. 29 to 22 Oct. 30.</i>	23-6-03	25-10-30	12-10-29	12-10-32	Military, U. K.
Draoup, Ryder Carrel, M.B., B.S. (BOM.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.), D.P.H., D.T.M. & H. (CAMB.) (4). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 6 Nov. 29.</i>	5-10-02	4-2-30	6-11-29	6-11-32	Bde. Lab., Allahabad.
Taneja, Bansi Lal, M.B., B.S. (PB.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.), & (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (5). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 19 Nov. 30 to 26 Apl. 31.</i> <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr.</i> <i>Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	18-2-03	27-4-31	19-11-29	19-11-32	D. A. D. P., P. & A. Distt.

*Date of seniority.

Indian Medical Service—contd.

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commission.	Pension service to count from	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Captains—contd.					
Moody, William Joseph, M.A., M.B., B. Ch. (CAMB.), F.R.C.S. (11) (201). Granted spl. antecedate of 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension. Service in R. N. M. S. from 10 Oct. 27 to 5 Dec. 29 = 2 yrs. 57 days, to count for pay and promotion only. Service for promotion from 6 Dec. 1929. Service for pension from 1 Feb. 32.	7-1-03	1-2-33	1-2-32	6-12-32	Legation Surgeon, Kabul.
Askari, Salved Wasnul Hasan, M.B., Ch.B. (BDIN.), D.F.M. & H. (J.W.). Service for pay, pension and promotion 3 Jan. 30 to 22 Oct. 30. Sein, Hoe Min, M.B. (CHL.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.), M.R.O.S. (ENG.), (5, 2). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 Jan. 31 to 26 Apr. 31. Granted antecedate for 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension. Kingsdon, A. taur Edward, M.R.O.S. (ENG.) (199). Service in R. N. M. S. from 2 Jan. 23 to 1 Jan. 31 = 3 yrs. to count for pay and promotion. Service for pay and promotion from 1 Feb. 32. Service for pension from 1 Feb. 33.	2-9-03	23-10-30	3-1-30	3-1-33	C. I. M. H., Fort Sandeman.
Graham, George Kenneth, M.B., Ch.B. (DGR.). Service for pay, pension and promotion from 3 Feb. 30. West, Alexander Wood, M.B., Ch.B., D.F.H. (ABERD.). Service for pension, in ranks, 18 Jan. 15 to 17 Feb. 19 = 1 yr. 31 days, half to count. Service for pay, pension and promotion from 3 Feb. 30. Gull, Alexander Brown, M.B., Ch.B. (BDIN.), D.F.M. & H. (BDIN.) (4, 200). Bhatia, Shiv Parshad, M.B., B.S. (DCM.), M.R.C.S. Ty. service in R. N. M. S., 12 April 30 to 4 Nov. 30. Counts for increment of pay, pension and promotion. McCarthy, Denis, M.B., B.Ch. (N.U.I.) (201). Nath, Dewan Pitamber, M.B., Ch.B. (BDIN.). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 21 May 30 to 26 Apr. 31. Fleming, William, M.B., Ch.B. (N.U.I.). Forfeits three months' service for promotion. Dated 31 July 31. Forfeits three years' service for promotion. Dated 24 June 33. Service for promotion from 22 May 33. Porritt, Basil Ainslie, M.D., Ch.B. (N.Z.), F.R.C.S. (BDIN.) (201, 11). Granted antecedate for 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension. Service in R. A. F. Med. Service from 2 May 28 to 28 Nov. 29 = 1 yr. 209 days to count for pay and promotion only. Service for promotion from 26 July 30. Service for pension 20 Feb. 32.	30-4-07	3-2-31	3-2-30	3-2-33	Medl. Offr., Lady Reading Hospl., Peshawar.
Lossing, Edward Henry, L.M.S. (N. SCOTIA) (201). Granted antecedate for 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.	25-3-07	3-2-31	19-1-23	3-2-33	A. D. P. H., Bihār, from 23 Sept. 38.
	12-12-01	4-2-20	1-2-30	4-2-33	Civil Surgeon, Gorakhpur from 13th Feb. 39.
	9-10-02	5-11-36	12-4-30	12-4-33* 5-11-36	Dy. Asstt. Dir-Genl., (Medical Stores), Calcutta, from 20th June 39.
	23-10-05	22-4-30	22-4-30	22-4-33	O. C., I. M. H., Chaman.
	3-11-03	27-1-31	21-5-30	21-5-33	Supdt., Patna M. C. Hospl.
	17-3-01	22-2-30	22-2-30	22-5-33	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
	29-6-03	20-2-33	20-2-32	26-7-33	Lo. 2 mos. from 6 May 39. (Offg. in Civil from 31 Jan. 38.)
	23-2-07	4-8-31	4-8-20	4-8-33	Civil Surgeon, Hooghly, (Offg. in Civil.)

* Date of seniority.

Indian Medical Service—contd.

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commission.	Pension service to count from	Date of rank	REMARKS.
Captains—contd.					
Miller, George Wesley, M.D., D.P.H. (TOR.) (4, 29, 201). <i>Granted antedate of 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	23-4-04	4-8-31	4-8-30	4-8-33	P. H. O., Bombay, from 31st July 39. (Offg. in Civil, from 8 Feb. 38.)
O'Neill, Patrick Laurence, M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.) (201).	18-11-06	5-2-30	5-8-26	5-8-33	Civil Madras. Offg. in Civil from 25-8-39.
Barsilay, Anthony Henry M.B., Ch.B. (LIV.) (201). <i>Service in R. A. F. 17 Jan. 30 to 1 Apr. 35 (inc.) counts for pay and promotion.</i> <i>Service for promotion from 18 Aug. 30.</i>	30-12-06	1-11-35†	1-11-35	18-8-33* 1-11-35	Staff Capt. (Medl.) W. I. Dt., Quetta.
O'Malley, Allyn Henry, M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.) (201). <i>Counts service in R. Navy from 28 Jan. 31 to 1 May 36 for promotion and increments of pay but not for pension and gratuity. Granted special antedate of 1 year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	30-7-06	23-12-36†	23-12-35	25-9-33* 28-12-36	I. M. H., Gyantse.
O'Neill, Jeremiah, L., L.M., J.C.P. & S. (IREL.) (201).	12-6-04	23-10-30	23-10-30	23-10-33	Mily. <i>Le. ex. I.</i>
Fullar, Alan Alexander, M.B., Ch.B. (N.Z.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (207). <i>Granted antedate of one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i> <i>Service in the R. A. M. C. from 3rd Dec. 31 to 2 Jan. 34, counts for pay and promotion.</i> <i>Service for pension from 12 Feb. 33.</i>	4-5-04	12-2-34	12-2-33	12-1-34*	Presidency Surgeon, Bombay. (Offg. in Civil, 30 July 37.)
§Paymond, Roland Lionel, M.B., Ch.M. (SYDNEY), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.). D.O.M.S. <i>Service in R. A. F. 25 Jan. 32 to 24 Jan. 35 counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension. (a) Service for pension in ranks 27 May 19 to 31 Dec. 18—219 days, half to count. Granted antedate for one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension. Service for promotion 25 Jan. 31. Service for pension. 8 Oct. 30. (a)</i>	12-1-66	25-1-35	8-10-30	25-1-34*	Ophthalmic Surgeon, Genl. Hospital, Rangoon Burma. (Offg. in civil) <i>Le. ex. I. to 26 Aug. 35.</i>
Jarvie, Robert Jack, M.B., Ch.B. (GLASG.). <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	5-2-01	2-2-32	2-2-31	*-2-34	<i>Le. ex. I.,</i>
Marrow, William Alfred Noel, M.B.C.S. (ENG.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (11, 207). <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	25-12-04	2-2-32	2-2-31	2-2-34	I. M. H., Poona.
Sheppard, Frederick Augustus Berrill, M.B. B.S. (J. MELB.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.). <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	21-4-04	2-2-32	2-2-31	2-2-34	Ag. D. M. O., Supdt., H. Q. Hosp! and M. O., Dist. Jail, Madras. (Offg. in Civil, 3 Sep. 39.)
Sendak, Moses, M.D., B.S. (LOND.), M.B.C.S. (ENG.) D.P.H. (LOND.), (201). <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	18-3-04	2-2-32	2-2-31	2-34	D. M. O., Port Blair.
MacEvoy, Henry Brian, M.B.C.S. ... <i>Service for pension, in ranks, 15 Mar. 18 to 18 Feb. 19—341 days, half to count. Service for pay and promotion from 3 Feb. 31.</i>	19-9-92	2-2-31	17-8-30	3-2-3.	Supdt., C. J., Rangoon.
Bryce, Macgregor Kirk, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.).	8-7-00	3-2-31	5-2-31	3-2-34	<i>Mily. On lv. ex-I.</i>
Mansfield, Michael Mathew, M.B., B.Ch. (N.U.I.).	20-10-01	3-2-31	3-2-31	3-2-34	<i>Mily. On lv. ex-I.</i>

* Date of seniority.
† On probation.

(a) Service to count for pension subject to the refund of gratuity of £350 received from the Air Ministry, D. D. letter No. B/49250/2/A. G. 14, dated the 25th June 1938.

Indian Medical Service—contd.

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commission.	Pension service to count from	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Captains—contd.					
Juthrie, James, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.) (189; 201).	22-7-06	3-2-31	3-2-31	3-2-34	Offg. Agency Surgeon, S. Waziristan and M. O., S. W. Scouts from 14 Nov. 37.
O'Neill, John Lawrence, L., L.M., R.C.P. & S. (IREL.)	14-11-00	3-2-31	3-2-31	3-2-34	Mily. On lv.
Stewart, William Joseph, M.B., B.Ch. (IREL.)	24-9-00	3-2-31	2-12-30	3-2-34	Mily. On lv. ex-I.
Service for pension, in ranks, 4 Sep. 18 to 7 Jan. 19=128 days, half to count.					
Service for pay and promotion from 3 Feb. 31.					
Reid, Robert Ivan, M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.), D. P. H. (IREL.)	4-7-06	8-2-32	8-2-31	8-2-34	D. A. D. G. (Med. Stores), Lahore Cantt., (from 15th Aug. 39).
Granted antedate for 1 yr.					
Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.					
Mahmood, Humayun Hassan, M.B., B.S. (PB.), M.R.C.S., D.P.H. (ENG.), D.O.M.S. (LOND.) (29).	18-12-08	22-5-37	10-2-31	10-2-34	Supdt., Central Jail, D. I. Khan. (Offg. in Civil, 19 Mar. 35).
Service for pay, promotion and pension from 10 Feb. 31 to 21 May 31					
Grant, James Donallick, M.B., Ch.B. (N. U. I.)	4-8-05	20-4-32	20-4-31	20-4-34	Civil Surgeon, Zhob-Loralai (15 Nov. 37).
Granted antedate for 1 yr.					
Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.					
Afa-ullah, Mohammad, M.B., B.S. (PB.), M.R.C.S., D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), D.P.H. (ENG.), D.O.M.S. (LOND.) (4, 7).	26-3-03	3-5-33	20-4-31	20-4-34	Ophth. Spec., I. M. H., Meerut.
Service from 20 Apl. 31 to 2 May 33 to count for pay, pension and promotion.					
Singh, Man, L.S.M.F. (PB.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.), D.T.M. (LIV.)	13-7-04	5-11-36	15-5-31	1-5-34*	{ Mily.—Lt. ex. I., u/o I. M. H., Peshawar.
Ty. Service in I. M. S., 15 May 31 to 4 Nov. 36.				5-11-36	
Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.					
Reed, William Henry Grist, M.A., M.R.C.S. (ENG.)	29-6-00	2-8-32	2-8-31	1-5-34	Mily.—On c. l. ex. I.,
Granted antedate for 1 yr.					
Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.					
Palmer, Trevor Edward, O.B.E., M.B., Ch.B. (N.Z.)	17-4-04	2-8-32	2-8-31	1-5-34	On lv. ex.-I.
Granted antedate for 1 yr.					
Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.					
McCauley, Desmond George, M.B., Ch.B. (DUB.)	12-11-07	4-8-31	4-8-31	1-5-34	Mily.—c. l. ex. I.,
Muir, Robert Keith, M.D., O.M. (DALHOUSIE U. CANA.) (201).	25-12-02	1-11-35	1-11-34	1-5-34*	Burma.
Service in R. A. F. 5 Aug. 32 to 30 Oct. 35 (inc.) counts for pay and promotion. Special antedate of 1 year.				1-11-35	
Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.					
Service for promotion from 6 Aug. 31.					
Jackson, Francis Charles, M.A., M.D., B.Ch. (DUB.) (5)	2-8-09	8-2-32	8-10-31	1-5-34	Mily. On lv. ex.-I.
Granted antedate to 8 Oct. 31.					
Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.					
Bowden, James William, M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (201).	16-11-02	20-10-32	20-10-31	1-5-34	Civil Surgeon, Ganjam, Orissa.
Granted antedate for 1 yr.					
Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.					
Murdoch, James Duncan, M.B., Ch.B. (N.Z.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.)	19-9-00	1-2-33	1-2-32	1-5-34	Civil Surgeon, Cuttack, Orissa.
Granted spl. antedate for 1 yr.					
Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.					
Garfit, Charles Forester, M.B., Ch.B. (MANCH.) (199).	31-3-03	1-2-33	1-2-32	1-5-34	Civil Surgeon, Dalhousie (Offg. in Civil). (27 Jan. 38.)
Granted antedate for 1 yr.					
Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.					

*Date of seniority.

Indian Medical Service—contd.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first Com- mission.	Pension service to count from	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Captains—contd.					
Lindsay, David Kenneth Llewelyn, M.A., M.D. (EDIN.), D.T.M. (LIV.). <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr.</i> <i>Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	9-8-04	1-2-33	1-2-32	1-5-34	Civil Surgn., Shwebo. (Offg. in Civil).
Andresen, Anthony Turner M.R.C.S., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (11, 201). <i>Granted spl. antedate for 1 yr.</i> <i>Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	18-11-06	1-2-33	1-2-32	1-5-34	Civil Surgeon, Patna from 26 Apl. 39.
Thomas, Geoffrey Benion, M.B., Ch.B. (SHEFFIELD), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (11) <i>Granted spl. antedate for 1 yr.</i> <i>Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	28-1-05	1-2-33	1-2-32	1-5-34	Splt. in Obstetrics with Gynaecology Women & Children Hospital, Madras.
Haviland Minchin, Roderick Leslie, Ch.B., M.D. (EDIN.), (5) (199). <i>Granted antedate of 1 yr.</i> <i>Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension. Previous service in R. A. M. C. for 1 yr. to count for increments of pay and promotion.</i> <i>Service for promotion from 5 Feb. 33.</i> <i>Service for pension from 5 Feb. 33.</i>	9-8-08	5-2-34	5-2-33	1-5-34	Asstt. Dir., C. R. I. Kasauli from 16-12-38.
Morgan, William Stanley, M.B., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.) (189, 201). <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr.</i> <i>Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	4-5-01	13-2-33	13-2-32	1-5-34	Officer in charge, Crown Representative's Police Force Hospital, Nee-much. In (Civil) from 20-8-39.
Purvis, Malcolm Steel, M.D., Ch.B. (GLASG.) (5). <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr.</i> <i>Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	15-12-03	20-2-33	20-2-32	1-5-34	Civil Burma. <i>Lv. ex. I. to 20 April 40.</i>
Kirwan, Michael Edward, M.R., B.Ch., D.P.H. (DUB.), (28, 199). <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr.</i> <i>Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	7-7-05	20-2-33	20-2-32	1-5-34	O. C., B. M. H., Kuldana.
MacRae, Ronald Duncan, M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H. (ABERD.), F. R. C. S. (EDIN.) (201). <i>Service for pay, promotion and pension from 9 Feb. 32 to 6 Sep. 32=211 days.</i>	11-5-06	28-9-32	1-3-32	1-5-34	Agency Surgeon <i>On lv. till 30-9-39.</i>
Ledgard, Herbert Arthur, M.B., Ch.B. (LEEDS) (11, 201). <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr.</i> <i>Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	7-12-03	24-4-33	24-4-32	1-5-34	No. 7, Fd. Amb. Regiment.
Ahmad, Said, M.B., B.S. (PB.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.) (11). <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr.</i> <i>Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	19-2-05	24-4-33	24-4-32	1-5-34	Civil Surgeon, Fyzabad (Offg. Civil U. P from 15 Feb. 37).
Kapila, Charu Chandra, M.R.C.S. (ENG.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.), D.M.R.R. (CAMB.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (5, 10). <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr.</i> <i>Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	10-10-04	24-4-33	24-4-32	1-5-34	Civil Burma. (Offg. in Civil). <i>Lv. ex.-I. to 14-8-40.</i>
Laughland, William Walker, M.R., Ch.B. (LIV.) D. P. M. (EDIN.) (6). <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr.</i> <i>Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	29-9-07	24-4-33	24-4-32	1-5-34	I. M. H., Almora.
O'Donnell, Thomas Francis, M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.) (9, 199). <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr.</i> <i>Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	27-7-04	24-4-33	24-4-32	1-5-34	C. S., Jhansi.
White, John, M.D., Ch.B. (EDIN.) D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (5, 201). <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr.</i> <i>Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	14-2-01	24-4-33	24-4-32	1-5-34	Civil Surgeon, Midnapore. (Offg. in Civil from 1 June 38.)
Kingston, William George, M.A., L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) (201). <i>Service in R. A. M. C. for 1 yr. 283 ds. counts for increment of pay and promotion.</i>	3-10-06	5-2-34	5-2-34	1-5-34	Military U. K.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first Com-mission.	Pension service to count from	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Captains—<i>contd.</i>					
Albuquerque, Victor Mansfield, M.B.B.S., F.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.) (11). <i>Granted antedate of 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	5-1-01	5-6-33	5-6-32	1-5-34	Military U. K.
Cawthorn, Frank Raymond, M.B., B.S. (MELB.U.), (157, 201). <i>Granted antedate of 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	7-7-08	1-8-33	1-8-32	1-5-34	Offg. A. S. Ag. Surgeon, Kurram and M. O. Kurram Militia from 23 April 38.
Feinholz, Leo, M.B., Ch.B. (CAPE TOWN), (3, 199, 201). <i>Granted antedate of 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	23-1-04	1-8-33	1-8-32	1-5-34	Surgeon. to H. E. the Governor of Bombay (6 Aug. 38).
Stiver, Watker Bertram, L.M.S. (N. SCOTIA) D.P.H. (TOR.) (199). <i>Granted antedate of 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	22-7-07	1-8-33	1-8-32	1-5-34	Overseas.
Stonham, John Geoffrey, M.D., B.S. (U. MELB.). <i>Granted antedate of 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	3-12-04	1-8-33	1-8-32	1-5-34	Civil Burma (18 May 38). Lv. ex.-I. to 4-10-38.
Allinson, Francis Ward, M.B., B.S. (LOND.) L.R.C.P. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.), (199, 11). <i>Granted antedate of 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	12-7-04	1-8-33	1-8-32	1-5-34	First Resident Medl. Officer, P. G. Hospl., Calcutta. (Offg. in Civil.) Lv. ex. I., 12 mos. from 3 Mar. 39.
Stonham, Franklyn Victor, M.B. B.S. (MELB. U.) (8, 11, 199). <i>Granted antedate of 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	14-5-00	1-8-33	1-8-32	1-5-34	Special duty, Mayo Hospl., Lahore. (Offg. in Civil from 28 Sep. 38).
Harris, Gerald Frederick, M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.) (207). <i>Granted antedate of 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	3-2-08	3-3-33	3-3-32	1-5-34	Legation Surgeon, Nepal.
Brink, Claudius Justinus Heironymus, M.B., B.Ch. (W. W. RAND.) D.P.H. (ENG.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (201).	21-7-04	25-8-32	25-8-32	1-5-34	Mily.—Lv. ex.-I.
McSwiney, Patrick Michael, M.B., B.Ch. (N. U. IREL.) (201). <i>Service in R. N. 2 Aug. 32 to 27 Sep. 35 (inc.). Counts for pay and promotion.</i> <i>Service for promotion, 5 Sept. 32.</i>	5-11-08	1-11-35	1-11-35	1-5-34* 1-11-35	Mily.—c. I. ex.-I.,
Whitman, Frederick William, M.B., B.Ch. (GLASG.) (201). <i>Granted spl. antedate to 18 Oct. 32. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	26-4-08	1-2-33	18-10-32	1-5-34* 27-6-34	Mily.—Lv. ex.-I. to 11 Feb. 40.
Mackie, William, M.B., Ch.B. (ABERD.) D.T.M. & H. (EDIN.) (201)	21-9-08	20-10-32	20-10-32	1-5-34	Staff Capt. (Medl.), Lahore.
Hicks, Eric Cyril, M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.) (199). <i>Granted antedate for one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i> <i>Service in R. A. M. C. from 30 Apl. 31 to 13 Sep. 32 to count for increment of pay, promotion but not for pension.</i> <i>Service for promotion from 7 Dec. 32.</i>	14-6-03	23-4-35	23-4-34	1-5-34*	Spec. in Radiology, Bannu.
Hughes, George Sidney Norman, M.B., B.S. (LOND.)	6-10-07	1-2-33	1-2-33	1-5-34	Ordnance Factories, Ishapore.
Barber, Alfred Desmond, M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.) (201).	27-9-08	1-2-33	1-2-33	1-5-34	Military U. K.
Edis-Myers, John, M.R.C.S. (ENG.) M. R. C. O. G. (LOND.) (3, 181 199). <i>Granted antedate of 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	30-5-05	5-2-34	5-2-33	1-5-34* 6-10-34	D. M. O., (Bellary from 3 Apl. 39. Offg. in Civil).

* Date of seniority.

† On probation.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first Com- mission.	Pension service to count from	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Captains—<i>contd.</i>					
White, Thomas Kyran, M.B., B.Ch. (N. U. I.) (199). <i>Granted antedate of 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	30-7-05	5-2-34	5-2-33	1-5-34* 5-10-34	Staff Capt. (Medl.). Rawalpindi.
De Solderhoff, Richard, M.B. (EDIN.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (S. 11, 199, 201). <i>Granted antedate of 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	20-2-07	5-2-34	5-2-33	1-5-34* 10-10-34	R. M. O., St. George's Hosp., Bombay. On 8 mos. lv. ex.-I., from 11 Feb. 39 (Offg. in Civil 3-2-37.)
Hassett, Cornelius Jeffcott, M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.) (201). <i>Granted antedate of 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	20-4-08	5-2-34	5-2-33	1-5-34* 6-10-34	Offg. A. S., N. Waziristan & M. O., N. Waziristan Scouts from 10-1-39.
Prosser, Robert Reagh, M.A., M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.) (6, 199). <i>Granted antedate of 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	28-0-02	5-2-34	5-2-33	1-5-34* 8-10-34	C. I. M. H., Razmak, with collateral charge of civil medl. duties.
Parry, Eric, M.B., Ch.B. (LIV.) F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (11, 199). <i>Granted antedate of 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	31-12-07	15-2-34	15-2-33	1-5-34* 5-10-34	Burma.
Kennedy, William Graeme, M.B., Ch.B. (ST. AND.) (6) (199, 201). <i>Granted antedate of 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	9-7-09	19-2-34	19-2-33	1-5-34* 6-10-34	Overseas.
Frankis, Philip Irvin, M.R.C.S. (ENG.) (201, 207). <i>Granted antedate of 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	25-11-08	23-4-34	23-4-33	1-5-34* 7-10-34	Surgeon to H. E. the Governor of Bengal. (7-4-38)
Leach, Frederick Curtis, M.B., Ch.B. (LEEDS.) (201).	31-7-06	24-4-33	24-4-33	1-5-34	Civil Surgeon, Saugor (offg. in Civil C. P. & Berar from 6-12-38).
Seriven, Robert Douglas, M.R.C.S. (ENG.) (156).	30-7-10	28-4-33	28-4-33	1-5-34	Mily.—Hong Kong.
Mahmood, Mir Naeem, M.B., B.S. (PB.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.) (11). <i>Ty. Service in I. M. S., 22 May 34 to 4 Nov. 36. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	3-12-05	5-11-36†	22-5-33	22-5-34* 5-11-36	C. I. M. H., Kohat, Specialist in Surgeries.
Wright, Henry Bunting, M.B., B.Ch., DUB. R. A. O. (199). <i>Service in R. A. M. C. 26 July 32 to 11 July 33 and S. S. Commn. in R. A. M. C. 7 June 34 to 6 June 39. Counts for increment of pay and promotion but not for gratuity or pension.</i>	22-1-08	7-6-39†	21-6-33	21-6-34* 7-6-39	I. M. H., Poona.
Barton, James John, M.B., Ch.B. (GLASG.) (201).	25-2-09	1-8-33	1-8-33	1-8-34	Staff Surg. Quetta.
Brebner, John, L.M.S. (N. SCOTIA), (8, 199, 201). <i>Granted antedate for one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	21-7-07	1-8-34	1-8-33	1-8-34* 16-2-35	C. S. Chittagong. (Offg. in Civil, 8 Jan. 38).
Virgin, William John, L.M.S. (N. SCOTIA), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), M.D. (TOR.) (199, 201). <i>Granted antedate for one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	16-12-05	1-8-34	1-8-33	1-8-34* 17-2-35	C. I. M. H., Dehra Dun.
Staunton, Harry William Gilbert, M.B. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.) (8, 29, 201). <i>Granted antedate for one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	19-5-08	1-8-34	1-8-33	1-8-34* 17-2-35	Offg. A. S., Bundelkhand.
Taylor, David Wilson, M.B., Ch. (EDIN.), (7, 207). <i>Granted antedate to 22 Oct. 33. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	15-6-07	22-10-34	22-10-33	22-10-34* 10-8-35	Civil Surgeon, Sargodha, from 1st June 39.
Addison, Philip Harold, M.R.C.S. (ENG.) (199). <i>Granted antedate for one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	23-6-09	22-10-34	22-10-34	22-10-34* 10-8-35	S. Cd.

*Date of seniority.

†On probation.

Indian Medical Service—contd.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first Com- mission.	Pension service to count from	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Captains—contd.					
Charlewood, Godfrey Phillips, M.B., ch.B. (CAPE TOWN), M. R. C. O. G. (203) (206) (3).	26-3-09	17-12-34	17-12-33	17-12-34* 27-5-35	C. S., Coorg (25 April 39).
<i>Granted antedate for one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>					
Davidson, William Sharp, M.B., ch.B. (ABERD.) (8).	4-4-09	1-1-38†	23-12-33	23-12-34*	B. M. H., Muree.
<i>Counts Service in R. Navy. from 1 Apl. 32 to 10 Apl. 35 for increment of pay, promotion and pension. (a)</i>					
<i>Granted Spl. antedate of one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion, pension and gratuity. (a)</i>					
O'Neill, Stephen Gerald, M.B., B. Ch. (DUB.) (201, 207).	21-4-09	5-2-34	5-2-34	5-2-35	I. M. H., Lahore.
Doherty, Francis John, D.S.O., M.B., B.Ch. (BELF.) (156, 201, 207).	5-8-09	5-2-34	5-2-34	5-2-35	O. C., I. M. H., Mardan.
Goodall, John William Durell, M.D., ch.B. (EDIN.), M.R.C.P. (EDIN.) (5) (201, 207).	10-12-09	5-2-34	5-2-34	5-2-35	2nd R. M. O., P. G. Hospl., Calcutta.
Miller, Christian Bernard, M.B., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.) (199) From 13th February 1934 to 1st August 1934, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.	15-7-09	2-8-34	13-2-34	13-2-35* 17-2-35	Offg. R. M. O., St. Georges Hospl., Bombay (Offg. in Civil, 15-8-37).
Blackburn, Vivian D'Arey M.B., ch.B., D.P.H. (ENG.) Service in R. A. F. (Medical Branch) from 2-2-34 to 1-2-39, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension. (b).	4-2-06	11-4-39†	11-4-34	11-4-35* 11-4-39	C. I. M. H. Kohat.
Leane, Michael Gerald, M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.) (201).	10-4-08	23-4-34	23-4-34	23-4-35	Burma.
Stewart, George Edward Stanforth, M.B.E., M.B., B.Ch. (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (157, 201).	2-10-10	23-4-34	23-4-34	23-4-35	O I/C I. S. H. Kirkee.
Dewe, Douglas Percy, M.R.C.S. (201).	17-1-08	23-4-34	23-4-34	23-4-35	Federated Malaya States Taiping.
Franken-Evans, Ivor John, M.B., B.Ch. (CAMB.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.) (201).	23-11-04	23-4-35†	23-4-34	23-4-35* 15-10-35	Leave Reserve Officer, Attached to Irwin Hospl., Delhi (Offg. in Civil from 21st July 39).
<i>Granted antedate for one year, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>					
Duffy, James, M.B., B.Ch., (DUB.) (201).	22-3-08	23-4-35†	23-4-34	23-4-35* 15-10-35	C. I. M. H., Banna. Officer-in-Charge, Brigade Lab.
<i>Granted antedate for one year, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>					
Bhandari, Baij Nath, M.D., B.S. (DURH.), M.R.C.P., (LOND.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.), D.T.M. (LIV.).	6-5-06	21-5-39†	21-5-34	21-5-35* 21-5-39	O. C., C. I. M. H., Mir Ali.
<i>Temporary and short service commissioned service in the I. M. S. from 21st May 1934 to 20th May 1939, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>					
Kapur, Behari Lal, M.B., B.S. (PB.) F.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P., (LOND.) (11).	12-11-04	22-5-39†	22-5-34	22-5-35* 22-5-39	Overseas.
<i>Temporary and short service commissioned service in the I. M. S. from 22nd May 1934 to 21st May 1939, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>					
Kaul, Prince Mohan, M.B., B.S. (PB.), M.R. C.P. (LOND.), D.P.H. (ENG.) (4, 5)	1-3-06	26-5-39†	26-5-34	26-5-35* 26-5-39	Over seas.
<i>Temporary and short service commissioned service in the I. M. S. from 26th May 1934 to 25th May 1939, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>					

* Date of seniority.

† On probation.

(a) Service to count for pension subject* to the refund of gratuity of £800. D. D. letter No. Z. 17490/1 (D. M.S.I.), dated 23rd May 1938.

(b) Service to count for pension subject to the refund of the unrecovered balance of gratuity viz. £500. D. D. letter No. Z. 18973/1 (D. M. S. I.), dated 30th June 1939.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first mission.	Pension service to count from	Date of rank.	REMARKS
Captains—<i>contd.</i>					
Dev. Amarendra Krishna M.B. (CAL.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), M.R.C.S. (ENGL.), M.R.C.O.G. (3, 11). <i>Temporary and short service commissioned service in the I.M.S. from 31st May 1934 to 30th May 1939, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	17-12-07	31-5-39†	31-5-34	31-5-35* 31-5-39	Spec. in Surgery, Deccan Distt., Jubbulpore.
Akram, Mohammad, M.B., B.S. (PB.), D.P.H. (ENG.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), M.R.C.P. (EDIN.). <i>Temporary and short service commissioned service in the I.M.S. from 2nd June 1934 to 1st June 1939, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	4-6-06	2-6-39†	2-6-34	2-6-35* 2-6-39	U. I. M. H., Bannu.
Raju, Datta Satyanarayana, M.B., B.S. (MAD.), M.R. C.S. (ENG.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.) (5). <i>Temporary and short service commissioned service in the I.M.S. from 4th June 1934 to 3rd June 1939, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	8-3-04	4-6-39†	4-6-34	4-6-35* 4-6-39	Overseas.
Chadha, Monohar Singh, M.B., B.S. (PB.), D.P. H. (ENG.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), M.R.C.P. (EDIN.). <i>Temporary and short service commissioned service in the I.M.S. from 19th June 1934 to 15th June 1939, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	22-10-04	19-6-39†	19-6-34	19-6-35* 19-6-39	C. I. M. H., Ft. Sande- man.
Forster, John Francis Anning, M.R.C.S., M.R.B.S. (LOND.) (11, 201). <i>Granted antedate to 24 June 34, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	29-11-11	23-4-35†	24-6-34	24-6-35* 5-1-36	Mily.—c. I. ex-I.
†Ayyar, Ramaswami Duraiswami, M.B.B.S. (MAD.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.) (11). <i>Ty. Service in I. M. S., 7 Oct. 35 to 4 Nov. 36. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i> <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, pension and promotion.</i>	14-12-07	5-11-36†	7-10-34	7-10-35* 5-11-36	Specialist in Surgery, Mhow.
Parker, Daniel John Percy, M.B., B.Ch. (BELF.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (11, 199). <i>Granted special antedate of 1 year, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	13-8-08	1-11-35†	1-11-34	1-11-35* 23-3-36	Specialist in Surgery, Quetta.
Morrison, Thomas Cecil McGarrrie McDougall, M.B., Ch.B. (GLAS.) (29, 201). <i>Granted Special antedate of 1 year, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	21-2-11	1-11-35†	1-11-34	1-11-35* 18-3-36	Mily.—c. I. ex-I.
Niblock, Willie McNeill, M.A., M.B., B.Ch. (CAMB.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.) (231). <i>Granted antedate of 1 year, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	12-9-07	27-12-35†	27-12-34	27-12-35* 18-5-36	First R. M. O., Presy. Genl. Hospl., Calcutta (Offg in Civil, 10 Jan. 38).
Gibson, Hector James, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.) (30, 201). <i>Granted antedate of 1 year, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	26-3-09	27-12-35†	27-12-34	27-12-35* 12-5-36	Mily. o. lv. ex-I.
Muleahy, Timothy Philip, M.R.O.S. (ENG.) (1, 3, 29, 201). <i>Granted antedate to 27 Dec. 34. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	22-3-06	27-12-35†	27-12-34	27-12-35* 12-5-36	Specialist in Gynas- cology and Obstetrics, Meerut District, and Delhi Indp. Bde. Area.
Hubbard, Philip Arthur, M.R.O.S. (Eng.) (201). <i>Granted antedate to 27 Dec. 34, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	1-9-03	27-12-35†	27-12-34	27-12-35* 13-5-36	I. M. H., St. Thomas Mt.

* Date of seniority.

† Indian Land Forces.

‡ On probation.

MEDICAL SERVICES.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first Commission.	Pension service to count from	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Captains—<i>contd.</i>					
McLaughlin, Francis Eugene, L., L.M.R.C.P. & S. (IREL.). (7,201) <i>Granted antedate to 27 Dec. 34, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	24-8-09	27-12-35†	27-12-34	27-12-35* 19-5-36	O. C., I. M. H., Dharamsala.
Allinson, Sidney Ward, M.B., B.S. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.). (199). <i>Granted antedate of 1 year, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	12-7-04	13-1-36†	13-1-35	13-1-36* 12-5-36	Civil Surgn., Bassein, Burma, (17-4-38) (Offg. in Civil).
Sampey, Alexander William, M.R.O.S. (ENG.). (201).	15-11-08	23-4-35†	23-4-35	23-4-36	I. M. H., Ahmedabad.
Reidy, Jeremiah, M.B., B.Ch. (N. U. I.). (201).	7-12-08	23-4-35†	23-4-35	23-4-36	Hongkong.
Weiply, Gilmen Chinnery, M.R.O.S. (201)	5-2-09	23-4-35†	23-4-35	23-4-36	Overseas.
Greening, Charles Llewellyn, M.R.O.S. (201).	4-11-09	23-4-35†	23-4-35	23-4-36	Mily.—On lv. ex-I., m. c.
Jones, Charles Boness, L.R.C.P. & S. (EDIN.), L.R.F.P. S. (GLASG.). (201).	6-3-10	23-4-35†	23-4-35	23-4-36	Mily.—Lv. ex-I.
Adey-Curtan, Gerald Francis, L.L.M., R.C.P. & S. (IREL.).	26-3-11	23-4-35†	23-4-35	23-4-36	I. M. H., Secunderabad.
Palmer, Geoffrey Richard Callander, M.R.C.S. (ENG.). (1, 201). <i>Period 17 Dec. 35 to 30 Apl. 36 (inclusive) not to count for pay, increases of pay, promotion, pension or gratuity.</i> <i>Service for pay, promotion and pension counts from 1 May 35.</i>	4-10-11	17-12-34†	1-5-35	1-5-36* 14-11-36	Overseas.
Revans, John, M.R.C.S. (11,201) ... <i>Granted antedate upto 1 May 35. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	7-6-11	24-6-35†	1-5-35	1-5-36* 10-11-36	Overseas.
Sommerville, Thomas, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.). (199). <i>Granted antedate to 1 May 35. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	1-5-12	1-11-35†	1-5-35	1-5-36* 10-11-36	Under I. R. F. A. P. I., Coonoor, from 30th May 39.
Taylor, Andrew Copland, M.A., LL.B. (TORONTO), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), D.T.M. (OAL.). (11, 201). <i>Granted special antedate for 1 year, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	14-10-00	1-5-36†	1-5-35	1-5-36* 10-11-36	Civil Surgeon, Darbhanga, Bihar (Offg. in Civil, 17 July 37).
Thomsen, James Gibb, M.B., Ch.B. (GLASG.). (199). <i>Granted antedate to 1 May 35. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	24-2-09	1-5-36†	1-5-35	1-5-36* 11-11-36.	C. I. M. H., Kalabagh.
Henderson, Raymond Joseph, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.). (157, 201).	21-11-10	24-6-35†	24-6-35	24-6-36	Bde. Lab., Abbottabad.
Searle, Charles Walter Alban, M.R.C.S., M.B., B.Ch. (CAMB.). (199)	8-7-11	26-6-35†	26-6-35	26-6-36	Mily.—Lv. ex. I.
Kelly, Laurence Murray, M.B., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. (3, 11, 201). <i>Granted antedate to 29 June 1935. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	20-11-11	1-5-36†	29-6-35	29-6-36* 10-11-36	I. M. H., Alipore, Surgical Spec.
Caverhill, John Hume, M.R.O.S. (ENG.) (201). <i>S. S. Commn., R. A. M. C., 24 Oct. 35 to 26 Jan. 37. Not to count for pension.</i> <i>Service for promotion from 28 Aug. 35. Granted 6 months antedate to 27 Feb. 36. Counts for increment of pay and promotion but not for pension.</i>	22-9-09	27-6-37†	27-6-37	23-8-36* 27-6-37	C. I. M. H. Loralai.
Colbeek, Stuart Cordingley, M.B., Ch.B. (N. Z.). (199). <i>Granted special antedate of one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	8-5-06	1-9-36†	1-9-35	1-9-36* 10-1-37	I. M. H., Nowshera.
Bowie, John Herbertson, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.). <i>Granted special antedate of one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	1-8-09	1-9-36†	1-9-35	1-9-36* 9-1-37	O/c., Bde. Lab., Dehra Dun.
Empey, William Stewart, O.B.E., M.B., B.Ch. (BELF.). (201). <i>Granted special antedate of one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	15-10-09	1-9-36†	1-9-35	1-9-36* 9-1-37	Burma.

* Date of seniority.

† On probation.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Pension service to count from	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Captains—<i>contd.</i>					
Miller, Alastair Gowan, M.B., Ch.L. (GLASG.) (1, 201). <i>Granted antedate to 1 Sep. 35. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	2-10-09	1-9-36†	1-9-35	1-9-36* 9-1-37	Spec. in Anaesthetics, Northern Comd., Rawalpindi/Murree.
Smith, Michael Carson Lyndon, M.B., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. (1) (201). <i>Granted special antedate of one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	11-1-08	31-10-36†	31-10-35	31-10-36* 18-3-37	B. M. H. (I. W.) Belgaum.
Wheeler, Benjamin Morrill, M.D., (U. ALBERTA.) (199). <i>Granted special antedate of one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	19-7-10	31-10-36†	31-10-35	31-10-36* 20-3-37	Bde. Lab., Karachi.
Gordon, Victor Douglas, L.R.C.P. & S. (IREL.) (201). deBures, Brian, M.B. B.Ch. (DUB.), (29, 199).	30-5-03	1-11-35†	1-11-35	1-11-36	M. C., Staff College, Quetta.
Nicol, Donald Ross, L.M.S. (N. SCOTL.) (201).	24-12-05	1-11-35†	1-11-35	1-11-36	I. M. H., Quetta.
Morgan, Joseph, M.B., Ch.B. (LIV.) (201).	11-9-07	1-11-35†	1-11-35	1-11-36	Staff Capt. (Medl.), Peshawar.
Bliss, Charles Henry, M.R.C.S. (1, 11, 199).	31-7-08 30-5-09	1-11-35† 31-10-36†	1-11-35 1-11-35	1-11-36 1-11-36* 3-4-37	Burma. Overseas.
<i>Granted antedate of 36½ ds. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>					
Shone, Samuel, M.D., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.) (5, 201). <i>Granted special antedate of 18 mos. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	22-2-06	1-5-37†	1-11-35	1-11-36* 15-10-37	Junior Specialist in Medicine, Madras. (Offg. in Civil from 21-1-39).
Walters, John Henry, M.B., B.Ch. (CAMB.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.) (5, 201). <i>Granted special antedate of 18 mos. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	17-5-09	1-5-37†	1-11-35	1-11-36* 7-10-37	Staff Surgeon, Poona.
†Zan, Maung Shwe, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.T.M. (LOND.), M.R.C.P. (EDIN.). <i>Granted antedate of 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	2-3-08	4-12-36†	4-12-35	4-12-36	Civil (Bhamo) (Offg. in Civil, Burma).
Wallace, Edwin Herbert, M.B., Ch.B. (GLASG.). (199).	6-8-11	27-12-35†	27-12-35	27-12-36	I. M. H., Malakand with collateral charge of Civil Medical duties.
McGavin, Albert Matthew, M.B., Ch.B. (N.Z.) (29, 199). <i>Granted special antedate of one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	19-10-07	28-12-36†	28-12-35	28-12-36* 17-5-37	O. C. I. M. H., Dacca.
O'Shaughnessy, James Douglas, M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.), (3). <i>Granted special antedate of one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	5-9-10	28-12-36†	28-12-35	28-12-36* 17-5-37	I. M. H., Mhow. Specialist in Gynaecology, Bombay T. tt.
Cattanach, Donald Robert, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.) (201). <i>Granted special antedate of one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	20-6-11	28-12-36†	28-12-35	28-12-36* 18-5-37	C. I. H., Fort Sandeman.
O'Donnell, James Edward, M.B., B.Ch. (N.C.I.) (201). <i>Granted special antedate of one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	25-11-10	28-12-36†	28-12-35	28-12-36* 19-5-37	I. M. H., Chaman.
Young, William John, M.R.C.S. (ENG.) (201).	14-5-12	1-2-36†	1-2-36*	1-2-37* 17-6-37	I. M. H., Chitral with Collateral charge of Civil medical duties.
Mewton, John Laing, M.B., Ch.B. (LIV.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), M.R.C.O.G. (3, 11, 201). <i>Granted special antedate of 18 months. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	19-5-05	31-8-37†	29-2-36	1-8-37* 9-1-38	I. M. H., Peshawar. Specialist in Gynaecology, Peshawar District.
Thomson, James Ford, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), (199). <i>Granted antedate to 17 Mar. 36. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	24-1-11	1-9-36†	17-3-36	17-3-37	J. M. H., Nasirabad.

* Date of Seniority.

† Indian Land Forces.

‡ Exprobation.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first Commission.	Pension service to count from	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Captains—<i>contd.</i>					
Woodhead, Leslie Samuel Border, M.R.C.S. (199).	18-12-07	1-5-36†	1-5-36	1-5-37	Lv. ex-I. u/o I. M. H. Alipore.
Kerr, James Ronald, M.A., M.B., B.Ch. (CAMB.) (199).	11-4-10	1-5-36†	1-5-36	1-5-37* 8-10-37	I. M. H., Thal.
Munroe, James Duncan, M.O.P. & S. (MAN.), M. D. (MAKITOBA U.) (201).	29-1-10	31-10-36†	1-5-36	1-5-37* 8-10-37	Mily.—On sick list (India).
<i>Granted antedate to 1 May 36. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>					
Templeton, William Campbell, M.B., B.Ch. (GLASG.) (201).	23-12-10	1-5-37†	1-5-36	1-5-37* 8-10-37	I. M. H., Ft. Lockhart.
<i>Granted special antedate of 12 mos. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>					
Palmer, George William, M.R.C.S. (ENG.) (8).	19-1-11	1-5-37†	1-5-36	1-5-37* 19-10-37	Military, U. K.
<i>Granted special antedate of 12 mos. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>					
Williams, Thomas Meurig, F.R.C.S. (ENG.), M.B., B.Ch. (OXF.D.) (II) (199).	6-5-10	1-11-37†	1-5-36	1-5-37* 12-4-38	I. M. H., Peshawar. Doing duty in Waziristan.
<i>Granted antedate of 18 mos. Service for increment of pay, promotion and pension counts from 1 May 1936.</i>					
Doran, Brian James, M.R.C.S. (ENG.) (199).	26-1-10	31-10-36†	1-5-36	1-5-37* 8-11-37	I. M. H., Bareilly.
<i>Granted antedate to 1 May 36. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>					
Davis, Robert Brocklesby, M.R.C.S., M. B., B. CH. (CAMB.) (201).	27-12-11	31-10-36†	12-6-36	12-6-37	I. M. H., Rawalpindi. Spec. in Mental Diseases, Northern Command.
<i>Granted antedate for the period 7 May 35 to 25 June 35 and 1 Sep. 35 to 30 Nov. 35. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>					
Wilson, William McIntyre, M.R.C.P., M.B. Ch. B. (Edin.) (201).	10-6-12	1-1-38†	1-7-36	1-7-37* 19-5-38	No. 11, Fd. Amb. Waziristan.
<i>Granted antedate of 18 months. Service for increment of pay, promotion and pension. Counts from 1 July 36.</i>					
Hopkins, William Allen, M.B., B.Ch. (BELF.) (8, 199).	1-3-13	1-0-36†	31-8-36	31-8-37* 8-1-38	E. N. T. Spec., W. I. Dt., Quetta.
<i>Granted antedate to 31 Aug. 36. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>					
Sarkies, John Walter Robert, M.R.C.S. (ENG.) (1, 201).	1-10-12	1-5-37†	31-8-36	31-8-37* 9-1-38	Burma.
<i>Granted antedate to 31 Aug. 36. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>					
Kamm, Lambert Ulrich, M.R.C.S. (ENG.) (199).	2-1-12	31-8-37†	31-8-36	31-8-37* 9-1-38	Overseas.
<i>Granted special antedate of 12 months. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>					
Denness, Thomas, M.B., B.S. (LOND.) M.R.C.S. (ENG.) (201).	13-0-12	31-8-37†	31-8-36	31-8-37* 10-1-38	C. I. M. H., Roorkee.
<i>Granted special antedate of 12 months. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>					
Byrn, Francis MacDermot, M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.).	15-8-12	31-10-36†	31-8-36	31-8-37* 2-2-38	M.O., Lawrence Royal Mily. School, Sanawar.
<i>Granted antedate to 31 Aug. 36. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>					
Laurie, William, M.B., Ch.B. (GLASG.) (201).	18-11-09	13-5-38†	12-2-37	10-9-37* 8-6-38	C.I.M.H., Razmak.
<i>Service from 31 Oct. 36 to 28 Jan. 37 counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension. Service from 29 Jan. 37 to 2 July 37 to count for increment of pay and promotion only. Granted antedate of one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension. Service for promotion 10 Sep. 36. Service for pension 12 Feb. 37.</i>					

* Date of seniority.

† On probation.

Indian Medical Service—contd.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commission.	Pension service to count from	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Captains—contd.					
Thomas, George Frederick James, M.R.C.S. <i>Granted Special antedate of 200 days. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	12-7-11	1-5-37†	13-10-36	31-10-37* 8-11-37	O. C., I. M. H., Kamptee.
Cater, James Heaton, M.R.C.S. (ENG.)	12-9-13	31-10-36‡	31-10-36	31-10-37	C. I. M. H., Wana.
Ewing, Robert Dennis, M.R.C.S., M.B., B.Ch. (Camb.). (199). <i>Granted spec. antedate of 12 mos. Service for increment of pay, promotion and pension counts from 1 Nov. 1936.</i>	11-2-10	1-11-37‡	1-11-36	1-11-37* 12-4-38	Overseas.
Walker, Oliver, M.B., B.Ch. (1) <i>Granted antedate for one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension. Service in R. A. M. C. from 22 Oct. 37 to 29 Nov. 38 Counts for increment of pay, promotion but not for pension. Service for promotion from 11 Nov. 36.</i>	29-5-07	20-12-38	20-12-37	11-11-37* 20-12-38	I. M. H., Peshawar.
de Courcy, Wheeler Annesley, Eliardo Peresford, M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.) (199). <i>Granted antedate to 1 Jan. 37. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	25-11-12	1-5-37‡	1-1-37	1-1-38* 19-5-38	Overseas.
Jackson, George Royce, M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.). (29, 199). <i>Granted antedate to 1 Jan. 37. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	31-7-13	31-8-37‡	1-1-37	1-1-38* 18-5-38	I. M. H., Bangalore.
Greene, Charles Westland, M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.). (29). <i>Granted antedate to Jan. 37. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	5-12-12	1-11-37‡	1-1-37	1-1-38* 18-5-38]	I. M. H., Karachi.
Fennell, William Loren, M.D., M.C.R.S. (MANITOBA). (201). <i>Granted spl. antedate of one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	28-9-08	1-1-38‡	1-1-37	1-1-38* 23-5-38	Coy. Officer, No. 4 Coy. I. H. C., Quetta.
Cunningham, Thomas Arthur, M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.). <i>Granted spl. antedate of one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	1-10-03	1-1-38‡	1-1-37	1-1-38* 17-5-38	I. M. H., Jubbulpore.
Hanbury, Dasmond Rantzen, M.B., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.). <i>Granted spl. antedate of one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	1-1-13	1-1-38‡	1-1-37	1-1-38* 19-5-38	I. M. H., Shillong.
Black, Malcolm Duncan, F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), M.B., CH.B. (Glasg.), F.R.C.P.S. (Glasg.), M.R.C.O.G. (Lond.) (3). <i>Granted antedate of 18 months. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	31-10-08	1-9-38‡	1-3-37	1-3-38* 10-1-39	I. M. H., Quetta.
Maud, George John Haley, F.E.C.S. (EDIN.), M.B., CH.B. (11). <i>Granted antedate of 18 months. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	1-12-08	1-9-38‡	1-3-37	1-3-38* 10-1-39	I. M. H., Lucknow.

*Date of seniority.
† On probation.

Indian Medical Service—contd.

Name.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commission.	Pension service to count from.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Captains—contd.					
Sutherland, Ian Donald, F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), M.D., M.B., CH.B. (11).	22-3-10	1-9-38†	1-3-37	1-3-38* 10-1-39	I. M. H., Peshawar.
<i>Granted antedate of 18 months. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>					
Passmore, Reginald, M.A., B.M., B.CH., (OXFD.).	16-3-10	2-3-38†	2-3-37	2-3-38*	Assistant Dir., Nutrition Research, Coonoor.
<i>Granted antedate for one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>					
Binns, Thomas Patrick, M.B.C.S. (ENG.). (3, 199).	16-11-03	1-11-37†	26-3-37	26-3-38* 12-4-38	I. M. H., Cannanore.
<i>Granted antedate of 220 days. Service for increment of pay, promotion and pension counts from 26 March 1937.</i>					
Taylor, Ronald Yeldham, M.B.C.S. (ENG.).	16-9-10	1-5-37†	1-5-37	1-5-38	Overseas.
Thorne, William Herbert Alfred, M.B.C.S.	2-10-13	1-5-37†	1-5-37	1-5-38	C.B.M.H., Hyderabad.
Coppinger, William Walter, M.B., B.CH. (OXFD.), M.B.C.S. (201).	30-9-11	1-11-37†	1-5-37	1-5-38*	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
<i>Granted spec. antedate of 6 mos. Service for increment of pay, promotion and pension counts from 1 May 1937.</i>					
Griggs, Francis Cleon, M.D. (MANITOBA) U.	10-7-10	1-1-38†	10-6-37	10-6-38*	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
<i>Granted spl. antedate of 205 ds. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>					
Graham, George Alexander, M.B., CH.B. (ST. AND.). (201).	30-8-13	1-11-37†	1-5-37	1-5-38* 28-9-38	Overseas.
<i>Granted antedate to 1 May 37. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>					
Black, Duncan McCallum, M.B., B.CH. (Q. U. BELF.). (201).	28-2-13	1-1-38†	1-5-37	1-5-38* 28-9-38	Overseas.
<i>Granted antedate to 1 May 37. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>					
Fife, James Gordon, M.B., B.S. (LOND.), M.B.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.) (199).	12-8-13	1-1-38†	1-5-37	1-5-38* 28-9-38	C. I. M. H., Roorkee.
<i>Granted antedate to 1 May 37. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>					
Jekyll, Nugent Davy, M.A., M.B., B.CH. (CAMB.), M.B.C.S.	8-3-07	1-5-38†	1-5-37	1-5-38* 28-9-38	I. M. H., Peshawar.
<i>Granted special antedate of 12 months. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>					
Somerset, Edward John, M.B. (LOND.), M.S. (OPHTH.), D.O.M.S. (ENG.), M.B.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.) (7).	12-11-07	1-11-38†	1-5-37	1-5-38* 12-3-39	I. M. H., Quetta.
<i>Granted antedate to 1 May 37. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>					
Frost, Lovell Dallas Barnard, M.B.C.S. (ENG.), M.B., B.S. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (11).	11-6-12	1-11-38†	1-5-37	1-5-38* 12-3-39	Overseas.
<i>Granted antedate to 1 May 37. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>					

*Date of seniority.

†On probation.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Com-mission.	Pension service to count from.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Captains—<i>contd.</i>					
Mackenzie, Ashley Mackintosh, M.B., CH.B., M.D. (EDIN.).	11-7-12	1-11-38†	1-5-37	1-5-38* 12-3-39	Overseas.
<i>Granted antedate to 1 May 37. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>					
Retz, Gilbert Charles, M.A., M.B., B.CH. (DUB.).	19-9-12	1-5-38†	1-7-37	1-7-38* 12-10-38	Overseas.
<i>Granted special antedate of 304 days. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>					
Cameron, John Alexander Munro, F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), M.C.P. & S., M.D. (MANIT.).	6-7-11	1-9-38†	1-7-37	1-7-38* 12-5-39	C. I. M. H., Dehra Dun.
<i>Granted antedate to 1 July 37. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>					
Harvey, Cedric Culy, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.P., M.D., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.).	21-9-07	1-1-39†	1-7-37	1-7-38* 24-5-39	I. M. H., Peshawar.
<i>Granted antedate of 18 months. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>					
McGill, Robert John, M.B., CH.B.	20-1-10	1-1-39†	1-7-37	1-7-38* 12-5-39	I. M. H., Jubbulpore.
<i>Granted antedate of 18 months. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>					
Woodforde, Alee Robert, M.R.C.S.	2-4-10	1-5-38†	18-7-37	18-7-38* 12-10-38	Overseas.
<i>Granted special antedate of 287 days. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>					
Glandinning, Alan Campbell, M.B., B.CH. (BELF.).	22-6-06	31-8-37†	31-8-37	31-8-38* 28-9-38	C. I. M. H., Abbottabad.
Wilson, Edward Lewis, M.B., B.CH. (BELF.)	10-10-14	31-8-37†	31-8-37	31-8-38* 10-1-39	I. M. H., Quetta.
Rogers, Homer Carl, M.D., C.M. (Q.U. ONTARIO).	23-9-13	1-11-37†	1-9-37	1-9-38* 10-1-39	I. M. H., Landsdowne.
<i>Granted antedate to 1 Sep. 37. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>					
Woodward, John James, M.B.B.S.	6-12-10	1-2-38†	1-9-37	1-9-38* 10-1-39	I. M. H., Karachi.
<i>Granted antedate of 12 months. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>					
Heard, Sydney Haydney, M.R.C.S. (ENG.) ...	8-8-11	1-9-38†	1-9-37	1-9-38* 10-1-39	I. M. H., Jullundur.
<i>Granted antedate of 12 months. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>					
Ennis, Jack Erick, M.B., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. (201).	25-7-11	1-5-38†	1-9-37	1-9-38* 10-1-39	Overseas.
<i>Granted antedate to 1st Sep. 37. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>					
Loughran, Herbert Richard, M.R.C.S. (ENG.)	21-1-10	1-9-38†	17-10-37	17-10-38* 10-1-39	I. M. H., Karachi.
<i>Granted antedate of 319 days. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>					
Birdwood, Richard Douglas Davis, M.A., M.R.C.S., M.B., B.Ch. (CANTAB.).	5-1-05	1-11-37†	1-11-37	1-11-38	I. M. H., Meerut.
Draw, John Murray MacFarlane, M.R.C.S.	6-5-12	1-11-37†	1-11-37	1-11-38* 10-1-39	C. I. M. H., Dehra Dun.
McCullough, Ross Morrison, M.D., C.M. (CANADA).	13-10-11	1-11-38†	1-11-37	1-11-38* 12-3-39	I. M. H., Aurangabad.
<i>Granted antedate 12 mos. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>					

*Date of seniority.

†On probation.

Indian Medical Services—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Com-mission.	Pension service to count from	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Captains— <i>concl'd.</i>					
Morris, Harry Victor, M.D.C.M. (CANADA). <i>Granted antedate 12 mos. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	10-12-13	1-11-38†	1-11-37	1-11-38* 12-3-39	Overseas.
Snedden, Frederick William, M.D., C.M. (I.U., CANADA). <i>Granted antedate 12 mos. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	17-2-08	1-11-38†	1-11-37	1-11-38* 12-3-39	K. C. H., Nowgong.
Whitbread, John Lowe Munroe, M.D. (Manitoba). <i>Granted antedate to 1 Nov. 37. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	16-8-09	1-11-38†	1-11-37	1-11-38* 12-3-39	Overseas.
Lillio, James Walsh, M.B.C.S.	3-12-09	1-1-38†	1-1-38	1-1-39	Overseas.
Elkerton, Lionel Edward, M.D. (TOR.) ... <i>Granted antedate of 12 months. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	21-8-07	1-1-39†	1-1-38	1-1-39* 28-4-39	I. M. H., Quetta.
Best, Austen Maxwell <i>Granted antedate of 12 months. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	16-1-12	1-1-39†	1-1-38†	1-1-39* 12-5-39	I. M. H., Meerut.
Ighthody, John, M.B., B.Ch. <i>Granted antedate of 12 months. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	21-8-14	1-1-39†	1-1-38	1-1-39* 12-5-39	I. M. H., Quetta.
MaeFetridge, Herbert Fitzroy Townsend, M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O. <i>Granted antedate of 12 months. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	3-1-15	1-1-39†	1-1-38	1-1-39* 12-5-39	C. I. M. H., Landi-Kotal.
Spillane, Donald James Patrick, M.B.C.S. (ENG.) <i>Granted antedate of 226 days. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	10-11-11	1-9-38†	18-1-38	18-1-39	I. M. H., Shillong.
Kirkwood, Patrick Murdoch, M.B., CH.B. ... <i>Granted antedate of 201 days. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	17-4-12	1-9-38†	12-2-38	12-2-39	Overseas.
Easteott, David Frank, M.B., B.S. <i>Granted antedate of 6 months. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	13-5-14	1-1-39†	1-7-38	1-7-39	I. M. H., Shillong.
Hacon, William Stanley, M.B.C.S. (ENG.) ... <i>Granted antedate to 11 July 38. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	15-2-16	1-9-38†	11-7-38	11-7-39	Overseas.
Cooper, Leonard Henry, M.B.C.S. (ENG.) <i>Granted antedate to 1 Aug. 38. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	1-9-13	1-9-38†	1-8-38	1-8-39	I. M. H., Poona
Anderson, James Andrew, M.B., B.S. ...	16-10-15	1-9-38†	1-9-38	1-9-39	No. 2 Coy., I. H. C., Lucknow.

*Date of seniority.

†On probation.

Indian Medical Service—contd.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commission.	Pension service to count from	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Lientenants.					
Nardell, Sydney George, M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S. <i>Granted antedate of 18 months. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	11-4-13	1-5-39†	1-11-37	1-11-37	u/o I. M. H., Shillong.
Fraser, Kenneth Donaldson, M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S. <i>Granted antedate of 18 months. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	30-1-14	1-5-39†	1-11-37	1-11-37	u/o I. M. H., Peshawar.
Harrison, Derek Haddrell, B.S., D.R.C.O.G. <i>Granted antedate of 18 months. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	28-9-14	1-5-39†	1-11-37	1-11-37	u/o I. M. H., Karachi.
Griggs, William Daniel Pierson, M.D. (MANIT). <i>Granted antedate of 12 months. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	13-7-06	1-5-39†	1-5-38	1-5-38	u/o I. M. H., Lahore.
Michelson, Gerald Samuel, M.B., B.S. ... <i>Granted antedate of 12 months. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	7-11-11	1-5-39†	1-5-38	1-5-38	u/o I. M. H., Secunderabad.
McCutcheon, Walter Melville, M.B., CH.B., D.P.H. <i>Granted antedate of 12 months. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	27-11-11	1-5-39†	1-5-38	1-5-38	u/o I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Aitken, John, M.B., CH.B. ... <i>Granted antedate of 12 months. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	4-2-12	1-5-39†	1-5-38	1-5-38	u/o I. M. H., Poona.
Kent, Pierce, M.B., CH.B. ... <i>Granted antedate of 12 months. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	2-2-14	1-5-39†	1-5-38	1-5-38	u/o I. M. H., Bangalore.
Yerbury, Richard Olyffe, M.B., B.S. ... <i>Granted antedate of 12 months. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	27-5-14	1-5-39	1-5-38	1-5-38	u/o I. M. H., Peshawar.
Wilson, Douglas Spencer, M.R.C.S. (ENG.) ... <i>Granted antedate of 6 months. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	10-9-13	1-5-39†	1-11-38	1-11-38	u/o I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Wormald, Peter John, M.B., B.CH., M.R.C.S.... <i>Granted antedate to 1 May 38. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	21-9-13	1-9-38†	1-5-38	1-5-38	Seconded. u/o C. I. M. H., Abbottabad.
§Brown, Albert Stephen ... <i>Granted antedate to 1 May 38. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	13-7-12	1-11-38†	1-11-38	1-11-38	Seconded. u/o I. M. H., Secunderabad.
Hayes, Gerard Thomas Maurice, M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. <i>Granted antedate to 1 May 38. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	17-8-12	1-11-38†	1-5-38	1-5-38	u/o I. M. H., Quetta.
O'Riordon, John Patrick, M.B., B.CH., B.A.O., L.M. <i>Granted antedate to 1 May 38. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	18-3-14	1-11-38†	1-5-38	1-5-38	Seconded. u/o C. I. M. H., Dehra Dun.
§Rees, Harry, M.B., B.CH. ... † On probation.	18-3-13	1-1-39†	1-1-39	1-1-39	u/o I. M. H., Lucknow.

Indian Medical Service—contd.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
(Short Service Commissions.)				
INDIAN LAND FORCES.				
Captains.				
Khosla, Harbans Lall, M.D., Ch.B. (EDIN.)	30-3-07	1-10-37	11-2-36* 1-10-37	S. R. M. O., Rawalpindi.
Wanehoo, Suraj Parakash, M.B., B.S. (PB.), M.R.C.S. ...	15-5-07	1-10-37	22-2-36* 1-10-37	Overseas.
Rameshwar, Shri, M.B., B.S. (LUCK.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.) (11)	10-10-04	1-10-37	5-3-36* 1-10-37	I. M. H., Delhi.
Sayed, Bashir Hussain, M.B., B.S. (PB.), M.R.C.S., D.T.M. & H. (LOND.)	2-4-05	1-10-37	17-6-36* 1-10-37	S. R. M. O., Jullundur.
Sivasankaran, Vaithiswara, M.B., B.S. (MAD.)	19-2-09	1-10-37	22-6-36* 1-10-37	Overseas.
Vaid, Jagdish Ram, M.B., B.S. (PB.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.) (11)	23-3-08	1-10-37	24-6-36* 1-10-37	S. R. M. O., Lahore.
Rao, Kamarazu Narasimha, M.D., B.S. (MAD.) (11) ...	31-1-07	1-10-37	1-7-36* 1-10-37	S. R. M. O., Lucknow
Khurana, Bhagwan Singh, M.B., B.S. (PB.), D.P.H. (LOND.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.)	22-11-04	1-10-37	1-7-36* 1-10-37	Razani Camp, Waziristan.
Kashwal, Rajmal, M.D., B.S. (LUCK.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (5, 9)	20-11-06	1-10-37	23-9-36* 1-10-37	I. M. H., Chittagong.
Chablani, Tahil Dayaram, M.B., B.S. (BOM.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.)	5-8-07	1-10-37	30-9-36* 1-10-37	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
Sunkavally, Satyanarayana, F.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.) (11)	24-10-08	2-10-37	2-10-36* 2-10-32	With collateral charge of C-M. duties, Razmak. I. M. H., Secunderabad
Rao, Addanki Sheshagiri, M.B., B.S. (MAD.)	21-10-06	10-10-37	10-10-36* 10-10-37	Overseas.
Soota, Ram Lall, M.B., B.S. (PB.)	1-1-08	10-10-37	10-10-36* 10-10-37	S. R. M. O., Delhi.
Shankha, Motilal, M.B., Ch.B. (LEEDS), M.R.C.S., D.T.M. & H. (LOND.)	23-12-04	11-10-37	11-10-36* 11-10-37	No. 1 Coy., I. H. C., Rawalpindi.
Aiyer, Krishnief Subramania, M.B., B.S. (MAD.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.) (11)	5-5-07	22-10-37	22-10-36* 22-10-37	C. B. M. H., Bombay.
Ghosh, Ivan, Harold Benjamin, M.B., B.S. (PB.), L.R.C.P. & S. (EDIN.), L.R.F.P.S. (GLAS.), D.T.M. & H. (LIV.)	1-11-09	5-12-37	5-12-36* 5-12-37	C. I. M. H., Fort Sandeman.
Menon, Konnaath Siva Rama, M.R.C.S. (ENG.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (201)	15-2-05	13-12-37	13-12-36* 13-12-37	C. I. M. H., Ft. Sandeman.
Singh, Indar, M.B., B.S. (PB.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.)	6-11-05	27-12-37	27-12-36* 27-12-37	S. R. M. O., Kohat.

* Date of Seniority.

Indian Medical Service—concl'd.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
(Short Service Commissions)—cont'd.				

INDIAN LAND FORCES—cont'd.

Captains—cont'd.

Khan, Zahurul Hasan, M.B., B.S. (PR.)	18-12-05	3-1-33	3-1-37*	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Mian, Sleem Ahmad, M.B., B.S. (PB.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.) (11)	15-1-09	29-10-37	3-1-38 29-10-37	Specialist in Surgery, Bannu.
Gupta, Vishwanath Prasad, M.B., B.S. (LUCK.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.) (11)	1-7-07	15-11-37	15-11-37	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Wallik, Indu Basan, M.B., B.S. (PATNA)	17-2-09	7-12-37	7-12-37	I. M. H., Doshi with collateral charge of civil medl. duties.
Rao, Mahankali Seetharama, M.D., B.S. (MAD.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.), D.T.M. & H. (ENG.) (5)	25-8-06	9-12-37	9-12-37	S. R. M. O., Ajmer.
Dass, Parshotam, L.R.C.P. & S. (EDIN.), L.E.F.P.S. (GLAS.), D.T.M. (LIV.) D.P.H. (EDIN.),	15-10-08	11-12-37	11-12-37	C. I. M. H., Mar Indus.
Hasan, Sayed Ahmad, M.B., B.S. (PB.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.)	1-12-06	22-12-37	22-12-37	Overseas.
Basu, Sailendra Mohan, M.B., B.S. (RANG.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.), M.R.C.P. (LOND. AND EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), T.D.D. (WALE) (5)	24-1-08	4-1-37	17-3-39	Burma.
Parkash, Chander, M.P., B.S. (PB.)	25-4-18	7-3-38	4-1-38* 7-3-38	C. I. M. H., Wana.
Damle, Vishwanath Ramkrishna, M.B., B.S. (BOM.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (11)	26-10-08	29-3-38	29-3-38	C. I. M. H., Bazmak Spec. in Surgery.
Bhattacharya, Bidyanpati, M.B., B.S. (PATNA), M.R.C.S., M.R.C.P. (LOND. & EDIN.), D.P.M. (ENG.) (5) (6)	12-7-09	12-7-37	12-7-38	Overseas.
Bhalla, Bawa Ishar Singh, M.B., B.S. (PB.), M.R.C.S., M.R.C.P. (LOND.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (5)	12-5-09	12-7-37	12-7-38	I. M. H., Ambala.
Barthan, Pramadha Nath, L.T.S. (SING.), M.R.C.S., D.P.H. (ENG.), M.R.C.P. (EDIN.), D.C.O.G. (2, 5, 9)	17-3-06	12-7-37	12-7-38	O. i/c, Bde. Lab., Jhansi.
Mishra, Ram Lal, M.B., B.S. (PB.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.) (11)	6-5-10	12-7-37	12-7-38	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Akhtar, Hussain, M.B., B.S. (PATNA), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.)	2-11-11	12-7-37	12-7-38	Overseas.
Sen Gupta, Harendra Nath, M.B. (CAL.)	1-3-07	12-7-37	12-7-38	I. M. H., Jhansi.
Clifford, Victor Wellington, M.B., B.S. (LUCK.)	16-2-07	12-7-37	12-7-38	I. M. H., Ambala.
Menon, M. Balakrishna, M.B., B.S. (MAD.) (199)	4-7-11	12-7-37	12-7-38	I. M. H., Lahore.
Rizvi, Ghulam Haider Khan, M.B., B.S. (PB.)	17-2-11	12-7-37	12-7-38	No. 1 Coy. I. H. C., Rawalpindi.
Roy, Bhupes Chandra, M.B. (CAL.)	1-1-08	15-7-37	15-7-38	Overseas.

Lieutenants.

Singh, Inderjit, M.B., B.S. (RANG.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.), Ph.D. (CANTAB.)	20-8-09	12-1-39	12-1-39	C. B. M. H., Colaba.
Bhatia, Dipak, M.B., B.S. (PB.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.)	27-11-09	12-1-39	12-1-39	I. M. H., Shagal.
Karani, Noshir Dinshaw Piroshaw, M.B., B.S. (Bo.), D.P.H. (ENG.)	21-6-10	12-1-39	12-1-39	C. B. M. H., Risalpur.
Jungalwalla, Nowshir, M.B., B.S. (RANG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.)	1-12-12	1-2-39	1-2-39	Overseas.
Verma, Dharam Dev, M.B., B.S. (PB.)	21-2-15	1-2-39	1-2-39	I. M. H., Jhansi.
Roy, Amar Nath, M.B., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.)	23-6-10	20-3-39	20-3-39	C. I. M. H., Wana.
Kapur, Balbir Krishna, M.B., B.S. (PB.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.), D.O.M.S., D.L.O. (LOND.)	21-1-13	22-6-39	22-6-39	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Dhanda, Prem Chandra, M.B., B.S. (PB.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.)	28-5-11	22-6-39	22-6-39	I. M. H., Lahore.
Joseph, Panavelil Thomas, M.B., B.S. (MAD.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.)	6-7-09	22-6-39	22-6-39	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Pasticha, Hans Raj, M.B., B.S. (PB.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.)	20-11-09	22-6-39	22-6-39	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Chakravarti, Nityananda, M.B., CH.B. (EDIN.), D.P.H. (EDIN.), D.T.M. (LIV.)	20-9-08	22-6-39	22-6-39	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Sarwar, Mohammad, M.B., B.S. (PB.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.)	26-7-09	22-6-39	22-6-39	I. M. H., Ambala.
Bose, Dhruva Kumar, M.B., B.S. (PATNA), M.R.C.P. (EDIN.), D.O.M.S. (LOND.)	1-11-11	22-6-39	22-6-39	I. M. H., Jhelum.
Chatterjee, Sailendra Nath, M.B., B.S. (PATNA)	7-3-14	22-6-39	22-6-39	I. M. H., Lahore.
Menon, Komattil Kumara, M.B., B.S. (MAD.)	14-5-12	22-6-39	22-6-39	I. M. H., Sialkot.
Seraj-ul-Haque, Mohammad, M.B., B.S. (PATNA), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.)	1-2-12	24-6-39	24-6-39	I. M. H., Ferozepore.

(Temporary Commissions.)

Captain.

Gvi, Maung Maung, M.R.C.S. (ENG.)	17-1-02	9-7-34	9-7-37	Burma.
Maung, Thein, M.B., B.S. (RANG.), M.R.C.S.	16-2-06	29-3-36	29-3-36	Burma.

* Date of Seniority.

Indian Medical Department.

Date of First Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of present rank.	REMARKS.
----------------------------	--------	----------------------	-----------------------------	----------

(NOTE.—Assistant Surgeons seconded for Civil employment are shown in *italics*.)

Senior Assistant Surgeons (Departmental Officers).

Majors.

23-8-29	<i>Creais, Edward John</i> , L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) (154a)	22-4-85	1-5-38	<i>Civil, Lashio.</i>
23-8-29	<i>Traynor, Thomas Willick</i> (157)	4-1-85	4-6-38	<i>Civil, Ambala, Punjab,</i>

Senior Assistant Surgeons.

Captains.

12-10-30	<i>Doyle, Gerald William</i> (80)	27-11-84	16-7-37	<i>Civil, E. I. Ry.</i>
15-6-31	<i>Warner, Charles Mark Earnest</i> , M.R.C.S. (162, 154, 201)	19-9-85	16-7-37	<i>Asst. P. H. O., Bombay.</i>
1-1-33	<i>Rogers, John Auty</i> , M.R.C.S., M.B.E. (154, 199)	3-12-86	4-10-37	<i>Asst. to Sgn. to H. E. the Viceroy.</i>
6-6-33	<i>O'Connor, William Walter</i>	23-4-85	26-10-37	<i>B. M. H., Kasauli, 12 mos. lv. on m. c. till....</i>
6-6-33	<i>Dudley, Gerald Walter</i>	31-7-85	14-11-37	<i>Dy. Supdt., C. M. H., Yeravda.</i>
1-1-34	<i>Burns, Herbert Percy</i> , L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.)	9-3-87	5-12-37	<i>Civil Sgn., Almora, U. P.</i>
1-1-35	<i>Wells, Harold Arthur Thompson</i> , M.B.E., M.R.C.S., L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.)	20-6-91	1-2-38	<i>B. M. H., Lahore.</i>
1-4-35	<i>Dunn, James Joseph Francis</i> , M.R.C.S. (154)	7-1-86	1-4-38	<i>P. A. to C. M. O., N. W. Ry., Lahore Canit.</i>
2-12-35	<i>Peters, Cecil William Edwin</i> (80, 154a)	13-1-85	18-8-38	<i>Supdt., M. M. S. Class, Medl. Coll., Calcutta.</i>
5-6-36	<i>Rodgers, Maundy Charles Rodgers</i> (80, 154)	4-12-84	13-11-38	<i>B. M. H., Jubbulpore, 12 mos. c. i ex. I. till 4-12-39, p. r.</i>
6-6-36	<i>Frost, Dallas Melville</i> (154a)	20-4-85	21-11-38	<i>M. S. Depot, Madras.</i>
1-7-36	<i>Mathews, Arthur Ernest</i> , L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.)	12-1-85	13-12-38	<i>Civil, Sheikhpura, Punjab.</i>
3-9-36	<i>Gade, Osborne Halliburton</i> (81, 157, 201)	21-2-85	2-1-39	<i>Dy. Supdt., Mental Hospl. Agra. Lv. till 20 Feb. 40, p. r.</i>

Indian Medical Department—contd.

Date of First Comm.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Deptt.	REMARKS.
Senior Assistant Surgeons—contd.				
Lieutenants.				
2-11-36	Blaker, Gerald Hugh (80, 154) ...	22-1-85	5-3-06	Dir., Vaccine Depot, Meibtila, Burma.
26-12-36	Whitbread, Frederick George (80, 199)	21-5-86	31-3-06	C. M. H., Poona.
2-3-37	Nicholas, Dudley Hope Joseph, M.B.E.	18-7-85	31-3-06	Asst. Dist. Medl. Officer, Nilgiris.
1-5-37	O'Reilly, Cecil Charles Gillespie	24-3-86	1-4-06	B. M. H., Rawalpindi.
10-6-37	Cotton, Eugene Avron, M.B.E., D.C.M. ...	10-11-84	30-6-06	B. M. H., Calcutta.
16-7-37	Richardson, Joseph Murray, M.B.E., (182, 154, 201)	13-3-86	1-10-06	Civil and Jail, Hoshangabad, C. P. and Berar.
16-7-37	Howard, James Eyre, M.B.C.S., L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.), D.T.M. (LOND.), D.P.H. (LOND.)	28-5-86	1-10-06	Asst. P. H. O., Karachi.
16-7-37	Emile, Vincent Wallace Ashley	13-12-85	1-10-06	C. M. H., Muttra.
16-7-37	Freeman, Owen Richard Cowley, M.B.E.	14-6-85	1-10-06	B. M. H., Peshawar.
16-7-37	Grant, Ernest Ralph	8-4-86	29-12-06	M. S. Depot, Bombay. Lv. 2. mos. 16 days till 2nd Jan. 39.
16-7-37	Emile, Cecil Allan Ashley	1-11-84	29-12-06	C. I. M. H., Bannu, on 12 mos. C. L. ex. I. from 1 Oct. 38, p. r.
2-9-37	White, Kenneth William Everard (80)	11-7-85	31-12-06	M. M. Stores, Poona.
15-9-37	Vardon, Arnold Carapiet (81, 151)	14-11-85	4-3-07	Asst. to Dir. P. I., Shillong. Lv. ex-I. 12 mos. till 16 Dec. 39.
24-9-37	Bedell, Hubert Charles	8-12-86	4-3-07	B. M. H., Secunderabad.
26-9-37	McGuire, Gilbert, I.S.O., M.B.E. (151)	15-5-86	4-3-07	Civil, Ludhiana, Punjab.
6-10-37	Holmes, Rolph, M.B.E. (80, 154)	15-7-86	4-3-07	M. O., Victoria Memorial Hosp. and Quarantine Medl. Offr., Bahrain.
7-10-37	Dolphin, Maurice James Xavier (154)	18-11-86	4-3-07	R. B. Ry., Katihar.
26-10-37	Thoy, Albert Robinson (80, 157)	6-10-86	4-3-07	B. M. H., Colaba, Bombay.
1-11-37	Michael, Donald Fairbairn, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) (81, 154)	8-2-87	4-3-07	Asst. to C. S., Delhi.
14-11-37	Marchant Thomas James (154)	17-4-85	4-3-07	Br. Dn. Hosp., Muzaffarpur.
15-11-37	Fordham, Frederick Percival Gilson (81, 157)	26-10-86	4-3-07	Asst. to Dir., Pasteur Inst., Rangoon.
1-12-37	Pell, Edward James	29-12-85	4-3-07	Emb. Staff, Bombay.
5-12-37	Mitchell, William Patrick Smythe, M.B.E.	27-2-86	4-3-07	M. O., Bastar State.
31-12-37	Victor-Byrne, Albert Charles (154)	17-10-86	4-3-07	B. M. H., Meerut.
28-3-38	Kiddle, John St. Alban (81, 87)	22-7-85	31-3-07	B. M. H., Ferozepore.
1-4-38	Gomes, Arthur Louis (80, 200)	25-12-85	31-3-07	B. M. H., Karachi.
21-4-38	Martin, William Stanislaus, M.B.E. (81, 136, 154, 163)	10-4-35	31-3-07	Civil, Coonoor, Madras.
XXV				
18-8-38	Gillson, Edward Henry, M.B.E. (80) (f) (XXV)	11-10-85	1-6-07	B. M. H., Bangalore.
21-11-38	Smith, Charles Percival (200)	30-1-86	11-6-07	B. M. H., Barrackpore.
2-1-39	LaBoushardiere, Basil Richard (98, 154)	18-7-85	30-6-07	B. M. H., Sialkot.
3-1-39	Owers, Frederick Fleetwood	24-6-85	10-8-07	B. M. H., Bareilly. Lv. ex-I. 12 mos. till 15-1-40, p. r.

Indian Medical Department—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Deptt.	Date of appointment to present class.	REMARKS
WARRANT OFFICERS, CLASS I.				
Assistant Surgeons, 1st Class.				
Bouche, Benjamin Jasper, M.R.C.S. (85, 151, 157) (f) (XXVIII)	27-2-88	4-3-08	{ 4-3-23 4-3-25	B. M. H., Lucknow.
Coombes, William Kenneth, M.R.C.S. (80, 154) (f) (XXX)	29-3-87	4-3-88	{ 4-3-23 4-3-25	X-ray, Mayo Hospl., Lahore.
Newbold, John Walter, M.R.C.S. (f) (XXVII)	23-3-87	10-8-07	{ 10-8-23 10-8-24	R. I. M. College, Dehra Dun.
Pope, William Victor (f) (XXXIII)	15-3-85	1-3-09	{ 1-3-24 1-3-26	B. M. H., Delhi.
Cox, Cecil George	27-2-86	11-6-07	11-6-24	C. I. M. H., Roorkee.
XXVII				
Fraser, Albert Glen Leslie (81, 157) (f) (XXXI)	10-1-87	4-3-08	{ 4-3-24 4-9-25	B. M. H., Wellington.
XXVIII				
Quick, Christopher Francis Henry, M.R.C.S., L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) (80, 154)	28-7-87	4-3-08	4-3-25	Asst. to Civil Surgn., Lahore.
Parkinson, Richard Henry Francis, D.C.M. (80, 154)	23-11-86	4-3-08	4-3-25	B. M. H., Bangalore.
XXIX				
XXX				
XXXI				
Toussaint Hugh Wiltshire, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) (80, 154, 200)	5-11-86	4-3-08	4-3-25	B. M. H., Karachi.
Carroll, Ferdinand, M.R.C.S., L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) (154)	8-9-86	4-3-08	4-3-25	A. M. O., N. W. Ry., Naulakha (Lahore).
Hill, Eric Rudolph (f) (XXXIX)	5-9-89	18-4-10	{ 18-4-25 18-4-27	B. M. H., Calcutta.
Honey, Bryan St. Clair	8-4-87	6-5-08	6-5-25	Medl. Store Depot, Calcutta.
Pownes, Herbert Clarence	10-8-86	1-9-08	1-9-25	Certifying Surgn. of Factories, Calcutta and Barrackpore.
Heppollette, John Emmanuel Reid, M.B.E., M.R.C.S., L.M.S.S.A., L.M., M.C.O.G.	4-2-87	8-9-08	1-9-25	Civil, Punjab — Clinical Assistant to the Professor of Midwifery, K. E. Medical College, Lahore. Also Dy. Medl. Supdt., Lady Willingdon Hospital.

(f) Specially promoted.

MEDICAL SERVICES.

675

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment to Dept.	Date of appointment to present class.	REMARKS.
--------	----------------	------------------------------	---------------------------------------	----------

Indian Medical Department—contd.

Assistant Surgeons, 1st Class—contd.

Jackson, Declinus Stephen, M.R.C.S., D. T. M. & H. (EDIN.) (83) (f) (XXXIV)	21-2-88	1-3-09	{ 1-9-25 1-3-26 }	B. M. H., Colaba, Bombay.
Cowper, Glen Joseph (81, 200) (j) (XXXV)	22-2-88	1-3-09	{ 1-9-25 1-3-26 }	B. S. H., Muzaffarpur.
Claudius, Albert Henry Thomas	5-1-88	1-3-09	1-3-26	Asst. to C. S., Naini Tal.
Newton, William Harold Douglas	27-9-87	1-3-09	1-3-26	Civil, Loimwe, Burma.
XXXIII				
XXXIV				
Gomez, Archibald Frederick	26-7-87	1-3-09	1-3-26	B. M. H., Pachmarhi.
Theodore, James Herbert, M.B.E., D.T.M.	19-7-87	1-3-09	1-3-26	King Inst., Guindy, Madras.
Duckworth, Eugene, M.B.E.	6-8-87	1-3-09	1-3-26	M. S. Depot, Lahore Cantt.
Greenway, Allan Leslie, M.B.E., M.R.C.S. (81, 154)	19-11-88	1-3-09	1-3-26	Political Agency, Kuwait, Persian Gulf.
Burke, Charles Henry	29-1-88	1-3-09	1-3-26	R. M. O., E. G. Hospital, Aden.
Durning, John George	16-1-89	1-3-09	1-3-26	C. B. M. H., Risalpur.
Hanson, Albert Donohue (154)	29-5-88	1-3-09	1-3-26	B. M. H., Ranikhet.
Leopold, Richard Thornhill	10-9-88	1-3-09	1-3-26	B. M. H., Karachi.
Asquith, Frank Herbert (200)	11-9-88	1-3-09	1-3-26	B. M. H., Benares. 12 mos. C. L. ex.-I., from 25 Oct. 38- u/o S. Commnd.
Cahill, John Joseph	28-6-88	1-3-09	1-3-26	B. M. H., Jubbulpore.
XXXV				
Bell, Alan Rothwell (154, 199)	19-8-89	1-3-09	1-3-26	Overseas.
D'Arcy, Arthur Frederick Joseph, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.), D.C.M. (f) (XXXVI)	27-10-87	1-9-09	{ 1-3-26 1-9-26 }	Civil, Gurdaspore, Punjab.
Hendricks, William St. Alban, L.M.S., S. A. (LOND.) (154) (f) (XXXVII)	22-10-87	1-9-09	{ 1-3-26 1-9-26 }	Civil, Gangtok.
Wrafter, George Tresham (f) (LV) XXXVI	9-6-93	20-4-14	1-7-26 }	B. M. H., Allahabad.
Blaker, Harold Bartholomew XXXVII	5-8-88	1-9-09	1-9-26	B. M. H., Mhow.
Lewis, Arthur Elloy (200)	1-9-87	1-9-09	1-9-26	B. M. H., Fyzabad.
Gaynor, Samuel Stanley	7-11-88	1-9-09	1-9-26	I. M. H., Campbellpore.
Browne, Walter Albert, M.R.C.S. (80) (f) (XXXVIII), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.)	6-8-89	18-4-10	{ 18-10-26 18-4-27 }	Civil Surgeon, Mymensingh.
Mann, Alfred Charles Stephens (80, 154) (f) (LVIII)	9-2-89	18-4-10	{ 18-10-26 18- " }	Offg. A. M. O. N. W. Ry., Moghulpura, Ambala Cantt.

(f) Specially promoted.
‡ Date of substantive promotion to 3rd class.

MEDICAL SERVICES.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of appointment to present class.	REMARKS.
Indian Medical Department—contd.				
Assistant Surgeons, 1st Class—contd.				
Day, Arthur Henry (f) (XL)	25-2-91	17-4-11	{ 17-4-27 17-4-28 }	E. B. Railway, Paksey.
D'Abreu, Audyn Reginald, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) ...	7-11-88	18-4-10	18-4-27	Civil, Gujrat, Punjab. Lv. ex. I., till 17 Oct. 39.
D'Silva Harold, Aloysius Henry, M.R.C.S., D.T.M. (CAL.) (31, 136, 159, 157, 162, 183, 199) ...	16-4-88	18-4-10	18-4-27	B. M. H., Mount Abu.
Mackenzie, Raymond Frank (80) XXXVIII	14-12-89	18-4-10	18-4-27	Presy. Genl. Hospl., Calcutta.
Hardy, Guy William, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) ...	21-8-88	18-4-10	18-4-27	Civil, Kangra, Dharamsala, Punjab.
Beveridge, Robert Laird Wilson XXXIX	24-3-88	18-4-10	18-4-27	Burma Hospital Coy., Maymyo.
Emmett, Percival William	24-5-90	18-4-10	18-4-27	B. M. H., Jhansi.
Lewis, Roderick Paul, L.M. (ROTUNDA) (97, 193) (f) (XLVIII)	6-2-90	15-4-12	{ 15-10-27 15-4-29 }	B. M. H., Belgaum.
deMonts, Arthur Norman, M.B.E., M.C., L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) (77, 154, 192) (f) (XLI) ...	26-7-90	17-4-11	{ 17-10-27 17-4-28 }	A. M. O., N W. Ry., Sukkur.
Fanaken, Patrick Frank, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) ...	28-1-90	18-10-10	18-10-27	B. M. H., Nowshera.
Holt, Edwin Brook, M.B.E., D.C.M. (f) (XLV) ...	8-7-90	15-4-12	{ 15-4-28 15-4-29 }	X-Rays, Bareilly.
Rozario, George Stanislaus, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.), L.M. (DUB.) XL	22-12-89	17-4-11	17-4-28	S/c. Gun Carriage Factory, Jubbulpore.
Bartley, Allen St. Clair (199)	19-3-90	17-4-11	17-4-28	Civil, Bowring Hospl., Bangalore, Madras.
King, Graydon Procter	15-5-88	17-4-11	17-4-28	B. M. H., Bareilly.
Furness, Tom Mervyn XLI	21-11-89	17-4-11	17-4-28	B. M. H., Dinapore.
Windsor, Carlyle Henry William, M.B.E. ...	9-10-91	17-4-11	17-4-28	M. S. Depot, Bombay.
Hayter, Robert Thomas Mansfield, M.B.E. (80) ...	25-8-89	17-4-11	17-4-28	Asst. Dir., School of T. M., Calcutta.
Mendis, John Ceell	18-4-91	23-6-11	23-6-28	M. M. Stores, Lahore.
XLII				
Nicholas, Malcolm Joseph (f) (XLIV) ...	16-5-91	15-4-12	{ 15-10-28 15-4-29 }	P. I., Calcutta.
Michael, Leslie Hope Fairbrain (f) (XLVII) ...	13-7-91	15-4-12	{ 15-10-28 15-4-29 }	B. M. H., Amritsar.
McGuire, John Parnell, D.C.M., L.M.S.S.A. (Lond.) (f) (XLIX)	13-11-90	15-4-12	{ 29-10-28 29-4-29 }	Asst. to Dir., P. I., Kasauli.
Cooper, Louis Bernard (80) (f) (XLVI) ...	22-10-90	15-4-12	{ 7-4-29 15-4-29 }	B. M. H., Mhow.
Martin, Francis Gregory, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.), D.T.M. (CAL.)	7-12-90	15-4-12	15-4-29	King Inst., Guindy, Madras.
Godfrey, Mervyn Joseph (80, 154)	13-1-92	15-4-12	15-4-29	C. M. H., Hyderabad (Sind).
XLIII				
XLIV				
Campbell, Henry Gordon Montgomery ...	13-12-90	15-4-12	15-4-29	B. M. H., Banikhet.

(f) Specially promoted.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of appointment to present class.	REMARKS.
--------	----------------------	-----------------------------	--	----------

Indian Medical Department—contd.

Assistant Surgeons, 1st Class—contd.

XLV

Vincent, Bosworth (80, 157)	12-8-90	15-4-12	15-4-29	M. M. Stores, Quetta.
Rosa-Mayer, Joseph Francis Clarence	8-10-90	15-4-12	15-4-29	M. M. Stores, Peshawar.
Davine, Charles (154)	27-8-90	15-4-12	15-4-29	B. M. H., Dalhousie.
Lawrie, Lawrence John, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.)	20-7-90	15-4-12	15-4-29	A. H. Q. Estabs., Summer-Hill.

XLVI

XLVII

XLVIII

Smith, Charles Joseph (80)	7-9-90	15-4-12	15-4-29	No. 4 Coy., I. H. C., Quetta.
Forbes, Ronald Binnie	15-2-91	15-4-12	15-4-29	B. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Gale, Richard Campbell, M.B.E.	9-1-92	15-4-12	15-4-29	B. M. H., Meerut.
Sweeney, James Edward	1-8-90	15-4-12	15-4-29	B. M. H., Cawnpore.
Rego, Anao Saturnino	15-2-91	15-4-12	15-4-29	B. M. H., Ferozepore.
Phillips, Irenaeus Pinto	15-12-89	15-4-12	15-4-29	B. M. H., Multan.
Doran, Patrick Joseph (80)	3-10-90	15-4-12	15-4-29	B. M. H., Delhi.
Gartner, James Roland (80, 154)	12-6-90	15-4-12	15-4-29	In Medl. Chge., Fort Sitabuldi, Kamptee.
Major, Dennis Donald James (154)	26-12-90	15-4-12	15-4-29	B. M. H., Agra. On 6 mos. leave on M. C. in I. till, 7-12-39.

XLIX

Phaure, Albert Edgard Alphonse (f) (L)	21-8-90	21-4-13	{ 21-4-29 21-4-30 }	B. M. H., Kasauli.
Garthwaite, Edmund Thomas, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.)	9-6-90	15-4-12	29-4-29	A. H. Q. Estbts., Simla.
Dique, John Stephen	9-10-89	27-6-12	27-6-29	M. M. Stores, Rawalpindi.
Rodgers, Wilfred Edwin, M.B.C.S.	9-12-89	15-4-12	31-7-29	E. I. Rly.
Allen, Alexander Louis Grant (f) (LII)	10-4-91	21-4-13	{ 21-10-29 21-4-30 }	B. M. H., Ambala.
DeSouza, Sebastian Alex, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) (f) (LIII)	28-4-91	21-4-13	{ 21-10-29 21-4-30 }	S/c. A. C. F., Shahjahanpur.
Luz, Henry Joseph (f) (LIV)	21-6-91	21-4-13	{ 21-10-29 21-4-30 }	Civil, Port Blair. Ujo B. M. H., Delhi July 1939.
Lynsdale, Bruce St. Clair Fitzgerald (f) (LI)	14-5-91	21-4-13	{ 21-10-29 21-4-30 }	On leave.
Ross, William Joseph	21-12-89	16-12-12	16-12-29	S/c. No. 3 Co., I. H. C., Poona.
Barnard, James Stephen Edward	12-11-90	16-12-12	16-12-29	G. I. P. Rly., A. D. M. O. Igatpuri.
Martin, Charles Andrew, M.B.C.S. (154)	27-4-92	21-4-13	21-4-30	Civil Syn., Puri, Orissa.
Steele, Mortimer Lawrence Axen (72)	15-6-91	4-4-13	21-4-30	B. M. H., Karachi.

L

Vieyra, Cyril Francis, L.M.S.S.A., L.M. (ROTUNDA),	29-1-91	21-4-13	21-4-30	C. I. M. H., Bannu.
Smith, Richard Oliver Ashley, D.T.M. (CAL.)	6-7-91	21-4-13	21-4-30	Medl. Res. Deptt.

LI

Stuart, Herbert Reginald (80)	10-12-99	21-4-13	21-4-30	B. M. H., Maymyo.
--------------------------------------	----------	---------	---------	-------------------

LII

Fsegrade, Alexander Archibald (80)	8-9-90	21-4-13	21-4-30	C. I. M. H., Wana.
---	--------	---------	---------	--------------------

LIII

LIV

Firth, Henry Barclay	14-9-92	21-4-13	23-4-80	B. M. H., Deolali.
Coutts, James Stephen Percival, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.)	23-12-91	2-7-13	2-7-30	Civil, Ghora Gali, Pb.
Hyde, John Aurelian, L.R.C.P. (EDIN.), L.R.C.S. (EDIN.), L.R.F.P. & S. (GLAS.)	22-4-91	2-7-13	2-7-30	House-Surgeon, P. G. Hospital, Calcutta. On 8 months leave in I., from 7-7-39.

Osborne, Arthur Benjamin, L.R.C.P. (LOND.), L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.)

(f) Specially promoted.

21-4-89 17-4-11 13-8-30 N. W. Ry., Karachi Canit.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of appointment to present class.	REMARKS.
Indian Medical Department—contd.				
Assistant Surgeons, 1st Class—contd.				
Ince, Henry Thomas, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.)	23-3-90	6-10-13	6-10-30	Hindu Rao Hospl., Delhi.
Smith, Robert Henry	18-4-91	15-3-13	19-4-31	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Bamford, Charles Walker, M.R.C.S.	23-2-93	20-4-14	20-4-31	Civil, Bangalore, Madras.
Stirling, John Mac Neish, M.R.C.S.	23-1-92	20-4-14	20-4-31	B. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Holt, Douglas Gooch	27-5-93	20-4-14	20-4-31	I. M. H. (with Br. Wing), Sangor.
Aling, George Edwin, M.R.C.S.	4-1-94	20-4-14	20-4-31	E. T. Rly.
Graham, Frederick Montague, M.R.C.S.	8-3-92	20-4-14	20-4-31	Civil, Madras. Nilgiris Distt. u/o reversion to military.
LV				
Barker, Albert Victor	30-7-92	20-4-14	20-4-31	C. I. M. H., Dehra-Dun.
Thomas, Ridsdale Charles Perriman, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.)	21-12-90	20-4-14	20-4-31	B. M. H., Dagshai.
Robertson, Kenneth Ernest Robert, M.R.C.S., L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.)	1-9-93	20-4-14	20-4-31	B. M. H., Jullundur.
Lefeuve, Eugene Gustache, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.)	1-4-92	20-4-14	20-4-31	Remount Depot, Mona.
Ivatts, Edwin	14-12-92	20-4-14	20-4-31	S/c. X-Ray, Mhow.
Eate, Samuel Nathan (80)	28-4-91	20-4-14	20-4-31	Additional Civil Sgn., Ajmer.
Hendrick, Uriel St. John	24-8-92	20-4-14	20-4-31	B. M. H., Madras.
McGuire, Charles William	4-6-92	20-4-14	20-4-31	B. M. H., Gharial.
Ponsasa, Francis Ignatius Alexis	1-7-92	20-4-14	20-4-31	B. M. H., Agra.
Thompson, Charles Louis, D. T. M.	7-2-92	20-7-14	20-7-31	B. M. H., Trimulgherry.
Evans, Harry Stanbrook (154)	25-8-92	20-7-14	20-7-31	B. M. H., Allahabad.
Pigott, George Borkman	7-8-92	5-10-14	5-10-31	Ordnance Factory, Ishapore.
Greenway, Lovel Austin Noel, M.R.C.S.	26-12-92	5-10-14	5-10-31	Ord. Factory, Cossipore.
Michael, Norman Alfred	24-10-93	5-10-14	5-10-31	Do. 12 mos. till 12-1-40, p. r.
Vanderwart, Stanley Christian	4-8-92	5-10-14	5-10-31	C. I. M. H., D. I. Khan.
Boswell, Trevelyan Kenneth Clarke	3-10-92	5-10-14	5-10-31	B. M. H., Bangalore.
				Burma Milly. Hospital (with British Wing), Mandalay.
Bampton, William John DeBeaufort (f) (LVII)	6-11-92	20-4-14	{ 20-1-32 } { 20-1-33 }	B. M. H., Allahabad.
Hidge, Henry Clarence, M.R.C.S., L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.)	24-6-94	22-2-15	22-2-32	Civil, Bezwada Madras.
Lazaro, Thomas, L.M. (DUB.), L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.)	27-12-92	22-2-15	22-2-32	B. M. H., Lahore Cantt.
LV1.				
Todd, Norman Charles (80)	19-2-94	22-2-15	22-2-32	Dy. Supdt., European Mental Hospl., Ranchi.
Upshon, Cyril Oscar	8-9-92	22-2-15	22-2-32	Embarkation Medl. Branch, Keamari.
Mayers, Joseph Willoughby, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.), L.M. (DUB.), D.T.M. (CAL.)	10-3-92	22-2-15	22-2-32	I. M. H., Abbottabad.
Eyles, Olive Mark Egerton (157)	12-5-94	22-2-15	22-2-32	B. M. H. with (Burma Wing), Mingaladon, Burma.
Weskin, Henry Kenneth	30-12-92	22-2-15	22-2-32	B. M. H., Kuldana.
Rowe, John Benjamin (80)	8-5-93	22-2-15	22-2-32	B. M. H., Ranikhet.
Symonds, Cyril, M.B.E.	4-9-93	22-2-15	22-2-32	B. M. H., Quetta.
DeRavara, Reginald Walkers	13-5-92	22-2-15	22-2-32	B. M. H., Karachi.
Johnson, Robert Bertram	10-1-94	22-2-15	22-2-32	C. M. H., Poona.
Hall, Ellis James	14-9-94	22-2-15	4-4-32	B. M. H., Cherat.
LVII				
Watts, Alfred Dunstan	11-9-95	6-3-16	6-3-33	B. M. H., Ahmednagar.
Hamilton, William Westland	25-3-94	6-3-16	6-3-33	M. M. Stores, Meerut.
Ogden, John Lionel (80), D.T.M. (CAL.)	8-12-94	6-5-16	6-3-33	B. M. H., Allahabad.
Godwin, Wilton James Ross (29)	5-9-94	6-3-16	6-3-33	B. M. H., Jhausi.
Croning, Henry Lionel	19-1-93	5-10-14	16-4-33	B. M. H., Meerut.
Deatker, Francis Gilbert Frederick	25-11-90	15-12-11	2-9-33	No. 2 Coy., I. H. C., Lucknow.
Hynes, Cyril Edward, D.T.M. (CAL.)	26-5-94	2-10-16	2-10-33	Bahrain (P. Gulf).
Campbell, Robert James Foy, M.R.C.S.	13-11-96	2-10-16	2-10-33	B. M. H., Lucknow.
Gibbs, Robert Victor	24-8-94	2-10-16	2-10-33	B. M. H.; Lahore.
Masearenhas, Robert, M.R.C.S.	24-12-91	5-10-14	21-11-33	B. M. H., Port Blair.
Norton, Wilfred John Mary	25-2-95	15-11-16	16-4-34	B. M. H., Deolali.
Thyer, William Ernest	20-1-96	16-11-16	16-4-34	B. M. H., Meerut.
McDermott, Reuben Manle	24-11-94	9-12-16	16-4-34	X-Rays, Maymyo.
Towning, Walter Ernest	20-6-96	20-11-16	16-4-34	B. M. H., Barrackpore.
Stidston, Dudley Dare, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.)	13-12-96	20-11-16	16-4-34	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Morris, Percy George	6-9-96	24-11-16	16-4-34	B. M. H., Lebong.
Nugent, Lionel Hugh Vere St. Dominic (81, 154, 157)	20-2-96	29-11-16	16-4-34	B. M. H., Bangalore.
Johnson, Charles Potter	23-11-96	23-11-16	16-4-34	B. M. H., Nasirabad.
Matthews, Arthur George Teasdale	31-8-96	24-11-16	16-4-34	H. Q. S. C., Poona.
Hawson, George Charles	4-10-95	20-11-16	16-4-34	No. 1 Coy., I. H. C., Rawal-pindi.
Fisher, Mervin	13-6-96	6-12-16	16-4-34	B. M. H., Belgaum.
Burghall, Clarence James Davis (80), D.T.M. (CAL.), D.P.H. & H. (CAL.)	4-8-92	22-2-15	31-8-34	B. M. H., Meerut.

(f) Specially promoted.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of appointment to present class.	REMARKS.
--------	----------------	-----------------------	---------------------------------------	----------

Indian Medical Department—contd.

Assistant Surgeons, 1st Class—contd.

Raid, Allan Maxwell	21-8-95	24-11-16	7-4-35	B. M. H., Kamptee.
Acton, Harold Leonard	16-12-95	20-11-16	7-4-35	B. M. H., Chakrata.
Francis, Henry Victor, D.T.M. (CAL.)	15-7-96	22-3-17	22-4-35	B. M. H., Benares.
Dessa, Ainslie Clifford William, M.B.E.	20-2-97	22-3-17	22-4-35	Radiology, Irwin Hosp., Delhi.
Bassy, Robert	30-3-96	22-3-17	22-4-35	Persian Gulf.
Freeman, John St. Quentin	12-4-97	22-3-17	22-4-35	B. M. H., Mingaladon.
Nettcher, Charles Stewart, M.B.C.S., L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.)	18-5-96	22-4-18	22-4-35	B. M. H., Lucknow. 12 mos. C. L. ex. I. from 23rd Nov. 1938, p.r.
Amor, James Anthony, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) (201)	17-5-97	22-4-18	22-4-35	B. M. H., Wellington. 12 mos. C. L. ex. I. in 13th April 1940.
Arkie, Richard Neville (200)	1-5-97	22-4-18	22-4-35	B. M. H., Secunderabad.
Murphy, Hugh Archer D.T.M. (CAL.)	23-5-97	22-4-18	22-4-35	B. M. H., Nasirabad.
Goshan Charles Joseph	28-12-96	7-10-18	7-10-35	C. M. H., Poona.
Martin, Arthur Clifford, D.T.M. (CAL.)	5-6-95	10-12-18	10-12-35	B. M. H., Ahmednagar.
Brooke, Arthur Gordon, D.T.M. (CAL.)	10-10-97	29-4-18	19-5-36	C. I. M. H., Kanuli.
Pierce, Percy Alexander	2-11-95	29-4-18	19-5-36	C. I. M. H., Landikotal.
D'Souza, Louis John Maximilian	30-10-93	29-4-18	19-5-36	B. M. H., Jubbulpore.
Coombs, Stanley Hugh Jamieson	5-12-97	2-7-18	19-5-36	B. M. H., Landour.
Nolan, Allan Albert Morris, D.T.M. (CAL.)	13-12-93	29-4-18	19-5-36	F. & D. H., Jalapahar.
Sexton, Joseph Anthony	24-11-97	29-4-18	19-5-36	Non-dieted Hosp., Naini Tal.
Williams, Eusebio Oliver	23-8-97	29-4-18	19-5-36	B. M. Stores, Lucknow.
D'Silva, Norman Augustine Tessier	6-9-95	29-4-18	19-5-36	Dist. Lab., Bangalore.
Daniell, Maximilian Ivan Van Grieken Quin-livan	22-2-98	2-7-18	19-5-36	B. M. H., Chakrata.
Irvine, Baldrade Arnold, M.B.R.M.R.C.S., (ENG.)	6-3-96	19-5-19	19-5-36	House Surg., P. G. Hosp. Calcutta.
Irvine, Edgar Gustave Wyndham	3-9-97	19-5-19	19-5-36	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
Todd, Cecil James	24-12-96	19-5-19	19-5-36	B. M. H., Secunderabad.
Hamilton, Harold Sidney Freer	24-10-97	19-5-19	19-5-36	B. M. H., Jubbulpore.
Cazalet, James Water (201) L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.), L. M. (Dub.)	6-2-98	19-5-19	19-5-36	C. M. H., Poona.
Rodgers, Gilbert Nicholas, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.)	15-12-97	19-5-19	19-5-36	B. M. H., Quetta.
Braganza, Alexio Apollinaris Vincent	23-7-94	19-5-19	19-5-36	B. M. H., Jubbulpore.
Collins, William Henry, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.)	23-2-96	17-7-19	17-7-30	H. E.'s Staff Disp., Calcutta. On one year's Lv. ex. I. from 13-6-39.
Adam, Edward Stanislaus	25-12-93	1-9-19	1-9-36	C. M. H., Poona.
Wilson, Robert Dalrymple, D.T.M. (CAL.)	20-4-98	1-9-19	1-9-36	B. M. H., Mingaladon.
Ross, Ernest Leonard	8-5-98	19-5-19	18-4-37	B. M. H., Maymyo.
Van Haafsen, Joseph Valentine Patrick	14-2-96	1-9-19	18-4-37	B. M. H., Mhow.
Heathcote, Robin	12-8-97	1-9-19	18-4-37	C. M. H., Poona.
Tapsall, Godwin Lionel Robbins, M.B.C.S., L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.), D.T.M. (CAL.)	27-9-98	24-5-20	24-5-37	B. M. H., Sialkot.
Burby, Francis Joseph	4-10-99	24-5-20	24-5-37	B. M. H., Maymyo.
Backman, Alfred, M.B.E., L.M. (ROTUNDA), L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.)	1-3-96	24-5-20	24-5-37	Cordite Factory Disp., Aruvankadu.
de Monte, Anthony Joseph Hayes	14-9-98	24-5-20	24-5-37	School of Tropical Medicine, Calcutta.
Prescott, Leslie Bruce	30-6-99	24-5-20	24-5-37	C. I. M. H., Bannu.
Smith, Lancelot Clarence	25-5-98	24-5-20	24-5-37	C. M. H., Poona.
Bornshin, William	24-10-99	24-5-20	24-5-37	C. M. H., Poona.
Smith, Bertram Cyril	18-1-97	24-5-20	24-5-37	B. M. H., Madras.
Nicholas, Edmund Joseph	31-5-98	28-6-20	28-6-37	B. M. H., Sabathu.
Phillips, George Luke Cook, D.T.M. (CAL.) (181)	18-10-93	28-6-20	28-6-37	Past. Inst., Coonoor, Madras.
Wilson, Hugh Scott Dalrymple, D.T.M. (CAL.)	15-6-97	28-6-20	28-6-37	B. M. H., Jhansi.
Pearl, Edwin Nelson	2-4-96	15-11-20	15-11-37	X-ray, Jhansi.
Fleming, Reginald Francis, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.)	15-9-98	15-11-20	15-11-37	Dist. Lab., Peshawar.
Smith, Clive Hope, M.R.C.S.	20-10-98	15-11-20	15-11-37	R. D., Sargodha.
Carr, Leonard Haldane	27-9-98	15-11-20	15-11-37	B. M. H., Secunderabad.
Wynne, Eric Bertram Iago	23-10-96	7-10-18	19-1-38	B. M. H., Wellington.
D'Silva, Thomas Joseph, F.T.M. (CAL.)	7-3-01	30-5-21	30-5-38	B. M. H., Ferozepore.
Ray, Henry Charles, D.T.M. (CAL.)	26-5-99	30-5-21	30-5-38	Dist. Lab., Meerut.
Dorling, Robert	23-4-99	30-5-21	30-5-38	B. M. H., Lucknow.
Worsley, Ivan St. John	3-11-97	30-5-21	30-5-38	B. M. H., Baran.
Stephens, Erdley David, D.T.M. (CAL.)	30-9-93	30-5-21	30-5-38	Pasteur Inst., Kanuli. Granted leave for 2 months from 15-8-39, u/o B.M.H., Mhow.
Fernell, Percival George	13-1-95	19-5-19	10-8-38	B. M. H., Meerut.
Monisse, Joseph Patrick, D.T.M. (CAL.)	19-3-97	1-9-19	20-11-38	R. M. H., Peshawar.
Nugent, Norbert Edwin	6-6-97	21-11-21	21-11-38	B. M. H., Lahore.
Buckler, Frank Ernest L.M.S.S.A. (London)	9-12-00	21-11-21	21-11-38	B. M. H., Quetta.
Tellis, Joseph Paul Uldric	4-7-98	21-11-21	21-11-38	Overseas.
Upshon, Donald James	2-10-99	21-11-21	21-11-38	B. M. H., Peshawar.
Eling, Henry Thomas, D.T.M. (CAL.) L.M. (DUB.) D. B. (MAN.)	13-6-99	21-11-21	21-11-38	B. M. H., Delhi.
La Fontaine, Joseph Edwin	27-9-96	21-11-21	21-11-38	S F. A., Wana.
Speechey, Charles George Joseph, D.T.M. (CAL.)	31-3-00	21-11-21	21-11-38	Dn. Dist. Lab., Trimulgherry.
MacDonald, Gerald Bertram	19-12-00	21-11-21	21-11-38	B. M. H., Mhow.
Jones, Albert Hope	2-9-99	21-11-21	21-11-38	C. I. M. H., Kohat.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of appointment to present class.	REMARKS.
Indian Medical Department—contd.				
Assistant Surgeons, 1st Class—concl'd.				
O'Flynn, Edward Gerald, D.T.M. ...	18-5-01	21-11-21	21-11-38	B. M. H., Murree.
Speechly, Lawrence Patrick ...	12-5-01	21-11-21	21-11-38	B. M. H., Secunderabad,
Hoogewerf, Bernard Albert L.M.S. S.A. (LOND.) ...	6-6-99	21-11-21	21-11-38	B. M. H., Jubbulpore.
Conceicao, Harold Edmond Vincent ...	19-1-98	4-1-22	4-1-39	B. M. H., Madras.
Martin, Albert Edward ...	20-8-90	15-4-12	16-4-39	B. M. H., Landour.
Holden, Ernest Eugene ...	29-4-98	30-5-21	16-4-39	C. M. H., Poona.
Naylor, Dennis John ...	15-7-01	22-5-22	22-5-39	B. M. H., Madras.
MacDonald, Cecil Eugene ...	5-1-99	22-5-22	22-5-39	B. M. H., Murree
Francis, Henry Louis, D.T.M. L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) ...	21-5-00	22-5-22	22-5-39	S. F. A. Bannu.
Arnold, Albert Joseph ...	18-4-97	22-5-22	22-5-39	B. M. H., Ambala.
Woodhouse, William John, D.T.M. (CAL.) ...	30-9-99	22-5-22	22-5-39	Factory Dispensary, Ishapore.
White, Donald Benjamin ...	27-5-00	22-5-22	22-5-39	B. M. H., Deolali.
Coombs, Arthur Edward Ray, D.T.M. ...	28-3-00	22-5-22	22-5-39	Dist. Laby., Mavmyo.
Berry, Herbert Ashby ...	7-8-99	22-5-22	22-5-39	B. M. H., Jutogh.
George, Arthur Whitby (200) ...	28-6-97	29-4-18	28-5-39	Families and Detention Hospital, Jalapahar.

Assistant Surgeons, 2nd Class.

Rondo, Redvers Joseph Augustin ...	21-10-00	2-10-22	2-10-34	Dist. Lab. Dalhousie.
Platel, Victor Christian ...	23-4-98	2-10-22	2-10-34	M. M. Stores Lucknow.
Adams, Percival Casimir ...	4-3-02	6-11-22	6-11-34	B. M. H., Peshawar.
Brendish, Robert George ...	4-4-00	6-11-22	6-11-34	B. M. H., Ranikhet.
Linford, James Mathew ...	7-12-00	6-11-22	6-11-34	X-Ray, Ripon Hospl., Simla.
Wolfe, Patrick, D.T.M. (CAL.) ...	17-3-99	20-3-23	20-3-35	B. M. H., Lahore.
McDonald, Gerald Edward, D.T.M. (CAL.) ...	28-1-01	20-3-23	20-3-35	Civil, Port Blair.
Edwards, James (171, 203) ...	10-4-02	20-3-23	20-3-35	B. M. H., Pachmarhi.
Nicholas, Harold Evelyn Joseph ...	22-8-01	20-3-23	20-3-35	B. M. H., Lebong.
Leggett, Joseph Philip Victor ...	30-4-01	20-3-23	20-3-35	Dist. Lab. Bombay.
Legge, Ian Tevcoot ...	11-2-02	20-3-23	20-3-35	B. M. H., Kamitree.
Hartley, George McGuisa ...	13-4-92	21-4-13	23-4-35	B. M. H., Fyzabad.
Rodgers, Arthur Hope ...	24-1-97	22-11-21	4-8-36	B. M. H., Colaba.
Jones, Lancelot Richard, D.T.M. (CAL.) ...	3-11-97	21-11-21	19-3-36	N. W. Ry., Quetta.
Elkins, Temple Ivor Harris ...	7-5-92	22-2-15	20-4-36	B. M. H., Bangalore.
Freeman, Joseph Francis (29, 157, 201) D.T.M. (CAL.) ...	8-1-02	{ 14-5-24* 16-10-24 }	14-5-36	Enteric Lab., Kasauli.
Bantleman, Antony John Edgar ...	18-10-01	{ 14-5-24* 11-7-24 }	14-5-36	B. M. H., Nasirabad.
D'Jordon, Joseph Cyril ...	4-6-99	{ 14-5-24* 11-7-24 }	14-5-36	E. B. Railway, Calcutta.
Swingler, Herbert Richard ...	30-5-01	{ 14-5-24* 11-7-24 }	14-5-36	Civil, Port Blair.
Watkins, Cyril Alfred ...	11-11-96	{ 14-5-24* 11-7-24 }	14-5-36	B. M. H., Mallapuram.
Coshan, George Dunstan ...	19-5-01	{ 14-5-24* 11-7-24 }	14-5-36	B. M. H., Lucknow.
Fernley, Eric Cyril, D.T.M. (CAL.) ...	5-5-01	{ 14-5-24* 11-7-24 }	14-5-36	B. M. H., Wellington.
Croning, James Robert ...	7-1-02	{ 14-5-24* 22-7-24 }	14-5-36	N. W. Ry., Naulakha, Lahore.
Fegredo, Cyril Aloysius, D.T.M. (CAL.), D.P.H. & HY. (CAL.) ...	3-4-99	{ 14-5-24* 11-7-24 }	14-5-36	E. B. Railway, Calcutta.
Bedell, Francis Ernest, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) ...	7-8-00	{ 11-7-24 14-5-24* }	14-5-36	S/M/O. Factory Disp., Kirkee.
Woodhouse, Edward Beaumont, M.B.O.S., D.T.M. (CAL.) ...	3-8-01	{ 14-5-24* 11-7-24 }	14-5-36	B. M. H., Lucknow (X-ray).
Oakley, Vivian Hector ...	2-10-01	{ 14-5-24* 11-7-24 }	4-5-36	B. S. H., Purandhar.
Gaudoin, George Hoy ...	26-6-02	15-5-24	15-5-36	X-Rays, Multan.
McDermott, George Lewellyn, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) ...	4-8-99	28-6-20	29-8-36	N. W. Ry., Peshawar Cantt.
Pinto, Marie Wilfred John Joseph, M.B., B.S. (MAD.) L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) & D.P.H. (LOND.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) ...	15-1-01	16-3-25	16-3-37	B. M. H., Kalabagh.
Griggs, Eric, Mervyn, L.R.O.P. (MDIN.), L.R.O.S. (MDIN.), L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) ...	2-2-02	16-3-25	16-3-37	Indian Milly. Academy, Dehra Dun.
Garson, James Ernest, M.B.O.S., L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) ...	22-5-01	16-5-25	16-3-37	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
Selvey, Anthony John ...	15-11-97	22-5-22	19-4-37	Consulate Disp., Kashgar.
Beasley, Gerald Henry Mervyn ...	3-8-00	21-11-21	19-4-37	R. A. F. Dispensary, Miranshah.
D'Silva, Ignatius Caetano ...	31-7-01	16-3-25	19-4-37	B. M. H., Rawalpindi.
George, Vernon Maxwell ...	7-6-00	6-11-22	21-6-37	S/O. Dist. Lab., Ranikhet.
Watts, Charles Edward ...	1-8-01	20-3-23	10-7-37	M. S. D., Rangoon.
Righton, Joseph Anthony ...	11-2-03	16-3-26	16-3-38	B. M. H., Bareilly (I/c X-ray).
White, Wilfred Ian, D.T.M. (CAL.) ...	15-11-01	16-3-26	16-3-38	B. M. H., Colaba 12 mo. Study leave ex-1 till 7-2-40.
Matthews, Lawrence Augustus Basil, M.B.O.S. (S.) ...	18-2-04	16-8-26	16-8-38	Civil Hospital, Quetta.

* To count for seniority and pension.
 † Qualified for Promotion.

MEDICAL SERVICES.

681

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Deptt.	Date of appointment to present class.	REMARKS.
Indian Medical Department—contd.				
de Rozario, Kenneth Albert, L.M. & S., D.T.M. (CAL.)	30-7-04	25-3-27	25-3-39	M. S. Depot., Madras.
Masters, Meredith Carlyon Joseph (\$)	23-12-02	25-3-27	25-3-39	B. M. H., Ranikhet.
D'Mellow, Paul Frank (\$)	8-12-02	25-3-27	25-3-39	R. I. N. Dockyard Dispy., Bombay.
Torpy, Colin Douglas	2-7-04	16-8-26	17-4-39	P. G. Hosp., Calcutta.

Assistant Surgeons, 3rd Class.

LVIII				
Timmins, Leonard Mervyn Havelock	14-7-37	4-1-22	28-4-31	B. M. H., Quetta
daGama, Ciriaco Elias	16-3-29	17-4-11	1-12-31	B. M. H., Karachi.
Nazareth, Jose Francisco Theotonio Olegario	25-3-09	30-5-21	9-2-33	B. M. H., Cawnpore.
Dias, Francis Edwin (\$)	20-1-03	19-3-23	19-3-35	B. M. H., Karachi.
O'Mello, Joseph Michael Francis D.T.M. (CAL.)	4-10-03	19-3-23	19-3-35	B. M. H., Perozepore.
Robertson, Duncan Hector, D.T.M. (CAL.)	16-3-02	19-3-28	16-4-35	B. M. H., Dalhousie.
deLemos, Newman Joseph Child, M.B., B.S. (MAD.)	17-3-05	8-10-28	8-10-35	Honse Surgeon, Walk Hospital, Simla.
Draup, Denzil Herbert	21-9-06	18-3-29	18-3-36	B. M. H., Nasirabad. 12 mos. Study leave ex. I., to 1st Nov. 1939.
Stevensage, Norman Valentine Mervin	31-8-06	18-3-29	18-3-36	B. M. H., Trimulgherry. Study leave ex. I., till 14 Feb. 40.
Smart, George Broughton, M.B. (CAL.), F.R.F.P.S. (GLAS.), D.P.H. (LOND.), D.T.M. & H. (ENG.)	12-12-05	15-5-29	15-5-36	First A-stt. Port Health Officer, Calcutta.
Mason, Joseph Francis, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.)	19-2-06	15-5-29	15-5-36	Civil, Sambhar.
McKenzie, William Lawrence, D.T.M.	18-11-04	2-12-29	2-12-36	B. M. H., Colaba.
Bedell, Eric Frederick, D.T.M. (CAL.)	4-4-02	16-12-29	16-12-36	B. M. H., Calcutta.
Symonds, Colin Thomas, M.B.E.	16-12-04	18-12-29	18-12-36	B. M. H., Delhi.
Lushington, Lancelot, Thomas, M.B.B.S. (MAD.)	10-2-06	2-6-30	3-6-37	M. O., Junior Secretariat Establishment, u/o N. C.
de Lemos, John Bernard Cecil, M.B., B.S. (MAD.)	31-3-07	2-6-30	2-6-37	B. M. H., Colaba, Bombay.
Caldeira, Joseph Gladston, M.B., B.S. (DOM.)	25-11-04	13-2-31	13-2-38	B. M. H., Karachi.
Burnett, Denis John	5-11-07	4-5-31	4-5-38	B. M. H., Chakrata.
Pinto, Stanislaus Canute, M.B., B.S. (DOM.)	4-4-00	27-11-31	27-11-38	B. M. H., Peshawar. 12 mos. Study leave ex. I., till 6-3-40.
Woodhouse, Ivan Joseph Paul	20-3-06	1-12-31	1-12-38	C. M. H., Poona.
Weston, Philip William	12-6-04	1-12-31	1-12-38	No. 7 Fd. Amb. Study leave ex. I., till Feb 40.
Paise, Osmond Frederick, M.B., B.S. (MAD.)	8-9-07	2-12-31	2-12-38	Presidency General Hospital, Calcutta.
Saldanha, Alfred	26-8-07	2-12-31	2-12-38	B. M. H. (I.W.), Bombay.
Braganza, Newton	10-12-07	2-12-31	2-12-38	R. I. N.
Gibson, Duncan Anthony Leonard	26-3-09	1-4-32	1-4-39	B. M. H., Ahmednagar.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of appt.	REMARKS.
Assistant Surgeons, 4th Class.			
Denton, Ernest Percival, M.B.E.	8-3-08	1-12-32	Overseas.
Gilmore, Eric Joseph	16-7-08	1-12-32	R. I. N.
Marinus, George Frederic, M.B., B.S. (MAD.) (29)	2-8-05	1-12-32	X-Ray, Colaba.
D'Ar, Nelson Joseph Llewellyn	7-2-08	1-4-32	R. A. F. Disp., Miranshah.
Morrison, Noel Dennis Walter	11-0-10	22-5-33	S/c. Dist. Laboratory, Murree.
Mackay, Leslie William	2-10-09	22-5-33	R. I. N.
Barlow, Edward Herbert	3-10-10	22-5-33	R. I. N., Bombay.
Harvey, Reginald Paul	26-10-09	22-5-33	C. I. M. H., Landi Kota
Mason, John Henry	16-10-08	12-12-33	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Pereira, Francis Walter	4-1-09	11-4-34	11 F. A., Damsir.
Noronha, Lawrence Pascal Louis	19-8-05	11-4-34	B. M. H., Khaspur.
Pereira, Edgar Paul	30-6-07	11-4-34	R. M. H., Mutree.
Gillespie, Hugh Richard Edmond	10-12-09	21-5-34	Civil, B. & C. I. Ry.
Tanner, Stuart Everard	13-11-11	21-5-34	B. M. H., Mhow.
Peck, Charles Richard	24-1-11	21-5-34	Dist. Lab., Quetta.
Kiddle, Bryan George	12-2-10	21-5-34	C. B. M., Poona.
Tanner, Kenneth Esmond	8-10-09	21-5-34	B. M. H., Mhow 6 mos. course in Lab. duties at Colaba, Bombay, till 31st Oct. 1939.
Webster, Arthur Wright Scott	11-8-10	21-5-34	S/C X-ray, Secunderabad.
Pires, Philip Rene	21-4-08	21-5-34	B. M. H., Murree.
Barby, George Edgar Joseph, M.B., B.S. (MAD.)	13-3-09	26-11-34	R. I. N., Bombay.
Beetles, Basil Neville Anthony	26-5-03	28-11-34	R. I. N., Bombay.
Lopez, Alphonse Marshall	2-8-09	12-12-34	N. D. H., Upper Topa.
Muller, Gerald Maxwell	7-3-09	13-12-34	Gilgit Agency.
Rodricks, James Anthony Francis Joseph	31-8-07	13-12-34	B. M. H., Kasauli.
Van Ross, Paul Anthony Robert	14-11-11	8-4-35	R. I. N., Bombay.
Pereira Cecil Joseph	5-7-10	8-4-35	M. O., Police Training College, Sarinah.
Hogg, Cyril McArthur	27-10-11	20-5-35	B. M. H., Dalhousie.
O'Malley, William Stanley	3-2-11	20-5-35	R. I. N., Bombay.

‡Qualified for promotion.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of appt.	REMARKS.
Indian Medical Department—contd.			
Assistant Surgeons, 4th Class—contd.			
<i>Maruff, Allan Peter</i>	14-2-11	20-5-35	<i>Presidency Genl. Hosp.</i> <i>Calcutta.</i>
Gomez, Stanley Calrence, M.B., B.S. (MAD.)	5-1-12	20-5-35	B. M. H., Dagshai.
Garrad, Albert William Moody	24-8-10	20-5-35	B. M. H., Peshawar.
Elling, St. John Leger	26-11-09	7-10-35	B. M. H., Calcutta.
Klito, Stanley Robert Edward	2-7-09	7-10-35	B. M. H., Wellington.
Perera, Horace James Anthony	26-4-07	7-10-35	B. M. H., Ambala.
Ward, Wilfrid Eric Joseph, M.B., B.S. (MAD.)	17-1-12	26-11-35	B. M. H., Allahabad.
Beedles, Esmond Arnold	18-1-11	26-11-35	B. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Nicholas, Godfrey Joseph	27-8-11	2-12-35	Overseas.
Andrade, Cyril Brendon	16-5-13	2-12-35	B. M. H., Murree.
Plomer, Edward Nelson	18-2-10	2-12-35	B. M. H., Jhansi.
Chaves, Laurence Eugene	6-5-09	2-12-35	D. D. M. S. office, Eastern Command.
Shaw, Colin William	7-4-11	2-12-35	B. M. H., Quetta.
Brafford, Frank George Lavelle	2-5-12	12-12-35	B. M. H., Lucknow.
Passarha, Duncan Douglas George	11-6-10	12-12-35	B. M. H., Bangalore.
Wilkins, Dudley Clarence	8-12-09	12-12-35	Dist. lab. Calcutta.
D'Vaz, Denis Patrick	10-5-10	12-12-35	B. M. H., Dalhousie.
Garson, Robert Arnold	11-8-10	12-12-35	B. M. H., Quetta.
Macinnis, Varden Alexander Hugh (199)	16-10-10	12-12-35	C. M. H., Dehra Dun.
D'Costa, Stephen Francis	5-2-11	12-12-35	B. M. H., Quetta.
Vaughan, Ernest Edmunds, M.B., B.S. (MAD.)	7-10-09	16-4-36	C. M. H., Poona.
Wilkinson, Eric St. Clair	30-7-09	16-4-36	I. M. T. S. Dufferin, Bombay.
Sausman, VonContre Daryl	24-2-12	18-4-36	R. I. N.
Bamford, Basil George	5-8-09	18-4-36	B. M. H., Jubbulpore. 6 mos. course in Lab. duties at Secunderabad till 30 Novr. 1939.
Fitzpatrick, Robert Henry Palmer	4-3-14	11-5-36	Overseas.
Allen-Mersh, Melville George	2-11-13	11-5-36	B. M. H., Rawalpindi.
McKenna, Sydney Wilfred	10-8-13	11-5-36	Overseas.
Allen-Mersh, Eric Gerald	2-11-13	11-5-36	B. M. H., Quetta.
Friederick, Esmond Joseph	4-6-13	11-5-36	B. M. H., Delhi.
Fonseca, Percival Joseph, B.Sc. (ALLA.), M.B., B.S. (MAD.)	8-9-11	23-11-36	H. E.'s Staff Dispy. Calcutta.
Clarke, Kenneth Clayton (201)	25-5-14	2-12-36	B. M. H., Peshawar.
Mayberry, Derrick Cecil	21-9-11	2-12-36	B. M. H., Mingaladon.
Hanson, Cyril Ashley	8-7-10	2-12-36	B. M. H., Murree.
Clarkson, Eardly George	9-5-12	14-12-36	N. D. H., Khyra Gall.
James, William Burbridge	2-3-14	14-12-36	Distt. Lab., Razmak.
Herd, Kenneth Morrison	27-4-14	14-12-36	B. M. H., Baragali.
D'Costa, Dominicus John William	1-5-13	14-12-36	B. M. H., Nowshera.
D'Vaz, George Anthony	3-6-13	14-12-36	B. M. H., Jullundur.
McMurray, Maurice Phillip	11-8-12	14-12-36	B. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Braganza, Richard Roland	26-7-11	14-12-36	B. M. H., Karachi.
Little, Desmond St. Louis	26-1-12	14-12-36	B. M. H., Rawalpindi.
D'Gunha, Alfred Leonard	21-10-10	14-12-36	C. M. H., Hyderabad (Sind).
Gibson, Henry Ballantyne, M.B., B.S. (MAD.)	29-11-11	15-4-37	B. M. H., Ferozepore.
McNamara, Laurie Weston, M.B., B.S. (MAD.)	16-10-12	15-4-37	B. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Burby, Gerald Aloysius	21-6-12	20-4-37	B. M. H., Secunderabad.
Fernandes, Philip Jerry	23-3-12	20-4-37	No. 8 F. A., Bannu.
Cullen, Ernest John Goodstr	15-7-12	20-4-37	B. M. H., Quetta.
D'Souza, William Bernard Albert	26-8-11	20-4-37	B. M. H., Multan.
Hart, Charles Joseph	23-1-13	20-4-37	N. D. H., Ghoradhaka.
McLaughlin, Arthur Donald Stanislaus	20-4-11	20-4-37	B. M. H., Kasauli.
Chatelier, Carlton Oswell	26-5-12	20-4-37	B. M. H., Murree.
LeTang, Cyril Nicholas	11-10-09	20-4-37	B. M. H., Kasauli.
D'Netto, Clarence Joseph	11-2-10	20-4-37	B. M. H., Cherat.
Cloy, George Alexander	20-12-11	10-6-37	C. I. M. H., Landi Kotak.
Humphreys, George Henry Farran	28-9-11	15-10-37	C. I. M. H., Dehra Dun.
Plomer, Denis Aubrey	12-3-13	15-10-37	B. M. H., Ranikhet.
McNamara, Colin Weston, M.B., B.S. (MAD.)	13-9-13	22-11-37	N. W. Ry. Saharanpur.
Gomez, Sydney Frederick	11-2-14	22-11-37	B. M. H., Bareilly.
Shillong, Donald Wilfred	18-6-13	8-12-37	B. M. H., Ranikhet.
Snow, Dudley John Ridsdale	29-6-13	8-12-37	B. M. H., Chakrata.
Hull, Leslie George Raworth	12-7-13	8-12-37	B. M. H., Jhansi.
Emmett, Lionel Charles	8-1-13	4-1-38	B. M. H., Murree.
Garstin, Henry Arthur	18-7-13	4-1-38	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Towers, Joseph John Gratton	14-2-12	9-4-38	B. M. H., Agra.
Pushong, Eugene Leopold Cyril	18-11-11	9-4-38	B. M. H., Agra.
Karney, Patrick Lawrence, M.B.B.S. (MAD.)	3-4-13	12-4-38	B. M. H., Ranikhet.
Waller, Sidney Oscar	28-8-11	12-4-38	B. M. H., Bareilly.
Sear, Andrew Kenneth M.B. (CAL.)	26-3-14	25-4-38	B. M. H., Lahore Cantt.
Lopez, William Alexander M. B. (Cal.)	25-11-14	14-11-38	B. M. H., Sialkot.
Cousins, Cecil Herbert	30-6-13	14-11-38	B. M. H., Dalhousie.
Doyle, Noel Vernon	23-12-13	14-11-38	B. M. H., Peshawar.
Gow, Leslie Eastham	2-4-14	14-11-38	B. M. H., Jullundur.
Toomey, Dudley James M.B.B.S. (MAD.)	20-11-15	28-11-38	B. M. H., Jubbulpore.
Satur, Frederick Joseph	6-10-13	28-11-38	B. M. H., Secunderabad.
Cadogan, Albert James	18-5-14	28-11-38	B. M. H., Bangalore.
Coshan, Arthur Rothschild	25-11-12	28-11-38	Connaught Milly. Hospital, Poona.
Van Ross, Max W. Joseph	29-4-14	27-3-39	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
Orton, Frederick George	7-1-14	12-4-39	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
Marten, Basil Hector	12-6-13	12-4-39	B. M. H., Lahore Cantt.
Penhearow, Ray Maurice Burton	24-4-14	12-4-39	B. M. H., Ambala.

Names.	Estabtd.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of present rank.	REMARKS.
--------	----------	----------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	----------

Indian Medical Department—contd.

Sub-Assistant Surgeons.

[NOTE.—Sub-Assistant Surgeons seconded for civil employment are shown in Italics.]

Subadars and above (68) (Bengal 48, Madras 9, Bombay 11).

Subadar-Majors and Hony. Lieutenants.

Sampuran Singh, Bahadur (Hony. Asst. Surgeon), M.B.E., O.B.I. (E.)	B.	15-4-87	1-5-07	17-10-86 15-3-37	A. H. Q., C. & M. Disp., Simla.
Haji Abdul Karim (E.)	B.	24-11-85	6-4-06	20-3-88 16-6-88	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Ferre, George Julian, I.O.M., I.D.S.M.	Bo.	10-2-85	15-2-08	8-11-38 6-12-38	I. M. H., Bangalore.
Muhammad Din (E.)	B.	16-3-85	29-4-07	28-11-38 18-3-39	Civil, N.-W. F. P.
Himmat Singh (E.)	B.	15-8-85	29-4-07	6-12-38 15-4-39	I. M. H., Ferozepore.
Bashu Ram Rai Sahib (E.)	B.	28-3-87	29-4-07	6-4-39 1-6-39	Civil, Baluchistan.

Subadar-Majors.

Diwan Chand (E.) (Hony. Asst. Surgeon)	B.	27-3-86	29-4-07	15-4-39	I. M. H., Quetta.
Narindar Singh (E.)	B.	19-6-87	1-5-07	1-6-39	C. I. M. H., Dehra Dun, 12 months C. L. M. C. 12-2-39.

Subadars.

Ram-krishna Anant Parab, Bahadur, O.B.I.	Bo.	23-2-85	15-9-06	16-1-27 16-7-27	I. M. H., Bombay.
John David Bailly, Rai Sahib	Bo.	17-1-85	6-1-08	10-4-28	Anti-Malaria Officer, Delhi Province, Delhi.
Gur-dayal Singh (E.) (f) (XIX A)	B.	11-7-87	1-10-08	1-10-29 10-5-36	I. M. H., Lahore.
Vithal Mahadeo Satpute	Bo.	1-1-87	16-9-08	10-4-31	I. M. H., Allipore.
Chintaman Gopal Gogate, I.D.S.M.	Bo.	18-6-86	14-9-10	25-12-31	I. M. H., Poona.
Shripad Hari Sathe	Bo.	18-12-86	14-9-10	16-1-32	Overseas.
Bishnu-das Sawhney, Rai Sahib (E.)	B.	25-2-87	29-4-07	15-2-33	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Ramisetty Subbaya, Rao Sahib	M.	28-12-85	12-3-08	22-2-33	Civil, Baluchistan.
Indar Singh (E.)	B.	15-3-85	1-5-07	29-2-33	I. M. H., Sialkot.
Gur-dayal Kashop (E.)	B.	29-1-85	1-5-07	3-3-33	Nyasaland Protectorate.
V. K. Nasiruddin	M.	4-7-86	12-3-08	23-3-33	I. M. H., Nowshera.
Mula Singh, Hony. Asstt. Surgeon I.O.M., Sardar Bahadur (E.)	B.	5-6-83	1-5-08	23-9-33	Nutrition Research (I. R. F. A.), Coonoor.
Sakharam Sonu Parab	Bo.	17-10-83	14-9-11	2-11-33	I. M. H., Jubbulpore.
Sawan Singh (E.)	B.	3-7-86	1-5-08	16-8-34	I. M. H., Karachi.
Aswini Kumar Sarkar (f) (XX)	B.	17-5-88	3-4-10	5-4-34	Medical Store Depot, Rangoon.
Karam Chand Eapuri (Rai Sahib) (E.) (f) (XIX)	B.	18-4-88	1-5-08	16-5-34	Civil, Baluchistan.
Bachind Singh (E.)	B.	7-6-87	1-5-08	1-8-34	Survey Dispy., Dehra Dun.
Baghu Nath Belwant Limaye (f) (XXII)	Bo.	23-1-82	14-9-11	1-8-34	I. M. H., Secunderabad.
Wadhawa Singh (E.)	B.	1-11-85	1-5-08	1-4-35	I. M. H., Ambala.
Ganpat Rae (E.)	B.	8-4-86	1-5-08	16-4-35	I. M. H., Lucknow.
Chajju Singh (E.)	B.	7-4-87	1-5-08	18-6-35	I. M. H., Abbottabad.
Amar Nath Puri (E.)	P.	16-6-86	1-5-08	13-6-35	C. I. M. H., Razmak 12 month, C. L. P. B. m. c. 7-7-39.
T. V. Damoderam Naidu	M.	13-12-87	12-3-10	9-3-36	Civil, Port Blair.
Bashi Ram Sharma (E.)	B.	2-6-88	1-5-08	25-3-36	Civil, Baluchistan.
Kishan Singh (E.)	B.	7-2-87	1-5-08	7-4-36	C. I. M. H., Jullundur.
Raj Singh (f) (XXVII)	B.	24-12-84	12-6-12	12-6-36	Civil and Mily. Dispensary Simla
Sayid Jaffar Husain (f) (XXVI)	B.	10-6-88	4-12	6-7-36	I. M. H., Jhelum.
Shankar Krishna Gole...	Bo.	19-8-89	14-9-11	15-7-36	I. M. H., Mhow.

(f) Specially promoted.

(E.)—Passed in English.

NOTE.—The three presidential lists have been amalgamated, vide Army Department Notification No. 534, dated the 25th April 1924. Promotions to Subadar and Subadar-Major will be made from the old lists, until Sub-Assistant Surgeons appointed to the service before the 25th April 1924 become absorbed.

Names.	Establt.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of present rank.	REMARKS.	
Indian Medical Department—contd.						
Sub-Assistant Surgeons—contd.						
Subadars—concltd.						
Fazal Hahli, Khan Sahib (f) (XX-A)	B.	19-3-88	13-6-10	17-10-36	C. I. M. H., Bannu.	
Basant Singh	B.	4-12-87	1-5-10	20-11-36	C. I. M. H., Wana.	
Mewa Ram Vashleht (f) (XXI)	B.	1-7-88	13-6-11	15-8-37	I. M. H., Dehra Dun.	
Muhammad Hassan, (f) (XXIX)	B.	1-5-90	18-7-13	18-4-37	C. I. M. H., Landikotal.	
S. R. Antonymathu (f) (XXX)	M.	18-3-90	13-3-13	14-6-37	I. M. H., St. Thomas Mount.	
XXA						
Bhupendrarath Lahiri	B.	21-1-90	8-4-11	18-6-37	P. Instt., Kasauli.	
Sitaran Vlahnu Sathe (f) (XXV)	Bo.	3-3-91	20-9-15	24-8-37	I. M. E. Ahmednagar.	
Jogendra Nath Khan	B.	13-4-88	8-4-11	1-10-37	I. M. H., Kamptee.	
Abdul Karim	B.	3-3-89	1-5-11	15-11-37	I. M. H., Meerut.	
Sansar Chand	P.	1-7-88	1-5-11	15-11-37	I. M. H., Chaman.	
A. Abdul Aleem	M.	17-3-93	8-7-14	16-11-37	M. S. Depot, Rangoon.	
Ganga Singh	B.	15-8-86	1-5-11	9-12-37	I. M. H., Feteagarh.	
XXI						
Laddha Ram	B.	4-6-89	13-3-11	15-2-38	C. I. M. H., Fort Sandeman.	
Rama Singh	B.	3-10-89	13-6-11	20-3-38	I. M. H., Karachi.	
XXII						
Ananda Gopal Bandyopadhyay (f) (XXIV)	B.	25-6-90	1-4-12	1-4-38	I. M. H., Ahmedabad.	
Labhu Ram (R.)	B.	1-4-85	1-5-09	10-4-38	I. M. H., Nasirabad.	
Ram-Litta Kumar	B.	15-5-88	13-6-11	16-6-38	I. M. H., Karachi.	
Ponnuswamy Dinadayalan	M.	26-8-89	30-8-15	1-7-38	I. M. H., Cannanore.	
Dinesh Chandra Sen	B.	23-5-90	1-4-12	21-8-38	C. I. M. H., Kohat.	
Maniklal Motilal Talati	Bo.	12-9-90	15-9-13	8-11-38	I. M. H., Aurangabad.	
Bhironra Nath Das Gupta	B.	26-9-90	1-4-12	24-11-38	M. S. Depot, C. Iutta.	
Lal Singh	B.	1-4-90	16-4-12	6-12-38	I. M. H., Hindubagh.	
Yaqub Ali	B.	15-5-89	18-4-12	18-3-39	Civil, Baluchistan.	
Sunder Singh	B.	1-6-85	20-1-13	1-4-39	B. M. H., Risalpur.	
Mahman Singh	B.	15-5-89	12-5-13	6-4-39	I. M. H., Malakand.	
Surala Singh	B.	1-10-87	12-5-13	15-4-39	I. M. H., Quetta.	
T. B. Karumbavram	M.	15-9-92	5-3-16	16-4-39	I. M. H., Bangalore.	
Ala Muhammad Khan, I.O.M.	B.	8-9-90	12-5-13	17-4-39	Civil, N.-W. F. P.	
Jawad Singh	B.	1-3-88	18-7-13	1-6-39	I. M. H., Campbellpore.	
Fattanath Sankaran	M.	10-11-96	24-11-16	16-7-39	I. M. H., Cannanor.	
Names.	Establt.	Dept. No.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of promotion above efficiency bar.	REMARKS.
Jemadars						
Bidhu Bhuvan Bose (f) (XXIII)	B.	1342	30-6-89	1-4-12	1-10-21 1-4-22	Post Hospital, Dacca.
Gokul Singh	B.	1336	26-5-85	22-1-12	22-1-22	I. M. H., Quetta.
XXIII						
XXIV						
Muhammad Said Khan	B.	1367	5-3-90	12-6-12	12-6-22	C. I. M. H., Manzai
Vasant Saktharam Galkawad	Bo.	407	17-7-88	18-9-12	18-9-22	B. M. H., Belgaum.
Vishnu Sakha Ram Panjre	B.	1401	16-10-86	14-11-13	14-11-23	B. M. H., Bombay.
Sudhirswar Sen Gupta, I.D.S.M.	B.	1402	25-6-90	29-4-14	29-4-24	I. M. H., Meerut.
Jugal Kishor	B.	1409	1-7-91	1-5-14	1-5-24	I. M. H., Delhi.
P. P. Shiva Das	M.	1452	19-2-89	5-10-14	5-10-24	I. M. H., Secunderabad.
Buta Mall	B.	1418	15-7-92	30-10-14	30-10-24	I. M. H., Quetta.
Bakshi Ram	B.	1425	10-7-93	17-4-15	17-4-25	Distt. Lab., Lucknow.
Sunder Singh	B.	1426	14-4-91	17-4-15	17-4-25	I. M. H., Buklow.
Chiman Rao Arand Rao Doctor	Bo.	401	8-7-83	18-9-12	20-4-25	I. M. H., Bangalore.
Muhammad Abdul Rahman	B.	1405	13-4-89	1-5-14	20-4-25	Civil, Baluchistan.
Ganda Ram Joshi	B.	1415	18-5-91	30-10-14	20-4-25	Civil, Baluchistan.
XXV						
XXVI						
Muhammad Is'eq Siddiqi	B.	1430	29-8-91	12-4-16	12-4-26	Civil, Baluchistan.
Muhammad Ismail	B.	1431	30-7-94	12-4-16	12-4-26	Civil, Baluchistan.
Prem Singh	B.	1433	4-4-93	12-4-16	12-4-26	C. I. M. H., Miral.
Ran Singh	B.	1434	2-11-92	12-4-16	12-4-26	Post Hopl. Saidpur.
Bishan Singh	B.	1437	1-9-95	9-6-16	9-6-26	C. G. H. Jubbulpore.
Anitrao Chimanrao Malawde	Bo.	449	15-12-96	17-7-16	17-7-26	Cantt. Hospl. Mhow.
Aidinmils Ahmedia Bukhari	Bo.	451	12-9-93	17-7-16	17-7-26	China.
Kuppaswami Panchanadham Pillai	Bo.	459	6-8-92	17-7-16	17-7-26	St. Thomas Mount
Shrinivas Balasundram Mudaliar	Bo.	461	7-12-94	17-7-16	17-7-26	I. M. H., Bangalore.
Bansi Dhar Tripatti (f) (XXVIII)	B.	1450	3-3-95	9-4-17	9-10-26 9-4-27	I. M. H., Bareilly.
XXVII						
Partap Singh	B.	1432	10-2-93	12-4-16	18-10-26	I. M. H., Delhi.
Dattatraya Keshavarao Ohtnis	Bo.	445	18-12-93	17-7-16	18-10-26	I. M. H., Risalpur.
(E).—Passed in English.						
(f) Specially promoted.						

(B.)—Passed in English.
(f) Specially promoted.

Names	Establt.	Dept.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of promotion above efficiency bar.	REMARKS
-------	----------	-------	----------------	-----------------------	---	---------

Indian Medical Department—contd.

Sub-Assistant Surgeons—contd.

Jemadars—contd

Mohammad Husain	M	2002	25-11-98	11-12-16	11-12-26	Overseas.
Obhaja Ram Beri	B	2002	25-7-95	20-11-16	4-4-27	I. M. H., Mardan.
Muhamma' Ayyub, Khan Sahib	B	1444	16-5-96	9-4-17	9-4-27	Civil, Baluchistan.
Muhamma' Shafiq	B	1445	1-7-94	9-4-17	9-4-27	Civil, Baluchistan.
Santa Singh	B	1447	9-10-93	9-4-17	9-4-27	I. M. H., Fort Sandeman.
XXVIII						
Dayal Singh	B	2005	14-8-94	15-6-17	15-6-27	I. M. H., Dharamsala.
Hanmant Dattatraya Bedekar	Bo.	462	21-3-93	26-7-17	26-7-27	I. M. H., Ahmednagar.
Arun Singh Sekhon	B	1455	4-9-93	28-7-17	28-7-27	C. G. H., Ranikhet.
Vinayak Narayan Deskar ...	Bo.	463	4-11-95	24-9-17	24-9-27	I. M. H., Baroda.
From Roy Farsuram Pandya ...	Bo.	470	8-1-95	24-9-17	24-9-27	M. S. D., Bombay. Grant- ed pr. Lv. for 3 mos. from 17th April, 39.
Sunderlal Tribhuvan Bhatt ..	Bo	477	20-8-96	24-9-17	24-9-27	I. M. H., Ahmedabad.
Abdul Karim	B	2007	18-1-94	4-9-17	17-10-27	Civil, Baluchistan.
Das mndha Singh	B	1462	2-1-96	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Jhansi.
Indra Datta Dixit	B	1463	15-5-96	5-4-18	5-4-28	C. I. M. H., Thali.
Sapuran Singh, Sardar Sahib	B	1469	17-8-94	5-4-18	5-4-28	Residency Dispary Kashmir.
Amar Nath Chopra	B	1472	15-8-97	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Multan.
Indar Singh	B	1474	1-10-95	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Loralai.
Balwant Singh	B	1476	2-1-99	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Malakand.
Brindaban Bakshi	B	1480	19-2-97	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Jhelum.
Narayan Lal Khurana	B	1481	1-1-96	5-4-18	5-4-28	Civil, Baluchistan.
Jasmer Singh Gill, Sardar Sahib	B	1484	15-12-95	5-4-18	5-4-28	Remount Depot, Saharsa- pur.
Pvare Jan Siddiqi	B	1487	5-7-96	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Nowshera.
Bansi Ram Sharma	B	1491	15-3-95	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Pachmari.
Jagdish Chandra Mohan ...	B	1494	29-9-93	5-4-18	5-4-28	N. W. Ry., Malakwal.
Kishan Singh Sumra	B	1495	15-1-99	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Quetta.
Bhai Kartar Singh	B	1496	13-9-97	5-4-18	5-4-28	Overseas.
Kartar Singh Bedi	B	1498	2-1-97	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Shagal.
Balwant Singh Bindra	B	1500	16-3-94	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Abbottabad.
Kartar Singh Grewal	B	1510	25-5-96	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Kartar Singh Jauhal	B	1512	20-10-97	5-4-18	5-4-28	Burma Milly. Hospital (with British Wing), Mandalay.
Ranjit Singh	B	1515	1-6-96	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Kamptee.
Narayan Singh Dhariwal ...	B	1516	10-9-97	5-4-18	5-4-28	C. M. H., Hyderabad Sind.
Sriish Chandra Chakravarti ...	B	1517	15-3-96	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Dina pore.
Hari Ram Parasar	B	1520	1-4-95	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Delhi.
Sher Singh Bhullar	B	1523	5-12-95	5-4-18	5-4-28	C. I. M. H., Bannu.
Yogendrapal Sinha	B	1524	2-1-96	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Chaman.
Hazara Singh Grewal	B	1528	1-5-98	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Alipur.
Dhari Ram Bhatia	B	1534	9-1-96	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Shillong.
Brij Raj Singh	B	1536	7-3-98	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Malakand.
Albert Victor Dalip Singh ...	B	1546	2-10-96	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Roorkee.
Chitranti Lal Shah	B	1547	26-11-93	5-4-18	5-4-28	C. I. M. H., Dehra Dun.
Hari Krishan Gupta	B	1548	5-10-99	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Ambala.
Sant Singh	B	1549	5-4-93	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Karachi.
Kundan Lal Jalni	B	1553	13-2-96	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. P. M., Midnapore.
Arun Singh Deol	B	1558	18-8-96	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Mirza Shamsbad Beg	B	1561	24-1-95	5-4-18	5-4-28	C. I. M. H., Wana.
Lall Singh Gill	B	1562	22-6-97	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Lahore.
Milka Singh Bhindsa	B	1563	13-11-95	5-4-18	5-4-28	Overseas.
Abdur Rahim	B	1568	25-7-97	5-4-18	5-4-28	N. W. Ry., Ghaziabad.
Crawford, Thoburn Wilson ...	B	1569	28-11-95	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Quetta.
Bala Datt Joshi	B	1572	1-1-95	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Jhansi.
Banarsidas Verma	B	1583	11-2-93	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Multan.
Alfred Edgar Dial, D.T.M. (CAL)	B	1585	3-9-97	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Alipur.
Kanhaiya Lal	B	1586	20-3-98	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Alipur.
Sher Muhammad Aulia	B	1587	31-10-95	5-4-18	5-4-28	China.
Mathura Prasad Soti	B	1604	22-12-95	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Ambala.
Puran Singh	B	1607	10-11-95	5-4-18	5-4-28	C. I. M. H., Lahore.
Bishan Das Minocha	B	1610	2-11-93	5-4-18	5-4-28	Overseas.
Jagir Singh Grewal	B	1611	8-3-99	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. O. M. H., Mhow.
Sayyid Muhammad Ahmad Naqvi (156)	B	1612	7-12-95	5-4-18	5-4-28	Iraq Levies.
Baldeo Parsad Gupta	B	1614	3-1-98	5-4-18	5-4-28	Ordn. Factory, Ishapore.
Dharmanand Pandey	B	1620	12-6-98	5-4-18	5-4-28	Burma Milly. Hospital, Maymyo.
Mukand Lal Varma	B	1621	18-12-97	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Bareilly.
Sher Singh Liddar	B	1622	13-8-97	5-4-18	5-4-28	Civil Port Blair.
Gopal Singh Dhallwal	B	1624	1-9-96	5-4-18	5-4-28	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
Sukhran-Das	B	1625	30-9-95	5-4-18	5-4-28	B. M. H., Moymyo.
Chunni Lal Srivastava	B	1628	13-3-96	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Fort Sandeman.
Pindi Das Ball	B	1629	16-11-97	5-4-18	5-4-28	C. I. M. H., Manzal.

Namer.	Estabt.	Dept. No.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of promotion above efficiency bar.	REMARKS.
Indian Medical Department—contd.						
Sub-Assistant Surgeons—contd.						
Jemadars—contd.						
Sohan Singh Pannun	B	1634	25-12-94	5-4-18	5-4-28	Overseas.
Karcar Singh Bewal	B	1636	1-12-95	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Saifud Ishtiyag Ali	B	1639	15-1-96	5-4-18	5-4-28	A. & F. Factory, Kirkee.
Santan Singh Bisht	B	1651	28-1-96	5-4-18	5-4-28	M. S. D., Calcutta.
Abdul Majid Khan Shirwani ...	B	1658	20-1-96	5-4-18	5-4-28	Post Hospit., Midnapore.
Muhammad Ahmad Shamsi ...	B	1660	2-7-96	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Quetta.
Atun Singh Dhillon	B	1662	1-1-98	5-4-18	5-4-28	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Muhammad Wasil Khan (23, 157)	B	1671	4-3-97	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Chaman.
Premendu Mukherji	B	1674	25-11-96	5-4-18	5-4-28	Overseas.
Gajra Singh Gorkha, Rai Sahib	B	1680	20-9-95	5-4-18	5-4-28	C. I. M. H., Bannu.
Mozzam Ali Talukdar	B	1683	23-12-96	5-4-18	5-4-28	N. W. R. Distry., Shorkot Road.
Panna Lal Sur	B	1684	18-5-96	5-4-18	5-4-28	C. I. M. H., Mari Indus
Muhammad Tasawar Khan Afridi	B	1688	8-7-96	5-4-18	5-4-28	N. D., Shahjahanpur.
XXXX						
Atar Singh Chatwal	B	1427	5-10-92	17-4-16	16-4-28	I. M. H. Karachi.
Udham Singh	B	1538	22-8-97	5-4-18	16-4-28	I. M. H., Doshi.
Sri Krishna Vashistha	B	1544	29-10-96	5-4-18	16-4-28	I. M. H., Jhansi.
Chanan Singh Deol	B	1571	12-8-97	5-4-18	16-4-28	I. M. H., Lahore.
Kazi Muhammad Nazir Hasan	B	1669	18-10-95	5-4-18	16-4-28	C. G. H., Nasirabad.
Babu Singh	B	2010	1-7-97	23-4-18	23-4-23	I. M. H., Jullundur.
Malik, Gulab Bai Bhola	B	2012	11-1-96	23-4-18	23-4-23	Overseas.
Kidar Nath	B	2016	17-8-98	23-4-18	23-4-23	I. M. H., Meerut.
Gokal Singh (163)	B	2013	7-12-95	23-4-18	23-4-23	B. M. H., Dalhousie.
Pritam Singh	B	2021	24-12-99	23-4-18	23-4-23	I. M. H., Nowshera.
Udham Singh	B	2027	17-7-97	23-4-18	23-4-23	I. M. H., Jullundur.
Mangal Singh	B	2029	21-7-97	23-4-18	23-4-23	Overseas.
Prem Singh	B	2035	6-1-95	23-4-18	23-4-23	I. M. H., Karachi.
Bishlal Vald	B	2036	14-5-98	25-4-18	25-4-23	C. G. H., Lahore.
Tek Chand	B	1890	7-10-94	3-5-18	3-5-28	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
Kehar Singh Gill	B	1506	21-4-97	5-4-18	5-10-28	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
XXXX						
Kanshi Ram	B	2000	28-2-92	20-11-16	15-10-28	Burma Mily. Hospital (with British Wing), Mingalodon.
Shambhu Chidamber Padki ...	Bo.	472	5-9-94	24-9-17	15-10-28	I. M. H., Poona.
Ramchandra Bhogila Bhatt ...	Bo.	479	24-4-94	24-9-17	15-10-28	I. M. H., Poona.
Divan Singh Bharrara	B	1493	12-6-97	5-4-18	15-10-28	N. W. Ry., Rawalpindi.
Prem Chandra Singh	B	1580	29-3-96	5-4-18	15-10-28	I. M. H., Nowshera.
Rama Nand	B	1648	22-1-95	5-4-18	15-10-28	C. M. H., Nowshera.
Ali Ahmad	B	2026	1-4-95	23-4-18	15-10-28	I. M. H., Quetta.
Gopal Chandra, D.T.M. (GAL.)	B	1489	10-11-97	5-4-18	16-10-28	I. M. H., Quetta.
Pritam Singh	B	1537	15-10-98	5-4-18	16-10-28	Overseas.
Kapur Singh Grewal	B	1600	7-7-98	5-4-18	16-10-28	C. I. M. H., Abbottabad.
Babu Lal Sharma	B	1618	15-11-97	5-4-18	16-10-28	Medical Store Depot, Ranganon.
Ahmad Husain Khan	B	1655	1-12-98	5-4-18	16-10-28	I. M. H., Fyzabad.
Walaiti Ram Nehraw	B	1659	28-2-95	5-4-18	16-10-28	6 mos. c. c. 1. 2-5-39.
Ram Saran Sharma	B	1681	14-12-95	5-4-18	16-10-28	I. M. H., Jhansi.
Dalit Singh	B	2017	5-2-97	23-4-18	16-10-28	I. M. H., Jubbulpore.
Palachunkal Ipe Ipe	Bo.	487	7-3-94	5-11-18	5-11-28	I. M. H., Agra.
Solomon Porincharaj Aaron, I.D.S.M.	M	1471	8-16-95	4-3-19	4-3-29	J. M. H., Cannanore.
Sardar Singh Gill	B	1588	10-12-97	5-4-18	7-4-29	J. M. H., Fort Sandeman.
Ram Singh Mangat	B	1699	7-1-97	16-4-19	16-4-29	I. M. H., Agra.</

Names.	Establ.	Dept. No.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Date of promotion above efficiency bar.	REMARKS.
--------	---------	-----------	----------------	----------------------	---	----------

Indian Medical Department—contd.

Sub-Assistant Surgeons—contd.

Jemadars—contd.

Radha Krishna ...	...	B	1739	2-10-94	16-4-19	16-4-29	C. I. M. H. Landikotal.
Faiz Muhammad Khan ...	...	B	1740	5-6-98	16-4-19	16-4-29	Overseas.
Chiranjil Lal ...	...	B	1745	10-9-98	16-4-19	16-4-29	Post Hospit., Comilla.
Jairam Das ...	...	B	1747	12-12-96	16-4-19	16-4-29	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Muhtahir Hasan ...	...	B	1748	2-4-97	16-4-19	16-4-29	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Harbant Singh, I.D.S.M. ...	...	B	1752	19-9-95	16-4-19	16-4-29	Overseas.
Atma Ram ...	...	B	1753	6-10-96	16-4-19	16-4-29	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Rajjendar Singh ...	...	B	1755	15-3-97	16-4-19	16-4-29	Overseas.
Dalel Singh ...	...	B	1761	26-3-96	16-4-19	16-4-29	I. M. H., Bareilly.
Bhola Singh Bisht ...	...	B	1762	14-4-97	16-4-19	16-4-29	K. G. R. I. M. School, Aimer.
Girjashanker Pragji Bhatt ...	...	Bo.	499	8-3-95	5-5-19	5-5-29	Overseas.
Abdul Aziz Bashiry ...	...	B	2043	5-2-97	12-6-19	12-6-29	Aden.
Karam Singh ...	...	B	2046	11-1-00	12-6-19	12-6-29	Civil, Baluchistan.
Fazal Karim ...	...	B	2049	28-9-98	12-6-19	12-6-29	I. M. H., Lansdowne.
Amar Nath Khanna ...	...	B	2051	1-8-98	12-6-19	12-6-29	I. M. H., Shazal.
Faizqat Rai ...	...	B	2056	27-8-98	12-6-19	12-6-29	I. M. H., Agra.
Faqr Singh ...	...	B	2057	1-4-95	12-6-19	12-6-29	B. M. H., Pathankot.
Manak Singh ...	...	B	2058	11-8-97	12-6-19	12-6-29	I. M. H., Lucknow.
Diwan Chand ...	...	B	2061	1-5-00	12-6-19	12-6-29	C. I. M. H., D. I. Khan.
Gulakhar Shah, M.B.M. (72) ...	...	B	2065	1-8-99	12-6-19	12-6-29	Iraq.
Karam Singh, Rajput ...	...	B	2068	12-3-98	12-6-19	12-6-29	C. I. M. H. Razmak.
Ghulam Mohammad ...	...	B	2070	22-12-98	12-6-19	12-6-29	Foreign Service under the
Vishan Das Sharma ...	...	B	2072	12-12-97	12-6-19	12-6-29	Walt of Swat.
Mohan Lal ...	...	B	2075	12-9-99	12-6-19	12-6-29	Kurughat.
Har Charan Singh ...	...	B	2078	1-3-99	12-6-19	12-6-29	I. M. H., Lucknow.
Barkat Ali ...	...	B	2080	7-4-99	12-6-19	12-6-29	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Abdul Aziz Khan ...	...	B	2085	16-10-95	12-6-19	12-6-29	British Legation, Kabul.
Faiz Ahmad ...	...	B	2086	21-2-97	12-6-19	12-6-29	N. W. Rly., Kohat Cantt.
Shiraj-ul-Haq Khan ...	...	B	1768	9-11-97	16-6-19	16-6-29	China.
Ashfaq Hasan Khan ...	...	B	1769	2-1-96	16-6-19	16-6-29	I. M. H., Quetta.
Mahtab Singh ...	...	B	1770	7-8-96	16-6-19	16-6-29	I. M. H., Lansdowne.
Kumer Das ...	...	B	1771	12-11-96	16-6-19	16-6-29	Wana, 8 Fd. Amb.
Amrik Singh ...	...	B	1772	1-6-99	16-6-19	16-6-29	M. S. D., Calcutta.
Brij Lal ...	...	B	1782	22-3-00	7-10-19	7-10-29	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Lachman Das ...	...	B	1783	23-12-97	7-10-19	7-10-29	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Abdul Hamid Khau ...	...	B	1786	15-6-97	7-10-19	7-10-29	Nyasaland Protectorate.
Yog Dhiyan ...	...	B	1788	26-12-97	7-10-19	7-10-29	Proof Dispensary, Chandipore.
Darwan Singh ...	...	B	1693	5-12-95	16-4-19	20-10-29	(Balasore).
Wilayat Ali ...	...	B	1754	4-1-95	16-4-19	20-10-29	I. M. H., Abbottabad.
Khushi Ram Shad ...	...	B	2069	1-1-93	12-6-19	20-10-29	I. M. H., Almora.
Nand Kumar Tiwari ...	...	B	1630	12-4-95	5-4-18	20-10-29	I. M. H., Fort Sandeman.
Akbar Khan ...	...	B	1751	1-8-96	16-4-19	21-10-29	I. M. H., Ferozepore.
Bhavaneshwar Singh Katoch ...	...	B	1613	5-10-96	5-4-18	7-4-30	Overseas.
Sajid Akhtar Husain Naqvi ...	...	B	1652	22-11-96	5-4-18	20-4-30	B. M. H., Cawnpore.
Sayed Rashid Ahmad ...	...	B	2073	20-9-96	12-6-19	20-4-30	Gilgit Agency.
Samuel Ram Lal ...	...	B	1779	29-1-96	7-10-19	20-4-30	C. I. M. H., Fort Lockhart.
Qazi Azmatullah ...	...	B	1792	2-12-97	4-12-19	20-4-30	Zabul East Iran.
Harnam Chand Sharma ...	...	B	1794	1-1-92	21-4-20	21-4-30	I. M. H., Abbottabad.
Poovadan Kunnathidathi Padmanabhan M ...	...	B	1483	6-5-96	7-9-20	7-9-30	Burma Mily. Hospital
Mubammad Aslam Khan Khan ...	...	B	1696	21-10-95	16-4-19	19-10-30	(with British Wing), Mandalay.
Khushi Mohammad ...	...	B	2071	27-2-97	12-6-19	19-10-30	I. M. H., Quetta.
Brij Bhari Lal Bhati ...	...	B	1793	10-8-97	16-4-19	1-1-31	China.
Harnam Das Wadhwa ...	...	B	1785	24-12-99	11-4-21	11-4-31	Peshawar.
Dani Chand ...	...	B	1737	4-7-99	11-4-21	11-4-31	I. M. H., Secunderabad.
Bap Lal Kohli, Rai Sahib ...	...	B	1738	4-1-97	11-4-21	11-4-31	Burma Mily. Hospital, Rangoon.
Razi Chand Tugnait ...	...	B	1799	28-2-98	11-4-21	11-4-31	I. P. H. Dacca.
Gurbachan Singh Sethi ...	...	B	1802	26-7-93	11-4-21	11-4-31	B. M. H. (I. W.) Deolali.
Bohranjai Ball ...	...	B	1804	21-10-96	11-4-21	11-4-31	I. M. H., Jhelum.
Sangat Rai ...	...	B	1810	1-2-98	11-4-21	11-4-31	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
Sujan Singh ...	...	B	1812	2-12-99	11-4-21	11-4-31	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Malu Singh ...	...	B	1814	23-2-98	11-4-21	11-4-31	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Labb Singh ...	...	B	1815	5-9-99	11-4-21	11-4-31	I. M. H., Jullundur.
Ram Krishana ...	...	B	1817	21-7-98	11-4-21	11-4-31	I. M. H., Jullundur.
Jagan Nath Soni (30) ...	...	B	1818	7-7-98	11-4-21	11-4-31	C. I. M. H., Wana.
Mohindra Singh ...	...	B	1819	4-3-97	11-4-21	11-4-31	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Ram Rakha Beri ...	...	B	1823	10-2-97	11-4-21	11-4-31	China.
Karm Singh Dhillon ...	...	B	1824	22-3-00	11-4-21	11-4-31	I. M. H., Alipore.
Hazura Singh ...	...	B	1929	9-8-98	11-4-21	11-4-31	C. I. M. H., Dehra Dun.

Names.	Establ. No.	Dept.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Date of promotion above efficiency Bar.	REMARKS.
Indian Medical Department—contd.						
Sub-Assistant Surgeons—contd.						
Jemadars—contd.						
Satyad Muhammad Umar ...	B	1829	23-7-99	11-4-21	11-4-31	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Joginder Singh ...	B	1831	7-3-99	11-4-21	11-4-31	I. M. H., Drogh.
Kharak Singh ...	B	1833	31-1-99	11-4-21	11-4-31	I. M. H., Roorkee.
Har Bhajan Singh ...	B	1834	15-10-98	11-4-21	11-4-31	I. M. H., Sargor.
Amar Singh Dhindsa ...	B	1836	4-3-99	11-4-21	11-4-31	N. W. Ry. Disps. Campbellpur.
Para Ram Ball, D.T.M. (CAL.) ...	B	1837	1-1-99	11-4-21	11-4-31	I. M. H., Amtala, s/o Bde. Lab.
Asa Ram ...	B	1838	16-1-98	11-4-21	11-4-31	I. M. H., Lahore.
Rup Lal Chona ...	B	1841	3-9-98	11-4-21	11-4-31	Burma Milly. Hospital, Maymyo.
Vishanovasad Rupshankar Vasavada Bo. 507	Bo.	507	13-11-99	1-11-20	19-4-31	I. M. H., Baroda.
Niranjan Singh ...	B	1847	1-4-01	25-4-21	25-4-31	C. I. M. H., Kasauli.
Varvan Singh ...	B	1851	5-1-00	25-4-21	25-4-31	Ordn. Factory, Alipur.
Mohamed Pusu Shah ...	B	1852	17-2-00	25-4-21	25-4-31	N. W. Ry., Wazirabad.
Muhammed Shafi ...	B	1853	3-12-99	25-4-21	25-4-31	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Sundar Das ...	B	1855	2-8-99	25-4-21	25-4-31	C. G. H., Rawalpindi.
Hukum Singh ...	B	1857	4-12-98	25-4-21	25-4-31	I. M. H., Jullundur.
Niranjan Singh ...	B	1858	15-8-98	25-4-21	25-4-31	B. M. H., (I. W.), Muttra.
Gowardhan Singh ...	B	1860	5-7-99	25-4-21	25-4-31	I. M. H., Quetta.
Khadim Hussain ...	B	1861	4-12-98	25-4-21	25-4-31	Civil, Baluchistan.
Ram Lal Dutta Abdall ...	B	1864	11-4-97	25-4-21	25-4-31	I. M. H., Fort Sandeman.
Pooran Singh ...	B	1867	5-8-97	25-4-21	25-4-31	K. G. R. I. M. School, Jullundur.
Mir Muhammad Bashir ...	B	1868	1-1-02	25-4-21	25-4-31	Overseas.
Gurbaksh Singh ...	B	1869	13-5-00	25-4-21	25-4-31	C. I. M. H., Loralai.
Ganesh Raojee Supre ...	Bo.	512	22-7-97	2-5-21	2-5-31	Civil, Port Blair.
Shankarlal Motilal Talati ...	Bo.	514	19-10-99	2-5-21	2-5-31	Overseas.
Sawan Singh ...	B	1874	20-6-99	3-10-31	3-10-31	I. M. H., Nowshera.
Nur Singh ...	B	1877	23-4-95	3-10-31	3-10-31	I. M. H., Multan.
Lakhan Singh ...	B	1879	19-12-00	3-10-31	3-10-31	N. W. Ry., Khanpur.
Harl Gopal ...	B	1880	14-4-97	3-10-31	3-10-31	C. G. H., Sialkot.
Balmukand ...	B	1883	16-11-97	3-10-31	3-10-31	C. I. M. H., Chaman.
Nasirul Singh ...	B	1884	6-3-97	3-10-31	3-10-31	C. I. M. H., Landikotal.
Bansi Lal ...	B	1886	10-7-99	12-10-21	12-10-31	Nusaland Protectorate.
Abdul Majid ...	B	1887	2-3-01	12-10-21	12-10-31	Central Malaria Instt.
Harnam Singh ...	B	1888	27-2-97	12-10-21	12-10-31	Overseas.
T. K. Karunakaran ...	M	1500	17-9-95	14-10-21	14-10-31	C. M. H., Hyderabad (Sind).
Muhammad Arzal Khan ...	B	2022	15-10-97	23-4-18	18-10-31	I. M. H., Mardan.
Rama Sahay Saksona ...	B	1778	5-4-97	7-10-19	18-10-31	C. I. M. H., Thall.
Muhammal Ramzan ...	B	1850	2-2-98	25-4-21	18-10-31	C. G. H., Kasauli.
Rajan Singh ...	B	1875	13-11-98	3-10-21	18-10-31	C. I. M. H., Wana.
Mawalehand Varma ...	B	1889	2-6-97	12-10-21	18-10-31	Dehra Dun.
Dasandha Singh ...	B	1746	24-10-96	5-10-19	19-10-31	B. M. H., Mingaladon.
Sant Singh Gill ...	B	1825	8-7-99	11-4-21	19-10-31	I. M. H., Poona.
Nitkavh Govind Nagarkar ...	Bo.	517	4-4-99	3-11-21	3-11-31	Civil, Port Blair.
Syed Tufail Ahnani ...	Bo.	519	25-12-99	3-11-21	3-11-31	Overseas.
Wali Muhammad Khan ...	B	1890	17-6-99	19-12-21	19-12-31	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Ghulam Muhammad Ahmed ...	B	1891	14-7-97	19-12-21	19-12-31	I. M. H., Lahore.
Gobin Ram Gulati ...	B	1892	8-7-00	19-12-21	19-12-31	I. M. H., Munzal.
Gureharan Singh, D. P. H. & Hy. (CAL.) ...	B	1895	30-5-99	19-12-21	19-12-31	I. M. H., Mirali.
Noor Ahmad ...	B	1897	15-2-99	19-12-21	19-12-31	C. I. M. H., Wana.
Teja Singh ...	B	1898	15-12-99	19-12-21	19-12-31	B. M. H., Cawnpore, s/o B. & S. Factory.
Harl Singh Dhillon ...	B	1899	4-2-97	19-12-21	19-12-31	C. I. M. H., Mirali.
Karn Singh ...	B	1900	2-10-97	19-12-21	19-12-31	C. G. H., Ferozepore.
Madan Lal Khorana ...	B	1901	15-10-00	10-4-22	19-4-33	I. M. H., Multan.
Deva Singh ...	B	1903	25-11-99	10-4-22	10-4-32	I. M. H., Quetta.
Sant Ram Ratti ...	B	1904	15-11-99	10-4-22	10-4-32	G. G.'s Bodyguard, Dehra Dun.
Ram Kishan ...	B	1905	7-3-98	10-4-22	10-4-32	C. G. H., Barrackpore.
Hau Singh ...	B	1906	21-5-99	10-4-22	10-4-32	I. M. H., Secunderabad.
Vidya Prasad ...	B	1907	30-5-99	10-4-22	10-4-32	Anti-malaria Officer, New Delhi Municipality.
Sajan Singh Johal ...	B	1909	8-5-00	10-4-22	10-4-32	Overseas.
Krishan Lal ...	B	1910	22-3-00	10-4-22	10-4-32	I. M. H., Lucknow.
Abdul Rahman ...	B	1911	20-3-01	10-4-22	10-4-32	10 Fd. Amb.
Natha Singh ...	B	1915	3-4-98	10-4-22	10-4-32	Overseas.
Salyid Ahmad Khan (94) ...	B	1916	1-10-98	10-4-22	10-4-32	I. M. H., Shillong.
Sarwan Singh ...	B	1918	3-7-98	10-4-22	10-4-32	I. M. H., Aitort.
Tal Beg Mirza ...	B	1921	9-8-98	10-4-22	10-4-32	I. M. H., Meerut.
Shive Churan Singh ...	B	1922	2-1-98	10-4-22	10-4-32	Distt. Lab., Razmak.
Iqbal Hussain ...	B	1923	10-7-01	10-4-22	10-4-32	Ordn. Factory, Ishapore.

Names.	Establt. No.	Dept.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Date of promotion above efficiency bar.	REMARKS.
--------	--------------	-------	----------------	----------------------	---	----------

Indian Medical Department—contd.

Sub-Assistant Surgeons—contd.

Jemadars—contd.

Sham Lal	...	B	1926	8-2-00	10-4-22	10-4-32	I. M. H., Dharmasalla.
Milkhil Ram	...	B	1927	21-6-98	10-4-22	10-4-32	I. M. H., Lahore.
Fazal Haq, Khan Sahib (163) [L]	...	B	1929	21-12-99	10-4-22	10-4-32	British Legation, Kandahar.
Kehar Singh	...	B	1931	1-12-99	10-4-22	10-4-32	I. M. H., Roorkee.
Narain Singh Chohan	...	B	1932	25-4-01	10-4-22	10-4-32	I. M. H., Ferozepore.
Kalyan Singh Gupta	...	B	1934	2-10-96	10-4-22	10-4-32	C. I. M. H., Landikotal.
Sharm Singh	...	B	1935	2-4-01	10-4-22	10-4-32	I. M. H., Quetta.
Ahmad Din	...	B	1938	26-4-01	10-4-22	10-4-32	C. G. H., Meerut.
Brij Lal	...	B	1941	29-9-97	10-4-22	10-4-32	C. I. M. H., Abbottabad.
Shamsher Singh	...	B	1942	15-10-99	10-4-22	10-4-32	I. M. H., Amritsar.
Paritarn Singh	...	B	1926	16-4-98	11-4-21	11-4-32	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Ajmer Singh Ghangas	...	B	1933	6-6-98	10-4-22	15-4-32	C. G. H., Bareilly.
Nout Gopal Sil	...	B	1890	20-9-98	11-4-21	18-4-32	Combined Detention Hospital, Rangoon.
Niranjan Singh Ludhianvi	...	B	1843	23-6-98	11-4-21	18-4-32	I. M. H., Bakloh.
Bhajan Singh	...	B	1925	23-6-90	10-4-22	18-4-32	B. M. H., Minsaladon.
Balwant Rai Puri	...	B	1944	22-1-99	1-5-22	1-5-32	Post hosp., Comilla.
Muhammad Amin	...	B	1946	1-6-92	1-5-22	1-5-32	Civil, N.W. F. P. (on leave.)
Mian Ghulam Ali	...	B	1947	15-1-00	1-5-22	1-5-32	Civil, H. E. the Viceroy's Disp., Simla/Delhi.
Gokal Chand	...	B	1948	1-11-98	1-5-22	1-5-32	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Bhagwan Singh	...	B	1949	1-9-98	1-5-22	1-5-32	I. M. H., Fyzabad.
Bal Singh	...	B	1950	2-2-92	1-5-22	1-5-32	C. I. M. H., Landikotal.
Basant Rai Dhimian	...	B	1951	19-4-99	1-5-22	1-5-32	Dagshai.
Harbhagwan, D.T.M. (OAL.)	...	B	1953	25-9-97	1-5-22	1-5-32	I. R. F. Assocn.
Harnam Singh Dhami	...	B	1956	29-12-00	1-5-22	1-5-32	I. M. H., Quetta.
Muhammad Abdul Aziz Toanji	...	B	1957	18-5-98	1-5-22	1-5-32	I. M. H., Dharmasalla.
Chanchal Singh Dhillon	...	B	1959	8-11-98	1-5-22	1-5-32	B. M. H., Jutogh.
Mian Rahim-Ullah	...	B	1963	16-7-99	1-5-22	1-5-32	10th Fd. Amb., Rangoon.
Harbans Lal Sharma	...	B	1965	1-12-99	1-5-22	1-5-32	I. M. H., Lansdowne.
Harwant Singh, D.T.M. (OAL.)	...	B	1966	5-10-99	1-5-22	1-5-32	I. R. F. A.
Dewan Chand	...	B	1968	1-2-00	1-5-22	1-5-32	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
Thakar Malha Singh	...	B	1970	1-4-99	1-5-22	1-5-32	N. D. H., Jamrud.
Arian Singh Man, D.T.M.	...	B	1971	25-5-98	1-5-22	1-5-32	I. M. H., Ahnora.
Chetan Dev	...	B	1974	4-8-01	1-5-22	1-5-32	C. I. M. H., Wana.
Muhammad Abdul Aziz Khan	...	B	1975	29-10-98	1-5-22	1-5-32	Iraq Levies.
Gohanavi (163)	...	B	1976	28-1-99	1-5-22	1-5-32	I. M. H., Jubbulpore.
Charan Singh Bindra	...	B	1976	14-11-97	1-5-22	1-5-32	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Shadi Ram	...	B	1978	10-2-99	1-5-22	1-5-32	11th Fd. Amb.
Bishen Singh Lyallpuri	...	B	1989	15-11-94	5-4-18	5-4-28	C. I. M. H. Razmak.
Awtar Singh Grewal	...	B	1465				
(Period from 10 Aug. 82 to 24 Nov. 86 not to count for pay, pension and promotion).							
Charles, Alexander	...	B	1582	20-8-97	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Peshawar.
(Period from 25 July 82 to 22 Dec. 86 not to count for pay, pension and promotion).							
Baboo Ram Sharma	...	B	1986	22-2-99	2-10-22	2-10-32	I. M. H., Lucknow.
Fazal Muhammad	...	B	1988	15-10-90	2-10-22	2-10-32	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Muzzammal Hussain	...	B	1822	15-2-98	11-4-21	17-10-32	Station Staff Dispensary, Poona.
Mirza Abdul Karim	...	B	1981	1-2-99	1-5-22	1-11-32	I. M. H., Karachi.
Diwan Chand Sharma	...	B	2093	16-7-99	6-11-22	6-11-32	I. M. H., Rissalpoore.
Surain Singh	...	B	2094	26-11-98	6-11-22	6-11-32	C. I. M. H., Bannu.
Kundan Lal	...	B	2095	12-8-96	6-11-22	6-11-32	Rawalpindi.
Ahmadullah Khan	...	B	2096	23-10-96	6-11-22	6-11-32	Iraq Levies.
Raja Singh Shaker	...	B	2097	16-12-96	6-11-22	6-11-32	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Sarmukh Singh	...	B	2098	19-2-98	6-11-22	6-11-32	C. I. M. H., Wana.
Raja Singh Thoha	...	B	2101	22-11-99	6-11-22	6-11-32	I. M. H., Lucknow.
Muhammad Nadique	...	Bo.	1580	15-1-99	6-11-22	6-11-32	Overseas.
Bahadur Chand Talwar	...	B	1708	4-5-97	16-4-19	16-4-29	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
(Period from 22 Feb. 33 to 1 Dec. 36 not to count for pay, pension and promotion).							
Pathalvi Cheruvallapil Shekharen	...	M	1506	27-10-99	5-4-22	3-4-33	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Sayed Azmat Ali	...	B	1984	15-10-90	1-5-22	3-4-33	C. I. M. H., Bannu.
Jai Deo Sharma	...	B	1937	7-4-96	10-4-22	16-4-33	I. M. H., Shillong.
Lai Chand	...	B	2195	11-10-00	14-4-24	14-4-34	I. M. H., Jhelum.
Sham Singh Attrish	...	B	2108	3-2-97	14-4-24	14-4-34	China.
Bhagwan Das	...	B	2109	13-12-01	14-4-24	14-4-34	C. G. H., Cawnpore.
Bhulla Singh	...	B	2111	7-1-01	14-4-24	14-4-34	Gilgit Agency.
Teja Singh	...	B	2112	20-2-01	14-4-24	14-4-34	Talping.
Sarju Prasad, D.T.M. (OAL.)	...	B	2113	14-8-02	14-4-24	14-4-34	I. M. H., Lucknow.
Mukand Singh	...	B	2114	1-8-01	14-4-24	14-4-34	I. M. H., Jhansi.
Sardar Singh	...	B	2116	25-9-01	14-4-24	14-4-34	C. G. H., Ferozepore.

Names.	Estabtd.	Dept. No.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Date of promotion above efficiency bar.	REMARKS.
--------	----------	-----------	----------------	----------------------	---	----------

Indian Medical Department—contd.

Sub-Assistant Surgeons—contd.

Jemadars—contd.

Gurkirpal Singh, D.T.M.	...	...	2117	18-7-03	14-4-24	14-4-34	C. R. I., Kasauli.
Purshotam Sharma	...	...	2119	7-8-99	14-4-24	14-4-34	Gilgit Agency.
Sujan Singh	...	...	2121	20-9-01	14-4-24	14-4-34	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Sohan Lal Bhalla	...	...	2125	1-8-02	14-4-24	14-4-34	I. M. H., Pachmari.
Jaswant Singh Bopa Rat	...	...	2126	11-11-01	14-4-24	14-4-34	C. R. I., Kasauli.
Mehar Chand Khurana	...	...	2130	2-6-01	14-4-24	14-4-34	I. M. H., Quetta.
Ram Nath Thukral	...	...	2132	2-1-02	14-4-24	14-4-34	Overseas.
Ohhajju Singh	...	...	2133	17-11-99	14-4-24	14-4-34	C. G. H., Allahabad.
Baldeo Prasad Badola	...	...	2136	1-1-03	14-4-24	14-4-34	I. M. H., Nasirabad.
Ajit Singh	...	...	2138	20-2-03	14-4-24	14-4-34	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
Muhammad Ali	...	M	1510	1-7-95	13-12-22	16-4-34	China.
Sohau Lal Sharma	...	...	2123	7-8-01	14-4-24	16-4-34	I. M. H., Peshawar, s/c Dist. Lab.
Jagir Singh	...	...	2135	13-4-01	14-4-24	16-4-34	Port Hospl., Ghoom.
Gurnam Singh	...	...	2144	30-9-00	7-5-24	7-5-34	C. I. M. H., Landikotal.
Balwant Singh Banda, D.T.M. (CAL.)	...	...	2145	13-9-01	7-5-24	7-5-34	Dist. Lab., Murree.
Dwarka Nath Malik	...	...	2146	24-12-02	7-5-24	7-5-34	I. M. H., Quetta.
Jaimal Singh Dugal	...	...	2148	15-10-02	7-5-24	7-5-34	I. M. H., Landikotal.
Pargat Singh	...	...	2150	19-11-00	7-5-24	7-5-34	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Thekar Singh	...	...	2151	1-11-01	7-5-24	7-5-34	Overseas.
Mohan Lal Gosain	...	...	2155	19-1-02	7-5-24	7-5-34	B. M. H., Benares.
Narain Singh	...	...	2160	22-11-00	7-5-24	7-5-34	7th Fd. Amb.
Gurcharan Singh	...	...	2166	15-6-01	7-5-24	7-5-34	China.
Dhian Singh	...	...	2167	1-4-01	28-9-24	28-9-34	7th Fd. Amb.
Hardwar Lal	...	...	2163	9-10-99	28-9-24	28-9-34	I. M. H., Meerut.
Madras David Selvaraj	...	...	2171	13-4-99	7-10-24	7-10-34	Overseas.
Glan Chandra Pahwal	...	...	2173	23-9-99	14-10-24	14-10-34	I. M. H., Jubbulpore.
Gitan Sinha	...	...	2174	12-8-01	14-10-24	14-10-34	I. M. H., Delhi.
Dilawar Singh	...	...	2180	17-6-03	14-10-24	14-10-34	C. G. H., Neemach.
Yogendra Singh	...	...	2184	11-5-01	14-4-24	18-11-34	Hyderabad Sind.
Glan Chand Kumrah	...	...	2185	2-8-03	14-4-25	13-4-35	I. M. H., Bareilly.
Bachan Singh, D.T.M. (CAL.)	...	...	2187	17-9-03	13-4-25	13-4-35	Asst. to Med. Officer of Health, Simla.
Mahesh Bal Singh	...	...	2189	15-9-99	13-4-25	13-4-35	I. M. H., Bombay.
Salyid Inney Hasan	...	...	2192	18-9-98	13-4-25	13-4-35	I. M. H., Poona.
Nagindra Singh	...	...	2193	16-8-04	13-4-25	13-4-35	I. M. H., Lansdowne.
Ranbir Singh	...	...	2194	9-2-02	13-4-25	13-4-35	C. I. M. H., Loralai.
Ujagar Singh	...	...	2196	20-7-02	13-4-25	13-4-35	I. M. H., Lahore.
Kehar Singh Sarwara	...	...	2199	2-4-00	13-4-25	13-4-35	Gun Carriage Factory Jubbulpore.
Kamla Kant Patni	...	...	2200	1-5-01	13-4-25	13-4-35	C. I. M. H., Fort Sandeman.
Gurmukh Singh Bajwa	...	...	2161	15-10-02	7-5-24	15-4-35	Post Hospl., Dacca.
Amir Chand Joshi	...	...	2175	6-5-01	14-10-24	15-4-35	I. M. H., Poona.
Muhammad Zaman	...	...	2188	11-7-02	13-4-25	15-4-35	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Ramial Tandon	...	...	2190	27-8-03	13-4-25	15-4-35	I. M. H., Quetta.
Nawal Kishore Tewari	...	...	2201	6-1-99	4-5-25	4-5-35	I. M. H., Karachi.
Pritam Singh	...	...	2203	21-5-02	4-5-25	4-5-35	Kuldana.
Raj Mall	...	...	2204	19-2-02	4-5-25	4-5-35	I. M. H., Karachi.
Sant Singh	...	...	2205	1-11-99	4-5-25	4-5-35	I. M. H., Sialkot.
Kripa Ram Channa	...	...	2206	25-7-01	4-5-25	4-5-35	I. M. H., Razmak.
M. Abdur Rahman	...	...	2211	30-5-02	4-5-25	4-5-35	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Kundan Lal Sharma	...	...	2212	4-10-99	4-5-25	4-5-35	C. G. H., Lansdowne.
Muhammad Abdul Latif, I.D.S.M.	...	...	2213	26-4-93	4-5-25	4-5-35	Overseas.
Bakhtawar Singh	...	...	2165	19-6-00	7-5-24	7-5-35	8th Fd. Amb., Tocol.
Muhammad Ali	...	...	2214	4-3-05	21-9-25	21-9-35	C. G. H., Multan.
Moti Lal Kapoor	...	...	2215	19-10-01	21-9-25	21-9-35	B. M. H. (I. W.), Muttra.
Udham Singh	...	...	2216	2-12-02	21-9-25	21-9-35	I. M. H., Quetta.
Hari Singh	...	...	2217	15-2-03	21-9-25	21-9-35	Enteric Lab., Kasauli.
Balram Singh	...	...	2218	24-12-00	21-9-25	21-9-35	I. M. H., Lucknow.
Hartans Lal Khanna	...	...	2219	12-9-01	21-9-25	21-9-35	C. I. M. H., Mir Ali.
Nagendra Chandra Kar	...	...	2224	30-9-02	5-10-25	5-10-35	Bombay.
Palani Ghatam Krishna Iyer Rangaratnam	...	...	2225	17-8-01	5-10-25	5-10-35	I. M. H., Quetta.
Narajan Singh	...	...	2228	18-12-04	5-10-25	5-10-35	I. M. H., Fort Sandeman.
Sant Singh	...	...	2232	25-1-02	5-10-25	5-10-35	Overseas.
Vatakke Paroth Kelan	...	...	2236	21-4-03	7-4-26	7-4-36	I. M. H., Trimulgherry.
Dewa Singh	...	...	2167	29-4-00	7-5-24	20-4-36	B. M. H. (I. W.), Amritsar.
Mangal Sain Jetli	...	...	2237	7-10-00	3-5-26	3-5-36	I. M. H., Delhi.
Kali Dass	...	...	2239	1-1-03	3-5-26	3-5-36	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Abdur Rahman	...	...	2242	17-5-99	3-5-26	3-5-36	I. M. H., Ahmedabad.
Parbhu Dayal Singh	...	...	2248	31-8-04	5-7-26	5-7-36	I. M. H., Karachi.
Naginder Singh	...	...	2249	1-9-02	5-7-26	5-7-36	C. G. H., Chakrata.
Sudhir Chandra Neogi	...	...	2250	1-7-04	5-7-26	5-7-36	I. M. H., Shillong.
Kesho Das	...	...	2252	1-8-05	5-7-26	5-7-36	I. M. H., Alipur.
Piyare Lal Passi	...	...	2255	15-1-02	5-7-26	5-7-36	C. I. M. H., Manzal.
Ali Muhammad Khan	...	...	2253	7-2-06	5-7-26	5-7-36	I. M. H., Fort Sandeman.

Names.	Dept. No.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Date of promotion above Efficiency Bar.	REMARKS.
--------	-----------	----------------	----------------------	---	----------

Indian Medical Department—contd.

Sub Assistant Surgeons—contd.

Jemadars—contd.

Sarjit Singh	...	...	...	2260	22-3-02	20-10-26	20-10-36	Burma Milly. Hospital Mavmayo
Uohharangal Kalidas Anjaria	...	...	...	2261	1-10-02	2-11-26	2-11-86	I. M. H., Poona.
Waryam Singh Dhlown	...	...	...	2244	3-4-03	3-11-26†	3-11-86	Malaya.
Lakshmi Narain	...	...	...	2265	14-1-04	12-4-27	12-4-37	C. G. H., Jhansi.
Sarbdaraj Singh	...	...	...	2266	14-8-06	12-4-27	12-4-37	Cordite Factory, Aruvam- Kadu.
Kartar Singh	...	...	...	2267	13-11-03	12-4-27	12-4-37	Overseas.
Jaswant Rai, D.T.M. (Cal.)	...	...	...	2268	17-8-02	12-4-27	12-4-37	C. I. M. H., Landikotal.
Glan Chand Bhatia Rajput	...	...	...	2269	23-10-00	12-4-27	12-4-37	Dist. Lab., Quetta.
Neyaz Ahmad Khan (156)	...	...	...	2270	17-9-06	12-4-27	12-4-37	Civil, N.-W. F. P.
Patel Muhammad Usaf	...	...	...	2129	1-1-98	14-4-24	19-4-37	Overseas.
Faqir Muhammad Khan	...	...	...	2229	8-5-99	5-10-25	19-4-37	I. M. H., Mardan.
Naranjan Das Sharma	...	...	...	2275	1-4-06	2-5-27	2-5-37	C. I. M. H., Manzai.
Muhammad Ishaq	...	...	...	2276	22-11-07	2-5-27	2-5-37	K. G. R. I. M. School, Jhelum.
Gokal Chand	...	...	...	2277	1-3-04	2-5-27	2-5-37	Sunny Bank.
Raunaq Ram	...	...	...	2278	4-8-03	2-5-27	2-5-37	I. M. H., Meerut.
Sher Singh Gill	...	...	...	2279	15-3-05	2-5-27	2-5-37	I. M. H., Sialkot.
Mangal Sain	...	...	...	2280	2-5-05	2-5-27	2-5-37	I. M. H., Nowshera.
Parmeshar Singh Gorkha	...	...	...	2281	14-2-07	2-5-27	2-5-37	Civil, Nepal Legation.
Ohuni Lal	...	...	...	2282	20-6-04	2-5-27	2-5-37	I. M. H., Chaman.
Sujan Singh	...	...	...	2285	20-1-08	2-5-27	2-5-37	I. M. H., Jhelum.
Dhan Singh, D.T.M. (Cal.)	...	...	...	2286	1-6-00	2-5-27	2-5-37	Civil, Port Blair.
Dulk Chand	...	...	...	2289	13-7-04	26-9-27	26-9-37	Civil, Port Blair.
Gurbakhs Singh Chima (30, 156)	...	...	...	2290	1-11-03	26-9-27	26-9-37	I. M. H., Allahabad.
Jagdish Mitra	...	...	...	2291	1-2-04	26-9-27	26-9-37	Dist. Lab., Maymyo.
Bhupal Singh	...	...	...	2293	7-8-00	26-9-27	26-9-37	I. M. H., Ambala.
Nityanand Tyagi	...	...	...	2295	29-9-06	10-10-27	10-10-37	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
Narinder Lal (\$)	...	...	...	2134	28-2-03	14-4-24	25-1-38	I. M. H., Peshawar.
(Period from 18 Feb. 33 to 30 Nov. 36 not to count for pay, pension and promotion).								
Damal Villavalam Rangaswamy	...	...	...	2297	15-5-05	2-4-28	2-4-38	Cant. Hospl., Deolali.
Kuttinath Kumaran Nair	...	...	...	2301	15-12-05	2-4-28	2-4-38	I. M. H., Secunderabad.
Singavellore Venkatakrishna Ramakrishna	...	...	...	2302	10-1-06	2-4-28	2-4-38	I. M. H., Nasirabad Dist. Lab.
Tarlok Singh Sikka	...	...	...	2284	29-1-00	2-5-27	4-1-38	Burma Milly. Hospital (with British Wing), Mandalay.
Muhammad Ishaq	...	...	...	2303	11-11-05	11-4-28	11-4-38	Civil, Seistan.
Amar Singh, D.T.M. (Cal.)	...	...	...	2304	16-12-04	11-4-28	11-4-38	Bde. Lab., Jubbulpore.
Malik Muhammad Shari	...	...	...	2305	4-10-05	11-4-28	11-4-38	C. I. M. H., Bannu.
Sardara Singh	...	...	...	2306	31-8-05	11-4-28	11-4-38	Poona.
Indar Singh	...	...	...	2307	25-2-06	11-4-28	11-4-38	Mekran Coast.
Karam Chand	...	...	...	2312	20-4-06	11-4-28	11-4-38	C. I. M. H., Bannu.
Gobind Ram	...	...	...	2314	13-11-07	17-9-28	17-9-38	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Darbars Singh	...	...	...	2315	25-2-08	17-9-28	17-9-38	B. M. H., Belgauum.
Lekh Ram Aggarwall	...	...	...	2317	15-11-07	17-9-28	17-9-38	I. M. H., Malakand.
Madan Gopal Sharma	...	...	...	2318	15-3-37	17-9-28	17-9-38	I. M. H., Roorkee.
Arjan Das	...	...	...	2320	4-2-08	17-9-28	17-9-38	Overseas.
Teja Singh	...	...	...	2321	24-4-08	17-9-28	17-9-38	I. M. H., Lucknow.
Indar Singh	...	...	...	2324	3-12-08	17-9-28	17-9-38	N. D. H., Jhansi.
Ghulam Mohy-ud-Din	...	...	...	2325	1-1-08	17-9-28	17-9-38	C. I. M. H., Ambala.
Bihari Lal	...	...	...	2326	7-10-04	17-9-28	17-9-38	Overseas.
Gurbachan Singh	...	...	...	2328	11-2-03	17-9-28	17-9-38	I. M. H., Allahabad.
Fazal Elahi	...	...	...	2329	3-2-04	17-9-28	17-9-38	Civil Dispensary, Jiwan.
Muhammad Ishaq Khan	...	...	...	2330	2-10-05	1-10-28	1-10-38	Nasirabad
Otapurawal Kallada Sankaran	...	...	...	2332	7-4-05	1-10-28	1-10-38	Port Blair.
Milkhil Ram	...	...	...	2191	1-8-00	13-4-25	6-2-39	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
(Period from 21 Feb. 33 to 16 Dec 36 not to count for pay, pension and promotion).								
Abdul Ghani Bhatti	...	...	...	2340	5-12-06	15-4-29	15-4-39	C. I. M. H., Thall.
Ujagar Singh Madnawat, D.T.M. (Cal.)	...	...	...	2343	1-1-07	15-4-29	15-4-39	I. M. H., Agra.
Rohan Lal Datta	...	...	...	2344	11-11-08	15-4-29	15-4-39	I. M. H., Abbottabad.
Chanan Singh	...	...	...	2345	8-10-05	15-4-29	15-4-39	C. G. H., Jullundur.
Haqiqat Singh	...	...	...	2346	12-6-08	15-4-29	15-4-39	I. M. H., Nowshera.
Pitambar Datt Joshi	...	...	...	2348	10-10-07	15-4-29	15-4-39	I. M. H., Delhi.
Mohan Singh	...	...	...	2349	1-5-05	15-4-29	15-4-39	C. I. M. H., Landikotal.
Waryam Singh	...	...	...	2341	15-1-03	15-4-29	15-4-39	Overseas.

†Date of rank.

(\$) Qualified for promotion.

Names.	Dept. No.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Date of present rank.	REMARKS.
Indian Medical Department—concl'd.					
Sub-Assistant Surgeons—concl'd.					
Jemadars—concl'd.					
Raghubir Singh	2222	-9-00	21-9-25	17-4-39	I. M. H., Dehra Dun.
Efficiency Bar.					Date of present rank.
Mannal Lazarus	1502	11-2-98	5-4-22	5-4-27	C. G. H., Ahmedabad.
Ghulam Hussain Bhandari (\$)	2323	22-11-00	17-9-23	17-9-38	I. M. H., Meerut.
Sona Ram (\$)	2351	18-4-08	17-9-29	17-9-34	I. M. H., Nowshera.
Mohammad Khan (\$)	2352	1-1-07	17-9-29	17-9-34	Aden.
Imdad Ali Shah (\$)	2353	11-6-09	17-9-29	17-9-34	M. S. of India (I.R.F.A.).
Amar Nath Sharma	2355	6-7-05	17-9-29	17-9-34	C. I. M. H., Thall.
Sundarevan, M. R. (\$)	2358	15-3-08	7-10-29	7-10-34	Overseas.
Iqbal Hussain	2359	8-11-04	17-10-29	17-10-34	Malaya.
Mobinder Singh (\$)	2360	25-10-08	1-4-30	1-4-35	C. I. M. H., Landitotal.
Dhian Singh (\$)	2362	13-1-06	1-4-30	1-4-35	I. M. H., Quetta.
Mukhtar Ahmad	2363	1-4-08	1-4-30	1-4-35	I. M. H., Mhow.
Sikandar Lal (\$)	2364	1-6-08	1-4-30	1-4-35	C. G. H., Aurangabad.
Nalath Madhayan Nayar	2366	30-12-07	7-4-30	7-4-35	I. M. H., Trichinopoly.
Donald Joseph Reay (\$)	2367	18-8-06	7-4-30	7-4-35	I. M. H., Poona.
Eugene Jesudoss Schwartz	2369	24-3-06	7-4-30	7-4-35	Overseas.
Pran Nath Rampal (\$)	2371	20-2-07	14-4-30	14-4-35	C. I. M. H., Manza.
Bashir Ahmad (\$)	2372	6-1-10	14-4-30	14-4-35	Overseas.
Kartar Singh	2373	5-2-05	14-4-30	14-4-35	C. G. H., Belgaum.
Atma Singh Jhaj (\$)	2379	3-11-06	14-4-30	14-4-35	I. M. H., Karachi.
Muhammad Sarwar Khan	2386	1-6-01	1-4-29	15-4-35	Civil, N. W. F. P.
Gurbachan Singh	2386	7-7-03	17-9-29	15-4-35	B. M. H., Mingaladon.
Lall Chand Aggarwal (\$) D.T.M. (Cal.)	2380	8-9-08	15-9-30	15-9-35	C. I. M. H., Dehra Dun.
Dev Raj Lath (*)	2381	3-7-08	15-9-30	15-9-35	Fort Milward.
Niaz Muhammad	2382	1-5-10	15-9-30	15-9-35	Gilgit Agency.
Mula Mal (\$)	2383	5-6-08	15-9-30	15-9-35	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Ram Lal Verma	2385	1-1-09	15-9-30	15-9-35	C. I. M. H., Dehra Dun.
Hans Raj Vil (\$)	2386	11-7-10	15-9-30	15-9-35	Overseas.
Pritam Singh (\$)	2387	12-11-07	15-9-32	15-9-35	Malaria Survey, Kasauk.
Nur Ahmad (\$)	2388	2-1-09	15-9-30	15-9-35	Dehal.
Kuldip Singh	2390	4-11-06	6-10-30	6-10-35	B. M. H. (I. W.), Colaba.
Atiq Ahmad Khan	2391	22-9-06	6-10-30	6-10-35	C. R. Estab., Rawalpindi.
Pour Kuppaswamy Muthuswamy (\$)	2393	5-9-05	6-10-30	6-10-35	I. M. H., Jhelum.
Bakhtawar Singh (\$)	2394	1-7-08	6-10-30	6-10-35	C. G. H., Kirkee.
Ohatar Bihari Lal (\$)	2395	7-11-06	1-4-31	1-4-36	Distt. Lab., Dalhousie.
Kartar Singh (\$)	2397	5-8-10	1-4-31	1-4-36	Gilgit Agency.
Mohammad Sulaiman Aslam	2398	15-1-08	1-4-31	1-4-36	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Khavan Singh	2374	18-10-06	14-4-30	20-4-36	C. G. H., Rawalpindi.
Debi Datta Joshi (\$)	2402	9-7-08	27-4-31	27-4-36	I. M. H., Karachi.
Harbhajan Singh, M.B.B.S. (Mad.)	2404	7-7-09	27-4-31	27-4-36	I. M. H., Bangalore.
Premnaran Mehra	2405	11-5-08	27-4-31	27-4-36	I. M. H., Jhansi Bde. Lab.
Om Prakash Bhasin (\$)	2409	29-3-09	27-4-31	27-4-36	Gilgit Agency.
Harnam Singh	2410	1-8-08	27-4-31	27-4-36	Burma Mily. Hospital,
Nauratan Singh Chauhan	2408	7-5-08	27-4-31	27-10-36	Mingaladon.
Sunder Singh Bhatia (Period from 17-2-33 to 5-7-37 not to count for pay, pension and promotion).	2288	15-8-01	26-9-27	26-9-32	Burma Mily. Hospital, Maymyo.
I. M. H., Jhelum.					
T. K. Krishnaswami	2400	11-8-10	8-4-31	19-4-37	I. M. H., Bangalore.
Bhagat Singh	2412	11-8-08	4-2-34	4-2-39	Overseas.
Hari Singh	2413	20-7-08	19-2-34	19-2-39	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Man Singh Panaych	2414	15-9-10	19-3-34	19-3-39	I. M. H., Bangalore.
Gulwant Singh	2415	21-2-10	21-6-34	21-6-39	Gilgit Agency.
Sant Singh Sandhu	2416	12-8-10	29-6-34	29-6-39	Overseas.
Mohd. Molenuddin	2417	31-3-08	10-8-34	10-8-39	Kitchner College, Nowgong.

Qualified for promotion.

INDIAN HOSPITAL CORPS.

"The Army Hospital Native Corps was raised in 1881 to provide Hospital Attendants for British Troops' Hospital and became the Army Hospital Corps in 1890.

The Army Bearer Corps was constituted in 1901 from the Doli Bearers transferred from the Supply and Transport Corps.

The Indian Hospital Corps was formed on the 1st July 1920 by the amalgamation of the Army Hospital Corps with the Army Bearer Corps."

Class Composition.

	Punjabi Musalmans.	Sikhs.	Dogra. Hindus.	other than Madrasis.	Kuma- onjis.	Garh- walls.	Mahrat- ta	Hindus- tani Musalmans.	Madras Hindus.	Chris- tians.	Dekhani, Madrasi and Hindu- stani Musalmans.
	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.
No. 1 Company—											
Clerical Section. Stores Section.	50	15	10	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nursing Section. Ambulance Section.	50	10	10	15	15	...	...	...	...	...	...
No. 2 Company—											
Clerical Section. Stores Section.	...	...	...	50	25	...	...	25	...	...	...
Nursing Section. Ambulance Section.	...	...	...	50	25	...	...	25	...	...	...
No. 3 Company—											
Clerical Section. Stores Section.	...	...	...	10	...	...	25	...	15	10	40
Nursing Section. Ambulance Section.	...	...	...	20	...	...	25	...	15	10	30
No. 4 Company—											
Clerical Section. Stores Section.	33½	11	...	22½	...	33½	...	...	...	...	...
Nursing Section. Ambulance Section.	33½	11	...	22½	...	33½	...	...	...	...	...

NOTE (1).—Garhwalls in No. 4 Company will be Rajputs and Brahmans (in the proportion of 1 Rajput to 2 Brahmans), and Garhwalls other than Rajputs and Brahmans.

NOTE (2).—Any classes now in companies not allowed for in the above composition will be eliminated by normal wastage and replaced as above.

INDIAN HOSPITAL CORPS.

I. H. C. Record Office;

Officer-in-charge—Lopes, Lt.-Col. A. V., I.M.S.
—*Le. ex I., 12 m. to 13 Jan. 40.*

No. 1 Coy., Rawalpindi (N. Comd.)

Offr. Comdg.—Agate, Lt.-Col. V. N., I.M.S.

Coy. Offr.—Colbeck, Capt. S. C., I.M.S.

Coy. Offr.—Cater, Capt. J. H., I.M.S.

No. 2 Coy., Lucknow (E. Comd.)

Offr. Comdg.—Dotivala, Lt.-Col. N. M. P., M.C., I.M.S.

Coy. Offr.—Anderson, Capt. J. A., I.M.S.

No. 3 Coy., Poona (S. Comd.)

Offr. Comdg.—Macnamara, Maj. J. P., M.C., R.A.M.C.

Coy. Offr.—McSwiney, Capt. P. M., I. M. S.

No. 4 Coy., Quetta (W. Indp. Dist.)

Offr. Comdg.—Bourke, Maj. J. F., M.C., R.A.M.C.

Coy. Offr.—Fennell, Capt. W. L., I.M.S.

Date of
enrolment.

Names.

Date of rank.

Remarks.

Subadara.

Jemadar Subadar.

27-1-15	Digbir	...	...	...	1-6-23	16-10-26	No. 1 Coy.
22-4-22	Harl Prosad Banerji (23, 26, 29)	...	...	...	2-1-25	21-4-28	No. 2 Coy.
30-1-17	Indar Singh (29)	...	...	...	13-11-25	11-8-34	No. 4 Coy.
1-8-23	Shiv Narain (23, 29)	...	...	...	16-10-26	22-4-36	No. 1 Coy.
12-1-21	Ghulam Fa'id (23, 30)	...	...	...	1-3-32	1-1-39	No. 3 Coy.

Jemadara.

27-1-16	Gazi Ram (29)	...	...	...	1-9-26		No. 1 Coy.
22-6-21	Hans Raj (23, 29)	...	...	...	16-2-30		No. 1 Coy.
1-7-20	Joti Pershad (29)	...	...	...	1-1-32		No. 2 Coy.
9-4-24	Shankar Singh (24, 25, 29, 43)	...	...	...	1-3-32		No. 2 Coy.
1-8-21	Jaswant Singh (23, 29)	...	...	...	14-7-32		No. 3 Coy.
1-1-2	Mahesh Das (23, 25, 26, 29)	...	...	...	1-3-32		No. 3 Coy.
5-9-21	Suleman Khan (25, 29)	...	...	...	9-9-32		No. 3 Coy.
10-10-21	Sita Ram (25)	...	...	...	11-3-34		No. 4 Coy.
30-9-21	Fazl Mohammed (23, 25, 26)	...	...	...	1-5-35		No. 4 Coy.
20-7-25	Sarban Singh (25, 29)	...	...	...	1-5-35		No. 2 Coy.
1-12-26	Kartar Singh (23, 25, 26, 29)	...	...	...	26-5-35		No. 1 Coy.
15-2-23	Mohd. Ibrahim (23)	...	...	...	22-4-36		No. 4 Coy.
1-7-20	Shiv Datt Joshi (23)	...	...	...	8-10-38		No. 1 Coy.
...	Netra Ballabh Joshi	...	...	...	1-1-39		...
...	Lallu Ram	...	...	...	1-4-39		...
...	Sher Singh	...	...	...	1-4-39		...
...	Chander Bhushan	...	...	...	1-4-39		...

Indian Medical Department.

Sub-Assistant Surgeon Reserve.

Names.	Departmental No.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Jemadars.					
Havell Ram Ghel	--	M. R. 2	2-1-98	21-12-31	21-12-31
P. S. Raman	--	M. R. 62	15-11-97	2-3-32	2-3-32
Azam Ali Khan	--	M. R. 57	22-6-96	1-8-32	1-8-32
Basant Ram	--	M. R. 66	16-10-97	1-8-32	1-8-32
Ghulam Asghar Khan Khalidi	--	M. R. 65	21-3-97	1-8-32	1-8-32
Bhagwant Lal Madan	--	M. R. 70	1-6-94	9-8-32	9-8-32
H. G. Raje Shirke	...	M. R. 71	25-5-89	10-3-32	10-8-32
Lal Chandra Meera	...	M. R. 148	12-12-96	21-1-33	21-1-33
Mangal Singh Dhillon	...	M. R. 145	12-4-03	13-2-33	17-7-33
Jaswant Singh	...	M. R. 152	29-4-04	23-7-33	4-3-33
Tara Singh Dhillon	...	M. R. 125	9-10-00	13-2-33	7-1-35
Phool Chand	...	M. R. 91	15-9-97	13-2-33	10-3-25
T. N. Krishnan	...	M. R. 72	16-9-05	6-2-32	7-4-35
N. G. Markandeyalu	...	M. R. 20	20-2-88	1-8-32	25-11-35
B. C. Das Gupta	...	M. R. 13	21-4-05	1-8-32	1-8-37
Chettan Datt Malik	...	M. R. 22	2-2-10	1-8-32	1-8-37
Dharam Singh	...	M. R. 29	16-1-00	1-8-32	1-8-37
Hans Raj Sharma	...	M. R. 39	24-3-07	1-8-32	1-8-37
Priya Lal Banerjee	...	M. R. 28	21-8-01	1-8-32	1-8-37
S. R. Devaraj	...	M. R. 24	15-2-03	1-8-32	1-8-37
Ram Narain	...	M. R. 52	19-11-04	1-8-32	1-8-37
Beant Singh	...	M. R. 250	21-2-01	13-10-37	13-10-37
Bokabish Singh	...	M. R. 286	13-2-93	13-1-88	13-1-88
Megh Raj Batra	...	M. R. 100	3-1-07	13-2-38	13-2-38
Malik Sardar Ali	...	M. R. 95	1-9-06	13-2-38	13-2-38
Mohammad Umar Ali	...	M. R. 131	1-12-08	13-2-38	13-2-38
Muhammad Irshad Ali	...	M. R. 119	1-2-08	13-2-38	13-2-38
Pradhan Madan Keshav	...	M. R. 108	21-9-98	13-2-38	13-2-38
Shamsher Singh Kapur	...	M. R. 113	8-12-00	13-2-38	13-2-38
Sohan Singh	...	M. R. 123	10-2-08	13-2-38	13-2-38
Shadi Ram	...	M. R. 122	2-7-10	13-2-38	13-2-38
Amulya Krishna Chanda	...	M. R. 93	1-4-04	13-2-38	13-2-38
Amir Ahmad Qureshi	...	M. R. 109	21-2-06	13-2-38	13-2-38
Binode Bihari Sen Gupta	...	M. R. 124	21-4-05	13-2-38	13-2-38
Abdur Rahim Qurashi	...	M. R. 90	31-1-05	13-2-38	13-2-38
Diwan Chand Gupta	...	M. R. 129	19-10-07	13-2-38	13-2-38
Aswinkumar Nath	...	M. R. 139	15-7-06	7-4-33	7-4-33
Kareshwar Bhagat	...	M. R. 140	-3-11	17-4-38	7-4-38
Faqir Chand	...	M. R. 156	21-2-09	27-3-34	27-3-39
Balwant Singh Bajwah	...	M. R. 157	22-5-09	27-3-34	27-3-39
Pritam Singh	...	M. R. 158	5-4-09	27-3-34	27-3-39

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—Maroon.

Royal Army Veterinary Corps.

WITHIN A LAUREL WREATH SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN THE FIGURES OF CHIRON.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of completion of Indian tour.	Date of commencement of service on the Indian estab.	REMARKS.
--------------	--------	-----------------------	------------------------------------	--	----------

NOTE.—An asterisk * prefixed to an officer's name indicates that he has been selected for continuous service in India and that the entries have been audited in respect of the Indian element of pension, vide A. I. (L) 961 of 1924. Except as otherwise shown, all officers have elected the new pension rules in para. 2, Pension Regs. as amended by A. I. (L) No. B-112 of 1922.

The symbol § prefixed to an officer's name indicates that the entries are subject to final audit.

The symbol ¶ prefixed to an officer's name indicates that he remains under the pension rules in para. 2, by themselves.

Colonel (Temporary Brigadier).

Removed from the Corps and still on the Active List.

3-9-04 Dibben, H. G. ... 3-6-20 ... Dir. of Vety. Services in India.

Colonel.

Removed from the Corps and still on the Active List.

3-2-06 Andrews, J. O., D.S.O. ... 13-1-35 17-1-40 20-11-36 D. D. V. S., N. Comd.

Lieutenant-Colonels.

9-9-08 Gooderidge, R. A., O.B.E. ... 1-9-35 16-9-40 15-10-35 D. D. V. S., S. Comd.
 5-1-10 Godwin, G. W. ... 3-2-36 20-10-39 11-11-34 A. D. V. S., E. Comd.
 15-2-11 Kelly, G. A. (200) ... { 1-7-35 } 11-10-39 2-11-33 A. D. V. S., W. Indp. Dist.

Majors.

16-9-11 *Hayes, F. B., O.B.E. (200) ... 3-9-25 ... 19-12-24 D. A. D. V. S., Madras Dist.
1st tour 11 Apl. 13 to 11 Feb. 22.
Ind. El. 27 y. 107 d.
 17-2-12 Golding, G. V. ... 3-9-25 23-11-41 21-12-36 D. A. D. V. S., Peshawar Dist.
 17-2-12 *Shea, T. L. (200) ... 3-9-25 ... 5-1-24 D. A. D. V. S., Deccan Dist.
1st tour 13 Feb. 14 to 20 May 20.
Ind. El. 26 y. 102 d.
 27-9-13 *Marriott, S. W., O.B.E. (200) ... 3-9-25 ... 24-1-25 D. A. D. V. S., Lucknow Dist.
1st tour 12 Mar. 19 to 16 Jan. 24.
Ind. El. 23 y. 288 d.
 27-9-13 Weir, F. J. ... 3-9-25 23-11-41 21-12-36 D. A. D. V. S., P. & A. Dist.
 7-2-14 *Stewart, C. M. (200) ... 3-9-25 ... 24-1-25 D. A. D. V. S., Waziristan Dist.
1st tour 23 May 18 to 7 Mar. 24.
Ind. El. 23 y. 267 d.
 31-7-14 *O'Donel, S., M.C. (200) ... 3-9-25 ... 24-1-25 D. A. D. V. S., Lahore Dist.—
1st tour 24 May 19 to 15 Apl. 23.
Ind. El. 22 y. 304 d.
 19-9-15 Sparling, P. S. ... 19-10-25 10-2-42 14-3-37 D. A. D. V. S., Kohat Dist.
 2-2-15 *Mills, J. J. (200) ... 29-3-26 ... 14-2-25 D. A. D. V. S., Meerut Dist.
1st tour 18 May 19 to 7 Mar. 24.
Ind. El. 23 y. 251 d.
 1-3-15 Howe, W. B. (29) ... 1-7-26 14-2-41 1-3-36 D. A. D. V. S., Bombay Dist.
 18-11-17 Stalker, R. H. ... 1-7-26 12-11-39 4-12-34 D. A. D. V. S., Rawalpindi Dist.
 18-11-17§ *Hughes, H. J., M.B.M. ... 1-7-26 ... 28-2-33 Comdt., A. Vety. Schl., Ambala, and
 Offr.-in-Chge., I. A. V. C. Records
 and Depot, Ambala.
1st tour 30 May 19 to 7 Mar. 24.
Ind. El. 15 yrs. 225 ds.
 10-7-19 *Bartrum, V. A., O.B.E., D.V.H. { 1-7-26† } ... 13-2-24 Ind. El. 19 y. 322 d.
 (200).
 Mob. T. F. 4 y. 339 d.
 10-7-19 Holland, C., M.C. ... { 1-7-26† } 13-9-42 7-10-37 { 28-3-27 }
 10-7-19 Nicholas, B. J. W. ... 1-7-26 5-2-41 23-2-36 Comdt., A. Vety. Schl., Poona.
 10-7-19 *Edwards, W. P. S., D.V.S.M., { 1-7-26† } ... 24-1-25 O.-in-C., M. V. Laby., Lahore Cantt.
 D. T. V. M. (156, 200).
 Mob. T. F. 4 y. 190 d.
 §10-7-19 *Keane, J. S. (200) ... { 11-7-26† } ... 22-2-24 Razmak.
 Ty. ser. 2 y. 351 d.
 §10-7-19 *Barnett, G., M.C. (200) ... { 22-1-27† } ... 20-8-22 A. D. V. S., A. Hdqrs.
 Ty. ser. 2 y. 293 d.
 { 17-10-27 }
 { 1 c. 1-1-36 }
 10-7-19 *Woodland, P. F. ... 22-1-27 ... 14-10-35 R. D., Ahmednagar.
 Mob. Special Reserve Service,
 2 years and 188 days.
 10-7-19 *Sinton, W. L. (200) ... { 1-2-27† } ... 15-11-23 A. R. D., Montgomery Area.
 Ty. ser. 1 y. 343 d.
 29-4-20 Barry, W. E. ... 10-1-28 13-10-40 8-11-35 Ind. El. 20 y. 47 d.
 R. D., Sargodha.

Service for pension is calculated up to 31 Dec. 1938.
 † Date of seniority.

ARMY VETERINARY SERVICE.

697

First Commn.	Names.	Present rank.	Date of completion of Indian tour.	Date of commencement of service on the Indian estab.	REMARKS.
Royal Army Veterinary Corps—contd.					
Majors—contd.					
29-4-20	*Arnold, T. F. (200) <i>Ty. ser. 2 y. 287 d.</i>	...	15-10-28	24-1-25	<i>Lo. ex. I., 8 m. to 13 Dec. 39. 1st tour 24 Aug. 17 to 6 Mar. 23. Ind. El. 21 y. 148 d. 1st tour 10 Nov. 23 to 26 April 26. Ind. El. 16 y. 143 d.</i>
29-4-20	*Watkins, G. F.	...	25-3-29	20-1-30	<i>Lo. ex. I., to 19 Nov. 39. Ind. El. 18 y. 279 d.</i>
29-4-20	*Kelly, A. J. (200) <i>Ty. ser. 1 y. 241 d.</i>	...	25-3-29	23-3-25	<i>Lo. ex. I., 8 m., to 27 Feb. 40. Ind. El. 13 y. 58 d.</i>
9-6-21	Jerrom, H.	...	9-12-34	8-2-40	3-3-35
9-6-21	*Swift, L. R. (201)	...	9-12-34	4-10-32	<i>1st tour 12 Sep. 24 to 16 Feb. 29. Ind. El. 16 yrs. 246 d.</i>
4-7-25	*Poser, L. H. B., M.C.	...	4-7-37	12-8-32	<i>1st tour 12 Feb. 26 to 19 Feb. 31. Ind. El. 13 yrs. 182 d.</i>
4-11-25	*Taylor, J. F. L., D.V.S.M. (201)	...	4-11-37	9-11-26	<i>Ind. El. 13 y. 53 d.</i>
4-11-25	Goodall, F. W.	...	4-11-37	19-10-40	8-11-35
4-11-25	*Kingston, J. S. (200)	...	4-11-37	9-11-26	<i>Lo. ex. I., 8 m., to 27 Feb. 40. Ind. El. 13 y. 58 d.</i>
4-11-25	*MacDonald, A. P. (29, 201)	...	4-11-37	26-6-37	<i>1st tour 29 Nov. 33 to 14 Dec. 35. Ind. El. 10 yr. 205 d.</i>
8-3-26	*Kane, J. J. (200)	...	3-3-33	23-12-28	Attached Officer, I.A. Hdqrs.
15-9-26	Porter, C. U. K.	...	15-9-38	10-2-42	13-3-37
15-9-26	Ralston, A. G. (201)	...	15-9-38	19-11-42	13-12-37
Captains.					
19-9-30	Coulden, L. W.	...	19-9-33	10-2-42	14-3-37
19-9-30	Tevlin, J. V.	...	19-9-33	14-12-42	10-1-38
12-3-32	*Stewart, J. R. (199)	...	12-9-35	...	...
12-3-32	Reeves, P. A.	...	12-9-35	14-6-39	6-7-33
3-9-32	*Tennant, D. I. C. (201)	...	3-3-36	...	2-11-33
1-2-33	*Daly, J. D. (201)	...	1-8-36	...	7-12-33
1-2-33	*Langley, J. A. (199)	...	1-8-36	...	14-2-34
1-2-33	McLaren, I.	...	1-8-36	15-8-39	7-9-34
2-9-33	*Ross, J. McL. (29, 201)	...	2-3-37	...	24-11-34
18-11-35	*Short, G. V. (199)	...	18-5-37	...	11-12-35
27-1-34	Smith, D. F. G.	...	27-7-37	12-10-40	10-2-38
27-1-34	Seton, A. D.	...	27-7-37	26-2-41	19-3-36
18-8-34	Lewis-Bowen, E. H.	...	18-2-33	8-3-41	19-3-36
18-8-34	Barlow, K. I. (29)	...	18-2-38	15-10-41	8-11-36
Lieutenants.					
20-2-35	Stewart, D. Mack	...	20-2-35	10-2-42	13-3-37
9-9-36	Hickman, J.	...	9-9-36	25-6-42	20-7-37
9-9-36	Young, G. D.	...	9-9-36	13-9-42	7-10-37
9-9-36	Green, D. A.	...	9-9-36	13-9-42	7-10-37
REMARKS.					
<i>Lo. ex. I., m. c., to 1 Nov. 39. Lo. ex. I., 8 m., to 12 Nov. 39. Ind. El. 5 y. 334 d. Lo. ex. I., 8 m., to 1 Nov. 39. Ind. El. 5 yr. 325 d. Lo. ex. I., to 27 Nov. 39. Ind. El. 6 yr. 12 d. R. D., Mona. Ind. El. 6 yr. 44 d.</i>					
NOTE. —The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column. Service for pension is calculated up to 31 Dec. 38.					

Auxiliary Force Veterinary Corps.

Constituted 31 August 1921.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Majors.			
30-5-38	*Robertson, John, M.R.C.V.S.	30-5-38	Attd. Bombay Contgt
10-3-16	McGee, Harry Estavar, E. D.	4-6-38	Attd. Cal. L. H.
Lieutenants.			
1-10-20	Taylor, Walter	1-10-20	Attd. Punjab L. H.

INDIAN LAND FORCES. **Indian Army Veterinary Corps.**

No.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
1st Commission.				
Captains (11).				
1	Khan, Mohammad Zafar	10-1-09	27-7-37	Ferozepore.
	<i>Service for pay and pension, from 1 Mar. 34.</i>	27-1-34*		
		16-3-35		
	Khan, Mohammad Yusuf	7-11-11	16-9-38	Jhansi.
		16-3-35		
	Masud, Mohammad, B.A.	1-1-08	16-9-38	Mir Ali.
		16-3-35		
	Masgon, Des Raj, B.Sc., D.T.V.M.	13-1-08	25-11-38	Asst. Laby. Offr., M. V. Laby., Lahore.
		25-5-35		Cannt.
5	Ali, Farzand, M.Sc., D.T.V.M.	15-3-07	25-11-38	Lucknow.
		25-5-35		
	Bhandari, Harbans Lal	30-8-09	25-11-38	Meerut.
		25-5-35		
	Nair, Krishan Prasad, D.T.V.M.	20-8-12	25-11-38	Kohat.
		25-5-35		
	Misra, Umesh Chandra, M.Sc.	15-7-08	25-11-38	Razmak.
		25-5-35		
	Sethi, Ram Kishen	10-5-07	25-11-38	Loralai.
		25-5-35		
10	Singh, Kulbushan (157)	13-7-08	5-4-39	Bannu.
		5-10-35		
11	Ahmad, Munir	21-10-08	5-4-39	Lahore.
		5-10-35		
Lieutenants (4).				
1	Sahni, Dev Raj	12-11-09	2-5-36	Risalpur.
		2-5-36		
	Ahmad, Mian Mahmud	11-1-15	5-12-36	Peshawar.
		5-12-36		
	Kapur, Janki Dass	1-3-13	29-5-37	Bangalore.
		29-5-37		
4	Ajiz, Mohamed Hassan	21-10-10	11-12-37	Quetta.
		11-12-37		

Indian Army Veterinary Corps.

Officer i/c Records, I. A. V. C.—
Ambala—Hughes, Maj. H. J., M.B.E., R. A. V. C.

Class Composition.				Class Composition.			
No. 1 Section	}	50 per cent. Musalmans, 20 per cent. Sikhs, and 30 per cent. Hindus.	}	No. 6 Section	}	50 per cent. Musalmans, 20 per cent. Sikhs and 30 per cent. Hindus.	
" 2 "				" 7 "			
" 3 "				" 8 "			
" 5 "				" 9 "			
I. A. V. C. Depot, Kohat Section, Waziristan,,				" 10 "			
				" 11 "			
Names.	Date of birth.	Date of Graduation at Vety. College.	Date of appointment to I. A. V. C.	Date of present rank.	REMARKS.		
Veterinary Assistant Surgeons.							
Risaldar-Majors.							
Jawand Singh (E)	20-7-85	20-4-14	18-8-18	4-11-31	In chge., I. A. Animals, Lahore.		
Mohomed Yaqub Khan, M.B.E. (E)	24-7-83	29-3-17	20-6-18	1-7-36	In Vety. chge., I. A. Animals, Meerut.		
Kadirdad Khan (E)	12-12-84	16-4-10	23-6-18	27-2-39	In chge., M. V. H., Allaha- bad.		
Shalkh Ahmed (E)	2-2-91	16-4-15	2-7-18	1-7-39	In chge., M.V.H., Bangalore.		
Risaldars.							
Karam Singh (E)	1-7-85	16-4-09	2-7-18	1-1-28	M. V. H., Meerut.		
Karimjan Singh (E)	1-7-87	10-4-13	6-8-18	26-10-31	In chge., M. V. H., Karachi.		
Nur Mohamed Khan (E)	3-3-92	8-4-14	14-8-18	1-3-32	M. V. H., Bolarum.		
Ganga Singh (E)	22-9-87	8-4-14	29-3-19	16-7-32	M. V. H., Jhansi.		
Fayaz Ali (E)	1-1-88	10-4-15	14-8-18	1-1-34	Remt. Depot, Mons.		
Sher Ahmed Khan (E)	10-2-91	17-4-15	6-7-18	23-11-34	M. V. H., Lucknow.		
Shamsher Singh (E)	11-9-94	11-4-18	23-6-18	1-7-36	I. A. V. C. Depot, Ambala.		
Tuka Ram P. Arnalkar (E)	13-7-85	12-03	3-11-18	6-9-36	M. V. H., Delhi.		
Mahomed Shariff (E)	17-92	16-4-15	16-7-18	11-3-37	Remt. Depot, Sargodha.		
Labia Ram (E)	16-2-85	10-4-08	14-7-18	15-7-37	M. V. H., Lahore.		
Daulat Ali (E)	16-6-89	29-3-17	1-4-19	6-5-38	R. D., Saharanpore.		
Ghulam Kadir (E)	20-10-88	11-4-08	4-9-18	1-9-38	M. V. H., Risalpur.		
Shad Mahomed Khan (E)	20-10-86	6-4-08	20-10-18	7-9-38	M. V. H., Peshawar.		
Shalkh Mahomed Yakub (E)	15-10-92	12-4-16	2-7-18	1-1-39	M. V. H., Muttra.		
Fazal Ali Khan (E)	1-7-90	12-4-16	2-7-18	27-2-39	R. D., Ahmednagar.		
Hukam Singh (E)	V. 156 12-10-91	12-4-16	2-7-18	15-5-39	R. D., Sargodha.		
Mahomed Syed Khan (E)†	V. 158 15-5-92	12-4-16	2-7-18	1-7-39	H. B. Viceroy's Body Guard.		

[E]—Passed in English.

*Date of seniority as Lieut. and date from which service counts for promotion.

Names.	Corps No.	Date of birth.	Date of Graduation at Vety. College.	Date of appointment to I. A. V. C.	Date of present rank.	REMARKS.
Veterinary Assistant Surgeons— <i>contd.</i>						
Jemadars.						
Feroze Khan (E)† ...	V. 105	1-7-90	16-4-15	23-6-18	1-9-23	Remt. Depot.
Gharib Ilahi (E) ...	V. 144	3-8-87	10-4-08	2-7-18	1-9-23	3 Sec.
Ghaus Mahomed (E)† ...	V. 152	16-2-90	16-4-10	9-10-18	9-10-23	3 Sec.
Kanwal Singh (E)† ...	V. 177	1-7-87	29-3-17	29-9-18	29-9-23	M. V. H.
Mit Singh (E)† ...	V. 178	18-11-92	31-3-17	29-3-19	29-3-24	M. V. H.
Mahomed Nazir ...	V. 179	15-8-88	1-4-17	4-3-19	4-3-24	7 Sec.
Shah Wali Khan (E)† ...	V. 180	1-6-96	11-4-18	16-7-18	1-9-23	
Bhagat Singh (E) ...	V. 67	16-4-85	17-4-11	6-8-13	9-2-25	Kohat Sec.
Wasawa Singh (E)† ...	V. 74	7-7-85	11-4-12	23-6-18	9-2-25	3 Sec.
Shakir Ali Khan (E)† ...	V. 71	2-1-90	11-4-12	18-3-19	9-2-25	B. V. H.
Ali Bahadur (E) ...	V. 94	1-7-89	16-4-14	2-7-18	9-2-25	1 Sec.
Mahandir Singh (E)† ...	V. 101	15-2-91	15-4-15	23-6-18	9-2-25	M. V. H.
Kartar Singh ...	V. 173	24-1-91	29-3-17	2-7-18	9-2-25	Remt. Depot.
Fair Ahmed Khan (E)† ...	V. 183	16-9-96	11-4-18	23-6-18	9-2-25	Bengal Body-Guard.
Diwan Singh (E)† ...	V. 182	16-7-92	11-4-18	2-7-13	9-2-25	3 Sec.
Mira Khan (E)† ...	V. 184	1-6-87	11-4-18	16-7-18	9-2-25	M. V. H.
Mahomed Siddik Khan (E)† ...	V. 188	8-1-94	11-4-18	8-7-18	9-2-25	Remt. Depot.
Sarfar Khan (E)† ...	V. 193	20-9-94	2-5-19	8-5-19	9-2-25	3 Sec.
Aslam Khan ...	V. 102	1-4-92	16-4-15	6-7-18	2-2-26	2 Sec.,
Mahomed Alum ...	V. 153	16-12-89	17-4-11	4-12-18	2-2-26	Remt. Depot.
Mahomed Dilbar Khan (E)† ...	V. 174	1-7-87	29-3-17	2-7-18	2-2-26	M. V. H., Nowshera.

(E) Passed in English.

† Qualified for Promotion.

Names.	Corps No.	Date of birth.	Date of Graduation at Vety. College.	Date of appointment to I. A. V. C.	Date of present rank.	REMARKS.
Veterinary Assistant Surgeons—concl'd.						
Jemadars—concl'd.						
Ghulam Nabi Shah ...	V. 192	1-6-91	11-4-18	11-2-19	2-2-26	Kohat.
Wazir Chand ...	V. 80	5-4-86	10-4-13	30-10-18	1-2-27	Kohat.
Bir Singh (E)† ...	V. 104	14-7-93	16-4-15	23-6-18	1-2-27	M. V. H.
Mahomed Beg (E)† ...	V. 184	10-7-91	18-4-16	2-7-18	1-2-27	M. V. H.
Fateh Mahomed Khan (E) ...	V. 165	12-4-88	16-4-16	2-7-18	1-2-27	Remt. Depot.
Balwant Singh (E) ...	V. 167	15-9-89	29-3-17	23-6-18	1-2-27	M. V. H.
Bhagirath Singh (E)† ...	V. 190	1-7-88	15-4-18	3-11-18	1-2-27	M. V. H.
Harcharan Singh ...	V. 171	1-7-93	29-3-17	2-7-18	2-2-26§	6 Sec.
Dilbar Khan (E) ...	V. 197	21-1-96	21-4-22	8-8-22	8-8-27	Remt. Depot.
Fauja Singh (E) ...	V. 195	12-12-94	2-5-19	1-8-22	1-2-28	Remt. Depot.
Ghulam Mohamed ...	V. 25	28-11-85	10-4-08	23-6-18	1-2-29	8 Sec.
Lachman Dass (E) ...	V. 83	16-1-87	21-4-13	23-4-19	1-2-29	8 Sec.
Pritam Singh (E) ...	V. 198	16-6-99	19-4-23	17-9-25	17-9-80	2 Sec.
Ghulam Ahmed (E)† ...	V. 199	27-11-03	19-4-23	1-7-26	1-7-31	M. V. H.
Kartar Singh (E)† ...	V. 201	1-9-99	15-4-21	13-12-26	13-12-31	8 Sec.
Tara Singh (E) ...	V. 200	16-2-97	15-4-21	13-12-26	1-2-32	Remt. Depot.
Zarif Hussain (E)† (29) ...	V. 204	27-3-02	1925	26-3-27	26-3-32	M. V. H.
Mehar Chand Narula (E)† ...	V. 205	1-3-08	19-4-23	5-5-27	5-5-32	Bannu.
Malik Mohamed Khan (E)† ...	V. 206	16-4-01	12-4-22	1-10-27	1-10-32	5 Sec.
Inder Singh (E) ...	V. 202	8-8-94	12-4-22	5-3-27	2-2-33	M. V. H.
Hazura Singh (E) (156)† ...	V. 207	1-7-07	15-6-30	25-6-30	25-6-35	M. V. Laboratory.
Sunder Singh (E) ...	V. 208	14-8-11	9-6-32	1-7-32	1-7-37	3 Sec.
Chattar Singh (E) ...	V. 209	20-6-08	9-6-32	8-7-32	1-7-37	Remt. Depot
Mit Singh Rai (E) ...	V. 210	5-7-11	9-6-32	6-7-32	1-7-37	M. V. H.
Roshan Lal Bhatia (E) ...	V. 211	21-2-10	9-6-32	4-7-32	1-7-37	Remt. Depot.
Bije Singh (E) ...	V. 212	7-7-08	9-6-32	7-7-32	1-7-37	8 Sec.
Mohd. Jamsaid Khan (E) ...	V. 213	28-6-10	9-6-32	7-9-32	7-9-37	Razmak.
Gurcharan Das (E) ...	V. 214	2-11-08	20-9-32	4-10-32	4-10-37	M. V. H.
Sardari Lal Babbar (E) ...	V. 215	3-9-05	8-6-31	4-10-32	4-10-37	M. V. H.
Lajpat Rai Gulhati (E) (29) ...	V. 216	21-7-11	15-6-33	3-7-33	8-7-38	10 Sec.
Bal Singh Sandhu (E) ...	V. 217	12-12-09	8-6-31	8-7-33	3-7-38	M. V. H.
Bahadur Singh (E) ...	V. 218	7-11-08	8-6-31	3-7-33	3-7-38	Remt. Depot.
Harnam Singh (E) (30) ...	V. 219	25-1-10	20-9-33	16-10-33	16-10-38	1 Sec.
Syed Zahur Mehdi (E) ...	V. 220	1-10-11	20-9-33	16-10-33	16-10-38	2 Sec.
Ranbir Singh (E) (29) ...	V. 221	5-4-09	15-6-33	5-4-33	5-4-39	3 Sec.
Lachman Dass (E) ...	V. 222	28-1-11	15-6-33	9-4-33	9-4-39	2 Sec.
Kirpal Singh Katari (E) ...	V. 223	9-9-09	29-9-33	18-6-34	18-6-39	M. V. H.
Gian Chand (E) ...	V. 224	7-12-10	2-10-33	1-7-34	1-7-39	7 Sec.
Mehar Singh Sandhu (E) (30) ...	V. 226	14-8-09	10-6-33	14-8-34	14-8-39	M. V. H.

(E) Passed in English.

† Qualified for promotion.

§ Lost seniority by G. O. M.

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—Scarlet.

Indian Army Ordnance Corps.

THE ORDNANCE ARMS ON A SHIELD SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN—*Sua tela tonanti.*

Originally constituted as the Military Train and Magazine Establishment, mainly from the King's and Dowry East India Company's Artillery. Later (about 1795) became presidency Ordnance Departments for the Bengal, Madras and Bombay Armies. Was amalgamated as the Indian Ordnance Department on the 1st April 1884. Present designation 18th July 1922.

Regimental Journal—The Indian Army Ordnance Corps Gazette.

Ordnance Services.

Ordnance Units.

"A" Ordnance Workshop Coy.	{ 1 Workshop Sec. (Stationery) 2 Workshop Sec. (Mobile) 3 Workshop Sec. (Mobile) 4 Workshop Sec. (Spl. Est. Mobile)
"B" Ordnance Workshop Coy.	{ 6 Workshop Sec. (Stationery) 7 Workshop Sec. (Stationery) 8 Workshop Sec. (Mobile) 9 Workshop Sec. (Mobile)
"C" Ordnance Workshop Coy.	{ 10 Workshop Sec. (Mobile) 11 Workshop Sec. (Spl. Est. Stationery) 12 Workshop Sec. (Mobile)
"D" Ordnance Workshop Coy.	{ 13 Workshop Sec. (Spl. Est. Mobile) 14 Workshop Sec. (Spl. Est. Mobile) 15 Workshop Sec. (Mobile)
"E" Ordnance Workshop Coy.	{ 16 Workshop Sec. (Mobile) 17 Workshop Sec. (Spl. Est. Mobile) 18 Workshop Sec. (Stationery)
"F" Ordnance Workshop Coy.	{ 19 Workshop Sec. (Mobile) 20 Workshop Sec. (Mobile) 21 Workshop Sec. (Mobile)
"G" Ordnance Workshop Coy.	{ 22 Workshop Sec. (Spl. Est. Mobile) 23 Workshop Sec. (Spl. Est. Stationery) 24 Workshop Sec. (Mobile)
"H" Ordnance Workshop Coy.	{ 25 Workshop Sec. (Spl. Est. Mobile) 26 Workshop Sec. (Mobile) 27 Workshop Sec. (Mobile)
"I" Ordnance Workshop Coy.	{ 28 Workshop Sec. (Mobile) 29 Workshop Sec. (Mobile) 30 Workshop Sec. (Spl. Est. Stationery)
No. 31 Workshop Sec. (Spl. Independent)	
No. 32 Workshop Sec. (Spl. Independent)	
No. 33 Workshop Sec. (Spl. Independent)	

Inspection and Clothing Depot.

I. A. O. C.
Training Centre.

Inspectorate of General Stores and Clothing.

Quetta Arsenal M. T. Depot.

Ordnance Sub-Depots.

Ordnance Inspection Depot.

Class Composition, Indian Military Wnz. of the I. A. O. C.—Punjab! Muslims, Garhwali Rajputs, Hindu Rajputs (U. P.), Hindustani Muslims, Mahrattas and Madrasis.

COLONEL COMMANDANT—Col. H. W. Bowen, C.I.E., D.S.O., late R.A., ret'd. pay . . . 19-2-31.

Date of appt. to Corps.	Rank and Name.	Date of rank.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
-------------------------	----------------	---------------	------------------------------	----------

Administrative Staff.

Director of Ordnance Services.

Maj.-Genl.

25-11-36 Verschoye-Campbell, W. H. McN.,
O.B.E., M.C., Brit. Ser. p.s.c. (e).

5-11-38

25-11-36 A. Hdqrs. (Dy. M. G. O.).

Date of appt. to Corps.	Rank and Name.	Date of rank.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Administrative Staff—contd.				
Ordnance Services.				
Colonels (5).				
<i>Removed from the Corps and still on the Active List.</i>				
7-12-20	Hawkins, G. L. S., M.C. (o) ...	24-5-35	30-11-37	Ordee. Consulting Officer, India Office.
28-4-20	Townsend, Bt. Col. F. H. ...	1-9-38	17-4-36	A. D. O. S., N. Comd.
15-5-20	Craine, Bt. Col. (ty. Brigr.) A. H., M.C. (o*)	{ 1-9-38 } { 1-4-39 }	1-4-39	Insp. I. A. O. S., A. Hdqrs.
7-12-20	Woolfs, Bt. Col. R. D. T., M.C. ...	1-9-38	21-10-38	D. D. O. S., A. Hdqrs.— <i>Lv. ex</i> <i>I., 3 m. 8 d., to 5 Nov. 39.</i>
22-6-20	Harvey, Bt. Col. E. S. F. (o) (e) ...	1-2-39	1-2-39	A. D. O. S., N. Comd.
9-7-21	Williams, Bt. Col. F. P. J. (o) (e) ...	1-4-39	1-4-39	A. D. O. S., E. Comd.— <i>Lv.</i> <i>ex I., 5 m., to 16 Nov. 39.</i>
Ordnance Officers.				
12-9-19	Gibbs, Maj. P. J., O.B.E. ...	27-10-35	1-8-36	A. D. C. (I), A. Hdqrs.
13-1-22	Clarke, Lt.-Col. F. S. (o) ...	20-1-38	{ 16-11-36 } 27-11-38	A. D. O. S., Western (Indp.) Dist.
14-7-21	Hayes, Lt.-Col. H. G. (o) ...	20-12-38	1-5-38	A. D. O. S., A. Hdqrs.
25-2-22	Skinner, Maj. H. S. ...	27-10-33	6-11-38	C. O. O., Ferozepore.
20-9-21	Morris, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. E. A., O.B.E.	8-5-36	27-11-38	A. D. O. S. (II), A. Hdqrs. Also A. A. G., A. Hdqrs.— <i>Lv. ex I., 6 m., to 13 Jan. 40.</i>
22-2-22	Goldthorp, Maj. H. D. ...	18-4-34	4-4-37	C. I. S. & C., Cawnpore.
18-9-21	Müller, Maj. G. E. B. (o*) ...	29-6-34	...	<i>On exchange duty in U. K.</i>
23-11-21	Linney, Maj. W. W. (o) ...	27-10-34	1-11-37	C. O. O., Allahabad.—Offg. A. D. O. S., E. Comd.
6-1-22	Stevens, Maj. F. W. (34) ...	20-12-36	1-5-38	C. O. O., Rawalpindi.
16-4-22	Speer, Maj. C. H. ...	3-7-33	17-4-36	<i>Lv. ex I., to 29 Feb. 40.</i>
28-9-22	Lewis, Bt. Lt.-Col. R. S. (o*) ...	1-1-37	10-7-39	A. D. O. S. (P.) A. Hdqrs.
10-10-22	Graystone, Maj. W. A. F., M.C. (o*)	10-11-35	27-3-39	C. O. O., Quetta.
13-10-22	Jones, Maj. A. V. D. (o*) ...	22-4-33	6-11-38	C. O. O., Burma.
1-11-22	Pennfather-Evans, Bt. Lt.-Col. B., M.C. (o*)	1-7-35	11-8-37	Comdt., I. A. O. C., Training Centre, Jubbulpore.
6-12-22	Paterson, Maj. H. ...	13-6-34	9-12-38	C. O. O., Lahore.—Offg. A. D. O. S. (II), A. Hdqrs. Also Offg. A. A. G., A. Hdqrs.
10-12-22	Harry, Bt. Lt.-Col. F. L. (o*) ...	1-7-37	2-11-38	Offg. C. O. O., Kirkee.
26-1-23	Jameson, Maj. A. D. M. ...	28-8-33	7-12-38	D. C. O. O., Ferozepore.
31-3-23	Wills, Maj. S. T. (34) ...	11-8-33	...	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 11 Sep. 39.</i>
11-5-23	Morphy, Maj. E. C. O. ...	19-8-34	1-4-37	D. A. D. O. S. (P.), (I), A. Hdqrs.
25-9-23	Graham, Maj. N. I., M.C. ...	12-1-34	3-3-39	O. O., I. & C. Depot, Shahjahanpur.
29-9-23	Sandy, Maj. W. T. ...	12-1-34	24-7-36	D. C. O. O., Burma.
2-8-24	Smith, Maj. G. S. B., A.M. ...	6-6-36	...	<i>On exchange duty in U. K.</i>
21-10-25	Hooke, Maj. C. G., M.C. (o*) (34) ...	23-11-34	1-5-38	D. C. O. O., Rawalpindi.
14-5-26	Thomas, Lt.-Col. A. F. F. (o) (e) ...	1-8-36	1-8-36	A. D. O. C. (I), A. Hdqrs.
19-5-26	Bate, Maj. T. I. (o*) (34) ...	16-7-38	26-4-39	Allahabad (Attached M. G. O. Beh. A. Hdqrs.)
1-3-27	Pike, Maj. W. H. (34) ...	16-7-33	4-11-38	O. O., Bombay.
4-4-27	Knight, Maj. L. A. W. ...	10-12-33	7-12-38	O. O., Fort William.
17-12-26	Bulkhead, Maj. F. L. (34) ...	4-1-34	28-3-38	Offg. C. O. O., Lahore.
12-5-27	Atkins, Maj. W. V. (34) ...	3-2-34	8-7-39	Offg. D. C. O. O., Lahore Depot.
9-10-26	Ankstell-Jones, Maj. S. W., M.C. (o*) (34)	26-8-34	6-12-36	D. A. D. O. S. (II), A. Hdqrs.
7-1-28	Haylock, Maj. S. W., O.B.E. (o*) (34)	23-3-35	...	Staff Coll., Quetta.
10-3-27	Hodgson, Maj. C. F. (34) (o) ...	9-8-35	27-7-39	Offg. D. C. O. O., Kirkee.
2-10-28	Burgess, Maj. E. O. (o*) (34) ...	24-4-36	...	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 4 Nov. 39.</i>
23-12-26	Tyacke, Maj. A. J. (o*) (34) ...	6-6-36	...	(Kirkee).
22-11-26	Crumby, Maj. L. H. (o*) (34) ...	6-6-36	20-7-39	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 2 Nov. 39.</i> Overseas.
10-6-29	Q. C. Dawson, Maj. J. L., p.s.c.f... (34)	1-10-36	1-3-39	O. O., Bombay (Attd. M. G. O. Beh., A Hdqrs.) (Offg.)
19-1-27	Harvey, Maj. J. L. G. (o*) (34) ...	15-4-37	3-2-39	D. A. D. O. S., A. Hdqrs.)
1-4-38	Tomkins, Maj. L. H. (o*) ...	29-1-38	4-5-38	Fort William Depot.
31-1-28	Day, Maj. T. C. (o*) (34) ...	16-7-38	1-8-39	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 17 Mar.</i> <i>40.</i> Overseas.

(e) Passed Economic Course.

(o) Passed Ordnance Course.

(o*) Passed Ordnance Course with the exception of M. T. Course.

INDIAN ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS.

731A

Date of apptt. to Corps.	Rank and Name.	Date of rank.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Ordnance Services—contd.				
14-6-34	Fowler, Maj. H. G. ...	1-8-38	28-11-37	Staff Capt., Contracts Directorate, A. Hdqrs. Off. D. A. D. of Contracts A. Hdqrs.
23-12-26	Winch, Maj. C. G. M. (o*) (34) ...	1-8-38	20-2-39	Ch. Instr., I.A.O. C. Training Centre, Jubbulpore.
29-12-23	Armstrong, Maj. P. F. B. N. (o*) (34).	22-12-38	24-4-37	D. A. D. O. S. (P.) (II), A. Hdqrs.
23-9-35	Hallward, Capt. P. N. R. (o) ...	1-2-32	27-10-38	Offg. D. A. D. O. S., Waziristan Dist.
6-11-32	Verrieres, Capt. L. (o*) ...	23-1-34	6-2-39	D. A. D. O. S., Peshawar & Kohat Dists.
19-12-35	Hughes, Capt. A. C. ...	30-8-35	...	Lv. & dep'tn. ex I., till Feb. 40.
15-3-37	Brewster, Capt. L. V. A. ...	30-8-35	3-4-39	Offg. D. A. D. O. S., N. Comd.
27-3-35	Chapman, Capt. J. H. G. ...	1-9-35	...	Lv. & dep'tn. ex I., till Feb. 40
11-1-36	Kaye, Capt. W. ...	29-1-36	...	Lv. & dep'tn. ex I., till Feb. 40.
23-11-35	McLeay, Capt. D. J. ...	29-1-36	18-12-38	Kirkee.
8-9-36	Beamiss, Capt. W. S. ...	1-9-36	...	Lv. & dep'tn. ex I., till Feb. 40
23-9-35	Lane, Capt. H. T. A. ...	1-9-36	23-9-35	Allahabad.
5-7-34	Faunce, Capt. E. de L. (o*) ..	1-9-36	17-12-38	D. C. I. S. and C., Cawnpore.
23-9-35	Marriott-Dodgington, Capt. M. (o) ...	1-9-36	1-5-39	A. O. C. O., India Office.
17-12-36	Ireland-Smith, Capt. N. G. A. ...	30-8-37	...	Lv. & exchange duty in U. K.
20-10-37	Hineks, Capt. J. H. W. (157, 201)	1-9-37	20-10-37	Allahabad.
6-7-35	Gaskin, Capt. W. J. (o*) ...	31-1-38	21-2-38	Lahore.
27-12-34	Blyth, Capt. J. H. (o) ...	9-1-39	26-7-39	D. A. D. O. S., Bombay Dist.

On probation (after 1 Sep. 26).

22-3-36	Cunningham, Capt. H. I., Kumaon Rif. (o).	31-8-31	8-7-39	Offg. D. A. D. O. S., Meerut Dist.
11-3-37	Heyland, Capt. A. D. R., Suffolk R.	21-8-35	2-4-37	Allahabad.
23-1-37	Ekin-Smyth, Capt. W. L., Manch. R. (o*).	15-5-38	16-8-38	Rawalpindi.
...	Sealy, Capt. W. G. D., R.I.A.S.C.	1-8-38	...	Ordnance Depot, Chaklala.
8-11-37	Lyons, Capt. P. O., R.A.	1-8-38	8-11-37	Kirkee.
30-12-38	Metherell, Capt. R. H., E. Surrey R.	7-6-39	12-1-39	Perozepore.
7-2-38	Power, Lt. T. G. B., 6 G. R.	28-4-33	14-7-39	Kirkee.
1-1-38	Rodrigues, Lt. E. A., 1 Punjab R.	29-4-33	1-1-38	Kirkee.
19-2-37	Johnstone, Lt. R. E., 7 Rajput R.	1-12-34	4-2-39	I. A. O. C. Training Centre, Jubbulpore.
12-11-37	Bicks, Lt. R. A., The King's R.	23-1-35	1-4-39	Staff Capt., M. G. O. Bch., A. Hdqrs.
9-5-38	Anson, Lt. K. G., 8 G. R.	2-5-35	9-5-38	Perozepore.
25-7-39	Northey, Lt. J. C., R.I.A.S.C.	3-6-35	25-7-39	Kirkee.
1-12-38	Yeoman, Lt. W. H. L., 6 Raj. Rif.	1-5-36	1-12-38	Perozepore.
6-1-37	Eaton, Lt. J., W. York R. (201) ...	31-8-36	30-7-39	D. A. D. O. S., Lahore Dist.
16-6-39	Stevenson, Lt. A. I. R., 7 G. R.	30-11-36	16-6-39	Kirkee.
7-8-39	Azam Khanzada, Lt. M., 10 Baluch R.	2-12-36	7-8-39	Allahabad.
14-8-39	Agya Singh, Lt. 5 R. Mahratta L. I.	2-12-36	14-8-39	Rawalpindi.
18-10-38	Shipway, Lt. G. R., 8 Punjab R.	20-4-37	18-10-38	Quetta.
5-12-38	Livesay, Lt. E. G. H., 7 Rajput R.	30-4-37	5-12-38	Kirkee.
...	Tobin, Lt. C. J., 2 Punjab R.	29-11-37	...	...
...	Jackson, G. E. R. A. F.	...	...	Lahore.
11-11-37	Edwardes, Lt. V. A. M., S. Stafford R.	30-8-37	11-11-37	Rawalpindi.
3-1-39	Leir, Lt. P. A. A., Hampshire R. (33)	30-8-37	16-1-39	Rawalpindi.
18-12-38	Slade, Lt. P. R., R.A. (199) ...	31-1-38	18-12-38	Lahore.
18-5-39	Gibson, Lt. D. H. M., R.A. (201)	31-1-38	18-5-39	Quetta.
29-12-37	James, Lt. N., R. W. K.	2-2-38	19-12-38	Lahore.
...	Storey, Lt. A. S. K., 2 Punjab R.	28-4-39	...	Kirkee. Lv. ex I., m. .. to 17 Nov. 39.

Royal Army Ordnance Corps.*

5-10-37	Thornley, Maj. G. R. (o) ...	28-10-36	15-11-38	Offg. D. C. O. O., Quetta.
...	Reynolds, Maj. C. G. B. EN. G. (o) ...	1-4-38	1-4-39	D. C. O. O., Chaklala.
12-10-38	Gore, Capt. T. G. (o) ...	25-6-38	15-10-38	Rawalpindi.

(o) Passed Ordnance Course.

(o*) Passed Ordnance Course with the exception of M. T. Course.

* On 3 years' duty in India in connection with the scheme of exchange of I. A. O. C. officers with R. A. O. C. officers.

INDIAN ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS.

Mechanical Engineering List.

Ordnance Mechanical Engineers (R. A. O. G.).

Date of apptt. to R.A.O.G.	Rank and Name.	Date of rank.	Date of embarkation for India.
20-7-21	Morris, Col. (temp. Brigr.) F., O.B.E., { 1-4-36 } M.O., A.M.I. MECH.E. (1st cl.). { 1-4-39 }		17-9-35 P. O. M. E. A. Hdqrs.
29-2-24	McGuinness, Col. E., M.I. MECH. E. (1st cl.).	1-4-39	27-1-39 Insp. I. A. O. W. S., A. Hdqrs.
8-9-25	Cornford, Lt. Col. H., A.M.I. MECH. E. (1st cl.).	1-4-39	18-12-34 <i>Le. in & ex I., m. c., to 27 Feb. 40.</i>
18-11-25	Smith, Maj. L. G., A.M.I. MECH. E. (1st cl.).	1-4-35	20-12-38 Quetta.
15-8-27	McAllister, Maj. G. T., B.Sc. (ENG.), A.M.I. MECH. E. A.M.I.A.E. (2nd cl.).	15-1-36	7-1-39 Ferozepore.
3-9-27	Tweedy, Maj. R. A. M., B.Sc. (ENG.)		
	A.M.I. MECH. E. (2nd cl.).	1-9-36	-1-39 A. M. T. A., India Office.
20-8-29	Harvey, Maj. A. C., I.Sc. (ENG.) A.M.I. MECH. E. A.M.I.A.E. (2nd cl.).	27-2-37	18-8-37 Bombay.
20-8-29	Glendinning, Maj. H. V., B.Sc. (HONS.), A.M.I. MECH. E. (2nd cl.).	1-4-38	10-11-37 Kirkee.
20-8-29	Winter, Maj. K. G., A.M.I. MECH. E. (2nd cl.).	1-4-38	12-38 Allahabad.
1-9-31	Gibbs, Capt. G. H. P., B.Sc. (ENG.), A.M.I. MECH. E., G.M.I.E.E., D.I.C., A.C.G.I. (3rd cl.).	1-9-37	11-3-37 Rawalpindi. — <i>Le. ex I., 8 m., to 30 Nov. 39.</i>
1-9-33	Viney, Lt. W. J. K., B.Sc. (ENG.) (4th cl.) (199)	1-9-33	4-2-36 Allahabad. <i>Le. ex I., 8 m., to 16 Nov. 39.</i>
1-9-33	Gordon, Lt. L. H. (4th cl.)	1-9-33	4-2-36 Ferozepore. <i>Le. ex I., 7 m., to 16 Oct. 39.</i>
1-9-33	Ormerod, Lt. A., R.Sc. (HONS.), A.M.I. MECH. E. (4th cl.) (201).	1-9-33	18-8-37 Kirkee.
1-9-34	Austin, Lt. B. A., A.M.I. MECH. E. (4th cl.).	1-9-34	28-10-36 Western Indp. Dist.
1-9-34	Molony, Lt. N., R.Sc. (HONS.), A.M.I. MECH. E., A.C.G.I. (4th cl.).	1-9-34	24-11-36 Allahabad.
1-9-34	Matthews, Lt. J., A.M.I. MECH. E. (4th cl.).	1-9-34	18-8-37 Bombay.
1-9-34	Brozyna, Lt. H. L., B.Sc. (ENG.), G.I. MECH. E. (4th cl.).	1-9-34	10-11-37 Kirkee.
1-4-35	Scott, Lt. M. F., A.M.I. MECH. E. (4th cl.).	1-4-35	26-3-38 Waziristan Dist.
1-4-35	MacCallum, Lt. N. M. R., B.Sc. (ENG.) (HONS.), A.M.I. MECH. E. (4th cl.).	1-4-35	17-3-38 Rawalpindi.
1-4-35	Hammond, Lt. J. D. LeB., DIP. FARADAY HOUSE, G.M.I.E.E. (4th cl.).	1-4-35	26-3-38 Rawalpindi.
1-4-35	Booth, Lt. D. B., A.M. INST. C.E., A.M.I. MECH. E. (4th cl.) (199).	1-4-35	26-3-38 Rawalpindi.
1-4-35	Tatman, Lt. J. A. (4th cl.)	1-4-35	10-11-37 Ferozepore.
1-4-35	Guest, Lt. B. C., HONS. FARADAY HOUSE, G.I.E.E. (4th cl.).	1-4-35	26-3-38 Rawalpindi.
27-3-24	Hardy, Lt. W. A. (A.O.M.E.)	12-9-37	4-11-38 A. O. M. E., M. G. O. Beh., A. Hdqrs.
20-5-39	Ovens, Lt. W. (A. O. M. E.)	20-5-39	10-3-37 Quetta.

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of Rank.	REMARKS.
------------	--------	---------------	----------

Ordnance Mechanical Engineers (I.A.O.C.).

Brevet-Colonels.

18-6-15	Wilkinson, R. J., O.B.E., M.I. MECH. E., M.I.A.E.,	27-4-38	C. O. M. E., N. Comd.
10-10-14	Evans, C. B., M.I.A.E.	17-10-38	D. D. of Armaments and Mechanization, M. G. O. Beh., A. Hdqrs. (Offg. D. of A. & M., A. Hdqrs.)

Lieutenant-Colonels.

1-10-14	Ghandler, D.	17-4-37	C. O. O., Chaklala.
11-11-14	Berridge, H. H., M.I. MECH. E., M.I.A.E.	15-9-37	C. O. M. E., E. Comd.
31-8-14	Dunlop, A. G.	23-4-38	S. O. M. E., Western Indp. Dist.
16-9-14	Hesketh, W., B.Sc. (ENG.), A.M.I.C.E.	11-5-38	Insp. of M. T. Chaklala.
20-1-15	Leigh, B. J., M.I.A.E., A.M.I. MECH. E.	{ 1-7-36 } { 1-3-39 }	D. O. C. O., (Mech.) India Office.

Majors.

17-2-15	Roper, R. L., A.M.I. MECH. E.	17-2-33	S. O. M. E., Quetta Arsenal (M. T.) Workshop, Quetta.
18-10-14	Breadmore, R. G., O.B.E., A.M.I. MECH. E.	10-7-33	A. D. of Mechanization, M. G. O. Beh. A. Hdqrs.
14-7-15	Cooke, G. M. B., O.B.E.	14-7-33	Deccan, Dist.
14-7-15	Avery, C., A.M.I. MECH. E., A.M.I.A.E.	14-7-33	Ordnance Depot, Chaklala.
18-12-14	Pigot, W. T., B.A. 1 (DUBLIN)	15-9-33	<i>Le. ex. I., m. c. to 12 Nov. 39, pr.</i>

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of Rank.	REMARKS.
Mechanical Engineering List—contd.			
Ord. Mechanical Engineers (I. A. O. C.)—contd.			
Majors—contd.			
8-2-15	James, P. T., M.C., A.M.I.A.E. ...	20-10-33	O. C., "C" Ord. W. S. Coy.
8-2-15	Herron, R. C., O.B.E., A.M.I.A.E., M.I.E.(I.) ...	20-10-33	Ordnance Depot.
27-10-15	Bull, W. J. H., A.M.I.A.E. ...	27-10-33	O. C., "F" Ord. W. S. Coy., (Overseas).
15-2-15	Rea, A. W. H., A.M.I.MECH.E. ...	15-11-33	I. A. O. C. Training Centre.
24-10-14	Birch, M., O.B.E., A.M.I.MECH.E. ...	15-11-33	Meerut Dist.
26-4-15	Sowman, U. D., M.B.E., M.I.A.E. ...	26-1-34	O. C., "H" Ord. W. S. Coy.
8-6-15	Davis, L. S., O.B.E., A.M.I.MECH.E. ...	5-3-34	On O. M. E.'s course till Oct 39.
27-10-16	Bartlett, D. F., M.B.E., A.M.I.A.E. ...	1-7-30 } 18-4-34 }	O. C., "I" Ord. W. S. Coy.
4-10-15	Bontor, A. A., M.B.E., M.C., A.M.I.MECH.E. ...	23-5-34	O. C., "G" Ord. W. S. Coy.
6-9-15	Hennell, F. J., A.M.I.MECH.E. ...	23-5-34	O. C., "A" Ord. W. S. Coy.
19-7-18	Delf, C. McL., A.M.I.A.E. ...	19-7-34	Rawalpindi Dist.
19-7-16	Read, J. L. ...	19-7-34	Instr. R. I. A. S. C. Schl.
26-10-15	Young, G. D., O.B.E., M.C. ...	20-7-34	On O. M. E.'s Course till Oct. 39.
25-3-15	Latham, F. W., A.M.I.MECH.E. ...	26-8-34	Asst. Insp. (I), M. T.
1-5-17	Clarke, A. F. G. ...	1-5-35	No. 29 Mobile Sec., (Overseas).
5-8-16	Moreton, E. A., M.I.A.E., A.M.I.MECH.E. ...	1-5-35	Bombay Dist.
23-9-16	Cox, M. H., O.B.E., M.C., M.I.MECH.E. ...	1-1-32 18-6-35 1-7-37	Asst. Dir. of Ord. Factories (II), M.G.O. Bch., A. Hdqrs.
8-10-16	Dent, W. P., M.I.MECH.E., M.I.A.E. ...	18-6-35	M. G. O. Bch., A. Hdqrs.
30-10-16	Fisher, J. D. F., M.I.MECH.E., A.M.I.A.E. (I.) ...	5-7-35	Ord. Depot.
20-11-16	Jones, T. P., A.M.I.MECH.E., A.M.I.A.E. ...	5-7-35	O. C., Ord. Depot.
2-12-16	Windle, C. E., M.C. ...	2-9-35	O. C., No. 20 Mobile Sec.
22-2-15	Davies, O., A.M.I.MECH.E. ...	10-11-35	Asst. Insp. (II), M. T.
1-3-17	Blyth, G. M., M.I.A.E. ...	10-11-35	O. C., "D" Ord. W. S. Coy.
2-5-17	Forbes, J. A., A.M.I.MECH.E., A.M.I.A.E. ...	13-2-36	"E" Ordnance Workshop Coy.
24-4-18	Holmes, L. V. ...	24-4-36	"K" Ordnance Workshop Coy.
23-3-17	Dalrymple, M. J. ...	14-6-36	O. C., "E" Ord. W. S. Coy.
31-8-18	Worthington, R. F. ...	31-8-36	No. 24 Mobile Sec., (Attd. A. Hdqrs.).
23-6-17	Harrison, T. V., A.M.I.A.E. ...	31-8-36	O. C., Ord. Depot.
15-12-17	Colquhoun, G. T., M.I.A.E. A.M.I.MECH.E. ...	31-8-36	On O. M. E. Course till Oct. 39.
13-5-18	Dean, G. B., A.M.I.MECH.E., A.M.I.A.E. ...	20-12-36	Peshawar and Kohat Dists.
4-3-18	Poole, E. G. ...	9-9-37	No. 8 Mobile Sec.,
29-1-20	Hight, T. H. W., A.M.I.MECH.E., A.M.I.A.E. ...	29-1-38	Lahore Dist.
29-1-20	Child, C. H., A.M.I.MECH.E., A.M.I.A.E. ...	29-1-38	Le. ex I., to 25 Dec. 39.
21-8-18	Hill, A. R. ...	1-8-38	On O. M. E.'s Course till Oct. 39.
24-12-20	Purser, G. W., A.M.I.MECH.E., A.M.I.A.E. ...	1-8-38	On O. M. E.'s Course till Oct. 39.
24-12-20	Davidson, T. N. ...	1-8-38	On O. M. E.'s Course till Oct. 39.
24-12-20	Ellison, A. L., A.M.I.A.E. ...	1-8-38	Ord. Depot.
14-7-21	Douglas, W. A. G., A.M.I.MECH.E. ...	1-8-38	On O. M. E.'s Course till Oct. 39.
18-4-16	Townley, N. P. ...	29-8-38	Ord. Depot.
17-1-22	Reeve, I. H., B.Sc. (ENG.), A.M.I.MECH.E. ...	17-1-39	Instr., S. A. & Mech. Schl., India.

Captains.

29-8-23	Stevinson, J. L. B. ...	29-8-32	No. 25 Mobile Sec.
30-8-23	Gould, A. G. J., M.I.A.E. ...	30-8-32	No. 14 Spl. Est. Sec. Mobile.
18-12-24	Parsons, S. V., A.M.I.A.E. ...	18-12-33	No. 7 Stationary Section.
8-12-24	Dryer, E. A. B. ...	18-12-33	Asst. Insp. Catalogue Sec., M. T.
4-2-26	Vokins, A. V. ...	4-2-35	No. 18 Stationary Sec. (Overseas).
12-7-30	Trobridge, F. M., A.M.I. MECH. E. ...	9-3-35	No. 30 Spl. Est. Sec. (Stationary).
30-8-26	Carpenter, R. L. ...	30-8-35	Long M. T. & Civil Works Courses in G. B.
28-8-30	Barham, J. D. ...	28-8-38	Long M. T. & Civil Works Courses, G. B.
28-8-30	Campbell, T. E. ...	28-8-38	Long M. T. & Civil Works Courses, G. B.

Lieutenants.

10-3-37	McWilliams, H. J., A.M.I.MECH. E. ...	31-3-32	O. C., 31 Ind. Sec.
10-3-37	Stephens, G. O., G.I.M.E. ...	31-3-32	No. 22 Spl. Est. Sec. Mobile.
10-3-37	Lee, K. B. P., A.M.I.A.E. ...	31-3-32	(On probn.) O. C., 32 Ind. Sec.
10-3-37	Fisher, A. H., A.M.I.A.E., A.I.M.A.E. ...	31-3-32	(No. 19 Mobile Sec., (Overseas).
10-3-37	Harvey, B. W., A.M.I.MECH.E. ...	31-3-32	(On probn.) "B" Ord. W. S. Coy., Le. ex I., to 9 Nov. 39.
10-3-37	Sanderson, C. H., G.I.A.E. ...	31-3-32	No. 23 Mobile Section.
14-3-38	Hudson, L. ...	14-3-33	(On probn.) Ord. Depot.
31-1-31	Trewby, H. F. ...	30-4-33	Long M. T. & Civil Works Courses, G. B.
23-1-37	Alexander, J. D. ...	12-10-33	(On probn.) No. 28 Mobile Sec.
28-8-38	Gibson, O., M.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., A.M.I. MECH. E. ...	12-10-33	(On probn.) Asst. O. M. E., Bombay Dist.
27-8-38	Bennett, K. de R. ...	12-10-33	(On probn.) No. 13 Spl. Est. Sec. Mobile.
27-8-38	Cornwall, R. J. F. K. ...	12-10-33	(On probn.) Ord. Depot.
27-8-38	Cole, I. R. ...	12-10-33	(On probn.) No. 5 Spl. Est. Sec., Stationary.
27-8-38	D'Ary, L. V. A. ...	1-10-33	(On probn.) "A" Ord. W. S. Coy.
27-8-38	Robinson, F. G. ...	12-10-33	(On probn.) No. 12 Mobile Sec.

1st Commn.

Name.

Date
of
Rank.

REMARKS.

Mechanical Engineering List—contd.**Ord. Mechanical Engineers I. A. O. C.—concl'd.****Temporary Lieutenants.**

23-12-38	Hill, P. L. H. ...	...	...	23-2-35	(On probn.) No. 3 Spl. Est. Sec. Mobile.
23-12-38	Adie, C. E. A.M.I.M.E.	...	...	6-3-35	(On probn.) 16 Mobile Sec.
23-12-38	Finlayson, B. L.	...	...	7-3-35	(On probn.) No. 41 Mobile Section.
23-12-38	Leslie, A. ...	...	...	4-11-35	(On probn.) No. 15 Mobile Sec., <i>Lv. ex I. 3 m., to 6 Nov. 39.</i>
19-4-39	Morgan, E. D. ...	...	...	4-11-35	(On probn.) On O. M. E's Course till Oct. 39.
23-12-38	Smith, H. M. V. N.	...	...	15-11-35	(On probn.) On O. M. E's Course till Oct. 39.
23-12-38	Bonner-Morris, J. D. A.	...	...	15-11-35	(On probn.) Ord. Depot.
23-12-38	Vinycomb, G. B.	...	...	15-11-35	(On probn.) On O. M. E's Course till Oct. 39.

Second Lieutenants.

22-4-39	Cannell, J. A....	...	...	22-4-39	Ord. Depot,
22-4-39	Roach, R. A....	...	...	22-4-39	Ord. Depot,
22-4-39	Brookes, D. W. A.	...	...	22-4-39	Ord. Depot,
22-4-39	Steers, B. N....	...	...	22-4-39	Ord. Depot,

Attached I. A. O. C.

4-4-15	Smith, Lt.-Col. A. T. F., M.C., B.S.C.	18-2-37	C. O. M. E., S. Comd.
	(ENG.), A.M.I.C.E., R.I.A.S.C.		
19-6-16	Conner, Maj. T. S., 15 Punjab R.	10-4-33	Adj't., I. A. O. C. Trng. Centre.
6-7-15	Elliott, Maj. A. W., M.C., R.I.A.S.C.	19-3-34	"C" Ordnance Workshop Coy.
12-7-15	Anstey, Maj. D., O.B.E., R.I.A.S.C.	26-6-31 8-4-34	Ordnance Depot.
23-1-16	Hitechock, Maj., L. W., R.I.A.S.C.	11-9-34	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 6 Mar. 40.</i>
21-8-18	Dixon, Maj. F. H., R.I.A.S.C.	1-8-38	Ordnance Depot.

Date of
first
appointment.

Grading.

Date of
present
appoint-
ment.

REMARKS.

Civil Chief Master Armourers.

7-10-26	Salisbury, E. E., Esq.	...	Civil Chief Master Ar-	23-6-32	Hd'rs. Army in Burma and Madras.
11-8-28	Cox, F. T., Esq.	...	mourer.	23-6-32	Lucknow and P. A. Dists.
21-1-29	Fairweather, A., Esq.	...	Civil Chief Master Ar-	23-6-32	Rawalpindi Dist., Sialkot and Jammu.
24-2-29	Coleman, W. H., Esq.	...	mourer.	23-6-32	Lahore Dist., Delhi and Alwar.
7-10-30	Oxley, A. C., Esq.	...	Civil Chief Master Ar-	23-6-32	Deccan and Madras Dists.
14-3-29	Mellor, J., Esq.	...	Civil Chief Master Ar-	8-9-33	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 15 Dec. 39.</i>
13-2-29	Gox, W. J., Esq.	...	mourer.	8-2-34	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 8 Nov. 39.</i>
12-5-25	Wilson, H. C., Esq.	...	Civil Chief Master Ar-	19-5-35	Waziristan and Kohat Dists.
17-4-37	Carnegie, Armr. Sergt.-Maj. D., R. A. O. C.	...	Offg. Civil Chief Master Armourer.	18-1-39	Mecrut Dist and Delhi Indp. Bde. Area.
26-4-38	Whitehead, Armr. Q. M. Sergt. H., R. A. O. C.	...	Offg. Civil Chief Master Armourer.	24-3-38	Bombay Dist. and Poona Indp. Bde. Area.
1-8-39	Lumsden, Armr. Q. M. Sergt. A., R.A.O.C.	...	Offg. Civil Chief Master Armourer.	1-8-39	W. Indp. Dist., Zhob, Sind, Multan and Baha-walpur.

Assistant Inspector of Armourers.

2-5-39	Dabbs, Lt. W., R. A. O. C.	29-7-39	I. A. O. C. Trng. Centre.
--------	--------------------------------	-------	---------	---------------------------

Directorate of Ordnance Services.**Inspectorate of Stores and Clothing.**

14-9-29	Tattersall, C. O. Esq., B.S.C., A.R.O.S.C., Assistant Chief Inspector, F.I.C.	14-9-29	Stores and Clothing.
11-11-27	Garbutt, E. C., Esq. ...	28-11-30	Technical Adviser (Textile).
10-1-36	Neville, W. M., Esq. ...	1-2-36	Asst-tant Inspector of Army Boots.

Lv. ex I., 1 y. 1 m. 16 d. to 19 Feb. 40, p.r.

INDIAN ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS.

302

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of brth.	Date of grade or rank.	REMARKS.
Executive Establishment.				
DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS, I. U. L.				
Lieutenant-Colonel (Commissary).				
26-5-32	Collinson, Arthur William ...	28-5-89	1-1-37	O. O., Drigh Road.
Majors (Commissaries).				
6-4-27	Fox, Horace Mays, M.B.E. ...	26-1-38	6-4-33	<i>Lv. ex. I., 11 m. 25d., to 25 Jan. 40, p. r.</i>
14-11-32	Arber, John (29, 80, 199) ...	21-5-88	1-1-33	<i>Lv. in and ex I., 12 m., to 20 May 40. p. r.</i>
24-12-33	Bennett, Edgar Vivian (28, 154) ...	25-6-88	1-1-38	I. A. O. C. Training Centre.
9-11-84	Humphreys, Cecil William ...	20-3-88	1-1-33	Kirkee.
1-1-35	Hayes, Rutherford Birchard (80, 154) ...	22-2-88	27-9-38	Ordnance Depot.
1-1-85	Polkinhorne, William Nicholas ...	9-3-88	16-4-39	D. A. D. O. S., P. and A. Dist.
Captains (Deputy Commissaries).				
12-3-35	Fox, Charles Ernest (b) ...	8-11-88	1-1-37	Mily. Accts. Dept., A. Hdqrs.
8-4-35	Daily, Frederick George (35, 154) ...	24-10-89	2-1-37	D. A. D. O. S., Madras Dist.
1-1-36	Austin, Frank ...	1-2-89	9-1-38	<i>Lv. ex. I., 12 m., to 30 Nov. 39. (Quetta).</i>
1-1-36	Woodcock, Thomas ...	27-11-88	11-1-38	<i>Lv. ex. I., 12 m., to 22 May 40, p. r.</i>
2-2-36	Day, John Alfred ...	14-7-94	23-2-38	Shahjahanpur.
27-2-36	Greene, John (29) ...	29-5-83	10-3-38	<i>Lv. ex. I., 12 m., to 28 May 40.</i>
1-1-36	Carswell, Jack Eoper ...	10-2-96	21-4-38	Kirkee.
19-3-36	Jones, Harold Christmas (80) ...	2-2-88	1-5-36	<i>Lv. ex. I., 9 m. 23 d., to 1 Feb. 40, p. r.</i>
10-4-36	Huff, Albert William John ...	16-8-06	10-6-38	<i>Lv. ex. I., 8 m., to 28 Dec. 39.</i>
14-4-36	Finn, Michael Joseph ...	6-10-98	27-9-38	A. Hdqrs. (Offg. Staff. Capt., M. G. O. Beh.).
19-4-36	Bishop, William Edmund ...	16-6-92	19-10-38	Mingaladon.
24-6-38	Joy, Henry Alexander, D.C.M. ...	7-8-94	1-1-39	I. A. O. C. Training Centre.
14-7-38	Hardaker, Marcus William Bennert ...	28-2-99	7-4-39	D. A. D. O. S., Rawalpindi Dist.
1-8-38	Little, Thomas ...	11-10-94	12-4-39	Rawalpindi.
9-11-38	Mynheer, Albert Victor ...	9-10-88	13-4-39	Fort William.
1-1-37	Wade, Thomas ...	3-5-91	16-4-39	<i>Lv. in and ex I., 12 m., to 30 Sep. 40.</i>
Lieutenants (Assistant Commissaries).				
1-1-37	Rowe, Leslie Charles ...	28-11-94	1-1-37	Quetta.
1-1-37	Leeson, Arthur ...	30-11-94	1-1-37	Rawalpindi.
1-1-37	Crossey, Alfred William (154, 197) ...	25-10-87	1-1-37	<i>Lv. in I., 9 m. 23 d., to 24 Oct. 39, p. r.</i>
1-1-37	Long, Charles ...	10-4-91	1-1-37	Drigh Road.
1-1-37	Doiman, Reginald Frederick ...	19-9-88	1-1-37	<i>Lv. ex. I., 12 m., to 23 May 40, p. r.</i>
1-1-37	Bridgman, James ...	24-6-92	1-1-37	A. Hdqrs.
2-1-37	Moroney, Thomas ...	9-9-89	2-1-37	<i>Lv. in. I., 12 m., to 31 Oct. 39, p. r.</i>
5-2-37	Pearce, George Henry (29) ...	24-7-90	5-2-37	Overseas.
1-8-37	Williams, Joseph Thomas, D.C.M. ...	7-2-93	1-3-37	D. A. D. O. S., Lucknow Dist. & Delhi Indp. Bde. Area.— <i>Lv. ex. I., 12 m., to 11 Oct. 40.</i>
2-4-37	Evans, Albert Edward ...	17-11-89	2-4-37	Lahore.
13-8-37	Marler, George Douglas ...	17-9-93	13-8-37	<i>Lv. ex. I., to 2 Nov. 39.</i>
10-10-37	Connolly, Joseph William ...	17-2-92	10-10-37	Allahabad.
20-10-37	Griffin, James ...	19-7-88	20-10-37	Kirkee.
11-11-37	Carrill, Harry George ...	22-12-94	11-11-37	Ferozepore.
9-1-38	Backshall, Peter Gordon ...	10-5-92	9-1-38	Mingaladon.
11-1-38	Fielder, Alfred Edward ...	10-1-93	11-1-38	Kirkee.
23-2-38	Fox, Arthur George Henry (34, 201) ...	16-1-97	23-2-38	Kirkee.
10-3-38	Callaway, Jack ...	19-7-98	10-3-38	<i>Lv. ex. I., to 27 Nov. 39. (Kirkee).</i>
21-4-38	Alford, Joseph Charles ...	7-12-92	21-4-38	A. Hdqrs. (A.D.O.S.P. Office) Tempy.
1-5-38	Burnett, Frederick William Charles, M.B.E. ...	21-2-92	1-5-38	A. Hdqrs. (M. G. O. Beh.).
1-5-38	Murphy, George ...	17-12-99	1-5-38	A. Hdqrs. (M. G. O. Beh.)
10-6-38	Hornby, Harry Evelyn Conway ...	26-7-95	10-6-38	Allahabad.
27-9-38	Gifford, Noel Bingham ...	20-7-00	27-9-38	Cawnpore.
1-1-39	Holmes, John Tomlinson (a) ...	6-4-90	1-1-39	Quetta.
1-1-39	Busby, William (a) ...	1-8-95	1-1-39	<i>Lv. ex. I., 12 m., to 21 Jan. 40. (Rawalpindi).</i>
5-3-39	Eldridge, James Henry ...	11-10-00	5-3-39	Shahjahanpur.
1-4-39	Finn, James Edmund ...	18-7-01	1-4-39	D. A. D. O. S., Deccan Dist. & Poona Indp. Bde Area.
1-4-39	King, Jack Watson ...	12-11-93	1-4-39	Mingaladon.
7-4-39	Body, Reginald Wallace (154) ...	28-5-91	7-4-39	Overseas.
12-4-39	Parrott, Harold ...	15-9-91	12-4-39	Lahore.
13-4-39	Bristow, Ronald ...	8-8-96	13-4-39	A. Hdqrs.
16-4-39	Foster, Albert James (29) ...	8-3-89	16-4-39	Rawalpindi.
15-5-39	O'Brien, James Patrick (23) ...	18-7-89	15-5-39	Lahore.
25-5-39	Crocker, Herbert Robert William, M.B.E. ...	10-8-94	25-5-39	Kirkee.
25-6-39	Phillips, Sidney Herbert ...	3-1-91	25-6-39	Allahabad.

Special Supernumerary List, I. A. O. C.

[Vide D. D. letter No. 28467/2 (M. G. 2), dated 6th Oct. 1937.]				
1-1-35	Moore, Maj. (Comsy.) Christopher Cyril (154) ...	20-10-85	23-1-38	Rawalpindi. Doing duty at A. Hdqrs. (M. G. O. Beh.).
1-1-35	Squires, Maj. (Comsy.) Arthur Herbert ...	21-4-86	27-9-38	Bombay.
1-1-35	Loeke, Maj. (Comsy.) James Henry Smith (154) ...	10-6-86	27-9-38	D. C. O. O. Allahabad. (Offg. C. O. O.)

(b) Supernumerary. S. of S's letter No. HN. 44080 34, dated the 25th September 1935.

(a) Specially promoted under the provisions of Rule 132, R.A.I.

INDIAN ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS.

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of grade or rank.	REMARKS.
DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS, I. U. L.—contd.				
I. A. O. C. Workshop Branch.				
[Attached from R. I. A. S. C., M. T., pending transfer to I. A. O. C. as A. O. M. Es. (28.)]				
Majors (Mechanist Officers) (5).				
20-12-27	Collison, Charles Sydney, M.I.A.E., A.M. I. MECH. E. ...	12-5-89	1-7-30	No. 9 Mobile Sec. Overseas.
20-12-27	Jackson, Verne ...	9-8-88	1-8-36	No. 33 Ind. Sec.
20-12-27	Lacey, John William ...	8-5-91	1-1-37	Lv. in and ex. I. M. C., to 1 Jan. 40 p. r.
1-1-80	Hanaghan, Albert Victor (a) ...	5-3-96	1-1-38	No. 21 Mobile Sec.
20-12-27	Fryde, Arthur ...	18-11-90	30-6-38	I. A. O. C. Training Centre. Lv. ex I., to 10 Nov. 39.

Captains (Mechanist Officers) (7).

24-12-28	Ingle, Henry Charles ...	22-5-89	12-3-35	Ordnance Depot.
1-1-80	Mails, Albert Edward ...	4-4-89	1-8-36	Lv. ex I., to 19 Sep. 39.
4-2-31	Mayl, Percy Wilfred ...	5-11-88	1-4-37	Ordnance Depot.
4-2-31	Perman, Arthur John ...	3-7-89	5-2-38	No. 34 Ordnance Mobile Sec.
19-9-33	LeWarne, Leslie Arthur ...	11-10-90	23-4-38	No. 35 Ordnance Mobile Sec.
1-10-33	Ede, William ...	1-9-90	30-6-38	"H" Ordnance Workshop Coy.
1-3-34	Davison, William Edmund ...	11-8-91	27-7-39	"A" Ordnance Workshop Coy.

Lieutenants (Mechanist Officers) (16).

1-1-35	Adhemar, Edgar Stanley, A.M.I.A.E. ...	22-12-93	1-1-35	Asstt. Offr., I. M. T. (Catalogues Section).
15-3-36	Gills, Harry ...	20-5-88	15-3-36	Lv. ex I., to 19 May 40, p. r.
29-3-36	Steggles, Frederick George ...	28-2-91	29-3-36	Lv. ex I., to 9 Mar. 40, p. r.
1-3-36	Rowlands, Harry ...	3-4-91	1-8-36	Ordnance Depot.
1-1-37	Ray, James William ...	11-9-90	1-1-37	H. R. S., Ordnance Depot.
1-1-37	Adhemar, Herbert (a) ...	15-2-96	1-1-37	I. A. O. C. Training Centre.
4-2-37	Dalton, Ernest Richard ...	2-7-91	4-2-37	I. A. O. C. Trng. Centre.
1-4-37	Stickland, George John (25) ...	4-9-90	1-4-37	Lv. ex I., to 7 Nov. 39.
1-4-37	Moore, Thomas Henry, A.M.I.A.E. ...	27-4-89	1-4-37	Lv. ex I., 1 yr., to 30 July 40, p. r.
1-4-37	Stribbling, William Harry ...	5-6-90	1-4-37	Ordnance Depot.
27-12-37	Nicholls, Gilbert Ernest ...	7-7-90	27-12-37	I. A. O. C. Training Centre.
5-2-38	Greggains, Thomas ...	15-10-90	5-2-38	Ordnance Depot.
12-2-38	Plater, Alan Thompson ...	1-11-92	12-2-38	"D" Ordnance Workshop Coy.
23-4-38	Bayman, Francis John ...	18-6-92	23-4-38	I. A. O. C. Training Centre.
15-7-39	Holloway, Alfred William Frederick ...	26-3-89	16-7-39	Ordnance Depot.
27-7-39	Blanchard, Horrie William ...	3-12-91	27-7-39	Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 11 Nov. 39.

Civilian Gazetted Officers.

Date of first appointment.	Names.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
1-4-35	Doxford, A. Esq. ...	1-4-39	Ordnance Depot.
1-4-39	Driver, N. C., Esq. ...	1-4-39	(On probn.).—I. A. O. C. Training Centre.

INDIAN MILITARY WING.**INDIAN OFFICERS.****Jemadars.**

Date of first Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
1-11-28	Umrao Singh ...	1-11-28	Quetta.
7-11-32	Amar Chand ...	7-11-32	Rawalpindi.
18-4-30	Ibrahim Khan ...	18-4-33	Perozepore.
6-3-35	Mardan Khan ...	6-8-35	Jubbulpore.
16-3-35	Ammavas ...	15-3-35	Kirkee.
14-6-37	Dayal Singh ...	14-6-37	I. A. O. C. Training Cent.
1-7-39	Rama Ganpat ...	1-7-39	
4-7-39	Khub Lal ...	1-7-39	
1-7-39	Nur Alam ...	1-7-39	
4-7-39	Abdul Majid ...	1-7-39	

(.) Specially promoted under the provisions of Rule 182, R. A. I.

Date of appointment to Corps.	Rank and Name.	Date of rank.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
-------------------------------	----------------	---------------	------------------------------	----------

Indian Ordnance Inspection Section.

Inspectorates of Armaments and Mechanization.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Inspectorate of Guns.

"	"	Gun Carriages and Vehicles.
"	"	Ammunition
"	"	Small Arms
"	"	Scientific Stores
"	"	Mechanical Transport
"	"	Chemical Stores.

Proof and Experimental Establishment.

Chemical Defence Research Establishment.

Colonels (2).

Removed from the Corps and still on the Active List.

8-3-29	Crofton, Col. (tempy. Brigr.) R., M.C., { 27-5-38 (Tempy. Brigr.)	1-4-39	D. of A. & M., A. Hdqrs.—Lv. ex I., 5 m., to 29 Oct. 39.
8-10-26	Becher, Col. L. B. A., p.a.c. ...	1-5-34	1-5-39 I. of A.

Inspectors.

1-4-	Hesketh, Lt.-Col. W., B.Sc. (ENG.), A.M.I. C.E.	11-5-38	1-4-39	Inspr. of M. T.,
6-10-24	Isely, Maj. B. C., p.a.c. ...	17-7-32	16-5-39	I. of G.,
11-6-27	Drummond, Maj. C. A. F., O.B.E.	12-8-32	26-5-39	I. S. A., (Offg. A. D. A., A. Hdqrs., 30 May 39).
16-7-19	Lyons, Maj. R. C., M.C. (o) ...	1-10-32	14-4-37	I. G. C. V., Lv. ex I., m. c. to 29 Dec. 39.
18-4-23	Rogers, Bt. Lt.-Col. E. W., p.a.c. ...	{ 1-1-36 (Bt. Lt.-Col.) 16-7-33 (Maj.)	1-5-39	A. D. A., A. Hdqrs. (Offg. D. D. A. & M., 30 May 39).

Proof and Experimental Officer.

29-4-36	*Parkes, Maj. R. S., R.A., p.a.c. (e) ...	14-12-35	13-2-39	(Hony. A. D. C. to Govr. of Orissa).
---------	---	----------	---------	--------------------------------------

Assistant Inspectors (17).

1-4-39	Latham, Maj. F. W., A.M.I. MECH. E., ...	26-8-34	1-4-39	Asst. Insp. M. T.
1-4-39	Davies, Maj. O., A.M.I. MECH. E., ...	10-11-35	1-4-39	Asst. Insp. M. T.
18-4-23	Cassidy, Maj. D. M., M.C. ...	27-10-33	15-2-39	A. I. G. C. V. (Offg. I. G. C. V., 10-3-39).
29-12-30	Martin, Maj. R., M.C., p.a.c. (y*) ...	10-5-34	20-2-39	A. O. C. O., India Office.
1-3-30	Templer, Maj. G. G., p.a.c. ...	26-5-34	1-5-39	A. I. of A., Lv. ex I., m. c. to 29 Dec. 39.
29-10-36	*James, Maj. K. H., R.A., p.a.c. ...	1-8-38	11-11-38	A. I. of A.
6-6-34	Parcell, Maj. H. G., M.C. (y*) ...	28-9-35	1-4-39	D. A. D. A., A. Hdqrs.
12-10-22	Harrison, Maj. J. W. H., M.C., s.a.c. ...	31-1-36	25-3-39	A. P. & E. O.
15-2-24	Lawrence-Archer, Maj. J. H., p.a.c. ...	6-6-36	1-5-39	D. A. D. A., A. Hdqrs.
5-1-37	*Bannatyne, Maj. F. W. N., R.A. (z) ...	22-12-38	5-1-37	A. I. G. C. V.
3-9-34	Campbell-Harris, Maj. A., s.a.c. ...	23-12-38	2-4-35	A. I. S. A., Offg. I. S. A., 30 May 39.
28-3-35	*Walters, Capt. J. B. R. A. (y*) ...	31-8-35	17-2-39	A. I. of G.,
24-9-38	Harris, Maj. (O.M.E., 2nd cl.) A., M.C., A.M.I., MECH. E., R. A. O. C.	1-4-36	19-10-38	A. I. G. C. V.,
1-4-39	Dryer, Capt. E. A. B. ...	18-12-33	1-4-39	Asst. Insp. (Catalogue Sec.) M. T.
1-4-39	Reid, Maj. (O. M. E., 2nd cl.) D. M., B.Sc., A.M.I. MECH. E., R. A. O. C.	1-4-38	18-5-39	I. S. S. Also Offr.-in-Charge, Instrument and Wireles Repair Shops.
1-4-39	Caley, Capt. F. R., R. Tank R. ...	{ 14-6-36 19-4-36	1-4-39	Attd. I. M. T.
1-4-39	Becher, Capt. W. P. St. J., R.A.	1-8-38	1-4-39	Attd. I. M. T.

* On probation.

(e) Passed Economic Course.

(o) Passed Ordnance Course.

INDIAN ORDNANCE SERVICES.

The Indian Ordnance Services.

THE ORDNANCE ARMS ON A SHIELD ABOVE A SCROLL INSCRIBED " Sua Tela Tonanti ". THE WHOLE SUBMOUNTED BY A HAND EMERGING FROM A CASTLE AND HOLDING THUNDERBOLTS.

Date of first appointment.	Name.	Grading.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
Directorate of Armaments and Mechanization.				
Inspectorates of Armaments and Mechanization.				
12-10-28	Osborne, E. T., Esq., M.A., F.I.C. ...	Chemical Inspector,	3-11-28	<i>Lv. and depn. ex I., & m. to 28 Dec. 39.</i>
1-4-20	Lacey, W., Esq., M.B.E., A.M.I. MECH. E.	Assistant Inspector of Guns.	22-4-30	
1-7-26	Anderson, L. R., Esq. ...	Assistant Inspector of Small Arms (Armourers).	1-11-30	
31-10-12	Clarke, C. W., Esq. ...	Assistant Inspector of Small Arms.	18-8-33	
14-3-35	Schofield, H., Esq., B.SC. ...	Assistant Inspector of Guns (Metallurgy).	30-3-35	
26-5-38	Lafferty, C. D., Esq., B.SC., A.I.C. ...	Assistant Chemical Inspector.	17-6-38	Offg. Chem. Insp ^r 29 Apl. 39.
1-3-22	Joshi, G. V., Esq., M.SC. ...	Offg. Asst. Chem. Insp ^r .	29-4-39	
15-11-34	Moran, J., Esq. ...	Civil Assistant Inspector of Ammunition.	15-11-34	

Chemical Defence Research Establishment.

9-3-29	Anderson, Dr J. S., D.B.O., M.C., D. PH., B. SC.	Controller	...	9-3-29
30-9-37	Oddie, B. C. V., Esq., B.SC. ...	Assistant Controller (Meteorologist).	30-9-37	
16-9-38	Parry, G. A., Esq., M.SC. ...	Assistant Controller (Defensive Munition Officer).	16-9-38	
11-3-39	Watkins, T. F., Esq., M.SC., A.I.C. ...	Assistant Controller (Chemist).	11-3-39	
12-11-35	O'Brien, Maj. A. V., M.B., I.M.S. ...	Physiologist.	12-11-35	

Inspectorate of Mechanical Transport.

1-4-39	Adhemar, Lt. E. S., A.M.I.A.E. ...	1-1-35	1-4-39	Asst. Offr. in Catalogue Section.
--------	------------------------------------	--------	--------	-----------------------------------

INDIAN ORDNANCE AND CLOTHING FACTORIES.

Government Factories for manufacture of Ordnance Stores were established in 1669 and were staffed by the Indian Ordnance Department from about 1795. In 1924 the Staffs were civilianised and included in the "Indian Ordnance Services" in 1935.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Ammunition Factory.
Cordite Factory.
Gun Carriage Factory.
Gun and Shell Factory.

Harness and Saddlery Factory.
Metal and Steel Factory.
Rifle Factory.
Clothing Factory.

Date of first appointment.	Name.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Director of Ordnance Factories.			
2-9-10	Butler, G. S., Esq., C.I.E., B.A. (OXON), F.I.C., M.I. CHEM. E.	2-3-39	A. Hdqrs.
Civilian Officers.			
Superintendents and Assistant Director of Ordnance Factories.			
14-11-24	Dunderdale, R. J., Esq., B.A. (CANTAB.), M. INST. C.E.	26-7-23	M. & S. Fy.
25-6-22	Welford, G. H., Esq., O.B.E.	2-4-29	R. Fy.
29-5-20	Matthews, H. I., Esq., M.C., B.SC. (LOND.), A.M.I. MECH. E. (o).	20-7-30	G. & S. Fy.
4-9-14	Wylle, A. F., Esq., A.M. INST. C.E., A.M.I. MECH. E., A.O.G.I.	6-6-34	A. Fy.
14-11-24	Borwick, Maj. T. F., D.S.O., B. MECH. E., M.I. MECH. E.	{ 1-8-34 } { 1-5-33 }	A. D. O. F. (I.), A. Hdqrs., Simla. <i>Lv. ex I., 4 m., to 29 Oct. 39.</i>
29-5-20	Wilmot, R., Esq., M.C., E.D.	2-1-35	H. & S. Fy.,—Offg. A. D. O. F. (I.), A. Hdqrs. 30 June 39.
29-5-20	Neilson, W. B., Esq., A.M. INST. C.E.	1-5-38	G. C. Fy.
21-10-21	Page, H. E., Esq., B.SC. (LOND.), A.I.C.	2-3-39	C. Fy. <i>Lv. & dep'tn. ex I. to 11 Dec. 39.</i>
Superintendent of Manufacture.			
19-10-21	Horton-Bennett, A. G. R., Esq., O.B.E.	19-10-21	C. Fy.
Works Managers and Civil Engineer Advisers.			
16-2-29	Hill, C. E., Esq., M.I. MECH. E.	16-2-29	M. & S. Fy.
14-11-24	Frain, R. C., Esq., M.C., B.SC. (ENG.), (LOND.), M.I. MECH. E.	15-7-29	M. & S. Fy.
20-4-21	Foreman, F. C., Esq., M.I. MECH. E., F.R.S.A.	14-11-29	G. C. Fy., <i>Lv. ex I., 3 m. 26 d., to 9 Nov. 39.</i>
19-6-25	Westwood, H., Esq., M.C.	{ 20-8-30 } { 6-6-34 }	A., Army Hdqrs.
29-5-20	Boxall, Maj. N. J. (o), A.M.I. MECH. E., A.O.W.A.	21-8-31	A. Fy.
19-3-25	Jenkins, W. G., Esq., B.SC. (ENG.), M.I.P.E., A. I.M.A.R.E.	22-8-34	R. Fy.
16-6-22	Challans, F. B., Esq., B.SC., A.I.C.	10-2-35	H. & S. Fy. Offg. Supdt., 30 June 39.
29-11-24	Durning, J. B., Esq., B.SC. (ENG.), A.M.I. MECH. E.	1-5-38	G. & S. Fy.
4-10-23	Garrad, H. J., Esq., B.SC. (LOND.), A.I.C.	2-3-39	C. Fy. Offg. Supdt., 24 Apl. 39.
26-9-24	Huddart, R., Esq., B.SC. (LOND.), F.I.C.	3-3-39	Planning of H. E. Fy., W. M. (Tempy.).
27-5-18	Quigley, H. V., Esq., A.M.I.P.E.	31-3-39	A. Fy. W. M. (Tempy.).
Assistant Works Managers and Assistant Civil Engineer Advisers (Selection Grade).			
7-9-21	Barnes, K. N., Esq.	1-4-32	G. & S. Fy.
27-2-13	Gilbertson, K. H. T., Esq., O.B.E., A.M.I. MECH. E., A.M.I.E. (IND.).	1-4-32	A. C. E. A., Army Hdqrs.
9-4-25	Thomas, R. J., Esq., B.SC., A.M.I. MECH. E.	1-5-38	G. & S. Fy.
7-1-27	Hull, J. H., Esq., A.M.C.T.	2-3-39	C. Fy.
9-3-28	Mason, W. J., Esq., M.I.P.E., A.M.I. MECH. E., A.O.G.I.	3-3-39	R. Fy. Provisional.
14-3-29	Meadmore, C. C. C., Esq., A.M.I. MECH. E., A.M.I.E.E.	31-3-39	H. & S. Fy. Provisional Offg. W. M., 30 June 39.

(o) Passed Ordnance Course.

INDIAN ORDNANCE SERVICES.

Date of first appointment.	Name.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Assistant Works Managers and Assistant Civil Engineer Advisers.			
27-2-26	Bareley, H., Esq., A.C.G.I., A.M.I.C.E. ...	27-2-26	A. Fy. <i>Lv. in & ex I., 8 m. m. c., to 30 Nov. 39.</i>
7-3-30	Broughton, C. C. M., Esq., B.SC. (LOND.), A.R.C.S.	7-3-30	C. Fy. Offg. W. M., 24 Apl. 39.
14-3-15	Hyslop, W., Esq. ...	4-8-30	H. & S. Fy. <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m. 4 d., to 13 Jan. 40.</i>
19-9-30	Hatton, J. B. S., Esq., M.A. (OANTAB.) ...	19-9-30	G. C. Fy. Offg. W. M., 28 July 39.
19-2-21	Messinger, J. W., Esq., M.I.P.E., A.M.I. MECH. E., F.R.S.A.	22-8-34	R. Fy. <i>On Lv. on m. c., and depts. ex. I., to 10 Mar. 40.</i>
7-3-35	Hepburn, T. F. G., Esq. ...	7-3-35	H. & S. Fy.
24-10-35	Stott, F. A., Esq., B.SC. (LOND.), A.M.I. MECH. E.	24-10-35	A. C. E. A., A. Hdqrs.
17-2-17	Williamson, D. D., Esq. ...	17-3-36	G. C. Fy.
24-2-24	Cogle, W. A., Esq. ...	26-2-37	M. & S. Fy.
27-10-31	Sathe, R. B., Esq., B. ENG. (SHEFFIELD) ...	1-4-37	A. Fy.
22-8-37	Royds, J. A. L., Esq., B.SC. (LOND.), A.R.C.S., A.I.C.	22-8-37	C. Fy.
12-10-37	Maslay, D. C., Esq., B.SC., DIPL. R.T.C. ...	12-10-37	M. & S. Fy.
22-10-37	Gillott, G. F., Esq., B.MET. ...	22-10-37	M. & S. Fy.
2-12-37	Reddall, S. W., Esq. ...	2-12-37	C. Fy.
29-12-37	Hall, A. W., Esq., B.SC.] ...	29-12-37	G. C. Fy.
20-12-12	Drury, A. C., Esq. ...	28-8-38	R. Fy.
9-2-39	Phillips, R., Esq., B.SC. (BRIS.), A.I.C. ...	{ 9-2-39 5-3-39 }	C. Fy.
1-1-39	Willstrop, Maj. H. ...	{ 1-1-39 20-2-39 }	A. Fy.

Military Officers.

1-5-38	Cox, Bt. Lt-Col. M. H., O.B.E., M.C., M.I. MECH. E., I.A.O.C.	26-5-38	A. D. O. F. (II), A. Hdqrs.
1-3-30	Joyes, Maj. A., M.C. I. A. O. C. ...	1-3-30	A. W. M., C. Fy., <i>Lv. ex. I., to 1 Mar. 40.</i>

Departmental Officers, I. U. L. (I. A. O. C.).

14-10-12	Fox, Maj. (Comsy.) H. M., M.B.E. ...	17-7-26	<i>Lv. ex I. to 25 Jan. 40, p.r.</i>
----------	--------------------------------------	---------	--------------------------------------

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

Military Farms Department.

THE RISING SUN APPEARING ABOVE A SCROLL INSCRIBED "Ensem Mutamus Aratro". RESTING ON THE SUN THE HILTS OF TWO CROSSED SWORDS; A SHEAF OF WHEAT IN THE UPPER ANGLE OF THE SWORDS AND A SICKLE IN THE LEFT AND RIGHT ANGLES, THE END PORTION OF THE BLADES OF THE SICKLES PASSING UNDER THE BLADES OF THE SWORDS.

Inaugurated as a Branch of the Commissariat Department on 7th June 1884; present constitution and designation February 1912.

MILITARY GRASS FARMS.*

No. 1 Circle.

Peshawar Dist.
Kohat "
Waziristan "

No. 4 Circle.

Western (Indp.) Dist.

No. 5 Circle.

Deccan Dist.
Bombay "
Madras "
Jubbulpore Indp. Bde. Area.

MILITARY DAIRY FARMS.*

Frontier Circle.

Hdgrs.—

Peshawar Dist.
Kohat "
Waziristan "

Northern Circle.

Hdgrs.—

Lahore Dist.
Rawalpindi "
Western (Indp.) "

Eastern Circle.

Hdgrs.—

Meerut Dist.
Lucknow "
P. & A. "
Delhi (Indp.) Bde. Area.

Southern Circle.

Hdgrs.—

Deccan Dist.
Bombay "
Madras "
Jubbulpore Indp. Bde. Area.

Date of 1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	First appt. to Dept.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<i>Removed from the Department and still on the Active List.</i>				
8-9-10	Penrose-Weisted, Bt. Col. R. H.	...	26-7-22	11-11-35 Dir. of Farms, A. Hdgrs.
Officers.				
29-1-10	Corke, Lt.-Col. R. M.	...	6-5-20	29-1-36] Asst. Dir. of Grass Farms, No. 5 Circle.
11-8-15	Rossel, Maj. H. G. T.	...	1-11-23	11-8-33 Asst. Dir. of Dairy Farms, E. Circle.
10-4-15	Scrivenor, Maj. A. H.	...	7-8-19	12-1-34 Asst. Dir. of Grass Farms, No. 4 Circle.
21-8-15	Prideaux, Maj. G. V. A.	...	4-9-22	13-5-34 O.-i-c. Milly. Farm.
19-7-16	Lillies, Maj. G. L.	...	5-5-23	19-7-34 <i>Lt. ex I., 8 m. 8 d., to 17 Oct. 39.</i>
18-12-16	Storey, Cooper, Maj. E. S., M.C.	...	1-8-35	12-9-35 D. A. Q. M. G. (Farms), A. Hdgrs*
31-1-18	Maeguikin, Maj. C. E., M.B.E.	...	31-1-21	31-1-36 Asst. Dir. of Dairy Farms, N. Circle.
29-5-18	Carter, Maj. L.	...	23-5-23	20-12-36 Asst. Dir. of Dairy Farms, S. Circle.
29-1-20	Wright, Maj. C. P. McC.	...	2-9-29	29-1-38 <i>Lt. ex I., 8 m., to 12 Nov. 39.</i>
29-1-25	Jenney, Capt. W. R.	...	10-11-35	29-1-34 <i>Lt. ex I., m. c., to 12 Mar. 40.</i>
29-1-25	Wright, Capt. E. C. S.	...	11-11-36	29-1-34 Off. Asst. Dir. of Grass Farms, No. 1 Circle.
30-8-26	Draper, Capt. B. E.	...	2-1-35	30-8-35 Dy. Asst. Dir. of Dairy Farms, N. Circle.
2-8-28	Wright, Capt. C. R.	...	14-11-35	2-8-37 Dy. Asst. Dir. of Grass Farms, No. 1 Circle.
31-1-29	Godfrey, Capt. C. G.	...	5-6-35	31-1-38 Dy. Asst. Dir. of Dairy Farms, S. Circle.
28-8-30	Wright, Capt. D. G. M.	...	1-4-36	28-8-38 Asst. O.-in-C., Milly. Farm.
1-2-34	Scrutton, Lt. E. M., 10 Baluch R.	...	2-11-36	1-5-36 Dy. Asst. Dir. of Dairy Farms E. Circle. (On probn.).
1-1-35	Wood, Lt. J. C., R. Deccan Horse	...	1-4-38	30-4-37 Dy. Asst. Dir. of Dairy Farms, N. Circle. (On probn.).

*Military grass and dairy farms in the various districts are controlled by the Assistant Directors of circles as shown.

MILITARY FARMS DEPARTMENT.

Military Farms Department—*contd.*

Civilian.

Name and Rank.	First appt. to Dept.	Date of present appt.	REMARKS.
Thorne, W. A., Esq.	14-8-09	1-1-38	Asst. Dir. of Dairy Farms, F. Circle.— <i>Lv. ex I., 8, m., to 14 June 40, p. r.</i>

Departmental Officers, I. U. L.

Date of First Commn.		Date of birth.	Date of rank.
----------------------------	--	----------------------	---------------------

Major (Commissary).

13-11-37	Holland, Alfred Perciva	...	12-12-01	10-8-39	M. G. F., Quetta.
----------	-------------------------	-----	----------	---------	-------------------

Captain (Deputy Commissary).

7-7-88	Scott, Frederick Harry, D.O.M.	...	29-10-90	10-8-39	<i>Lv. ex I. to 14 Nov. 39.</i>
--------	--------------------------------	-----	----------	---------	---------------------------------

Lieutenants (Assistant Commissaries).

21-8-38	Johnson, William	...	7-7-88	21-8-38	<i>Lv. ex I., to 15 May 40, p. r.</i>
2-3-39	Vining, James William	...	26-4-93	2-3-39	<i>Lv. ex I., to 29 May 40.</i>
10-8-39	Wilkins, Francis Herbert Edward	...	18-8-94	10-8-39	M. G. F., Lucknow.

Viceroy's Commissioned Officers.

		First appt. to Dept.			
6-9-30	Muhammad Abdul Aziz, Ris.-Maj.	1-4-09	6-9-30	M. G. F., Quetta.	
6-9-30	Zorawar Singh, Ris.-Maj.	13-12-13	6-9-30	M. G. F., Mardan.	
6-9-30	Sher Singh, Ris.-Maj.	13-1-20	2-8-37	M. G. F., D. I. Khan.	
1-5-35	Zaboor Shah, Ris.-Maj.	5-1-24	29-8-38	M. G. F., Loralai.	
1-9-33	Sham Narain Mohan, B.Sc. (AGR.), Ris.-Maj.	11-9-33	23-12-38	M. S. J Meerut.	
6-9-30	Bhagwan Das, Risldr.	18-4-13	7-12-33	M. D. F., Nasirabad.	
1-5-35	Dhaja Ram, Risldr.	29-3-22	1-11-35	M. G. F., Kohat.	
6-9-30	Visheshwar Sharma, Risldr.	6-9-30	3-4-36	M. G. F., Babugarh.	
3-4-36	Gurdit Singh, Risldr.	31-12-23	15-9-36	M. G. F., Fort Sandeman.	
3-4-36	Mahboob Alam Khan, Risldr.	15-12-31	15-9-36	M. D. F., Peshawar.	
6-9-30	Gyan Chand, Risldr.	29-8-20	2-8-37	M. D. F., D. I. Khan.	
1-4-34	Gurdas Ram, Risldr.	23-1-20	2-8-37	M. D. F., Peshawar.	
29-8-37	Udham Singh, Risldr.	12-1-22	29-8-38	M. G. F., Bareilly.	
29-8-37	Ram Lal Dham, Risldr.	7-8-23	29-8-38	M. D. F., Sitapur.	
29-8-37	Fazal Ahmed, Risldr.	1-3-24	29-8-38	M. G. F., Delhi.	
29-8-37	Mohd. Aslam Khan, Risldr.	27-9-32	29-8-38	M. G. F., Peshawar.	
1-11-31	Prithmi Chand Datt, Risldr.	16-4-19	31-3-39	M. G. F., Bangalore.	
1-5-36	Gurbux Singh, Risldr.	9-2-23	31-3-39	M. D. F., Lahore.	
31-8-38	Karam Baksh, Risldr.	1-12-24	31-3-39	M. G. F., Saugor.	
19-4-37	Said Hussain, Risldr.	12-1-22	1-4-39	M. G. F., Jacobabad.	
19-4-37	Basant Singh, Jemdr.	12-1-22	19-4-37	M. G. F., Nowshera.	
31-8-38	Narayan Dutt Joshi, B.Sc. (AGR.), Jemdr.	31-3-34	31-8-38	M. G. F., Lucknow.	
6-4-38	Mohammad Din, Jemdr.	18-11-17	6-4-38	M. G. F., Delhi.	
27-4-38	Prem Singh, Jemdr.	1-10-20	27-4-38	M. G. F., Ahmednagar.	

Uniform—Blue.

Facing—Yellow.

Army Remount Department.

Date of Commn.	Names and Rank.	First appt. to Dept.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<i>Removed from the Department and still on the Active List.</i>				
19-1-07	Jobson, Col. (tempy. Brigr.) T. S.	... 5-11-15	{ Sub. c. 19-1-36 } { Brigr. 27-3-38 }	Dir. of Remts., A. Hdqrs.— <i>Lv. ex. I., 4m., to 16 Oct. 39.</i>
Officers.				
28-11-16	Howe, Maj. E. H., O.B.E.	... 20-2-19	{ Bt. m. 1-7-34 } { Sub. m. 5-7-35 }	D. R. O., Montgomery Area.
14-11-16	Mackie, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. H.	... 6-10-21	{ Bt. m. 1-1-33 } { Sub. m. 13-5-33 } { Bt. l. c. 1-7-36 }	{ Asst. Dir. of Remts., A. Hdqrs } { Offg. Dir. of Remts., A. Hdqrs }
20-1-12	Bradley, Lt.-Col. R. O.	... 29-6-23	20-1-38	R. O., S. Comd.
16-12-14	Fewtrell, Maj. A. H. H.	... 1-6-28	16-12-32	R. O., E. Comd.
32-9-14	Comerford, Maj. T. J.	... 27-4-22	16-6-33	R. O., Comd.
11-11-14	Hilliard, Maj. L. M.	... 17-11-25	11-8-33	O. C., Ahmednagar R. D.
24-2-15	Matthews, Maj. R. (s.c.)	... 19-8-22	24-11-33	O. C., Saharanpur R. D.
29-6-16	Denehy, Maj. F. P. G., M.C.	... 17-6-23	29-6-34	D. R. O., Shahpur Area.
14-11-16	Humfrey, Maj. H. B.	... 4-10-22	14-11-34	R. O., W. Indp. Dist.
30-1-17	Keightley, Maj. M. F.	... 30-4-31	30-1-35	O. C., Sargodha R. D.
16-7-19	Apear, Maj. S. T.	... 21-8-24	16-7-37	D. R. O., Chenab Area.— <i>Lv. ex. I., 7m., to 10 Nov. 39.</i>
17-12-19	Spottiswoode, Maj. G. A. G.	... 17-3-29	17-12-37	D. R. O., Meerut Area, and Offg. D. R. O., Chenab Area.
17-7-20	Malik Gul Sher Khan Noon, Maj.	... 1-6-31	17-7-38	D. R. O., Rawalpindi Area.
14-7-21	Byrne, Maj. R. O. L. D.	... 7-6-35	1-3-33	Attached Officer, A. Hdqrs.—Offg. Asst. Dir. of Remts., A. Hdqrs.
31-8-22	Humphreys, Maj. M. B.	... 2-5-31	{ Bt. m. 1-7-38 } { Sub. m. 31-8-39 }	{ A. R. O., Sargodha R. D. }
30-8-26	Todd, Capt. T. T.	... 1-4-35	30-8-35	A. R. O., Montgomery Area.
31-1-29	Ingall, Capt. F. H. B.	... 21-9-34	31-1-38	A. R. O., Sharanpur R. D.

Officers attached on probation.

18-6-17	Jackman, Maj. H. R., C. I. Horse	... 20-10-35	18-6-35	Offg. O. C., Mona R. D.
29-1-20	Robinson, Maj. W. E. D., M.C., Scinde Horse.	... 7-5-36	29-1-38	A. R. O., Saharanpur R. D.— <i>Lv. ex. I., 6m. 22d., to 11 Oct. 39.</i>
24-12-20	Lovett, Maj. R. N., C. I. Horse.	... 19-11-36	1-8-38	A. R. O., Mona R. D.
27-8-24	Sheridan, Capt. J. K. C., 13 F. F. Rif.	... 7-12-36	27-8-33	A. R. O., Rawalpindi Area.— <i>Lv. ex. I., 7m., to 10 Nov. 39.</i>
29-1-31	Croysdale, Capt. J. B. H., 19 Lrs.	... 1-5-37	29-1-39	A. R. O., Sargodha R. D.— <i>Lv. ex. I. 8m., to 2 Dec. 39.</i>

Veterinary Officers.

10-7-19	Woodland, Maj. P. F., R.A.V.C.	... 8-11-35	22-1-27	Ahmednagar R. D.
10-7-19	Sinton, Maj. W. L., R.A.V.C.	... 20-9-34	1-2-27	Montgomery Area.
29-4-20	Barry, Maj. W. E., R. A. V. C.	... 15-10-37	10-1-28	Sargodha R. D.
15-9-26	Ralston, Maj. A. G., R. A. V. C.	... 8-3-39	15-9-38	Saharanpur R. D.
12-3-32	Stewart, Capt. J. R., R. A. V. C.	... 28-9-38	12-9-35	Shahpur Area.
18-11-33	Short, Capt. G. V., R. A. V. C.	... 24-2-39	18-5-37	Mona R. D.
9-9-36	Hickman, Lt. J., R.A.V.C.	... 3-10-38	9-9-36	Chenab & Rawalpindi Areas.

Departmental Officers, I. U. L.

Date of
birth.

Major (Commissary).

1-4-38	Clark, Arthur Edwin	... 27-11-01	1-4-39
--------	---------------------	--------------	--------

Lieutenants (Assistant Commissaries).

16-8-35	Bodkin, Frederick	... 24-8-93	16-3-35	<i>Lv. ex. I., 12m., to 30 Nov. 39.</i>
2-6-36	Hall, Herbert James	... 4-3-89	2-6-36	

Viceroy's Commissioned Officers.

		First appt. to Dept.		
1-3-18	Malik Amir Haider, Ris.-Maj.	... 22-8-22	1-3-38	Montgomery Area.
1-4-20	Saleh Mohd., Risldr.	... 1-4-20	1-4-30	Meerut Area.
1-2-31	Khairullah Sharif, Risldr. 7 Lt.-Cav.	... 1-3-38	30-11-35	Shahpur Area.
26-10-29	Mohd. Hayat Khan, I.O.M., Risldr.	... 26-10-29	4-12-38	Sargodha Remt. Sqn.
1-3-30	Wajid Ali Khan, Risldr.	... 1-3-30	4-12-33	Chenab Area.
20-4-34	Jalal Khan, Jemdr.	... 13-8-09	20-4-34	Mona R. D.
1-5-35	Abdul Rahman Khan, Jemdr.	... 16-12-29	1-5-35	Sargodha R. D.
1-9-36	Mubarik Ali Khan, Jemdr.	... 29-7-36	1-9-36	Saharanpur Remt. Sqn.
18-1-37	Muzaffar Khan, Jemdr.	... 5-2-35	18-1-37	Sargodha R. D.
8-10-32	Ghulam Mo d, I.D.S.M., Jemdr.	... 1-10-37	3-10-32	Rawalpindi Area.

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—Cambridge Blue.

Army Educational Corps.

COLONEL COMMANDANT—Genl. Sir Charles H. Harington, G.O.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., D.O.L.,
Brit. Ser., ret. pay, p s. c.† 2-9-25

Names.	Rank element.	Date of birth.	Date of present rank.	Date of commence- ment of service on Indian estab.	Date of comple. of Indian Tour.	REMARKS.
	Service element.	First Commn.				

NOTE.—(4) An asterisk* prefixed to an officer's name indicates that he has been selected for continuous service in India.

(ii) The date of first regular commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the column for First Commn.

Colonel.

Jones, Col. R., O.B.E., M.A., B.PHIL.	14-12-84 15-6-20	1-1-39 ...	Insp. of A. E. C. (India).
---------------------------------------	---------------------	---------------	-------------------------------

Majors.

Honeybourne H. C., M.A. (25, 28) ...	... 17-12-83 25-11-20	{ 15-6-20 1-1-34 27-1-38 }	26-1-43	Sr. Edl. Offr., Mily. Academy.
Furze, E. K. B., D.S.O. M.C. (s.c.) (e)	... 26-6-90 22-5-12	15-6-20 29-3-34	28-3-44 ...	N. Comd. (a). (Empld. A. Hdqrs.)
S. C. White, A. C. T., M.C., B.A. ...	... 5-10-91 25-11-20	{ 25-11-20 1-1-33 28-2-33 }	21-2-39	
Likeman, W. C. ...	... 29-9-83 25-11-20	19-11-33 20-2-37	19-2-42	E. Comd. (a).
Deakin, E. B., D.S.O., M.C. ...	... 23-9-89 25-11-20	21-10-37 14-2-35	13-2-40	Schl. of Edn.
Pool, S. S., A.M.I., MECH. E. ...	... 26-7-82 25-11-20	{ 1-1-32 27-11-37 7-2-35 }	6-2-40	S. Comd. (a).
Wren, F. ...	... 4-2-89 26-8-17	{ 1-1-34 1-1-39 23-1-37 }	22-1-42	Schl. of Edn. (Ch. Instr.).
*Cant, A. McG., M.C., M.A. ...	... 22-10-90 25-11-20	{ 1-1-35 1-1-39 }	...	P. & A. Dist. (b).
Richards, E. I. G., B.A. ...	... 23-10-90 20-8-13	{ 1-1-31 1-1-39 24-5-37 }	23-5-42	Western Indp. Dist. (b).
Cole, D. H., M.B.E., M.A., LITT.D. (25)	... 30-8-87 25-11-20	{ 1-7-31 1-1-39 11-3-37 }	10-3-42	Ind. Mily. Academy.
Charnock, J., B.A. ...	... 23-11-80 25-11-20	1-1-39 23-11-35	22-11-40	Schl. of Edn.
Barker, A. J. ...	... 21-2-81 25-11-20	{ 1-7-82 1-1-39 18-6-37 }	21-2-41	Meerut Dist. & Delhi Indr. Bde. Area. (b).—Lv. ex I. 3 m., to 1 Sep. 39.
*Stebbing, T. H. L., M.B.E., M.C., M.A. (46, 201)	... 22-12-89 11-12-20	1-1-39 ...	...	Comdt., K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Jhelum.
Selbie, W. P., M.B.E., M.C., M.A. ...	... 22-2-87 11-12-20	1-1-39 24-2-32	24-2-42	Rawalpindi Dist. (b).

Captains.

Lunt, W. T., M.B.E., B.Sc. (25, 200)	... 13-8-92 11-12-20	{ 20-8-28 m. 1-7-34 23-1-37 }	22-1-42	Ind. Mily. Academy.
*Willatt, J., M.C., M.A. (202)	... 20-2-92 11-12-20	{ 30-8-28 m. 1-7-34 }	...	Lv. ex I., 3m. 3d., to 19 Oct. 39.

(a) Command Inspector of Educational Training. (b) District Education Officer.
Regimental Journal.—Journal of the Army Educational Corps, School of Education, Shorncliffe.
Agents.—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.

Army Educational Corps--*contd.*

Names.	Rank element.	Date of birth.	Date of present rank.	Date of commence- ment of service on Indian establt.	Date of complen. of Indian Tour.	REMARKS.
	Service element.	First Commn.				

NOTE.—(i) An asterisk* prefixed to an officer's name indicates that he has been selected for continuous service in India.

(ii) The date of first *regular* commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the column for First Commn.

Captains--*contd.*

Beddall, W. S. (87, 44, 46, 200) ...	...	...	7-2-94 11-12-20	31-1-29 1-4-37	31-3-42	Comdt., K. G. R. I. M Schl., Jullundur.
*Oaiger, F. E., B.A. (201) ...	...	...	27-1-88 11-12-20	1-2-31 ...	...	Madras Dist. (b).
Newey, H. N., M.B.E. ...	...	...	24-4-92 11-12-20	1-2-31 19-3-36	18-3-41	Bombay Dist. (b).
Tobutt, E. L. W., M.A. ...	...	...	9-5-92 24-12-20	1-2-31 1-10-37	30-9-42	Schl. of Edn.
*Johnstone, T. G. B. (200) ...	...	...	3-8-93 24-12-20	1-2-31 ...	...	Kitchner Coll.
Olegg, E., M.C. ...	...	...	4-10-90 24-12-20	1-2-31 31-1-38	30-1-43	Lahore Dist. (b).
Phillips, J. O. R., B.Sc., M.I.A.E. ...	...	...	29-12-88 24-12-20	1-2-31 28-1-38	27-1-43	Ind. Mily. Academy.
Morrison, R. A. ...	...	...	24-3-92 7-1-21	1-2-31 1-4-38	30-3-43	Ind. Mily. Academy.
*Asher, W. A., M.A. (30, 38, 42, 200) ...	...	...	25-8-93 7-1-21	1-2-31 ...	...	Peshawar Dist. (b).
Carus-Wilson, M. M., B.A. ...	...	...	22-8-94 7-1-21	1-2-31 28-1-38	20-2-43	Kohat Dist. (b). (Offg. I. E. T., N. Comd.)
*Sharpe, H. E., M.B.E. (200) ...	...	...	29-11-88 7-1-21	1-2-31 ...	...	Schl. of Edn.
*Metcalf, W. B., M.C. (25, 200) ...	...	...	15-7-91 7-1-21	1-2-31 ...	...	Deccan Dist. (b).— <i>Le. ex.</i> <i>I., 10m. to 12 Dec. 39.</i>
Frith, F. H. (25, 32, 199) ...	...	...	18-7-91 7-1-21	1-2-31 1-4-34	31-3-39	
*Bell, J. H. (30, 46, 62, 201) ...	...	...	18-6-95 5-2-21	1-2-31 ...	...	<i>Le. ex. I., 8m., to 6 Oct. 39.</i>
*Woodridge, J. W. (201) (e) ...	...	...	29-9-89 22-1-21	1-2-31 ...	...	Comdt., K.G.R.I.M. Schl., Ajmer.
Buck, G. E., M.A. ...	...	...	10-8-93 22-1-21	1-2-31 22-12-35	21-12-40	A. E. O., Jubbulpore.— Deccan Dist. (b) (Offg.).
Kirkwood, H. R. (25) ...	...	...	12-10-86 22-1-21	1-2-31 27-2-36	26-2-41	Ind. Mily. Academy.
*Jones, F. H., M.B.E. (29, 46, 200) ...	...	...	3-9-89 25-1-21	1-2-31 ...	...	Schl. of Edn.
Cork, M. H. ...	...	...	22-11-91 25-1-21	1-2-31 20-3-36	19-3-41	<i>Le. ex. I., 8m., to 7 Dec. 39</i>
Hudson, E. V. H. (25, 33, 40, 44) ...	...	...	30-6-00 17-12-19	19-8-34 7-2-36	6-2-41	Waziristan Dist. (b).
Folkard, G. J. ...	...	...	10-2-05 30-8-24	17-5-37 ...	...	A. E. O., Jubbulpore.

Lientenants.

Pickering, C. H. C. (199) ...	...	...	14-11-06 1-11-33	1-11-36 1-4-37	31-3-42	A. E. O., Sind Bde. Area. Lucknow Dist. (b) (Offg.)
Forston, E. F., B.A. ...	...	...	28-2-14 31-1-35	31-1-38 ...	...	A. E. O., Poona (Indp.) Bde. Area.

Second Lieutenant.

Thomas, H., B. Sc.	9-2-14 30-1-36	30-1-36	Kitchener Coll., Nowgong.
------------------------	-----	-----	-------------------	----------------	-----	---------------------------

(a) Command Inspector of Educational Training. (b) District Education Officer.
Recimental Journal.—Journal of the Army Educational Corps, School of Education, Shorncliffe.
Agents.—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.

710 INDIAN OFFICERS EMPLOYED ON EDUCATIONAL DUTIES.

Date of entering service.	Names.	Date of posting to Supernumerary List.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
10-12-18	Ramji Lal Talwar (23, 25, 26, 30, 157) ...	10-6-22	16-1-35	1 Punjab R. (d). <i>Lv. in I., to 15 Jan. 40, p.r.</i>
1-9-11	Prem Nath (23, 25, 26, 29)... ..	11-9-30	28-8-35	2 R. Lrs., N. Comd. (e).
5-1-19 } 17-2-23 }	Bhagwati Prasad Sharma (23, 25, 26, 30)	1-10-22	1-8-36	Bengal S. & M. (b).
15-8-12	Hanmant Singh (23, 25, 26)	10-6-22	19-4-38	17 Dogra R. (d).

SUPERNUMERARY TO UNIT ESTABLISHMENTS.

Risaldar-Majors and Subadar-Majors.

31-7-18 } 10-6-22 }	Wilayat Shah (23, 25, 26)	10-6-22	27-10-31	12 F. F. R., Lucknow Dist. (e). <i>Lv. in I., 5 m., to 14 Sep. 39.</i>
1-10-22	Churla Vachali Anandan (23, 25, 26, 33)	1-5-32	19-4-33	Indian Signal Corps., Rawalpind Dist. (e).
22-11-18	Ghulam Ahmed (23, 25, 26)	17-2-23	18-10-33	13 F. F. Rif., Bombay Dist. (e). <i>Lv. in I., 3 m., to 18 Sep. 39</i>
22-8-17	Raja Nur Mohd. (23, 25, 26)	19-4-34	19-4-34	6 Raj. Rif.
25-8-19	Sharm Singh (23, 25, 26)	8-6-23	1-8-34	R. Bombay S. and M., Western Indp. Dist. (e).
1-10-13 } 1-12-08 }	Sohan Singh (23, 25, 26) Sheikh Sirajuddin (23, 25, 26, 30, 33)	2-11-23 } 8-2-32 }	19-12-34 } 16-1-35 }	Hodson's Horse. (d). 8 Lt. Cav., Lahore Dist. (e).
10-11-14	Puran Singh (23, 25, 26, 29)	15-9-34	21-5-35	13 Lrs. Delhi Indp. Bde. Area (e).
12-1-18	Baburam Shah (23, 25, 26, 33)	1-5-32	1-7-35	1 G. R., Meerut Dist. (e).
20-10-20	Nadir Shah (23, 25, 26, 33)	13-11-32	28-8-35	10 Baluch R., Peshawar Dist. (e)
10-3-17	Thakur Dass Sharma (23, 25, 26, 29) ...	19-4-33	1-8-36	R. I. A. S. C. (d).
4-1-23	Hayat Singh Taragi (23, 25, 26, 30, 32) ...	15-6-36	19-4-38	Kumaon Rif. (b).

Jemadars.

5-8-25	Sikandar Khan (23, 25, 26, 32)	1-11-34	1-4-29	13 F. F. R. (e).
23-9-12 } 10-6-22 }	Indar Singh (24, 25, 32)	10-6-22	1-8-29	11 R. Sikh R., Poona Indp. Edt. Area. (e).
25-10-17	Gurpal Singh (23, 25, 26, 29, 33)	16-1-35	1-1-30	7 Lt. Cav. (f).
28-8-23	Pat Ram (23, 25, 26, 30, 32, 46)	16-1-35	1-1-30	19 Hy'bad R. (f).
15-8-18	Raghbir Singh (23, 25, 26)	10-6-22	16-1-30	8 Punjab R. (a).
12-2-24	Harbans Singh Bedi (23, 25, 26, 29) ...	1-5-35	16-2-30	4 Coy. I. H. C.
26-7-17	Harkishan (23, 26, 49)	19-4-33	20-6-30	4th-9th Regts. (b).
16-3-16	Trilok Singh (23, 25, 26, 26)	1-10-22	4-9-30	17 Dogra R., Deccan Dist. (e).
6-12-21	Uttam Chand (23, 25, 26)	8-6-23	1-8-31	16 Punjab R. (a).
18-7-22	Sultan Mir (23, 25, 30) ... ..	...	27-10-31	13 F. F. Rif., Kohat Dist. (e).
6-12-16	Anwar Shah (23, 25, 26, 29, 33)	7-7-35	16-7-33	12 F. F. R. (c).
1-7-20 } 30-9-26 }	Muhammad Ayub Khan (23, 25, 26, 30)	15-6-36	5-9-33	7 Lt. Cav. (c).
3-8-19	Murad Khan (23, 25, 26, 30, 33)	1-8-37	3-9-34	8 Punjab R. (a).
20-9-18	Jogindar Singh (23, 25, 26, 33)	1-1-38	1-10-34	11 Sikh R. (b).
7-11-31	Qadam Singh (23, 25, 26)	1-1-38	1-1-38	Skinner's Horse. (a).

(a) Instr., Army School of Edn., India, Belgaum.

(b) Instr., King George's R. I. M. School, Jullundur.

(c) " " " " Jhelum.

(d) " " " " Ajmer.

(e) Asst. Insp. of Educational Training.

(f) Instr., Kitchener College, Nowgong.

First Commn.	Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of 1st appt. to Dept.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
--------------	------------------------	----------------------------	------------------------------	----------

DEPARTMENT OF THE JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL IN INDIA.

Judge Advocate General.

Removed from the Department and still on the Active List.

18-9-09	Happell, Bt. Col. (tempy.-Brigr.) W. H. ...	8-4-27	22-8-38	J. A. G. in India., A. Hdqrs.
---------	---	--------	---------	-------------------------------

Deputy Judge Advocates General (3).

23-11-14	Stedman, Lt.-Col. H., M.C....	...	25-5-27	27-5-37	South-Eastern Circuit (Poona).
27-10-16	Bullock, Lt.-Col. H.	...	16-11-29	22-8-37	North-Western Circuit.
27-11-14	Rayner, Lt.-Col. C. S. W.	...	15-2-30	22-8-38	A. Hdqrs. Circuit.

Assistant Judge Advocates General (3).

12-9-17	Plowden, Maj. J. M. B. C.	...	7-10-31	27-5-37	North-Western Circuit.
29-5-18	Davis, Maj. F. G. T.	...	22-8-33	22-8-37	A. Hdqrs. Circuit.— <i>Lo. ex I., to 15 Jan. 40.</i>
29-1-20	Grant, Maj. R. A.	...	1-3-36	22-8-38	South-Eastern Circuit (Naini Tal)

Deputy Assistant Judge Advocates General (5).

30-8-22	Thompson, Maj. C. E.	...	1-3-36	1-3-36	North-Western Circuit.
9-9-15	Wells, Maj. W. G. H.	...	27-5-37	27-5-37	South-Eastern Circuit (Poona).— <i>Lo ex I., 8 m., to 23 Oct. 39.</i>
15-4-19	White, Maj. R. de V.	...	22-8-37	22-8-37	North-Western Circuit.
14-7-21	Kerin, Maj. F. C. A., 2 Punjab B.	...	22-8-38	22-8-38	A. Hdqrs. Circuit. (Offg. A. J. A. G.)

Officers with legal qualifications.

Mahon, Lt.-Col. B. MacM., D.S.O., M.C., Scinde Horse.

Mearns, Maj. C., R. I. A. S. C.

Boome, Capt. K. E., 9 G. B. [L], *q.s.l.*

Rainsford, Lt. R. B., 2 Punjab B.

Sparrow, Lt. S. G., 10 Baluch R.

Hutchinson, Capt. D. B. W., R. I. A. S. C.

RECRUITING STAFF.

RECRUITING STAFF.

A. Hdqrs.	...	A. A. G.	...	Toovey, Col. C. W., M.C., p.s.c. †	...	...	...	27-4-39
		D. A. A. G.	...	Thompson, Maj. W. G. M., 19 Lrs., p.s.c. †, q.s.l.	...	...	...	28-11-37
		Officer Super- visor.		Andrew, H. S., Esq.,	...	...	...	1-8-37
PESHAWAR	...	R. O.	...	Mardall, Lt.-Col. F. H.	...	...	...	4-11-38
KOHAT	...	A. R. O.	...	Baily, Maj. M. H. H., 12 F.F.R.	...	...	...	15-3-38
RAWALPINDI	...	R. O.	...	Jackson, Lt.-Col. C. H.	...	...	...	10-11-37
		A. R. O.	...	Walsh, Maj. M. C., 2 Punjab R.	...	...	...	14-1-38
		A. R. O.	...	Atma Singh, Capt., 1 Punjab R.	...	...	...	29-7-39
LAHORE	...	R. O.	...	{ Stevenson, Lt.-Col. M. M., p. s. c. † (Lv. ex I. 5m., 25d. to 14 Oct. 39, p.r.). Middleton, Lt.-Col. M. (Offg.)	...	...	...	15-11-38 1-9-39
		A. R. O.	...	Gleeson, Maj. L. D., 2 Punjab R.	...	...	...	15-3-38
		A. R. O.	...	Sangster, Maj. R. A. K., 12 R. F. F. R.	...	...	...	1-5-37
		A. R. O.	...					
JULLUNDUR	...	R. O.	...	Bickford, Lt.-Col. M. H.	...	...	...	19-8-37
		A. R. O.	...	Honeyball, Maj. F. R., M. B. B., 10 Baluch R.	...	...	...	24-7-38
		A. R. O.	...	Rainier, Maj. W. H. C., 13 F. F. Rif.	...	...	...	7-9-39
		A. R. O.	...					
DELHI	...	R. O.	...	Hogge, Lt.-Col. A. H. F.	...	...	...	12-8-39
		A. R. O.	...	Henry, Maj. J. B. A., 4th/9th Regts.	...	...	...	20-12-37
		A. R. O.	...	Ledgerwood, Maj. F. H., 8 Punjab R.	...	...	...	1-10-38
LUCKNOW	...	A. R. O.	...	Keene, Maj. M. R., 9 Jat R.	...	...	...	8-6-38
AJMER	...	A. R. O.	...	Robinson, Maj. J., 4 Bombay Grs	...	...	...	8-2-38
POONA	...	R. O.	...	Franks, Col. K. F., D.S.O., p.s.c. †	...	...	...	1-10-36
		A. R. O.	...	Glasco, Capt. A. E., 5 Mahratta L. I.	...	...	...	15-11-38
GORAKHPUR	...	R. O.	...	Strahan, Lt.-Col. G. C., O.B.E.	...	...	...	6-3-37
		A. R. O.	...	Spaight, Capt. W. J. M., 3 G. R.	...	...	...	9-10-38
		A. R. O.	...	Bird, Lt. A. C., 5 B. G. R.	...	...	...	2-10-39
		A. R. O.	...	Stewart, Lt. W. W., 2 G. R. [L]	...	...	...	2-10-39
GHOOM	...	A. R. O.	...	Meroer, Maj. A. V. A., 7 G. R.	...	...	...	15-3-39

Technical Recruiting Staff.

LAHORE	...	A. T. R. O.	...	Ogden, Maj. H. L., R.I.A.S.C.	...	...	...	7-12-38
		(Northern Area.)						
LUCKNOW	...	A. T. R. O.	...	Marchant, Maj. L. B., O.B.E., R. I. A. S. C.	...	...	...	8-3-39
		(Eastern Area.)						
POONA	...	A. T. R. O.	...	Wall, Maj. F. C., R. I. A. S. C.	...	...	...	24-3-39
		(Southern Area.)						
KARACHI	...	Pt. time A. T. R. O.	{	Gangley, Lt.-Col. F. G., D.S.O., M.C., A. I. R. O. (Lv. ex I., 8 m. 20 d. to 29 Jan. 40).	...	...	...	6-6-34
		(Western Area.)		Birch, Lt. C. R. B., A. I. R. O. (Offg.)	...	...	...	11-5-39

Jemadars (Head Clerks).

*Date of enrolment.		Names.		Date of rank.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
1-5-22	10-3-16	Sujan Singh (Hony. Subdr., 29-12-36)	...	1-5-22	1-5-22	Rawalpindi.
1-5-22	1-11-14	Hukam Chand Jaggi (Hony. Subdr., 29-12-36)	...	1-7-26	1-7-26	Peshawar.
11-5-22	1-11-16	Muhammad Abdul Karim (Hony. Subdr., 1-5-38)	...	1-5-28	1-5-28	Jullundur.
1-5-22	14-5-17	Shambhoo Ram Vyas (23)	...	6-5-38	6-5-38	Delhi.
1-5-22	14-9-14	Jasbahadur Rai	...	15-1-39	15-1-39	Gorakhpur.

*The first date in this column is that of an officer's date of enrolment, while the second date is that from which service counts for military pension.

First Comma.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
MILITARY ENGINEER SERVICES AND PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT, INDIA.				
Majors (Commissaries).				
31-8-35	*White, Frederick	20-1-90	25-1-37	O. C., Reserve Base Engineer Park, Lahore.
1-9-35	Hammond, George Frederick	15-2-89	7-11-37	G. E., Ranikhet
Captains (Deputy Commissaries).				
1-9-35	Lettington, George Albert	1-10-88	1-1-37	G. E., Ferozepore
1-9-35	Ogley, Francis Jocelyn	10-9-89	25-1-37	G. E., Dehra Dun
1-9-35	Chisholm, Harold Alexander James	7-10-89	7-11-37	G. E., Murree.
Lieutenants (Assistant Commissaries).				
1-9-35	Rogers, Richard Charles	19-2-88	15-5-39	A. G. E., Peshawar (West).
22-12-35	Stevens, Edmund John	7-11-88	{ 22-12-35 } { 1-1-37 }	G. E., Ahmednagar.
1-1-36	Truss, Richard David	24-4-01	{ 1-1-36 } { 25-1-37 }	A. G. E., Bannu.
1-1-36	Wilson, Walter George	31-8-89	{ 1-1-36 } { 7-11-37 }	A. G. E., Rawalpindi.
10-6-36	Gibbs, Sidney Sampson	4-10-88	10-6-36	Dy. S. S. W. C. E.'s Office, N. Comd., Rawalpindi.
10-6-36	Adviser, Alan	5-9-95	10-6-36	Surveyor of Works, Lahore.
19-7-37	Thomas, Leslie William	26-5-94	19-7-37	Surveyor of Works, C. E.'s Office, Naini Tal.
8-11-37	Sexell, Maurice Alexander	21-10-96	8-11-37	Technical Examiner, Ch. Tech. Examiner's Office, Delhi.
5-2-38	Lofts, Henry Edgar	6-8-91	{ 5-2-38 } { 11-2-39 }	A. G. E., Wana.
7-3-38	Rowe, John Joseph (b)	20-12-37	7-3-38	Lv. ex. I., to 19 Dec. 39, p.r.
8-4-38	McCulloch, Robert Louis (b)	19-2-93	8-4-38	Lv. ex. I., to 18 May 40.
18-6-38	Sheath, George Frederick	27-4-97	18-6-38	Surveyor of Works, Peshawar Dist.
20-6-38	Allmond, Walter John (b)	1-10-88	20-6-38	A. G. E., Rawalpindi
10-7-38	Knight, Arthur Edward	7-4-07	10-7-38	Surveyor of Works, Reconstruction, Quetta.
1-1-39	Gass, Robert Henry, M.B.E., M.M. (a)	5-2-90	1-1-39	A. G. E., Secunderabad
23-1-39	Salmon, William Lionel (b)	23-10-92	23-1-39	A. G. E., Bareilly.
7-2-39	Drake, Frederick George (b)	18-4-89	7-2-39	Lv. in ex. I., m.c., to 14 Apl. 40.
11-2-39	Wilkinson, Richard Charles (b)	15-7-89	11-2-39	A. G. E., Dehra Dun.
15-7-39	Bleasdale, Edwin Joseph Bryan (b)	30-1-89	15-7-39	A. G. E., Thal.
15-7-39	Wilson, Denis William Tormey (b)	8-12-90	15-7-39	A. G. E., Ahmednagar.
26-7-39	Ravine, Charles Edward (c)	8-6-91	26-7-39	A. G. E., Ferozepore.

SPECIAL SUPERNUMERARY LIST. MILITARY ENGINEER SERVICES.

1-8-37	Carruthers, Lt. (Asst. Comsry.) Alexander (157, 160).	7-3-86	1-8-37	G. E., Dera Ismail Khan.
--------	---	--------	--------	--------------------------

FURNITURE AND STORES BRANCH.**Major (Commissary).**

27-4-35	Jackson, James Robert	31-1-92	6-10-37	A. G. E. (F. & S.), Pangalore. Lv. ex. I., 12 m., to 1 Oct. 40.
---------	------------------------------	---------	---------	---

Captains (Deputy Commissaries).

1-1-36	Franklin, Gurney Charles	16-2-90	30-10-36	A. G. E. (F. & S.), Quetta Recon-struction.
19-5-36	Kerr, Hugh	1-1-95	13-7-39	Engr. Depot (Cadre) and O. C., Ind. Supplementary Reserve (Engrs.), Lahore Cantt.

Lieutenants (Assistant Commissaries).

1-1-36	Cairns, Walter Watson, D.C.M., M.M. (a)	30-12-93	1-1-36	Lv. in and ex. I., m.c., to 25 Nov. 39
22-6-36	Walker, Henry Macdonald Langston	5-7-98	22-6-36	A. G. E. (F. & S.), Rawalpindi.
30-10-36	Green, Frank	1-12-89	30-10-36	A. G. E. (F. & S.), Peshawar. Lv. ex. I., 4m. 12d., to 30 Nov. 39.
1-1-37	Bell, Andrew Oliver	20-1-95	1-1-37	A. G. E. (F. & S.), Dehra Dun.
6-10-37	Holland, Samuel	24-3-89	6-10-37	Lv. ex. I., 12 m., to 2 Feb. 40, p.r.

INDIA MISCELLANEOUS LIST.**Lieutenant-Colonel (Commissary).**

6-8-29	Austin, Frederick William, M.B.E.	27-10-86	27-9-33	A. Hdqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Beh.).
--------	--	----------	---------	------------------------------

Majors (Commissaries).

15-11-35	Shearrott, Reginald James, M.B.E.	14-1-93	15-11-35	Defence Deptt.
1-1-30	Mellor, Randolph, M.B.E.	1-5-88	1-1-36	A. Hdqrs. (E. in-C's Beh.).—Lv. in & ex. I., 12 m., to 29 Feb. 40.
22-5-30	Coleman, James Bernard (197)	5-9-87	11-1-36	A. Hdqrs. (M. G. O. Beh.).
3-5-33	Booth, John	16-2-87	14-1-36	A. Hdqrs. (M. G. O. Beh.).
5-4-30	Robertson, Bertram James, M.B.E. (80)	1-12-86	27-3-36	A. Hdqrs. (A. G.'s Beh.).
12-5-33	Lazenby, Charles Sydney	11-7-89	18-5-37	A. Hdqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Beh.).
28-3-32	Bosworth, David (80, 154, 160, 199)	14-5-87	28-3-33	A. Hdqrs. (M. G. O. Beh.).
7-10-34	Heath, Albert Henry, M.B.E.	16-9-92	1-3-39	A. Hdqrs. (G. S. Beh.).

(a) Specially promoted under the provisions of Rule 182, R. A. I.

(b) Supernumerary with reference to the late A. D. letters Nos. 49685/3 (E. I. B.), dated 26th August 1935, and 50530/1 (E. I. B.), dated 13th September 1935 & D. D. letter No. 53906/1 (E. I. C.) dated 9th August 1937, D. D. letter No. 56849/11(E-I-C) dated 10th July 1939 (The currency of which will expire on 20th April 1941) and D. D. letter No. 56849/11(E-I) dated 14th July 1939 (2 years from 14th July 1939).

(c) Supernumerary promotion due to additional appointments sanctioned for modernization building programme till absorbed, D. D. letter No. 57003/1(E-I-C) dated 25th July 1939.

*Supernumerary in the rank of Captain and Major till absorbed. D. D. letter No. 55183/1(E-I-C) dated 15th August 1939.

First Comman.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
INDIA MISCELLANEOUS LIST—contd.				
[Captain (Deputy Commissary).				
15-8-36	Morris, Thomas Major	13-11-92	15-8-39	A. Hdqrs. (M. G. O. Beh.)
Lieutenants (Assistant Commissaries).				
13-12-27	Fenner, Claude Harry, M.B.E. ...	14-7-88	13-12-27	Dir. of Music, Viceroy's Band.
14-7-38	Horgan, Cornelius David Patrick ...	12-4-97	14-7-38	A. Hdqrs. (M. G. O. Beh.).

INDIAN ARMY CORPS OF CLERKS.**Majors (Commissaries).**

26-12-28	Richards, George Archibald, M.B.E. ...	15-5-89	15-9-33	S. Comd.
11-11-36	Collie, Robert, M.B.E. ...	2-1-89	7-3-39	E. Comd.
1-1-37	McEwan, Fred, M.B.E. ...	20-11-87	12-7-39	N. Comd.— <i>Lv. in and ex. I., 6 m., to 19 Nov. 39, p.r.</i>

Captains (Deputy Commissaries).

1-1-36	Carter, John George ...	28-11-87	12-8-38	Western Indp. Dist.— <i>Lv. ex. I., 10 m. 17 d., to 27 Nov. 39, p.r.</i>
6-8-37	Holmes, Bertram, M.B.E. ...	7-2-88	23-11-38	S. Comd. <i>Lv. in and ex. I., 5m. 12d., to 6 Feb. 40, p.r.</i>
10-8-37	Marshall, Francis Arthur, M.B.E. (89, 157)	14-12-89	7-3-39	E. Comd.
16-10-37	Robinson, George, M.B.E. (154) ...	19-8-89	12-7-39	N. Comd.
29-11-37	Allinson, Leonard Ernest, M.B.E. ...	29-3-89	27-7-39	W. Indp. Dist.

Lieutenants (Assistant Commissaries).

1-1-38	Lanfear, James Henry (a) ...	11-5-88	1-1-38	E. Comd. <i>Lv. ex. I., 8m. 15d., to 10 May 40, p.r.</i>
26-4-38	Butcher, Thomas William, M.B.E. ...	13-1-92	26-4-38	E. Comd.
2-8-38	Lawes, Herbert Sydney ...	15-4-92	12-8-38	Burma.
7-10-38	Lilley, Arthur ...	11-10-87	27-10-38	E. Comd.— <i>Lv. in and ex. I., 11 m. 24 d., to 10 Oct. 39, p.r.</i>
23-11-38	Plekett, Francis Edwin ...	1-10-92	23-11-38	N. Comd.
1-1-39	Senter, John (a) ...	27-3-90	1-1-39	S. Comd.— <i>Lv. ex. I., 12 m., to 2 Feb. 40.</i>
15-4-39	Jackson, William George ...	7-7-91	15-4-39	S. Comd.
11-6-39	Baker, Frederick George ...	14-1-91	11-6-39	S. Comd.
4-7-39	Oldham, Robert William ...	2-9-92	4-7-39	E. Comd.
12-7-39	Wrey, Herbert Frank ...	27-12-88	12-7-39	Burma.
27-7-31	Oakes, Arthur Robert ...	14-1-89	27-7-39	E. Comd.

SURVEY SECTION.**Major (Commissary).**

12-11-31	Whitmarsh, Thomas Albert	28-6-88	27-6-38	
----------	---------------------------------	---------	---------	--

(a) Specially promoted under the provisions of Rule 182, R. A. I.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
--------	----------------	---------------	----------

ROYAL INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

Supply and Animal Transport.

Conductors.

Sterling, Sidney Montague	...	...	16-4-90	14-10-28	17 I. B. S. C.
Youngman, Thomas	...	...	17-5-89	29-10-28	9 D. S. C.
Sparrow, William John	...	...	21-8-88	9-3-29	7 D. S. C.
Taylor, Edward Patrick	...	...	19-3-95	19-2-30	1 D. S. C.
Ledlie, Franklin Burbridge (29, 50, 51, 200)	...	...	25-2-95	25-2-30	R. I. A. S. C. Schl.
Band, William	...	...	8-4-94	8-4-30	Dett. 11 D. S. C.— <i>Le. in & ex I., 12 m. to 8 Jan. 40.</i>
Moore, Harold Arthur	...	...	11-3-95	11-4-30	Dett. Sy. Coy., Army in Burma, Rangoon.
Donne, Alfred Erskine	...	...	1-12-96	31-7-30	7 D. S. C.
Hurley, Richard Alfred	...	...	16-7-97	16-8-30	Dett. 2 D. S. C.
Smith, Dennis Charles	...	...	3-6-93	3-11-30	14 D. S. C.
Charlwood, Thomas Henry	...	...	30-9-87	2-3-31	Dett. 9 D. S. C.— <i>Le. in & ex I., 11 m. 26 d., to 29 Sep. 39, p. r.</i>
Reeves, James Samuel	...	...	7-12-92	28-5-31	17 I. B. S. C.
Coombes, Jesse Charles	...	...	4-8-96	15-9-31	Hdqs. Western (Indp.) Dist., Quetta.
Adams, Alfred Cyril	...	...	22-11-92	10-11-31	15 D. S. C.
Miller, Charles George Harry	...	...	24-4-93	13-11-31	Dett. 7 D. S. C.
Wanstall, Charles Dashwood	...	...	4-10-97	18-12-31	Dett. 7 D. S. C.
Sayers, Harold George	...	...	21-6-99	21-12-31	Dett. 1 D. S. C.
Binge, Edward Arkley Theophilus (50, 51, 97)	...	...	12-1-99	12-1-32	A. Hdqs.
Elington, Douglas Seymour	...	...	26-12-98	26-3-32	Dett. 1 D. S. C.
Rigby, Arthur Clayton	...	...	17-5-92	17-4-32	14 D. S. C.
Venn, William Henry	...	...	4-12-90	6-6-32	3 D. S. C.
Cannell, Alan Leslie (48, 50, 51)	...	...	19-6-95	19-6-32	Dett. 2 D. S. C.
Lindsay, Charles Robert	...	...	13-9-99	13-9-32	14 D. S. C.
Turnell, Leslie St. John, M.B.E. (50, 51, 55)	...	...	6-4-90	18-12-32	Embarkation, Kiamari.
Horrocks, John	...	...	8-3-91	25-1-33	9 D. S. C.
Warner, Richard Thomas (201)...	...	...	22-10-00	22-2-33	14 D. S. C.
Stephenson, Ernest	...	...	5-12-95	24-2-33	Hdqs. 12 D. S. C., <i>Le. ex. I., 12 m., to 23 Nov. 39.</i>
Stanford, George	...	...	19-10-91	28-2-33	Dett. 18 D. S. C.
Hames, William Charles Henry	...	...	24-7-95	19-4-33	9 D. S. C.
Townsend, Arthur Bell	...	...	5-12-94	9-6-33	<i>Le. ex. I., 12 m., to 17 Jan. 40 p. o.</i>

(I.) D. S. C.=Indp. District Supply Company

D. S. C.=District Supply Company.

I. B. S. C.=Indp. Bde. Supply Company.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
--------	-------------------	------------------	----------

ROYAL INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS—contd.

Supply and Animal Transport—contd.

Conductors—contd.

Stone, Frederick William	...	...	27-11-90	24-6-33	Dett. 12 D. S. C.
Vaughan, Frank Ernest	...	...	27-5-00	27-6-33	Dett. 28 M. T. C.
Gordeaux, Percival Arthur	...	...	30-9-97	21-7-33	20 A. Tpt. C.
Thompson, William	...	...	22-4-00	22-7-33	Hdqrs. 5 D. S. C.
Dachtler, Harry	...	...	24-2-91	28-8-33	5 D. S. C.— <i>Lv. ex. I., 12m., to 18 Jan. 40</i>
Webster, Arthur Thomas	...	...	8-9-99	8-9-33	7 D. S. C.— <i>Lv. in. I., 12 m., to 15 Nov. 39.</i>
Sanford, Frederick	...	...	9-12-89	11-11-34	3 D. S. C.
LeMarchand, Charles Henry	...	...	21-10-99	10-1-35	Dett. 7 D. S. C.
Henderson, John Hector McBriar (29)	...	...	9-7-01	9-10-35	49 I. M. T. Sec.
Roberts, William Henry	...	...	14-5-88	21-12-35	3 D. S. C.— <i>Lv. ex. I., to 13 May 40, p. r.</i>
Barnes, William John Henry	...	...	27-9-99	10-1-36	16 I. B. S. C.— <i>Lv. ex. I., 12 m., to 26 Oct. 39, p. r.</i>
Freer, John Alfred (48, 50, 51)	...	...	23-2-99	24-2-36	5 D. S. C.
Clark, Alfred John	...	...	30-1-90	1-3-36	14 D. S. C.
Fay, Walter	...	...	1-6-92	1-4-36	8 D. S. C.
Bean, William Henry	...	...	11-1-94	13-4-36	7 D. S. C.
Fyatt, John William	...	...	29-5-97	14-4-36	8 D. S. C.
Burbage, Frederick	...	...	22-6-91	17-4-36	12 D. S. C.— <i>Lv. ex. I., 8m., to 4 Oct. 3.</i>
Toussaint, Eric Wilhelm (50, 51)	...	...	26-10-90	23-4-36	6 D. S. C.
Skipp, Dudley George (29)	...	...	24-4-99	24-4-36	5 M. A. U.
Deakes, Horace	...	...	9-3-95	28-4-36	Hdqrs. 12 D. S. C.
Hayhoe, William John	...	...	26-12-93	29-4-36	Dett. Sy. Coy., Army in Burma, Maymyo.
Folkes, Daniel	...	...	4-12-89	6-5-36	Dett. Sy. Coy., Army in Burma, Rangoon.
Priest, Walter James (a) (29)	...	...	2-11-97	8-5-36	Dett. 3 D. S. C.
Pritchard, Thomas Finlay	...	...	11-11-94	14-5-36	Ghee Heating Centre.
Price, James Roberts	...	...	20-12-91	20-5-36	2 (I.) D. S. C.
Richards, Albert Ernest	...	...	13-4-95	1-6-36	Dett. 7 D. S. C.
Brown, Arthur Vincent	...	...	30-6-93	11-6-36	Dett. 2 D. S. C.
Stump, Edwin Alexander	...	...	6-12-00	15-6-36	3 D. S. C. (A. T. T. C.).
Shakespeare, Ernest William	...	...	25-7-00	28-6-36	S. & T. Directorate, A. Hdqrs.
Woods, Sydney Wallace	...	...	12-5-01	6-7-36	14 D. S. C.
Miller, John William	...	...	4-11-89	1-11-36	14 M. T. C.
Murray, Norman Patrick	...	...	9-4-92	18-1-37	9 D. S. C.
Fitzgerald, Richard	...	...	23-9-96	18-1-37	Dett. 1 D. S. C.
Read, Bertram Henry	...	...	24-8-00	9-2-37	5 D. S. C.— <i>Lv., ex. I., 12 m., to 23 Oct. 39.</i>
Gordon, Leslie Frederick de Bretton (29)	...	...	22-9-02	23-2-37	15 A. Tpt. C.
Gulley, Charles William	...	...	8-11-89	1-4-37	12 D. S. C.
Domingo, Walter Scott (50, 51)	...	...	10-9-92	4-4-37	13 D. S. C.
Harrington, George William (50, 51)	...	...	31-12-91	16-10-37	12 D. S. C.
Briggenshaw, William James	...	...	6-7-98	12-4-38	5 D. S. C.
Griffiths, John Hugh (50, 51, 115)	...	...	17-8-92	1-5-38	33 I. M. T. Sec.
Way, William Harry (50, 51, 52)	...	...	25-6-00	22-7-38	3 D. S. C.— <i>Lv., ex. I., 12 m., to 23 Oct. 39.</i>
Braeken, John Dermott	...	...	2-2-99	1-10-38	14 D. S. C.
Garry, Christopher	...	...	23-4-91	15-10-38	1 D. S. C.— <i>Lv. ex. I., m. c., to 6 Sep. 39.</i>
Grimley, Harry Bridgeman (50, 51)	...	...	7-4-97	8-1-39	D. D. S. & T., N. Comd.'s Office.
Ollis, Alfred Arthur (199)	...	...	25-7-93	8-1-39	6 D. S. C.
Byars, Percy Henry	...	...	11-3-05	2-7-39	11 D. S. C.— <i>Lv. in & ex. I., 12 m., to 8 Jan. 40.</i>

A. Tpt. C.—Animal Transport Company (Mule).

D. S. C.—District Supply Company.

(I.) D. S. C.—Indp. District Supply Company.

I. B. S. C.—Indp. Bde. Supply Company.

(a) Specially promoted under the provisions of Rule 182, R. A. I.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
--------	----------------	---------------	----------

ROYAL INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS—contd.

Supply and Animal Transport—contd.

Sub-Conductors.

Baggs, Percy Rossitter ...	...	29-8-99	1-6-32	6 D. S. C.
Berry, Fred ...	...	13-1-95	9-6-32	5 D. S. C.
Pethard, George Edward ...	...	22-10-03	27-6-32	1 D. S. C.— <i>Le. in & ex. I., 12 m., to 4 Dec. 39.</i>
Lyttle, Claude Edward Wilson ...	...	25-4-01	12-7-32	3 D. S. C.
Jackson, Harry James ...	...	13-2-88	18-7-32	Dett. Sy. Coy., Army in Burma, Mandalay.
Smith, Frederick Arthur ...	...	6-9-93	21-7-32	39 A. Tpt. C. [2 (I) D. S. C.]
O'Beney, Thomas Henry (29) ...	...	7-12-01	18-8-32	4 A. Tpt. C.
Sutterby, Robert (50, 51, 156) ...	...	27-11-95	5-9-32	25 M. T. Sec.
Hawkins, Thomas (50, 51) ...	...	6-10-96	5-9-32	52 I. M. T. Sec.
Underwood, William Wiltshire (29) ...	...	6-1-97	10-9-32	5 D. S. C.
Jolliffe, Alfred ...	...	31-7-96	14-9-32	7 D. S. C. (A. T. T. C.).
Cottam, James Milford ...	...	10-3-01	1-10-32	3 D. S. C.
Higgs, Edward James ...	...	14-8-00	2-10-32	Supply Personnel Depot.
Curry, Joseph ...	...	27-6-01	16-12-32	5 D. S. C., Drogh.
Ussher, Thomas Burke (200) ...	...	29-12-01	9-1-33	6 D. S. C.
Doneathy, Reginald Harry (29, 50, 51) ...	...	26-3-03	21-1-33	6 D. S. C.
Franeke, James Edward Rudolph ...	...	22-1-01	23-2-33	15 M. T. C., Quetta.
Blakeney, William Henry ...	...	22-9-00	25-2-33	1 D. S. C., Murree Hills.
Mellor, Herbert ...	...	31-8-99	14-3-33	R. I. A. S. C. Schl.
Wordsworth, Arthur ...	...	23-9-01	16-3-33	6 D. S. C.— <i>Le. ex I., 12m., to 9 Dec. 39.</i>
Reed, Herbert Henry ...	...	29-3-02	20-3-33	6 D. S. C. (36 A. T. C.)
Marshall, Leonard Charles ...	...	31-8-00	20-3-33	22 Sec. 14 M. T. C.
Walker, George Duncan ...	...	9-8-96	3-4-33	11 D. S. C.
Fearce, Edward William ...	...	23-4-96	12-4-33	Q. M. G.'s Bch. (A. Hdqrs.)
Hodges, Phillip Henry (201) ...	...	5-4-03	27-4-33	S. S. O.'s Office.
Murphy, Gordon (Charles) ...	...	1-8-95	1-7-33	5 D. S. C.— <i>Le. ex I., 12m., to 4 Feb. 40.</i>
Papworth, Frederick Arthur George ...	...	28-8-95	4-9-33	Dett. 14 D. S. C.
Stevens, William Haydn Inchbold ...	...	1-11-97	4-9-33	7 D. S. C.
Hammond, Herbert ...	...	6-1-00	4-9-33	Dett. Sy. Coy., Army in Burma, Maymyo.
Keay, John Llewellyn ...	...	1-1-01	4-9-33	2 (I) D. S. C.
Howard, Walter ...	...	21-12-00	4-9-33	Embarkation, Klamari.
Sandy, Stanley John ...	...	30-1-96	30-9-33	25 M. T. C.
Cosh, Leonard Ralph ...	...	9-6-02	5-3-34	3 M. A. U.
Kemp, William ...	...	14-6-02	15-4-34	8 D. S. C.
Busby, Charles Henry Gordon ...	...	5-9-99	2-10-34	Attd. I. A. O. C. Trng. Centre.— <i>Le. ex I. 6 m., to 21 Nov. 39.</i>
Lyons, William John (29) ...	...	5-7-96	7-10-34	Dett. 13 D. S. C.— <i>Le. in & ex I., 12 m., to 8 Jan. 40.</i>
Jackman, John Dixon ...	...	12-3-95	3-12-34	48 I. M. T. Sec.
McMenamy, Peter Joseph ...	...	12-3-00	7-3-35	Hdqrs., S. Comd.
Feehily, John ...	...	11-6-98	10-3-35	12 D. S. C.
White, William ...	...	18-9-01	10-3-35	Dett. Sy. Coy., Army in Burma, Rangoon.
Bird, George William ...	...	20-6-02	11-3-35	Dett. 13 D. S. C.
Jeffries, Henry John ...	...	1-7-03	12-3-35	7 D. S. C.
Palmer, William Cecil ...	...	27-1-01	15-3-35	8 D. S. C.
Parker, Henry John ...	...	27-10-00	20-3-35	9 A. Tpt. C. (1 D. S. C.)
Copley, John Sanders ...	...	24-10-04	20-3-35	35 A. Tpt. C. (5 D. S. C.)
Block, George ...	...	12-8-05	30-3-35	12 D. S. C.
Kean, Charles ...	...	26-3-00	1-4-35	12 D. S. C.
Fleming, Francis (29) ...	...	22-4-01	1-4-35	12 A. Tpt. C.
Pope, Horace Frederick ...	...	26-4-01	6-4-35	12 D. S. C.
O'Meara, Edwin Bernard (50, 51) ...	...	9-12-03	29-4-35	Hdqrs. 2 (I) D. S. C.— <i>Le. ex I., 12 m., to 23 Oct. 39.</i>
Crowl, William Charles, M.M. ...	...	24-4-97	22-5-35	6 M. A. U.
Tyler, Kenneth Arthur ...	...	31-12-04	2-6-35	7 D. S. C.
Harvey, Edward ...	...	27-6-95	9-6-35	1 D. S. C. (17 A. T. C.)
Waring, Thomas ...	...	27-1-02	9-6-35	1 D. S. C.
Lys, Patrick Joseph ...	...	20-11-01	15-9-35	3 D. S. C.— <i>Le. ex I., 12m., to 25 Jan. 40.</i>
Canning, William Francis (29) ...	...	23-3-01	31-8-35	Dett. Supply Coy., Rangoon.
Hiscock, George Lindsay ...	...	7-10-97	2-9-35	5 D. S. C.— <i>Le. ex I. 12m., to 14 Jan. 40.</i>
Jameson, Walter ...	...	13-6-03	17-9-35	6 A. Tpt. C. (14 D. S. C.)
Lovegrove, Edward Elliott ...	...	17-1-01	15-10-35	1 M. A. U.
Davey, Lawrence, M. M. ...	...	10-2-96	18-11-35	29 M. T. C.

A. Tpt. C.—Animal Transport Company (Mule).

D. S. C.—District Supply Company.

(I.) D. S. C.—Indp. District Supply Company.

I. B. S. C.—Indp. Bde. Supply Company.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
ROYAL INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS—contd.			
<i>Supply and Animal Transport—concltd.</i>			
Sub-Conductors—contd.			
Terry, Malcolm Trevor (a)	14-8-00	1-1-36	4 M. A. U.
Hill, Lawrence Ellison	21-1-93	8-1-36	Embarkation, Kiamari.
Thompson, Frank Cyril Gerald... ..	6-5-98	18-1-36	Dett. Sy. Coy., Army in Burins, Mandalay.
English, James	5-10-90	3-2-36	17 I. B. S. C.
Charlton, George Robson	10-6-00	16-3-36	Hdqs. 3 D. S. C.
Napper, Fred	14-7-03	28-4-36	1 D. S. C.— <i>Lv. ex I., 12m., to Feb. 40.</i>
Winfield, James	18-5-96	11-5-36	35 I. M. T. Sec.
Cole, William Wheatley	23-8-39	16-5-36	12 D. S. C. (17 A. Tpt. C.)
Welch, Arthur Edward	28-1-01	17-5-36	Hdqs. 13 D. S. C.
Allsworth, William Thomas James	1-2-99	23-5-36	28 A. Tpt. C. <i>Lv. ex I., 12m., to 9 Oct. 40.</i>
Anderson, John (50, 51, 199)	22-9-00	26-6-36	Hdqs. 1 D. S. C.
Cooper, Lord John	26-7-98	1-7-36	1 A. Tpt. C. (11 D. S. C.)
Drew, Mark Christopher	2-9-91	26-7-36	5 D. S. C.
Barstow, Alfred Henry (29, 50, 51)	29-10-96	7-9-36	44 Sec., 25 M. T. C.
Manders, Thomas William (50, 51)	19-5-01	24-9-36	9 D. S. C.
Telling, William Thomas (50, 51)	26-5-03	29-9-36	Dett. 13 D. S. C.
Tiller, Walter Sylvester (29, 50, 51)	7-4-00	14-10-36	5 A. Tpt. C.
Overton, Arthur Ernest (50, 51, 61)	29-8-00	16-10-36	14 A. Tpt. C. (3 D. S. C.)
Robinson, Alexander (50, 51, 56)	13-11-98	23-10-36	A. Hdqs. — <i>Lv. ex I., 12m., to 5 Feb. 40.</i>
Todd, Alexander McIntosh	3-8-98	1-11-36	Hdqs. 6 D. S. C.
Cowie, John	2-4-99	26-11-36	14 D. S. C.— <i>Lv. ex I., 12m., to 29 Jan. 40.</i>
Cannon, Alfred	26-6-99	17-12-36	Dett. 2 (I.) D. S. C.
Higgs, Thomas George (50, 51)	24-11-02	20-12-36	Hdqs., 5 D. S. C.
Cook, Charles Harold (50, 51)	22-8-94	1-3-37	7 D. S. C.— <i>Lv. ex I., 12m., to 15 Jan. 46.</i>
Bray, William Charles Edward	30-4-97	1-3-37	Dett. Sy. Coy. Burma, Maymyo.
Clarke, Frederick Robert	13-9-01	5-4-37	5 D. S. C.— <i>Lv. ex I., 12m., to 24 Jan. 40.</i>
Marks, Herbert	25-10-00	5-4-37	13 A. Tpt. C.
Walker, William James (50, 51)	16-5-00	21-4-37	18 D. S. C.— <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 26 Oct. 39.</i>
Daly, Terence (50, 51)	11-10-96	1-5-37	39 I. M. T. Sec.
Hias, George (16, 18, 50, 51, 58, 59, 61)	4-1-01	2-5-37	51 I. M. T. Sec.
Sutherland, Robert Rankin (50, 51)	24-8-98	4-5-37	5 D. S. C. (2 A. Tpt. C.)
Thair, Alfred Richard (50, 51)	31-12-02	14-5-37	13 D. S. C.
Stokes, George Edward (50, 51)	5-6-03	14-5-37	Dett. Sy. Coy., Burma, Maymyo.
Siepmann, George (50, 51)	11-5-01	16-5-37	6 D. S. C.
Clapham, Clifford James (50, 51)	21-2-01	7-6-37	3 D. S. C.
Copley, Harry	10-7-02	14-6-37	Embarkation, Bombay.
Matthews, Gordon Henry	13-7-00	14-6-37	Dett. 8 D. S. C.
Field, Alfred Euston Bonneville (29, 50, 51)	9-9-99	15-6-37	18 A. Tpt. C.
Dickens, Charles Ernest (49, 50, 51, 60)	1-11-93	30-6-37	25 A. Tpt. C.
Goodall, Albert Edward (50, 51, 200)	4-7-01	6-7-37	Hong Kong Mule Corps.
Hone, Arthur	13-10-99	17-8-37	4 M. A. U.
Elburn, Herbert James	2-2-94	29-8-37	A. Hdqs.
Smith, William Menzies	22-6-00	10-9-37	S. & T. Directorate, A. Hdqs.
Wilson, Frank Maurice	17-10-02	17-9-37	10 A. Tpt. C. [2(I.) D. S. C.]
	21-10-00	12-12-37	11 D. S. C., Kohat, Attd. B. I. A. S. C.
Major, Stanley Frank	14-12-00	1-1-38	Schl.
Estilek, Arthur Fernley (29, 50, 51)	16-6-05	6-2-38	Supply Personnel Depot.
Skipp, Ronald William (50)	29-9-05	23-3-38	1 D. S. C.
Morton, Leslie Cecil (50)	26-9-01	6-4-38	7 D. S. C.
Murphy, James Henry Norman	12-4-02	11-4-38	9 D. S. C.
Gammage, Joseph Robert (50)	23-9-97	16-4-38	6 D. S. C.
Heath, George Edward (29, 33, 50, 51, 52)	4-10-99	4-5-38	13 D. S. C.
Chalker, Thomas Frederick (50)	5-12-00	1-6-38	6 D. S. C.— <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 11 May 40.</i>
Curtis, Sidney (50)	21-11-00	7-6-38	Embkn., Bombay.
Lovell, Henry	1-1-01	5-9-38	1 D. S. C.— <i>Lv. ex I., 12m., to 4 Feb. 40.</i>
Sayers, Charles William (50, 199)	23-10-06	23-10-38	29 A. Tpt. C. (5 D. S. C.)
Roulston, Andrew Thomas (50, 199)	20-1-04	23-10-38	Hdqs. E. Comd.
West, William Charles (50, 50, 51)	9-12-02	25-10-38	14 D. S. C.— <i>Lv. ex I., 12m., to 29 Jan. 40.</i>
Reader, Reginald Thomas	12-11-00	3-11-38	Hdqs., 11 D. S. C.
Wheat, Lawrence	2-1-01	18-11-38	24 A. Tpt. C. (14 D. S. C.)
Cartwright, Horace George	21-6-01	23-11-38	32 A. Tpt. C. (5 D. S. C.)
Beland, Arthur James (50)	28-3-02	30-11-38	26 A. Tpt. C. (5 D. S. C.)
Wills, Harold (50)	13-1-07	13-1-39	M. T. Records Sec.
Mackenzie, Thomas Henry	13-4-02	6-3-39	8 A. T. C.
			9 D. S. C.

Military Food Laboratory.**Conductor.**

Carmichael, Duncan Bell	18-8-88	1-4-36	Mily. Food Laby.— <i>Lv. ex I., to 17 Aug. 40, p.r.</i>
--------------------------------	---------	--------	---

Sub-Conductor.

Chapman, Robert William	1-1-88	1-4-36	Mily. Food Laby.— <i>Lv. ex I., to 31 Dec. 39, p.r.</i>
--------------------------------	--------	--------	---

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
--------	----------------	---------------	----------

INDIAN ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS.

Conductors.

Wesscombe, Leonard	24-12-87	24-6-30	Shahjahanpur.
Peters, Raymond John Montague	16-2-96	7-12-30	Shahjahanpur.
Law, Herbert George	29-10-96	19-7-31	Ferozepore.
Nessom, Charles William	7-4-95	24-9-32	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 23 Nov. 39.</i>
Curtis, Cecil Edward	11-9-93	12-10-32	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 3 Feb. 40. p. r.</i>
Farmer, William Samuel (25)	8-3-90	15-10-32	Allahabad.
Rabjohns, Reginald Frank	14-3-95	30-5-33	Cawnpore.
George, William Augustus	13-3-92	26-8-33	Lahore.
Bowers, Walter	24-1-90	6-10-35	
Broadley, Arthur Edward	14-11-91	6-10-35	Kirkee.
Shaw, Frederick Percy	19-11-94	11-10-35	Kirkee.
Smith, Clayton Henry, D.C.M.	22-12-89	13-10-35	Ferozepore.
Thompson, George	27-12-88	17-10-35	Lahore.
Seymour, Leslie Eric	23-11-99	29-10-35	Allahabad.
Cartwright, Henry James Albert	16-6-95	30-10-35	Lahore.
Newington, Frank Edward Clayton	14-12-95	31-10-35	Quetta.
Burnatt, Henry George	2-2-01	5-11-35	Mingaladon.
Smith, Ernest Alfred	16-12-92	7-11-35	Bangalore.
Old, James Archibald	11-3-88	12-11-35	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m. 24 d., to 10 Mar. 40, p. r.</i>
White, Arthur Herbert	14-12-89	15-11-35	Lahore.
Blackmore, Sydney Harold	13-4-96	16-11-35	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 5 Feb. 40, p. r.</i>
Collis, Thomas	4-5-93	20-11-35	Rawalpindi.
Armitage, Edward Arthur (80)	10-3-92	20-11-35	Rawalpindi.
Terry, Robert Frederick	7-8-99	25-11-35	Quetta.
Blanchette, Jocelyn Ellison	16-1-96	1-12-35	Kirkee.
Groves, Ernest Robert	25-2-97	6-12-35	Bombay.
Lee, Norman Charles Hebdon	16-8-90	9-12-35	Drigh Road.
Clarke, Edward Frere	30-9-95	9-12-35	Rawalpindi.
Busbridge, Lewis William	5-9-91	11-12-35	Lahore.
Aldridge, Cyril Arthur	27-3-99	27-12-35	Fort William.
Moore, Thomas	6-1-96	4-1-36	Ferozepore.
Rogers, Joseph William John	18-3-90	14-1-36	Ferozepore.
Nicholson, Richard William Constantine	18-12-93	1-2-36	Bombay.
Reed, John Reginald	21-9-00	9-2-36	Ordnance Field Depot.
Seymour, Horace Isaac	20-9-88	10-2-36	Quetta.
Castaldini, Frank	6-9-90	12-2-36	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 6 Dec. 39.</i>
Mann, Lewis John	8-6-95	12-2-36	Fort William.
Thomas, Richard Edgar	28-6-98	12-2-36	Ferozepore.
Arber, Charles Taylor	4-6-99	28-2-36	Rawalpindi.
White, George	22-3-92	6-3-36	Rawalpindi.
Fifield, Richard John	9-8-93	10-3-36	Rawalpindi.
Davidson, George Henry	3-1-98	19-3-36	<i>Depty. to U. K.</i>
Hathaway, Victor	6-9-92	20-3-36	Naini Tal.
Ashwell, William	15-10-89	23-3-36	Kirkee.
Steers, Allan Graham Merville	27-3-01	24-3-36	<i>Depty. to U. K.</i>
Baldwin, Christopher Edward Holden (29)	10-8-95	30-3-36	Jullundur.
Walters, Clarence Lane	22-2-93	2-4-36	Rawalpindi.
Pankhurst, George Robert	20-5-96	6-4-36	HdQRS., W. Indp. Dist.
Smith, William James John	13-12-87	7-4-36	<i>Lv. ex I., to 13 Dec. 39, p. r.</i>
Bryant, Herbert William	8-7-96	12-4-36	HdQRS. P. & A. Dist.
Underhill, Horace Joseph Lightford (23)	8-1-92	14-4-36	Lahore.
Phillips, Charles	4-9-90	15-4-36	Mingaladon.
Harris, Henry Mervyn	27-4-94	27-4-36	Fort William.
Bushanan, Robert Ian	27-5-00	29-4-36	Rawalpindi.
Bennett, Alfred Arthur Richard (34)	23-4-99	17-5-36	Drigh Road.
Fitzpatrick, Edwin	6-1-94	18-5-36	Ordnance Field Depot.
Lomas, Harold John Cyril (199)	18-5-02	19-5-36	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 25 Jan. 40.</i>
Winter, Robert Hastings	28-8-98	28-5-36	Rawalpindi.
Pepper, Arthur Frederick	1-10-89	31-5-36	Fort William.
Mace, Wallace	10-9-90	15-6-36	Kirkee.— <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 31 May 40, p. r.</i>
Brosell, Frank	28-11-96	20-6-36	<i>Depty. to U. K.</i>
Staveley, Ernest William	26-10-99	23-7-36	Bangalore.
Terrill, Frank Cecil	17-5-00	27-7-36	Shahjahanpur.
Leeson, Edward	8-2-02	1-8-36	Allahabad.
Barfoot, Edward Thomas	27-9-93	17-8-36	
Jessiman, Edward Guy	5-11-98	24-8-36	Quetta.
Walk, Alfred George	1-10-01	1-9-36	Quetta.
Haxells, Collin Leslie Donne	22-7-96	1-9-36	Cawnpore.
Mee, William	15-5-97	7-9-36	A. HdQRS. (M. G. O. Beh.).
Tyrrell, Christopher	14-10-01	10-9-36	Kirkee.
Caldar, Donald James	24-9-95	14-9-36	Hastings.
Worland, Charles William	15-11-95	20-9-36	Rawalpindi.
Turner, William Henry (199, 201)	25-3-95	20-9-36	Rawalpindi.
Wilson, Joseph	20-9-96	30-9-36	Kirkee.
Carr, Edgar Joseph	17-10-89	2-10-36	<i>Lv. ex I., to 24 Oct. 39; p. r.</i>
Hewatson, Henry	26-8-00	7-10-36	HdQRS., Ambala Bde.
Gregg, Richard Wallace	28-10-93	4-11-36	<i>Lv. ex I., to 8 June 40, p. r.</i>

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
INDIAN ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS—contd.			
Conductors—contd.			
Gordon, Morris Stanley ...	29-2-92	7-2-37	<i>Lv. ex I., to 31 Mar. 40, p. r.</i>
Crowhurst, Charles Herbert ...	3-11-90	9-2-37	Kirkee.
Gloster, George Hunnisett ...	12-4-92	17-3-37	Kirkee.
Bowdler, Thomas Mathew ...	2-1-96	28-6-37	Rawalpindi.
Bartlett, Alfred Walter ...	7-7-99	28-6-37	Fort William.
Hutchison, Harry ...	8-1-88	28-6-37	<i>Lv., ex I., 12 m., to 2 Dec. 39, p. r.</i>
Smart, John William (35) ...	28-2-01	9-7-37	Jhansi.
Davis, Eric Noble Bertie ...	12-8-99	15-9-37	Quetta.
Bennett, George Alfred ...	10-9-01	12-11-37	A. Hdqrs. (M. G. O. Beh.).
Bown, Ernest James ...	31-12-95	14-11-37	Rawalpindi.
Keyes, Edward John ...	5-1-94	18-11-37	Quetta.
Senior, Herbert ...	24-1-93	26-11-37	Cawnpore.
Lougheed, William Samuel ...	3-1-99	6-2-38	Kirkee.
Matheson, Murray Boulter ...	10-6-00	12-2-38	Hdqrs. Abbottabad.
Ebsworth, Thomas Riley ...	12-5-00	24-2-38	Shahjahanpur.
O'Connell, Patrick Charles (30, 35) ...	9-11-96	7-3-38	Kirkee.
Phipps, Alfred Thomas Ivor ...	9-4-01	11-3-38	Allahabad.
Gittins, Herbert John Henry Walker ...	2-5-95	19-3-38	<i>Lv. ex I., m. c., 6 m., to 24 Nov. 39</i>
Pollard, Arthur ...	16-9-96	27-3-38	Hdqrs. Waziristan Dist.
Maslin, Thomas ...	3-12-92	27-3-38	Shahjahanpur.
Millyard, William ...	10-10-92	28-3-38	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 22 Mar. 40, p. r.</i>
Crawford, Henry ...	17-12-94	28-3-38	Shahjahanpur.
Muffett, Lionel Victor ...	3-1-97	3-4-38	Quetta.
O'Keefe, John ...	20-5-92	4-4-38	Kirkee.
Coates, James ...	17-5-97	4-4-38	Kohat.
McTague, Philip William ...	16-12-94	6-4-38	Bombay.
Slane, Reginald Marlow ...	7-2-00	7-4-38	Kohat.
O'Kelly, Leo Patrick ...	4-3-93	12-4-38	Ferozepore.
Kellard, William ...	14-9-98	18-4-38	Mingaladon.
Fain, Charles William ...	1-5-94	12-8-38	Shahjahanpur.
Bond, Cecil Harold ...	14-3-96	27-8-38	Allahabad.
Gornall, James ...	15-10-95	28-8-38	<i>Deptn. to U. K. 12 m</i>
Winter, Harry Edward ...	16-3-96	1-9-38	Rangoon.
McCallum, Joseph, M.M. ...	19-12-94	5-9-38	Allahabad.
Willis, Eric ...	14-8-93	9-9-38	Rawalpindi.
Frusher, Francis Hector ...	2-9-95	15-9-38	Mhow.
Parks, Harry Reginald ...	20-4-99	19-9-38	Quetta.
Bowen, James Richard ...	10-9-98	19-9-38	Secunderabad.
Fellingham, Harry ...	1-9-92	21-9-38	Bombay.
Browning, Robert George ...	19-8-00	22-9-38	Rawalpindi.
Costigan, Richard ...	22-4-96	27-9-38	Lahore.
Griffiths, Charles Albert George ...	7-4-98	28-9-38	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 23 Nov. 39.</i>
Dean, Arthur Daniel ...	14-4-00	5-10-38	A. Hdqrs. (M. G. O. Beh.).
Williams, Ernest Victor ...	25-6-03	9-10-38	Nowshera.
Hardaker, Percy Norman Bennett ...	31-3-01	12-10-38	Sialkot.
Field, Arthur Patrick ...	29-3-00	12-10-38	Kirkee.
Morgan, Arthur Thomas ...	24-6-93	13-10-38	Mingaladon.
Edwards, Edward ...	1-1-98	14-10-38	Rawalpindi.
Cubitt, Frederick Joseph, D.C.M. ...	19-1-91	14-10-38	<i>Lv. ex I., to 18 Jan. 40, p. r.</i>

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
--------	----------------	---------------	----------

INDIAN ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS—*contd.*Conductors—*encld.*

Auty, Bertram	...	10-5-94	14-10-38	Quetta.
Kelly, Ernest	...	26-1-92	14-10-38	Kirkee.
Broderick, William	...	17-10-91	16-10-38	Shahjahanpur.
Hofman, Frederick George, D.C.M.	...	21-12-97	18-10-38	
Rooney, George	...	5-2-95	22-10-38	Rawalpindi.
Bishop, Charles Sidney	...	30-4-94	24-10-38	Shahjahanpur.
Weller, William Henry	...	6-5-98	25-10-38	Hdqs., N. Comd.
Copelin, Leonard William	...	23-2-95	26-10-38	Kirkee.
Bence, Edward	...	18-2-01	15-11-38	
Roberts, William Thomas	...	1-1-01	15-11-38	Kirkee.
Gard, Alfred William, D.C.M.	...	17-11-95	16-11-38	<i>Lt. ex I., 12 m., to 30 Sep. 40.</i>
Sutton, Clement Samuel	...	5-4-02	16-11-38	Lahore.
Dawson, Vincent Lepold	...	21-10-97	20-11-38	Hdqs. 3rd Cav. Bde., Meerut
Herrington, William George	...	7-4-00	20-11-38	<i>Lt. ex I., 12 m., to 14 June 40, p. r.</i>
Fitzpatrick, William Fisher Carlton	...	21-3-94	21-11-38	Fort William.— <i>Lt. ex I., 12 m., to 25 Jan. 40.</i>
Hammond, William George Ernest	...	6-8-93	22-11-38	Deccan Dist.
Howell, Jack Baldwin	...	9-10-99	22-11-38	Calcutta.
Turner, William Charles	...	27-1-97	23-11-38	Allahabad.
Miller, Alfred John	...	26-1-93	23-11-38	Kirkee.
Coxon, Arthur	...	26-1-99	25-11-38	Rangoon.
Gill, Herbert Clarence	...	12-11-90	25-11-38	Allahabad.
Bridges, Reginald Frank	...	6-2-03	25-11-38	Inspn. Sec., Kirkee.
Davis, Alfred Edward, M.M.	...	3-3-99	27-11-38	Kirkee.
Poole, Sidney	...	4-1-00	27-11-38	<i>Lt. ex I., 12 m., to 30 Nov. 39, p. r.</i>
Rayner, Alfred Edward	...	10-11-00	28-11-38	Shahjahanpur.
Gheras, Richard	...	7-1-92	23-11-38	Rawalpindi.
Barkworth, Harold Francis	...	4-3-93	30-11-38	Allahabad Bde. Area.
Harris, George John (154)	...	9-5-88	4-12-38	Rangoon.
Skerrett, Walter Richard	...	2-7-97	8-12-38	Lahore.
Fox, Thomas George (201)	...	14-12-99	13-12-38	
Goddard, Harry	...	8-9-96	16-12-38	A. Hdqs. (M. G. O. Bch.).
Warden, Jack Fred Charles Harold Edward	...	18-2-05	16-12-38	Hdqs. Army in Burma.
McBean, Alexander James	...	21-10-91	18-12-38	Cawnpore.
Daw, Edward Richard	...	3-6-98	21-12-38	Simla.
Cooper, Frederick Burnard	...	15-5-01	21-12-38	Allahabad.
Grant, Frederick William	...	10-3-03	26-12-38	Cawnpore.
Human, Arthur William	...	14-10-91	23-1-39	Bolarum.
Oxenham, Arthur Henry	...	16-5-96	25-1-39	Rawalpindi/Murree.
Watmore, Kenneth Cecil	...	7-12-03	30-1-39	<i>Lt. ex Burma to 8 June 40.</i>
Sinnot, Nicholas John	...	8-6-96	31-1-39	Bombay.
Palmer, George Ernest	...	18-4-95	1-2-39	Kirkee.
Field, George Edward	...	7-9-00	1-2-39	
Walkin, Edward Robert	...	11-10-88	2-2-39	<i>Lt. ex I., 12 m., to 31 Mar. 40, p. r.</i>
Gibbons, Ralph Charles	...	6-11-99	5-2-39	<i>Lt. ex I., 12 m., to 25 Jan. 40.</i>
Scholz, Frank Alfred (25)	...	23-12-94	5-2-39	Rangoon.
Clipsham, William Edwin	...	20-3-00	5-2-39	<i>Lt. ex I., 12 m., to 3 Jan. 40.</i>
Smith, Arthur Edward	...	8-6-01	7-2-39	Jhelum Bde.
Wall, Thomas	...	15-10-98	8-2-39	<i>Lt. ex I., 12 m., to 30 Sep. 40.</i>
Dolan, John	...	20-3-96	9-2-39	<i>Lt. ex I., 12 m., to 30 Sep. 40.</i>
Wells, Norman Henry Benjamin	...	22-7-01	10-2-39	Jubbulpore.
Fleetwood, Walter	...	23-8-95	10-2-39	Sandbags, Calcutta.
Walton, Charles Edward	...	24-7-98	15-2-39	Hdqs. Zhob Bde.
Farlie, Albert Andrew	...	23-6-99	18-3-39	Bombay.
Aldridge, Mervyn James	...	2-10-97	20-3-39	Quetta.
Green, Ellis Charles (35)	...	13-8-00	22-3-39	A. Hdqs., Simla.
McDonald, Donald	...	11-7-98	23-3-39	<i>Lt. ex I., 12 m.</i>
Hanlon, William Clare	...	8-10-95	30-3-39	<i>Lt. ex I., 12 m., to 29 June 40, p. r.</i>
Brewin, Harry Eric George	...	24-6-03	1-6-39	Kirkee.
Morgan, Gerald Walter	...	12-11-00	16-7-39	Ferozepore.
Maddocks, Frank	...	28-3-93	17-7-39	Kirkee.
Urquhart, Gerald Bryan, M.B.E.	...	12-12-97	20-7-39	<i>Depn. to U. K.</i>
Deeley, James (VIII)	...	11-1-96	24-7-39	Rawalpindi.
Ferry, James	...	12-6-96	25-7-39	Lahore.
Penney, William	...	1-1-01	25-7-39	Rawalpindi

Name.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
INDIAN ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS—contd.			
Sub-Conductors.			
Cornwell, Kenneth Charles Howls	19-10-96	22-3-31	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 21 Mar. 40, p. r.</i>
King, Louis Anthony Norman, M.M. (35, 154, 199)	18-2-98	6-8-31	Dehra Dun.
Marshall, Frederick Samuel	15-12-98	25-8-31	Sind Bde. Area.
Wilkinson, Albert Eager	11-11-98	29-8-31	<i>Dep'tn. to U. K.</i>
Etheridge, John Thomas	11-11-95	1-9-31	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 27 Jan. 40.</i>
Tosh, Hugh	11-1-00	1-9-31	Rangoon.
Philbrick, James Walter	27-2-01	12-9-31	1st (Risalpur) Cav. Bde.
Waison, Maurice Camden	13-6-00	13-9-31	Dehra Dun.
Fuller, Alfred Thomas	7-4-93	25-9-31	Lahore.
Routledge, Leonard William	16-8-95	8-10-31	Lahore.
Collins, Frederic	17-2-98	11-10-31	Mingaladon.
Dickinson, Richard Stanley	6-1-98	12-10-31	Ahmednagar Bde.
Pritchard, Charles Edward	20-1-99	26-10-31	Allahabad.
Edwards, Cecil Menzies	22-4-01	4-5-32	Lahore.
Stons, Edward Francis	11-11-97	27-6-32	Peshawar.
Bland, Walter	16-1-91	29-8-32	Shahjahanpur.
Page, Walter Ernest	6-7-97	11-10-32	Poona.
Lugg, Edwin Surtees, M.M.	26-7-96	24-10-32	Bombay.
Gallavan, Claud	25-7-99	24-10-32	Lahore.
Moynan, James Joseph	26-3-00	1-11-32	Allahabad.
Smith, Arthur James	7-6-98	5-11-32	Rawalpindi.
Sharpe, Thomas McDougall (43)	3-8-98	16-12-32	C. I. S. & C.
Stroude, James William Harrison	8-10-99	7-1-33	A. Hdqrs. (M. G. O. Bch.).
Davies, David George	29-9-95	10-1-33	Bombay.
Ainseough, John Henry	2-4-89	24-1-33	Shahjahanpur.
Kemsley, Leonard	3-2-92	26-1-33	Shahjahanpur.
Campbell, Philip	14-4-95	23-2-33	A. Hdqrs. (M. G. O. Bch.).
De Fraine, Frank, M.B.E.	4-7-00	25-2-33	Lahore.
Samson, Herbert William	31-5-96	4-3-33	A. Hdqrs. (M. G. O. Bch.).
Keegan, Timothy Cornelius	23-11-98	4-3-33	Fort William.
Murdoch, Arthur Henry	20-5-00	9-3-33	A. Hdqrs. (M. G. O. Bch.).
Morris, Charles Roy	8-1-96	10-3-33	A. Hdqrs. (M. G. O. Bch.).
Rogers, Arnold Joseph	12-4-01	6-3-33	Quetta.
Allen, George Henry	13-1-00	28-3-33	Rawalpindi.
Wells, Plunkett	2-12-00	19-4-33	Kirkee.
Ganner, William Henry Parlesh	20-4-95	19-4-33	Lahore.
Adams, Harold	30-5-96	21-4-33	Ferozepore.
Mayor, Fred	20-4-98	24-4-33	Calcutta.
Bird, James Arthur	31-12-96	30-4-33	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m.</i>
Miles, George Frederick	22-5-01	11-5-33	Poona.
Bullen, James William	4-3-01	12-5-33	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 15 Nov. 40.</i>
Brown, Robert William	11-9-01	16-5-33	Lahore.
Perry, Samuel	22-6-96	17-5-33	Bombay Dist.— <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 27 Jan. 40.</i>
Squibb, Arthur (25, 29, 33, 34)	4-10-00	22-6-33	Hdqrs., Lucknow Bde.
Richards, Charles Ivor	3-10-95	8-7-33	Allahabad.
Williams, Percival Amos	10-2-98	9-7-33	Allahabad.
Meakings, Alfred Charles	22-9-01	11-7-33	Calcutta.
Bettesworth, Richard James	11-8-98	15-7-33	Hdqrs., Bannu Bde.
Lancaster, Harry	20-3-99	3-8-33	Ferozepore.
Garnett, Thomas Henry Healey	22-6-00	24-9-33	Calcutta.
Sneddon, Percival Stewart (34)	14-12-95	23-9-33	Allahabad.
Smith, John Howard	23-2-01	30-9-33	Lahore.
Beenham, Alfred Charles	25-8-01	3-10-34	N. Comd.
Daley, William	1-9-97	22-2-35	Bannu Dump.— <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 31 Aug. 40.</i>
Baker, Lawrence Vivian	20-4-96	23-2-35	Rawalpindi.
Delmore, John Richard	30-5-96	24-2-35	Lahore.
Strachan, Charles Sterrier	7-2-99	26-2-35	Quetta.
Hope, Frederick George Mansell (29, 34)	13-9-03	26-2-35	C. I. S. & C.
Cock, John Preston	6-6-03	26-2-35	Sub-Depot, Peshawar.
Bowell, Thomas Henry (25, 29, 34)	16-6-01	27-2-35	Overseas.
Thoms, Arnold	5-6-02	27-2-35	Quetta.
Green, John	4-1-02	27-2-35	8th Infy. Bde., Bareilly.
Minors, Edward Robert	15-12-33	1-3-35	Allahabad.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
--------	----------------	---------------	----------

INDIAN ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS—*contd.*Sub-Conductors—*contd.*

Gillies, William Walker (29, 34)	...	1-3-00	1-3-35	A. Hdqrs. (M. G. O. Beh.).
Savory, Edward James ...	...	2-10-00	2-3-35	Kirkee.
Ange, William Edwin ...	...	15-4-96	3-5-35	Rangoon.
Lodge, Joseph (29, 34) ...	...	12-7-02	8-3-35	<i>Lv. in & ex. I., 12 m.; to 20 May 40.</i>
Hutley, Charles Vernon D'Arcy ...	...	20-1-99	17-3-35	Quetta.
Roberts, Edward Horace ...	...	27-1-97	20-3-35	Ferozepore.
Webb, Neville Archibald ...	...	16-3-98	25-3-35	Quetta Bde.
Johnston, William Stephen Eldridge	...	27-7-00	25-3-35	Kirkee.
Stones, Samuel Ernest Beech ...	...	27-7-99	25-3-35	Lahore.
Coulson, James ...	...	20-11-01	26-3-35	Kirkee.
Lawrence, Charles Sydney ...	...	20-9-01	27-3-35	Kirkee.
Barker, William James ...	...	19-12-97	31-3-35	Kirkee.
Waters, Michael Edward ...	...	12-11-03	31-3-35	Lucknow Dist.
Anson, Harold Victor ...	...	3-8-99	1-4-35	Ferozepore.
Leach, Harry ...	...	15-8-02	6-4-35	<i>Lv. ex. I., 12 m., to 31 Jan. 40.</i>
Dean, Harry (34) ...	...	2-10-02	10-4-35	<i>Lv. ex. I., 12 m., to 31 Jan. 40.</i>
Swann, Arthur William (34, 43, 52)	...	28-3-00	12-4-35	<i>Lv. ex. I., to Dec. 39.</i>
Hayes, Leonard ...	...	2-4-02	14-4-35	Bangalore.
Young, David Tweedie ...	...	28-6-01	15-4-35	Hdqs. Kohat Bde.
Blake, John Charles ...	...	28-7-97	28-4-35	<i>Lv. ex. I. to 18 Oct. 39, p.r.</i>
Chittell, James William, M.M. ...	...	5-3-96	20-4-35	<i>Lv. ex. Burma, to 2 Mar. 40.</i>
Cassidy, Dennis ...	...	3-6-97	30-4-35	Hdqs., Meerut Dist.
North, Arthur Frederick James ...	...	18-8-99	4-5-35	Rawalpindi.
Usherwood, Charles ...	...	8-10-96	10-5-35	A. Hdqs. (M. G. O. Beh.).
Christodolo, Alexander Robert ...	...	1-8-00	15-5-35	Ferozepore.
Fairclough, Ernest ...	...	22-1-01	18-5-35	<i>Lv. ex. I., 12 m., to 13 Jan. 40.</i>
Fensome, Claud ...	...	6-3-04	31-5-35	Western Indp. Dist.
Ashwell, Bernard Arthur ...	...	10-7-01	6-6-35	Allahabad.
Chapman, John Richard ...	...	19-8-99	9-6-35	Quetta.
O'Neill, William Bernard ...	...	4-10-95	12-6-35	Rawalpindi.
Nash, William George Joseph (29, 34, 35)	...	14-6-01	12-6-35	I. A. O. C. Training Centre.
Clark, Ernest Francis (201) ...	...	6-8-01	16-6-35	Bombay Dist.
Baxter, John ...	...	17-3-00	17-6-35	Quetta.
Downs, Lawrence Malcolm (34, 35)	...	9-4-02	17-6-35	Ferozepore.
Howard, William Henry ...	...	26-10-00	22-6-35	<i>Lv. ex. I., 12 m., to 22 Aug. 39, p. r.</i>
Harris, William James ...	...	26-10-96	28-6-35	Rawalpindi.
Parry, Harold ...	...	27-5-01	1-7-35	Drigh Road.
Probyn, Leo Kerwin ...	...	22-10-01	1-7-35	Razmak Bde.
Harper, Samuel Henry, M.M. ...	...	10-5-96	18-3-35	Rawalpindi.
Burns, Patrick ...	...	6-1-98	18-8-35	Rawalpindi.
Pearson, Bertie ...	...	13-12-95	23-8-35	A. Hdqs. (M. G. O. Beh.).
Phillips, Frank Edwards ...	...	9-7-95	27-8-35	Kirkee.
Palmer, Charles Sydney Bloemfontien	...	28-3-00	29-8-35	Peshawar.
Hammond, Edward Wallace ...	...	17-6-02	10-9-35	Lahore.
Potto, Ernest George James ...	...	3-1-04	12-9-35	Mingaladon.
Wemys, William Alexander ...	...	18-8-99	13-9-35	Hdqs., Waziristan Dist.
Ingram, James ...	...	16-4-01	16-9-35	Bombay.
Walsh, Richard, M.M. ...	...	15-11-96	16-10-35	Hdqs. Landikotal Bde.
Old, Walter George Herbert ...	...	21-4-98	28-10-35	A. Hdqs. (A. G.'s Beh.)
Sellen, Lancelot Harry ...	...	17-11-01	29-10-35	M. G. O. Beh.)
Holmes, Walter William ...	...	20-1-97	30-10-35	Rawalpindi.
Bish, Robert ...	...	31-10-98	12-11-35	Kirkee.
Fay, Eugene ...	...	24-1-00	14-11-35	Kirkee.
Langton, Thomas ...	...	9-1-02	22-11-35	Kirkee.
Cronshaw, Frederick Joseph ...	...	9-2-05	23-11-35	Drigh Road.
Clapperton, George Smith ...	...	12-2-96	1-12-35	A Hdqs. (M. G. O. Beh.).
Crowl, Theodore ...	...	13-11-06	7-12-35	Ferozepore.
Lumsden, John William James ...	...	16-1-00	16-1-35	Kirkee.
Craig, John ...	...	23-8-95	30-1-36	Kirkee.
Brown, Archibald Charles (30, 34)	...	18-7-02	1-2-36	I. A. O. C. Training Centre.
Clarke, Albert Edward ...	...	10-12-02	18-2-36	<i>Lv. ex. I., 12 m., to 26 Nov. 39</i>
Wimble, Percy Arthur (29, 34) ...	...	27-1-01	20-2-36	Jubbulpore.
Stelfox, Charles Henry ...	...	23-1-02	21-2-36	A. Hdqs. (M. G. O. Beh.)
Towell, Frederick John ...	...	16-7-00	21-2-36	Ferozepore.
Williams, William Phillip ...	...	11-4-01	22-2-36	N. Comd.
Edgewood, Thomas ...	...	24-2-00	22-2-36	Kirkee.
Stevenson, James John ...	...	3-11-00	22-2-36	Drigh Road.
Turk, John Edward ...	...	9-12-01	22-2-36	A Hdqs. (M. G. O. Beh.).
Bowditch, Harold Percy George	...	14-4-99	23-2-36	Ferozepore.
Cowden, Thomas ...	...	13-2-00	24-2-36	Kirkee.
Stubbs, Gilbert Hulme ...	...	30-12-00	25-2-36	Bombay.
Bristow, Alfred Stanley ...	...	11-7-00	26-2-36	<i>Lv. ex. I.</i>
Alexander, John ...	...	23-3-99	2-3-36	Hdqs. S. Comd
Armstrong, James ...	...	10-11-95	7-3-36	Bangalore.
Kerr, Andrew ...	...	17-10-00	7-3-36	Madras.
Gorder, Solomon ...	...	21-5-00	21-3-36	Kirkee.
Perks, Hector Raymond ...	...	10-4-02	23-3-36	Dacca.
Jones, Willis Charles ...	...	11-10-96	25-3-36	A Hdqs. (M. G. O. Beh.).
Thomas, Edward Wilfred Hector	...	29-2-04	26-3-36	Peshawar Dist.
Morehen, John Edward ...	...	16-10-03	29-3-36	Rawalpindi.
O'Connor, Denis De Courcy ...	...	13-11-07	1-4-36	Delhi Indp. Bde. Area.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
INDIAN ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS—concl'd.			
Sub-Conductors—concl'd.			
Frost, George Herbert (29, 34) ...	8-5-97	2-4-36	C-in-C's Tentage, Delhi Fort.
Joyne, Charles Robert Arthur ...	6-7-01	4-1-36	Fort William.
Sutherland, Reginald Alexander ...	27-11-04	4-1-36	Hdqs. B. Comd.
Lanston, George Alfred ...	27-6-02	4-1-36	Rawalpindi.
Webb, Arthur Albert William ...	30-1-95	7-1-36	Jubbulpore.
Norkett, Gerald Rodney ...	22-10-04	12-4-36	Rawalpindi (Attd. A. Hdqs.).
Bristow, Cyril Henry ...	4-3-99	18-4-36	Rawalpindi.
Prior, Frank (35) ...	18-8-96	23-5-36	P. & A. Dist.
Gerrity, Edward George ...	19-11-00	23-5-36	Rawalpindi.
Henderson, Evan Clarke ...	19-1-03	23-5-36	Perozepore.
Homburg, William James, M. M. ...	28-12-93	26-5-36	Hdqs., E. Comd.
Roden, Arthur Stanley ...	4-5-96	15-6-36	
Beer, Frederick Thomas ...	30-4-97	22-6-36	Allahabad.
Williams, Frank Leonard ...	21-10-03	22-6-36	Quetta.
Heinz, Francis Ernest, M.M. ...	12-1-84	30-7-36	Hdqs. Wana Bde.
Gee, Harold ...	20-7-01	7-10-36	Quetta Arsenal (Dett. duty N. Comd.).
Greenall, Thomas ...	16-1-99	17-10-36	Kirkee.
Whitford, Frederick William ...	28-3-98	3-2-37	Lahore.
Just, William Martin ...	24-10-00	7-2-37	
Dover, William Ernest ...	13-6-97	1-4-37	Cawnpore.
Barker, Henry Clarence ...	11-4-98	4-7-37	Bombay.
Whitehead, Sydney George ...	14-8-98	9-7-37	Bombay.
Robinson, Arthur Frank ...	12-7-96	24-7-37	Peshawar.
Dallen, Thomas Henry ...	14-3-04	17-8-37	Drigh Road.
Shepherd, Arthur Walter ...	25-5-05	27-8-37	Hdqs. Rawalpindi Dist.
Weir, Charles Ambrose (29, 34, 201) ...	6-2-03	1-12-37	Belgaum.
Gregory, Richard ...	29-6-99	1-12-37	Lucknow Dist.
Hilliker, William, M.M. ...	19-6-95	3-12-37	Rawalpindi.
Munford, Frank ...	8-2-03	4-12-37	Shahjahanpur.
McCutcheon, John ...	12-7-02	10-12-37	
Chandler, Sidney Charles ...	10-2-95	11-1-38	A. Hdqs. (M. G. O. Beh.).
Addis, Robert George ...	10-11-03	25-1-38	A. Hdqs. (M. G. O. Beh.).
Moore, Thomas Michael Patrick ...	6-2-95	9-2-38	Allahabad.
Chambers, Frederick James ...	24-4-99	13-2-38	Jubbulpore.
Ramble, Henry James ...	27-2-02	21-2-38	A. Hdqs. (M. G. O. Beh.).
Wills, William Hector ...	4-10-00	24-2-38	Hdqs. Army in Burma.
Hardwick, George Frederick ...	8-2-01	17-3-38	Lv. ex I., to Dec. 39.
Aird, Edward George ...	18-1-99	10-4-38	Lahore.
Hatton, William James ...	23-1-01	13-6-38	Rangoon.
Brewin, Frederick Hatchell ...	8-7-06	8-7-38	Waziristan Dist.
Robinson, Edward Ainscough ...	25-11-91	12-10-38	Rawalpindi.
Reeve, John ...	17-10-92	17-7-39	

I. A. O. C. WORKSHOP BRANCH.

(Attached from R. I. A. S. C., M. T., pending transfer to I. A. O. C.)

Conductors.

Seymour, Sidney William ...	2-12-93	20-12-27	"G" Ordnance Workshop Coy.
Blackburn, Reginald Thomas, A.M.I.A.E. (16) ...	7-10-91	20-12-27	"B" Ordnance Workshop Coy.
Roe, Herbert Charles George ...	17-10-92	1-11-29	A. Hdqs., Simla.
Miller, Sidney George, M.M. ...	11-8-93	1-1-30	Ordnance Depot.
Rush, William Joseph ...	27-3-94	1-1-30	Quetta Arsenal, M. T. Workshops
Grayson, Arthur ...	10-6-91	1-1-30	Do.
O'Connell, James Henry (63) ...	18-5-90	24-6-30	13 Lrs.
Reynolds, George Albert ...	8-8-92	1-7-30	Insp., Mech Tpt.
Symonds, Thomas Heber ...	7-12-93	16-7-30	L. A. D., Scinde Horse.

A. Tpt. C.—Animal Transport Company (Mule).

D. S. C.—District Supply Company.

(I.) D. S. C.—Indp. District Supply Company.

I. B. S. C.—Indp. Bde. Supply Company.

(a) Specially promoted under the provisions of Rule 182, R. A. I.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
--------	-------------------	------------------	----------

INDIAN ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS—contd.

I. A. O. C. Workshop Branch.

Attached from R. I. A. S. C., M. T., pending transfer to I. A. O. C.—contd.

Conductors—contd.

Hawkey, Walter Ernest ...	...	4-1-95	1-10-30	Ordnance Depot.
McCann, Francis James ...	...	9-5-95	1-10-30	33 I. M. T. Sec.
Crockford, William James ...	...	7-6-94	4-2-31	"E" Ordnance Workshop Coy.
Sibthorp, Sidney ...	...	23-2-95	21-10-31	Insp. Mech. Tpt.
Wood, William Francis ...	...	6-3-88	10-3-32	Lo. ex. I., 12 m., to 31 Mar. 40, p. r.
Theobald, Russell ...	...	15-5-92	1-10-33	Seconded to 2 Bn., A. & S. H.
Quantrell, James Arthur ...	...	27-7-94	1-10-33	11th (Ahmednagar) Infy. Bde.
Bryant, James Edward Francis ...	...	23-10-97	3-12-33	"A" Ordnance Workshop Coy.
Houghton, William Henry ...	...	2-8-88	1-3-34	Ordnance Depot.
Wells, Charles William ...	...	25-7-99	22-3-34	L. A. D. 14th/20th H.—Lo. ex. I., 12 m., to 30 Sep. 40.
Chick, Arthur John (199) ...	...	23-4-92	14-2-35	Ordnance Depot.
Nash, Henry ...	...	29-7-94	12-3-35	"I" Ordnance Workshop Coy.
Pearson, Henry Oscar ...	...	2-8-96	25-4-35	31 Indpt. Ordnance Workshop Sec.
Oakes, Ernest Albert ...	...	24-2-96	12-11-35	"F" Ordnance Workshop Coy.
Haynes, Edward John ...	...	22-9-92	29-3-36	L. A. D., Rawalpindi Dist.
Harrold, George ...	...	6-2-89	24-5-36	Lo. ex. I., 6 m., to 25 Nov. 39.
Cheel, Ernest Joseph ...	...	31-5-99	1-8-36	"B" Ordnance Workshop Coy.
Allen, Amos (198) ...	...	13-6-93	21-8-36	Ordnance Depot.
Ryeroff, William ...	...	26-6-94	1-1-37	Lo. ex. I., 12 m., to 26 July 40.
Stapleton, Charles John (16) ...	...	6-7-94	1-1-37	R. I. A. S. C. Schl.
Fletcher, Norman ...	...	31-10-98	4-2-37	Seconded to Devon. R.
Lowe, Albert Drain ...	...	1-1-92	1-4-37	I. A. O. C. Training Centre.
Rear, Christopher ...	...	22-12-95	4-4-37	Lo. ex. I., 12 m., to 30 Sep. 39, p. r.
Wetheridge, Frederick John ...	...	27-5-99	22-5-37	26 M. T. C.
Saker, George Henry William ...	...	2-8-94	8-10-37	Lo. ex. I., 12 m., to 24 Oct. 39, p. r.
Scott, Charles William ...	...	12-2-02	27-12-37	"A" Ordnance Workshop Coy.
Smith, William Edwin ...	...	21-11-00	23-1-38	"G" Ordnance Workshop Coy.
Davison, Harry Cecil Fairbridge ...	...	10-2-02	5-2-38	"G" Ordnance Workshop Coy.
Neal, Reginald Norman ...	...	17-8-00	12-2-38	Ordnance Depot.
Callaghan, Harold Victor ...	...	27-11-00	18-2-38	Insp. Mech. Tpt.
Wray, Maurice Benjamin ...	...	9-7-98	27-2-38	"H" Ordnance Workshop Coy.
Hull, Harry Leonard ...	...	31-5-99	23-4-38	4th Field Regt.
Bates, Clarence Frederick ...	...	9-3-01	23-4-38	Lo. ex. I., 12 m., to 15 Jan. 40.
Southwell, Frederick ...	...	11-3-93	14-5-38	Ordnance Depot.
Saunders, Eric Henry ...	...	7-7-02	8-6-38	"D" Ordnance Workshop Coy.
Middleton, John William ...	...	17-9-89	30-6-38	Lo. ex. I., 12 m., to 24 Oct. 39.
Crossley, William (a) ...	...	29-12-01	1-1-39	A. Hdqrs. Simla.
Stanley, Arthur Richard ...	...	1-3-92	25-10-38	Ordnance Depot.
Rook, Frederick William ...	...	15-5-94	4-2-39	Lo. ex. I., 12 m., to 15 Jan. 40.

Sub-Conductors.

Lane, Edward Alexander ...	...	25-5-01	20-12-27	Insp. Mech. Tpt.
Foley, Michael ...	...	28-6-94	20-12-27	Ordnance Depot.
Barrett, John Percival ...	...	31-6-94	24-12-28	"H" Ordnance Workshop Coy.
Twite, William John ...	...	19-5-95	1-11-29	"G" Ordnance Workshop Coy.
Perks, Arthur John Robert ...	...	9-7-00	1-11-29	Kirkee Arsenal.
Herbert, Harry Charles ...	...	3-1-01	1-11-29	Lo. ex. I., 12 m., to 23 Oct. 39.
Nichol, Edward Anthony ...	...	21-7-01	1-11-29	29 M. T. C.
Scott, Cyril Reginald ...	...	17-1-96	1-11-29	Insp. Mech. Tpt.
Meer, Stanley Alfred ...	...	13-4-00	1-11-29	"A" Ordnance Workshop Coy.
Knight, Percy George ...	...	1-9-96	1-11-29	"I" Ordnance Workshop Coy.
Boulton, Henry George ...	...	14-10-96	1-11-29	Lo. ex. I., 12 m., to 26 Jan. 40.
Hadley, George Arnold ...	...	4-3-02	1-11-29	Ordnance Depot. I. Lo. ex. I., to 14 Oct. 39.
Cornes, Gilbert ...	...	14-2-01	4-11-29	34 I. M. T. Sec.
Miles, Edgar Norman (198) ...	...	23-12-99	4-11-29	Ordnance Depot.
Simpson, Joseph Leonard Leslie (198) ...	...	26-2-01	1-1-30	Seconded to R. S. Fus.
Reeve, Maurice Reuben ...	...	20-1-00	1-1-30	Quetta Arsenal M. T. Workshops.
Nichols, Stanley ...	...	25-2-02	1-1-30	Insp. Mech. Tpt.
Robertson, David ...	...	5-10-00	1-1-30	Insp. Mech. Tpt.
Smith, Frederick Allick Snow ...	...	21-7-93	1-1-30	"I" Ordnance Workshop Coy.
Greenhead, Rowland, M.B.E. (16) ...	...	18-3-90	1-1-30	R. I. A. S. C. Schl.
Leach, Albert Victor ...	...	13-4-94	1-1-30	"I" Ordnance Workshop Coy.
Mercer, Leslie ...	...	23-10-00	1-1-30	Ordnance Depot.
Thomson, George Alexander ...	...	4-2-94	1-1-30	Insp. Mech. Tpt.

M. T. C.—Mechanical Transport Company.

(a) Specially promoted under the provisions of Rule 132, R. A. I.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
INDIAN ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS—concl'd.			
I. A. O. C. Workshop Branch.			
<i>Attached from R. I. A. S. C., M. T., pending transfer to I. A. O. C.—concl'd.</i>			
Sub-Conductors—concl'd.			
Wilkinson, Frederick Frank, M.M. ...	25-12-92	1-1-30	I. A. O. C. Trng. Centre.
Stephen, William ...	26-11-97	1-1-30	Ordnance Depot.
Stanley, Frederick ...	12-11-98	1-1-30	23 Workshop Sec., "G" Ordnance Workshop Coy.
Kinna, George Matthew ...	18-11-02	1-1-30	"H" Ordnance Workshop Coy.
Gibson, Frederick William ...	11-11-00	24-6-30	L. A. D., I. M. A. U.
Hewitt, Albert Edward ...	28-1-01	1-7-30	Ordnance Depot.
Foxcroft, Henry Victor ...	2-4-01	16-7-30	"B" Ordnance Workshop Coy.
Prichard, John Charles ...	27-1-90	1-10-30	"G" Ordnance Workshop Coy.
Burns, John ...	25-12-96	1-10-30	"A" Ordnance Workshop Coy.
Fitzsimons, James ...	23-9-00	1-10-30	Ordnance Depot.
Cannell, Augustine ...	6-11-95	1-10-30	Seconded R. Fns.
Smyth, Samuel ...	27-2-98	1-10-30	"G" Ordnance Workshop Coy.
Stokes, Alfred Percy ...	16-1-96	1-10-30	"E" Ordnance Workshop Coy.
Bright, Frank ...	12-10-95	1-10-30	56 Sec., 28 M. T. C.
Govier, William Percy ...	13-4-90	4-2-31	M. T., Trng. Bn.
Elliott, John ...	8-1-93	1-10-33	A. Hdqrs. (M. G. O. Beh.).
McMahon, James Sampson ...	9-3-93	1-10-33	C. O. M. E., E. Comd.
Piper, Stephen (16) ...	9-4-95	1-10-33	<i>Lv., ex. I., to 24 Dec. 39.</i>
Picknell, Albert ...	23-9-88	14-10-33	L. A. D. 3rd Carabiniers.
Mulligan, William Faxton ...	27-2-91	1-3-34	1st Field Regt., R. A.
Lawson, Alexander ...	7-1-96	22-3-34	"G" Ordnance Workshop Coy.
Hope, Thomas Henry (29) ...	29-4-01	5-3-36	"I" Ordnance Workshop Coy.
Prichard, Henry Lewis ...	15-6-91	24-5-36	Ordnance Depot.
Anderson, Norval ...	7-1-01	1-3-36	"I" Ordnance Workshop Coy.
Carless, Francis Thomas ...	24-11-02	3-8-36	35 I. M. T. Sec.
Baker, William John ...	5-6-02	21-8-36	"F" Ordnance Workshop Coy.
Bennett, Walter John ...	30-9-93	1-1-37	Ordnance Depot.— <i>Lv. ex. I., 6 m. to 22 Nov. 39.</i>
McKenzie, Peter ...	11-5-95	1-1-37	A. Hdqrs. Simla.
Wingate, John William Frederick ...	6-5-98	4-2-37	<i>Lv. ex. I., 12 m., to 7 Dec. 39.</i>
Holden, Charles Frederick ...	3-3-02	1-4-37	<i>Lv., ex. I., to 19 Oct. 39, p.r.</i>
Townsend, Percy ...	7-3-01	4-4-37	A. Hdqrs. (M. G. O. Beh.).
Lawrence, William Henry ...	6-12-97	22-5-37	Inspir., Mech. Tpt.
Jenkins, William Joseph M. M. ...	7-12-95	20-7-37	R. I. A. S. C. Schl.
Pate, Wilfred ...	25-4-94	8-10-37	Inspir., Mech. Tpt.
Moore, Sydney Frederick ...	24-8-94	24-12-37	Ordnance Depot
Upton, Harold Arthur ...	27-3-96	27-12-37	Ordnance Depot
Whitbread, William Cecil ...	20-9-03	8-1-38	"C" Ordnance Workshop Coy.
Moss, Edmund Charles ...	30-12-03	13-1-38	29 M. T. C.
Jones, Richard Owen ...	6-11-02	23-1-38	
Kempster, George Frederik (16) ...	6-11-01	23-1-38	R. I. A. S. C. Schl.
Dorrington, William Alfred ...	6-11-02	23-1-38	<i>Lv. ex. I., 12 m. to 18 Jan. 40.</i>
White, Sydney Walter (198) ...	9-10-96	23-1-38	"F" Ordnance Workshop Coy.
Woolnough, Stanley William ...	26-10-01	29-1-38	7 Sec., "B" Ordnance Workshop Coy.
Brereton, John Joseph ...	9-3-96	5-2-38	I. A. O. C. Trng. Centre.
Unwin, George Thomas ...	15-2-94	12-2-38	Ordnance Depot.
Webb, Alfred Horace Benjamin (16, 29) ...	6-9-01	18-2-38	Ordnance Depot.
Smith, Philip Edward ...	1-12-03	27-2-38	"F" Ordnance Workshop Coy.
Marshall, Sidney, Edwin ..	16-6-00	9-3-38	Ordnance Depot.
Ridley, George Edward ...	28-6-01	12-3-38	Ordnance Depot.
Waring, Herbert ...	25-2-02	15-3-38	R. I. A. S. C. Schl.
Owen, William Robert ...	1-4-00	31-3-38.	<i>Lv. ex. I., 12 m., to 5 Feb. 40, p.r.</i>
Smith, Francis Joseph ...	31-8-00	23-4-38	Quetta Arsenal M. T. Workshops.
Cosgrove, Patrick Charles ...	27-5-98	23-4-38	Ordnance Depot.
Albery, Alfred ...	24-3-93	3-5-38	A. Hdqrs., Simla.
McNay, Harold Edward (16) ...	29-10-96	14-5-38	R. I. A. S. C. Schl.
Parsons, James Cecil (198) ...	15-4-99	8-6-38	C. O. M. E., S. Comd.
Gray, Silvanus ...	7-11-97	30-6-38	"I" Ordnance Workshop Coy.
Clarke, Sidney Harold ...	12-11-99	16-10-38	<i>Lv. ex. I., 12 m., to 30 June 40.</i>
Harding, Frederick William ...	21-4-03	25-10-38	"C" Ordnance Workshop Coy.
Millican, Frank ...	7-2-01	4-2-39	"E" Ordnance Workshop Coy.
			L. A. D., 43 Sec., 25 M. T. C.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
--------	----------------	---------------	----------

MILITARY ENGINEER SERVICES.

Conductors.

Englis, Charles Montague	11-10-92	19-6-29	S. D. O., Kamptee.
Langner, Karl	11-10-92	22-6-32	S. D. O., Fort William.
Gilson, Donald Henley	19-1-88	1-1-33	S. D. O., Bannu. <i>Lv. in & ex I., 9 m.</i> <i>18 d., to 18 Jan. 40, p. r.</i>
Hart, Walter Alfred	19-10-88	17-4-33	S. D. O., Kohat.
Almond, William	9-10-90	1-9-33	S. D. O., Allahabad.
Pengelly, Arthur	16-1-89	12-11-35	S. D. O., Abbottabad.
Tolhurst, Walter Roger	19-4-95	14-4-36	S. D. O., Multan.
Hackworthy, John Samuel	30-11-93	14-4-36	S. D. O., Jubbulpore.
Knot, Charles Edgar	9-12-89	11-1-36	S. D. O., Wana.
Kennedy, William James Joseph	11-11-97	1-11-36	S. D. O., Fort William.
Tuck, Harry John Charles	27-4-95	1-4-37	S. D. O., Jubbulpore.
Travers, Cyril	24-7-90	21-4-37	S. D. O., Chaklala.
Inward, Harold	20-12-97	7-12-37	S. D. O., Deolali.
O'Callaghan, William	16-4-93	17-6-38	S. D. O., D. I. Khan.
Woodcock, Arthur Charles	2-4-92	22-2-39	S. D. O., Rawalpindi.
Thorpe, Herbert Charles	29-4-01	16-6-39	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 24 Jan. 40.</i>
Bowen, Edwin Harold	21-5-98	16-6-39	S. D. O., Rawalpindi.
Greath, Ernest Frederick	12-11-01	16-6-39	S. D. O., Aruvankadu.
Pearce, John Beaton	20-9-00	16-6-39	S. D. O., Mir Ali.
Crompton, Harry Cyrus	29-8-99	16-6-39	S. D. O., Secunderabad.
Gawthorpe, Allen	31-12-95	16-6-39	S. D. O., Jhansi.
Northover, Frederick Charles	30-9-98	16-6-39	S. D. O., Bombay.
Good, Samuel Frederick	21-1-06	16-6-39	S. D. O., Belgaum.
Bastick, Harold John	8-10-00	16-6-39	
Sharpe, Herbert Reginald	10-7-97	16-6-39	S. D. O., Lahore.
Eldridge, Edgar Edwin	27-7-02	16-6-39	S. D. O., Mhow.
Stone, Eric Reginald Patrick	9-7-99	16-6-39	S. D. O., Nowshera.
Gant, George Christian Reid	13-3-94	8-8-39	S. D. O., Bareilly.

Sub-Conductors.

Matthews, Charles Edward McDonald	2-4-00	16-6-31	S. D. O., Chakrata.
Jones, William Charles	1-9-95	16-6-31	S. D. O., Karachi.
Wall, Joseph William	14-9-99	4-5-32	<i>Lv. in & ex I., 9 m., to 30 Nov. 39.</i>
Pope, Frank Victor	16-4-97	17-6-32	S. D. O., Delhi Cantt.
Woodgate, James Albert	15-12-01	17-6-32	S. D. O., Jalapahar.
Scott, Harry	6-6-06	17-6-32	<i>Attd. to A. Hdqrs. Simla.</i>
Harris, Edgar Thomas	31-8-96	17-6-32	
Thompson, Alfred James	11-3-95	17-6-32	S. D. O., Wellington.
Bainforth, Bernard Frank	17-10-01	17-6-32	S. D. O., Madras.
Parker, Sydney Walter (a)	3-10-91	1-1-34	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 7 June 39, p. r.</i>
Barnes, Albert Vivian Nash	20-1-03	1-3-29	S. D. O., Peshawar.

(FURNITURE AND STORES BRANCH.)

Conductors.

Shorter, Alfred	13-8-90	20-9-33	S. D. O., Mhow.
O'Kelly, Walter Allen Dowell	2-3-89	24-9-35	S. D. O., Quetta.
Green, Leonard	3-3-91	26-3-36	
Tripp, Martin	16-11-87	16-5-36	<i>Lv. in I., 9 m., 27 d., to 15 Nov. 39, p. r.</i>
Wilkins, George William	23-12-33	21-12-35	<i>Lv. in & ex I., 12 m., to 30 Sep. 40, p. r.</i>
Wallis, Henry Edwin	21-5-92	22-2-37	S. D. O., Quetta.
West, John Oliver	16-11-94	8-4-37	S. D. O., Quetta.
Thompson, Albert James William	10-7-92	6-5-37	S. D. O., Poona.
Wells, George Stanley Guy	5-11-88	6-6-37	S. D. O., Bangalore.
Tutt, James Alfred, D.C.M.	26-11-87	10-9-37	<i>Lv. ex I., to 25 Nov. 39, p. r.</i>
Grylls, Albert Henry	24-5-94	22-10-37	S. D. O., Delhi.
Carmony, Michael Owen	4-2-89	23-11-37	S. D. O., Secunderabad.
Sampson, Albert Barton	29-4-92	26-11-37	S. D. O., Kasauli.
Parkinson, James Wright	17-11-90	23-1-38	S. D. O., Shillong.
Woodall, Lawrence	3-6-99	7-4-38	S. D. O., Bareilly.
Dunn, John	23-10-96	2-5-38	S. D. O., Meerut.
Niedermaier, Alfred William John	29-11-87	19-9-38	<i>Lv. ex I., 5 m., 20 d., to 28 Nov. 39, p. r.</i>
Veale, Harry John	6-3-91	28-10-38	S. D. O., Lucknow.
Webb, William	27-4-89	18-4-39	S. D. O., Bombay.
Eassey, Arthur Leopold Victor	29-4-88	26-4-39	<i>Lv. ex I., 6 m., to 28 Apr. 40, p. r.</i>
Jones, Thomas Henry Edward	27-5-93	5-5-39	S. D. O., Razmak. Offg. A. G. E., F. & S., Waziristan Dist.
Rutherford, Ernest Richard	2-2-95	7-6-39	S. D. O., Quetta.
Bradshaw, Edward Thomas	11-9-92	11-6-39	S. D. O., Murree.

(a) Specially promoted under the provisions of Rule 182, R. A. I.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
(FURNITURE AND STORES BRANCH)— <i>contd.</i>			
Sub-Conductors.			
Skinner, William George ...	24-11-91	23-5-23	S. D. O., Lahore.
Kingham, Horace ...	21-6-95	1-1-32	S. D. O., Peshawar.
Dwelly, Frederick William ...	12-11-99	24-6-32	S. D. O., Thal.
Saddon, John Edwin ...	11-6-94	13-7-32	S. D. O., Ambala.
Higgins, Edward Mitchell ...	7-12-87	22-7-32	<i>Lv. ex I., to 29 Nov. 39, p.r.</i>
Cheesley, William Edward ...	24-3-98	10-10-32	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 27 Jan. 40.</i>
Jobbins, Gilbert ...	19-11-95	24-12-32	S. D. O., Wazir B. E. Park, Bannu.
Marshall, William Henry ...	27-6-00	1-3-33	S. D. O., Rawalpindi.
Simmonds, Reginald Francis ...	15-9-87	5-3-33	<i>Lv. in & ex I., 12 m., to 14 Sept. 39, p.r.</i>
Knot, Albert Frederick ...	29-4-93	5-6-33	S. D. O., Nasirabad.
Clarke, Fred ...	21-8-95	17-10-34	S. D. O., Razmak.
Lyon, Charles Victor ...	28-7-95	21-10-34	S. D. O., Fort William.
Berridge, Frank Reginald ...	3-12-94	23-10-34	S. D. O., Rankhet.
Newman, Charles Victor, M.M. ...	21-6-97	26-10-34	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 9 Dec. 39.</i>
Cavanagh, John Albert Victor ...	9-4-01	21-2-35	S. D. O., Ishapore.
Westwater, Valentine Wilfred ...	15-1-01	17-4-35	S. D. O., Agra.
Ross, Donald Miller ...	14-3-02	28-8-35	S. D. O., Karachi.
Polley, Albert Frederick ...	22-7-00	27-3-36	S. D. O., Wana.
Richards, Charles Harold ...	17-1-97	25-8-36	S. D. O., Bannu.
Smith, Lancelot ...	28-5-99	8-9-36	S. D. O., Kirkee.
Hoare, Edward William ...	8-7-01	9-1-37	S. D. O., Belgaum.
Dutton, Lealie William ...	25-4-01	9-1-37	S. D. O., Allahabad.
Wright, Walter Redvers ...	26-1-00	11-2-37	S. D. O., Cawnpore.
Jowett, Percy ...	12-8-97	30-5-37	S. D. O., Nowshera.
Turner, Alfred John Thomas ...	15-12-01	11-10-37	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m. to 19 Mar. 40</i>
Fullilove, Leonard Charles ...	16-7-01	22-11-37	S. D. O., Quetta.
Barron, John Joseph ...	22-12-01	6-3-38	S. D. O., Kohat.
Smith, Harold Redvers ...	27-6-97	14-8-33	S. D. O., Peshawar.
Wicks, Walter Russell ...	27-12-03	23-1-39	S. D. O., Abbottabad.
Beld, Rowland ...	24-7-01	1-9-39	

INDIA MISCELLANEOUS LIST.

Conductor.

Caudron, Gaston Alfred, M.M. ...	2-5-96	24-6-39	A. Hdqrs. (M. G. O. Beh.).
----------------------------------	--------	---------	----------------------------

SURVEY SECTION.

Conductor

Wilson, James Gray ...	11-6-01	27-1-39	Dept. of Edn., Health and Lands.
------------------------	---------	---------	----------------------------------

Sub-Conductors.

Flood, Edward ...	23-7-01	13-4-31	Dept. of Edn., Health and Lands.
Norman, Albert Edward ...	23-11-01	3-1-34	Dept. of Edn., Health and Lands.
Clarke, Joseph ...	18-9-03	27-6-38	

REMOUNT DEPARTMENT.

Conductors.

Tidmarsh, Frederick ...	19-2-90	24-5-33	Mona.
Kemble, Robert Hamblin (a) ...	22-10-97	1-1-38	Mona. <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 21 Mar. 40.</i>
Jackson, John Charles ...	2-3-89	19-5-39	Ahmednagar.

Sub-Conductors.

Newton, Frederick Alfred ...	31-12-98	4-6-37	Sargodha. <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m. to 5 Apr. 49.</i>
Hodgson, John Edward ...	16-7-01	30-6-39	Ahmednagar.

MILITARY FARMS DEPARTMENT.

Conductors.

Barnes, Thomas William ...	20-11-93	30-11-32	M. G. F., Bangalore.
Shackleton, George ...	23-9-93	18-10-35	M. G. F., Kirkee.
Wingate, Charles Arthur ...	13-12-94	1-2-37	M. G. F., Dehra Dun.
Toser, Frank Arthur (25) ...	28-8-94	1-4-37	<i>Lv. ex I., to 6 June 40, p.r.</i>
Miles, Stanley Hartley ...	16-10-91	5-2-38	M. G. F., Ahmednagar.
Powell, George ...	11-11-87	1-4-38	<i>Lv. ex I., to 10 Nov. 39, p.r.</i>
Welch, Christopher Cyril ...	1-7-90	6-9-38	M. G. F., Bolarum.
Broach, Frank Roy ...	31-3-96	7-9-38	M. G. F., Bannu.
Licence, Percy ...	25-10-88	16-11-88	M. G. F., Jubbulpore.
Groves, Robert ...	2-6-93	8-4-39	M. G. F., Nowshera.

(a) Specially promoted under the provisions of Rule 182, R. A. I.

DEPARTMENTAL WARRANT OFFICERS, I. U. L.

727

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
--------	----------------	---------------	----------

MILITARY FARMS DEPARTMENT—contd.

Sub-Conductors.

Watson, Cecil Richard	13-9-94	19-3-32	M. G. F., Bolarum.
Fuller, Henry Charles James	18-12-94	19-10-32	M. G. F., Peshawar.
Balgrie, James	19-7-95	1-12-32	M. G. F., Mhow.
Darby, William Henry	7-9-02	3-5-37	M. G. F., Peshawar.
McCulloch, John Herbert	23-3-01	14-5-37	M. D. F., Murree.
Willis, Maxwell-Thomas... ..	9-5-05	31-1-39	M. G. F., Peshawar.

INDIAN ARMY CORPS OF CLERKS.

Conductors.

Burrage, Henry Albert Ernest	2-10-97	1-4-30	A. Hdqrs.
Carpenter, Elgious Victor, M.D.E.	1-2-90	13-1-34	E. Comd.
Farman, Albert	5-8-88	4-7-34	N. Comd. <i>Lv. in & ex I., m. c., 9 m. 7.12 to 5 Nov. 39.</i>
Shipway, William Gladstone	31-1-90	12-8-34	S. Comd.
Bogden, William Henry	13-2-90	20-2-36	S. Comd.
Smith, Charles Andrew	15-11-93	6-3-36	W. Indp. Dist.
Collins, Alfred Charles	14-10-31	8-3-36	N. Comd.
Thwaites, Isaac	1-3-95	4-4-36	S. Comd.
Fletcher, Horace Harold... ..	1-8-98	7-7-36	S. Comd.
Sawtill, Jack	20-12-94	18-7-38	S. Comd.
Littlewood, Edward William	22-4-35	14-8-36	N. Comd.
Charnley, John	24-7-94	16-10-36	N. Comd.
Banks, Victor Herbert Lawson	10-6-95	11-11-36	Burma.
Stevens, John Northmore	23-10-99	16-11-36	S. Comd.
Woodhouse, Frederick Arthur	10-9-96	1-1-37	N. Comd.
Horlick, Evelyn Frank, M.B.E.	28-11-90	1-1-37	N. Comd.
Bellamy, Victor	20-8-96	1-1-37	W. Indp. Dist.
Ghey, Ronald James	30-8-99	1-1-37	E. Comd.
Greedy, William	19-7-00	19-2-37	N. Comd.
Petherbridge, Harry	24-7-98	6-3-37	N. Comd.
Cross, Charles William	15-12-99	13-5-37	N. Comd.
Millie, Ernest Frank	15-1-01	10-3-37	B. Comd.
Genbie, Stuart James	6-3-92	16-16-37	N. Comd.
Ringer, Robert Maurice	2-7-95	20-11-37	N. Comd.
Borrett, Charles William James	15-3-99	1-1-38	E. Comd.
Austin, Raymond Albert	15-3-90	1-1-38 2-3-38	B. T. Staff, Bombay.
Twigg, Edward	18-9-98	11-2-38	W. Indp. Dist.
Coaling, William Frederick	2-9-00	14-3-38	W. Indp. Dist.
Wentham, Donald Alfred Boyce... ..	30-7-93	19-4-38	N. Comd.
Wright, Arthur	6-7-99	26-4-38	E. Comd.
Stone, Herbert Godfrey	20-5-96	1-5-38	W. Indp. Dist.— <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 20 Oct. 40.</i>
Coilier, Herbert Francis	4-3-99	8-5-38	S. Comd.
Holdsworth, Leonard	10-4-00	12-8-38	S. Comd.
Rosling, Arthur Edward	10-10-93	27-10-38	N. Comd.
Smith, Henry Maslen	3-9-97	23-11-38	N. Comd.
Elmore, Horace Victor	3-2-00	7-3-39	E. Comd.— <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 30 Mar. 40, p.r.</i>
Colas, George Alfred	7-5-00	10-4-39	W. Indp. Dist.
Fisher (alias Fischer), Tage	10-1-01	15-4-39	Burma.— <i>Lv. ex Burma, 12 m., to 2 Mar. 40.</i>
Knighton, Kenneth Claude	6-3-98	21-4-39	N. Comd.
Jackson, Desmond	11-10-99	21-4-39	S. Comd.
Myles, John Godfrey Hudson	25-10-96	11-6-39	Burma.
Matthews, Herbert Norman	20-5-00	4-7-39	N. Comd.
CHH, Walter Henry	12-4-96	23-7-39	E. Comd.
Butler, Thomas Edward	11-2-97	27-7-39	W. Indp. Dist.
Isaacs, Frederick Arthur... ..	31-7-98	12-7-39	N. Comd.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS
INDIAN ARMY CORPS OF CLERKS— <i>contd.</i>			
Sub-Conductors.			
Elliot, Joseph John	31-7-89	1-5-30	S. Comd.
Wright, Anthony	20-7-90	1-5-30	N. Comd.— <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m.</i>
Alix, Louis Adolph	12-12-89	1-5-30	N. Comd.
Norton, Walter Emmett	13-8-89	1-5-30	S. Comd.
Bryant, Ethelbert	23-4-91	1-5-30	E. Comd.— <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 14 Jan. 40, p.r.</i>
Hopkins, John William (43)	21-9-90	1-5-30	E. Comd.— <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 27 Apl. 40</i>
Boggie, Kenneth Douglas	3-3-93	1-5-30	E. Comd.
Skates, Frank	21-4-99	1-2-32	S. Comd.
Roberts, Jabez Alfred, M.B.E.	7-1-01	1-2-32	N. Comd.
Grant, Victor Robert	24-4-00	1-2-32	W. Indp. Dist.
Howell, Alfred George	29-3-01	1-2-32	N. Comd.
Philpott, Harry Ross	30-10-00	1-2-32	N. Comd.
Haydon, Charles William	21-3-01	1-2-32	Burma
Moore, Talbot	14-3-95	1-2-32	N. Comd.— <i>Lv. in & ex I., 12 m., to 21 Mar. 40, p.r.</i>
Pitt, William	11-10-99	1-2-32	S. Comd.
Ransom, Leo	22-9-00	1-2-32	N. Comd.
Brady, James Frederick	17-11-00	1-2-32	S. Comd.
Gadd, Arthur Ernest	9-1-99	1-2-32	E. Comd.
Coker, John Richard	9-3-00	1-4-32	S. Comd.
Holloway, William Edward	24-8-00	8-7-32	S. Comd.
Lloyd, Edward George	9-4-00	8-7-32	S. Comd.
Riekenberg, Charles Frederick	14-10-99	14-9-32	W. Indp. Dist.
Kells, George William	15-6-92	7-10-32	E. Comd.
Welch, Frederick Charles	22-4-89	3-4-33	E. Comd.
Adams, Thomas	12-9-00	13-10-34	S. Comd.
Brooks, John Victor	13-11-01	13-10-34	S. Comd.
Davies, Thomas Joseph	6-12-94	1-4-33	S. Comd.
Culley, James Thomas	26-2-99	1-4-33	E. Comd.
Jenkins, David Elias	11-9-00	1-4-33	S. Comd.
Loftus, William	15-7-01	1-4-33	N. Comd.
Mortboys, Thomas Edward	14-5-01	1-4-33	N. Comd.
Mansell, Arthur Charles	30-6-01	1-4-33	N. Comd.
Coleman, Jeremiah Joseph	28-1-02	1-4-33	E. Comd.
Barnes, Reginald Percy	2-2-01	1-4-33	W. Indp. Dist.
Webb, James Albert	7-8-00	1-4-33	S. Comd.
Sampson, Theodore	11-10-01	1-4-33	N. Comd.
Hoad-Reddick, Eric Guy	22-12-00	1-4-33	N. Comd.
Biggin, George Harry (154)	28-9-00	1-4-33	S. Comd.
Knowles, John	13-5-00	1-4-33	W. Indp. Dist.— <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., to Oct. 40</i>
Lane, Wilfred	29-1-01	1-4-33	N. Comd.
Rist, George	23-2-01	1-4-33	N. Comd.
Gasson, Albert George	12-5-01	1-4-33	E. Comd.
White, William George Lawton	11-1-01	1-4-33	S. Comd.
Hutchings, Cyril Edgar	8-2-01	1-4-33	N. Comd.
Rafferty, Henry Adolphus William	16-3-00	1-4-33	S. Comd.
Wood, William Frederick	6-6-98	1-4-33	W. Indp. Dist.
Mitchell, Arthur James	18-4-01	1-4-33	S. Comd.
Rogers, Charles Richard William	26-4-01	1-4-33	N. Comd.
Hall, Ronald George	8-7-99	1-4-33	S. Comd.
Rennie, Alexander	6-8-01	1-4-33	S. Comd.
Barton, Walter	6-4-00	1-4-33	S. Comd.

DEPARTMENTAL WARRANT OFFICERS, I. U. L.

728A

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Indian Army Corps of Clerks—concl'd.			
Sub-Conductors—concl'd.			
Stahl, John Rudolph ...	29-8-98	1-4-38	S. Comd.
Cleverly, Frederick Charles ...	11-10-01	1-4-38	E. Comd.
Berwick, Robert ...	27-4-01	1-4-38	E. Comd.
Jacobs, Edwin Charles ...	18-3-01	1-4-38	E. Comd.
Hudson, Edward Mawson ...	30-6-01	1-4-38	N. Comd.
Edwardes, Walter James ...	22-2-02	1-4-38	N. Comd. <i>Le. ex I., 12m., to 7 June 40.</i>
Thomas, Reginald ...	22-5-01	1-4-38	Burma.
Letts, Frederick William ...	21-7-94	1-4-38	W. Indp. Dist.—
Boyton, Charles Richard ...	15-12-02	1-4-38	W. Indp. Dist.
Ellis, Frederick ...	15-12-01	1-4-38	N. Comd.
West, Charles Ernest ...	4-6-02	1-4-38	N. Comd.
White, Robert William ...	27-1-01	1-4-38	S. Comd.
Broadis, George Edward ...	12-3-96	1-4-38	S. Comd.
Salter, Ernest Frank ...	12-5-01	1-4-38	N. Comd.
Snooks, Joseph William ...	5-4-00	1-4-38	N. Comd.
Cubitt, Percy Harold ...	22-7-02	1-4-38	N. Comd.
Brodie, Charles ...	6-5-02	1-4-38	Burma.
Fairhurst, William Henry ...	20-7-02	1-4-38	N. Comd.
Stevens, Leonard John ...	2-8-02	1-4-38	E. Comd.
Christie, George Augustus ...	28-11-96	1-4-38	N. Comd.
Wade, Roy Hector ...	15-7-03	1-4-38	N. Comd.—Tempy. E. Comd.
Stanton, Charles Frederick ...	21-3-01	1-4-38	E. Comd.
Windsor, William James ...	1-4-02	1-4-38	W. Indp. Dist.
Jefferson, Sydney (29) ...	3-2-95	1-4-38	W. Indp. Dist.
Cotton, Harold ...	6-3-02	1-4-38	N. Comd.
Sheldon, George ...	9-3-02	1-4-38	N. Comd.
Trowsdale, Walter James ...	9-12-01	1-4-38	S. Comd.
Kerry, John Henry ...	19-3-97	1-4-38	N. Comd.
Huckvale, Percy Ronald ...	3-7-01	1-4-38	N. Comd.— <i>Le. ex I., 12 m., to 1 Dec. 39.</i>
Murphy, Philip (200) ...	5-5-01	1-4-38	W. Indp. Dist.
Webster, Albert ...	19-11-01	1-4-38	E. Comd.
Morrow, William John ...	25-7-99	1-4-38	E. Comd.
Blacker, Percy games ...	18-2-01	1-4-38	N. Comd.
Franklin, Leonard ...	20-3-03	1-4-38	N. Comd.
Johnson, Jabez ...	22-5-03	1-4-38	E. Comd.
Crossley, Harry ...	3-6-03	1-4-38	Burma.
Lowry, Frederick ...	17-6-96	1-4-38	E. Comd.
Davies, George Alan Terence ...	1-3-01	1-4-38	N. Comd.
Fellows, John Wilfred ...	17-12-00	1-4-38	S. Comd.
Jones, Samuel ...	2-2-02	1-4-38	Burma.
Rogers, Edward Ernest ...	13-11-02	1-4-38	N. Comd.
Beard, John ...	4-7-02	1-4-38	E. Comd.
Field, Cyril Leonard ...	17-1-03	1-4-38	E. Comd.
Angus, James Duff ...	5-12-03	1-4-38	S. Comd.
Martin, Sidney Douglas ...	15-6-03	1-4-38	S. Comd.— <i>Le. ex I., 12m., to 26 Jan. 40.</i>
Thompson, Charles Norval ...	30-6-99	1-4-38	S. Comd.
Young, Frank Sutherland ...	13-12-95	1-4-38	N. Comd.— <i>Le. ex I., 12 m., to 2 Feb. 40.</i>
Colville, Edward Douglas ...	27-4-02	1-4-38	S. Comd.
Gosnold, Bertram George ...	13-3-01	1-4-38	E. Comd.
Murdoch, James Wildgoose ...	17-6-01	1-4-38	W. Indp.
Rosenson, Joe ...	4-6-02	1-4-38	N. Comd.
Nightingale, William ...	23-1-01	1-4-38	E. Comd.
Jackson, Arthur William ...	14-9-02	1-4-38	W. Indp. Dist.
Hardy, Stephen Murray ...	20-4-02	1-4-38	N. Comd.
Tolen, George ...	25-4-02	1-4-38	S. Comd.
Porteous, Albert ...	19-1-04	1-4-38	S. Comd.— <i>Le. ex I., 12 m., to 28 Nov. 36.</i>
Warne, Dudley Alfred ...	5-10-01	1-4-38	N. Comd.
Hamby, Henry Charles ...	15-1-01	1-4-38	W. Indp. Dist.
Jackson, George Speed ...	31-12-01	1-4-38	E. Comd.
Murray, David Low ...	25-9-03	1-4-38	N. Comd.
McNeela, Patrick Joseph ...	19-1-01	1-4-38	N. Comd.
Furlong, Charles Oliver ...	7-6-02	1-4-38	E. Comd.
Lee, Joseph ...	2-12-03	1-4-38	N. Comd.
Newbury, Joseph (201) ...	18-9-03	1-4-38	N. Comd.
Lark, Charles Stanley ...	3-1-99	1-4-38	S. Comd. <i>Le. ex I., 12m., to 30 Sep. 40.</i>
Dykens, Phillip ...	30-7-03	1-3-38	Burma.
Paplow, Harry Percival ...	3-1-04	1-3-38	E. Comd.
Keeble, Maurice ...	30-7-02	28-9-38	S. Comd.
Oram, Edward George ...	19-10-02	10-10-38	E. Comd.
Tuckey, William John ...	27-8-01	10-10-38	N. Comd.— <i>Le. ex I., 12 m., to 31 Jan. 40.</i>
Jarman, Reginald George ...	21-11-01	10-10-38	N. Comd.
Gittins, Harry ...	29-11-03	10-10-38	W. Indp. Dist.
Clare, Leonard ...	23-7-01	11-11-38	N. Comd.
Townend, Harry ...	2-5-99	1-12-38	S. Comd.
Harding, John George ...	3-10-99	11-2-39	S. Comd.
Dawson, George Donaldson ...	15-1-02	21-1-39	E. Comd.
Clarke, Albert Richard ...	18-12-03	18-2-39	E. Comd.
Swift, Walter Horace ...	7-12-02	28-2-39	N. Comd.
Cann, Joseph Edward ...	14-3-01	31-3-39	N. Comd.
Grainger, Keith Gordon William ...	22-10-38	1-4-39	S. Comd.
Kent, Joseph ...	14-9-02	2-4-39	N. Comd.
Smith, Arthur Sidney ...	5-8-01	2-5-39	N. Comd.
Elkes, Charles Herbert ...	27-11-00	29-3-39	
Webster, George ...	4-1-00	20-3-39	
Willison, James William ...	29-7-03	15-7-39	

Names.

Date of
birth.Date of
rank.

INDIAN ARMY VETERINARY CORPS.

Conductors.

Carroll, Charles James (157)	...	...	...	18-6-30	1-4-30	3 Section.
Fussell, James Frederick	...	...	...	18-9-88	1-4-30	8 Section.

Sub-Conductor.

Ferrier, George James Henry	11-12-01	1-4-30	A. V Schl.
-----------------------------	-----	-----	-----	----------	--------	------------

MILITARY DETENTION CORPS (INDIA).

Conductor.

Owen, James	15-5-95	1-3-37	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 7 Feb. 40 p.r.</i>
-------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	---------	--------	--

Sub-Conductors.

Byford, Albert Edward	...	...	...	...	20-1-01	1-3-37
Waller, William Henry	...	...	...	...	5-12-05	1-3-37
Whittaker, Eric	...	...	...	...	26-3-02	1-3-37
Ward, Arthur	...	...	...	...	17-1-02	1-3-37
Runnals, Eric Eustace	...	...	...	...	20-6-02	1-3-37

NON-DEPARTMENTAL WARRANT OFFICERS, 1ST CLASS (I. U. L.).

Bands.

Pearce, Wilfrid Sidney	23-8-92	21-4-27	R. M., Band of H. R. the Govr. of Bengal.
------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	---------	---------	---

Schools.

Hibbard, Walter Henry, M.B.E., M.M.	...	...	...	...	19-12-90	19-8-28	R. S. M., Edn. Schl., Belgium.
Grofts, William, M.C.E.	...	...	...	...	28-2-90	31-3-30	S. M. Instr. P. T., Ind. Milly. Academy.
Onslow, G. E.	...	...	...	...	25-9-00	2-5-35	R. S. M., Armament Wing, S. A. & M. Schl.
Gordon, William (201)	...	...	...	...	23-4-02	2-3-37	R. S. M. I., Army Schl. of Physical Trng
Stafford, William	...	...	...	...	9-7-05	1-1-33	R. S. M., R. I. M. College.
Heard, E. A.	...	...	...	...	8-3-00	12-2-39	S. M., Instr., A. Schl. of Cookery.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

730

EDUCATIONAL AND TRAINING ESTABLISHMENTS.

STAFF COLLEGES.

MINLEY MANOR.

Senior Wing.

STUDENTS.

1939.

Chauvel, Capt. I. H. K., 6 Lrs., <i>p.s.c.</i>	Smith, Capt. C. H., 18 B. Garh. Rif., <i>p.s.c.</i>
Loring, Capt. W. W. A., 19 Lrs., <i>p.s.c.</i>	Burton, Capt. G. W. S., 5 R. G. R., <i>p.s.c.</i>
Meadows, Capt. G. E. M., C. I. Horse, <i>p.s.c.</i>	Dykes, Maj. O. C. T., M.C., 6 G. R., <i>p.s.c.</i>
Thapar, Capt. P. N., 1 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	Nangle, Capt. G. S., 9 G. R., <i>p.s.c.</i>
Bayts, Capt. G. H. B., M. C., 6 Raj. Rif., <i>p.s.c.</i>	Wingrove, Capt. N. D., 10 G. R., <i>p.s.c.</i>
Montgomery, Capt. B. F., 10 Baluch. R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	Bowie, Capt. A. G., R. I. A. S. C., <i>p.s.c.</i>

QUETTA.

(Established 1st July 1905.)

Commandant ...	Haig, Maj.-Genl. A. B., C.B., M.C., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> †	...	27-4-37
General Staff Offr., 1st gr.	Leese, Col. Sir Oliver W. H., Bt., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. <i>p.s.c.</i> †	...	28-9-38
Genl. Staff Offrs., 2nd gr. ...	Guetersboeck, Bt. Lt.-Col. E. A. L., B.A., R.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	...	30-12-37
	Reynolds, Maj. (local Lt. Col.) J. R., 15 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	...	1-2-38
	Dibb, Bt. Lt.-Col. G. K., M.C., R.A.	...	1-9-38
	Birks, Maj. (local Lt.-Col.) H. L., R. B. <i>p.s.c.</i> †	...	17-5-38
	Boucher, Maj. (local Lt.-Col.) O. H., D.S.O., 3 G. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	...	21-1-38
Instr. in Air Duties ...	Wilkinson, Maj. (local Lt.-Col.) J. H., 2 R. Lrs., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	...	17-1-39
	Scott, Maj. (local Lt.-Col.) A. G. O' C., R.A., <i>p.s.c.</i> †, g. *†	...	5-12-38
Adjts. & Qr.-Mtr.	Ledger, Wing Comdr. A. P., M.B.E., R.A.F., <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	23-1-39
	Staples, Maj. A. J., 8 Punjab R.	...	2-7-37

Junior Wing.

STUDENTS.

1939.

Hull, Capt. R. A., 17th/21st L.	Rouse, Capt. R. F. R., 2 Punjab R.
Dawes, Capt. E. G., R.A.	Hopkinson, Capt. P., 2 Punjab R.
Lyall-Grant, Capt. D. H., R.A.	Waters, Capt. H. P. E., 8 Punjab R.
Hooper, Capt. J. H., R.A.	Binny, Capt. R. A. W., 9 Jat R.
Skrine, Capt. W. H., R.A.	Campbell-Meiklejohn, Capt. K. C., 10 Baluch R.
Dickson, Capt. E. P., R.E.	Prince, Capt. R. T., 10 Baluch R.
Thompson, Capt. G. O. N., R.E.	Mizen, Capt. L. R., 12 F. F. R.
Treseder, Capt. K. H., R. Signals.	Molony, Capt. C. J. C., 12 F. F. R.
Howie, Capt. C. H. R., The King's R.	Campbell, Capt. D. J. fr., 13 F. F. Rif.
Ritchie, Capt. W. S., R.S.Fus.	Abbott, Capt. B. E., 13 F. F. Rif.
Villiers, Capt. R. M., Cameronians.	Stuart, Capt. N. J. B., 13 F. F. Rif.
Orr, Capt. C. W. B., D. W. R.	Armstrong, Capt. W. J., 13 F. F. Rif.
Roper, Capt. K. T., Dorset R.	MacLeod, Capt. O. E. B., 13 F. F. Rif.
Sawers, Capt. R. A., S. Lan. R.	Bellamy, Capt. J. L., 14 Punjab R.
Ridout, Capt. D. G. B., K.O.Y.L.I.	Woods, Capt. E. G., M.B.E., 17 Dogra R.
Pyman, Capt. H. E., R. R.	Leask, Capt. J. E. M. E. C., 18 R. Garh. Rif. (U).
MacLaurin, Capt. H. N., M.B.E., Skinner's Horse.	Gibb, Capt. F. W., 19 Hyderabad R.
Mould, Capt. C. L., 2 R.Lrs.	D'Arcy-McCarthy, Capt. H. S., M.C., 3 G. R.
Goring, Capt. A., Probyn's Horse.	MacConachie, Capt. A. D., 7 G. R.
Wright, Capt. R. S., R. Deccan Horse.	Willans, Capt. C. H. K., R.I.A.S.C.
Elliott-Lockhart, Capt. W., Guides Cav.	Haylock, Maj. S. W., O.B.E., I.A.O.C.
Fell, Capt. J. H., Poona Horse.	Nowell, Sqn. Ldr. H. E., R.A.F.
Still, Capt. G. B., 19 Lrs.	Megill, Maj. W. J., R. Canadian Corps of Signals.
Chauvel, Capt. C. E. P., 19 Lrs.	Daghistani, Capt. G. M., Iraqi Army.
Hingston, Capt. W. G., 1 Punjab R.	Ghalib, Capt. H. A., Iraqi Army.
Ghose, Capt. S. K., 2 Punjab R.	Hammudi, Lt. A. R., Iraqi Army.
	Ahmad, Lt. A., Iraqi Army.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

SCHOOL OF ARTILLERY (INDIA), KAKUL.

Commandant ...	...	Maxw I, Col. A., M.C., Brit. Ser. (g*†, y)	...	...	...	17-6-39
Asst. Comdt. ...	...	Blaker, Maj. E. H., M.C., R.A. (g*†) (201)	...	...	...	22-9-38
Instructors ...	...	Harris, Maj. L. A., D.S.O., M.C., R. A. (156, 201) (g*†)	...	...	...	22-11-37
		Pasley, Maj. J. M. S., M.V.O., R.A. (g*†)	...	...	...	25-12-37
		Scott, Maj. G. W. I., R.A. (8, g*†)	...	...	...	1-4-38
		MacNicol, Maj. J. M., R.A. (g*†)	...	...	...	22-9-38
Adj. & Qr.-Mr.	...	Ronald, Maj. A. J. D., R. A. (201)	...	...	...	16-4-37

SENIOR OFFICERS' SCHOOL, BELGAUM.

Commandant ...	...	Slim, Col. (temp. Brigr.) W. J., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c.†	...	...	...	8-6-39
Instructors ...	...	Fraser, Col. S. G. G., M.C., p.s.c.†	...	...	...	2-4-37
		Grant, Col. R. A. P., M.C. (Le. ex. I., 2 m., to 1 Sep. 39.)	...	...	...	2-5-38
		Plowden, Col. B. E. C., D.S.O. (s.c.)	...	...	...	10-11-38
		Graham, Col. S. D., M.C. Brit. Ser., p.s.c.† (Le. ex. I., 2 m. to 1 Sep. 39.)	...	...	...	9-1-39
		Lucas, Maj. (Local Lt. Col.) R. H. A., R. Berks. R.	...	...	...	1-7-39
Adj. & Qr.-Mr.	...	Carr-Harris, Maj. L. H., R. A.	...	...	...	28-4-37

SCHOOLS OF WEAPON TRAINING AND MECHANIZATION (INDIA).

(Hdqrs.)

Commander ...	...	Leslie-Smith, Col. (temp. Brigr.) C., p.s.c.†	...	...	...	1-4-38
G.S.O., 2nd gr.	...	Jones, Maj. O. L., Cheshire R., p.s.c.†	...	...	...	2-11-36
						1-4-38
						8-3-37

SMALL ARMS SCHOOL (INDIA), PACHMARHI.

(Rifle, Light Machine Gun, Anti-Tank Rifle, Bayonet, Grenade and Pistol.)

Officer Comds.	...	Charter, Bt. Lt.-Col. W. F., M.C., 14 Punjab R.	...	...	...	1-4-38
Instructors, cl. B	...	Fox, Maj. E. L. W., M.C., 18 R. Garh. Rif.	...	...	...	5-7-37
		Young, Maj. A. C., Bedfs. & Herts R.	...	...	...	2-9-36
Instructors, cl. O	...	Neilson, Capt. R. M., Camerons	...	...	...	23-2-39
		Wakefield, Capt. E. A. G., R. Deccan Horse (Le. in & ex. I., 7m., to 15 Apl. 40.)	...	...	...	16-12-36
		Watson-Smyth, Lt. C. E., 7 G.R.	...	...	...	12-5-38
		Hudson, Lt. H. B., 15 Punjab R.	...	...	...	29-7-39
		Thresher, Lt. A. L. R. H., E. York R.	...	...	...	15-9-39
		Simonds-Gooding, Lt. H., Hodson's Horse (Offg.)	...	...	...	16-9-39
Adj. & Qr.-Mr.	...	Dennys, Capt. R. E., Green Howards	...	...	...	30-5-38
						9-12-36

SMALL ARMS AND MECHANIZATION SCHOOL (INDIA), AHMEDNAGAR.

(Hdqrs.)

Commandant ...	...	Roberts, Col. H. G. V., M.C., Brit. Serv.	...	...	...	1-4-38
Instructor, cl. B	...	Reeve, Maj. I. H., B. SC. (ENG.), A. M.I.MECH.E., I. A. O. C.	...	...	...	5-4-35
						1-4-39
Instructor, cl. O	...	Fitzpatrick, Capt. J. A., R. T. R.	...	...	...	1-7-39
Adj. & Qr.-Mr.	...	Cuerdon, Capt. F. G., 6 Raj. Rif.	...	...	...	1-4-38
						12-12-37
						1-4-38
						14-12-37

Armament Wing.

(Vickers Machine Gun, Infantry Range-Finder, Light Machine Gun, Anti-Tank Rifle and Pistol.)

Wing Commander, cl. A	...	Kemp, Maj (Local Lt.-Col.) J. C., M.C., R. S. Fus.	...	...	...	3-6-39
Instructors, cl. B	...	Davies, Maj R. M., 6 Raj. Rif.	...	...	...	1-4-38
		Allfree, Maj. D. J. E., E. Surrey R.	...	...	...	18-11-36
		Mews, Maj. R., R.A.	...	...	...	1-4-38
Instructors, cl. O	...	Hearder, Capt. R. D., R. T. R.	...	...	...	1-4-38
		Nevill, Capt. C. A. R., R. Fus.	...	...	...	6-5-37
		Wall, Capt. R. R. C., 8 G. R.	...	...	...	1-4-38
		Browne, Lt. G. B., Devon R.	...	...	...	11-11-36
		Jones, Lt. B. T. R., 11 Sikh R.	...	...	...	15-11-37
						1-4-38
						18-5-38
						23-1-39
						1-4-38
						1-7-39

Driving and Maintenance Wing.

Wing Commander, cl. A	...	O'Connor, Maj. (Local Lt.-Col.) E. J., M.C., R. T. R.	...	...	...	1-4-38
Instructor, cl. B	...	Rew, Capt. H., R. T. R.	...	...	...	1-3-37
Instructors, cl. O	...	Mallock, Capt. A. R. de H., R. T. R.	...	...	...	1-4-38
		Parris, Capt. R. A., R.I.A.S.C.	...	...	...	1-8-37
		Bryant, Capt. E. N. H., R. T. R.	...	...	...	11-6-38
		Peacocke, Capt. J. R. H., 13 R. F. F. Rif.	...	...	...	1-4-38
						2-1-39
						7-2-39

INDIAN MILITARY ACADEMY, DEHRA DUN.

Commandant ...	...	Kingsley, Col. (temp. Brigr.) H. E. W. B., C.I.E., D.S.O., A.-D.-C. [?] ...	1-10-36
Asst. Comdt. ...	...	Gilbert, Bt.-Col., L., M.C. ...	1-3-38
G.S. Os., 2nd gr. ...	...	Thompson, Maj. (local Lt.-Col.) W. G. S., 5 R. G. R. ...	12-6-37
	...	Carter, Maj. (local Lt.-Col.) J. L., M.C., 12 F. F. R., p.s.c.† ...	3-8-38
	...	Honeybourne, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. C., M.A., A.E.C. ...	24-4-38
	...	Cole, Maj. D. H., M.B.E., M.A., Litt. D., A. E. C. ...	6-3-38
	...	Lunt, Bt. Maj. W. T., M.B.E., B.Sc., A. E. C. ...	23-1-37
	...	Wilson-Hatfield, Maj. E. L., 19 Hyderabad R. ...	4-8-37
	...	Barnfield, Maj. R., 11 Sikh R. ...	30-7-37
	...	Cadogan-Rawlinson, Maj. R. J. E., 7 Rajput R. ...	4-8-37
	...	Price, Maj. C. H., 12 F. F. R. ...	3-9-38
Instructors ...	...	Waters, Maj. T. Z., D.S.O., M.C., R. I. A. S. C. (L) ...	29-5-39
	...	Gimson, Maj. W. A., M.C., Guides Cav. ...	9-8-38
	...	Phillips, Capt. J. O. R., B.Sc., M.I.A.E., A.E.C. ...	15-11-38
	...	Morrison, Capt. R. A., A.E.C. ...	21-3-39
	...	Kirkwood, Capt. G. H. R., A.E.C. ...	5-2-37
	...	Hawks, Capt. R. L., M.C., R. A. (27, 39, 55, 157, 201) ...	1-4-39
	...	Cotton, Capt. H. E. M., B.A., R. E. (L) ...	31-5-39
Adj. ...	...	Hickie, Capt. W. S. F., E. York. R. ...	3-5-39
Qr.-Mr. ...	...	Carroll, Capt. D., 10 Baluch R. ...	29-12-37

ARMY SCHOOL OF EDUCATION, INDIA, BELGAUM.

Commandant ...	...	Shallow, Maj. (local Lt.-Col.) C. R., 2 Punjab R. ...	6-5-37
Adj. & Qr.-Mr. ...	...	Ritchie, Lt. (local Capt.) E. N., Suffolk R. (49) ...	17-1-39
Administrative Staff ...	...	Sher Jang, Sub-Maj., 12 F. F. R. ...	16-10-38
Chief Instructor ...	...	Kishensing Khandaik, Subdr., 10 G. R. (Adj. & Qr.-Mr.) ...	28-3-38
	...	Wren, Maj. F., A.E.C. ...	20-4-39
	...	Deakin, Maj. E. B., D.S.O., M.C., A. E. C. ...	20-4-39
	...	Charnock, Maj. J. B.A., A. E. C. ...	6-7-39
British Instructors ...	...	Tobutt, Capt. R. L. W., M.A., A. E. C. ...	23-10-37
	...	Sharpe, Capt. H. E., M.B.E., A. E. C. ...	21-11-37
	...	Jones, Capt. F. H., M.B.E., A.E.C. ...	13-1-37
	...	Raghbir Singh, Jemdr., 8 Punjab R. ...	1-9-36
	...	Uttam Chand, Jemdr., 16 Punjab R. ...	1-9-36
Indian Instructors ...	...	Murad Khan, Jemdr., 8 Punjab R. ...	5-9-38
	...	Qadam Singh, Jemdr., Skinner's Horse ...	1-1-38
	...	Muhammad Hayat Khan, Jemdr., 7 Rajput R. ...	1-4-39

CHEMICAL WARFARE SCHOOL, INDIA, BELGAUM.

Commandant & Ch. Instr. ...	...	Strallen, Capt. (local Lt.-Col.) V. A., O.B.E. ...	6-7-27
British Instructors ...	...	Wiseman, Maj. D. J. C., 15 Punjab R. ...	28-11-35
	...	Morris, Capt. J. T. H., 7 G. R. ...	14-7-38
Ind. Instructor ...	...	Umakant Shukla, Subdr., 7 Rajput R. ...	27-8-28

PRINCE OF WALES'S ROYAL INDIAN MILITARY COLLEGE, DEHRA DUN.

Principal ...	...	Scott, J. G. C., Esq., C.I.E., M.A. (Cantab.) ...	3-8-30
	...	Phillips, C. A., Esq., O.B.E., M.C., M.A. (Cantab.), Section Master ...	10-2-22
	...	Allen, J. M., Esq., M.A. (Cantab.), Section Master (Lt. ex. I., to 18 Jan. 40) ...	10-2-22
	...	Pritchard, J. C., Esq., M.A. (Oxon.), Section Master ...	25-7-26
	...	Berkley, W. V., Esq., Asst. Master ...	14-1-27
Instructors ...	...	Badham, J. T., Esq., M.A. (Cantab.), Asst. Master ...	14-11-27
	...	Harris, F. C., Esq., M.A. (Oxon.), Asst. Master ...	29-7-28
	...	Catchpole, H., Esq., M.A. (Oxon.), Asst. Master ...	6-10-28
	...	Watson, E., Esq., M.Sc. (Sheff.), Asst. Master ...	5-1-33
Adj. & Qr.-Mr. ...	...	Massie, Capt. T. A., 9 G. R. ...	13-2-39

ARMY SCHOOL OF PHYSICAL TRAINING, AMBALA.

Comdt. & Insp. of Phys. ...	...	Meiklejohn, Col. J. F., p.s.c.† ...	1-9-38
Trng. ...	...	Wilson, Maj. A. C., 14 Punjab R. ...	26-10-37
Asst. Comdt. ...	...	Bewley, Capt. R. G., Leicester R. (201) ...	1-9-36
Instructors ...	...	Mehincar Singh Chopra, Capt., 15 R. F. F. Rif. ...	3-8-37
Master-at-Arms ...	...	Murphy, Lt. & Qr.-Mr. J. E., Spl. List of Qr.-Mrs. ...	1-1-38
Adj. & Qr.-Mr. ...	...	Donaldson, Maj. J. R., R. A. ...	26-9-37

ARMY SIGNAL SCHOOL, POONA.

Commandant ...	...	Holland, Maj. V. C., R. Signals ...	28-3-38
	...	Hobson, Capt. P. M. P., R. Signals ...	...
	...	Power, Capt. H. J., 14 Punjab R. ...	4-7-38
Instructors ...	...	Bassett, Lt. J. F., R. A. ...	15-5-38
	...	Papillon, Lt. P. W. G., Suffolk R. (39) ...	15-1-39
	...	Williams, Lt. P. C., R. Signals (38, 201) (Tempy.) ...	1-4-39
Adj. & Qr.-Mr. ...	...	Baume, Capt. E. H., Cameronians ...	15-1-39
Subadar ...	...	Kehar Singh (I), I. S. C. ...	11-7-37
Jemadar ...	...	Mahbub Khan, I.D.S.M., I.S.C. ...	...

ESTABLISHMENTS.

SCHOOL OF ARTILLERY (INDIA), KAKUL.

<i>Commandant</i> ...	Maxw I, Col. A., M.C., Brit. Ser. (<i>g*†</i> , <i>y</i>)	17-6-39
<i>Ass. Comdt.</i> ...	Blaker, Maj. E. H., M.C., R.A. (<i>g*†</i>) (201)	22-9-38
	Harris, Maj. L. A., D.S.O., M.C., R. A. (156, 201) (<i>g*†</i>)	22-11-37
<i>Instructors</i> ...	Pasley, Maj. J. M. S., M.V.O., R.A. (<i>g*†</i>)	25-12-37
	Scott, Maj. G. W. I., R.A. (S., <i>g*†</i>)	1-4-38
	MacNicol, Maj. J. M., R.A. (<i>g*†</i>)	22-9-38
<i>Adj. & Qr.-Mr.</i> ...	Ronald, Maj. A. J. D., R. A. (201)	16-4-37

SENIOR OFFICERS' SCHOOL, BELGAUM.

<i>Commandant</i> ...	Slim, Col. (<i>tempy. Brigr.</i>) W. J., M.C., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.†</i>	8-6-39
	Fraser, Col. S. G. G., M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	2-4-37
	Grant, Col. R. A. P., M.C. (<i>Lv. ex. I., 2 m., to 1 Sep. 39.</i>)	2-5-38
<i>Instructors</i> ...	Plowden, Col. B. E. C., D.S.O. (<i>s.c.</i>)	10-11-38
	Graham, Col. S. D., M.C., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.†</i> (<i>Lv. ex. I., 2 m. to 1 Sep. 39.</i>)	9-1-39
	Lucas, Maj. (<i>Local Lt. Col.</i>) R. H. A., R. Berks. R.	1-7-39
<i>Adj. & Qr.-Mr.</i> ...	Carr-Harris, Maj. L. H., R. A.	28-4-37

SCHOOLS OF WEAPON TRAINING AND MECHANIZATION (INDIA).

(Hdqs.)

<i>Commander</i> ...	Leslie-Smith, Col. (<i>temp. Brigr.</i>) C., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	1-4-38
		2-11-36
<i>G.S.O., 2nd gr.</i> ...	Jones, Maj. O. L., Cheshire R., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	1-4-38
		8-3-37

SMALL ARMS SCHOOL (INDIA), PACHMARHI.

(Rifle, Light Machine Gun, Anti-Tank Rifle, Bayonet, Grenade and Pistol).

<i>Officer Comdg.</i> ...	Charter, Bt. Lt.-Col. W. F., M.C., 14 Punjab R.	1-4-38
	Fox, Maj. E. L. W., M.C., 18 R. Garh. Rif.	5-7-37
<i>Instructors, cl. B</i> ...	Young, Maj. A. C., Bedfs. & Herts R.	2-9-38
	Neilson, Capt. R. M., Camerons	23-2-39
	Wakefield, Capt. E. A. G., R. Deccan Horse (<i>Lv. in & ex. I., 7m., to 15 Apr. 40.</i>)	16-12-36
<i>Instructors, cl. C</i> ...	Watson-Smyth, Lt. C. E., 7 G.R.	12-5-38
	Hudson, Lt. H. B., 15 Punjab R.	29-7-39
	Thresher, Lt. A. L. R. H., E. York R.	15-9-39
	Simonds-Gooding, Lt. H., Hodson's Horse (<i>Offg.</i>)	16-9-39
<i>Adj. & Qr.-Mr.</i> ...	Dennys, Capt. R. E., Green Howards	30-5-38
		8-12-36

SMALL ARMS AND MECHANIZATION SCHOOL (INDIA), AHMEDNAGAR.

(Hdqs.)

<i>Commandant</i> ...	Roberts, Col. H. G. V., M.C., Brit. Serv.	1-4-38
		5-4-35
<i>Instructor, cl. B</i> ...	Reeve, Maj. I. H., B. SC. (ENG.), A. M. I. M. E. C. E., I. A. O. C.	1-4-39
		1-7-39
<i>Instructor, cl. C</i> ...	Fitzpatrick, Capt. J. A., R. T. R.	1-4-38
		12-12-37
<i>Adj. & Qr.-Mr.</i> ...	Cuerdon, Capt. F. G., 6 Raj. Rif.	1-4-38
		14-12-37

Armament Wing.

(Vickers Machine Gun, Infantry Range-Finder, Light Machine Gun, Anti-Tank Rifle and Pistol.)

<i>Wing Commander, cl. A</i> ...	Kemp, Maj. (<i>Local Lt.-Col.</i>) J. C., M.C., R. S. Fus.	3-6-39
		1-4-38
	Davies, Maj. R. M., 6 Raj. Rif.	18-11-36
<i>Instructors, cl. B</i> ...	Allfree, Maj. D. J. E., E. Surrey R.	1-4-38
	Mews, Maj. R., R.A.	6-5-37
		1-4-38
		11-11-36
	Header, Capt. R. D., R. T. R.	1-4-38
<i>Instructors, cl. C</i> ...	Nevill, Capt. C. A. R., R. Fus.	15-11-37
	Wall, Capt. R. R. C., 8 G. R.	1-4-38
		18-5-38
	Browne, Lt. G. B., Devon R.	23-1-39
	Jones, Lt. E. T. R., 11 Sikh R.	1-4-39
		1-7-39

Driving and Maintenance Wing.

<i>Wing Commander, cl. A</i> ...	O'Connor, Maj. (<i>Local Lt.-Col.</i>) E. J., M.C., R. T. R.	1-4-38
		1-8-37
<i>Instructor, cl. B</i> ...	Rew, Capt. H., R. T. R.	1-4-38
		1-8-37
<i>Instructors, cl. C</i> ...	Mallock, Capt. A. R. de H., R. T. R.	11-6-38
	Farris, Capt. R. A., R.I.A.S.C.	1-4-38
	Bryant, Capt. E. N. H., R. T. R.	2-1-39
	Peacocke, Capt. J. R. H., 13 R. F. F. Rif.	7-2-39

INDIAN MILITARY ACADEMY, DEHRA DUN.

Commandant ...	...	Kingsley, Col. (temp. Brigr.) H. E. W. B., C.I.E., D.S.O., A.-D.-C. [2] ...	1-10-36
Asst. Comd. ...	...	Gilbert, Bt.-Col., I., M.C. ...	1-3-38
G. S. Os., 2nd gr. ...	...	Thompson, Maj. (local Lt.-Col.) W. G. S., 5 R. G. B. ...	12-6-37
	...	Carter, Maj. (local Lt.-Col.) J. L., M.C., 12 F. F. R., p.s.c.†	3-8-38
	...	Honeybourne, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. C., M.A., A.E.C. ...	24-4-38
	...	Cole, Maj. D. H., M.B.E., M.A., Litt. D., A. E. C. ...	6-3-38
	...	Lunt, Bt. Maj. W. T., M.B.E., B.Sc., A. E. C. ...	23-1-37
	...	Wilson-Haffenden, Maj. E. L., 19 Hyderabad R. ...	4-8-37
	...	Bampfild, Maj. R., 11 Sikh R. ...	30-7-37
	...	Cadogan-Rawlinson, Maj. R. J. E., 7 Rajput R. ...	4-8-37
	...	Price, Maj. C. H., 12 F. F. R. ...	3-9-38
Instructors ...	...	Waters, Maj. T. Z., D.S.O., M.C., R. I. A. S. C. (L) ...	29-5-39
	...	Gimson, Maj. W. A., M.C., Guides Cav. ...	9-8-38
	...	Phillips, Capt. J. O. R., B.Sc., M.I.A.E., A.E.C. ...	15-11-38
	...	Morrison, Capt. R. A., A.E.C. ...	21-3-39
	...	Kirkwood, Capt. H. R., A.E.C. ...	5-2-37
	...	Hawks, Capt. G. R. L., M.C., R. A. (27, 39, 55, 157, 201) ...	1-4-39
	...	Cotton, Capt. H. E. M., B.A., R. E. (L) ...	31-5-39
Adj. ...	...	Hickie, Capt. W. S. F., E. York. R. ...	3-5-39
Qr.-Mr. ...	...	Carroll, Capt. D., 10 Baluch R. ...	29-12-37

ARMY SCHOOL OF EDUCATION, INDIA, BELGAUM.

Commandant ...	...	Shallow, Maj. (local Lt.-Col.) C. R., 2 Punjab R. ...	6-5-37
Adj. & Qr.-Mr. ...	...	Ritchie, Lt. (local Capt.) E. N., Suffolk R. (49) ...	17-3-39
Administrative Staff ...	...	Sher Jang, Sub-Maj., 12 F. F. R. ...	16-10-36
Chief Instructor ...	...	Kishensing Khandka, Subdr., 10 G. R. (Adj. & Qr.-Mr.) ...	28-8-38
	...	Wren, Maj. F., A.E.C. ...	20-4-39
	...	Deakin, Maj. E. B., D.S.O., M.C., A. E. C. ...	20-4-39
	...	Charnock, Maj. J., B.A., A. E. C. ...	8-7-39
British Instructors ...	...	Tobutt, Capt. R. L. W., M.A., A. E. C. ...	23-10-37
	...	Sharpe, Capt. H. E., M.B.E., A. E. C. ...	21-11-37
	...	Jones, Capt. F. H., M.B.E., A.E.C. ...	13-1-37
	...	Raghubir Singh, Jemdr., 8 Punjab R. ...	1-9-36
	...	Utam Chand, Jemdr., 10 Punjab R. ...	1-9-36
Indian Instructors ...	...	Murad Khan, Jemdr., 8 Punjab R. ...	5-9-38
	...	Qadam Singh, Jemdr., Skinner's Horse ...	1-1-38
	...	Muhammad Hayat Khan, Jemdr., 7 Rajput R. ...	1-4-39

CHEMICAL WARFARE SCHOOL, INDIA, BELGAUM.

Commandant & Ch. Instr. ...	...	Strallen, Capt. (local Lt.-Col.) V. A., O.B.E. ...	6-7-27
British Instructors ...	...	Wiseman, Maj. D. J. C., 15 Punjab R. ...	23-11-35
	...	Morris, Capt. J. T. H., 7 G. R. ...	14-7-38
Ind. Instructor ...	...	Umakant Shukla, Subdr., 7 Rajput R. ...	27-8-28

PRINCE OF WALES'S ROYAL INDIAN MILITARY COLLEGE, DEHRA DUN.

Principal ...	...	Scott, J. G. C., Esq., C.I.E., M.A. (Cantab.) ...	3-3-30
	...	Phillips, C. A., Esq., O.B.E., M.C., M.A. (Cantab.), Section Master ...	10-2-22
	...	Allen, J. M., Esq., M.A. (Cantab.), Section Master (Lv. ex. I., to 18 Jan. 40) ...	10-2-22
	...	Pritchard, J. C., Esq., M.A. (Oxon.), Section Master ...	25-7-26
	...	Berkley, W. V., Esq., Asst. Master ...	14-1-27
Instructors ...	...	Badham, J. T., Esq., M.A. (Cantab.), Asst. Master ...	14-11-27
	...	Harris, F. C., Esq., M.A. (Oxon.), Asst. Master ...	29-7-28
	...	Catchpole, H., Esq., M.A. (Oxon.), Asst. Master ...	6-10-28
	...	Watson, E., Esq., M.Sc. (Sheff.), Asst. Master ...	5-1-33
Adj. & Qr.-Mr. ...	...	Massie, Capt. T. A., 9 G. R. ...	13-2-38

ARMY SCHOOL OF PHYSICAL TRAINING, AMBALA.

Comdt. & Insp. of Phys. Trng. ...	...	Maikiejohn, Col. J. F., p.s.c.† ...	1-9-38
Asst. Comdt. ...	...	Wilson, Maj. A. C., 14 Punjab R. ...	26-10-37
Instructors ...	...	Ecwley, Capt. R. G., Leicester R. (201) ...	1-9-36
	...	Mohinder Singh Chopra, Capt., 13 R. F. F. Rif. ...	3-8-37
Master-at-Arms ...	...	Murphy, Lt. & Qr.-Mr. J. E., Spl. List of Qr.-Mrs. ...	1-1-38
Adj. & Qr.-Mr. ...	...	Donaldson, Maj. J. B., R. A. ...	26-9-37

ARMY SIGNAL SCHOOL, POONA.

Commandant ...	...	Holland, Maj. V. C., R. Signals ...	23-3-38
	...	Hobson, Capt. P. M. P., R. Signals ...	4-7-38
	...	Power, Capt. H. J., 14 Punjab R. ...	15-5-38
Instructors ...	...	Bassett, Lt. J. F., R. A. ...	15-1-39
	...	Papillon, Lt. P. W. G., Suffolk R. (39) ...	1-4-39
	...	Williams, Lt. P. C., R. Signals (38, 201) (Temp.) ...	15-1-39
Adj. & Qr.-Mr. ...	...	Baume, Capt. E. H., Cameronians ...	11-7-37
Subadar ...	...	Kehar Singh (I), I. S. C. ...	...
Jemadar ...	...	Mahbub Khan, I.D.S.M., I.S.C. ...	...

ROYAL INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS SCHOOL, CHAKLALA.

<i>O. C. & Chief Instr.</i>	...	Clarabut, Lt.-Col. R. B., R. I. A. S. C.	...	...	...	23-1-39
<i>Instructors</i>	...	Colwill, Bt. Lt.-Col. R. F., M.B.E., R. I. A. S. C., p.s.c.† (D. A. Q. M. G.—Supplies)	...	...	...	21-6-39
	...	Alderson, Maj. V. C., M.C., R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.)	...	...	...	30-6-37
	...	Roberts, Maj. W. C., R. I. A. S. C. (A. Tpt.)	...	...	...	16-8-39
	...	Read, Maj. J. L., I. A. O. C.	...	...	...	...
<i>Adj. & Qr.-Mr.</i>	...	Addison, Lt.-Col. (Comsy.) L. J., M.B.E., R. I. A. S. C.	...	...	...	21-6-33

INDIAN ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS TRAINING CENTRE, JUBBULPORE.

<i>Commandant</i>	...	Pennetfather-Evans, Bt. Lt.-Col. B., M.C. (O*), I.A.O.C.	...	...	...	11-8-37
<i>Adjutant</i>	...	Conner, Maj. T. S., D.S.O., 15 Punjab R.	...	...	...	16-5-39
<i>Chief Instructors</i>	...	Rea, Maj. A. W. H., A.M.I.MECH. E., I.A.O.C. (Tech.)	...	...	...	1-4-39
	...	Winch, Maj. C. G. M. (O*), I.A.O.C. (Ord.)	...	...	...	6-2-39
<i>Officer-in-Charge, Office</i>	...	Bennett, Maj. (Comsy.) E. V., I.A.O.C.	...	...	...	1-3-39
<i>Quartermaster</i>	...	Joy, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) H. A., D.C.M., I.A.O.C.	...	...	...	17-1-39
<i>O. C., 'B' Coy.</i>	...	Johnstone, Lt. R. E., 7 Rajput R., att'd. I.A.O.C.	...	...	...	4-2-39
	...	Adhemar, Lt. (M. O.) H., R.I.A.S.C.	...	...	...	1-4-39
	...	Dalton, Lt. (M. O.) E. R., R.I.A.S.C.	...	...	...	6-7-39
<i>Assistant Instructors</i>	...	Nicholls, Lt. (M. O.) G. E., R.I.A.S.C.	...	...	...	4-5-39
	...	Bayman, Lt. (M. O.) F. J., R.I.A.S.C.	...	...	...	1-4-39
<i>A. I. S. A.</i>	...	Dabbs, Lt. W., R.A.O.C.	...	...	...	29-7-39
<i>Civilian Gazetted Officer</i>	...	Driver, N. C., Esq.	...	...	...	1-4-39
<i>Jemdr. Adj.</i>	...	Abdul Ghani, R.I.A.S.C.	...	...	...	27-5-39
<i>Offr. O. C., 'A' Coy.</i>	...	Dayal Singh, Jemdr., I.A.O.C.	...	...	...	15-8-33
<i>Offr. O. C., 'C' Coy.</i>	...	Kirpal Singh, Jemdr., R.I.A.S.C.	...	...	...	15-5-39
<i>Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.</i>	...	Khewan Singh, Jemdr., R.I.A.S.C.	...	...	...	29-5-39

ARMY SCHOOL OF COOKERY, POONA.

<i>Commandant</i>	...	Clarke, Lt.-Col. (Comsy.) H. A., M.B.E. (Retd.)	15-4-37
-------------------	-----	---	-----	-----	-----	---------

ARMY VETERINARY SCHOOLS.

<i>Commandant</i>	...	Nicholas, Maj. B. J. W., R. A. V. C.	...	...	...	13-5-37
<i>Commandant</i>	...	Hughes, Maj. H. J., M.B.E., R.A.V.C.	...	...	...	10-12-38

KITCHENER COLLEGE, NOWGONG.

<i>Commandant</i>	...	Meade, Lt.-Col. P. A., O.B.E., M.C.	...	...	...	7-7-39
<i>Instructors</i>	...	Johnstone, Capt. T. G. B., A. E. C.	...	...	...	20-4-39
	...	Thomas, Lt. H., A.E.C.	...	...	...	8-7-39
<i>Adj. & Qr.-Mr.</i>	...	Firbank, Maj. L. T., 8 Lt. Cav.	...	...	...	23-1-37
<i>Medl. Offr.</i>	...	Snedden, Capt. F. W., M.D., C.M. (I. U., CANADA), I.M.S.	...	...	...	27-7-39
<i>Ind. Instructors</i>	...	Shanker Singh, Subdr., 4 Bombay Grs.	...	...	...	1-8-38
	...	Gurpal Singh, Jemdr., 7 Lt. Cav.	...	...	...	3-7-39
<i>Jemdr. Adj.</i>	...	Allah Dad, Jemdr., 12 F. F. R.	...	...	...	19-9-36

KING GEORGE'S ROYAL INDIAN MILITARY SCHOOLS.

Jhelum.

<i>Commandant</i>	...	Stebbing, Maj. T. H. L., M.B.E., M.O., M.A., A.R.O.	...	...	...	8-8-37
<i>Instructors</i>	...	Sheikh Sirajuddin, Risldr., 8 Lt. Cav.	...	...	...	15-4-39
	...	Sikandar Khan, Jemdr., 13 F. F. Rif.	...	...	...	1-10-36
	...	Anwar Shah, Jemdr., 12 F. F. R.	...	...	...	1-12-37
	...	Muhammad Ayub Khan, Jemdr., 7 Lt. Cav.	...	...	...	16-9-36
<i>Jemdr. Adj. & Qr.-Mr.</i>	...	Manga Khan, Jemdr., 13 R. F. F. Rif.	...	...	...	14-8-35

Jullundur.

<i>Commandant</i>	...	Beddall, Capt. W. S., A. E. C.	...	...	...	7-5-39
	...	Bhagwati Prasad Sharma, Sub-Maj., Bengal S. & M.	...	...	...	20-5-36
	...	Ram Nath, Risldr., Probyn's Horse	...	...	...	22-2-38
<i>Instructors</i>	...	Hayat Singh Taragi, Subdr. Kumaon Rif.	...	...	...	16-12-35
	...	Harkishan, Jemdr., 4th/9th Regts.	...	...	...	1-9-36
	...	Joginder Singh, Jemdr., 11 Sikh R.	...	...	...	1-1-38
	...	Parnodh Singh, Jemdr., P.A.V.O. Cav.	...	...	...	14-11-38
<i>Jemdr. Adj. & Qr.-Mr.</i>	...	Kartar Singh, Jemdr., 11 Sikh R.	...	...	...	12-8-35

Ajmer.

<i>Commandant</i>	...	Woolridge, Capt. J. W., A. E. C.	...	...	...	3-9-38
<i>Instructors</i>	...	Ramji Lal Talwar, Sub-Maj., 1 Punjab R. (Lo. in I., to 15 Jan. 40, p. r.)	...	...	...	25-10-37
	...	Hamant Singh, Sub-Maj., 17 Dogra R.	...	...	...	25-8-39
	...	Sohan Singh, Risldr., Hodson's Horse	...	...	...	12-8-39
	...	Thakur Dass Sharma, Subdr., R.I.A.S.C.	...	...	...	15-8-38
<i>Jemdr. Adj. & Qr.-Mr.</i>	...	Ram Singh, Jemdr., 12 R. F. F. R.	...	...	...	17-6-37

OFFICERS EMPLOYED WITH INDIAN STATES FORCES. 734

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of appointment.	Date of completion of tenure.	REMARKS.
------------------------	----------------------	-------------------------------	----------

Military Adviser-in-Chief, Indian States Forces.

Gwatkin, Maj.-Genl. F., C.B., D.S.O., M.C., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> †	16-4-39	15-4-43	Simla.
--	---------	---------	--------

Staff Officer to Military Adviser-in-Chief.

Bartrop, Maj. A.B., M.C., 3 G. R.	18-4-36	20-6-40	Simla.
-----------------------------------	---------	---------	--------

Military Advisers.

Greatwood, Maj. H. E., 6 Raj. Rif.	24-5-38	23-5-42	Rajputana States Forces, Bharatpur.
Cooper, Maj. W. J., R. A.	31-1-39	30-1-43	Artillery, Indian States Forces, Ambala.
Allen, Maj. F. J., R. Signals	11-1-36	10-3-40	Mily. Adviser for Signalling, Delhi.
George, Maj. R., C. I. Horse	12-10-37	11-10-41	Kathlawar States Forces, Rajkot.
Dalrymple-Hay, Maj. H. B., 2 R. Lrs.	21-1-39	19-6-42	Southern India Circle, Begampet (Deccan).
Hobbs, Maj. J. M., M.C., 5 R. G. R.	14-7-36	13-7-40	Punjab States Forces, Ambala.
Windsor Aubrey, Maj. W. A., 19 Hyderabad R.	26-5-37	25-5-41	Central India States Forces, Gwalior Ready.
Lewis, Capt. J. C., 13 F. F. Rif.	2-5-38	1-5-42	Gujarat Circle, Baroda Camp.
Boulden, Maj. C. B., R.E.	1-7-36	30-9-40	Sappers and Miners, Indian States Forces, Koorkee.
Rich, Capt. H. W. W., 4 G. R.	15-4-38	3-6-42	Camel Corps, Ind. States Forces, Bikaner.

Assistant Military Advisers.

Studdert, Capt. A. T. S., 4 Bombay Grs.	17-11-38	...	Southern India Circle, Hebbal-Bangalore.
Tatham, Maj. P. R., P. A. V. O. Cav.	1-4-37	31-3-41	Punjab States Forces (Cav.), Ambala.
Jones, Maj. N. J. G., 16 Punjab R.	18-4-38	19-6-42	Punjab States Forces (Infy.) Ambala.
Paterson, Maj. V. J. E., C. I. Horse	1-4-36	31-3-40	Rajputana States Forces, Jaipur.
Barcroft, Capt. B. B., Skinner's Horse	10-6-39	9-6-43	Central India States Forces, Gwalior Ready.

OFFICERS LENT TO INDIAN STATES.

Prioleau, Maj. C. P. J., Guides Cav.	11-11-37	10-11-39	Adjutant and Quartermaster-General Hyderabad State Forces.
Morris, Capt. H. G., I. A. (S. U. L.)	19-12-35	18-12-39	2nd-In-Comd., Bhopal Sultanania Infy.
Hadaway, Maj. J. C. S., I. A. (S. U. L.)	1-4-36	31-3-41	Comdt., Kapurthala Jagatjit Infy.
Gillespie, Maj. D. S., I. A. (S. U. L.)	15-2-38	16-9-40	G. O. C., Baroda State Forces
Khanvilkar, Capt. D. S., I. A. (S. U. L.)	6-9-37	...	Chief of the General Staff, Rewa State Army.
Rundle, Maj. C. A. G., M.C., I. A. (S. U. L.)	16-5-36	...	Comdt., Simoor State Forces.
Mit Singh, Capt., Bahadur, M.B.E., M.C., I.D.S.M., I.A. (S. U. L.)	14-4-37	13-4-40	Comdt., Faridkot State Forces.
Gama, Capt. J. R. H., I.A. (S. U. L.)	5-8-38	4-8-40	Staff Officer, Travancore State Forces.
Ponnappa, Capt. C. B., I. A. (S. U. L.)	20-8-37	...	Comdt., 2nd Travancore Nayar Infantry
Runwar Ari Sal, Capt., I. A. (S. U. L.)	27-1-36	26-1-40	2nd-In-Comd., The Sawai Man Guards, Jaipur State.
Hayat, Capt. M., I. A. (S. U. L.)	18-5-36	17-5-40	Q. M. G., Pathana State Forces.
Chaplin, Capt. N. F. E., 19 Lrs.	8-12-38	7-12-39	Dy. Chief of the Mily. Staff, Kashmir State Forces.
Small, Maj. C. G., I. A. (S. U. L.)	1-5-39	30-4-40	Ch. Comdt., Rampur State Forces.
Jameson, Maj. E. N., 1 G. R.	...	...	Special Service Officer, I. S. F., Gwalior.

OFFICERS EMPLOYED WITH FRONTIER CORPS.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment.	Date of completion of tenure.	REMARKS.
NORTH-WEST FRONTIER.				
Inspecting Officer and Secy., Frontier Corps, N.-W. F. P.				
Wilson, Col. R. H., C.I.E., M.C. ...	1-1-35	1-10-37	30-9-41	
Kurram Militia.				
Taylor, Maj. G. F., 12 F. F. R. ...	5-7-35	20-1-37	19-1-40*	Comdt.
Outram, Capt. K. D., 5 R. G. R. ...	31-1-33	24-4-38	23-4-41	2nd-in-Comd. & Right Wing Comdr.
Cruddas, Capt. G. J., 17 Dogra R. ...	30-8-35	20-6-38	19-6-41	Adj. and Qr.-Mr.
McHarg, Lt. I. H., 18 Punjab R. ...	1-12-34	2-11-38	1-11-41	Wing Comdr.
Woodhouse, Lt. J. F. R., 10 Baluch. R. ...	30-11-35	1-6-39	31-5-42	Wing Officer.
Tochi Scouts.				
Fitz-Maurice, Maj. W. H., 15 Punjab R. ...	31-1-36	16-12-38	15-12-41	Comdt.
Youngman, Maj. H. C. L., M.C., 4 Bombay Grs. ...	15-4-37	19-3-38	18-3-41	2nd-in-Comd.
Pease, Capt. J. W., 7 Rajput R. ...	30-3-36	9-4-38	8-4-41	Offg. Wing Comdr.
Willis, Capt. H. R. E., 1 G. R. ...	3-0-36	12-6-39	11-6-42	Wing Comdr.
Reford, Capt. L. B. H., 13 R. F. F. R. ...	23-8-38	14-2-38	13-2-41	Wing Offr.
Moberly, Capt. W. L., 12 R. F. F. R. ...	29-1-39	2-12-38	1-12-41	Wing Offr.
Lerwill, Capt. G., M.C., 11 Sikh R. ...	29-1-39	1-5-37	30-4-40	Qr.-Mr.
Russell, Lt. H. L. V., 18 Punjab R. ...	29-11-33	4-4-33	3-4-41	Wing Offr.
Griffith, Lt. R. R., 12 F. F. R. ...	23-4-34	7-10-38	6-10-41	Wing Offr.
Sanders, Lt. G. P. V., 5 R. G. R. ...	23-4-34	14-10-37	13-10-40	Wing Offr.
Phillips, Lt. T. J., 9 G. R. ...	30-11-35	28-9-38	27-9-41	Wing Offr.
Heale, Lt. R. N., 9 Jat R. ...	30-11-35	19-5-39	13-5-42	Wing Offr.
South Waziristan Scouts.				
Williams, Maj. D. H. J., 13 R. F. F. Rif. ...	31-8-36	9-9-35	8-9-40	Comdt.
Woods, Maj. D. L. O., O.B.E., 13 F. F. Rif. (I) ...	17-12-37	15-9-37	14-9-40	2nd-in-Comd.
Babington, Capt. A. M. S., 12 F. F. R. ...	4-2-35	21-12-37	20-12-40	Wing Comdr.
Lewis, Capt. J. W. A., 4 G. R. ...	30-8-37	18-5-37	17-5-40	Offg. Wing Comdr.
Kelly, Capt. P. B., 9 G. R. ...	31-1-38	26-7-39	25-7-42	Wing Offr.
Abbott, Capt. D., 13 R. Garh. Rif. ...	1-8-38	7-3-39	6-3-42	Wing Offr.
Robertson, Capt. F. D., M.C., Kumaon Rif. ...	1-8-38	9-12-36	8-12-39	Adj. and Qr.-Mr.
Barbour, Capt. R. F., 13 F. F. Rif. ...	27-8-39	19-1-38	18-1-41	Qr.-Mr.
Conroy, Capt. H. G., 15 Punjab R. ...	27-8-39	6-7-38	5-7-41	Wing Offr.
Alderman, Lt. R. H. R., M.C. 6 Raj. Rif. ...	2-5-35	21-3-38	20-3-41	Wing Offr.
Garrett, Lt. P. C., 12 F. F. R. ...	30-11-35	1-1-39	31-12-41	Wing Offr.
Quigley, Lt. F. W. Mac D., 4 Bombay Grs. ...	30-11-35	3-6-39	2-6-42	Wing Offr.
Williams, Lt. N. G., 14 Punjab R. ...	30-11-36	23-12-38	27-12-41	Wing Offr.
Mohammad Yusuf Khan, M.C., Lt., 13 R. F. F. Rif. ...	2-12-36	25-7-38	24-7-41	Wing Offr.
Chitral Scouts.				
White, Capt. M. W. H., M.B.E., 9 G. R. ...	30-8-37	15-4-39	14-4-42	Comdt.
Edleman, Capt. J. H. R., 7 Rajput R. ...	1-8-38	20-8-38	19-8-40	2nd-in-Comd.
GILGIT AGENCY.				
Gilgit Scouts.				
Taylor, Maj. R. P., 17 Dogra R. ...	29-1-38	14-6-39	13-9-39	Offg. Comdt.
MacKenzie, Capt. K. W., 6 Raj. Rif. ...	1-3-37	23-10-36	22-10-40	2nd-in-Comd.
Crookshank, Lt. A. K., Scinde Horse ...	27-11-33	19-10-37	18-10-40	Third Offr.
Strover, Lt. G. M., Guides Cav. ...	30-11-35	7-9-38	6-9-41	Fourth Offr.—Asst. Poll. Agt., Chilas, in addn. to his own duties.
BALUCHISTAN.				
Zhob Militia.				
Scotland, Maj. A. G., M.C., 12 F. F. R. ...	29-6-34	26-10-37	25-10-40	Comdt.
Prentice, Capt. H. M., Scinde Horse ...	1-9-36	23-3-37	22-3-40	2nd-in-Comd. and Right Wing Comdr.
Hawkins, Capt. G. J., 12 F. F. R. ...	29-1-39	13-8-37	12-8-40	Left Wing Comdr.
Woodhouse, Lt. A. St. C. R., 2 G. R. ...	27-11-33	1-7-37	30-6-40	Adj.
Wheeler, Lt. E. G., 10 Baluch. R. ...	2-5-35	30-7-38	29-7-41	Wing Offr.
Mekran Levy Corps.				
St. John, Capt. O. C. B., Supy. List ...	2-2-37	6-10-38		Asst. for Mekran to the Poll. Agt. in Kalat and <i>ex-officio</i> Comd.

*Tenure extended by 9 months from 20 Jan. 40.

Names and Rank:	Date of	Date of	REMARKS.
	1st apptt. to Dept.	present appointment.	

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

(DEFENCE DEPARTMENT.)

CANTONMENTS DEPARTMENT.

Director of Military Lands and Cantonments.

Patterson, Lt.-Col. (<i>local Col.</i>) G. F. J., C.I.E., O.B.E., M.C., Supy. List...	28-7-19	2-7-35	Defence Dept.
--	-----	-----	---------	--------	---------------

Deputy Directors, Military Lands and Cantonments.

James, Lt.-Col. W. R., M.C., Supy. List	...	...	26-7-19	8-11-38	E. Comd.
Deane, Lt.-Col. C. H. S., Supy. List	...	...	24-1-21	...	<i>Lv. ex. I., 6 m. 27 d., to 25 Oct. 39.</i>
Grant, Lt.-Col. F. R. E., Supy. List	...	...	20-4-21	...	<i>Lv. ex. I., 8 m. 10 d., to 6 Dec. 39.</i>
Graveston, Maj. (<i>local Lt.-Col.</i>) H. B., Supy. List	...	...	1-3-22	3-4-39	N. Comd. (<i>Offg.</i>).
Ashton, Maj. (<i>local Lt.-Col.</i>) E. M., Supy. List	...	...	12-7-22	27-3-39	S. Comd. (<i>Offg.</i>).

Deputy Assistant Directors, Military Lands and Cantonments.

Vann, Maj. A. J., Supy. List	...	...	5-6-22	-9-39	S. Comd.
McLean, Maj. R. R. B., Supy. List	...	...	10-9-28	-10-39	N. Comd.
Nehru, Hony. Capt. A. K.	...	...	1-6-29	1-8-39	E. Comd.

Military Estates Officers.

Dowland, Maj. G. R., M.C., F.S.I., Supy. List	...	...	17-4-20	...	<i>Lv. ex. I., 1 yr., to 11 Jan. 40.</i>
Graveston, Maj. H. B., Supy. List	...	...	1-3-22	3-4-39	D. D., N. Comd.
Hutton-Dawson, Lt.-Col. A. A. F. C., Supy. List	...	...	24-1-21	5-12-38	Agra Circle (Agra).
Ashton, Maj. E. M., Supy. List	...	...	12-7-22	27-3-39	D. D., S. Comd.
Welman, Lt.-Col. W. H. L. J., Supy. List	...	...	4-4-22	11-7-39	Bombay Circle (Deolali).
Vann, Maj. A. J., Supy. List	...	...	5-6-22	-9-39	D. A. D., S. Comd.
Jeffreys, Maj. H. F., Supy. List	...	...	9-3-23	...	<i>Lv. ex. I., 6 m., to 11 Jan. 40.</i>
Marshall, Maj. J. D. C., Supy. List	...	...	17-6-25	7-10-37	Madras Circle (Bangalore).
Bowden, Maj. S. A., P.A.S.I., Supy. List	...	...	16-1-27	1-11-38	Baluchistan Circle (Quetta).
Cairn-Duff, Maj. J. C., Supy. List	...	...	1-2-23	4-11-38	Sind Circle (Karachi).
James, Maj. C. M., Supy. List	...	...	13-7-26	-10-39	Bengal Circle (Barrackpore).
Sullivan, Maj. A. S., M.C., F.S.I., Supy. List	...	...	22-9-27	10-10-37	Ambala Circle (Ambala).
Chapman, Maj. C. A., Supy. List	...	...	23-9-27	12-5-39	Secunderabad Circle (Secunderabad).
McLean, Maj. R. R. B., Supy. List	...	...	10-9-28	-10-39	D. A. D., N. Comd.
Cobbett, Maj. J. E., O.B.E., Supy. List	...	...	4-3-29	7-11-36	Poona Circle (Poona).
Read, Maj. J. E., Supy. List	...	...	1-5-29	8-10-37	Allahabad Circle (Allahabad).
Merrill, Maj. W. E., Supy. List	...	...	29-7-29	16-11-38	Meerut Circle (Dehra Dun).
Wallace, Maj. J. R. K., M.C., Supy. List	...	...	23-3-29	1-4-37	<i>On deputation in Burma.</i>

NOTE.—The dates in the 2nd column represent the dates from which continuous service counts in the Deptt. (Cantt. Magtes. Deptt. prior to 1 May 24).

OFFICERS IN CIVIL EMPLOYMENT.

Names and Rank.	Date of 1st apptt. to Dept.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
-----------------	-----------------------------------	------------------------------------	----------

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA—*contd.*(DEFENCE DEPARTMENT)—*concl'd.*CANTONMENTS DEPARTMENT—*concl'd.*Military Estates Officers—*concl'd.*

Triggs, Capt. R. G., Supy. List	...	20-7-29	12-7-39	Peshawar and Kohat Circles (Peshawar)
Hurford-Jones, Maj. M., Supy. List	...	17-11-29	1-11-36	Lahore Circle (Lahore).
McConigal, Maj. A. K., Supy. List	...	4-4-31	25-11-38	Rawalpindi Circle (Rawalpindi).
Faujdar Singh, Hony. Capt., M.B.E.	...	1-5-24	9-5-39	C. P. Circle (Jubbulpore).
Muhammad Ashraf, Hony. Capt.	...	24-12-26	10-39	Lucknow Circle (Lucknow).
Nehru, Hony. Capt. A. K.	...	1-6-29	1-8-39	D. A. D., E. Comd.

Executive Officers, Class I.

Hennessey, Maj. D. M. L., Supy. List	...	13-4-20	...	<i>Lv. in & ex. I., 2 yr., to 31 Jan. 40, p. r.</i>
Keehan, Maj. A. P., Supy. List	...	26-1-23	...	<i>Lv. in & ex. I., 1 yr. 9 m. 4 d., to 4 Nov. 39, p. r.</i>
Marshall, Lt.-Col. H. H., M.C., Supy. List	...	15-10-23	...	<i>Lv. in & ex. I., 1 yr. 9 m. 10 d., to 10 Nov. 39, p. r.</i>
Whyte, Maj. R., Supy. List	...	23-3-26	...	<i>Lv. in & ex. I., 2 yr., to 31 Jan. 40, p. r.</i>

(DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION, HEALTH AND LANDS.)

SURVEY OF INDIA.

Surveyor-General.

Lewis, Col. (*tempy. Brigr.*) C. G., O.B.E., Brit. Ser. 7-11-07

Directors.

Scott, Col. F. B.	...	12-4-10	<i>Lv. ex. I., 11m. 26d., to 2 Mar. 40, p. r.</i>
Jackson, Bt.-Col. L. H.	...	7-9-14	Eastern Circle.
Wheeler, Col. E. O., M.C., Brit. Ser.	...	9-12-19	Frontier Circle.
Slater, Col. O., M.C., Brit. Ser.	...	20-4-20	Map Publication.

Superintendents.

Glennie, Lt.-Col. E. A., D.S.O., R.E.	...	20-12-10	Offg. Director, Geodetic Branch.
Penney, Lt.-Col. T. M. M., R.E.	...	13-10-20	In chge. No. 5 Party.
Norman, Lt.-Col. W. J., M.C., R.E.	...	11-8-21	<i>Lv. ex. I., 4 m. 21 d., to 25 Oct. 39.</i>
Heaney, Maj. G. F., R.E.	...	11-8-21	Asst. Surveyor-Genl.
Osmaston, Maj. G. H., M.C., R.E.	...	1-7-21	<i>Lv. ex. I., 4 m. 20 d., to 2 Nov. 39.</i>
Bomford, Maj. G., R.E.	...	25-8-21	<i>Lv. ex. I., 1 yr., to 16 Mar. 40.</i>
Gemmell, Maj. G. W.	...	29-8-21	<i>Lv. ex. I., 1 yr., to 6 June 40.</i>
Angwin, Maj. J. B. P., M.B.E., R.E.	...	23-10-24	In Command of A Coy.
Crone, Maj. D. R., R.E.	...	22-10-24	In chge. No. 13 Party.
Wright, Maj. H. W., R.E.	...	13-1-26	In chge. Burma Survey Party.
Wilson, Capt. I. H. R., R.E.	...	18-12-26	<i>Lv. ex. I., 11 m. 21 d., to 6 Nov. 39.</i>
Sams, Capt. R. H., B.S.C., R.E.	...	10-3-29	In chge. No. 12 Party.
Wilson, Capt. C. A. K., R.E.	...	9-4-29	In chge. Photo-Litho Office.
Jenney, Capt. R. C. N., B.A., R.E.	...	2-1-30	<i>Lv. ex. I., 7 m. 29 d., to 22 Oct. 39.</i>

Assistant Superintendents.

Jelly, Capt. J. S. O., B.A., R.E.	...	29-4-31	<i>Lv. ex. I., 1 yr., to 23 Feb. 40.</i>
Biddle, Capt. C. A., B.A., R.E.	...	13-10-33	In chge. Computing & Tidal Party in addn. to the chge. of No. 14 Party.
Thackwell, Capt. D. E. O., B.A., R.E.	...	8-10-33	In command of E. Coy.
Clementi, Capt. D. M., B.A., R.E.	...	1-3-38	(On probn.) In chge. No. 6 Drawing Office.
Rogers, Capt. R. T. L., B.A., R.E.	...	13-3-38	(On probn.) In chge. No. 15 Party.
Gardiner, Capt. R. A., M.A., R.E.	...	2-11-36	Attd. to No. 18 Party.
Gambhir Singh, Capt.	...	19-11-37	(On probn.) Attd. to A Coy.
Rajinder Singh Kalha, Capt.	...	25-11-37	(On probn.) Attd. to A Coy.
Edge, Lt. R. C. A., B.A., R.E.	...	10-12-36	Attd. to Map Publication Office.
Williams, Lt. L. H., B.A., R.E.	...	21-4-38	(On probn.) <i>Lv. ex. I., 1 yr. 29 d., to 9 Oct. 39.</i>

NOTE.—The dates in the 2nd column represent the dates from which continuous service counts in the Dept. (Cantt. Martes. Deptt prior to 1 May 24).

Names Rank and Corps.	Date of first appointment.	REMARKS.
-----------------------	----------------------------	----------

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA—contd.

(FINANCE DEPARTMENT.)

Chapman, Maj. R. C. G., B.A., R.E.	...	3-9-34	Deputy Master, Security Printing, India—Offg. Master, Security Printing, India & <i>ex-officio</i> Controller of Stamps.
Oliver, Maj. J. McC., M.C. [L] (Supy. List)	...	13-8-30	D. C. M. A., N. Comd.
Deane, Maj. D. V., R.E.	...	30-12-32	Mint Master, Calcutta.— <i>Lo. ex. I., 7 m. 20 d., to 19 Nov. 39.</i>
Neale, Maj. E. K. (Supy. List)	...	26-7-35	Posted to the Office of C. M. A. and Pens., Lahore.
Ransford, Lt.-Col. A. J., C.I.E., R.E.	...	4-2-24	Mint Master, Bombay.
Smallwood, Maj. R. (Supy. List)	...	26-7-35	A. C. M. A., N. Comd.
Stagg, Col. M., O.B.E., Brit. Ser.	...	11-5-20	Mint Master, Calcutta. <i>Lo. ex I., 28 m., to 31 July 40, p. r.</i>
Wimberley, Capt. E. A., B.A., R.E.	...	13-4-37	Offg. Dy. Mint Master, Bombay. Offg. Mint Master, Calcutta.

(HOME DEPARTMENT.)

Booth, Maj. J. R.	...	1-3-39	Asst. Dir., Intelligence, Govt. of India, Peshawar.
Boyce, Maj. T. W., M.C., M.M.	...	27-10-37	Actg. Asst. Dir., Intelligence, Govt. of India, Quetta.
Loretz, Maj. S. J. [L]	...	25-11-35	Asst. Dir., Intelligence, Govt. of India, Peshawar.
Munn, Capt. J. W.	...	15-11-35	Asst. Dir., Intelligence, Govt. of India, Peshawar.— <i>Lo. ex. I., 7 m., to 1 Dec. 39.</i>
Robinson, Maj. J. A., O.B.E., I. A. (S. U. L.)	...	3-4-34	Asst. Dir., Intelligence Govt. of India, Peshawar.
Stevenson, Maj. H. A.	...	3-7-39	Offr. on Spl. Duty under the Dy. Dir., Intelligence, Govt. of India, Peshawar.
Stodart, Capt. W. A. K., R. Signals	...	11-4-39	Actg. Asst. Dir., Intelligence, Govt. of India, Peshawar.
Walker, Lt.-Col. J. C., p.s.c.†	...	4-7-39	Offr. on Spl. Duty.

(POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.)

Abdur Rahim Khan, Maj. (Supy. List)	...	1-6-25	Poll. Agt., S. Waziristan.
Alban, Maj. R. G. E. W., O.B.E. (Supy. List) [1]	...	25-4-27	
Allington, Maj. N. S., M.C. (Supy. List)	...	29-3-25	<i>Lo. ex I., 8 m. 7 d., to 9 Nov. 39.</i>
Allah Dad Khan, Lt.	...	1-10-37	Asst. Poll. Agt., Chitral.
Bacon, Maj. R. N., O.B.E. (Supy. List)	...	3-7-28	Poll. Agt., N. Waziristan.
Baig, Capt. M. O. A. (Supy. List)	...	11-12-30	City Magistrate, Peshawar.
Barnes, Maj. H. A., C.I.E. (Supy. List)	...	23-6-26	<i>Lo., ex I., to 7 Oct. 39.</i>
Barton, Lt.-Col. L. E. (Supy. List)	...	3-2-16	Resdt. for the Eastern States.
Battye, Capt. R. K. M. (Supy. List)	...	23-1-31	Asst. Poll. Agt., Gilgit.—Offg. Poll. Agt., Gilgit, in addn. to his own duties.
Bazalgette, Capt. J. E. A. (Supy. List)	...	11-10-32	<i>Lo. ex I., 12 m., to 30 Nov. 39.</i>
Bedi, Maj. B. D. S. (Supy. List)	...	25-9-28	Poll. Agt., Loralai.
Betham, Lt.-Col. G. L., C.I.E., M.C. (Supy. List)	...	8-4-16	H. M.'s Envoy Extraordinary & Minister Plenipotentiary in Nepal.
Bird, Lt. E. E. B.	...	23-1-38	<i>Under training under the U. P. Govt.</i>
Bliscoe, Capt. D. H. (Supy. List)	...	5-12-34	<i>Lo. ex I., 1 yr., to 2 Oct. 39.</i>
Bowen, Capt. J. C. E. (Supy. List)	...	26-11-34	H. B. M.'s Vice-Consul, Zahidan.
Bradshaw, Maj. J. R. L. (Supy. List)	...	23-10-22	Resdt., Western Rajputana States.
Bremner, Lt.-Col. C. E. U., M.C. (Supy. List)	...	30-8-18	Revenue & Judl. Commr. in Baluchistan.
Brownsdon, Lt. T. E. (Supy. List)	...	2-1-36	Asst. Poll. Agt. & Asst. Commr. in Quetta-Pishin.
Burnett, Maj. R. R., O.B.E. (Supy. List)	...	19-2-25	Poll. Agt., Punjab Hill States.
Buss, Lt. J. A. G.	...	1-10-38	Under training under the Ch. Commr., Ajmer-Merwata.

Names, Rank and Corps.

Date of
first
appointment.

REMARKS.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA—*contd.*(POLITICAL DEPARTMENT)—*contd.*

Campbell, Maj. (<i>Local Lt.-Col.</i>) W. F. (Supy. List)	1-1-21	Resdt. in Waziristan.
Chauncy, Capt. F. C. L. (Supy. List)	13-2-30	Secy. to the Resdt. for Baroda and the Gujarat States.
Chopra, Capt. I. S.	1-10-36	Asst. Poll. Agt. & Colonization Officer, Nasirabad.
Cobb, Maj. E. H., O.B.E. (Supy. List)	1-1-25	<i>Lv. ex I., to 3 Dec. 39.</i>
Cole, Maj. G. A. (Supy. List)	19-10-29	Poll. Agt. in Chaghal.
Colvin, Lt.-Col. E. J. D., O.I.E. (Supy. List)	12-2-12	<i>Lv. ex I., to 26 July 40, p. r.</i>
Cooke, Capt. G. H. (Supy. List)	20-1-30	Asst. Commr., Tank.
Cotton, Capt. J. R. (Supy. List)	1-11-34	Under Secy. to the Resdt. for Rajputana & Ch. Commr., Ajmer-Merwara.
Cox, Maj. V. M. H. (Supy. List)	1-11-27	
Cranston, Lt. W. P.	1-10-38	
Crichton, Maj. G. C. L. (Supy. List)	11-5-26	Home Secy. to the Govt. of N.-W. F. P.
Daly, Lt.-Col. C. K., O.I.E. (Supy. List)	21-1-18	Resdt. for Baroda and the Gujarat States.
Davy, Capt. A. E. G. (Supy. List)	28-10-35	Asst. Poll. Agt. & Asst. Commr. in Zhob.
De la Fargue, Maj. D. G. H. (Supy. List)	11-4-23	Dy. Commr., Bannu.
Dixon, Capt. M. G. (Supy. List)	1-11-35	<i>Lv. ex I., 1 yr. to 17 Nov. 39.</i>
Donald, Capt. J. O. S. (Supy. List)	19-1-31	Asst. Commr., Thal.
Dredge, Capt. A. L. A. (Supy. List)	12-10-33	Asst. Commr., Bannu.
Dring, Capt. A. J. (Supy. List)	11-6-27	Secy. to Govt., N.-W. F. P.
Edwardes, Maj. C. G. N. (Supy. List)	8-3-21	Poll. Agt. in Kalat & Poll. Agt. in chge. of the Bolan Pass.
Evans-Gordon, Lt.-Col. K. A. G., O.I.E. (Supy. List)	12-5-13	Resdt. for Kolhapur and the Deccan States.
Falconer, Maj. G. A. (Supy. List)	18-6-23	H. M.'s Consul at Kerman.—Ofg. H. B. M.'s Vices-Consul at Bunder Abbas & Asst. to the Poll. Agt. in the Persian Gulf.
Fisher, Lt.-Col. G. T., O.I.E. (Supy. List) [L]	1-1-15	Resdt. at Gwalior and Poll. Agt. for the States of Rampur and Benares.
Fletcher, Maj. E. W. (Supy. List)	30-7-28	Secy. to the Resdt. for the States of Western India.
Fowle, <i>The Hon'ble</i> Lt.-Col. Str. Trenchard	6-6-14	Poll. Resdt. in the Persian Gulf.
C. W., O.I.E., O.B.E. (Supy. List)		
Fraser, Lt.-Col. D. de M. S., O.I.E. (Supy. List)	5-10-16	Resdt. in Kashmir.
Fraser-Tyler, Lt.-Col. Str. William K., O.B.E., O.M.C., M.C. (Supy. List)	1-1-15	H. M.'s Envoy Extraordinary & Minister Plenipotentiary at Kabul.
Fry, Capt. L. A. C. (Supy. List)	20-11-33	Under Secy. to the Resdt. for the Punjab States.
Gaisford, Lt.-Col. P. (Supy. List)	28-11-18	<i>Lv. ex I., to 3 Nov. 39.</i>
Galloway, Maj. A. C. (Supy. List)	19-6-28	Poll. Agt., Kuwait.
Gastrell, Maj. E. H., O.B.E. (Supy. List)	8-3-22	Secy. to the Resdt. for Central India.
Gillan, Maj. G. V. B., O.I.E. (Supy. List)	3-9-17	<i>Lv. ex I., 6m., to 3 Dec. 39.</i>
Gordon, Lt.-Col. <i>The Hon'ble</i> J. de la Hay, O.I.E., O.B.E., M.C. (Supy. List)	26-12-11	Resdt. in Mysore & Ch. Commr. of Coorg.
Guariz, Lt. J. E. F.	1-10-36	Under Secy. to the Resdt. for Baroda and the Gujarat States.
Halley, Capt. P. C. (Supy. List)	5-4-28	Asst. to the Resdt. in Kashmir.
Hall, Lt. H. P.	1-10-37	<i>Under training under the Resdt. for Central India.</i>
Hancock, Maj. C. P., O.B.E., M.C. (Supy. List)	29-3-20	Dy. Secy., Poll. Deptt.
Hares, Lt. M. W.	1-2-39	
Harvey, Maj. C. W. L., O.B.E., M.C. (Supy. List)	2-5-24	
Hasan, Capt. S. I.	4-12-36	Addl. Asst., Poll. Agt., S. Waziristan.
Hawes, Capt. D. G. H. (Supy. List)	25-3-34	Under Secy., Poll. Deptt.
Hay, Maj. W. R., O.I.E. (Supy. List)	25-5-20	Dy. Secy., External Affairs Deptt.
Hickinbotham, Capt. T., O.B.E. (Supy. List)	15-3-30	Poll. Agt. & H. B. M.'s Consul, Muscat.
Howes, Capt. J. B. (Supy. List) [L]	24-10-35	<i>Lv. ex I., 10m., to 23 Mar. 40.</i>
Howson, Lt. W. R.	19-10-38	<i>Under training under the Poll. Resdt. in the Persian Gulf.</i>
Iskandar Mirza, Maj., O.B.E. (Supy. List)	2-8-26	Poll. Agt., Khyber.
Kapur, Capt. B. K. (Supy. List)	5-11-34	Asstt. Commr., Dera Ismail Khan.
Keen, Capt. P. J.	1-10-36	
Kirkbride, Maj. G. (Supy. List)	22-3-22	Poll. Agt. in Malwa.
Lang, Lt.-Col. L. E., O.I.E., M.C. (Supy. List)	27-3-09	
Laughton, Maj. F. E. (Supy. List)	21-5-27	
Leeper, Maj. W. C. (Supy. List)	21-8-28	Poll. Agt., Kurram.
McGonaghey, Lt. R. A.	5-6-37	Asstt. Poll. Agt., Chhattisgarh States.
Macann, Maj. A. E. H. [?] (Supy. List)	28-10-24	
Magor, Lt. E. W. M.	1-10-37	Asst. Poll. Agt., Orissa States.
Mallam, Maj. G. L. (Supy. List)	14-3-21	Secy. to the Govt. of N.-W. F. P., Finance Deptt.
Maunsell, Capt. A. C. K. (Supy. List)	14-4-34	Asst. Commr., Kohat.
Metcalf, Capt. R. D. (Supy. List)	20-12-34	Under Secy. to the Resdt. for Central India.
Murphy, Lt.-Col. G. P. (Supy. List)	23-4-13	Resdt. for the Madras States.
Murphy, Lt. R. C.	28-9-38	
Najjar, Capt. A. (Supy. List)	10-11-30	H. M.'s Vice-Consul at Khorramshahr (Mohammerah)
Noel Lt.-Col. E. W. C., O.I.E. D.S.O. (Supy. List)	7-12-12	Dy. Commr., Mardan.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of first appointment.	REMARKS.
------------------------	----------------------------	----------

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA—contd.

(POLITICAL DEPARTMENT)—contd.

Packman, Maj. K. C. (Supy. List) ...	5-4-24	Dy. Commr., Dera Ismail Khan.
Pearson, Capt. F. F. (Supy. List) ...	1-10-35	Under Secy. to the Resdt. for the States of Western India.
Pettigrew, Capt. G. I. (Supy. List) ...	18-10-35	Asst. Commr., Hazara.
Pinhey, Maj. L. A. G. (Supy. List) ...	31-5-27	Secy. to A. G. G., Resdt. and Ch. Commr in Baluchistan.
Poulton, Maj. H. M. (Supy. List) ...	16-5-22	Poll. Agt. in Bundelkhand.
Prior, Maj. C. G., C.I.E. [L] (Supy. List) ...	24-8-23	Poll. Agt. in the Persian Gulf.
Ramsay, Capt. N. (Supy. List) ...	20-11-33	Asst. Poll. Agt., Punjab Hill States.
Rance, Lt. H. D. H. ...	1-10-36	Under Secy. to the Poll. Resdt. in the Persian Gulf.
Raw, Capt. W. G. ...	1-10-36	
Redpath, Capt. A. W. (Supy. List) ...	17-11-34	
Rivett-Carnac, Lt.-Col. H. G. (Supy. List) ...	10-12-23	<i>Lv. ex I., 2 yr. 3 m. 30 d., to 17 Feb. 33, p.r.</i>
Robson, Lt.-Col. H. W. C., C.I.E., O.B.E. (Supy. List) ...	1-1-15	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 10 Dec. 39.</i>
Rushton, Capt. H. D. (Supy. List) ...	17-9-29	Secy. to the Poll. Resdt. in the Persian Gulf.
Russell, Maj. A. A., M.C. (Supy. List) ...	21-4-24	Secy. to the Resdt. for Rajputana & Ch. Commr., Ajmer-Merwara.
Ryan, Maj. C. C. L. (Supy. List) ...	21-5-23	
Sahibzada Muhammad Khurshid, Maj. (Supy. List) ...	30-6-27	Poll. Agt. Dir, Swat & Chitral, Malakand.
St. John, Capt. O. C. B. (Supy. List) ...	10-11-32	Asst. for Mekran to the Poll. Agt. in Kalat and <i>ex officio</i> Comdt., Mekran Levy Corps.
Saker, Capt. R. K. M. (Supy. List) ...	15-11-33	Under Secy. to A. G. G., Resdt. & Ch. Commr. in Baluchistan.
Searle, Maj. C. S., M.C. (Supy. List) ...	13-6-23	Poll. Agt., Orissa States.
Shah, Capt. A. S. B. (Supy. List) ...	22-1-30	Asst. Commr., Nowshera.
Sinclair, Maj. M. C. (Supy. List) ...	8-9-20	Civil Secy. to Govr. & C-in-C., Aden.
Smith, Maj. C. C. H. (Supy. List) ...	8-4-25	Dy. Commr., Peshawar.
Smith, Maj. D. R. (Supy. List) ...	7-5-23	Poll. Agt. and Dy. Commr., Sibi.
Steward, Lt. J. A. ...	3-9-38	<i>Under training under the Resdt. for Kolhapur and the Deccan States.</i>
Stewart, Capt. A. C. [L] (Supy. List) ...	6-4-33	Under Secy. to the Resdt. at Hyderabad.
Tandy, Lt. M. P. O.C. ...	1-10-36	H. B. M.'s Vice-Consul, Zabul.
Thomson-Glover, Lt.-Col. J. W., C.B.E. (Supy. List) ...	10-4-14	
Thornburgh, Capt. D. G. (Supy. List) ...	26-10-35	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m. to 30 Nov. 39.</i>
Tomlinson, Capt. B. L. M. ...	1-10-36	Asst. Poll. Agt., Bahrain.
Watts, Maj. R. P. (Supy. List) ...	6-4-25	<i>Lv. ex I., 7 m., to 25 Nov. 39.</i>
Webb, Maj. W. F. (Supy. List) ...	6-5-21	Poll. Agt., Chhatisgarh States.
Wightwick, Lt.-Col. H. M. (Supy. List) ...	30-9-09	Poll. Agt., Eastern Kathiawar Agency.
Wilberforce-Bell, <i>The Hon'ble</i> Lt.-Col. Sir Harold, K.C.I.E., (Supy. List) ...	5-1-10	<i>Lv. ex I., to 15 Nov. 40, p. r.</i>
Williams, Maj. G. B., M.C. (Supy. List) ...	28-7-25	Poll. Agt. in Bhopal.
Willoughby, Maj. V. W. D. (Supy. List) ...	1-7-27	Secy. to the Resdt. for Kolhapur and the Deccan States.
Woods-Ballard, Maj. B., M.B.E. (Supy. List) ...	1-1-25	<i>[Lv. ex I., 9 m. 8 d., to 25 Jan. 40.</i>
Wooldridge, Maj. L. W. (Supy. List) ...	9-7-28	Poll. Agt., Sabar Kantha Agency.

Miscellaneous.

Hennessey, Maj. D. M. L., BAR-AT-LAW (Supy. List) ...	7-1-39	Asst. Poll. Agt., Orissa States.
Johnson, Maj. H. H., C.I.E., M.M. (Supy. List) ...	21-10-31	H. M.'s Consul-Genl. for the New Dominion and Kobdo (To reside at Kashgar).
Lindsay, Maj. R. M., O.B.E., (A. I. R. O.) ...	20-3-28	Comdt., Malwa Bhil Corps (Central India).
Peart, Maj. J. F., 2 Punjab B. ...	1-4-39	Comdt., Crown Representative's Police, Neemuch.
Power, Capt. R. M., B.A., R.E. ...	8-6-38	Resdt. Engr., P. W. D., Gilgit.

OFFICERS IN CIVIL EMPLOYMENT.

Names, Rank and Corps.

Date of
first
appointment.

REMARKS.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA—concl'd.

(DEPARTMENT OF LABOUR.)

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

Bombay Presidency.

Johnston, Col. D. S., C.I.E., Brit. Ser. ... 21-9-09 Suptdg. Engr.—In Foreign Service as Chairman;
Karachi Port Trust.

N.-W. F. Province.

Lang-Anderson, Maj. W. G., R.E. ... Suptdg. Engr., Southern Circle.
Hainsworth, Maj. J. R., R.E. ... Ex. Engr., Peshawar Bldgs. Divn.
Stuart, Maj. J., R.E. ... Ex. Engr., Hazara Divn.
Owen, Maj. J. E. L., R.E. ... P. A. to Secy., P. W. D.—*Lo. ex. I., 5 m. o 22 Oct. 39.*
Caffin, Capt. C. G., B.A., R.E. ... Ex. Engr., Malakand Divn.

United Provinces.

Haig, Lt.-Col. W. de H., C.I.E., D.S.O., R.E. ... 3-12-34 Offg. Ch. Engr., Provincial Works, B. & E.

CIVIL AVIATION DIRECTORATE.

Elkington, Capt. J. R. S. W., R.E. (25, 29, 201) 26-11-38 Engr. Offr.

(RAILWAY DEPARTMENT.)

SUPERIOR REVENUE ESTABLISHMENT.

Colvin, Maj. E., R.E. ... 24-6-26 Asst. Transportation Suptd., G. I. P. Ry. *Lo. ex I., to 10 Mar. 40.*
Davis, Capt. H. A., R.E. ... 20-3-31 Asst. Transportation (Traffic) Commerical Suptd.,
E. I. Ry.
Emerson, Maj. B. B., R.E. ... 5-2-27 Offg. Genl. Manager, G. I. P. Ry.
McMullen, Maj. D., R.E. ... 23-2-25 Asst. Operating Officer, N. W. Ry.

ENGINEERING ESTABLISHMENT.

Chief Engineer.

Woodhouse, Col. H. L., M.O., Brit. Ser. ... 21-3-11 *Lo. ex I., to 17 Mar. 41, p. r.*

Deputy Chief Engineers.

Carson, Col. C. F., M.O., Brit. Ser. ... 26-7-13 Genl. Manager, N. W. Ry.
Gosset, Lt.-Col. H. H. E., M.C., H. P. List
(Empld.), *late R.E.* ... 15-7-13 Offg. Dy. Genl. Manager, Works and Secretary,
E. I. Ry.
Gordon, Lt.-Col. R. E., M.C., H. P. List (Empld.),
late R.E. ... 19-3-21 Sr. Govt. Insp. of Rys., Circle No. 7, Bangalore.

Executive Engineers.

Wagstaff, Lt.-Col. H. W., M.O., H. P. List
(Empld.), *late R.E.* ... 16-3-21 Conciliation Officer, Railways.
Yates, Maj. R. W. P., R.E. ... 2-1-25 Ex. Engr., N. W. Ry., *Lo. ex I., to 22 Oct. 39.*

Assistant Executive Engineers.

Clements, Capt. A. E., R.E. ... 29-3-30 Asst. Suptd., Way & Works, E. I. Ry.
Clutterbuck, Maj. J. E., R.E. ... 1-2-21 Asst. Ex. Engr., G. I. P. Ry. *Lo. ex I., to 17 Dec. 39.*
Gardiner, Maj. R., R.E. ... 11-1-27 *Services lent to Burma Govt. for one year from 1 Dec. 38.*
Reed, Capt. W. P., R.E. ... 23-1-23 Research Offr., G. I. P. Ry.
Simner, Maj. K. N., R.E. ... 1-1-24 Offg. Divl. Ex. Engr., N. W. Ry.
Stimpson, Maj. J. E., R.E. ... 11-3-25 Offg. Divl. Personnel Officer, N. W. Ry.
Stowell, Maj. E. C. S., R.E. ... 10-8-25 Asst. Ex. Engr., N. W. Ry. *Lo. ex I., to 27 Feb. 40.*

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of first appointment.	REMARKS.
------------------------	----------------------------	----------

MADRAS.**Governor.**

<i>His Excellency Lord ERSKINE, G.C.I.E.</i>	15-11-34.
--	-----	-----	-----------

PERSONAL STAFF.**Military Secretary.**

<i>J Kelly, Maj. (local Lt.-Col.) T. F. H. J. J., C. I. E. O.B.E., I. A. (S.U.L.)</i>	15-11-34.
---	-----	-----	-----------

Surgeon.

Lappin, Maj. W. P., I. M. S.	1-4-39.
------------------------------	-----	-----	---------

Aides-de-Camp.

Cole, Maj. G. H., Somerset L. I.	...	...	26-10-37.
Jenyns, Lt. E. T. R., The Queen's R.	...	...	3-8-37.
Cuthbert, Lt. S. J., S. G'ds.	...	...	4-9-37.
Douglas, Lt. G. T. A., P. A. V. O. Cav.	...	...	3-8-38.
Kinub Singh, Risaldar, R. Deccan Horse	...	...	6-11-36.

Honorary Aides-de-Camp.

Alexander, Hony. Capt. V. S., <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., late 2nd (Q. V. O.) S. & M.	...	...	15-11-34.
Raja Sri Ramachandra Mardaraja Deo of Khallikote	...	...	25-11-34.
Jeakes, Maj. M. M., M.C., R. E. (<i>Retd.</i>)	...	...	6-11-37.
Keene, H., Esq., I. P.	...	...	1-11-38.
Anthony, Hony. Capt. <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> M.C., O.B.I., I.D.S.M., late of the Q. V. O.	...	...	1-11-38.
Madras S. & M.	...	...

MALABAR SPECIAL POLICE.

Bennett, Lt. C. B.	...	...	18-8-38	Adj. & Asstt. Comdt.
Gurbaahan Singh, Lt.	...	...	9-1-39	Asst. Comdt.

BOMBAY.**Governor.**

<i>His Excellency Sir ROGER LUMLEY, G.C.I.E., T.D.</i>	19-9-37.
--	-----	-----	----------

PERSONAL STAFF.**Military Secretary.**

Palk, Maj. L. C., 7 Lt. Cav., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	15-9-39
---	-----	-----	---------

Surgeon.

Feinholz, Capt. L., M.B., CH.B., I.M.S.	6-8-38.
---	-----	-----	---------

Aides-de-Camp.

Richardson, Capt. F. D., Rifle Bde.	...	...	19-9-37.
Chetwode, Lt. G. D., C. G'ds.	...	...	19-9-37.
Arkwright, Lt. P., 11th H.	...	...	26-11-37.
Bennett, Lt. H. St. P. J., Poona Horse (<i>off. Comdt., Govr's B.G.</i>)	...	...	22-7-38.
Kadam, Hony. Capt. Narayan Vishram, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., A.I.R.O., (<i>late</i> 5 Mahratta L. I.)	...	...	16-6-38.

Honorary Naval Aide-de-Camp.

Nicoll, Capt. C. J., D.S.C., R.I.N.	21-12-37.
-------------------------------------	-----	-----	-----------

Honorary Aides-de-Camp.

Cooper, Lt.-Col. T., V.D., Genl. List.	...	...	21-12-37.
Patankar, Maj. Sardar Bhimrao Nagojirao	...	...	21-12-37.
U'ren, Mr. C. W. E., I.P.	...	...	21-12-37.
Noel-Paton, Capt. V. F., Bo. L. Patrol	...	...	21-12-37.
Bhosale, Sub-Maj. Yesarao, I.D.S.M.	...	...	21-12-37.
Vakil, Sardar Jehangir Rustom	...	...	15-1-38.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of first appointment.	REMARKS.
------------------------	----------------------------	----------

BENGAL.**Governor.**

His Excellency Sir JOHN ACKROYD WOODHEAD, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I. C. S. . 12-6-39

PERSONAL STAFF.**Military Secretary.**

Hugo, Maj. (*local Lt.-Col.*) J. M., 7 Lt. Cav. ... 12-6-39.

Surgeon.

Franks, Capt. P. I., M.R.C.S., I.M.S. ... 12-6-39.

Aides-de-Camp.

Lowe, Capt. T. M. O.'H., 3 G. R. ... 12-6-39

Brind, Lt. P. H. W., Dorset R. (*Le. ex I., 8 m., to 5 Mar. 40*). ... 12-6-39.

Tolson, K., Esq., Ind. Police ... 12-6-39.

Gore-Langton, Lt. I. W., C. G'ds. ... 12-6-39

Dost Muhammad Khan, Risldr., Poona Horse ... 12-6-39.

Honorary Naval Aide-de-Camp.

Bluet, Capt. C. R., R. I. N. ... 5-7-39.

Honorary Aides-de-Camp.

Ferguson, Lt.-Col. R. H., R.D., Genl. List (A. F. I.) ... 5-7-39.

Ganesh Bahadur Chettri, Sub-Maj., M.B.E., *Sardar Bahadur, late Eastern Frontier Rifles.* ... 11-7-39.

CIVIL.

Hyde, Maj. G. L. [L] ... 6-4-35 Dy. Commr., Chittagong Hill Tracts. (*On leave upto 16 Oct. 39*).

Stewart, Maj. I., I.A. (S. U. L.) ... 7-3-35 Dy. Commr., Jalpaiguri.

EASTERN FRONTIER RIFLES.

Moreton, Maj. B. M.; I. A. (S. U. L.) ... 7-2-37 Asst. Comdt., Eastern Frontier Rifles, Bengal Bn. —At prest. on depty. to Chittagong.

O'Leary, Maj. M. G., M.B.E. ... 1-2-37 Comdt., Eastern Frontier Rifles, Bengal Bn., Dacca. (*On leave upto 28 Oct. 39*).

Webb, Maj. G. M. S. ... 1-11-35 Asst. Comdt., Eastern Frontier Rifles, Bengal Bn., Dacca. (*Term of employment extended up to 31 Oct. 39*) Offg. Comdt.

Wess, Capt. A. C. E., I. A. (S. U. L.) ... 9-9-36 Asst. Comdt., Eastern Frontier Rifles, Bengal Bn., Dacca. At present attached to Dum Dum detachment.

BIHAR.**Governor.**

His Excellency Sir THOMAS ALEXANDER STEWART, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., I.C.S. . 6-8-39.

PERSONAL STAFF.**Military Secretary.**

Walker, Capt. D. G., D. C. L. I. ... 6-8-39.

Aides-de-Camp.

Stephen, Lt. F. A., Cameronians ... 6-8-39.

Dodkins, Lt. C. M., 8 Lt. Cav. ... 6-8-39

Honorary Aides-de-Camp.

Yadava, Lt. R. P., 11 Bn., 19 Hy'bad R. ... 6-8-39.

Blon, Lt. R. H., Bihar L. H. ... 6-8-39.

Abdul Latif Khan, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., Hony. Capt., late 2 Lrs. ... 6-8-39.

Names, Rank and Corps.

Date of
first
appointment.

REMARKS.

PUNJAB.

Governor.

His Excellency Sir HENRY (DUFFIELD) CRAIK, BT., K.C.S.I., I.C.S.

PERSONAL STAFF.

Military Secretary.

MacKessack, Capt. K., Seaforth ... 10-11-38.

Aides-de-Camp.

David, Lt. I. A., R. Deccan Horse ... 22-10-38.

McCoy, Capt. S. V., 2 R. Lrs. ... 20-2-39.

Honorary Aides-de-Camp.

Narain Singh, Hony. Capt., *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., late 6 Lrs. ... 19-2-37.Gul Mowaz Khan, Hony. Capt., *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., late 5th Bn., 11 Sikh R. ... 18-8-37.

Lachman, Subdr., I.D.S.M., late 2nd Bn., 13 F. F. Rif. ... 1-10-37.

UNITED PROVINCES.

Governor.

His Excellency Sir HARRY (GRAHAM) HAIG, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S. . . . 7-12-34.

PERSONAL STAFF.

Military Secretary.

Brett, Maj. D. A., M.C., E.G.M., I.A. (S. U. L.) ... 1-4-37

Aides-de-Camp.

Caulfield, Capt. R., K.O.S.B. ... 1-9-35.

Freeman, Lt. J. E. B., Ox. & Bucks. L. I. ... 1-11-38.

Honorary Aides-de-Camp.

Wilmot, Maj. R., M.C., E.D., Cawnpore Contgt. ... 3-2-38.

Brook, Maj. (Hony. Lt.-Col.) H. N., E.D., G. I. P. Ry. R. ... 30-12-38.

Andrews, Maj. (local Lt.-Col.) W. E., E.D., Lucknow Contgt. ... 22-5-39.

Dhru Singh Chauhan, Hony. Capt., *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., late 3rd Bn., 18 R. Garh. Rif. ... 1-8-35.Amir Muhammad Khan, Hony. Capt., *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., late 3 Cav. ... 1-8-35.Dan Sing Lama, Hony. Capt., *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.O.M., late 2nd Bn., 2 G. R. ... 1-8-35.

Nazir Khan, Sub-Maj., late 4th Bn., 7 Rajput R. ... 1-8-35.

ASSAM.

Governor.

*His Excellency Sir ROBERT NIEL REID, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., I.C.S. (Lt., ex I., 4 m.) . . . 4-3-37.**His Excellency Mr. H. J. TWYNAM, C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S. (Actg.) ... 23-2-39.*

PERSONAL STAFF.

Military Secretary.

Esse, Maj. F. A., 10 G. R. ... 4-3-37.

Aide-de-Camp.

Windham, 2nd Lt. A., E. York. R. ... 30-1-38.

Honorary Aides-de-Camp.

Preston, Maj. (Hony. Lt.-Col.) A. K., E.D., Surma V. L. H. ... 11-5-32.

Nainsing Mall, Sub-Maj., *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., *Sardar Bahadur*, 2nd Bn., Assam Rifles ... 15-5-36.

Sundar Sing Chettri, Subdr., late 8 G. R. ... 15-5-36.

ASSAM RIFLES.

Bond, Capt. G. H. W.	...	...	25-4-34	Ast. Comdt., 2nd (Lakhimpur) Bn., Assam Rifles.
Boulter, Capt. H. G. V.	...	...	24-3-35	Ast. Comdt., 1st (Lushaj Hills) Bn., Assam Rifles.
Bulfield, Maj. G. F. X.	...	...	4-11-38	Comdt., 4th Bn., Assam Rifles.
Campbell, Maj. C. M. St. A.	...	...	14-11-38	
Gardner, Maj. J. H. D.	...	...	7-12-38	
Holmes, Lt. D. C. B.	...	...	25-3-39	
Lyons-Montgomery, Lt. H. G.	...	...	14-4-39	
Murray, Lt. E. D.	...	...	9-1-39	
Nye, Maj. A. R., M.C.	...	...	19-9-37	Comdt., 3rd (Naga Hills) Bn., Assam Rifles.
Smith, Capt. J. L.	...	...	26-3-37	
Stone, Capt. J. C. F.	...	...	9-6-36	
Wainwright, Lt. L. R.	...	...	16-4-39	
Whitehead, Capt. E. V.	...	...	1-1-38	

Names, Rank and Corps.

Date of
first
appointment

REMARKS.

CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR.

Governor.

His Excellency Sir FRANCIS VERNER WYLIE, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S. . . . 28-5-38.

PERSONAL STAFF.

Military Secretary.

Caesar, Maj. J. H., M.C., K. S. L. I. ... 12-6-37.

Secretary.

Banerjee, Mr. R. N., C.I.E., I.C.S. ... 1-4-37.

Aide-de-Camp.

Stephenson, Lt. R. W., Wilts. R. ... 31-1-39.

NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE.

Governor.

His Excellency Sir GEORGE CUNNINGHAM, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., O.B.E., I.C.S. (*Lv. ex I., 4 m.*) 2-3-37.*His Excellency Lieut.-Colonel Sir ARTHUR EDWARD BROADBENT PARSONS*, K.C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O. *Retd. (Actg.)* . . . 12-8-39.

PERSONAL STAFF.

Secretary.

Dring, Capt. A. J., Ind. Poll. Serv. ... 4-8-37.

Aide-de-Camp.

Hodson, Lt. R. V. E., 12 F. F. R. ... 2-4-39

MAHSUD BATTALION.

Souter, Maj. J. H., M.C. ... 18-10-38 Comdt., Mahsud Battalion.

SIND.

Governor.

His Excellency Sir LANCELOT GRAHAM, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., I.C.S. . . . 1-4-36.

PERSONAL STAFF.

Military Secretary.

Heneker, Capt. P. A. H., 3 Cav. ... 20-9-39

Aide-de-Camp.

Frost, Lt. H. S., Cheshire R.... 1-2-39.

Honorary Aid-de-Camp.

Hossaek, Lt.-Col. W. B., Karachi Corps ... 5-2-38.

ORISSA.

Governor.

His Excellency Sir JOHN AUSTEN HUBBACK, K.C.S.I., I.C.S. . . . 1-4-36.

PERSONAL STAFF.

Honorary Naval Aide-de-Camp.

Manfield, Capt. D. J., *late* R.I.M. ...

Honorary Aides-de-Camp.

Parkes, Maj. R. S., R.A. ... 26-2-39

Shim Sing Thapa, Sub.-Maj. *Bahadur*, O.B.I., 1-3 G. R. ... 13-7-39

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of appointment.	REMARKS.
------------------------	----------------------	----------

UNITED KINGDOM

Barton, Bt. Lt. Col. J. E. B., 13 F. F. Rif., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	26-12-38	Instr. (G. S. O., 2nd gr.), Staff Coll., Camberley.
Bunbury, Col. N. L. St. P., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	24-4-38	G. S. O., 1st gr., India Office.
Cawthorn, Bt. Lt.-Col. (<i>local Col.</i>) W. J., 13 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	6-1-37	G. S. O., 1st gr. (Temp.) War Office.
Cornah, Capt. D. M., 11 Sikh R.	...	Instr., R. M. Coll., Sandhurst.
Cornwall-Jones, Maj. A. T., 5 R. G. R., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	1-4-39	Asst. Secy., Committee of Impl. Defence.
Elliot, Bt. Lt.-Col. J. G., 1 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	10-2-39	G. S. O., 2nd gr., War Office.
Goode, Maj. R. L., 13 F. F. Rif., <i>p.s.c.† f.s.</i>	1-4-39	G. S. O., 2nd gr., India Office.
Grey, Maj. C. A., 11 Sikh R., <i>p.s.c.† [L], g.s.l.</i>	15-6-39	G. S. O., 3rd gr., War Office.
Hammond, Col. A. V., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	23-6-39	G. S. O., 1st gr., War Office.
Hawkins, Col. G. L. S., M.C. (o)	30-11-37	Ordee. Consulting Officer, India Office.
Ismay, Maj.-Genl. H. L., C.B., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.†, f.s.</i>	5-8-36	Dy. Secy., Committee of Impl. Defence.
Jerrard, Maj. C. I., 12 F. F. R., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	15-1-39	Coy. Comdr., R. M. Coll., Sandhurst.
Keenan, Capt. P. J., Hodson's Horse	...	Instr., R. M. Coll., Sandhurst.
Leigh, Lt.-Col. B. J., M.I.A.E., A.M.I. MECH. E., I. A. O. C.	23-4-36	Asst. Ordee. Consulting Offr., India Office.
Mackenzie, Maj. D. A. L., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	...	G. S. O., 2nd gr., War Office.
Mallaby, Maj. A. W. S., 2 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	1-3-38	G. S. O., 2nd gr., War Office.
Marriott-Dodginton, Capt. M., I.A.O.C. (o)	...	Asst. Ordee. Consulting Offr., India Office.
Martin, Maj. R., M.C., I. A. O. C., <i>p.a.c. (y*)</i>	20-2-39	Asst. Ordee. Consulting Offr., India Office.
Muspratt, Genl. Sir Sydney F., K.C.B., C.S.I., C.I.E., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	1-10-37	Secy., Milly. Dept., India Office.
O'Brien, Maj. B. P. T., M.C., 8 G. R., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	...	G. S. O., 2nd gr., India Office.
Richardson, Capt. G. S. N., 2 G. R.	18-12-38	Instr., R. M. Coll., Sandhurst.
Simpson, Capt. C. J. W., 5 Mahratta L. T., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	8-2-39	G. S. O., 3rd. gr., War Office.
Stephenson, Maj. (<i>local Lt.-Col.</i>) J., O.B.E., 8 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	28-1-39	Instr., R. A. F. Staff Coll., Andover.
Stevens, Maj. R. H., S.E.L. (I. A.) (L.)	...	...
Swinburn, Bt. Lt.-Col. (<i>local Lt.-Col.</i>) H. B., M.C., 17 Dogra R., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	12-1-37	G. S. O., 2nd gr., Staff Coll., Camberley.
Tweedy, Maj. R. A. M., B.SC. (ENG.), A. M. I. MECH. E. (2nd cl.), R. A. O. C.	...	A. M. T. A., India Office.
Wallace, Capt. F. I., 17 Dogra R.	26-8-37	Instr., R. M. Coll., Sandhurst.
Wilson-Haffenden, Maj. D. J., 8 Punjab R.	24-4-38	Staff Capt., 1st Divn., Aldershot.

CHINA.

Gwyn, Maj. P. E. C. J., 14 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.† [L]</i>	7-1-37	G. S. O., 2nd gr., The British Troops in China (temp.
Lawrance, Capt. J. F., R. I. A. S. C.	...	Asst. Comdt., Hong Kong Mule Corps.
Rosenbloom, Maj. A., I.M.S.	...	Hong Kong, China.
Reidy, Capt. J., M.B., B.Ch. (N. U. I.), I.M.S.	...	I. M. H., Hong Kong, China.
Seriven, Capt. R. D., M.R.C.S., I.M.S.	...	I. M. H., Kowloon, China.
Shannon, Maj. E. C. B., R. I. A. S. C.	...	Comdt., Hong Kong Mule Corps.

FEDERATED MALAY STATES.

Dewe, Capt. D. P., I.M.S.	...	Talping.
---------------------------	-----	----------

OFFICERS EMPLOYED UNDER THE IRAQI GOVERNMENT.

Fripp, Maj. F. D. S., 2 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	4-3-39	Insp., Inf. and Staff Offr. to Insp. Genl. (G. S. O., 2nd gr.). British Advisory Milly. Mission attd. to the Iraqi Army.
Lamb, Col. D. O. W., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	9-5-37	Insp., Q. M. G.'s Beh. (A. Q. M. G.), British Adviser Milly. Mission attd. to the Iraqi Army.

MILITARY ATTACHES.

Boyes-Cooper, Maj. A., 5 Mahratta L. I., <i>p.s.c.†</i> [L.]	23-1-39	Mily. Attaché, Kabul.
Underwood, Maj. (<i>local Lt.-Col.</i>) H. J., [L], <i>g.s.l.</i>	6-3-38	Mily. Attaché, Teheran.
Wards, Maj. G. T., O.B.E. 1 Punjab R. [L]	14-10-37	Asst. Milly. Attaché (temp.), Tokyo.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of secondment.	Remarks.	Date of appointment.
PERSONAL STAFF.			
Doyle, Lt. J. R. I., K. O. Y. L. I. ...	...	A. D. C. to the Govr. of Burma ...	3-4-39
Fink, Lt. E. J., 3 Cav. ...	...	A. D. C. to the Govr. of Burma ...	21-10-37
Macnamara, Maj. A. D., Skinner's Horse ...	...	Milv. Secy. to the Govr. of Burma (<i>Lo. ex-Burma, to 14 Nov. 39.</i>)	1-4-37
Green, Capt. S. J. H., 13 R. F. F. Rif. ...	...	Offg. Milv. Secy. to the Govr. of Burma ...	...
MILITARY EMPLOY.			
Abernethy, Maj. P. P., 13 F. F. Rif. ...	8-11-37	4 Bn., The Burma Rif. (<i>Lo. ex. Burma, to 19 Oct. 39.</i>)	...
Appleby, Capt. C. B., 1 Punjab R. ...	1-4-37	3 Bn., The Burma Rif. (<i>Lo. ex. Burma, to 5 Dec. 39.</i>)	...
Basu, Capt. S. M., I.M.S. ...	1-4-37	Burma M. H., Maymyo ...	1-4-37
Bell, Maj. H. G., R.F.A.S.C. ...	1-4-37	D. A. D. S. and T., Army in Burma, Maymyo	1-4-37
Bellers, Capt. R. C. H., Midd'x R. ...	15-6-38	2 Bn., The Burma Rif. ...	...
Blaber, Maj. H. K.* ...	...	1 Bn., The Burma Rif. ...	21-5-39
Bowen, Maj. W. O., O.B.E., M.I.E.E., R. Signals ...	...	Chief Signal Officer, Burma ...	...
Brooke, Lt. E. G., 10 G. R. ...	20-12-38	1 Bn., The Burma Rif. ...	...
Brookman, Maj. J.* ...	...	4 Bn., The Burma Rif. (<i>Lo. ex. Burma, to 20 Nov. 39.</i>)	...
Bruno, Maj. H. A. B., M.B.E., King's Own B. p.s.c.†	...	Bde.-Maj., Hqrs., Rangoon Bde. Area (<i>Lo. ex-Burma to 2 Jan. 40.</i>)	5-2-38
Chilton, Capt. R. G. R., Gloster, R. ...	...	Staff Capt., Q., Army in Burma (Offg. D. A. A. & Q. M. G., Army in Burma).	21-11-38
Chiodetti, Capt. V. A., Manch. R. ...	2-11-38	3 Bn., The Burma Rif. ...	...
Cooke, Maj. E. H., Kumaon Rif. ...	1-4-37	4 Bn., The Burma Rif. (A. R. O.)	16-11-38.
Cotton, Maj. J. C., 14 Punjab R. ...	15-6-37	1 Bn., The Burma Rif. ...	...
Dawes, Lt.-Col. H. D., q.* ...	...	Comdt., 4 Bn., The Burma Rif.	25-2-38
Denman, Capt. P. D., 17 Dogra R. ...	1-4-37	2 Bn., The Burma Rif.—Adj't.	1-4-37
Devenish-Mearns, Maj. B. J., 17 Dogra R. ...	17-8-37	1 Bn., The Burma Rif.	...
D'Oyly-Lowsley Maj. G. L., 1 Punjab R. ...	18-5-37	1 Bn., The Burma Rif.	...
Emtey, Capt. G. W., I.M.S. ...	...	British Milv. Hospital (with Burma Wing), Mingaladon (<i>Lo. ex Burma p. rev. to H. E.</i>)	4-8-39
Fawcus, Capt. G. A. R., B.A., R.E. ...	...	Garrison Engineer, Mingaladon	10-1-37
Ferguson, Maj. H. A., R.A.M.C. ...	...	D. A. D. of Hygiene, Army in Burma	29-10-39
Fletcher, Lt.-Col. R. C., C.I.E. ...	...	Comdt., 3 Bn., The Burma Rif.	1-10-36
Ford, Maj. F. O'N.* ...	...	3 Bn., The Burma Rif. ...	...
Goddard, Bt.-Col. E. N. M.V.O., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.† q.	...	Colonel i/c Administration, Army in Burma.	19-4-39
Grant, Capt. E. L., R.I.A.S.C. ...	15-6-38	Supply Depot, Mandalay	9-8-38
Greer, Lt.-Col. E. R.* (L) q.s.l. ...	...	Comdt., 2 Bn., The Burma Rif.	6-11-38
Grenfell, Capt. Hon. A. B. J., 10 H. ...	4-5-38	1 Bn., The Burma Rif. ...	...
Harman, Capt. R. L., 5 Mahratta L. I. ...	1-4-37	2 Bn., The Burma Rif. (Coy. Comdr., 11 Bn., The Burma Rif., B. T. F.)	...
Hartley, Lt. P., R. A. (199) ...	...	2nd (D) Mtn. Bty., R. A.	30-11-38
Haswell, Maj. F. W., 4 G. R. ...	23-3-39	2 Bn., The Burma Rif.	...
Henning, Capt. W. M., Cameronians ...	26-10-38	2 Bn., The Burma Rif.	...
Hibbert, Lt. J. D., B.A., R.E. ...	...	No. 13 Fd. Coy., Madras S. & M.	21-12-38
Horne, Capt. J. C., Wore. R. ...	14-1-38	4 Bn., The Burma Rif. ...	...
Howe, Lt. J. M. W., B.A., R. E. ...	...	G. E., Maymyo ...	8-2-39
Hunt, Lt.-Col. R. E., R.I.A.S.C. ...	11-7-39	D. S. & T., Army in Burma	11-7-39
Jones, Maj. A. V. D., I.A.O.C. (O*) ...	6-11-38	C. O. O., Burma, Rangoon Arsenal.	6-11-38
King, Lt.-Col. H. J.,* M.B.E. ...	...	O. i/c., The Burma Record, Reservist and Recruiting Centre.	1-4-37
Kingsley, Lt. A. N., 8 Punjab R. ...	1-4-37	4 Bn., The Burma Rif. (Qr.-Mr.)	8-2-39
Lane, Maj. W. F., R.A.M.C. ...	...	D. A. D. P., Army in Burma	...
Leader, Bt. Lt.-Col. W. K. M., M.C., D. C. L. I. p.s.c.†	...	G. S. O., 2nd sr., Army in Burma (<i>Lo. ex-Burma, to 31 Oct. 39.</i>)	8-6-36
Leane, Capt. M. G., M.B., B.CH. (DUB.), I.M.S. ...	19-10-38	Burma M. H., Maymyo.	...
Lincoln, Lt. D., R. U. Rif. ...	17-8-38	3 Bn., The Burma Rif. (Adj't.)	4-5-39

*Permanently seconded.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of secondment.	Remarks.	Date of appointment.
MILITARY EMPLOY—contd.			
Lintott, Maj. L. E.*	...	4 Bn., The Burma Rif.	...
Lock, Lt. R. J. P., R.A.	...	2nd D. Mtn. Bty., R.A.	23-4-37
Lowes, Bt. Maj. J. H., A. E. C.	...	Edn. Offr., Army in Burma	12-3-37
Lunt, 2nd Lt. J. D., D. W. R.	23-2-39	4 Bn., The Burma Rif.	...
Mackay, Maj. J. N., 4 G. R., g.	1-6-37	2 Bn., The Burma Rif.	...
Martin, Lt.-Col. J. C., M.C., p.s.c.	...	Comdt., 1 Bn., The Burma Rif	7-12-37
Maung Maung Gyi, Capt., I.M.S.	1-4-37	O. C., Burma Hospital Coy., Rangoon, & O.C., Combined Detention Hospital, Rangoon	1-3-39
McKenna, Lt. J. F., R.E.	...	Surveyor of Works, C. R. E.'s Office, Army in Burma.	30-4-38
McLeod, Maj.-Genl. D. K., C.B., D.S.O., i.d.c., p.s.c.†	...	O. C. C., Burma	20-1-39
Monteith, Col. H. G., D.S.O., O.B.E., Brit. Ser.	...	D. M. S., Army in Burma	...
Moore, Capt. F. J. W. H., R. Berks R. (29)	11-3-38	1 Bn., The Burma Rif.	1-3-38
Morgan, Capt. J., I.M.S.	12-2-38	Burma M. H. (with British W.), Mandalay	12-2-38
Muir, Capt. R. K., I.M.S.	10-6-38	B. M. H. (with Bur. W.), Mingaladon (O.-in-C., Bde. Laby.)	10-6-38
O'Callaghan, Maj. C. H. D., 2 Punjab R.	4-5-37	2 Bn., The Burma Rif.	...
Oxley, Capt. R. G. R., K. R. R. C.	...	Staff Capt., A. & T. F., Army in Burma	7-12-37
Parry, Capt. E., M.B., O.B. (LIV.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), I.M.S.	23-8-38	Surgical Specialist, Burma.	23-8-38
Parry-Evans, Capt. D., R. I. A. S. C.	8-3-38	Officer-in-Chge. Supplies, Mandalay	8-3-38
Paton, Maj. A., D.S.O., M.C., R.A.	...	2nd (D.) Mtn. Bty., R.A.	10-4-37
Peel, Capt. C. R., C. G'ds.	23-3-38	3 Bn., The Burma Rif.	...
Peffers, Maj. J., 15 Punjab R.	30-6-37	2 Bn., The Burma Rif. (Lv. ex Burma, to 3 Dec. 39).	...
Perry, Maj. A. V., 7 Rajput R.	7-11-37	2 Bn., The Burma Rif.—(Lv. ex Burma, to 20 Nov. 39.)	...
Pool, Maj. F. E., M.B.E., R.E.	...	G. E., Maymyo	19-11-36
Purton, Capt. L. H., 1 G. R.	1-4-37	4 Bn., The Burma Rif. (Lv. ex Burma, to 31 Dec. 39).	...
Ransford, Lt. J. K., 2 G. R.	29-11-37	1 Bn., The Burma Rif.	...
Richardson, Capt. G. W. L., Wilts. R.	17-5-38	1 Bn., The Burma Rif.—(Coy. Comdr., 11 Bn., The Burma Rif., B. T. F.)	...
Robins, Capt. S. C., R. I. A. S. C.	13-3-38	O. l.c. Supplies, Rangoon.	18-3-38
Robinson, Col. (Tempy. Brigr.) G. St. G., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser. p.s.c.†	...	Comdr., Rangoon Bde. Area	29-10-37
Rogers, Lt. P., Loyal R.	18-5-39	1 Bn., The Burma Rif.	...
Ruffell, Maj. B., The Burma Rif. p.s.c.,†*	...	D. A. A. & Q. M. G., Army in Burma (Lv. ex Burma, to 16 Nov. 38.)	7-12-37
Ryan, Capt. J. W. S., 7 Rajput R.	24-6-37	3 Bn., The Burma Rif.—Qr.-Mr.	1-7-37
Sahgal, Maj. K. R., I.M.S.	1-4-37	Staff Surgn., Rangoon & Embn. Medl. Officer. (& O.-in-C., Medl. Store Depot, Rangoon, 25-9-35).	1-3-39
Sandy, Maj. W. T., I. A. O. C.	1-4-37	Rangoon Arsenal (Dy. C. O. O., Rangoon Arsenal).	4-11-38
Scott, Maj. R. H. H., 14 Punjab R., p.s.c.†	...	Staff Capt., Headquarters, Rangoon Bde. Area. (Offg. B. M., Rangoon Bde. Area).	6-11-37
Seagrim, Capt. H. P., Kumaon Rif.	1-4-37	3 Bn., The Burma Rif. (Lv. ex Burma, to 21 Nov. 39).	...
Shaw, Maj. R. L.*	...	4 Bn., The Burma Rif.	...
Smith, Lt. C. J., Loyal R.	24-5-38	1 Bn., The Burma Rif.	...
Smith, Maj. F. M., M.C.*	...	3 Bn., The Burma Rif.	...
Southall, Maj. J., R.A.V.C.	...	D. A. V. S., Army in Burma (Appt. E. V. O., 2-6-37).	21-10-37
Stileman, Bt. Maj. E. C. R., R.E.	...	A. C. R. E., Army in Burma	1-5-38
Stringer, Capt. A. J., 10 G. R.	1-4-37	1 Bn., The Burma Rif.—Adj. (Lv. ex Burma, to 4 Dec. 39).	15-3-38
Sullivan, Maj. C. S.*	...	4 Bn., The Burma Rif.	...
Swift, Lt.-Col. C. C., M.C., R.E.	...	C. R. E., Army in Burma	12-7-39
Tait, Lt.-Col. H. C., M.B.E., I.M.S.	1-4-37	O. C., Burma M. H., Maymyo	11-2-37

*Permanently seconded.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of Secondment.	REMARKS.	Date of appointment.
MILITARY EMPLOY—<i>contd.</i>			
Tandan, Maj. B. R., I.M.S. ...	1-4-37	Ophthalmic Specialist Army in Burma ...	29-9-34
Tarver, Capt. E. K., R. I. A. S. C. ...	1-4-39	O. C. No. 1 A. T. Coy, B. A. S. C. ...	16-11-37
Taylor, Maj. G. D., 7 G. R. ...	15-7-37	Comdt., 3 Bn., The Burma Rif. ...	1-10-39
Thackeray, Capt. M. E. W., S. Stafford R. ...	24-8-38	4 Bn., The Burma Rif. ...	...
Thein Maung, Lt., I.M.S. ...	1-4-37	Burma M. H. (With British Wing), Mandalay	1-4-37
Thunder, Lt. G. E., 15 Punjab R. ...	1-4-37	2 Bn., The Burma Rif. (<i>Lv. ex Burma, to 3 Dec. 39.</i>)	...
Tucker, Maj. B. H. G., M.B.E., 10 G. R. ...	16-6-37	3 Bn., The Burma Rif. (Offg. S. C., Rangoon Bde. Area).	16-3-38
Tucker, Maj. J. D.* ...	...	3 Bn., The Burma Rif. ...	...
Tudor-Graig, Maj. P. C.* ...	...	Admin. Comdt., 11 Bn., The Burma Rif., B. T. F.	16-3-38
Upson, Capt. G. D., 2 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	...	G. S. O., 3rd gr., Army in Burma ...	25-7-39
Upton, Maj. N. R., M.B.E., Essex R., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	...	Offg. G. S. O., 2nd gr., Army in Burma	1-8-39
Wagstaff, Capt. O. P., R.A. ...	...	2nd (D.) Mtn. Bty., R.A. ...	17-1-36
Wallace, Maj. J. R. K., M.C. (Supy. List) ...	...	I. O. M. L. & C., Army in Burma (Apptd. M. E. O., 24-5-35).	21-10-37
Watson, Maj. P. C., M.C.* ...	...	2 Bn., The Burma Rif. ...	...
West, Capt. M. L., Lan. Fus. ...	20-1-38	2 Bn., The Burma Rif. ...	...
Wheeler, Maj. I. G., 16 Punjab R. ...	1-4-37	1 Bn., The Burma Rif. (Dy. Dir. of Burma Defence Bureau).	...
Whelton, Maj. J. H., 8 Punjab R. ...	1-5-39	3 Bn., The Burma Rif. ...	...
Whitman, Capt. B. E., R.E. (201) ...	...	13 Fd. Coy., Madras S. & M. ...	24-9-39
Widdicombe, Capt. G. T., 9 G. R. ...	5-12-37	4 Bn., The Burma Rif. ...	...
Wright, Maj. M. V., 10 Baluch. R., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	...	G. S. O., 3rd gr. (I), Army in Burma ...	16-4-39

*Permanently seconded.

Date of Appointment.

BURMA COMMISSION.

Clarke, Maj. M. J., C.I.E. (Supy. List) ...	7-7-21	Dy. Commr.
Ewing, Lt.-Col. R. R. (Supy. List) ...	12-11-20	Dy. Commr., Toungoo.
Felly, Lt.-Col. H. R. (Supy. List) ...	25-1-14	Commr., Tenasserim Division, Moulmein.

BURMA FRONTIER FORCE.

Bennett, Maj. M. C. B. Signals ...	12-2-36	Asst. Comdt. & Inspector of Wireless, Reserve Bn., Pyawbwe.
Bowerman, Maj. J. F., S. E. List (Sec. II) ...	26-1-31	Comdt., S. Shan States Bn., Taunggyi.
Bowman-Vaughan, Capt. A., 11 Sikh R. ...	14-6-36	Asst. Comdt.
Bowers, Maj. T. I., M.C., 10 Baluch R. ...	9-1-39	Comdt., Myitkyina Bn., Myitkyina.
Cartmel, Maj. A. E., C.I.E., M.M., S. E. List (Sec. II) ...	24-4-37	Comdt.
Casson, Capt. J. W. FitzG., R. Deccan Horse ...	11-7-35	Asst. Comdt.
Childers, Lt.-Col. H. F. E., C.I.E. (Supy. List) ...	16-11-19	Comdt., Reserve Bn., Pyawbwe.
Day, Lt. F. W. J., Gloster R. ...	3-4-39	Asst. Comdt., Chin Hills Bn., Falam.
Day, Maj. H. M., 7 Rajput R. ...	14-9-36	Comdt.— <i>Lv. ex I., m. c., to 3 Jan. 40.</i>
Dimsey, Capt. G. W., 7 Rajput R. ...	1-9-35	Offg. Comdt., Bhamo Bn., Bhamo.
Durrant, Capt. N. S., 18 R. Garh. Rif. ...	7-12-36	Asst. Comdt., Myitkyina Bn., Sumprabum.
Edge, Capt. C. G. J., R.A. ...	1-7-38	Asst. Comdt., Bhamo Bn., Sinlunkaba.
Edwards, Lt. J. O. V., E. Surrey R. ...	11-7-38	Asst. Comdt., N. Shan States Bn., Lashio.
Elliot-Bateman, Maj. H. E. R., I.A. (S. U. L.) ...	5-5-30	Comdt. & Staff. Offr., B. F. F., Rangoon.
Fesron, Capt. S. P., 14 Punjab R. ...	31-3-37	Asst. Comdt., S. Shan States Bn., Taunggyi.
Galbraith, Capt. P. H. M., The Burma Rif. ...	10-12-37	Asst. Comdt., Reserve Bn.— <i>Lv. ex I., m. c., to 2 Jan. 40.</i>
Gayer, Maj. H. W., 11 Sikh R. ...	18-11-36	Asst. Comdt., S. Shan States Bn., Lohmwe.
Girling, Capt. J. D., 18 Cav. ...	3-1-38	Asst. Comdt., N. Shan States Bn. On Spl. duty in Wa States.
Green, Capt. S. J. H., 13 F. F. Rif. ...	17-2-36	Asst. Comdt., Offg. Mil. Secy. to the Govr. of Burma, 14 July 39.
Guthrie, Maj. J. D. deC., 18 Cav. ...	11-3-38	Asst. Comd. Reserve Bn., Pyawbwe.

Names, rank and Corps.	Date of appointment.	REMARKS.
BURMA FRONTIER FORCE—concd.		
Loring, Capt. N. T., Skinner's Horse ...	27-8-38	Asst. Comdt., Reserve Bn., Pyawbwe.
Love, Maj. S. W. A., 7 G. R. ...	20-10-38	Asst. Comdt., Chin Hills Bn., Falam.
Low, Capt. R. D., 9 R. Jat R. ...	...	Asst. Comdt., S. Shan States Bn., Taunggyi.
McGill, Capt. J. M., 9 G. R. ...	20-6-38	Asst. Comdt., Reserve Bn., Pyawbwe.
Melville, Capt. C. A. S., 6 Raj. Rif. ...	7-4-38	Asst. Comdt., N. Shan States Bn. On Spl. Duty in Wa States.
Moore, Maj. A. C., 8 Punjab R. ...	15-11-37	Comdt., Chin Hills Bn., Falam.
Oatts, Capt. L. B., H. L. I. ...	20-3-38	Asst. Comdt., Chin Hills Bn., Mawlaik.
Page, Capt. R. F., 19 Hy'bad R., g. ...	19-2-36	Asst. Comdt., Reserve Bn., Pyawbwe.
Parkes, Lt. E. J. S., 5. Mahratta L. I. ...	13-11-35	Asst. Comdt., Myitkyina Bn., Laukhaung.
Persse, Lt. J. A., Rifle Bde. (L) ...	10-8-38	Asst. Comdt., S. Shan States Bn., Taunggyi.
Picard, Lt. H. L. F., 18 Cav. ...	...	...
Pryce, Maj. G. G., 8 Punjab R. ...	1-4-37	Asst. Comdt., N. Shan States Bn., Lashio.
Richardson, Capt. J. C., 2 G. R. ...	18-11-38	Asst. Comdt., Myitkyina Bn., Myitkyina.
Roche, Maj. I. A., 9 G. R. ...	20-3-38	Offg. Comdt., N. Shan States Bn., Lashio.
Roughton, Col. (tempy. Brigr.) F. A. G., p.s.c. †	25-6-35	Insp.-General, Burma Frontier Force, Rangoon.
Russell, Lt. W. R. V., Rifle Bde. ...	10-9-38	Asst. Comdt., Myitkyina Bn., Myitkyina.
Sandeman, Lt. A. G., C. I. H. ...	...	...
Stapleton, Capt. G. J. K., Kumaon Rif. ...	12-7-38	Asst. Comdt., Bhamo Bn., Bhamo.
Stubbs, Maj. H. G. P., 14 Punjab R. ...	4-2-37	Offg. Comdt., Bhamo Bn., Bhamo.
Thunder, Capt. G. B., Hodson's Horse. ...	21-5-37	Asst. Comdt., Myitkyina Bn., Myitkyina.
Turner, Capt. J. H., 7 G. R., g. ...	8-3-38	Asst. Comdt. & Asst. Staff Officer, B. F. F., Rangoon.

BURMA MILITARY POLICE.

Solam, Capt. J. A. V., 16 Punjab R. ...	21-3-39	Asst. Comdt., Mandalay Bn.
Boyd, Capt. F. L., 17 Rajput R. ...	9-4-38	Asst. Comdt., 2nd Rangoon Bn.
Butterfield, Capt. R. S., 4 Bombay Grs....	28-3-37	Asst. Comdt., Mandalay Bn.
Chappell, Maj. H., I. A. (S. U. L.) ...	7-8-31	<i>Lo. ex Burma, to 1 Jan. 40.</i>
Dadson, Capt. G. T., 1 Devon R. ...	13-7-39	Asst. Comdt., 1st Rangoon Bn.
Dawes, Lt. R. A. A., 6 Lrs. ...	1-4-39	Asst. Comdt., Mandalay Bn.
Hirst, Lt. L. B., 10 G. R. ...	16-11-36	Asst. Comdt., 2nd Rangoon Bn.
Jenney, Capt. G. R. F., 11 Sikh R. ...	22-11-37	Asst. Comdt., 1st Rangoon Bn.
Kyadoe, Capt. P. H., 1 Punjab R. ...	24-2-39	Asst. Comdt., 1st Rangoon Bn.
Learmond, Maj. A. W., S. E. L. ...	6-3-37	Comdt., Mandalay Bn.
McCarthy, Maj. E. D., O.B.E., 10 Baluch R. ...	11-10-35	Comdt., 1st Rangoon Bn.
McKay, Lt. J. A., 9 R. Jat R. ...	...	...
Martin, Maj. J. E. L., 15 Punjab R. ...	8-11-36	Offg. Comdt., 2nd Rangoon Bn.
Brance, Capt. R. F., 16 Punjab R. ...	12-10-36	...

BENGAL.

SEE OF CALCUTTA.

Lord Bishop of Calcutta and Metropolitan of India, Burma and Ceylon.

The Most Revd. Foss Westcott, M.A., D.D. ... 1-8-19.

Archdeacon.

The Ven'ble Ernest Joseph Young, M.A. ... 19-9-36.

Domestic Chaplain.

The Revd. Gordon Elijah Tucker, B.Sc. ... 27-1-34.

Registrar of the Archdeaconry and Diocese of Calcutta and Registrar of the Dioceses of Lahore, Lucknow, Nagpur, Chota Nagpur and Assam.

J. Clough, Esq. (Bar-at-Law) ... 10-11-38.

Bishop of Lahore.

The Right Revd. George Dunsford Barne, C.I.E., O.B.E., V.D., M.A., D.D. ... 1-11-32.

Archdeacon.

The Ven'ble Robert Cecil Sylvester Devenish, M.A. ... 1-5-34.

Bishop of Lucknow.

The Right Revd. Sydney Alfred Bill, M.A. ... 24-2-29.

Archdeacon.

The Ven'ble Henry Wilmot Stapleton Cotton, M.A. (on leave ex India) ... 5-6-37.

Bishop of Nagpur.

The Right Revd. Alexander Ogilvy Hardy, M.A., D.D. ... 21-12-37.

Archdeacon.

The Ven'ble William Percival Williams, B.A. ... 22-10-38.

Apptd.	Names.	Date of rank.*	REMARKS.
Senior Chaplains.			
1917	Saunders, the Right Revd. C. J. G., M.A.	...	<i>Lv. ex. I., to 2 Aug. 40, p.r.</i>
1914	Lisier, the Revd. Canon, J. G., M.A.	2-2-27	<i>Lv. ex. I., to 8 Mar. 40, p.r.</i>
1915	Marshall, the Revd. Canon N. E., M.A.	2-6-27	<i>Lv. ex. I., to 14 Dec. 39, p.r.</i>
1919	Devenish, the Ven'ble R. C. S., M.A.	1-3-28	Archdeacon of Lahore (Lahore.)
1919	Gorrie, the Revd. Canon L. M., TH.L.	5-4-28	Karachi.
1916	Young, the Ven'ble E. J., M.A.	6-4-28	Archdeacon of Calcutta & Sr. Chapln., St. John's Church, Calcutta.
1921	Rennison, the Revd. E. D. R., M.A.	6-3-29	<i>Lv. ex. I., to 19 Mar. 40, p.r.</i>
1917	Rigg, the Revd. A. C. P., M.A.	17-4-29	<i>Lv. ex. I., to 27 Feb. 41, p.r.</i>
1921	Jones, the Revd. G. W., B.A.	13-9-28	Rawalpindi.
1919	Storrs Fox, the Revd. E. A., M.A.	4-10-29	Gulmarg.
1918	Martin, the Revd. F. W., M.A., L. TH.	11-4-30	<i>On leave ex. I., to 7 May 40, p.r.</i>
1919	Nicholl, the Revd. E. McK., M.C., M.A.	13-6-30	<i>Lv. ex. I., to 19 Mar. 41, p.r.</i>
1919	McKenzie, the Revd. Canon D. S., M.A.	14-9-30	Simla.
1919	Higham, the Revd. Canon P., M.A.	10-1-31	Sr. Chapln., St. Paul's Cathedral, Calcutta.

* Seniority is in accordance with Commerce Dept. letter No. 841-C-2 of 26 Jan. 1926.

Apptd.	Names.	Date of rank.*	REMARKS.
--------	--------	----------------	----------

BENGAL.

Senior Chaplains—contd.

1920	Morgan, the Revd. B. I., M.A.	...	16-1-32	Abbottabad.
1924	Evers, the Revd. M. S., M.C., M.A.	...	18-5-32	Ambala.
1922	Patrick, the Revd. A., M.A.	...	28-10-32	<i>Lv. ex I., to 30 Jan. 42, p.r.</i>
1921	Porter, the Revd. Canon J., L.T.H.	...	4-1-33	<i>Lv. ex I.</i>
1921	Warmington, the Revd. Canon G. W., M.A.	...	3-2-33	<i>Lv. ex I., to 18 Dec. 39, p.r.</i>
1921	Douglas, the Revd. Canon P. S., M.A.	...	15-2-33	<i>Lv. ex I., to 2 Sep. 40, p.r.</i>
1921	Devlin, the Revd. T. S., M.A.	...	28-4-33	New Delhi & Cantts.
1921	Luckman, the Revd. S., B.A.	...	1-5-33	Naini Tal.
1924	Burn, the Revd. J. H., B.A.	...	18-8-33	Dehra Dun.
1921	Waterbury, the Revd. F. G., B.D.	...	25-1-34	<i>Lv. ex I., to 9 Nov. 40, p.r.</i>
1925	Brailsford, the Revd. C., A.K.C.	...	11-7-35	Quetta.
1928	Noble, the Revd. R. H., M.A.	...	11-11-36	Simla (Asst.).
1927	O'Neill, the Revd. W. S., M.A., F.R.G.S.	...	24-3-37	Dalhousie.
1925	Cotton, the Ven'ble H. W. S., M.A.	...	22-10-37	Archdeacon of Lucknow.— <i>Lv. ex I.</i>
1925	Bradbury, the Revd. J. H., A.K.C.	...	23-10-37	Lahore Cantt.
1925	Laurence, the Revd. G., M.A., B.D.	...	12-11-37	Peshawar.
1926	Gasking, the Revd. C. A., L.T.H.	...	12-10-38	Murree and Chaklala.
1926	Larwill, the Revd. Canon. G. J., M.A.	...	24-10-38	Allahabad.
1926	Davies-Leigh, the Revd. A. G., M.A.	...	26-12-38	Lucknow Civil.
1928	Gash, the Revd. I. J., A.K.C., F.R.A.I.	...	8-1-39	Chakrata.
1927	Boulton, the Revd. W., M.A.	...	31-1-39	Shillong.
1928	Claydon the Revd. E., M.A.	...	27-3-29	Multan.
1929	Napier Munn, the Revd. W. E., M.A.	...	21-4-29	Muttra.

Junior Chaplains.

1927	Stephenson, the Revd. W., B.A.	...	15-10-29	Ferozepore.
1927	Blease, the Revd. R. G., B.Sc.	...	13-12-29	Karachi (Asst.).
1929	Sanders, the Revd. H. M., M.A.	...	3-2-31	<i>Lv. ex I.</i>
1929	Tucker, the Revd. G. E.	...	24-2-31	Metropolitan's Chapln., Calcutta.
1929	Cowham, the Revd. A. G., M.A.	...	28-2-31	Lebong and Jalapahar.
1929	Williams, the Ven'ble W. P., B.A.	...	8-3-31	Archdeacon of Nagpur.
1929	Eastwick, the Revd. R., B.A.	...	4-10-31	Nasirabad.
1930	Richards, the Revd. G. H., L.T.H.	...	26-3-31	Ranikhet.
1929	Tilney-Bassett, the Revd. H. F. E., M.A.	...	16-10-31	
1930	Fish, the Revd. F. J., M.C., B.A.	...	5-2-32	<i>Lv. ex I., to 15 Nov. 39.</i>
1930	Garrod, the Revd. W. F., M.A.	...	10-2-32	Bareilly.
1930	Trotman, the Revd. L. W., M.A.	...	19-6-32	Jr. Chapln., St. Paul's Cathedral, Calcutta.
1930	Streatfeild, the Revd. Canon S. F., B.A.	...	25-6-32	Jubbulpore.
1932	Halliday, the Revd. S. L.	...	12-10-32	Patna.
1930	Young, the Revd. P. N. F., M.A.	...	2-11-32	<i>Lv. ex I., to 16 Mar. 40, p.r.</i>
1931	Rose, the Revd. T. P.	...	2-12-33	Khanspur.
1932	Studdert Kennedy, the Revd. H. G., M.A.	...	10-3-34	Quetta (Asst.).
1933	Clare, the Revd. H., B.A.	...	19-2-35	Mhow.
1936	Powell, the Revd. L. M. S., B.A.	...	15-2-36	Jhansi.
1935	Rogers, the Revd. G. T., M.A.	...	14-1-37	
1935	Futers, the Revd. S. R.	...	15-1-37	<i>Lv. ex I., to 14 Jan. 40, p.r.</i>
1937	Beynon, the Revd. J. R., L. Th.	...	20-1-37	
1935	Hazell, the Revd. H. E.	...	23-2-37	Lahore.
1935	Pearson, the Revd. A. J., L. Th.	...	30-3-37	Risalpur and Nowshera.
1935	Rogers, the Revd. E. W., A.K.C.	...	31-3-37	Cawnpore.

* Seniority is in accordance with Commerce Dept. letter No. 841-C-2 of 26 Jan. 1926.

Apptd.	Names.	Date of rank.*	REMARKS.
BENGAL.			
Junior Chaplains —contd.			
1935	Stratton, the Revd. B., M.A.	... 15-9-37	Lucknow Cantts.
1935	Hurn, the Revd. E. L. A.	... 11-11-37	Lucknow Cln. (Addl.).
1936	Mee, the Revd. J. A., B.A.	... 28-1-38	<i>Lv. ex I., to Feb. 40.</i>
1936	deVall, the Revd. T. G. C., M.A.	... 29-2-38	Darjeeling.
1936	Geddes, the Revd. L. F., M.A.	... 6-3-38	Kohat.
1936	Tytler, the Revd. J. D.	... 14-10-38	Kasauli.
1936	Fell, the Revd. B. G., M.A.	... 6-11-38	Upper Topa, Murree Hills.
1937	Chatfield-Jude, the Revd. H., L. Th.	... 8-1-39	Barrackpore.
1937	Clarke, the Revd. A.	... 9-1-39	Meerut.
1937	Bacon, the Revd. E. A.	... 24-1-39	Benares.

Probationary Chaplains.

1938	Hares, the Revd. W. R. F., M.A.	... 31-3-38	Razmak.
1938	Hall, the Revd. W. J., B.A.	... 17-4-38	Allahabad (Addl.).
1938	Williams, the Revd. B. R., M.A.	... 5-11-38	Meerut (Addl.).
1939	Handley, the Revd. P. E., M.A.	... 29-1-39	Dinapore.
1939	Caddy, the Revd. J.	... 4-2-39	Fort William, Calcutta.
1939	Bennett, the Revd. F.	... -2-39	Lucknow Cantts. (Addl.).
1939	Gwynne-Davies, The Revd. F., M.A.	... -8-39	Peshawar (Asst.).

CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.**Presidency Senior Chaplains.**

1919	Ingram, the Revd. James William, M.A., L.D., J.P.	... 10-8-37	Presdy. Sr. ^l Chapln., Bengal, and Sr. Chapln., St. Andrew's Church, Calcutta.
------	--	-------------	--

Senior Chaplains:

1924	Short, the Revd. George Murray Davidson, M.A....	19-12-35	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m. 28 d., to 5 Nov. 39.</i>
1925	MacDonald, the Revd. Donald, M.A., B.D. (169) ...	27-2-37	<i>Placed under Punjab Govt. (Simla).</i>

Junior Chaplains.

1931	Stirling, the Revd. James Clark Paul, B.A., B.D. (206)	10-5-31	<i>Placed under Defence Dept. (Lebong).</i>
1934	Buchanan, the Revd. George, M.A.	... 8-11-36	Second Chapln., St. Andrew's Church, Calcutta.

* Seniority is in accordance with Commerce Dept. letter No. 841-C-2 of 26 Jan. 1926.

MADRAS.

Bishop of Madras.

The Right Revd. Edward Harry Mansfield Waller, M.A., D.D. 11-1-28

Archdeacon of Madras.

The Ven'ble Canon Herbert James Edmonds (*on leave*) 7-11-35

The Revd. Canon Maurice Clarke, M.A. (Actg.) 9-6-38

Registrar and Legal Secretary.

Wilfrid Hazell Sell, Esq., B.A. 21-2-29

Apptd.	Names.	Date of rank.*	REMARKS.
Senior Chaplains.			
1917	Edmonds, the Ven'ble Canon Herbert James, M.A.	1-9-17	Archdeacon of Madras (<i>on leave</i>) .
1920	James, the Revd. Rhys, B.A.	10-2-22	St. Thomas' Mount cum Pallavaram Poonamallee and Vellore.
1922	Wheeler, the Revd. Charles Ernest Ruapehu, Hon. C. F.	20-4-24	Ootacamund.
1926	Hayward, the Revd. William George, B.A. ...	5-3-26	Secunderabad, Deccan.
1926	Wilson, the Revd. George Albert, M.A. ...	29-3-26	Wellington.
1925	France, the Revd. Alexander	16-3-27	Sr. Jt. Chapln., St. George's Cathedral, Madras.

Junior Chaplains.

1927	Clarke, the Revd. Canon Maurice, M.A.	16-10-27	Actg. Archdeacon of Madras and Bishop's Commissary and Chapln. of Fort St. George, Madras.
1931	Mortlock, the Revd. Arthur George, M.A. ...	1-11-31	Holy Trinity, Bangalore.
1930	White, the Revd. Jack	29-3-32	Trimulgherry, Deccan.
1931	Fry, the Revd. Ernest Henry	16-10-31	<i>On leave.</i>
1933	Jackson, the Revd. Laurence Septimus, M.A., L.T.H.	11-12-33	St. Mark's, Bangalore.
1935	Perry, the Revd. Thomas Victor, B.A.	8-11-35	<i>On leave.</i>
1936	Weston-Waite, the Revd. Francis Edward, A.K.C.	2-7-36	Bolarum, Deccan.

Probationary Chaplains.

1938	Howard, the Revd. George Joseph	3-9-38	Mysore and Mercara, Mysore.
1938	Walters, the Revd. Thomas	15-10-38	Calicut with Cannanore, Calicut.

CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.

Presidency Senior Chaplain.

1921	McLellan, the Revd. Duncan Tait Hutchison, M.A., J.P.	4-4-38	Presdy. Sr. Chapln., & Sr. Chapln., St. Andrew's Church, Egmore, Madras.
------	---	--------	---

Senior Chaplain.

1926	MacEdward, the Revd. Lachlan, M.A.	5-4-39	Chapln., St. Andrew's Church, Banga- lore.
------	---	--------	---

Junior Chaplain.

1933	MacDonald, the Revd. Alisdair John, M.A. ...	25-12-37	<i>Placed under Defence Dept. (Secundera- bad).</i>
------	--	----------	---

* Seniority is in accordance with Commerce Dept. letter No. 841-C-2 of 26 Jan. 1926.

BOMBAY.

Bishop of Bombay.

The Right Revd. Richard Dyke Acland, M.A. ... 1-11-29

Archdeacon.

The Ven'ble William Ashley-Brown, L.T.H. ... 31-10-34

Registrar.

Arthur Patrick Lillie, Esq. ... 3-1-31

Apptd.	Names.	Date of rank.*	REMARKS.
--------	--------	----------------	----------

Senior Chaplains.

1917	Ashley-Brown, the Ven'ble William, L.T.H.	21-10-27	Chapln., Poona.
1922	Fortescue, the Revd. Canon Cecil Francis, L.T.H.	8-8-30	Sr. Presdy. Chapln., Bombay.
1920	Seaman, the Revd. Alfred Jonathan, M.A.	8-3-31	Chapln., Colaba.
1921	Dossetor, the Revd. Francis Ernest, M.A.	18-6-29	Chapln., Kirkee.

Junior Chaplains.

1927	Elliott, the Revd. Thomas Reginald Hatchard, M.A.	27-10-27	Chapln., Deolali.
1926	Cowburn, the Revd. Frank, B.A.	10-4-28	
1926	Harding, the Revd. John Ambrose, M.A.	7-5-23	Chapln., Ahmednagar.
1928	Barnes, the Revd. John, B.A.	24-2-30	Chapln., Ahmedabad.
1928	Ball, the Revd. Henry, M.A.	30-11-30	
1929	Lewis, the Revd. Oliver George, M.A.	5-10-31	Chapln., Crater, Aden.
1931	McPherson, the Revd. Kenneth Cecil, M.A.	19-7-32	
1931	Stansfield, the Revd. Herbert Rigg	25-12-33	Chapln., Steamer Pt., Aden.
1934	Waddy, the Revd. Richard Patteson Stacy, M.A.	9-3-36	Garrn. Chapln., Bombay.
1934	Ruddell, the Revd. Joseph Frith William, B.A.	1-10-36	Chapln., Additional, Poona.

Probationary Chaplains.

1934	Lindsay, the Revd. William Thomas, M.A.	8-11-34	Chapln., Belgaum.
1936	Weston Waite, the Revd. Francis Edward, A.K.C.	3-7-36	Chapln., Ghorpuri.
1939	Brooke, the Revd. John		

CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.

Presidency Senior Chaplains.

1920	Rennie, the Revd. John Yule, M.A., B.D., B.Litt.	16-10-37	Presdy. Sr. Chapln., The Scots Kirk, Bombay.
------	--	----------	--

Senior Chaplain.

1923	Reid, the Revd. James Potter, K.I.H., M.A.	13-10-39	<i>See ex I., 3m. 25d., to 3 July 40, p. r.</i>
------	--	----------	---

Junior Chaplains.

1928	Rutledge, the Revd. James William Renwick, M.A.	20-10-33	Placed under Defence Department (Jubbulpore).
1928	Mackintosh, the Revd. Kenneth, M.A.	17-9-39	Placed under Bombay Govt. (Poona).
1934	Matheson, the Revd. Robert William, M.A.	16-9-39	Chapln., St. Andrew's Church, Poona and Kirkee.
1935	McRury, the Revd. Donald Archibald, M.A.	8-9-38	2nd Chapln., The Scots Kirk, Bombay.
1937	Trotter, the Revd. Robert Anderson, M.A.	17-2-39	Chapln., St. Andrew's Church, Karachi.

Seniority is in accordance with Commerce Dept. letter No. 841-C-2 of 26 Jan^y 1926.

CHAPLAINS OF THE METHODIST CHURCH—(15).

Date of appointment.	Names.	REMARKS.
Bengal.		
1-2-02	Reynell, the Revd. Arthur Jesse, O.B.E.	Suptdg. Methodist Chapln. in India, Simla.
1-1-15	Jenkin, the Revd. Harry Justham, B.A.	
22-5-20	Kerr, the Revd. Robert Thomas, Hon. C. F.	Lahore.
3-10-34	Rolfe, the Revd. Herbert B. (199)	Rawalpindi.
1-10-35	Linton, the Revd. Lawrence	Meerut.
1-11-36	Cope, the Revd. Harold K. J.	Jubbulpore.
1-12-36	West, the Revd. J. Aubrey	Peshawar.
1-11-37	Harvey, the Revd. W. T.	Lucknow.
1-4-37	Burden, the Revd. John Paul	Jhansi.
8-10-38	Craze, the Revd. Leslie George	Mhow.
1-11-38	Start, the Revd. George T.	Calcutta.
1-12-38	Griffiths, the Revd. W. Keith R.	Karachi.
9-2-39	Berry, the Revd. John R.	Quetta.

Madras.

1-11-31	Williams, the Revd. Joseph	Secunderabad.
15-10-34	Hopkins, the Revd. Leonard J.	Bangalore.

Bombay.

1-4-24	Poad, the Revd. Frank Edgar	Bombay.
1-3-29	Thorne, the Revd. Percival Edward	Kirkee.
18-10-37	Leyland, the Revd. F. Edgar	

UNITED BOARD CHAPLAINS—(5).

Date of service.	Names.	REMARKS.
1-3-26	Lund, the Revd. R., B.A.	Kasauli.—Tempy. Sr. United Board Chapln. in India.
1-2-29	Morgan, the Revd. D. T.	Bangalore.
1-4-37	Watts, the Revd. A. F.	"
1-4-38	Bridges, the Revd. H., B.D.	
1-2-39	Gibson, the Revd. G. N., B.D.	Agra (with Muttra).

Turkish.

1st Class (194).

Greer, Lt.-Col. E. R. [L], Jan. 35
q. s. l. ...
 Steveney, Maj. O. K., *p. s. c. t.* Jan. 37
 [L], *q. s. l.* ...
 Wheeler, Maj. G. E. [L], Sep. 37
q. s. l. ...

Languages of Burma.

1st class (98).

Appleby, Capt. C. B. (Burmese,
Kachin-Chingpaw and
Chin—Kamhow). ... Apl. 36

2nd Class (99).

Houghton, Lt. H. W. ... June 35
(Kachin Chingpaw) ...
 Lyle, Capt. J. G. C. ... Nov. 34
(Kachin-Chingpaw) ...

Hindi.

Degree of Honour—1st Divn. (123).

Gifford, Maj. F. R., O.B.E. Jan. 34.

1st Class (121).

Hawes, Capt. D. G. H. ... Jan. 37
 McNulty, Lt. P. G. B. ... Oct. 35
 Misra, Lt. S. C. ... Oct. 37
 Pran Nath Narang, Lt. ... July 35
 Wheeler, Maj. G. E. [L],
q. s. l. ...

2nd Class (122).

Ajit Singh Guraya, Lt. ... Apl. 36
 Thakar, Lt. D. N. ... Apl. 39

Nepali.

Higher Standard (146).

Briggs, Maj. R. A. ... Oct. 34
 Walsh, Maj. H., O.B.E. ... Oct. 36

Panjabi.

Higher Standard (151).

Ajit Singh Guraya, Lt. ... Apl. 36
 Bywe, Maj. M. ... Oct. 36
 Donald, 2nd-Lt. A. H. ... Oct. 38
 Hewett, Maj. J. G. ... Oct. 34
 Gurdip Singh, Capt. ... Oct. 36
 Gurdip Singh Dhillon,
 Capt. ... Oct. 36
 Mian Hayaud Din, Capt. ... Oct. 37
 Munn, Capt. J. W., R.A. ... Apl. 37
 Pritam Singh, Lt. ... Apl. 38
 Tandy, Lt. M. P. O'G. ... Apl. 38

Pashto.

2nd Class (159).

Garry, Lt.-Col. R. V. M.,
 M.C. (g*) ... Apl. 39

Higher Standard (157).

Abbott, Capt. D. ... Apl. 39
 Abdul Jabbar, Lt. ... Oct. 37
 Abdullah Jan, Lt. S. ... Apl. 38
 Adam Khan, Lt. M.C. ... Apl. 38
 Ajit Singh Sodhi, Lt. ... Oct. 38
 Akbar Khan, Lt. ... Oct. 36
 Alderman, Lt. R. H. R.,
 M.C. ... Oct. 38
 Anderson, Capt. W. F.,
 M.B.E., M.C. [H] R.E. ... Oct. 37
 Armstrong, Maj. A. E.,
 M.C., R.E. ... Apl. 37
 Bailly, Maj. M. H. H. ... Apl. 39
 Bakhtiar Rana, Lt. ... Oct. 38
 Bal, Lt. N. V. ... Oct. 34
 Barbour, Capt. R. F. ... Apl. 38
 Barker, Capt. C. H., R.
 Signals ... Apl. 35
 Beale, Lt. G. E. A. ... Oct. 37
 Bell, Lt. J. W., R. A. ... Apl. 38
 Bird, Lt. R. E. R. ... Apl. 36
 Biscoe, Capt. D. H., *Sy. List* Oct. 34
 Bonthor, Maj. C. H.,
 D.S.O., *p. s. c. t.* ... Oct. 36
 Boulter, Capt. H. E. ... Oct. 34
 Burrows, Capt. T., R.E. ... Apl. 36
 Campbell, Lt. C. G. ... Oct. 36
 Cane, Lt. P. G. ... Oct. 38
 Cawthorn, Capt. F. R.,
 I.M.S. ... Apl. 37
 Chenevix-Trench, Lt. C. P. ... Apl. 37
 Chitty, Lt. A. G. ... Oct. 36
 Connor, Capt. H. G. ... Oct. 37
 Cooke, Lt. T. T. S., R.
 Signals ... Apl. 39
 Corbet, Capt. J. V., R.E. ... Oct. 38
 Cornwall-Jones, Maj. A. T.
p. s. c. t. ... Oct. 34
 Dalby, Maj. R. S., O.B.E.,
 R.E. ... Apl. 37
 Davies, Lt.-Col. A. A. M.,
 R.A.M.C. ... Oct. 36
 Dillon, Maj. F. J., M.O. ... Oct. 34
 Dunsterville, Capt. P. W.
 E. L., R.E. ... Apl. 39
 Easton, Capt. P. A., R.E. ... Oct. 38
 Farquharson, Lt. E. G., ... Oct. 36

Pashto—concl.

Higher Standard (157).

French, Maj. E. E., M.C. ... Apl. 39
 Garrett, Lt. P. C. ... Nov. 35
 Gimson, Maj. W. A. ...
 Goldsmith, Lt. D. J., R.
 Signals ... Oct. 38
 Gratton, Capt. H., R.E. ... Oct. 37
 Grey, Maj. C. A., *p. s. c. t.* [L] Oct. 34
 Gurbachan Singh, Lt. ... Apl. 38
 Habibullah Khan, Lt. M. ... Apl. 37
 Hammond, Lt. L. P. ... Oct. 37
 Hassan, Capt. S. I. ... Apl. 36
 Hawkins, Capt. G. J. ... Oct. 37
 Hawks, Capt. G. E. L., M.O.,
 R.A. ... Apl. 36
 Mian Hayaud-Din, Lt. ... Oct. 35
 Henderson, Capt. R. J.,
 I.M.S. ... Apl. 39
 Hill, Lt. J. H. C. ... Apl. 39
 Hodson, Lt. R. V. E. ... Apl. 38
 Hugo, Capt. H. R. ... Oct. 38
 Hunt, Capt. J. de V., R.E. ... Apl. 39
 Keen, Capt. P. J. ... Oct. 36
 Kelly, Lt. E. W. ... Apl. 37
 Singh, Lt. K., I.A.V.C. ... Apl. 39
 Lawes, Capt. A. P., B.A.,
 R.E. ... Apl. 36
 Lawrie, Lt. W. G. A.,
 R.A., R.E. ... Apl. 38
 Lloyd, Lt. H. L., R.E. ... Apl. 39
 Lewis, Capt. J. W. A. ... Oct. 37
 McKendrick, Capt. J. G.,
 R.E. ... Oct. 36
 Manekshaw, Lt. S. H. F. J. ... Oct. 35
 Meraf-Ud-Din, Lt. ... Oct. 34
 Micklam, Capt. G. V.,
 R.E. ... Apl. 39
 Mizen, Capt. L. B. ... Nov. 35
 Mohammad Sher Khan,
 Lt. ... Apl. 36
 Mohan Singh, Lt. ... Apl. 39
 Morris, Lt. R. R. ... Apl. 39
 Murphy, Lt. R. C. ... Apl. 36
 Nazir Ahmad, Capt. ... Oct. 35
 Pathania, Lt. M. S. ... Oct. 37
 Perry, Maj. R. H., M.C.,
 R.E. ... Apl. 38
 Petrigrew, Lt. H. R. C. ... Apl. 37
 Pollock, Capt. C. B. R.,
 R.A.M.C. ... Oct. 36
 Pran Nath Narang, Lt. ... Apl. 36
 Prentice, Capt. H. M. ... Oct. 37
 Pritchard, Capt. G. A. T.,
 R.E. ... Apl. 37
 Qizilbash, Capt. Nawabzada
 Zulfikar Ali Khan ... Oct. 34
 Rajindar Singh Paintal,
 Lt. ... Apl. 38
 Reford, Capt. L. B. H. ... Apl. 36
 Reid, Lt. J. B. ... Apl. 39
 Richards, Capt. G. C., R.E. ... Oct. 35
 Robertson, Capt. F. D., M.C. ... Oct. 36
 Rogers, Maj. F. H. C.,
 M.C., R.A. ... Apl. 36
 Ross-Hurst, Capt. K. W. ... Oct. 37
 Rush, Lt. L. H. ... Oct. 37
 Russell, Lt.-Col. D., M.O.,
p. s. c. t. ... Apl. 36
 Sayers, Capt. A. E. H.,
 D. W. R. ... Apl. 37
 Shute, Lt.-Col. G. E. F., M.O. ... Oct. 35
 Smith, Maj. W. G. ... Nov. 35
 Stevenson, Maj. H. A. ... Oct. 35
 Stewart, Capt. G. E. S.,
 M.B.E., M.B., CH.B.
 (Edin.), I.M.S. ... Oct. 36
 Tajmohammad Khanzada,
 Lt. ... Oct. 38
 Thompson, Maj. W. G. S.,
p. s. c. t. ... Apl. 36
 Vaughan, Capt. J. H. V., R.E. ... Apl. 35

Pashto—concl'd.

Higher Standard (157).

V. dya Dhar Jayal, Lt. ...	Oct. 38
Wakefield, Lt. J. H. ...	Oct. 36
Walker, Capt. D. W. R., R. E. ...	Oct. 35
Warden, Lt. J. W. S., M.O. ...	Apl. 37
Watt, Lt. S. A. ...	Apl. 38
Wheeler, Lt. H. G. ...	Oct. 38
Widdicombe, Capt. ...	
M. W. S. ...	Apl. 35
Williams, Lt. N. G. ...	Apl. 39
Woodhouse, Lt. A. St. C. R. ...	Oct. 38

Urdu.

Degree of Honour—1st Divn. (204).

Cunningham, Maj. J. B., [L], <i>q.s.l.</i> ...	Jan. 30
Faruki, Maj. S. M. A., I.M.S. ...	Oct. 19
Gifford, Maj. F. R., O.B.E. ...	Jan. 32
Khan, Maj. G. A., I.M.S. ...	Apl. 22
Mitchley, Maj. G. A., [L], <i>q.s.l.</i> ...	Jan. 37

Degree of Honour—2nd Divn. (205).

Kureishi Lt.-Col. M. D., A., I.M.S. ...	Mar. 23
Pybus, Maj. G. D. [L], <i>q.s.l.</i> ...	Oct. 23
Warren, Maj. D. F. W., <i>p.s.c.t</i> ...	Feb. 29

1st Class (202).

Ajit Singh Sodhi, Lt. ...	Apl. 39
Akbar, Lt. A. K. ...	Apl. 39
Akbar Khan, Lt. ...	Oct. 36
Archibald, Capt. B. M., R.E. ...	Oct. 37
Ata-ullah, M., I.M.S. ...	Oct. 34
Burrowes, Capt. T., R.E. ...	Oct. 36
Campbell-Melkjohn, Capt. K. C. ...	Oct. 35

Urdu—cont'd.

1st Class (202).

Ehsan Qadir, Lt. ...	Nov. 37
Fawns, Maj. G. C., M.O. R. A. ...	July 26
Gulzar Ahmed, Lt. ...	Oct. 35
Gurdip Singh Dhillon, Capt. ...	Oct. 36
Habibullah Khan, Lt. M. ...	Apl. 37
Mian Hayaud Din, Capt. Howes, Capt. J. B., [L] <i>Sy. list</i> ...	Oct. 38
Hyde, Maj. G. L., [L] ...	Jan. 35
Jilani, Lt. M. G. ...	Nov. 37
Jatiff Khan, Lt. M. A. ...	Jan. 35
Mehtab, Capt. K. S. ...	Oct. 34
Mohammad Ayub Khan, Capt. ...	Oct. 34
Mohammad Hassan, Lt. ...	Oct. 37
Mohammad Said, Lt. ...	Nov. 36
Nasir Ali Khan, Capt. ...	Oct. 34
Nazir Ahmad, Capt. ...	Mar. 35
Pritam Singh, Lt. ...	Apl. 29
Rainsford, Lt. R. B. ...	Apl. 38
Rajendra Singh, Lt. ...	Apl. 39
Rouse, Capt. R. F. R. ...	Nov. 35
Sharif Khan, Lt. M. ...	Oct. 38
Shaukat Ali Shah, Lt. ...	Apl. 39
Tandy, Lt. M. P. O.C. ...	July 35
Usman Mohamad, Lt. ...	Nov. 35
Vidya Dhar Jayal, Capt. ...	Apl. 39
Walsh, Maj. H., O.B.E. ...	Sep. 35
Wheeler, Maj. G. E. [L], <i>q.s.l.</i> ...	July 38

2nd Class (203).

Ajit Singh Guraya, Lt. ...	Jan. 35
Atma Singh, Capt. ...	Mar. 35
Auret, Lt. J. H. ...	Apl. 39
Bird, Lt. R. E. E. ...	Oct. 36
Birdwood, Maj. Hon. C. E. ...	Oct. 36
Boyd, Capt. I. H. F., R.E. ...	Apl. 39
Brown, Capt. G. J. W. ...	Oct. 34
Charlewood, Capt. G. F., I.M.S. ...	Apl. 37

Urdu—concl'd.

2nd Class (203).

Cotton, Capt. J. R. <i>Sy. list</i> ...	Jan. 37
Dubey, Capt. U. C. ...	Apl. 39
Dunsterville, Capt. P. W., E. I., R.E. ...	Oct. 38
Flewet, Maj. J. G. ...	July 36
Gillan, Lt. D. H. D. ...	Oct. 35
Gurdial Singh, Capt. ...	Oct. 34
Gurdip Singh, Capt. ...	Jan. 35
Harkirat Singh, Lt. ...	Apl. 38
Indarjit Singh, Lt. ...	July 35
Jamal Dar, Capt. ...	Apl. 39
Luck, Capt. H. O. ...	Oct. 38
Magan, Capt. W. M. T., <i>q.s.l.</i> ...	Nov. 36
Maunsell, Capt. A. C. K. ...	May 36
Micklam, Capt. G. V., E.E. ...	Apl. 37
Misra, Lt. S. C. ...	Nov. 37
Mohrly, Capt. W. I. ...	Apl. 38
Mohd. Azam Khan, Capt. ...	Apl. 39
Murphy, Lt. R. C. ...	July 38
Parpat Narain, Lt. ...	Jan. 38
Pease, Maj. R. H. ...	Apl. 39
Raj Bir Chopra, Lt. ...	Oct. 38
Rajindar Singh Paintal, Lt. ...	Oct. 38
Rao, Maj. B. M., M.B., R.S. (MAD.) I.M.S. ...	July 35
Rashid Ahmed Khan, 2nd- Lt. ...	Apl. 39
Raza, Capt. A. M. ...	Oct. 34
Ryan, Lt. D. G. ...	Oct. 38
Sarin, Lt. R. ...	Mar. 38
Skrine, Lt. W. H., R. A. <i>p.s.c.t</i> ...	Oct. 35
Thompson, Maj. W. G. S., <i>p.s.c.t</i> ...	Oct. 36
Trench, Lt. G. S. C., R.A. ...	Apl. 38

Yunnanese.

2nd Class (203).

Houghton, Capt. H. W. ...	June 36
---------------------------	---------

Reported between the 1st July 1939 and 30th September 1939.

Deaths.

Abbott, Bt.-Col. H. E. S., D.S.O., R.E. (retd.) 13 June 39	Humphreys, Maj. (Comsy.) E., I.A.O.C. (retd.) 17 July 39
Adie, Sub-Cond. J. W., I.A.O.C. (retd.) 18 July 39	Jollie, Lt.-Col. F. (retd.) 12 July 39
Annesley, Bt.-Col. A. S. R., C.M.G. (retd.) 27 June 39	Lord, Lt.-Col. H. P. M. (retd.) 26 June 39
Aydon, Cond. W. W., I.O.D. (retd.) ... 12 July 39	McConaghy, Lt.-Col. C. B., M.B., I.M.S. 9 Aug. 39
Aylmer, Maj. G., M.C. (retd.) 14 July 39	May, Bt. Lt.-Col. C. W. 10 Aug. 39
Ballin, Maj. (Comsy.) J., I.A.S.C. (retd.) 15 June 39	Melville, Bt.-Col. J. S. (retd.) 16 Aug. 39
Barton, Bt.-Col. M. C., D.S.O., R.E. (retd.) 16 June 39	Minchin, Lt.-Col. A. B., C.I.E., C.B.E. (retd.) 1 Aug. 39
Blood, Sub-Cond. F. R., I.A.C.C. (retd.) 9 Aug. 39	Molesworth, Col. (Hony. Brig.) A. L. M., C.I.E. (retd.) 28 July 39
Bruce, Bt.-Col. (Hony. Br.-Genl.) Hon. C. G., C.B., M.V.O., D.Sc. (Oxon.), LL.D. (EDIN.), D.S.L. (ST. AND.) (retd.) ... 12 July 39	Montieth, Maj. A. M. (retd.) 8 July 39
Call, Lt.-Col. C. F., Bengal R. E. (retd.) 25 May 39	Moore, Lt.-Col. A. G. W. (retd.) 16 July 39
Calvert, Cond. J., S. & T. Corps (retd.) 14 July 39	Preist, Cond. H. W. A., I.O.D. (retd.) ... 25 May 39
Cameron, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) A. J., I.M.L., (retd.) 25 June 39	Price, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) E. J., I.O.D. (retd.) 10 July 39
Chrystie, Col. G., u.s.l. 14 June 39	Rainier, Lt.-Col. N. R. J., I.M.S. (retd.) 12 July 39
Clarke, Cond., G. E., R.I.A.S.C. (retd.) 7 Aug. 39	Ramsay, Lt.-Col. A. D. G., C.I.E., O.B.E. (retd.) 8 June 39
Codrington, Col. H. de B. (retd.) 9 Aug. 39	Rix, Capt. H. V., late I.A.R.O. 27 July 39
Corfield, Col. (temp. BRIGL.) F.A., D.S.O., O.B.E. 29 Apl. 39	Southey, Maj.-Genl. W. M., C.M.G. (retd.) 3 July 39
Davis, Cond. R. A., I.M.L. (retd.) 9 June 39	Stanton, Capt. C. A., late I.A.R.O. 3 Aug. 39
Delamain, Bt.-Col. F. G. (retd.) 1 Aug. 39	Sterling, Cond. S. M., R.I.A.S.C. 26 July 39
Dewes, Lt.-Col. F. J., I.M.S. (retd.) ... 13 July 39	Sullivan, Maj. (Comsy.) W. C., I.A.O.C. (retd.) 16 Aug. 39
Dymott, Surgn. Maj. D. F., I.M.S. (retd.) 15 July 39	Taylor, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) F. W., I.A.S.C. (retd.) 24 July 39
Fowler, Maj.-Genl. F. J., C.B., D.S.O. (retd.) 5 June 39	Turton, Maj. H. M. (retd.) 7 July 39
Fox, Cond. E., I.O.D. (retd.) 21 July 39	Tytler, Maj.-Genl. Sir H. C., K.C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O. (retd.) 16 May 39
Francis, Maj. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) L. A. (retd.) 21 May 39	Van Someren, Maj. W. W., D.S.O. (retd.) 16 June 39
Galbraith, Maj. I. W., M.C., Sy. List ... 14 June 39	Walcroft, Cond. W., I. O. D. (retd.) ... 5 Aug. 39
Garratt, Lt.-Col. H. S. (retd.) 27 June 39	Waller, Lt.-Col. A. A. P. (retd.) 2 Feb. 39
Hatch, Lt.-Col. A. E. (retd.) 19 July 39	Watson, Lt. R. P. 24 May 39
Hodgkinson, Col. C., C.I.E. (retd.) 15 Aug. 39	Whyte, Capt. R. L. 25 Aug. 39
Hume, Lt.-Col. S. G. W. (retd.) 5 Aug. 39	

Reported between the 1st July 1939 and 30th September 1939.—contd.

Retirements.

Allen, Lt. (<i>Sr. Asst. Surgn.</i>) L. K. ... 23 Aug. 39	Johnstone, Capt. (<i>Sr. Asst. Surgn.</i>) T. S. 22 Aug. 39
Attride, Maj. P. W. ... 30 June 39	Lawrence, Capt. (<i>Sr. Asst. Surgn.</i>) G. H. 11 July 39
Avery, Maj. A. H. St. J. ... 8 July 39	McPoland, Lt.-Col. (<i>Comsy.</i>) E., O.B.E., I.M.L. ... 27 Sep. 38
Babonau, Col. A. F., C.I.E., O.B.E., M.B., CH. B. (EDIN.), I.M.S. ... 21 June 39	Maurice, Lt. (<i>Sr. Asst. Surgn.</i>) H. ... 12 July 39
Bampfild, Lt.-Col. G. C., O.B.E. ... 7 Spt. 39	Mileham, Maj. (<i>Comsy.</i>) W. R., M. F. Dept. ... 10 Aug. 39
Barron, Lt. (<i>Sr. Asst. Surgn.</i>) F. C. ... 10 July 39	Milne, Capt. (<i>Mechst. Offr.</i>) W. F. A., R.I.A.S.C. ... 27 July 39
Brett, Capt. (<i>Dy. Comsy.</i>) V., R.I.A.S.C. 31 July 39	Morris, Lt.-Col. E. W., D.S.O. ... 28 Aug. 39
Britton, Lt. (<i>Asst. Comsy.</i>) H., R.I.A.S.C. 14 Aug. 39	Morrison, Lt.-Col. C. C. ... 24 Aug. 39
Burridge, Lt.-Col. T. F. S. ... 3 June 39	Nobbs, Lt. (<i>Mechst. Offr.</i>) W., M.M., R.I.A.S.C. ... 16 July 39
Campbell, Capt. (<i>Sr. Asst. Surgn.</i>) A. D. 7 May 39	North, Lt.-Col. K. A., M.C. ... 30 Aug. 39
Campbell, Col. J. D., R.E. ... 3 May 39	Ogilvy, Lt.-Col. A. G. ... 5 June 39
Campbell, Lt.-Col. M. H. A., O.B.E. ... 24 Aug. 39	Parsons, Lt.-Col. <i>Sir</i> Arthur E. B., K.C.I.E., O.B.E., D.S.O., <i>Sy. List</i> ... 5 Aug. 39
Cave, Maj. C. R., <i>Sy. List</i> ... 30 July 39	Pengelly, Col. G. H., O.B.E. ... 1 July 39
Chesney, Col. E. C. ... 16 Aug. 39	Phillips, Lt.-Col. B. T. ... 2 Aug. 39
Chopra, Bt.-Col. R. N., C.I.E., M.A., M.D., M.R.C.P., (CAMB.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.) L.R.C.P. (LOND.), I.M.S. ... 17 Aug. 39	Richmond, Capt. J. W., I.M.S. ... 26 July 39
Christie, Lt.-Col. R. C., M.C. ... 12 Aug. 39	Roberts, Col. W. H., C.I.E., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., R.E. ... 1 Aug. 39
Clifford, Lt.-Col. R. C., D.S.O., M.C., M.R.C.S. (ENG.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.) F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), I.M.S. ... 1 Aug. 39	Row, Maj. (<i>Comsy.</i>) G. S., I.A.O.C. ... 19 Aug. 39
Cuzen, Capt. (<i>Sr. Asst. Surgn.</i>) E. M. ... 20 Aug. 39	Russell, Col. <i>Sir</i> A. J. H., O.B.E., M.A., M.D., B.Ch. (ST. AND.), D.P.H. (CAMB.), D.T.M. (LIV.), I.M.S. ... 30 Aug. 39
Dawson, Col. E. F. S., C.I.E., M.C., R.E. 3 July 39	Sandways, Lt. (<i>Sr. Asst. Surgn.</i>) W. G. 1 July 39
Douglas, Lt.-Col. J. K., R.E. ... 28 June 39	Scudamore, Lt.-Col. P. C., M.C. ... 18 June 39
Dower, Lt.-Col. J. H., R.E. (I.A.) ... 21 Sep. 39	Sealy, Lt.-Col. P. T., O.B.E. ... 15 July 39
Duncan, Lt.-Col. A. W., M.R.C.S., D.T.M., and F. (LOND.), I.M.S. ... 11 July 39	Shaw, Capt. (<i>Dy. Comsy.</i>) G. W., A. R. Dept. ... 11 July 39
Dunlop, Maj. W., M.I.A.E., A.M.I. MECH. E. 7 Sep. 39	Shearer, Lt.-Col. J. E., M.C. ... 18 June 39
Elloy, Lt. (<i>Sr. Asst. Surgn.</i>) K. P. ... 1 July 39	Sodhi, Col. N. S., M.C., L.R.C.P. & S. (EDIN.), L.R.F.P.S. (GLASG.), D.M.R.E. (CAMB.), D.T.M. (EDIN.), L.M. (DUB.), I.M.S. ... 9 Aug. 39
Field, Lt. (<i>Asst. Comsy.</i>) F., M.B.E., I.A.C.C. ... 4 July 39	Stubbis, Lt.-Col. J. B. ... 26 Aug. 39
FitzGerald, Col. D. C. V., M.C., L., L.M., R.C.P. & S. (IREL.), I.M.S. ... 22 Oct. 39	Taylor, Capt. (<i>Dy. Comsy.</i>) T. C., M.E.S. 13 July 39
Flower, Lt. (<i>Asst. Comsy.</i>) H. E., I.A.O.C. 25 June 39	Thornton, Lt.-Col. F. R., M.C., M.A., M.B., B.Ch. (CAMB.), M.R.C.S., D.T.M. & H. (CAMB.), I.M.S. ... 5 Aug. 39
Ford, Col. G. N., C.B., D.S.O. ... 5 July 39	Wain, Maj. (<i>Comsy.</i>) J., I.A.C.C. ... 12 July 39
Fyfe, Lt. R. D. ... 29 June 39	Walker, Col. E. C., R.E. ... 9 July 39
Gaskell, Maj.-Genl. H. S., C.B., D.S.O., R.E. ... 1 Aug. 39	Watson, Col. W. L., O.B.E., L.R.C.P. & S. (EDIN.), L.R.F.P.S. (GLASG.), L.D.S. (EDIN.) I.M.S. ... 21 June 39
Hutton, Col. G. M., O.B.E. ... 2 Aug. 39	Watts, Lt. (<i>Asst. Comsy.</i>) H., I.A.C.C. ... 11 June 39
Jackson, Capt. G. C. A., M.R.O.S., D.S.C. (LOND.), M.A.S.C. (GEO. ENG. COLOMBIA), I.M.S. ... 14 July 39	Webb, Bt. Lt.-Col. F. B. ... 12 June 39
James, Capt. (<i>Dy. Comsy.</i>) W. E., I.A.C.C. 27 July 39	
Johnson, Maj. G. S., M.B.E., M.C. ... 25 Aug. 39	

Reported between the 1st July 1939 and 30th September 1939—contd.

Retirements with Gratuity.

Ahmadi, Capt. G. N., I.M.S. (S. S. Commn.)	25 May 39	Mohan Singh, Capt., I. M. S. (S. S. Commn.)	21 May 39
Bassalvi, Capt. P. S., I.M.S. (S. S. Commn.)	25 May 39	Richmond, Capt. J. W., M.B., CH.B. (GLASG.) I.M.S.	26 July 39
Bindra, Capt. B. S., I.M.S. (S. S. Commn.)	16 June 39	Sharma, Capt. D. R., I.M.S. (S. S. Commn.)	23 May 39
Gujral, Capt. M. L., I.M.S. (S. S. Commn.)	19 May 39		
Mirza, Capt. W. A., I.M.S. (S. S. Commn.)	21 June 39		

Ceased to belong to A. I. R. O.

Banon, Maj. H. M.	20 June 39
-------------------	------------

Discharged from service.

Isaac, Asst. Surgn. (4th Cl.) G. M.	20 June 39
-------------------------------------	------------

Relinquishments.

Briscoe-Smith, Capt. J. H., M.B., CH.B. (U. BIRM.) M.R.C.S., I.M.S. (on probn.)	5 July 39	Mansfield, Lt. O. T., I.M.S. (on probn.)	3 July 39
Cussack, Capt. P. B., I.M.S. (on probn.)	10 Feb. 39	Woodgate-Jones, Capt. N. P., I.M.S. (on probn.)	10 July 39

Resignations.

Amar Nath Roy, Lt., A.I.R.O.	19 Mar. 39	Law, Capt. R. O. H., M.C., A.I.R.O.	5 Aug. 39
Black, Capt. R. J., A.I.R.O.	1 Aug. 39	Lochan Singh, Lt., A.I.R.O.	26 July 39
Bratton, Capt. J., A.I.R.O.	8 Apl. 39	Macleod, Capt. K. I. E., M.B., CH.B. (EDIN.), I.M.S.	25 Mar. 39
Carson, Lt. J. J. St. L., A.I.R.O.	19 June 39	Mitchell, Capt. A. H. W., M.B., B.CH. (BELF.), I.M.S.	18 Apl. 39
Chaudhry Mohammad Nawaz, 2nd-Lt., A.I.R.O.	27 Jan. 39	Om Parkash Bhatia Rajput, 2nd-Lt., A.I.R.O.	24 May 39
Elapulli Anantanarayana Shankar, Lt., A.I.R.O.	1 Aug. 39	Preston, Lt. P. H. H. H.	16 May 39
Farmer, Capt. F. H., A.I.R.O.	9 June 39	Sevenoaks, Capt. C. L., M.C., A.I.R.O.	14 May 39
Jackson, Maj. R. D., A.I.R.O.	12 July 39	Shaw, Maj. S. G. N., A.I.R.O.	29 June 39
Kishori Kumar Mathur, 2nd-Lt., A.I.R.O.	16 May 39	Vacy-Ash, Capt. W. M., A.I.R.O.	3 May 39
Knott, Capt. W. J., A.I.R.O.	1 Jan. 39		

Reported between the 1st July 1939 and 30th September 1939—concl'd.

Transfers to Pension Establishment.

Brown, Condr. H. W., I.A.O.C. ...	15 June	39	Pateman, Condr. E. J., I.A.C.C. ...	23 July	39
Clarke, Condr. G. E., R.I.A.S.C. ...	3 June	39	Shephard, Asst. Surgn. (1st Cl.) C. W. ...	6 May	39
Connor, Asst. Surgn. (1st Cl.) J. M. ...	22 Feb.	39	Simon, Sub-Condr. A. O., R.I.A.S.C. ...	18 Aug.	39
Fillis, Sub-Condr. A. E., I.A.C.C. ...	22 July	37	Simpson, Sub-Condr. A. W., I.A.O.C. ...	23 May	39

Transfers to Special Unemployed List.

Ashford, Maj. E. ...	1 Apl.	39	Brown, Maj. G. ...	1 Apl.	39
Balding, Maj. C. D. ...	1 Apl.	39			

Note.—The date of transfer of Maj. R. F. Rutledge, m.c., to the Special Unemployed List is 0th April 1939 and not as previously reported.

INDEX.

References to the Supplement (Issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
THE KING EMPEROR	1, 273, 297, 319, 320, 324, 353, 356	Abdul Mohsin, Ahmed	588	Adam Khan	457
H. M. QUEEN MARY...	312	Mughul Menan	611	Adams, A. C.	714
H. R. H. THE DUKE OF GLOUCESTER	328	Qadir	574	A. C. H.	323B
H. R. H. THE DUKE OF KENT	314		443	A. G.	2220
H. R. H. THE PRINCESS ROYAL	447		446	A. St. G. 16, 49, 88, 399, 599	2220
H. R. H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT AND STRATHEARN	1, 412, 422, 479, 595, 615	Rahman	608	A. W.	9, 49, 115, 600
H. R. H. THE PRINCESS LOUISE, DUCHESS OF ARGYLL	355		465	C. W.	221P, 471
H. R. H. THE DUCHESS OF GLOUCESTER	326, 344		64	D. R.	99, 491
			690	F.	184, 519
			693	G. E.	344
			532	H.	723
			608	J. A.	2220
		Beg	607	J. D.	273G, 278
			610	M. B.	307A, 443
		Khan	580	P. A.	307A, 440
			582	P. C.	80
			66	P. R.	221H, 485
			63	R. M.	449, 452
			708	T.	2220
		Sardar	407	T.	728
		Rashid	63	Adamson, A. G.	292
			522	G.	376
		Rauf Khan	64	R. Mc. K.	394
		Razak Khan	428	Adcock, W. H. H.	252
		Razaq Khan	403	W. R. C.	394
		Siddique	607	Addams Williams, H. T.	221M, 403
		Shakur	416	Addis, R. G.	724A
		Subhan	70	Addison, G. M.	273B, 280
		Wahab	63	L. J.	605, 733
			67	L. J. L.	11A, 196, 604
		Khan	66	P. H.	6680
		Wahid	70	Addy, A. J.	313
			589	Adhemar, E. S.	702A, 704
		Abdulla, T. M.	572	H.	702A, 733
		Khan	358	Adie, C. E.	221, 701(1)
			60A	Adlard, L. S.	241
			67	R. W.	273J, 276
		Abdullah	405	Adler, W. M. L.	338
		Jan	64	Advani, R. T.	653
		Sardar 221P, 510, 753, 81	507, 580	Advice, A.	712
		Shah	432	Adye-Curran, G. F.	660B
		Khan	609	Afaq Hussain	578
			485	Alif Khan	206B, 479, 484
			451, 452	Afridi, M. K.	657
			519, 524	Afzal Hussain	586
			482	Khan	426, 430
		Nur	513	Agam Gurung	558
		Abdulmia Ahmedmia Bukhari	686	Singh Limbu	564
		Abdur Rahim	686	Agandhar Khandka	568
		Khan	188, 738, 55	Agar, A. A.	212, 487
		Qurashi	695A	Agard-Butler, G. E.	2210, 604A
		Rahman	692	Agarwal, D. R.	253
			64	Agate, V. N.	639, 695
		M.	692	Aggarwal, D. C.	251
		Razzak	60	Aggarwala, A. C.	249
		Rehman Khan Klani	260C	Agha, J. K. G.	253
		Abel, J.	394	Khanan Khan	607
		Abe Singh	516	Mohd. Yahya Khan	239C
		Abernethy, P. P. 146, 516, 746A	492	Agia Ram	62
		Abhe Ram	591	Agnew, D. Q. H. 13, 173, 544, 73	X
		Abidi, S. M. A. H. H.	64	Agya Ram	531
		Abnashi Ram	250	Singh	701A, 221G, 471
		Abraham, D.	260	Ahern, D. M.	620
		Abu-Taha Muhammad	401	P. J.	294
		Muazzam Husain	573	Ahluwalla, H. S.	247
		Achal Singh	573	L. S.	251
		Achuthan, K.	253B	Ahmad, A.	730
		Achyuta Kumar Maltra	96 4 1, 573	H. I.	221G, 407
		Ackland, H. J.	2210, 545	M.	693
		Acland, P. T.	750	S.	663A
		Acton, G. R. D., Right Revd.	221T, 459	T. D.	663
		H. L.	679	Ali	70
		Acworth, G. W.	221N, 405	Ali Khan	466
		J. P.	144, 510, 72	Din	260
			510, 72		63
		Adalat Khan	451, 453		51
			509		691
		Adam, A. de. B.	221R, 543	Hussain Khan	64
		Miss A. M.	625	Khan	688
		E. S.	679		482
		Khan	219 455, 753, 81		463
					495, 500
					67
					414
					609

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Ahmad Nawaz ...	609	Akshoy Kumar Mitter ...	258A	Ali Raza Khan ...	400
Nur ...	68	Alabaster, C. J. C. ...	221T, 485	Ali Sam ...	509, 512
Ullah Khan ...	691	Ala Singh ...	67	Shan ...	291, 359
Mian Mahmud ...	698	Alaf Khan ...	455	Sher ...	528, 529
Shah ...	514	Alagappan, S. C. ...	647	Aliani, Jam Mir Khan ...	254
Ahmed Ali Khan ...	68	Alahdin ...	61	Alif Din ...	481
Jan ...	207, 414	Alakh Ram ...	418	Aligri Sami ...	440
Khan ...	69	Alam Ali Khan ...	430	Aling, G. E. ...	668
...	291A, 359	Gir Khan ...	425	Alington, N. S. ...	157A, 738, 66
...	451, 452	Gul ...	580	Alla Uddin-Khan ...	69
...	507	Khan ...	288, 353	Allah Baksh ...	451, 452
...	69	...	461	...	516, 518
...	516	... S. S. ...	253	...	498, 500
...	611	Sing Negi ...	277, 358	...	495
...	607	Alamdaz Hussain ...	608	--- Dad ...	507, 733
M. D. ...	583	Alamsber Khan ...	434	...	69
Nawaz Khan ...	425, 59	Alawal Khan ...	623	...	493
...	418	Alban, Miss A. D. M. ...	517, 71	--- Khan ...	610-
Ahuja, M. L. ...	659	... C. E. E. G. ...	8, 14, 47, 72	...	218, 505
Alappa, M. M. ...	573	... R. G. E. W. ...	172, 738, 65	...	738
Alch, K. L. ...	252	Albert, E. F. ...	222Q(a)	...	525
Aimable, H. C. C. ...	258A	Albery, A. ...	724C	Din ...	738
Alman Rana ...	554	Albright, H. S. S. ...	650	Ditta ...	68
Ainchat Singh ...	419	Albuquerque, J. W. F. ...	268	...	487
Ainscough, J. H. ...	723	... V. M. ...	668B	...	358
Ainscow, A. E. ...	370	Albutt, Miss W. L. ...	625B	...	481
Ainsley, J. E. ...	642	Alden, H. ...	605	...	275, 359
Aird, E. G. ...	724A	H. R. ...	238, 483	...	532
Aird-Smith, W. ...	13, 128, 476, 72	Alderman, R. H. R. ...	221, 476, 735,	...	525
Aitchison, W. ...	654	...	753	...	474
Aitken, J. M. E. ...	272	Alderson, R. C. ...	447	... Lok ...	451, 452
...	669E	... V. C. ...	123, 600, 733	Nur ...	508
... R. R. ...	394	Aldous, H. F. T. ...	304, 308	Yar Khan ...	504
Aitkins, S. H. ...	318	Aldridge, C. A. ...	720	...	574
Aiyanna, K. K. ...	573	... G. E. ...	449, 452	...	574
Atver, K. S. ...	669E(1)	... M. J. ...	722	Allan, Miss E. ...	624
Aizlewood, J. A. ...	12	Alexander, A. G. S. ...	222Q(b)	Allan R. W. ...	120, 600
Ajab Gul Khan ...	61	...	691	... T. W. ...	270
Singh Chhachhi ...	607	... C. L. ...	206, 526	Allardye, J. C. ...	273C, 291C
Sing Rana ...	558	... C. W. D. W. ...	261	Allason, J. H. ...	261
Ajabbing Thapa ...	552, 60A	... D. ...	215, 542	Allatt, H. B. G. ...	323A
Ajaib Ali Shah ...	66	... E. T. H. ...	272A	Allen, A. ...	724E
Singh ...	68	... H. M. ...	618	... A. L. G. ...	677
...	581	... Hon. H. R. L. G. ...	461	... C. F. ...	239
...	220, 505	... J. ...	724	... C. H. P. ...	634
...	494	... J. D. ...	217, 701C	... F. J. ...	448, 734
Ajaz Khan ...	423	... L. A. ...	158, 559	... F. R. W. K. ...	655
Ajindar Singh Butalla ...	260C	... V. S. ...	742, 61	... G. H. ...	723
Ajit Singh ...	692	... W. G. ...	4	... J. ...	254
...	221C, 489, 604A,	Alferi, F. J. ...	49, 158, 602	... J. M. ...	732
...	753, 753A, 81	Alfonso, His Majesty King ...	263A	... R. P. D. F. ...	263
... Kalha ...	255	Alford, J. ...	199, 416	... T. J. W. ...	238, 559
Sodhi ...	221L, 517, 753,	... J. C. ...	11, 702	... W. H. ...	311
...	753A, 81	... K. F. ...	680	Allen-Mersh, E. G. ...	683
Ajiz, M. H. ...	693	Ali, A. A. ...	238, 471	... M. G. ...	683
Ajmat Singh ...	475	... Ahmad ...	688	Allfree, D. J. ...	731
Ajmer Singh ...	283, 359	... Khan ...	66	Allinson, F. W. ...	668F
...	221N, 463	... Akbar ...	456	... L. E. ...	713
... Ghangas ...	691	...	68	... S. W. ...	669B
Ajudhia Nath Opal ...	258C	...	291A, 359	Allix, L. A. ...	728
Ajudhya Parshad Misir ...	64	...	526	Allman Smith, E. P. ...	48, 615
Ajwani, L. H. ...	592	...	611	Allmond, W. J. ...	712
Akaram Sinde ...	409	...	446	Allnutt, G. A. ...	330
Akbar, A. K. ...	221I, 471, 753A	... Khan ...	68	Allsebrook, M. B. ...	222F
... Ali ...	63	...	612	Allsopp, R. L. ...	221s, 454
...	530	Shah ...	239A	Allsworth, W. T. J. ...	717
...	451, 452	Ashgar ...	68	Allum, P. F. ...	365
... Khan ...	66	Bahadur ...	69	Almond, W. ...	725
... Sardar ...	582	Dost ...	69	Alston, G. M. F. ...	221K, 528
... Khan ...	689	F. ...	63	Alston, W. L. ...	13, 170, 474, 72
...	497	Gauhar ...	280, 359	Alston-Roberts-West, M. M. ...	340
...	457, 458	Khan ...	487	Altat Hussain ...	221K, 489
...	475	Gohar ...	608	... Raja ...	586
...	497	Haider ...	608	... Qadir ...	221K, 510
...	513	...	475	Aitken, Capt. C. F. ...	708
... 221B, 517, 753, 753A,	81, 82	Husain Shah ...	451, 453	Amalchoi Limbu ...	570
...	64	... Khan ...	509	Amalendra Lal Kar ...	587A
Shah ...	580	Majan ...	527	Amanat Khan ...	482, 484
...	526	Mardan ...	507, 512	Amar Chand ...	702A
...	530	... Khan ...	60A	...	543
Akehurst, C. H. I. ...	6, 7, 13, 449	...	523	...	68
Akenhead, J. ...	221C, 476, 577, 752	Mohomed ...	69	Nath ...	4
Akerkar, M. N. ...	587	Muhammad ...	291, 359	...	684
Akerman, J. P. ...	120, 600	...	451, 453	... Chopra ...	686
... W. P. J. ...	7, 47, 247, 71	... Khan ...	492	... Khanna ...	689
Akhmad ...	68	...	692	... Puri ...	684
... Shah ...	444	...	580	... Sharma ...	694
Akhtar, H. ...	670	...	416	... Talwar ...	260B
Akram, M. ...	669A	Musa Khan ...	438	... Sing Gurung ...	556

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Amar Sing Negi ...	541	Anant Ram ...	584	Appachoo, A. S. ...	573
Rawat ...	541	— Singh ...	420	Appaswamy, G. ...	11A
Singh (S) ...	516	Anar Khan ...	221F, 445	Appayadass ...	441
(J) ...	530	Anarupe Rana ...	459	Appayya, K. K. ...	573
... 487	554	Anayat Shah ...	554	Appleby, C. B. ...	209, 456, 746A, 753
... 460, 464	609	Anderson, A. ...	353	Apsey, G. R. M. ...	662
... 535	353	— A. L. B. ...	49, 83, 398, 426	Apte, S. S. ...	250
... 61	355	— C. P. ...	355	— V. V. ...	588
... 535	366	— D. J. ...	366	Apthorp, D. P. ...	11, 316
... 416	227, 450, 453	— E. W. ...	227, 450, 453	Apurba Chandra Datta ...	587A
... 284, 359	207, 525	— F. G. ...	207, 525	Aqbal Ahmed Kakazal ...	608
... 276, 358	632	— F. J. ...	620A	Arbel Singh ...	61
... 64	717	— H. J. ...	620A	Arber, C. T. ...	720
... 542	669D (4), 695	— J. ...	717	— J. ...	702
Singh ...	65	— J. A. ...	669D (4), 695	Arbuthnot, P. C. ...	251
... 507, 512	619	— J. H. ...	619	Archdale, G. A. F. ...	273r, 288
... 485, 60A	704	— J. S. ...	704	Archibald, B. M. ...	306, 309, 752, 81, 82
(A. I. R. O.) ...	249	— L. A. P. ...	633	Ardeslir, E. A. R. ...	662
... 516	704	— L. R. ...	704	Ari Sal, Kanwar ...	222Q(c), 734
... 409, 421	724C	— N. ...	724C	Arjan Das ...	693
... 543	110, 472	— N. M. ...	110, 472	— Singh ...	485
... 476	28, 617	— R. A. ...	28, 617	— ...	531
... 683	318	— R. D. ...	318	— ...	503
... 403	239D	— S. J. ...	239D	— ...	456
... 416	178, 519	— V. D. W. ...	178, 519	— ...	511
Dhindsa ...	306, 309, 752, 753, 81	— W. F. ...	306, 309, 752, 753, 81	— ...	443
Vasudeva ...	690	— W. M. ...	13	— ...	63
Sing Negi ...	260A	— W. M. E. ...	620	— ...	414
Rawat ...	541	Anderton, G. ...	619	— ...	425
Thakur ...	2	Andrade, C. B. ...	682	— ...	260A
Singh ...	409	— C. S. D. ...	257	— ...	239C
... 416	663A	Andreasen, A. T. ...	663A	— Man ...	691
Amarbahadur Thapa ...	558	Andrew, H. S. ...	8, 711A	Arimand Hamidullah ...	260A
Amarsing Rana ...	552	— S. H. ...	731	Arimandam Dutt ...	587A
Ambalal Devshankar Bhatt. ...	684	— T. H. ...	243	Arjun ...	528
Amba Shankar Morari Vyas ...	67	Andrews, C. L. ...	13, 48, 60, 71	— Godse ...	467, 472
Amberdhol Rai ...	570	Andrews, D. E. ...	222F, 439	— Parab ...	470, 472
Ambrose, R. D. ...	132, 473	— E. R. ...	222Q(a)	— Power ...	65
Ameen, M. N. ...	251	— H. ...	258	— Rana ...	68
Ameer Khan ...	70	— H. A. ...	49, 85, 398, 536	— Singh Deol ...	686
Ames, O. C. ...	389	— H. A. ...	226A, 442	— Dhillon ...	687
Ami Lal ...	64	— J. O. ...	16, 47, 696	— Sekhon ...	686
Amica, B. J. ...	118, 531, 72, 82	— W. E. ...	391, 744	Arjunrao Palande ...	468
— Gul ...	68	— W. N. ...	226A, 445A	Arkile, R. N. ...	679
Amir Abdullah Khan ...	574	— W. P. ...	627	Arkwright, P. ...	742
Ahmad Qureshi ...	695A	Angell Smith, A. G. ...	249	— P. F. ...	263A
Ahmed ...	608	Angus, J. D. ...	723A	Armitage, A. E. ...	302, 308, 72
Alam ...	451, 453	Angus, T. H. ...	13, 49, 169A, 503, 71, 73	— B. S. ...	306, 439
(Ali) ...	280, 359	Angwin, J. B. P. ...	304, 737	— B. M. L. ...	823A
— ...	608	Anil Kumar Banerji ...	258B	— Sir C. C. ...	11, 46, 278, 71
Chand Joshi ...	692	— Mitra ...	587A	— E. A. ...	720
Hussain ...	609	Anis Ahmad Khan ...	201, 604	— E. C. ...	365
Khan ...	609	Ankenteil-Jones, S. W. ...	11, 140, 701	Armstrong, A. E. ...	302, 753, 80, 81
— ...	66	Anley, M. J. G. ...	319	— A. S. ...	212, 403, 426
— ...	66	Anna Jadhao ...	469	— E. F. E. ...	6, 13, 803, 597, 72
— ...	517	Annantadri Nayudu ...	67	— G. L. W. ...	239
— ...	514	Annaswami, S. ...	659	— H. F. C. ...	158, 553
Mohammad ...	611	Annesley, F. D. ...	617	— J. ...	724
Khan ...	744, 64	Anno Khan ...	70	— J. A. E. ...	144, 601
— Singh ...	525	Anokh Singh ...	520	— J. E. ...	199, 403, 601
— ...	438	Ansari, M. A. ...	239C	— J. E. ...	310
— ...	509	Anscombe, H. V. ...	724	— P. F. B. N. ...	11, 194, 701A, 75
— ...	485	Ansell, C. C. ...	239	— R. A. ...	273, 71
— ...	609	— J. W. ...	221B	— S. J. ...	38, 299
Amir-ul-Mulk ...	578	Anson, K. G. ...	221, 565, 701A	— W. B. J. ...	307, 440
Amjad Hussain ...	702A	Anstey, D. ...	180, 601, 701C (1)	— W. J. ...	206B, 514, 730
— Khan ...	221F, 567	Anthony ...	742, 63	Arnold, A. C. ...	314, 71
Ammavas ...	221Q, 561	— Dass ...	441	— A. J. ...	680
Amoore, D. M. ...	879	— Muthu ...	451, 462	— G. E. ...	221Q, 467
— W. M. ...	241	— Royappan ...	440	— T. F. ...	697
Amor, J. A. ...	10	— R. A. ...	221D, 523	— W. J. ...	329
— L. E. ...	689	— T. E. B. ...	239C	Arogyasmi ...	68
Amphlett, B. W. J. ...	510	Anti Ram ...	64	Arsala Khan ...	67A
Amrik Singh ...	221Q, 510	Antia, P. M. ...	645	Arshad, R. M. ...	221P, 468
— Amrit Singh ...	70	Antoni ...	441	— Ali ...	488
Amulya Krishna Chanda ...	695A	Antony, Muthu, S. R. ...	685	Arsala Khan ...	62
Anajirao Sawant ...	470	Anup Ram ...	610	Arthur, A. H. ...	273r
Anand, H. S. ...	260	— Singh Kalha ...	221B, 278	— J. H. ...	270, 621
— L. S. ...	244	Anwar Khan ...	583	Arul Dass ...	441
— Parkash Nanda ...	221B, 445	— Shah ...	512, 710, 733	Arundale, M. J. ...	517
Singh ...	277, 358	Anwyl, S. M. ...	370	Asa Ram ...	690
Ananda Gopal Bandyopadhyay ...	685	Apal Singh ...	239A, 462	— Singh ...	688, 67
Anandaro Mhadik ...	468	Apear, S. T. ...	180, 708		
Anant Balkrishna Purandare ...	566	Appa Rao ...	441		
Dattatraya Paradkar ...	258A	Appalal Khan ...	470		
Ram ...	289, 353	Appalsami ...	69		

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.
Asa Singh Rawat ...	541	Atkinson, T. C. ...	258A	Babington, G. ...
Asbahadur Rai ...	564	— T. C. ...	378	— H. B. ...
Ascroft, P. T. ...	243	Atma Ram ...	689	Baboo Ram Sharma ...
Aseel Singh ...	428	— Pachduri ...	260C	— Singh ...
Aserappa, R. E. ...	218, 309	— Singh ...	461	
Asghar Ali Khan ...	260C	— 204, 455, 711A, ...	753A	Babbie, J. W. A. ...
— Shah ...	487	— ...	501	— Autade ...
— Mian ...	210A	— ...	501	Babu L., Kale ...
Ashak Ali Khan ...	69	— ...	501	— Kale ...
Ashaq Ali ...	425	— ...	503	— Jawale ...
Ashby, R. T. ...	273G, 291	— Jhaj ...	094	— Lal ...
Ashdown, J. W. R. D. ...	212, 604A	Atmaram Ghadge ...	69	— Lal Sharma ...
Ashe, R. A. d'E. ...	194, 502	Atta Muhammed ...	460	— Parte ...
— V. C. ...	273B, 278	— Khan ...	010	— Power ...
Asher, W. A. ...	6, 709A	Attar Singh ...	64	Babu Singh ...
Ashfaq Hasan Khan ...	689	— ...	64	
Ashford, E. ...	222B	— ...	505	Baburam Shah ...
Ashiq Hussain Quraishi ...	409	Attarsing Thapa ...	562	Baburao Bhoite ...
Ashley, J. O. M. ...	35, 273A, 72	Atter, A. L. ...	221A, 540	— Brundkar ...
— E. ...	349	Attfield, C. J. ...	138, 523, 545	— Ghorpade ...
Ashley-Brown, W. Revd. ...	750	Attwell, G. E. ...	187, 456	— Jadnav ...
Ashraf Khan ...	485	Atzenwiler, R. P. A. ...	380	Bach, S. C. G. ...
— ...	480	Auchinleck, C. J. E. ...	12, 46, 51, 454, 465, 574, 71, 75	Bachan Singh ...
— M. ...	221S, 455	Aulia Khan ...	610	
Ashrudd Khan ...	574	Auliya Khan ...	411	
Ashton, B. C. ...	47, 637	Aunkar Singh ...	280, 359	
— E. M. ...	99, 736, 55		523	
— J. L. ...	273K, 277	Aunsa Ram ...	463	
— J. M. ...	261	Aureng Zeb ...	533	
Ashwell, B. A. ...	724		283, 359	
— W. ...	720	Aurangzeb Khan ...	221B, 499	
Ashworth, A. D. ...	392	Auret, G. L. ...	221J, 520	Bachant Singh ...
— J. McN. ...	239	— J. H. ...	221G, 497, 753A	Bachl Chand ...
Askari, S. W. H. ...	666	Au ora, J. S. ...	239A	— Singh ...
Askwith, S. C. ...	273B, 276, 597	Austen, E. J. ...	222P	— Sing Negi ...
Aslam Khan ...	699	Austin, B. A. ...	701A	Bachint Singh ...
— ...	457	— F. ...	702	
— Walter Sirajuddin ...	260	— F. C. K. ...	617	Bachittar Singh ...
Asmatullah Khan ...	495	— F. W. ...	10, 712	Bachhouse, J. E. ...
Asnandan Singh ...	444	— J. B. F. ...	222B	Backhurst, L. G. ...
Aspinall, H. H. H. ...	56	— R. A. ...	727	Backman, A. ...
— R. S. ...	645	— W. M. ...	269	Backshall, P. G. ...
— W. B. 183, 421, 424, ...	31	Autar Singh ...	494	Bacon, E. A., Revd. ...
Asquith, F. H. ...	675	— Ramola ...	70	— N. F. ...
Assa Singh ...	284, 359	Auty, B. ...	722	— N. N. ...
— ...	502	Aveline, A. P. ...	345	— W. D. ...
— ...	291A, 359	Avery, C. ...	107, 701B	Badan Singh ...
Assu Singh ...	456	Airs, H. G. ...	310	
Asley-Cooper, G. N. A. ...	340	Averill, L. E. K. ...	382	
Aswini Kumar Nath ...	506A	Avyaktanand ...	251	
— Sarkar ...	684	Awagarh, Rao Sahib of ...	577	
Ata Muhammad ...	522	Awdry, J. ...	349	
— ...	510	— E. J. ...	273B, 238	Bader, E. ...
— ...	480	Awtar Singh Grewal ...	691	Badder Din ...
— ...	582	Axtell, L. H. W. ...	243	Badar-ud-din ...
— ...	483	Ayers, P. R. ...	338	Badecock, W. B. ...
— ...	456	Ayub Khan ...	497	Badda ...
— ...	409	Ayyanar ...	441	Badgby, Miss M. ...
— Khan ...	685	Ayyar, R. D. ...	669A	Badham, J. T. ...
— ...	581	Azad Khan ...	669A	Badham-Thornhill, D. G. ...
— Khan 217, 519	67	Azam Ali Khan ...	574	— P. L. ...
— Shah ...	63	— ...	695A	Badhwar, H. C. ...
Atal, H. L. ...	202, 428, 781	— Khan ...	432	Badli Singh ...
Atar Singh ...	67	— Khanzada, Md. 221G, 499, ...	466	Badri Narain Shukla ...
— ...	413	— ...	701A	Badshah ...
— Chatwal ...	688	Azim Khan ...	432	— Khan ...
Ataullah Khan ...	532	Azima Katat ...	575	— M. M. ...
— ...	581	Aziz-ud-din ...	221S, 517	Bagdhan, Rai ...
Ata-ullah, M. 668, 753A, 31, ...	32	— Khan ...	69	Bagga Singh ...
Athavala, G. T. ...	254	Aziz Ahmad Khan ...	405	Baggs, J. ...
— V. B. ...	252	— Jamal Din ...	607	— P. R. ...
Atherton, G. F. ...	378	— Khan ...	580	Bagh Ali ...
— T. G. ...	182, 414, 417	Azizur Rahman ...	497	
Athol-Liddell, E. E. ...	244	Azilenko, G. ...	258A	
Atiq Ahmad Khan ...	604			
Atidhoj Rana ...	562			
Atkins, Miss E. M. ...	624			
— S. H. ...	271			
— W. V. ...	128, 701			
Atkinson, A. E. ...	252			
— F. C. ...	316	Ba Thaw A. ...	647	Baghel Singh Rajkumar ...
— G. E. L. ...	369	Babar, H. U. K. ...	221S, 489	Bhagrawat Singh ...
— H. H. ...	620	Babbage, J. C. ...	620B	Bakley, R. W. ...
— J. F. ...	323	Babbar, G. S. ...	258B	Bagnall, H. S. ...
— J. N. ...	619	Baber Shumshere Jung Bahadur ...	58	Bagshaw, F. B. ...
— J. S. ...	221B, 413	— Rana, Sir ...	58	Bahadur ...
— M. P. ...	652	Babington, A. M. S. 204, 510, 785, ...	783	— J. R. ...
				— Ale ...
				— Chand Talwar ...
				— Gurung ...
				— Khan ...

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
263A	Bahadur Khan ...	291A, 359	Bakhtawar Singh ...	694	Balwant Singh ...	686
262	...	530, 534B	...	612	...	699A
691	...	358	Bal, D. V. ...	588	...	220, 544
413, 435	...	70	N. K. ...	684	...	221L, 468
133, 516	...	62	N. V. ...	219, 471, 81	...	237, 517
446	Limbu ...	564	Kishan ...	465	(A. I. R. O.)	260
448, 472	M. S. ...	221P, 477	...	611	...	239A
448, 472	Shah ...	609	Ram ...	67	Bajwah ...	695A
448, 472	Sher ...	68	Singh ...	691	Banda ...	692
468	...	526	...	522, 524	Bindra ...	686
607	Khan ...	426	...	64	Bamber, C. J. C. ...	273J, 276
683	Singh ...	519	...	699A	Bamblott, E. A. ...	225, 534
69	...	504	Bala Datt Joshi ...	686	Bamfield, W. H. ...	324
446	...	503	Power ...	408	Bamford, B. G. ...	683
683	...	400	Sing Rautela ...	541	Bamford C. W. ...	678
579	Sing Rawat ...	609A	Bajaj Gurung ...	550	P. G. ...	206A, 505, 73
552, 710	Thapa ...	541	Bajaj Rao Ghag ...	68	P. V. ...	685
467	Bahadur Singh Gurung ...	556	Balak Ram Sing Rawat ...	541	Bampfild, R. ...	151, 504, 732
468	Thapa ...	560	Singh ...	62	Bampfylde, J. A. F. W. ...	317
468	...	568	Balakrishnan ...	440	Bampton, J. A. H. ...	222A
467	Bahal Singh ...	51	M. ...	573	Miss N. P. deB. ...	624
260D	Bahawalpur, Nawab of ...	438, 59	Balawal Shah ...	409	W. J. D. ...	678
413	Bahorung Lal ...	546	Balbahadur Ale ...	562	Banaras Khan ...	413
262	alg, M. O. A. ...	199, 738, 55	Khattri ...	568	Banarsidas Verma ...	686
444	S. ...	727	...	568	Band, W. ...	714
451, 452	Balraj, J. ...	568	Sen ...	568	Banerjee, D. P. ...	252
446	Balkunth Khattri ...	222	Singh ...	450	G. C. ...	251
502	Balley, F. R. ...	214, 418P	Thapa ...	560	L. M. ...	250
092	R. A. ...	273J, 291	Balbir Charti ...	554	P. C. ...	249
438	Bailward, P. ...	684	Fun ...	566	P. K. ...	249
486	Baily, J. D. ...	753	Rana ...	588	Banerji, J. S. C. ...	260D
64	M. H. H. 193, 511, 711A, 753	329	Singh ...	582	N. D. ...	250
542, 586	Bain, A. T. ...	72	Bald, C. E. ...	221I, 544	R. N. (Rai Bahadur) ...	251
585	G. A. ...	13, 130, 553, 72	Baldeb Sing Chauhan ...	541	S. K. ...	745
684	J. R. ...	247	Baldeo Prasad ...	692	T. ...	254
516	R. W. ...	254	Gupta ...	686	Banks, V. H. L. ...	11A
420	Rainbridge, R. A. H. ...	49, 63, 396, 429	Singh ...	587, 538	Bannatyne, N. C. ...	5, 46, 51, 71
273F, 277	Baines, G. D. ...	14, 2730, 72	Baldev Singh ...	409	F. W. N. ...	273D, 703
661	M. F. T. ...	1, 12, 27, 46	(I) ...	536	Bannerji, B. ...	10
679	Baird, Sir H. B. D. ...	50, 470, 71	Baldewia Ram ...	253	Bannerman, D. A. G. ...	353
702A	S. Y. ...	270, 621	Balding, C. D. ...	474	J. M. ...	382
743	Bairisal Singh ...	474	Baldwin, C. E. H. ...	222A	Bannu Singh ...	403
267	Bajekal, R. R. ...	250	Miss E. M. ...	720	Baron, H. L. ...	243
7, 738, 55q	Bajirao Shinde ...	468	H. E. T. The Rev. ...	623	Bansi Dhar Tripatti ...	685
488, 490	Bajpal, B. D. ...	587	Father ...	720	Bansi Lal ...	690
502	S. P. ...	577	I. H. T. ...	376	Lall ...	609
69	Bakar Ali Khan ...	492	R. T. ...	273F	Ram ...	535, 538
433	Baker, A. H. ...	140, 503, 72	Balesor Rana ...	313A	Sharma ...	686
690	A. R. G. ...	210, 499	Baliga, B. P. ...	554	Bant Singh ...	515
432	C. H. N. ...	713	Bali, A. N. ...	651	Banta Singh ...	281, 353
11, 303	F. G. ...	724	P. K. ...	589	...	456, 458
497	G. H. W. ...	524	Baljit Singh ...	251	...	501
461	H. C. A. 206, 519, 521, 524	241	...	203, 604	...	607
150, 602	H. L. ...	241	Bali, A. R. ...	579	...	280, 359
575	J. A. B. ...	2210, 459	A. S. S. ...	239B	...	285, 359
624	L. V. ...	723	C. F. ...	6	Bantleman, A. J. E. ...	680
732	W. H. G. 12, 35, 47, 58	71, 76	H. Revd. ...	2, 390	Banwari Lal ...	683
B. 236, 459	W. J. ...	328	P. H. ...	750	Bapuji Rao Kadam ...	468
273J, 281	W. R. O. G. ...	446	R. E. J. ...	620B	Shinde ...	468
221M, 407	Bakhshish Singh ...	528	S. S. B. ...	239C	Bapurao Gaekwad ...	65
491, 579	Bakhtawar Singh ...	457	Balla Ram ...	258	Bappukutty, P. ...	573
260d	Bakhathbahadur Limbu ...	68	Ballantine, J. D. H. ...	475	Bapubha ...	2
534	Bakhle, S. C. ...	660	Ballard, J. F. ...	204B, 264C	Baqa Muhammad ...	530, 534
525	Bakhsh, Illahi ...	664	Ballardie, J. W. ...	340	Bara Singh ...	502
221R, 519	Bakhshi Astar Singh ...	68	Ballentine, G. C. ...	376	Barber, A. D. ...	668B
570	Dhan Singh ...	611	J. S. ...	49, 82	P. T. ...	175, 496, 500, 82
65	Ram ...	685	Ballin, J. F. ...	13, 140, 417, 72	R. H. ...	344
378	Singh ...	518	Balling, G. A. ...	220, 482	R. L. ...	259
716	...	434	Balman Gurung ...	165A, 555	S. ...	363
526	Eakshi Gulab Singh ...	607	Balmforth, B. F. ...	554	Barbour, R. F. ...	216, 515, 735, 753
68	R. R. ...	661	Balmokand Kapur ...	725	Barclay-Brown, R. ...	222F
483	Singh ...	612	Balmukand ...	607	Barcroft, R. B. ...	212, 493, 734
219, 505	Bakhshi, R. ...	2390, 277	Balram Singh ...	530	Bardhan, P. N. ...	670
403	Bakhshish Singh ...	612	...	682	Bardwell, A. T. ...	355
373	Bakhshish Singh ...	480	Balu More ...	481	Barfoot, E. T. ...	720
48, 81	Bakhshish Singh ...	695A	Balwant Buwa ...	470	Barford, B. C. ...	273D, 284
620B	Bakhtawar Singh ...	407	Balwant Rai Puri ...	470	Barham, J. D. ...	214, 7010
583	...	504	Singh ...	691	Baria, Raja of ...	416, 58
239A, 277	...	444	...	486, 490	Barkat Ali ...	689
552	...	454	...	516	...	483
691	...	502	...	502	...	480
556	...	287, 359	...	481	Siddiqui ...	688
558	...	65	...	276, 358	Ram ...	63
65	...	692	...	63	Barker, A. J. ...	29, 700
			...	508	A. R. ...	13, 143, 569, 72

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Barker, A. V.	678	Barwick, M. A.	627	Bean, W. H.	715
C. H.	449, 453, 753, 87	Barzillay, A. H.	42, 687	Bealand, D.	49, 89, 397, 524, 771
D.	180, 461	Basakhi Ram	459	Beant Singh	434
F. A.	630	Basant Rai Dhiman	691		695A
F. R.	366	— Ram	695A	Bearcroft, M. C.	627
H. C.	724A	— Singh	684	— P.	627
H. F.	301, 308		585	Beard, G. H.	311
J. N.	449, 453		68	— W. H. G.	728A
N. H. S.	307A, 443		420	— 6, 13, 167, 72	
R. H.	258A		432	Beardsell, J. B.	294
W. G.	222Q(b)		707A	Beardsworth, Miss E.	624
W. J.	724		423	Beasley, G. H. M.	680
Barket Ali	481	Basheshar Nath	430	Beattie, A. R.	307A, 443
Barkworth, H. F.	722	Bashi Ram	684	Beatty, G. A. H.	408
Barlow, A. E.	49, 91, 398, 539	— Sharma	684	— T. E. B.	618
C. B.	221X	Bashir, B. A.	587	Beatson-Bell, A.	450, 452
E. A.	273B, 278	— Ahmad	221N, 471	Beaty, S. C.	260B
E. H.	681		694	Beaumont, A. T.	263A
J. M.	200, 431	Basist Narayan Singh	401	Beatsang, J. J.	659
K. I.	697	Baskett, W. A.	241	Beaven, R. M. P.	349
L. M.	177, 511	Bason, M. M.	258A	Beazley, D. M.	624
N.	311	— O. D.	380	Becher, L. B. A.	47, 59, 703, 73
Barlow-Poole, B. H. T.	316A	Bassalvi, P. S.	252	— N. St. J.	221H, 492
Barlow-Wheeler, W. H.	216, 504	Bassett, J. F.	273H, 453, 732	— W. P. St. J.	273G, 703
Barltrop, A. B.	151, 555, 734	— J. H. C.	273J, 280	Beck, A. F. V.	239B
Barma Singh	481	Bastian, A.	627	Becker, H. B.	374
Barnard, J. S. E.	677	Bastick, H. J.	725	Beckett, A.	49, 143, 509, 71
Barne, G. D. <i>Rt. Rev.</i>	377, 747	Bastyan, K. C. O.	449, 452	— A. W.	372
Barnes, A. F.	259	Basu, B.	646	Beckwith, F. S.	253
A. V. N.	725	— D. N.	247	Beddall, W. S.	709A, 733
B. H. P.	450, 452	— H. N.	240	Beddow, A. B.	393
C. H. A.	273H, 289	— R.	250	Beddy, P. L.	57
C. R.	605	— S. M.	670, 746A	Bedell, E. F.	681
H. A.	177, 738, 55	Bate, J. E.	307A, 445	— F. E.	680
J. <i>Rev.</i>	750	— R. T.	239B	— H. C.	673
K. N.	705	— T. I.	188, 701	Bedi, A. S.	238, 414
M.	330	Bateman, D. R. E. R.	180, 495, 72	— B. D. S.	194, 738, 55
Miss M. C.	625B	Bates, C. F.	724B	Beenhams, A. C.	723
R. P.	728	— R. C. S.	152, 485, 490	Beer, F. T.	724A
T. W.	726	— R. S. P.	222L(A)	— F. W.	329
W. A.	254	— W. N.	222L(A)	— G. B.	221J, 545
W. J. H.	715	Bateson, H. A.	337	Beetles, B. N. A.	681
Barnett, G.	9, 696	Bathgate, D. E.	312	— E. A.	682
Barraclough, A. A.	373	— K. O.	361	Beeton, J. R.	449, 452
N.	272	Bathurst Brown, A. P.	323A	Behari Ram	586
Barrans, J. J.	379	Batra, H. L. (<i>Lt. Col., I.M.S.</i>)	631	Behram Khan	465
Barratt, V. L.	316	— H. L. (<i>Maj., I.M.S.</i>)	661	Bela Singh	66
Barrett, J. H.	650	— K. E.	636		509
J. P.	724B	— Rajinder Nath	223, 452		512
W. K. T.	336	Battams, E. W.	365	Belas, C. W. S.	320
Barrington, G. L. G.	197, 408, 421, 72	Battan Singh	438	Belchamber, A. R.	177, 501
J.	273C, 277	Batterbury, A.	605	Belchem, F. H.	204, 542
Barroll, W. S.	222D	Batley, W. B. K.	258	— J.	221E, 531
Barron, H.	361	Battye, J. C. A.	273D, 291B	Belcher, C. G.	303, 308
J. J.	726	— R. K. M.	203, 738, 55	Beli Ram	518
M. W.	221T (1), 481	— S. H. M.	306, 442	Bell, A. D.	307, 309
Barrow, B. E.	221H, 425	Baud, J. A., <i>Rev. Father</i>	386	— A. O.	497
Sir G. DeS.	424	Baume, E. H.	453, 732	— A. R.	712
Barru Ram	64	Bavin, J. H.	373	— H. G.	131, 601, 746A
Barry, G. H.	618	Bawa Gurdial Singh	260A	— J. H.	709A
Barry, R. R. F. T.	340	Baxter, D. V. St. J.	273J	— J. L. A.	221B, 509
W. E.	696, 708	— J.	724	— J. V.	162, 457
Barstow, A. E.	12, 47, 59, 502, 71, 75	— J. St. J.	221A, 485	— J. W.	273I, 280, 753, 87
A. H.	717	— J. W. P.	221L, 504	— R. D.	620B
H.	536	— W. G. E.	243	— R. D. K.	269
H. L.	49, 68A, 399, 557, 72	Bayer, C. P.	98, 420	— T.	372
Bartelot, R. St. G. G.	273I, 277	Bayley, C.	258	— W.	323A
Bartholomew, H. J.	332	— S. A.	388	— W. (<i>King's own R.</i>)	313
R. E. G.	221D, 476	Bayliss, B.	126, 473, 82	— W. A.	272A
W. G. H.	203, 604	Bayly, E. G.	222Q(b)	— W. L. H. L.	620B
Bartlett, T. E.	222I(a)	Bayman, F. J.	702A, 733	Bell-Murray, Miss H. E. M.	625A
Bartlett, A. W.	721	Baz Gul	496	Bell Syer, L. S.	49, 93A, 397
D. F.	133, 701C	— Khan	64		473
F. G. S.	244		277, 359		
Bartley, A. St. C.	676		610		
Bartley-Denniss, G. A. B.	273J, 286	Mohammad Khan	249, 516		
Barton, A. E.	448	Bazalgette, J. E. A.	205, 738, 55	Bellamy, H. N.	332
H. R.	224, 518	Bazeley, H.	706	— J. L.	200, 522, 730
J. E.	363	Bazett, L. Y.	229G	— L. C. M.	149, 470
J. E. B.	49, 139, 515, 746, 71	Beadon, H. D.	396, 448, 453	— V.	727
J. J.	668C	— W. A. C.	222L	Bellers, E. V. R.	49, 89A, 398, 551
Barton, L. E.	81, 738, 55	Beale, F. M.	273H, 278	— R. C. H.	746A
W. G. J.	158, 475	— G. E. A.	221J, 514, 753, 87	Benarsi Dass Agarwal	607
W.	728	Beamish, R. P.	222F	Benbow, J. H. M.	238, 528
Bartrum, V. A.	696	Beamiss, W. S.	206B, 701A	Bence, E.	722
V. H.	315	Bean, A. P.	253	Bence-Jones, P. R.	589
Barna, H. C.	247	— S. D.	225, 538	Bench, G. E.	197, 604
				Bendle, M. S.	13, 145, 412, 3

References to the supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Pages.	NAMES.	Pages.	NAMES.	Pages.
Bengough, H. G. ...	385	Bhag Singh ...	446	Bhartu Ram ...	465
Benimadho Singh ...	481	Bhagat, B. S. ...	612	Bharucha, J. C. ...	631
Benjamin, A. G. ...	571	228, 453	221D, 445	Bharucha, K. B. ...	639
E. ...	246	N. S. ...	239C	K. M. ...	656
Benn, A. A. ...	320	P. S. ...	521	P. B. ...	631
J. A. daC. ...	315	Ram ...	460	Bhaskar Vithal Rao Sheode ...	610
J. T. ...	221E, 466	Singh ...	699	Bhatnaga, S. S. ...	594
L. M. H. ...	222Q(b)	...	64	Bhatia, D. ...	670
Bennett, A. A. R. ...	220, 413, 742	...	291, 359	D. S. ...	251
C. B. ...	724	...	460	P. N. ...	250
C. M. ...	254	...	446	S. L. ...	644
E. V. ...	702, 733	...	283, 359	S. N. ...	221P, 278
F., <i>Rev.</i> ...	748A	...	521, 524	S. N. ...	237, 452
G. A. ...	721	...	67	S. P. ...	622, 666
H. St. P. J. ...	218, 430, 742	...	411	Bhatnagar, S. S. ...	661
K. de B. ...	217, 701C	...	604	Bhatt, A. D. ...	686
L. A. ...	116, 600	Bhagatbir Gurung ...	66	G. P. ...	689
M. C. ...	746C	Bhag Singh Thapa ...	66	J. S. J. R. ...	60
Mrs. P. G. ...	625A	Bhagbir Yakha ...	67	R. B. ...	688
P. M. ...	307, 440	Bhagirath Gurung ...	570	S. T. ...	686
V. ...	620A	Singh ...	699A	Bhattachari, B. ...	249
W. J. ...	344	Bhagidai Rai ...	465	Bhattacharya, B. ...	670
W. J. ...	724C	Bhag Singh Bal ...	570	Bhattacharya, D. N. ...	588
Bennets, A. ...	27, 304	Bhagta Sing Gurung ...	260C	N. ...	592
Bensley, Miss D. E. ...	624	Bhagwan Das ...	554	Bhattacharya, R. K. ...	253
Benson, A. F. ...	365	Dass ...	691	Bhavnagar, <i>Maharaja of</i> -	59
Miss D. H. E. ...	625B	Din ...	707A	Kumar Shri	
H. C. ...	619	Singh ...	607	Krishnachandra Kalubha of -	59
J. W. H. ...	112, 485	...	478	Bhavaneshwar Singh Katoch ...	689
Bensted, H. J. ...	618	...	688	Bhawan Singh Bhandari ...	545
Bentley, C. F. C. ...	389	...	691	Bisht ...	535
R. J. ...	235	...	68	Jina ...	543
Bently, P. R. ...	273I, 290	...	281, 358	Rai ...	570, 60A
Benton, A. V. ...	450, 453	...	501	Rawat ...	64
Benwell, R. J. ...	204, 425	...	457	Sahi ...	570
Berar, <i>Prince of</i> -	414, 49	...	68	Bhawansing Thapa ...	560
Beresford, G. de la P. ...	14, 15, 46, 53, 71	...	63	Bhawani Datt ...	608
Beresford-Peirce, N. M. de la P. ...	1, 35, 47, 273, 71	Bhagwant Lal Madan ...	695A	Bhawanidatt Joshi ...	566
Berkeley, H. A. P. ...	379	Bhagwant Singh Mamik ...	260	Bhawani Shankar ...	589
M. H. ...	164, 563	Bhagwat Dayal ...	589	Singh ...	234, 359
Berkley, G. E. ...	363	Singh ...	430	Parshad Singh ...	64
W. V. ...	732	...	405, 426	Bhawanishanker Rao, K. ...	4
Bernard, D. J. C. K. ...	354	V. K. ...	588	Bhagwant Singh Manick ...	259A
J. L. ...	394	Bhagwati Prasad Sharma ...	443, 710, 733	Bhedwar, S. H. ...	394
Berridge, B. ...	194A, 603	Singh ...	221D, 544	Bhide, P. R. ...	255
F. R. ...	726	Tewari ...	578	P. V. ...	587
H. H. ...	28, 49, 93A, 597, 701B	Bhai Fateh Jang Singh ...	260A	V. C. ...	250
Berry, F. ...	248	Bhai Kartar Singh ...	686	Bhikam Singh ...	3, 63
H. A. ...	716	Bhai Madan Gopal Chibber ...	607	Bhikhm Singh ...	584
J. R., <i>Rev.</i> ...	680	Bhairabsing Thapa ...	562	Bhimabhadur Khatri ...	568
J. W. E. ...	751	Bhairo Singh ...	61	Bhimrao Nagojirao Patankar ...	240, 467
J. W. E. ...	386	...	454	Bhim Sain Nangla ...	607
Berryman, M. E. F. ...	239C	Bhajan Singh ...	691	Sing Gurung ...	553
Berthon, C. H. D. ...	222Q(b)	...	511	Thapa ...	745
Berwick, R. ...	723A	Bhajan Singh ...	411	Bhim Singh ...	416
Best, A. D. ...	221K, 416	Bhalla, B. I. S. ...	70	...	475
A. M. ...	669D(3)	D. S. ...	670	Bhima Rao, D. ...	7
P. ...	388	Bhambhani, A. A. ...	251	Bhise, S. G. ...	254
Betham, G. L. ...	79, 738, 55	Bhan Singh ...	251	Bhola Nath Mehta ...	583
Bett, N. G. ...	200, 604	Bhana Ram ...	503	Singh ...	280, 359
Bettany, M. J. ...	625A	Bhandari, B. N. ...	473	...	528
Bettesworth, R. J. ...	723	H. L. ...	669	...	583
Betts, D. L. ...	273E, 280	K. G. ...	698	...	280, 358
F. N. ...	254	M. G. ...	589	...	401
Bevan, W. J. ...	360	B. N. ...	237, 505	Bisht ...	689
W. S. ...	318	Bhangley, K. V. K. ...	683	Bhonsle, J. K. ...	208, 471, 472
Beveridge, R. L. W. ...	676	Bhani Ram ...	653	Bhopal, <i>Nawab of</i> -	58
Beville, C. H. ...	273D, 277	Bhanwarpal Singh ...	251	Bhosale, Yeshwantrao ...	742
Bewoor, G. G. ...	221P, 499	Bharat Rana ...	473	Bhureshwar Singh ...	611
M. G. ...	221B, 440	Singh ...	483	Bhulla Singh ...	691
Bewsher, F. W. ...	314	...	562	Bhupal Singh ...	693
Beynon, J. R., <i>Rev.</i> ...	743	...	282, 358, 60A	Bhupal Sing Bohra ...	568
Sir W. G. L. ...	555	...	535	Bhupendranath Lahiri ...	685
Beys, A. G. A. ...	221Q, 476	...	527	Bhupinder Singh Dugal ...	260A
G. H. B. ...	208, 475, 730, 73	...	418	Bhupinder Nath Khanna ...	260A
W. D. H. ...	304A	...	542	Bhup Singh ...	582
Bhabuti Dhar ...	578	...	465	...	491
Bhaduri, D. N. ...	646	...	609	Bhur Singh ...	456
Bhag Singh ...	685	...	70	Bhura Ram ...	476, 478
...	688	Jamwal ...	537	Bhuri Ram ...	520
...	535, 538	Bharpur Singh ...	288, 359	Bhuwan Chandra Pande ...	260A
...	459	Bharthari Singh ...	537	Bibra, F. A. ...	273P
...	502	Bhartu Ram ...	474		
...	221R, 505				

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Pages.	NAMES.	Pages.	NAMES.	Pages.
Bickford, S. B. A. ...	328A	B'ody, S. J. ...	252	Blood, J. A. ...	49, 93B, 398, 509
— M. H. ...	48, 73, 711A	Birendra Saday Dutt ...	260C	Bloodworth, H. E. ...	5
— N. ...	620B	Bireswar Nath ...	237, 517	Bluet, C. R. ...	743
✓ Bickley, G. R. G. ...	221H, 532, 534	Bitu Ram ...	465, 494	Blundell, J. H. ...	305, 442
Bicks, R. A. ...	11, 701	Birkhabahadur Rai ...	560	Blunt, D. S. ...	304A
Biddappa, P. P. ...	573	Birks, H. L. ...	264A, 730, 72	Blyth, G. M. ...	159, 701C
Biddle, C. A. ...	307, 737A	Birkman Ale ...	570	— J. H. ...	214, 701A
Biddulph, F. J. ...	301, 308	Birman Gurung ...	562	— J. V. G. ...	221K, 470
— M. A. ...	307, 440A	Birney, H. ...	366, 621	Bo Chan ...	68
Bidhi Chand ...	27, 421, 60	— Birnie, E. St. J. ...	5, 180, 419	Bo Kin Po ...	66
— ...	522	Bisal Sing ...	407	Bodekar, W. B. T. ...	246
— ...	579	Biscoe, D. H. ...	211, 738, 753	Bodhray Ball ...	689
Bidhu Bhusan Bose ...	685	Bisgood, P. E. ...	337	Bodkin, F. ...	708
— Malik ...	3	Bish, R. ...	724	Body, O. G. ...	9, 14, 47, 273, 71
Bidi Chand ...	507	Bishambhar Lal Sah ...	585	— R. W. ...	702
Bidle, A. G. C. ...	94, 408	Bishan Dutt Kothlal ...	585	— T. T. ...	6, 329
Bidwell, J. L. ...	273J, 278	— Das Minocha ...	686	Boggie, K. D. ...	728
Biggam, A. G. ...	47, 615	— Singh ...	685	Boileau, G. H. ...	445
— J. ...	617	— ...	64	Bolam, J. A. V. ...	209, 533, 746D
Biggie, B. N. R. ...	335	— ...	69	Bold, A. A. ...	259
Biggin, G. H. ...	728	— ...	400	Bolland, P. H. ...	310
Bihari Lal ...	693	— ...	517	Bols, K. W. ...	5, 221B, 420
— Singh ...	482	— ...	444	Bolton, E. F. ...	312
Bijai Singh ...	62	— ...	414, 60A	— J. S. ...	220, 567
— ...	416	— ...	68	Bombahadur Gharti ...	564
— ...	400	— ...	65	— Gurung ...	556
Bije Bahadur Singh ...	67	Bishen Dass ...	280, 358	— Rai ...	564
— Sing Negi ...	541	— Singh Lyallpuri ...	691	— Sunwar ...	560
— Singh ...	699A	— Singh Phul ...	607	Bomford, G. ...	302, 737
Bikamr, Maharaja of ...	1, 404, 53	Bishn Singh ...	63	— G. W. ...	173, 404
— Maharaj Kumar of ...	59	Bishnu Das Sawhney ...	684	Bonavia, V. J. ...	618
Bikas Chandra Ghosh ...	258	Bishop, A. H. ...	393	Bond, C. H. ...	721
Bikram Singh ...	607	— A. L. ...	370	— G. H. W. ...	209, 551, 744
— ...	221, 517, 518	— C. S. ...	722	— L. C. ...	222K, 450, 452
— ...	525	— R. A. ...	221U, 555	— R. A. ...	620P
— ...	423	— W. E. ...	702	— W. H. ...	305, 442
✓ Bikramajit Singh Bajwa ...	221P, 517	Bishunath Parsad Singh ...	586	Bonham Carter, B. H. ...	48, 81
Bilderbeck, A. C. L. O'S. ...	634	Bisker, E. W. L. ...	271	Bonner, W. A. ...	609
Bilimoria, N. D. ...	215, 479	Bisnet, W. ...	48, 615	Bonner-Morris, J. D. A ...	221A, 731G(1)
Bili, J. G. ...	273J, 281	Biswas, M. K. ...	594	Bonnett, E. J. S. ...	619
— S. A., Right Revd. ...	747	Bivar, H. G. S. ...	247	Bontor, A. E. ...	135, 701C
Bindar Singh ...	512	Byth, D. C. ...	622	Boome, K. A. ...	6, 218, 567, 711, 752
Bindon, S. A. ...	394	Blaber, H. K. ...	172, 746A	Boota Singh ...	701B
Bindra, B. S. ...	252	Black, A. S. ...	134, 601	Booth, D. B. ...	701B
— G. S. ...	251A	— D. Mc. C. ...	669D(2)	— J. ...	11, 11A, 712
Binge, E. A. T. ...	714	— D. V. ...	42, 49, 92, 399, 599	— J. R. ...	187, 522, 738
— F. G. H. ...	241	— M. D. ...	669D(1)	— R. ...	222A
Bingham, N. D. S. ...	328	Blackburn, E. B. ...	222Q(a)	— R. ...	248
Bingley, Sir A. H. ...	481	— R. T. ...	724A	Booty, F. C. ...	111, 390, 485
Binham, L. R. ...	221I, 540, 585	— V. D' A. ...	669	Bornshin, W. ...	679
Binney, T. L. ...	327	Blackden, J. F. ...	170, 412, 602	Borradaile, F. M. O. ...	258A
Binus, A. B. ...	382	Blacker, P. J. ...	728A	— R. G. ...	353
— T. P. ...	669D(2)	Blacklaws, T. A. ...	267	Borrell, J. E. ...	243
Binny, R. A. G. ...	307, 445	Blackmore, E. W. ...	605	Borrett, C. W. J. ...	727
— ...	212, 491, 730	— S. H. ...	720	— O. C. ...	313
Blind Lal Tewari ...	255B	Blackwood, E. A. ...	368	Borrowman, C. G. ...	49, 88A
Blindé Bihari Sen Gupta ...	695A	— F. M. P. ...	355	Borthwick, L. ...	260D
Blon, R. H. ...	265, 743	Blainville, E. M. ...	627	Borwick, T. F. ...	11A, 375, 705
Bit Bahadur Chand ...	545	Blair, A. ...	220, 413, 435	Bosanquet, P. ...	312
— Singh ...	699A	— L. J. ...	260B	Bosc, A. N. ...	637
— ...	63	Blake, D. ...	244	— B. K. ...	587A
— ...	70	— J. C. ...	724	— D. K. ...	670
— ...	63	— W. ...	364	— L. M. V. ...	375
— ...	423	— W. J. ...	181, 526, 603	— R. N. ...	251
Birad Singh ...	481	Blakeney, S. R. St. L. ...	222LM	Boss, T. H. ...	49, 89, 397, 469
Biraj Gurung ...	556	— W. H. ...	716	Bostan Khan ...	481
Birbal ...	514	Blaker, E. C. R. ...	7, 450, 452	Boston ...	609
Birbeck, J. H. B. ...	273A, 280	— E. H. ...	273A, 731	— Khan ...	291B, 359
Birch, O. R. B. ...	258, 711A	— G. H. ...	673	— ...	455
— F. H. C. ...	273J, 283	— G. N. ...	258	— ...	473
— M. ...	119, 701C	— H. B. ...	675	Bostock, T. M. T. ...	307, 440
Birchand Gurung ...	566	Blanchard, H. W. ...	724A	Boswell, T. K. O. ...	673
Birch-Reynardson, M. H. ...	221W	Blanchett, G. T. ...	269	Bosworth, D. ...	11A, 712
Bird, A. C. ...	218, 559, 711A	Blanchette, J. E. ...	720	Bottomley, A. C. ...	382
— C. A. ...	11A, 46, 297, 71	Bland, W. ...	723	Bouche, B. J. ...	674
— R. C. B. ...	335	Blaxland, A. B. ...	49, 89, 397, 482	Boucher, C. H. ...	143, 555, 730, 753, 81
— G. W. ...	716	Bleasdale, E. J. B. ...	712	— H. M. ...	165A, 391, 537
— J. A. ...	723	Blencowe, F. W. ...	605	— Mrs J. ...	625A
— R. E. R. ...	220, 567, 738, 753	Blease, R. G. Revd. ...	748	Boughton, C. O. ...	320
— ...	753A, 81	Blend, A. J. ...	717	Boughton E. J. ...	11A, 163, 602
Birdwood, The Lord ...	46, 50, 410	Blessington, F. A. ...	258	Boulden, C. B. ...	304, 734
— Hon. C. B. ...	162, 401, 410	Blight, G. L. ...	345	Boutbee, H. L. ...	194, 266, 402
— C. H. L. ...	513, 561, 73	Biss, C. H. ...	669C, 239B	— J. H. ...	662
— F. T. D. ...	118, 502, 72	Block, A. J. ...	312	Boulter, C. J. ...	221U, 456
— R. D. D. ...	669D(3)	Block, A. P. ...	716	— H. E. ...	215, 507, 753, 87
— T. J. D. ...	221B, 413	— G. ...	297, 442	— H. G. ...	196, 473
		— Sir B. ...	625A	— H. G. V. ...	211, 491, 744
		— Miss D. M. ...			

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	PAGES.	NAMES.	PAGES.	NAMES.	PAGES.
Boulton, H. G. ...	724B	Bragg, H. V. ...	132, 493, 494	Broodbent R. B. ...	183, 476
W. Revd. ...	743	Brahma Nand Sharma ...	607	Brodney, J. W. ...	246
Bourke, A. J. H. ...	49, 92, 397, 488	Braide, R. W. ...	337	Broadfoot, W. A. ...	49, 88, 398, 402
J. F. ...	618, 695	Brailsford, C. Revd. ...	748	Broadis, G. E. ...	728A
Bourne, D. J. ...	360	Brain, H. G. L. ...	186, 517	Broadley, A. E. ...	720
H. J. ...	304A, 73	Bramwell, S. O. ...	620B	Broadway, A. C. ...	2220, 450, 452
Bouverie-Prine, P. J. F. ...	104, 599	Brand, K. W. ...	222M	P. E. ...	156, 602
Bovill, R. W. ...	317	Brandenburg, L. F. ...	635	Brock, H. N. ...	303, 744
Bowden, C. C. H. ...	243, 604A	Brander, L. R. M. ...	269	T. L. ...	313A
J. W. ...	668	Brandon, F. G. ...	391	Brocklebank, G. R. ...	273B
S. A. ...	42, 159, 736, 56	Bran, E. W. ...	241	Broderik, W. ...	722
Bowditch, H. P. G. ...	724	Branfoot, D. C. ...	49, 85, 396, 421	Brodie, C. ...	728
Bowdler, T. M. ...	721	Branford, J. H. ...	273B	D. G. ...	273B, 281
Bowell, T. H. ...	723	Branscombe, J. S. G. ...	323	D. J. ...	353
Bowen, E. H. ...	725	Branson, C. W. P. ...	340	N. M. ...	215, 454
F. H. ...	323A	Brar, D. S. ...	206, 471	Brodrick, W. LeC. ...	11A, 47, 59B, 598
J. C. E. ...	213, 738, 55	Bratton, J. ...	386	Broke-Smith, W. ...	273B, 280
Bowen, J. R. ...	721	Bray, A. E. ...	273B	Bromham, A. C. ...	222C
W. O. ...	746A	Braye, P. G. ...	2, 375	Bromhead, Sir B. D. G. ...	181, 508
Bowen Jones, E. ...	624	Brayne, F. L. ...	582	E. de G. H. ...	201, 510, 512
Bower, D. M. ...	268	Breadmore, R. G. ...	11, 107, 597, 701B	G. F. ...	252
S. W. ...	13, 134, 482, 727	Brakell, J. C. ...	389	G. B. B. ...	345
Bowerman, J. F. ...	116, 746C	Breaks, K. G. ...	221F, 492	Bromilow, H. M. ...	213
Bowers, G. P. F. ...	656	Brebner, I. C. ...	235	Brook, G. S. ...	273B, 289
T. I. ...	146, 495, 746C	Breithaupt, J. A. A. ...	668C	Brooke, C. H. ...	35, 307A
W. G. ...	720	Bremner, C. E. U. ...	87, 738, 55	E. G. ...	219, 503, 748A
Bowie, A. G. ...	210, 604A, 730, 73	D. S. O. ...	329	G. A. ...	750
J. H. ...	669B	Brendish, R. G. ...	680	J. Revd. ...	750
Bowker, C. H. ...	42	Brereton, J. J. ...	724C	K. E. ...	207
H. A. ...	620B	Bretton, R. C. ...	384	Brooker, E. J. M. ...	390
Bowley, R. G. ...	732	Brett, D. A. ...	222B, 744	Brookes, D. W. A. ...	239A, 701C(1)
Bowman-Vaughan, A. ...	203, 501, 746C	D. A. T. ...	345	V. H. ...	221U, 563
Bown, G. L. ...	221T(1), 468	E. T. St. M. ...	620B	Brookman, J. ...	149, 748A
E. J. ...	721	F. W. ...	272A	Brooks, A. G. ...	679
Bowra, E. V. ...	15, 300	J. R. L. D. ...	213, 540	Broomfield, A. A. ...	130, 601
Bowring, J. H. S. ...	307, 445	R. J. ...	340, 71	Booth, J. E. ...	350
Bowser, P. R. ...	273B, 281	W. H. ...	222Q	Brosell, F. ...	720
Bowyer, G. H. E. ...	307A	Brewster, L. V. A. ...	16, 205, 701A	Brotherton, C. C. T. ...	258
Boxall, A. ...	385	Brewin, F. H. ...	724A	Brough, W. G. ...	268
H. ...	226A, 442	F. J. ...	392	Broughton, C. C. M. ...	334, 708
N. J. ...	705	H. E. G. ...	722	Brown, A. C. ...	724
Boyce, T. W. ...	153, 520, 738	J. V. ...	344	A. D. (R. Berke, R.) ...	752, 30
Boyd, D. G. B. ...	307, 440	Brice, A. L. ...	365	A. D. ...	176, 544, 752, 89
E. R. H. ...	393	Bridge, G. A. ...	617	A. G. ...	267
F. B. ...	221B, 420	Bridges, D. R. ...	239B	A. S. ...	669B(4)
F. L. ...	197, 481, 746D	H. Revd. ...	751	C. M. ...	715
I. H. F. ...	306, 309, 753A	R. F. ...	722	D. A. G. ...	247
L. L. ...	386	Bridgman, F. H. G. ...	11, 702	D. H. W. ...	221T, 469
T. C. ...	47, 630	J. ...	4	D. R. ...	221R, 553
Boydell, D. H. ...	307, 445	Bridgnell, E. ...	323A	G. J. W. ...	108, 505, 753
Boyd Maunsell, C. R. W. ...	313A	Brierley, M. S. L. ...	112, 563	H. E. J. ...	394
Boyes-Cooper, A. ...	186, 470, 746	Briggenshaw, W. J. ...	715	H. N. ...	396, 443, 453
Boyle, B. J. H. ...	323	Briggs, G. C. ...	323A	J. B. ...	308, 309
C. L. ...	273D, 597	H. R. ...	49, 88A, 397, 490	J. C. ...	271
E. P. O. ...	323B	R. A. ...	133, 559, 753, 31	J. H. ...	449, 453
F. D. ...	386	Bright, F. ...	724C	J. R. ...	222C
H. A. ...	618	H. N. ...	323	M. J. ...	222Q
R. L. ...	324	Brightman, F. G. ...	382	R. W. ...	220, 545, 546
S. M. ...	323	Brij Behari Lal Bhatia ...	689	S. ...	620A
Boyton, C. E. ...	728A	Brij Lal ...	511	W. F. ...	171, 486
Bozman, C. A. ...	658	Brij Lal Kapoor ...	258B	Browne, A. E. ...	178, 487
Brabazon, R. E. FitzG. ...	328	Brij Mohan Kaul ...	221A, 604A	C. H. ...	393
Brack, C. M. A. ...	221D, 473	Brijnandan Singh ...	454	E. C. ...	622
Barcken, J. D. ...	715	Brij Raj Kishore ...	252	G. B. ...	731
Brackenbury, E. L. ...	378	Singh ...	686	N. Q. ...	221U, 557
Bradbury, G. C. ...	213, 496	Brind, Sir J. R. S. ...	12, 35, 46, 273, 71	P. F. W. ...	263
J. H. Revd. ...	748	J. L. ...	319	R. F. H. ...	328A
Bradfield, E. W. C. ...	1, 46, 628	Brind, P. H. W. ...	743	R. S. ...	249
Bradford, F. K. ...	222H	Brindaban ...	62	T. G. H. ...	249
Bradford-Martin, B. R. ...	327	Bakhshi ...	686	W. A. ...	675
Bradley, J. ...	371	Brindley, W. W. ...	222E	Browning, J. M. ...	175, 479
J. M. ...	384	Brink, C. J. H. ...	668B	R. G. ...	721
P. E. M. ...	450, 453	Brinkley, W. H. ...	316	Brownlie, T. A. C. ...	259
R. O. ...	36, 49, 89, 708	Bristow, A. S. ...	724	Brownsdon, T. E. ...	219, 738
W. A. McL. ...	221D, 480	C. H. ...	724A	Brozyna, H. L. ...	701B
Bradshaw, E. T. ...	725	R. ...	11, 702	Bruce, A. E. R. ...	259
E. W. ...	264A, 264C	R. C. B. ...	177, 536, 584	J. C. D. ...	4, 206B, 555, 73
G. R. ...	8, 14, 273C, 72	Broach, R. R. ...	726	J. C. L. ...	258
J. R. L. ...	97, 738, 55	Broad, C. N. F. ...	264	J. G. ...	48, 87, 309, 561, 71, 73
L. H. ...	10, 319	Broadbent, Str E. N. ...	326	L. M. S. ...	382
P. G. P. ...	273C				
Bradshaw-Smith, E. B. ...	156, 72				
Brady, J. F. ...	728				
Brafield, F. G. L. ...	682				
Braganza, A. A. V. ...	679				
N. ...	681				
R. R. ...	683				

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Bruce R. M. ...	13, 47, 60, 71	Burghall, C. J. D. ...	678	Byas, W. ...	273E, 73
Brunet, J. G. M. A. ...	620, 752	Burhan Ali ...	287, 359	Byers, E. ...	170, 459, 464
Bruno, H. A. B. ...	746A	... Khan ...	455, 60	... P. H. ...	715
Brunskill, G. ...	354, 71	Burhan-Ud-Din ...	69	Byford, A. E. ...	729
Bryan, G. C. ...	222Q(b)	Burke, A. O. L. ...	222N	Byrde, H. E. ...	338
... R. C. P. ...	273J, 281	... B. ...	605	Byrn, F. MacD. ...	669D
Bryant, E. ...	728	... C. H. ...	675	Byrne, F. K. ...	241
... E. N. H. ...	264A, 731	... G. E. T. ...	268, 627	... H. F. ...	622
... G. D. ...	2220	Burkett, R. N. ...	249	... I. C. ...	173, 424
... H. W. ...	720	Burki, W. A. ...	659	... M. P. ...	246
... J. E. F. ...	724B	Burkitt, H. G. S. ...	2210, 537, 584	... R. O. L. D. ...	9, 193, 708
Baryars, G. P. ...	202	Burland ...	65	... W. ...	8
Bryce, M. K. ...	667	Burley, G. A. ...	683	Byron, G. ...	250
Bryceson, D. J. ...	161, 510	Burton, A. T. ...	328A	Bywater, W. ...	269
Bryers, R. H. C. ...	313	Burman, H. P. ...	362		
Buchanan, A. W. ...	193, 459	... P. L. ...	236		
... G. Revd. ...	748A	Burn, J. H. Revd. ...	748		
... G. R. ...	238, 567	... R. R. T. ...	222Q(c)		
... J. B. ...	316	Burndred, W. H. ...	622		
... K. H. ...	221E, 543	Burne, C. J. S. ...	273J, 287		
... R. I. ...	720	Burnett, A. H. (A. F. I.) ...	385		
... R. V. M. ...	301, 308	... C. M. D. ...	273H, 281		
Bucher, F. R. R. ...	49, 95, 421, 422, 71	... D. ...	337		
Buck, E. C. ...	370	... D. J. ...	681		
... G. E. ...	709	... F. W. C. ...	11, 702		
... H. C. ...	228	... H. G. ...	720		
... Miss N. A. ...	624	... R. R. ...	129, 738, 55		
Buckland, F. E. ...	620	Burnie, C. M. ...	271, 621		
... P. M. ...	221r, 565	Burns, C. N. ...	361		
Buckle, C. D. ...	221N, 486	... H. L. K. ...	260C		
Buckler, F. E. ...	679	... H. P. ...	672		
Buckley, C. D. M. ...	8, 617	... J. ...	724C		
... E. G. ...	30	... L. F. ...	659		
... F. ...	49, 89A, 397, 492	... M. H. C. ...	239B		
... H. C. ...	1, 46, 628	... P. ...	724		
... M. P. ...	231D, 604A	... W. A. G. ...	2		
Buckwell, B. A. ...	273K, 277	Burns-Jones, H. J. ...	622		
Budd, H. G. ...	271	Burrage, H. A. E. ...	727		
Budgen, C. R. ...	204, 406, 426	Burrell, N. S. J. ...	271		
Budh Singh ...	501	... P. G. ...	307A, 445		
... Ram ...	542	... R. H. A. ...	254		
Budhe Gurung ...	558	Burridge, D. W. ...	449, 452		
... 562	562	... H. F. B. ...	221L, 503		
Budhi Ballav ...	444	... P. ...	239C		
Budhimal Gurung ...	552	... W. ...	621		
Budhiman Gurung ...	562	Burrows, J. R. C. ...	273I		
... Gurung ...	566	... L. B. ...	13, 139, 461, 72		
Bugden, W. H. ...	727	... P. I. ...	221H, 507		
Buist, I. D. C. ...	292	... S. M. ...	619		
Bukhari, Abdulmia Ahmedmia ...	685	Burrowes, T. ...	307, 442, 753, 753A		
Bulfield, G. F. X. ...	178, 561, 744	... 81, 82			
Bulfin, Sir E. S. ...	323	Burton, C. E. C. ...	273E, 238		
Bulkeley, R. D. S. ...	221R, 565	... G. W. S. ...	205, 559, 730, 73		
Bulkeley, T. A. W. ...	221Q, 430	... H. G. ...	207, 510		
Bull, G. B. ...	221E, 434	... O. C. H. ...	731		
... G. G. C. ...	49, 89, 398, 542, 71	... R. H. ...	381		
... L. C. ...	123, 580	... V. M. ...	174, 532, 534		
... W. J. H. ...	117, 701c	Bury, L. R. ...	310		
Bullen, J. W. ...	723	Busbridge, L. W. ...	720		
Bullen-Smith, D. C. ...	13, 72	Bushby, W. ...	702		
Bullivant, A. E. ...	263A	Bushby, C. H. G. ...	716		
Bullock, G. L. ...	212, 432	Busk, C. W. F. ...	301, 308		
... H. ...	16, 49, 99, 711	Buss, J. A. G. ...	221D, 555, 738		
... P. C. ...	222Q(a)	Butalia, I. J. S. ...	221R, 489		
... P. G. W. ...	2220	Buta Mall ...	685		
Bultitude, F. L. ...	124, 701	... Singh ...	686		
Bunbury, G. F. ...	221V	... Sardar ...	257		
... N. L. St. P. ...	13, 48, 61	Butchard, H. C. ...	221Q, 553		
Buncher, A. E. ...	746, 71	Butcher, A. L. ...	222N		
Bunshah, B. N. ...	17, 605	... C. G. ...	214, 474		
Bur Singh ...	251	... C. R. ...	222P		
... 60	430	... H. C. ...	498, 500		
Burbage, F. ...	715	... T. W. ...	713		
Burby, F. J. ...	679	Butler, A. G. ...	114, 473, 80		
... G. E. J. ...	581	... G. S. ...	11A, 705		
Burch, F. W. ...	49, 107, 539	... H. A. ...	221I, 473		
Burden, J. P., Revd. ...	751	... H. A. B. C. ...	307, 309		
Burder, J. H. ...	266	... H. M. ...	111, 600		
... P. G. ...	322	... J. D. ...	214, 411		
Burdon, D. J. ...	388	... J. S. ...	394		
... M. D. ...	220, 438	... T. E. ...	727		
Burford, W. B. ...	293	... W. G. O. ...	236, 419		
Burgan, N. ...	221v	Butlerfield, R. S. ...	211, 466, 746D		
Burgess, R. L. T. ...	273I, 281	Butlerworth, D. G. ...	221D, 507		
Burgess, E. O. ...	166, 701, 75	Butterfield, I. L. ...	365		
... Winn, G. I. ...	449, 453	Bwyne, M. ...	185, 391, 526, 753, 81		
		Byas, E. R. ...	14, 72		

C

Cable, D. J. ...	2210, 561
... G. E. P. ...	217, 480
Caddy, J. Revd. ...	748A
Cadman, S. P. ...	823
Cadogan, A. J. ...	632
Cadogan-Rawlison, R. J. E. ...	161, 483, 732
Caesar, J. H. ...	745
Caffin, C. G. ...	306, 741
Cahill, J. J. ...	675
Caiger, F. E. ...	709
Cairn-Duff, J. C. ...	108, 736, 55
Cairns, H. W. ...	353
... J. ...	368, 621
... W. T. S. ...	366
... W. W. ...	712
Calcott, S. T. ...	273K, 278
Caldecott, H. D. ...	191, 422
Caldecott Baird, N. P. D. ...	27, 353
Caldeira, J. G. ...	681
Calder, D. J. ...	720
Caldwell, E. C. ...	269
Caley, F. R. ...	264A, 703
... E. J. ...	270
Calger, A. C. E. ...	222G
Callaghan, H. V. ...	724B
Callander, C. B. ...	322, 72
Callaway, F. M. ...	243
... J. ...	11, 702
Calvert, R. E. ...	6, 315
Calwell, J. Y. ...	354
Cam, G. ...	49, 224, 309
Cama, J. R. H. ...	222Q(b), 734
... J. S. ...	239A
Cambier, V. ...	49, 93, 542
Cambridge, S. J. P. ...	361
Cameron, A. J. ...	353
... C. A. S. ...	273E, 391A
... I. C. ...	353
... J. A. ...	305, 439
... J. A. M. ...	669D(3)
... N. J. G. ...	353
... R. T. A. ...	49, 93A, 399, 559
Campbell, A. A. ...	386
... A. C. ...	353
... A. D. P. ...	48, 82, 77
... A. G. ...	163, 436, 490
... A. H. ...	221V, 411
... C. G. ...	218, 511, 604A, 753, 81
... C. H. ...	181, 563
... C. M. St. A. ...	143, 565, 744
... C. B. ...	392
... D. J. ff ...	200, 513, 730
... Sir F. ...	523
... G. E. F. ...	243
... H. ...	419, 511
... H. G. M. ...	676
... I. W. P. ...	324
... J. ...	167, 602
... Miss J. N. S. ...	80, 82
... J. S. ...	625A
... K. M. ...	2210, 493
... L. W. Y. ...	389
... P. ...	485
... P. E. ...	723
... R. H. D. ...	221Q, 496
... R. J. F. ...	266
... 678	

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Campbell, R. M. ...	273F, 284	Cartner, C. I. ...	627	Chanchal Singh ...	409
— T. E. ...	214, 701c	— J. R. ...	677	— — — — —	611
— V. B. ...	625	Cartwright, H. G. ...	717	— — — — —	691
— W. F. ...	94, 739, 55a	— H. J. A. ...	720	Chand, A. ...	635
— W. K. ...	221u, 608	Carus-Wilson, M. M. ...	16, 709A	— H. ...	634
— W. K. ...	16, 618	Carver, J. H. ...	307, 443	— Khan ...	67
Campbell-Baldwin, A. N. ...	355	— R. O. H. ...	307A, 439	— — — — —	418, 435
Campbell-Harris, A. ...	194, 703	Cary-Grey, E. W. H. ...	222H	— Narain Das ...	221A, 477
— C. ...	104, 270, 414	Cassell, D. E. ...	282	Chanda Khan ...	65
Campbell-Meiklejohn, K. C. ...	205	Cassels, F. K. ...	289a	— — — — —	66
— — — — —	497, 730, 753A, 82	— G. K. ...	304, 308	— — — — —	63
Campion, A. H. M. ...	2, 364	Cassels, G. R. ...	476	— — — — —	67
Candeth, K. P. ...	221F, 278	— — — — —	4, 5, 46, 50, 414,	— — — — —	62
— — — — —	631	— — — — —	422, 447, 71	— — — — —	69
Cane, E. G. S. ...	48, 615	Casserley, D. ...	724	Chandan Lal ...	258B
— P. G. ...	221B, 567, 753, 87	Cassidy, D. M. ...	118, 703	Chandan Lal Singh Ahluwalia ...	258B
Cangley, F. G. ...	5, 241, 711A	— V. C. ...	36, 43, 60,	Chandan Lal Singh Ganpatsing ...	260A
Cann, J. E. ...	728A	— — — — —	598, 75	— — — — —	260A
— P. H. M. ...	184, 522	Casson, J. W. Fitz-G. ...	208, 418, 748a	Chandan Lal Singh ...	413
Cannell, A. ...	724c	Castaldi, J. ...	720	— — — — —	451, 452
— A. L. ...	714	Castens, H. E. ...	253	Chandan Lal Singh ...	251
— J. A. ...	239A, 701c(1)	Catchpole, H. ...	732	Chandar Sing Gusain ...	541
Canner, W. H. P. ...	723	Cater, J. H. ...	669D(1), 695	— — — — —	541
Canning, W. F. ...	716	Cator, P. T. ...	304	— — — — —	545
Cannon, A. ...	717	Catt, C. E. B. ...	209, 523, 752, 80	Chandarbir Thapa ...	558
Cant, A. McG. ...	709	Cattanach, D. R. ...	669c	Chander Bhushan ...	695
Canteenwala, E. H. ...	260D	Caudron, G. A. ...	726	Chandgi Ram ...	466
Canteenwala, J. P. ...	622, 639	Caulfield, R. ...	744	— — — — —	527
Capel, B. H. ...	227, 450, 452	Caulfield, C. H. ...	227, 450, 453	— — — — —	438
Caplan, A. ...	388, 621	Cavanagh, J. A. V. ...	726	Chandi Pershad ...	258A
Capon, P. J. L. ...	42, 619	Cave-Bigley, J. ...	273B, 276	Chandler, D. ...	49, 87, 701B
Capper, C. F. ...	273B, 291A	Cave-Orme, R. W. ...	316A	— — — — —	724A
Capper, J. L. ...	311	Cavendish, H. P. ...	304A, 445	Chhandra, J. ...	644
Carcary, D. D. ...	248	Caverhill, J. H. ...	669B	Chhandra Bal ...	589
Card, A. W. ...	722	Cawthorn, F. R. ...	668B, 753, 81	— — — — —	260A
— L. C. ...	620	— W. J. ...	13, 49, 139, 533,	Chandra Shekhar ...	221N, 471
Cardew, C. G. ...	299, 308	— — — — —	746, 71	— — — — —	542
Cardwell-Hill, E. J. ...	392	Cazalet, J. W. ...	679	Chandrapal Limbu ...	564
Careless, W. P. ...	5	Cearns, I. D. E. ...	253	Chandrapal Singh ...	66
Carey, de L. ...	659	Chabiani, T. D. ...	669E(1)	Chandru Mall ...	566
— D. P. ...	322	Chaddock, E. H. J. ...	154, 602	Chandu Lal Raina ...	70
— O. R. C. ...	174, 527, 72	Chadha, M. S. ...	669A	Chandrup Singh ...	430
Carfrace, C. C. A. ...	319	Chafekar, G. N. ...	588	Channan Singh ...	503
Cargill, J. C. W. ...	214, 482	Chagar Singh ...	63	— — — — —	451, 453
Cargill Thompson, W. D. ...	246	Chain Singh ...	409	— — — — —	487
Carlappe, K. M. ...	13, 188, 479, 72	— — — — —	536	— — — — —	69
Carles, J. R. ...	171, 602	— — — — —	278, 358	Channer G. O. De R. ...	12, 47, 58
Carless, F. T. ...	724d	— — — — —	420	— — — — —	71
Carmichael, D. B. ...	717	Chainchal Singh ...	454	Chapkeker, N. G. ...	258
— H. R. ...	221L, 535	Chajju Ram ...	610	Chaplin, C. ...	329
— J. A. G. ...	620	— — — — —	684	— — — — —	273H, 280
Carmody, M. O. ...	725	Chakar, Ali ...	69	— — — — —	208, 434, 734
Carnegie, D. ...	701c(1)	Chakko, K. C. ...	590	Chapman, C. A. ...	150, 736, 55
Carnow, J. M. ...	620	Chakravarti, A. C. ...	589	— — — — —	350
Carpendale, W. St. J. ...	14, 48, 62,	— D. N. ...	658	— — — — —	271
— — — — —	71	— — — — —	670	— — — — —	627
Carpenter, E. V. ...	727	Chakravorty, D. N. ...	248	— — — — —	206, 701A
— J. O. ...	337	Chakul Thapa ...	554	— — — — —	724
— R. L. ...	205, 701c	Chalk, G. ...	605	— — — — —	49, 84
Carpenter-Garnier, L. G. ...	317	Chalker, T. E. ...	717	— — — — —	310
Carr, E. J. ...	720	Challans, F. B. ...	705	— — — — —	303, 738
— G. H. ...	207, 418c	Challen, B. S. ...	118, 461, 463, 72	— — — — —	717
— L. H. ...	679	— — — — —	101, 539	Chappel, B. H. ...	49, 92, 397, 459, 71
Carr-Hall, M. R. ...	372	Chaloner, G. T. ...	221F, 495	Chappel, H. ...	222B, 746D
Carr-Harris, L. H. ...	273D, 731	Chaman ...	64	Chapple, E. T. ...	260B
Carr-White, G. ...	49, 91, 396, 420, 71	— — — — —	260A	Charanji Singh Bindra ...	661
Carrey, J. ...	651	— — — — —	64	Chard, W. W. M. ...	314
Carrigan, H. C. ...	10	Chamberlayne, J. E. S. ...	263A	Charles, G. N. E. ...	380
Carroll, C. J. ...	729	Chambers, E. W. ...	605	Charles-Mayne, E. J. ...	246, 604A
— D. ...	207, 495, 732	— F. J. ...	724A	Charleston, D. S. ...	380
— F. ...	674	— H. M. ...	106, 397, 468, 72	Charles-Worth, F. H. ...	394
— H. G. ...	702	— K. M. ...	221, 487, 490	Charlesworth, J. F. ...	448, 453
— J. F. ...	316	— L. R. ...	4	Charlewood, G. P. ...	669, 753A
— — — — —	331	— P. J. ...	380	Charlton, G. R. ...	717
— T. St. G. ...	732	Chamel Singh ...	511	— — — — —	450, 453
Carroll-Leahy, J. H. E. J. ...	273c, 278	Champa Sing Thapa ...	63	Charlwood, T. H. ...	714
Carrott, W. ...	246	Chamsing Gurung ...	552	Charmley, J. ...	727
Carruthers, A. ...	712	Chamu Nair ...	441	Charnock, J. ...	709, 732
— H. St. J. ...	102, 569	Chamu Sing Burathok ...	61	— — — — —	221L, 473
Carson, C. F. ...	47, 298, 741	Chanan Singh ...	693	— — — — —	49, 116, 523, 731
— Carstairs, N. M. ...	222B	— — — — —	505, 506	Charters, H. C. ...	258
— Carswell, J. R. ...	702	— — — — —	444	Chase, A. S. ...	260A
Carter, H. L. ...	380	— — — — —	523, 524	— — — — —	273I, 277
— J. G. ...	713	— — — — —	420	Chatar Bihari Lal ...	694
— J. L. ...	140, 510, 732	— — — — —	607	Chatelier, C. O. ...	683
— J. N. ...	313A	— — — — —	611	Chater, A. F. ...	14, 15, 47, 298, 71
— L. ...	175, 707	— — — — —	688	Chatfield-Jude, H., <i>Rev.</i> ...	748A
— W. G. ...	389	— — — — —	221L, 409		
Cartmel, A. E. ...	176, 746c	Chancellor, J. L. M. ...			

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Chattar Singh ...	66	Chimni, <i>Sirdar</i> , B. S. 201, 604, 73, 81		Clapperton, G. S. ...	724
Chatterjee, A. C. ...	536	Chindamada Chengappa ...	260A	Clarabut, A. P. ...	250
Chatterji, A. C. ...	699A	Chinnappa ...	441	Clarke, R. B. ...	49, 93, 899, 599, 733
Chatterton, J. ...	10	Chinnasami ...	441	Clare, F. H. <i>Rev.</i> ...	748
Chaturbhuj, Rawat ...	589	Chintaman Gopal Gogate ...	684	Clark, L. ...	728A
Chaube, C. P. ...	670	Chint Ram Burathokl ...	64	Clark, A. E. ...	708
Chaudhari Khan ...	645	Chinwan, M. S. ...	239A	Clark, A. J. ...	715
Chaudhri, B. R. ...	588, 594	Chiodetti, V. A. ...	740A	Clark, A. N. ...	372
Chaudhri, D. ...	381	Chippendale, J. M. ...	390	Clark, D. P. ...	253, 604A
Chaudhri, K. ...	508	Chippindale, W. A. M. ...	328A	Clark, E. F. ...	724
Chaudhri, R. ...	248	Chiragh Din Ahmed ...	280, 359	Clark, G. C. ...	15, 304A
Chaudhri, R. R. ...	414	Chiragh Shah ...	610	Clark, H. P. C. ...	385
Chaudhri, R. R. ...	255	Chiragha ...	496	Clark, J. ...	222B
Chaudhri, R. R. ...	647, 82	Chiranjil Lal ...	689	Clark, K. H. ...	620
Chaudhri, R. R. ...	579	Chitnis, D. K. ...	686	Clark, L. O. ...	13, 302, 72, 82
Chaudhri, R. R. ...	526	Chitt, <i>The Mehlar of</i> ...	517, 59	Clark, Miss O. E. ...	624
Chaudhri, R. R. ...	579	Chittell, J. W. ...	724	Clark, T. W. ...	253
Chaudhri, R. R. ...	257	Chitty, A. G. ...	208, 496, 753, 81	Clark, W. L. ...	260C, 310
Chaudhri, R. R. ...	509	Chodagam Satyanarayana ...	260A	Clark, W. V. ...	131, 468, 72
Chaudhri, R. R. ...	610	Chopin, M. K. ...	658	Clarke, A. <i>Rev.</i> ...	748A
Chaudhri, A. M. ...	664	Chopra, A. N. ...	228	Clarke, A. E. ...	48, 84
Chaudhri, B. ...	661	Choudhury, D. B. ...	661	Clarke, A. E. ...	724
Chaudhri, D. ...	221G, 414	Choudhury, G. S. ...	251	Clarke, A. F. G. ...	149, 701C
Chaudhri, J. N. ...	207, 414	Choudhury, I. S. ...	214, 428, 730	Clarke, A. R. E. ...	728A
Chaudhri, S. C. ...	587A	Choudhury, K. S. ...	250	Clarke, B. T. S. ...	328
Chaudhri Khan ...	46	Choudhury, M. L. ...	230C	Clarke, C. P. ...	49, 89A, 308, 534, 81
Chauhan, H. S. ...	578	Choudhury, P. D. ...	638	Clarke, C. W. (A. F. I.) ...	363
Chauncy, F. C. L. ...	200, 739, 55	Chhotu Singh ...	238	Clarke, C. W. ...	704
Chauvel, C. E. P. ...	210, 434, 730	Chiragh Shah ...	609	Clarke, E. F. ...	720
Chauvel, I. H. K. ...	206B, 413, 730, 73	Choubey, J. K. ...	587A	Clarke, F. ...	726
Chaves, L. E. ...	682	Choudhri, K. V. R. ...	252	Clarke, F. A. ...	272
Chawala, G. S. ...	504	Choudhri, K. K. ...	257	Clarke, F. D. ...	162, 565
Chawan, V. M. ...	588	Choudhury, D. ...	258B	Clarke, F. E. M. ...	221x
Chawla, G. S. ...	657	Chowdhury, P. S. ...	219, 604A	Clarke, F. R. ...	717
Chaytor, E. D. ...	319A	Chowdry, P. P. ...	662	Clarke, F. S. ...	42, 48, 89, 701, 75
Cheel, B. J. ...	724B	Chowhan, J. S. ...	581	Clarke, G. R. ...	49, 91, 397, 461
Cheeseman, W. A. ...	211, 476	Christie, G. A. ...	728A	Clarke, H. A. ...	733
Cheesley, H. J. ...	254	Christie, G. H. ...	222N	Clarke, I. R. H. S. ...	322
Chela Singh ...	726	Christie, I. M. ...	221Q, 561	Clarke, J. ...	726
Chenevix-Trench, C. P. ...	287, 359	Christie, J. N. H. ...	323A	Clarke, J. D. ...	286
Cheras, R. ...	722	Christie, R. G. ...	301, 308	Clarke, J. L. J. ...	320
Chesney, D. ...	328A	Christie, T. M. ...	243	Clarke, K. C. ...	683
Cheshyre, N. H. L. ...	307, 309	Christie, W. D. M. ...	42, 300	Clarke, M. <i>Rev.</i> ...	749
Chesterton, P. H. ...	2, 447	Christie, W. H. J. ...	2	Clarke, M. J. ...	111, 746C, 55
Chestnutt, J. M. A. ...	273F, 270	Christie-Miller, W. ...	354	Clarke, P. S. ...	361
Chetan Dev ...	691	Christison, A. F. P. ...	12, 48, 77	Clarke, P. T. ...	222L
Chet Ram ...	487	Christodolo, A. R. ...	724	Clarke, R. C. ...	18
Chet Singh ...	610	Christopher, T. F. S. ...	273H, 276	Clarke, S. H. ...	724C
Chet Singh ...	508	Chuhar Khan ...	609	Clarke, T. E. ...	323
Chet Singh ...	476	Chukerbuti, J. C. ...	70	Clarke-Jervoise, C. S. ...	337
Chet Singh ...	609	Chuni Lal ...	524	Clarkson, E. G. ...	683
Chet Singh ...	446	Chunni Lal ...	419	Claudius, A. H. T. ...	675
Chet Narain Singh ...	276, 358	Chunni Lal Srivastava ...	686	Claudian, C. E. ...	252
Chettan Datt Malik ...	444	Churamani Thapa ...	566	Claydon, E. <i>Rev.</i> ...	748
Chetwode, G. D. ...	695A	Church, C. J. B. ...	146, 501, 506	Clayton, D. ...	295
Chetwynd-Palmer, P. W. ...	742	Church, F. N. J. ...	221F, 468	Clayton, D. G. ...	10, 313
Chetwynd-Palmer, F. E. ...	415	Church, F. O. ...	209, 468, 576	Clayton, R. ...	11A, 303
Chetwynd-Palmer, P. M. ...	243	Church, J. B. ...	302, 445	Clayton, R. H. M. ...	260C
Chetwynd-Palmer, R. J. V. ...	223B	Church, P. G. ...	239B	Clayton, R. V. ...	364, 621
Chetwynd-Stapilton, G. R. ...	221O, 520	Churcher, W. D. ...	36, 49, 91, 399, 599	Cleasby Thompson, P. ...	323A
Chevallier, F. T. ...	222E	Churchill, A. P. ff. ...	49, 89B, 398, 535	Cleave, J. C. T. ...	222K
Cheverton, F. P. ...	136, 601	Churchill, J. S. ...	222P	Cleave, A. J. E. ...	273D, 276
Cheyne, A. M. ...	239	Church, R. H. ...	220, 491, 579	Clegg, R. ...	709A
Chhajja Singh ...	451, 452	Churmure, M. H. ...	576	Cleghorn, J. R. ...	314
Chhajju Singh ...	692	Churla Vachall Anandan ...	451, 710	Clelland, Miss M. B. ...	624
Chhaju Ram Beri ...	686	Chute, D. C. F. ...	332	Clemence, S. ...	49, 89, 399, 599
Chhambahadur Mall ...	568	Clauge, J. L. ...	604A	Clementi, D. M. ...	307, 737
Chhattar Singh ...	480, 484	Clapham, C. J. ...	717	Clements, A. E. ...	305, 741
Chhel Singh ...	430	Clapp, A. E. ...	371	Clench, G. R. Mc D. ...	205, 604
Chhetrabahadur Thapa ...	568	Clapp, W. M. ...	448, 453	Cleverly, F. C. ...	728A
Chhikara, B. S. ...	253			Clevertown, W. P. P. ...	10, 221J, 538
Chhotu Ram ...	221M, 489			Cliffborn, E. B. ...	221T, 532
Chhotu Singh ...	434			Cliff, W. H. ...	727
Chick, A. J. ...	428			Cliff, W. O. ...	257
Chick, A. J. ...	238, 414			Clifford, H. F. ...	273F, 292
Child, C. H. ...	323B			Clifford, J. A. ...	328
Childers, H. F. E. ...	724B			Clifford, L. H. ...	317
Childs, C. ...	185, 701C			Clifford, R. V. ...	205, 525
Childs, H. ...	68, 746C, 55			Clifford, V. W. ...	670
Childs, H. ...	449, 453			Clifford, W. H. R. ...	221M, 456
Childs, R. G. R. ...	740A			Clift, A. R. V. ...	604A
Childs, F. E. ...	303, 308			Clifton, C. ...	9
Chinnaji Garud ...	6			Clifton, W. E. ...	722
Chinna Ram ...	477, 478			Clive, J. McC. ...	138, 738, 55

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Cloy, G. A. ...	683	Collins, E. ...	283	Cooke, G. M. B. ...	107, 701B
Clutterbuck, J. E. ...	301, 741	— F. ...	723	— N. F. ...	271
Clyde, D. ...	643	— F. M. ...	660	— P. F. ...	317
Clyde-Smith, A. ...	221C, 504	— G. ...	259	— P. F. (R.E.) ...	307A, 445
Clyne, A. J. ...	224, 472	— J. C. ...	618	— S. A. ...	24
Coad, R. H. ...	221R, 403	— M. G. ...	221S, 520	— T. T. S. ...	450, 453, 753
Coaker, R. E. ...	721	— R. T. ...	239	Cooke-Hurle, F. J. ...	319
Coates, J. ...	312, 72	— R. ...	364	Cookson, C. A. ...	259
— E. T. ...	222C	— W. H. ...	679	Cookson, S. M. ...	28, 47, 59A, 598, 71, 75
— J. B. ...	317	Collinson, A. W. ...	702	Coombe, G. A. ...	221T, 496
— J. C. ...	15, 48, 60, 71	Collis, L. St. J. D. ...	207, 542	Coombes, A. E. R. ...	680
Coats, N. G. R. ...	273K, 277	Collis, T. ...	720	— J. C. ...	714
— P. B. ...	178, 739, 55	Collison, C. S. ...	702A	— W. K. ...	674
Cobb, E. H. ...	3, 305	Collins, E. A. S. ...	210, 804	Coombs, S. H. J. ...	674
— E. H. W. ...	221N, 553	Collins, G. G. ...	106, 402	— T. W. ...	258
— F. M. P. C. ...	156, 730, 55	Colquhoun, G. T. ...	171, 701C	— W. F. ...	246
Cobbett, J. E. ...	322	Colsey, J. W. T. ...	221M, 530, 538	Cooper, A. O. ...	307A, 440
Coburn, D. F. ...	322	Colson, E. B. ...	13, 42, 162, 544, 72	— C. H. ...	165A, 602
— M. R. ...	323	Colt, J. R. ...	212, 537	— F. B. ...	722
Cochran, A. V. ...	620A	Colt, M. B. S. ...	330	— H. S. ...	332
— D. S. ...	353	Collart, M. B. S. ...	315	— J. R. ...	258
Cochrane, A. G. ...	254	Columbine, R. H. ...	222A	— L. B. ...	676
— G. A. D. ...	222Q(a)	Colville, E. D. ...	728A	— L. H. ...	669D(4)
— J. B. ...	2731	Colvin, E. ...	304A, 741	— L. J. ...	717
— J. O. ...	350	— E. J. D. ...	64, 739, 55	— T. ...	393, 742
Cock, R. L. ...	374	Colwill, E. F. ...	49, 105, 602, 733, 71	— W. F. ...	600
Cockburn, G. V. ...	258A	Colyer, W. J. ...	14, 150, 492	— W. J. ...	273B, 734
Cockerill, R. F. ...	624	Combe, L. M. ...	98, 513, 581	— W. M. ...	319A
Cocking, Miss G. ...	393	Combes, C. H. ...	255	— W. S. ...	199, 429
Cockram, E. E. ...	13, 15, 49, 125, 563	Comens, A. B. ...	258B	Cooper-Key, C. A. ...	328
— L. H. ...	114, 600	Comens, T. J. ...	16, 108, 708	— E. A. ...	316
Cockrill, S. R. ...	221, 468	Comings, P. R. C. ...	335	Cope, A. H. ...	317
Cocksedge, A. E. ...	316	Comings, H. G. M. ...	678	— E. A. S. ...	194A, 603
— F. A. ...	252	Compton, J. N. ...	363	— H. K. J., <i>Rev.</i> ...	751
Coghlan, E. M. E. ...	42, 301	Comyn, K. ...	48, 615	— P. R. S. ...	221B, 460
Cogle, W. A. ...	709	Conceicao, H. E. V. ...	221S, 497	Copeland, F. T. ...	292, 621
Colimbatore Parthasaradhi ...	260B	Conant, R. T. ...	340	— F. T. ...	6, 210
Coke, A. H. ...	221T, (1), 540	Condit, E. J. ...	622	Copelin, L. W. ...	722
— J. S. A. D. ...	326	Condillac, M. C. St. J. ...	369, 621	Copley, H. ...	717
— P. G. W. M. ...	216, 640	Condor, G. F. ...	663	— J. S. ...	716
Coker, J. E. ...	386, 592	— M. A. J. ...	625	Coppinger, W. W. ...	669D(2)
Colbeck, H. E. ...	669D, 695	— W. E. H. ...	14, 47, 59R, 71, 82	Corall, J. M. ...	620B
— S. C. ...	144, 525	Congreve, W. R. ...	263	Corbet, J. V. ...	807, 753, 81
Colbourne, W. A. ...	177, 561	Conlay, R. A. ...	305	Corbett, J. E. ...	894
Coldcott, C. U. ...	164, 517	Connell, F. R. T. ...	362	— R. S. ...	2781, 280
Coldstream, G. A. P. ...	273P, 277	— G. ...	627	— T. W. ...	12, 47, 58, 71, 82
— R. A. C. ...	622	Connell-McDowell, B. E. A. ...	208, 563	— U. ...	273G, 277
Cole, A. B. H. ...	709, 732	— D. M. ...	238, 563	Cordeux, P. A. ...	715
— D. H. ...	375	Conner, R. A. ...	449	Cordeiro, E. ...	675
— E. A. ...	375	— T. S. ...	98, 526, 701C (1), 733	Corder, M. ...	313
— F. N. ...	194, 739, 742	Connett, F. J. ...	702	— S. ...	724
— G. A. ...	218, 701C	Connolly, J. W. ...	702	Cordon, C. G. W. ...	370
— G. H. ...	394	Connor, J. R. ...	306, 442	Cordy-Simpson, G. F. ...	261
— I. R. ...	198, 804	Connolly, J. J. P. ...	112, 505	Corfield, J. C. E. ...	258A, 604A
— P. J. L. ...	222	Conran, D. A. S. ...	372	— F. V. ...	2731, 277
— R. N. P. ...	273K, 281	Conron, J. S. C. R. ...	350	Cork, M. H. ...	709A
— R. St. G. ...	222K	— P. A. R. ...	196, 553	Corke, F. S. ...	13, 149, 531, 72
— S. W. ...	304A, 722	Conroy, H. G. ...	218, 528, 735, 753, 81	— R. M. ...	49, 82, 707
— W. J. ...	717	— M. P. ...	658	Cormack, H. S. ...	631
— W. S. ...	244	Conry, J. de L. ...	543	Cornah, D. M. ...	206B, 504, 746
— W. W. ...	13, 171A, 511	Consett, W. L. ...	2	Cornel, D. R. ...	273H, 290
Coleman, C. M. ...	11A, 712	Constable, W. B. ...	273A, 281	— R. J. ...	144, 422
— G. V. L. ...	728	— W. G. ...	273C, 291B	Cornes, G. ...	724B
— J. B. ...	206B, 604, 73	Constantine, R. K. ...	221J, 557	Cornford, H. ...	701B
— J. J. ...	238, 569	Contractor, K. A. ...	3	Cornwall, R. J. F. K. ...	217, 701D
— M. B. ...	701C(1)	— S. C. ...	639	— Jones, A. T. ...	183, 559, 746, 753, 72, 81
— P. J. D. ...	317	Conville, L. H. G. ...	241	Cornwell, K. C. H. ...	723
— W. H. ...	46, 50, 455, 565, 71	Conway, C. W. W. S. ...	214, 454, 604A	— R. B. ...	243
Coleridge, G. G. C. ...	1, 12, 15	— M. J. ...	449, 453	Corrall, G. E. ...	224, 500
— Str J. F. S. D. ...	46, 50, 455, 565, 71	Convers, C. G. A. J. ...	273A, 276	Corry, N. B. F. ...	316A
— W. R. ...	394	Coode, W. J. ...	372	Corsar, C. L. ...	292
Colhoun, J. H. ...	273A, 284	Cook, C. H. ...	717	Cortlandt-Anderson, G. P. G. ...	197
— W. A. ...	221K	— D. O. ...	169, 602	— ...	466, 494
Collard, F. W. ...	215, 451	— Miss E. ...	624	Corty, L. I. ...	260D
Colley, G. F. ...	239	— E. L. ...	278	Cosby, N. R. C. ...	49, 88B, 397, 457
Collie, R. ...	713	— J. P. ...	728	Cosens, F. R. S. ...	179, 557
Collier, H. F. ...	373	— R. ...	175, 526	Cosgrave, P. C. ...	72C
— H. F. ...	737	— R. A. ...	273F, 281	Cosh, L. R. ...	716
Collingridge, H. V. ...	49, 82	— W. ...	56	Coshan, A. R. ...	682
— ...	399, 581, 71	— W. C. ...	622	— C. J. ...	679
Collingwood, A. L. ...	138, 469	Cooke, A. F. F. ...	328	— G. D. ...	680
— G. ...	417	— C. S. V. ...	301, 445	Costigan, R. ...	721
Collins, A. C. ...	727	— E. H. ...	194, 545, 746A	Costin, E. B. ...	14, 35, 48, 71
		— G. H. ...	196, 739, 55	Cottam, J. M. ...	716
				Cottelle, A. C. ...	338, 73

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Cotter, E. ...	641	Craik, G. W. C. ...	389	Crowl, T. ...	724
Cotterill, F. H. ...	8, 191, 467	— <i>Str</i> H. D. ...	271, 376, 381A, 589, 744	Crowley, W. C. ...	716
Cotton, C. W. ...	239			Crowther, D. A. J. ...	625
— E. A. ...	241			Crowther, A. H. ...	49, 86, 397, 460, 71
— F. B. E. ...	673	Craigne, A. H. ...	11, 48, 62, 701, 75	— W. A. ...	187, 537
— G. J. S. ...	324	Cramble, W. M. F. ...	2221	Croysdale, J. B. H. ...	214, 434, 708
— H. ...	316A	Crampin, R. W. ...	2221(A)	Crozier, A. J. ...	187, 603
— H. E. M. ...	306, 732, 752, 80	Crampton, G. P. ...	49, 90, 399, 567	— W. H. ...	222F
— H. W. S., <i>Revd.</i> ...	747, 748	Cran, D. ...	618	Cruddas, G. J. ...	205, 536, 735
— J. C. ...	157A, 522, 746A	Crane, E. A. ...	301, 308	Cruikshank, A. G. ...	264B, 264C
— J. R. ...	210, 739, 753A, 65, 81	Cranston, W. P. ...	221B, 425, 739	— D. D. ...	360
— T. C. ...	244	Crapp, W. V. ...	169, 537, 538	— J. D. ...	620A
— S. C. N. ...	244	Craske, E. R. ...	605	— M. M. ...	638
Cotton-Swanston, W. L. ...	222F	Crauford-Stuart, J. I. ...	221J, 551	Crumby, L. H. ...	168, 701, 75
Cottrell, A. F. B. ...	273, 278	Crawford, G. A. ...	141, 466	Cubitt, C. G. ...	261
Coulcher, E. H. B. <i>Revd.</i> ...	373	— H. ...	721	— F. J. ...	721
Coulden, L. W. ...	697	— J. ...	380	— F. L. ...	316
Coulson J. ...	724	— J. D. ...	218, 435, 438	— P. H. ...	728A
Coulter, J. ...	381	— K. N. ...	300, 71	Cubitt-Smith, H. E. ...	178, 507
Coulton, F. T. ...	259	— M. T. ...	273J, 290	Cuerden, C. E. ...	204, 563
Couper, D. O. ...	273H, 276	— T. W. ...	686	— F. E. F. ...	205, 476
Course, R. G. ...	258	Crawfurd, C. H. P. ...	273F, 281	— F. B. ...	200, 473, 731
Court, C. V. W. ...	323	Crawshaw, P. W. ...	295	— H. B. ...	216, 604A
Courtenay, G. W. ...	273C, 281	Craze, L. G. ...	751	Cuffe, G. E. ...	373
— H. A. ...	48, 82, 599	Crealis, E. J. ...	671	Cullen E. G. ...	370
— Hood, F. A. W. ...	326	Creater, T. A. ...	255	— E. J. G. ...	683
Consins, C. H. ...	682	Cree, P. R. ...	273I, 725	Culley, G. W. ...	273I, 276
— C. W. ...	222H	Creeth, E. F. ...	725	— J. T. ...	728
Counts, J. C. ...	619	Crefield, G. ...	14, 42, 167, 485	— R. H. ...	167, 481
— J. S. P. ...	677	Cregan, S. J. G. A. ...	16, 191, 603	Cullinan, W. E. ...	221, 403
Covell, G. ...	634	Cresswell, R. A. ...	221K, 481	Cullum, N. W. A. ...	308, 604
Coventry, A. ...	253	— R. S. ...	325	Cumbakonam Thiruvankata	
— E. D. ...	258A	Crews, R. O. ...	325	— Kanawami ...	258B
— E. W. D. ...	329	Crichton, G. C. L. ...	193, 739, 55	Cumberlege, C. R. T. ...	331
— P. W. ...	239C	— J. H. L. ...	449, 453	Cuning, Miss M. G. L. ...	625B
— R. ...	252	— T. C. ...	151, 406	Cunning, A. E. ...	123, 509
Covernton, J. L. ...	221F, 530	— W. H. ...	653	— R. H. R. ...	146, 408
Cowan, D. T. ...	49, 133, 561, 71	Cripps, J. F. ...	204, 413	— W. J. ...	123, 511, 87
— J. ...	355	Crisp, A. T. H. ...	221F, 434	Cummins, P. H. ...	659
— J. B. ...	273H, 281	Crisp, J. A. ...	319	Cummsky, F. E. ...	200C
— M. A. I. ...	239C	Critchley, D. R. ...	97, 478	— F. H. ...	252
Cowburn, F., <i>Revd.</i> ...	750	— Solmonson, J. A. M. ...	221E, 411	Cundy-Cooper, J. M. E. ...	314
Cowden, T. ...	724	Crocker, G. L. ...	328	Cunningham, H. I. ...	196, 545, 701A
Cowdy, A. ...	354	— H. R. W. ...	720	Cunliffe, R. ...	273I, 277
Cowham, A. G. <i>Revd.</i> ...	748	— W. J. ...	49, 88, 397, 485	Cunningham, A. P. ...	14, 139, 522
Cowie, D. G. C. ...	273E, 286	Crockford, W. J. ...	724B	— <i>Str</i> G. ...	580, 745
— J. ...	717	Croft, J. A. ...	221F, 418	— G. P. ...	273E, 290
— J. A. L. ...	202, 470, 604	— J. A. R. ...	319A	— J. B. ...	174, 603, 752
Cowling, W. F. ...	727	Crofton, H. H. ...	319A	— J. C. ...	753A, 80, 81, 82
Cowper, G. J. ...	675	— R. ...	11, 47, 58, 703, 75	— T. A. ...	669D (1)
Cox, A. I. ...	650	Crofts, W. ...	729	— W. B. ...	584
— C. G. ...	674	Croley, F. J. St. J. ...	372	Cunnington, J. I. ...	280C
— C. H. V. ...	322	— T. V. ...	372	Cunynghame, V. G. ...	349
— E. B. ...	221, 481	Gromble, J. C. ...	221Q, 559	Curling, J. D. F. ...	220, 569
— F. G. ...	235	Crompton, H. C. ...	725	Curnow, E. ...	111
— F. T. ...	701C(1)	Crone, D. R. ...	304, 737	Curran, H. J. ...	664
— H. F. ...	222Q(c)	Cronin, R. H. ...	268	Currie, D. H. ...	48, 168, 433, 435
— J. H. F. ...	323B	Croning, H. L. ...	678	— J. H. C. ...	8, 73, 80
— M. ...	222H	Cropper, J. R. ...	680	Curry, A. R. ...	258A
— M. H. ...	11A 49, 152, 701C, 706	Cronshaw, F. J. ...	724	— J. ...	716
— P. St. J. ...	204, 416	Crooke, F. M. W. ...	165, 569	— R. M. S. ...	317
— R. G. S. ...	328	Crookshank, A. K. ...	218, 425, 735	Cursetjee, H. J. M. ...	47, 630
— V. M. H. ...	156, 739, 55	Cropper, C. F. J. ...	662	Cursetji, H. R. ...	644
— W. J. ...	701C(1)	— R. A. ...	173, 535	Curtis, A. C. ...	48, 90, 397, 504, 71
Coxon, A. ...	722	Crosland, E. ...	221R, 495	— A. G. C. ...	222G
Coxwell-Rogers, J. H. ...	261	Cross, C. W. ...	727	— A. G. N. ...	184, 400, 412
Coy, F. C. ...	158, 602	— P. S. ...	372	— A. J. ...	250
Coyle, E. D. ...	205, 438	Crosse, T. G. ...	394	— C. E. ...	720
Crabtree, T. H. V. ...	221F, 532	Crosse-Kelly, R. C. B. ...	325	— S. ...	717
Craddock-Watson, K. C. ...	169, 402	Crossey, A. W. ...	702	— W. S. C. ...	384
Cragg, E. B. E. ...	221F, 463	Crossfield, R. E. K. ...	221H, 569	Curtis, G. M. ...	620B
Crages, E. M. ...	680	Crossley, J. R. C. ...	323	Cussens, J. R. W. ...	273A, 277
Craig, A. H. ...	8, 653	Crossley, H. ...	728A	Custins, G. R. S. ...	227, 450, 453
— A. T. B. ...	212, 542, 546	Crosley, W. ...	724B	Cuthbert, S. J. ...	221C, 522
— Miss D. E. ...	625B	Crosthwait, A. E. L. ...	307, 309	Cutler, R. V. ...	36, 300
— I. A. F. ...	292	— M. L. ...	307A, 442		
— J. ...	724	Crosthwaite, P. ...	273H	D	
— J. L. ...	622	Crouch, J. H. E. ...	378	Dabedghao, W. M. ...	588
— R. C. B. ...	239C	— L. P. ...	264A, 264C	Dabbs, W. ...	701C(1), 733
— R. G. ...	249	Crow, E. ...	627	Dabdekar, G. S. ...	249
Craighead, A. C. ...	36, 448	— S. H. ...	313	Dabholkar, A. Y. ...	640
Craig-McFeely, C. M. ...	332	Crowdy, R. C. ...	218, 537, 538		
		Crowe, E. J. ...	620A		
		— H. G. ...	730		
		Crowhurst, C. H. ...	721		

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Daboo, E. R.	637	Dan Singh Lama ...	744, 64	David, I. A. ...	220, 418, 744
D'Abreo, V. L. A. ...	257	— Singh ...	432	Davidson, A. F. ...	169, 410
D'Abreu, A. R. ...	676	— Rawat ...	69	— D. S. ...	328b, 73
Dachtler, H. ...	715	— Sing Sahi ...	556	— F. H. A. L. ...	664
Dad Muhammad ...	511	— Thapa ...	554	— G. H. ...	720
Dadan Khan ...	413, 581	Danagher, A. V. ...	271	— G. N. ...	192, 608
— ...	277, 358	Danbahañur Rana ...	552	— Miss N. V. ...	625b
— ...	516	Danby, A. L. ...	2, 393	— R. A. N. ...	194, 557, 72
Dadson, G. T. ...	746D	Dancer, J. B. ...	620B	— S. E. ...	247
Dadu Khan ...	63	Dangerfield, A. H. ...	6	— T. J. ...	505
Dadilal Thapa ...	566	Dani Chand ...	545, 546	— T. N. ...	656
— Jadhau ...	467	Daniel, H. C. ...	450, 453	— T. W. ...	191, 701C
Dady, A. C. G. ...	623	— J. A. ...	333	— W. S. ...	619
Daftar Khan ...	514	Daniell, J. N. A. ...	2731, 276	Davies, A. A. M. ...	616, 753, 81, 82
DaGama, A. ...	249	— M. I. V. G. Q. ...	679	— A. E. ...	246
daGama, C. E. ...	681	Danvers, A. A. J. ...	211, 420	— D. G. ...	723
Dagg, S. J. ...	6, 450	d'Apice, J. A. C. ...	6, 206, 454	— F. J. ...	269
Daghistani, G. M. ...	730	D'Arcy, A. F. J. ...	675	— G. A. ...	248
Daim Khan ...	533	— J. O. ...	273A, 201A	— G. A. T. ...	728A
Dal Singh ...	476, 478	— J. V. A. ...	218, 701C	— H. B. ...	135, 515, 581
— Sing Thapa ...	556	— T. M. W. ...	620A	— H. C. S. ...	221D, 482
Dalal, H. M. ...	249	d'Arcy-McCarthy, H. S. ...	201, 555, 730	— H. L. ...	13, 49, 126, 539
Dalbahadur Gurung ...	552	Daoud Khan ...	603	— L. S. R. G. ...	393
— ...	560	Dar, S. L. ...	539	— O. ...	158, 701C, 703
— Pun ...	566	— S. N. ...	223	— R. ...	335
— Sing Pawar ...	541	Dara, A. I. S. ...	239A	— R. G. ...	389
— Thapa ...	552	Darab Khan ...	530	— R. G. (R. A. M. C.) ...	620B
Dalbair Chand ...	560	Darbara Singh ...	693	— E. M. ...	152, 473, 731
— Singh ...	578	— Bindra ...	607	— S. H. ...	389
Dalbry, R. S. ...	304, 753, 81	Darby, W. H. ...	727	— S. T. ...	661
Dalel Khan ...	457	Darbyshire, H. M. ...	259	— T. G. B. ...	271
— Singh ...	689	Darby-Smyth, B. G. ...	358	— T. J. ...	728
Dales, W. R. ...	542	Darell-Brown, M. ...	340	— W. F. M. ...	128, 801
Daley, W. ...	239C	Dargun, P. ...	643	Davies-Jenkins, R. G. ...	324
Dalip Singh ...	723	Darling, K. T. ...	814	Davies-Leigh, A. G. Revd. ...	748
— ...	64	— T. ff. M. ...	273E, 231	Davindar Singh ...	612
— ...	536	Darmalingam ...	441	Davis ...	441
— ...	610	Darroch, D. ...	41	— A. E. ...	722
— ...	533	Darsan Sing Negi ...	541	— C. A. L. ...	199, 526
— ...	509	Darshan Singh ...	410	— D. ...	627
— ...	513	Dart, L. V. ...	222C	— D. H. ...	239B
— ...	537	Darwan Singh ...	7, 47, 264, 597	— E. N. B. ...	721
— ...	286, 353	Darwell, T. H. ...	63	— F. G. T. ...	8, 175, 711
— ...	683	Darweza Khan ...	403, 426	— H. A. ...	306, 741
— ...	68	Daryao Singh ...	650	— J. ...	268
— ...	239C	Das, H. ...	634	— J. G. ...	198, 521, 582
— A. V. ...	686	— M. ...	251	— L. S. ...	128, 701C
— Gomanpuri ...	591	Das Gupta, A. C. ...	695A	— P. W. ...	252
— Ruma ...	545	— B. C. ...	63	— R. B. ...	699D
Dalipa ...	510, 512	Dasaundha Singh ...	686	— R. C. ...	625
Dalison, J. B. ...	49, 93A, 397, 456, 71	— ...	690	— R. J. G. ...	268
Dall Singh ...	533	Dasondha Singh ...	70	— S. A. ...	257
Dallen, T. H. ...	724A	Dass, A. K. ...	587A	— W. F. J. ...	384
Dally, F. G. ...	702	— B. ...	252	Davison, H. C. F. ...	724B
— P. J. ...	620B	— L. ...	661	— H. T. ...	134, 456
— R. A. ...	620B	— P. ...	370	— W. E. ...	702A
D'Almeida, F. C. ...	7	Dastane, J. V. ...	251	Davy, A. E. G. ...	209, 739
Dalpat Singh ...	3, 62	Dastur, P. S. ...	53	— R. D. ...	618
Dalrymple, J. H. ...	331	Datta, Maharaja of ...	665	Daw, E. R. ...	722
— M. J. ...	168, 701C	Datt, D. ...	250	— H. H. ...	27, 48, 223, 309
✓ Dalrymple Hay, B. G. ...	145, 437	Datta, S. ...	480	Dawa Lamu ...	570
— H. B. ...	179, 405, 734	Dattajirao Galkwad ...	685	Dawachhiring Lama ...	570
— J. E. ...	323B	Dattatraya Keshoverao Chitnis ...	469, 472	Dawe, A. E. ...	221T, 569
Daising Thapa ...	562	Dattatraya Redkar ...	459	— R. L. ...	221K, 459
Dalton, C. J. G. ...	7, 13, 273D, 73	Satam ...	575	Dawes, E. G. ...	273E, 282, 730
— D. F. ...	173, 488	Dau ...	273C, 72, 80	— H. D. ...	49, 89A, 746A
— E. R. ...	702A, 733	Dauban, R. R. ...	2731, 276	— K. C. B. ...	120, 523
— J. C. D'A ...	273E, 281	Daubney, R. H. ...	39, 619	— R. A. A. ...	221B, 413, 746D
Daly, C. R. S. ...	221S, 523	Daukes, H. W. ...	461	Dawesar, A. N. ...	260C
— C. K. ...	74, 739, 55	Daula Singh ...	698	Dawnay, G. N. ...	325
— J. D. ...	697	Daulat Ali ...	540	— N. P. ...	316A
— T. ...	717	— Ram Rana ...	459, 464	Dawson, A. H. F. ...	350
Dalzell, J. N. ...	221X	— Singh ...	276, 358	— A. J. E. ...	147, 481, 484
Dalziel, J. G. ...	327, 752, 80	Daulatrao Mane ...	467	— G. D. ...	728A
Damal Villilalam Rangaswamy ...	693	Daulat Singh ...	215, 407	— J. L. ...	11, 172, 701, 72
Damarsing Gurung ...	556	Daulu Chogle ...	446	— J. M. ...	409
— ...	562	Daunt, B. J. ...	616	— K. C. D. ...	120, 515
Dambarsing Rai ...	564	Dave, S. M. ...	258B	— N. G. ...	319A
Damle, N. M. ...	594	Davenport, A. G. ...	394	— P. E. R. ...	273F, 285
— V. R. ...	670	— E. D. ...	379	— V. L. ...	722
Damodar Singh ...	251	— P. A. C. ...	652	Day, A. H. ...	257
Damodaram ...	441	Davey, F. H. R. ...	622	— A. H. (J. M. D.) ...	676C
Damodoram Naidu, T. V. ...	684	— L. ...	716	— C. L. ...	619
Dams, F. O. ...	254	— Miss Y. K. ...	625	— F. W. J. ...	746
		David, D. C. S. ...	307A, 443	— H. M. ...	171, 482, 746C

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Day, J. A. ...	702	Deimore, J. R. ...	723	deWilton, C. S. ...	222Q (b)
— L. E. ...	625	Delves, Miss M. ...	623	— J. D. ...	179, 603
— M. E. M. ...	310	deMonte, A. J. H. ...	679	— J. G. B. ...	49, 90, 396, 406
— S. ...	246	— A. N. ...	676	deWinton, R. P. ...	281
— T. C. ...	188, 701, 75	Dempsey, A. B. ...	620A	Jewis, W. H. ...	389
Daya Kishan ...	444	Dene, J. A. ...	330	Dey, Ram ...	707A
Daya Ram ...	526, 529	Denehy, F. P. G. ...	136, 708	Dhaja Singh ...	531, 534
— Singh ...	511	Denholm, J. N. C. ...	327	Dhaki Shinde ...	467
— Singh ...	69	Denholm-Young, E. J. ...	14, 178, 516, 73	Dhala, C. H. ...	665
Dayal, J. ...	4	Dening, R. ...	12, 47, 58, 7	Dhan Ram ...	405
— V. ...	590	— R. H. ...	277	Dhan Singh ...	698
Dayal Singh ...	63	Denis Pietas Nicholas ...	260	— Singh Bhandari ...	279, 350
— ...	62	Denman, P. D. ...	210, 537, 746A	— Singh Bhandari ...	541, 585
— ...	485	Denness, T. ...	669D	— ...	552
— ...	461, 464	Dennis, J. ...	244	— ...	564
— ...	636	— M. E. ...	273A, 277	— ...	560
— ...	702A, 733	— P. ...	222	— ...	570
— Sing Negi ...	541	Dennis, S. ...	258	Dhanda, P. C. ...	670
— Rawat ...	541	Dennis, W. E. ...	241	Dhani Ram ...	61
D'Costa, D. J. W. ...	683	Dennys, L. E. ...	47, 59A, 71, 75	Dhanman Thapa ...	537
— S. F. ...	682	— R. E. ...	731	Dhanna Singh ...	570
D'Cunha, A. L. ...	633	Dent, A. M. ...	371	Dhanraj Mal ...	70
De, J. C. ...	634	— N. H. ...	264A	Dhanraj Mal ...	568
Deakes, H. ...	715	— R. C. W. ...	208, 508	Dhan Raj Oberai ...	600
Deakin, C. ...	328A	— W. P. ...	11, 153, 701C	Dhanu Gurung ...	69
— C. C. ...	167, 450, 72	Denton, E. P. ...	681	Dhara Singh ...	488
— E. B. ...	709, 732	— J. W. M. ...	312	— ...	8
Dean, A. A. ...	222L	— R. C. W. ...	209	Dharampal Singh ...	221G, 471
— A. D. ...	721	Denver, P. H. ...	180, 504	Dharam Singh ...	527, 583
— A. E. ...	222A	Deo Datta Sharma ...	258A	— ...	232
— E. K. ...	317	Deoram Pun ...	562	— ...	695A
— G. B. ...	174, 701C	DePree, H. ...	313A	Dharamsingh Limbu ...	564
— G. P. T. ...	119, 524	DeRavara, R. W. ...	678	Dhari Ram Bhatia ...	686
— H. ...	724	de Rozario, K. A. ...	681	Dharmanand Pande ...	686
— H. W. ...	318	Desal, K. M. ...	249	Dharmraj Gurung ...	560
— S. H. ...	384	— R. S. ...	588	— ...	558
— V. L. ...	368	deSails, R. A. ...	136, 404	Dharmraj Thapa ...	552
— W. E. ...	131, 509, 512	Desborough, H. A. ...	605	Dharmraj Thapa ...	552
Deane, C. H. S. ...	68, 736, 55	Desikachari, T. S. ...	571	Dharmraj Thapa ...	552
— D. V. ...	304A, 76	— Sir T. ...	571	Dhawan, M. L. ...	641
— H. H. R. ...	3	Deshpande, C. D. ...	588	Dhian Singh ...	692
— M. W. B. ...	323A	— L. J. ...	594	— ...	694
Deatker, F. G. F. ...	678	de Sausmarez H. J. St. V. ...	221D, 551	Dhillon, J. S. ...	231, 448
Deb Sing Danu ...	540	de Soldenhoff, R. ...	6680	— K. S. ...	221N, 455
— Gurung ...	556	de Souza, G. F. ...	237, 479	— M. S. ...	221P, 505
— Negi ...	541	De Souza, I. ...	627	Dhirendra Chandra Nag ...	260B
— Sikwan ...	541	— J. R. ...	228, 453	Dhirendra Nath Das Gupta ...	685
— Thapa ...	554	— S. A. ...	677	Dholpur, Maharaj Rana of ...	58
Debi Datt Punera ...	545	Dessa, A. C. W. ...	679	Dhondiram Gopal Diwakar, ...	260B
Debi Datta Joshi ...	694	de Stacpoole, G. G. R. E. ...	354	Rao Bahadur ...	641
— Singh ...	456	De-Staercke, A., Revd. ...	378	Dhondy, B. S. ...	641
Debihahadur Thapa ...	562	Deuskar, V. N. ...	686	Dhrangadhra, Maharaja Raj ...	59
Debindra Gurung ...	562	deVall, T. G. C., Revd. ...	743A	Sahab of ...	744, 64
Debraj Mall ...	566	Dev, A. K. ...	669A	Dhum Sing Chauhan ...	744, 64
Debjang Chand ...	566	Dev Raj ...	495	Dhuman Khan ...	70
de Brett, E. M. ...	273G, 280	— Chandihok ...	258B	Dhunibhoy, J. E. ...	644
— R. J. H. ...	320	— Lath ...	604	— ...	536, 733
deBrisay, E. L. ...	316A	— Suri ...	258B	— ...	516
de Bruyn, W. ...	371	Deva Singh ...	690	Dhyun Chand ...	520
de Bruyn, G. ...	5, 72	Devayya, P. M. ...	573	Dial, A. E. ...	688
deBurca, B. ...	6690	Devaraj, S. R. ...	695A	Diaper, K. J. B. ...	271
deBurgh, E. ...	6, 13, 46, 50, 71, 75	Deveney, F. G. ...	307A	Dias, F. E. ...	681
— H. G. ...	273A, 288	Devenish, R. C. S., Revd. ...	376, 747	Dibb, G. K. ...	273A, 730, 71
deButts, F. C. ...	13, 48, 60, 71	Devenish-Meares, B. J. ...	119, 537, 746A	Dibben, H. C. ...	9, 46, 696
DeButts, F. M. ...	319	Deverell, C. J., Sir ...	319A	— K. M. ...	313A
de Carteret, A. G. ...	338	Devereux, R. de B. ...	14, 72, 80	— W. L. ...	681
Deck, A. C. ...	270	Devi Das ...	496	Dick, A. MacD. ...	3, 48, 681
de Cordova, V. L. ...	313	— Dayal ...	688	Dickens, C. E. ...	717
de Courcy-Wheeler, A. E. B. ...	669D(1)	— Singh ...	530, 534	— Miss N. ...	625B
de Courcy-Ireland, G. B. ...	328A	Devindar Singh ...	411, 421	Dicker, B. P. ...	222P
Deedes, R. B. ...	5, 47, 59A, 71	Devine, C. ...	676	Dickle, J. ...	310
Deeks, E. G. ...	219, 527, 553	Devlin, T. S., Revd. ...	748	— R. S. ...	613
Deeley, J. ...	722	Dewa Nand Mudapl. ...	585	Dickins, W. A. ...	335
Deep Chand ...	418	— Singh ...	692	Dickinson, C. S. ...	294
— Kunwar ...	544, 546	Dewan Chand ...	503	— F. R. ...	2221(a)
Deepa Ram ...	240	— Juneja ...	691	— F. R. (King's Own R.) ...	313
DeFaine, F. ...	728	— M. G. ...	221I, 510, 580	— R. S. ...	723
DeLa Fargue, D. G. H. ...	141, 739, 55	— Shah ...	70	— W. A. K. ...	264A
DeLaforce, C. N. N. ...	323A	— Singh Gurung ...	68	Dickson, E. P. ...	305, 730
DeLano-Osborne, J. D. O. ...	323B	— Singh ...	61	— G. F. T. B. ...	324
de la Nougere, F. A. ...	362	— Singh ...	70	— P. N. L. ...	239B
de Las Casas, H. A. ...	2210, 423	Dewansing Gurung ...	562	— R. G. ...	345
De Lemos, J. B. C. ...	681	deWatteville, K. W. ...	302, 445	Didar Singh ...	504
— N. J. C. ...	681	Dewe, D. P. ...	669, 746	Digbir ...	434
Delf, C. Mol. ...	138, 7010	Dewhurst, F. J. P. ...	264A, 2640	Digges, H. G. G. ...	695
De mé-Radcliffe, M. ...	307, 445			Dilbagh Shah ...	2730, 278

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page	NAMES.	Page.
Dil Bahadur Khandka ...	568	Doherty, P. J. ...	222K	Doyle, T. ...	249
Dila Ram ...	584	Doig N. M. ...	365	D'Oyly-Lowsley, G. L. ...	171A
Dilap Sing Gharti ...	558	Dola Singh ...	62	456, 746A	
Dilawar Ali Khan ...	480	Dolan, J. ...	723	Doynes, R. H. ...	340
— Khan ...	64	— J. J. ...	445	Dracott, H. ...	2220(a)
— Singh ...	488	Dollar, G. ...	261	Dracup, A. H. ...	243
Dilbag Singh ...	692	Dolman, R. F. ...	702	— D. H. ...	681
Dilbahadur Gurung ...	526	Dolphin, M. J. X. ...	673	— P. C. ...	665
— Pun ...	552	Domingo, W. S. ...	715	— W. C. ...	589
— Sen ...	556	Dominic ...	70	Drake, E. P. ...	8
Dilbar Khan ...	552	Don, P. A. C. ...	273I, 277	— F. G. ...	712
Dilbar Gurung ...	699A	Donald, A. G. ...	221W	— H. N. ...	344
Dile Thapa ...	570	— A. H. 221P, 516, 753, 81		— J. A. ...	138, 457
Dill, J. G. ...	560	— C. R. ...	238, 454	— R. ...	5, 377
— R. H. ...	329	Donald, I. M. S. ...	255	Drake-Briscoe, F. M. E. D. ...	816
Pillon, F. J. ... 9, 189, 603, 753, 81		— J. O. S. ... 202 739, 55		Drake-Brockman, A. G. ...	804A
Dil Sukh Maan ...	221P, 498	— L. ...	627	— C. L. F. 193, 476	
Dimond, W. E. R. ...	221G, 544	Joseph Reay ...	694	— R. F. H. 273D, 277	
Dimsdale, T. E. ...	642	Donaldson, A. L. ...	221W	Draper, B. E. ...	205, 707
Dimsey, G. W. ... 201, 482, 746C		— J. B. ...	273D, 732	— St. J. ...	264A, 264 C
Din Bokhari ...	581	Doneaud, K. ...	627	— J. M. MacF. ...	669D, (2)
Dina Nath ...	581	Doncathy, R. H. ...	710	Dredge, A. C. L. ...	201, 505
— Sharma ...	508	Dongre, N. K. ...	587A	— A. L. A. ...	207, 739, 85
— Thakur ...	609	Donkin, A. J. ...	273B, 291	Drennan, C. ...	625
Dinesh Chandra Chakrabarti ...	584	Donlea, T. A. M. ...	221M, 557	— Miss J. ...	624
— Misra 221L, 477, 478		Donne, A. E. ...	714	Drew, A. D. ...	220, 430
— Sen ...	685	Donnelly, J. L. ...	654	— J. C. ...	657
Dir Karrao Ghorpade ...	470	Donovan, H. L. ...	238, 492	— J. M. M. ...	669D (3)
— Mohite ...	468	— J. P. H. ...	239	— M. C. ...	717
Dinsmore, G. T. ... 194, 542, 603		— W. J. ...	605	Drij-ing Rana ...	552
Dinwiddie, H. W. ... 165A, 502, 72		Doran, A. M. ...	627	Dring, A. J. ... 196, 739, 745, 55A	
— R. ... 306, 309		— B. J. ...	689D	Driskell, A. T. E. ...	261
Dique, J. S. ...	677	— P. J. ...	677A	Driver, N. C. ...	702A, 733
d'Issa-Boomgardt, J. A. ...	253	— T. A. ...	655	D'Rosario, K. A. ...	67
Diwan Ali ...	530	Dorasami (I) ...	441	Drummond, B. C. ...	368
— Chand ...	684	— (II) ...	441	— C. A. F. ...	95, 703
— Datta ...	689	Dora, A. M. ...	140, 601	— J. C. ...	657
— Gupta ...	248	Dorling, R. ...	679	— W. A. D. ...	619
— Sharma ...	695A	Dorman, E. A. J. R. ...	221M, 405	Drury, A. C. ...	706
— Khan ...	691	Dorman-Smith, E. E. ... 7, 13, 48, 71		Dryden, Miss D. M. ...	625B
— Mehdi Khan ...	522	Dorrington, W. A. ...	724C	Dryer, E. A. B. ...	201, 701C, 703
— Sikandar Lal Whig ...	444	Dorsett, G. C. D. ...	254	D'Silva, H. A. H. ...	676
— Singh ...	260B	Dossator, F. E. Revd. ...	750	— I. C. ...	680
— ...	460	Dost Mohammad ...	491	— N. A. T. ...	679
— ...	543	— ...	511	— T. J. ...	679
— ...	607	— ...	525	D'Souza, Miss E. ...	627
— ...	532	— ...	68	D'Souza, A. J. ...	637
— ... 463, 464		— ...	522	— L. J. M. ...	679
— ...	515	— ...	444	— W. B. A. ...	683
— ...	414	— ...	743	Dube, J. P. ...	255
— ...	688	Dotivala, N. M. P. ...	645, 695	— K. P. ...	221R, 477
— Bharara ...	688	Dougall, R. ...	207, 530	Dubey, G. C. ...	218, 463
— Dhillon ...	688	Doughty-Wylie, B. P. ...	324	— K. N. ...	228
Dix, C. B. ...	259A	Douglas, G. T. A. ... 221H, 420, 742		— U. C. ...	212, 454, 753A
Dixit, S. C. ...	588	— J. S. ...	218, 557	Dubs, J. A. ...	263A
Dixon, A. P. ...	191, 551	— J. U. R. ...	222C	Duckworth, B. ...	675
— E. ...	255	— K. G. ...	221J, 540	Dudley, G. W. ...	672
— E. W. ...	260D	— L. N. ...	135, 601	— J. L. G. ...	221H, 491
— F. H. ... 192, 603, 701C (1)		— P. S. Revd. ...	748	Dudt, A. ...	627
— M. G. ...	218, 739, 55	— W. A. G. ...	192, 701C	— E. L. ...	627
— R. ...	263A	Doutre, M. ...	294	Duffy, J. ...	669
— W. ...	130, 428	Dove, P. A. ...	228	Duggal, A. N. ...	660
Dixon-Smith, H. R. ...	114, 481	Dover, W. E. ...	724A	Dugmore, C. L. D. ...	32C 373
D'Jordan, J. C. ...	680	Dowbiggin, R. F. L. ...	221O, 488	Duguid, R. H. ...	389
D'Netto, C. J. ...	683	Dowland, G. R. ...	94, 736, 55	— T. C. ...	222C
D'Mello, J. M. F. ...	681	Dowler, H. M. ...	621	Duke, C. L. B. ...	300, 442, 71
D'Mellow, P. F. ...	681	Dowling, L. E. ...	363	— D. H. ...	319A
Dobbie, E. T. ...	273A, 276	— Miss U. A. ...	625A	— V. W. H. ...	241
— H. C. ...	622	Downe, P. G. ...	230 B	Dukes, G. K. ...	252
Dobree, T. S. ...	273C, 277	Downes, A. A. H. ...	221L, 513	Dukoff-Gordon, D. F. ...	380
Dobson, E. Y. ...	322	— T. H. ...	207, 604	Dula Singh ...	63
Dockery, G. ...	657	Downie, A. F. ...	221Q, 528	Dularey Singh ...	578
Doctor, C. R. A. R. ...	685	— C. F. ...	221T(1), 536	Duli Chand ...	67
Dodd, N. L. ...	273K, 276	Downs, L. M. ...	724	Dulo Ram ...	635
Dodge, C. M. ...	369	Downward, B. S. ...	255	— ...	515, 518
— N. K. B. ... 212, 467, 472		Dowson, H. B. ...	238, 405	Dumas, P. A. E. ...	221R, 565
Dodkins, C. M. ... 221H, 416, 743		— J. S. ...	363	Dun, S. ...	221E, 455
Dodgson, W. P. ...	253	— P. H. B. ...	260C	— T. I. ...	617
Dods, E. R. S. ... 17, 49, 87, 397, 491		Doxford, A. ...	702A	Dunbar, G. R. ...	273D, 276
Dogar Singh ...	608	Doyle, G. W. ...	671	— L. ...	618
— ...	454	— J. ...	605	Duncan, A. ...	372
Doggrell, D. ...	369	— J. R. I. ...	748A	— A. W. ...	127, 565
Dogra, J. R. ...	665	— L. S. J. ...	221U, 498	— C. S. ...	353
Doherty, F. J. ...	669	— N. V. ...	682	— D. L. ...	114, 565
		— P. M. W. ...	221D, 470	— H. C. ...	49, 114, 517, 71
				— J. A. ...	292
				— J. ...	218, 604A

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Evans, J. W. ...	2731, 276	Farman Ali Shah ...	611	Fazal Dad ...	609
— L. N. ...	200, 553	Farmer, L. F. W. ...	135, 603	— Khan ...	285, 359
— L. W. B. ...	337	— T. H. ...	257	— Din ...	68
— O. A. ...	325	— W. S. ...	720	— ...	279, 359
— P. H. F. ...	371	Farquhar, J. V. L. ...	620A	— Elahi ...	446
— R. R. ...	619	— N. P. ...	355	— ...	608
Evans-Gordon, B. K. S. ...	273J	Farquharson, C. D. F. A. ...	200, 540	— Ellabi ...	693
— K. A. G. ...	72, 739, 55	— E. G. ...	218, 493, 753	— Haq ...	607
Evans-Lawrence, J. L. ...	2731, 277	Farr, J. R. ...	317	— ...	841
Evanson, E. A. ...	113, 537	Farran, C. C. C. ...	196, 423, 73	— ...	691, 752, 39
Evason, J. C. ...	320	Farrell, H. W. ...	661	— ...	444
Eve, H. E. ...	107, 600	— T. W. ...	2220(a)	— ...	286, 359
Eveleigh, B. G. N. ...	331	Farrimond, R. H. ...	221J, 498	— ...	283, 359
Eveleigh, B. D. ...	263A	Farrington, H. F. C. ...	273J	— Karim ...	689
Everard, Sir N. H. ...	331	Faruki, S. M. A. ...	645, 753A, 32	— ...	425
Evered, E. C. H. ...	391A, 588	Farwell, A. E. ...	138, 502	— Khan ...	497, 60A
Evers, M. S. <i>Revd.</i> ...	748	— G. A. L. ...	49, 88B, 398, 526	— ...	291B, 358
Evetts, J. F. ...	13, 15, 47, 71	Farzand Ali ...	480	— ...	68
— M. J. ...	323B	— ...	461	— Mohammed ...	695
Ewen, A. O. ...	222B	— ...	499	— Muhammad ...	691
Ewing, G. E. ...	371	— Khan ...	423	— Shah ...	66A
— R. D. ...	669D(1)	Fateh Ali ...	500	— ...	66
— R. R. ...	49, 88A, 746C, 55	— Jang ...	523, 524	— ...	612
Exshaw, J. ...	178, 522, 524	— Khan ...	62	Fazil I ...	273D, 281
— L. W. ...	256	— ...	446	Fazil Husain ...	66
Eyles, C. M. E. ...	678	— ...	498	Fazil Ahmad ...	483
Ezekiel Solomon ...	476	— ...	496	— Din ...	499
F					
Fagan, H. A. ...	14, 137, 567, 72	— ...	574	— ...	684
Fajl Muhd. Khan ...	577	— ...	414	Fea, J. H. S. ...	14, 42, 302, 72
Fairbourn, A. N. ...	364	— ...	436	Fearon, S. P. ...	214, 523, 746C, 31
Fairclough, E. ...	724	— ...	257	Featherstone, C. F. ...	194, 496
— R. B. ...	392	Chaudhuri ...	221I, 499	Fedden, W. L. A. ...	222H
Fairhurst, W. H. ...	728A	— Khan ...	699	Feegrade, A. A. ...	377
Fairley, W. M. ...	165A, 482	— Mahomed Khan ...	611	Feehally, W. J. ...	347
Fairlie, J. E. ...	173, 498, 499	— Mohamed (I) ...	609	Feehily, J. ...	716
Fairweather, A. ...	701C(1)	— Mohamed (II) ...	608	Fegan, H. L. F. ...	227, 450, 453
— J. S. H. ...	221D, 557	— Mohammed ...	466	Fegredo, C. A. ...	680
Faithfull, C. K. T. ...	22	— ...	5, 64	Feinholts, L. ...	668B, 742
Faiyaz Ali ...	698	— ...	491	Fella-Williams, A. ...	148, 513
Faiyaz-ul-Rahman ...	446	— ...	459	Fell, A. L. ...	222K
Falz Ahmad ...	689	— ...	609	— B. G. <i>Revd.</i> ...	743A
— Ahmed ...	463	— Mohammad ...	504	— E. J. ...	674
— Ahmed Khan ...	699	— Sher ...	450	— J. H. ...	201, 430, 730
— Alam ...	486	— Khan ...	521A, 68	Fellingham, H. ...	721
— Ali ...	495	— ...	610	Fellows, J. W. ...	728A
— Mohd. ...	488	Singh Rawat, <i>Kanwar</i> ...	575	— R. E. ...	182, 498
— Mohd. ...	488, 490	— Sing ...	64	Felton, H. ...	605
— Muhammad Khan ...	689	— Miyan ...	541	Fennell, C. D. ...	253
— ...	466	— Singh ...	456	— G. W. P. ...	273D, 281
— ...	194, 428	— ...	465, 494	— P. G. ...	679
Fakhruddin Mir ...	260	— ...	535	— W. L. ...	669D(1), 695
Fakhruddin ...	612	— ...	607	Fenner, C. H. ...	713
Fakir ...	611	Fatehabahadur Gurung ...	553	Fensome, C. ...	724
— Chand ...	611	Fauja Singh ...	420	Fenton, J. M. ...	361
— Singh ...	463	— ...	517, 518	Ferguson, A. K. ...	322, 30
Falak Sher ...	574	— ...	451, 453	— H. A. ...	746A
Falcon, R. R. B. ...	221W	— ...	699A	— J. M. ...	222N
Falconer, G. A. ...	155, 739, 55	— ...	68	— J. S. ...	272A
Fallon, J. B. ...	331	— ...	612	— R. H. ...	393, 743
Falvey, C. V. ...	655	— ...	438	— S. S. ...	258B
Fanaken, P. F. ...	676	— ...	420	— W. ...	389
Fanning, R. J. ...	222G	Faujdar Singh ...	737, 63	Fergusson, J. C. ...	273B, 278
Fannon, D. H. ...	221L, 532	— ...	535	Fernandez, L. F., <i>Revd.</i> ...	304
Fanshawe, E. L. ...	263, 73	Fautder, G. B. ...	409	— P. J. ...	683
— R. M. ...	263A	Faulkner, G. F. ...	222B	Fernley, E. C. ...	680
Faqir Chand ...	695A	— J. H. ...	138, 488, 489	Feroz Khan ...	531
— Ghai ...	258A	— ...	313A	— ...	282, 359
— Kapila ...	88	Faunce, B. deL ...	207, 701A, 75	— ...	284, 359
— Mahajan ...	688	Fausset-Baker, A. A. ...	221A	— ...	498
Faqir Muhammad ...	419, 421	Fava, W. F. L. ...	620	— ...	530
— Muhammad Khan ...	693	Fawcett, H. N. N. ...	9, 196, 604	— ...	401
— Singh ...	689	— J. G. ...	371	— ...	521, 524
Faramurz Kzhan ...	520	— R. B. ...	126, 267	— ...	609
Farbrother, E. S. ...	241	— W. H. M. ...	211, 532	— Khan ...	476
Farid Khan ...	511	— W. L. ...	48, 102, 567, 71	— ...	699
— G. ...	221N, 477	Fawous, G. A. R. ...	746A	— ...	282, 359
Faridkot, Raja of ...	501, 59	Fawkes, L. V. P. ...	273H, 281	— ...	451, 453
Fariduddin Ahmad ...	260	Fawns, G. C. 273C, 287, 753A, 81, 82	724	— ...	473
Faris, R. B. ...	239	— W. ...	715	— ...	64
Farley, E. L. ...	48, 293	Fazal Ahmed ...	291C, 359	— ...	608
Farlie, A. A. ...	722	— ...	68	— ...	487, 590
Farman, A. ...	727	— ...	485	— ...	610
Farman Ali ...	493, 494	— ...	707A	— ...	611
— ...	531	— Ali Khan ...	239A	— ...	609
— ...	446	— ...	698	— ...	612
				— ...	413

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Ferozpur, L. S.	251	Fitzpatrick, D. H. ...	257	Fowler, E. C. W. ...	215, 502
Ferrand, H. V.	378	— E.	720	— G. A.	3323B
Ferrier, A. J.	241	— J. A.	264R, 731	— H. G.	11A, 189, 701A
— <i>Miss B. L.</i>	624	— L. V.	100, 510	— H. O. W.	157A, 431
— G. J. H.	720	— R. H. F.	683	— R. H. W.	325
— W. P.	318	— T. D.	338	— T. M.	520B
Ferris, G. J.	684, 604	— T. S.	247	— C. E. H.	702
Ferro, A. A. P. A. ...	620B	— W. F. C.	722	— E. L. W.	4, 702
— E. A. P.	349	Fitzsimons, J.	724C	— H. M.	157A, 539, 731
Ferry, J.	22	Flyazul Haq, S. M. ...	586	— P. J.	702, 706
Fettes, D.	618	Flack, H.	268, 821	— P. D. H.	323
Fewtrell, A. H. H. ...	28, 97, 703	Fleetwood, W.	722	— P. M.	620B
Ffinch, H. D. N.	221B, 555	Fleming, F.	716	— R. de V. R.	152, 503
Fida Hussain Shah ...	531	— R. F.	679	— R. J. O.	207, 569
Fiddes, J. S.	717	— W.	183, 487, 490	— T. G.	722
Field, A. E. B.	721	— W. R.	823B	Foxcroft, H. V.	7240
— C. L.	728A	Fleming, Madge, D. ...	244	Foxton, E. F.	709A
— <i>Miss D. A.</i>	625B	Fletcher, E. W.	176, 730, 55	Foy, L. F. R.	388
— D. W. H.	322	— G. H.	15, 807A	Frain, R. C.	705
— F. D. S.	121, 505	— H. H.	727	Framjee, K. D. H. ...	248
— G. E.	722	— M. H. A.	273B, 276	— <i>France, A., Revd.</i> ...	749
— G. M.	273J	— M. V.	312	— M. H. C.	221E, 514
— G. W. H.	322	— N.	724B	Francis, A. J.	328A
Fielder, A. E.	702	— P. J.	246	— C. B.	244
Fife, D. MacD.	2220	— R. C.	49, 85, 746A	— <i>Miss C. J. E.</i> ...	625B
— J. G.	669D (2)	Flewett, J. G. 191, 457, 753, 753A, 81	726	— H. L.	680
Field, R. J.	720	Flood, E.	616	— H. V.	671
Filose, A. A. E.	12, 49, 85	— R. A.	616	— S. C.	319A
Finch, C.	242	Flower, C. T. M.	260B	— W. D.	2220
— H.	295	— L. M.	625	Franccke, J. E. R. ...	716
— J. R. G.	307, 445	Flowers, A. R.	239B	Frankis, J. E.	73
— R. J.	221E, 507	Floyer-Acland, S. N. ...	330	Frankland, A.	181, 465, 72
Findlay, H. T.	618	Flye, T. H.	168, 460, 464	Franklen-Evans, I. J. ...	669
— J.	634	Flynn, J. L.	238, 520	Franklin, E. A. McA. ...	222D
— P. H. L.	273E, 279	Fokhrudin Mir	260A	— G. C.	712
✓ Fink, E. J.	217, 407, 740A	Foley, M.	724B	— H. C.	154, 602
Finlay, J.	222N	Folkard, G. J.	6, 709A	— J.	728A
— J. A.	124, 503	Folkes, D.	715	— R. V.	619
Finlayson, A.	249	Fonseca, P. J.	683	Franks, G. M. K.	221K, 469
— D. I. MacA.	321M, 486	Fonseca, F. L. A.	678	— H. P. K.	2210, 465
— R. E. M.	222M	Fookes, A. W.	226A, 445	— I. F. K.	221E, 470
— R. L.	221, 701C(1)	Footitt, I. D.	221U, 553	— K. F.	47, 56, 711A, 71
Finn, J. E.	702	Forbes, A. F. G.	49, 92, 396, 433	— P. I.	668C, 743
— M. J.	11, 702	— A. M. G. S.	326	Fraser, A. D.	36, 46, 615
Finn-Smith, G. R. ...	228	— E. A.	222Q(a)	— A. G. L.	674
Finney, G. U.	449, 453	— J. A.	165, 701C	— D. DeM. S.	79, 739, 55
✓ Finnis, H.	12, 47, 59	— L. C.	207, 473	— D. MacD.	657
— N. D.	239	— <i>Miss M. I.</i>	625A	— F. H.	331
— S. W.	583	— R. B.	677	— G. H.	652
Firbank, L. T.	192, 415, 733	— W. J. H.	355	— H. R.	310
Firoz Ali	66	Ford, C. W. W.	80B, 397, 505	— I. M.	235
— Khan	496	— E. C. K. H.	261	— J. D.	95, 422
— ...	280, 358	— F. O'N.	157, 746A	— J. N.	252
— ...	518	— W. J.	605	— K. D.	669B
Firoze Khan ...	521	Fordham, F. P. G.	673	— L. J. D.	221S, 479
— ...	527	— P. S.	295	— S. G. G.	47, 56B, 731, 71
Firoz-ud-din ...	523	Fordy, ace-Harvey, A. C. ...	250	— W. A. K.	12, 47, 55, 80
Firth, H. B.	531	Foreman, F. C.	705	Fraser Tytler, W. K. ...	81, 739, 55
— H. F.	677	Forestier Walker, A. I. ...	221B, 532	Fraysmouth, D. R. ...	313A
— J. E. A.	449, 453	— E. A.	537	Frederick, E.	683
— L. J. B.	273B, 276	Forman, J. F. R. 177, 542, 544, 72, 73	2220	Free, C. W.	221W
Fish, F. J., <i>Revd.</i> ...	743	Forrest, G.	669A	— J. G.	8
Fishbourne, J. R. ...	261	Forster, J. F. A.	221D, 497	Freegard, H. S.	221Y, 540
Fisher, A. H.	217, 701C	— L. G.	197, 555, 73	Freeland, Sir H. F. E. ...	316
— F. A. B.	222H	— C. M.	618	— R. A. B.	49, 91, 396, 514,
— G. B. W.	663	Forsyth, R. C. N.	273K, 276	— ...	71
— G. T.	78, 739, 55	Forteach, G. M.	212, 553	Freeman, D. H.	318
— J. D. F.	153, 701C	Fortescue, A.	139, 601	— E. R.	273J, 276
— M.	678	— C. F., <i>Revd.</i> ...	750	— J. E. B.	324
— R. M.	319A	Fosbury, J. A.	239B	— J. F.	304, 744
— T.	727	Foss, T. F.	210, 604	— J. St. Q.	680
— W. J.	314	Foster, A. J.	702	— M. L.	679
Fisken, S. F.	273A, 285	— D. R.	345	— O. R. C.	393
Fitch, K. S.	657	— G. E.	225, 524	Freeman-Taylor, R. P. ...	673
Fitt, H.	268	— H. S.	221A, 604A	— R. B.	715
✓ Fitzgerald, D. M. ...	316	— L. A.	147, 555	— R. B.	318
— R.	715	— P.	621	Freer, J. A.	324
✓ Fitz Gerald, A. D. ...	239	— R. H.	620	— G. H. B.	323A
— G. M.	12, 47, 59B	— W. G. S.	619	— P. O. R.	315
— ...	71	Fothergill, J. M.	332	French, E. E.	189, 499, 500, 753
— L. J.	313A	Fotheringham, J. B. ...	617	— F. H. R.	304, 308
Fitzherbert, H.	4	Foulkes, T. H. F.	306	Fretz, W. L. E.	615
✓ Fitz Maurice, W. H. ...	169, 528, 735	— J. LeC.	599	Frier, R. N. D.	202, 454
✓ Fitz Patrick, B. M. ...	625	— Sir T. C. W.	9, 48, 82, 599	— W.	617
— E. G. A.	221I, 432	Fowler, B. J.	70, 739, 55	Fripp, F. D. S.	145, 460, 746, 72
✓ Fitzpatrick, A. E. ...	252	— C. A.	273C, 277	— F. H.	31, 201, 604
— B. P. S.	185, 526	— C. T. M.	521	— J. G.	709A
			259		121, 496

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Frizelle, G. S. ...	354	Galstaun, S. ...	249	Garfit, C. F. ...	668
Frost, D. M. ...	671	Galvin, J. S. ...	644	Garforth, F. I. de la P. ...	35, 300, 71
— F. H. ...	168, 602	Gambhir Singh ...	215, 489, 737	— W. S. H. ...	273a
— G. H. ...	724A	Gambhirman Gurung ...	564	Garforth-Bles, G. D. G. ...	212, 419
— H. S. ...	745	Gambier, P. B. G. ...	449, 453	Garka Ram ...	419, 421
— L. D. B. ...	689D	Gamble, C. S. ...	620	Garland, E. A. ...	244
— R. L. ...	657	— L. ...	133, 372, 557	— H. E. ...	190, 555
Frusher, F. H. ...	721	— W. M. F. ...	222G	Garlick, G. C. ...	221B, 423
Fry, A. S. ...	638	Gamor Sing Gurung ...	70	Garnett, A. M. ...	303, 308
— E. H., <i>Revd.</i> ...	749	Gammage, J. R. ...	717	— T. H. H. ...	723
— J. E. E. ...	330	Ganapathy, C. M. ...	639	Garnier, D. A. ...	273J, 281
— L. A. C. ...	207, 739, 55	Ganbahadur Rana ...	566	Garrad, A. W. M. ...	632
— W. J. ...	157, 602	Ganda Man ...	460	— H. J. ...	705
Fryde, A. ...	702A	Gandhi Joshi ...	685	Garraway, M. C. R. ...	186, 457
Frye, M. C. ...	13, 30, 180, 454, 72	— Singh ...	698	Garrett, J. S. ...	6, 193, 485, 73
Fryer, G. W. S. ...	56	— Singh ...	291, 359	— K. A. ...	49, 83, 393, 511, 753
Fullalove, M. B. ...	623	Gandharb Singh ...	483	— P. C. ...	221B, 503, 735
Fullam, E. McK. ...	377	Gane, N. G. ...	13, 138, 477, 72	— Miss W. M. ...	625
Fuller, A. T. ...	723	Ganesh Bahadur Chettri ...	743	Garrol, W. F., <i>Revd.</i> ...	748
— F. H. ...	212, 474	Gangaram Joshi ...	470, 576	Garry, C. ...	715
— H. C. J. ...	727	— Khirsagar ...	470, 576	— R. V. M. ...	273, 278, 753
— J. A. O'D ...	221T, 513	— Raojee Sapre ...	690	Garside, B. E. D. ...	319
— T. J. F. ...	450, 452	— Thapa ...	564	Garson, J. E. ...	680
Fullerton, A. H. T. F. ...	620A	Ganesh Ram ...	488	— R. A. ...	682
— G. A. ...	222N	— ...	475	Garstin, H. A. (I.M.D.) ...	632
— J. P. ...	49, 88N	Ganga Dat ...	66	— H. C. ...	221U, 433
Fullilove, L. C. ...	726	— Parshad ...	414	Garthwaite, E. T. ...	677
Fulton, E. J. ...	94, 402	— Parsad Sukul ...	67	Gascolgne, A. W. H. ...	178, 553
— I. N. ...	620A	— Ram ...	513, 518	Gash, I. J., <i>Revd.</i> ...	748
— J. O. ...	102, 164, 398, 551	— ...	475	Gaskin, W. J. ...	210, 701A, 75
Furley, A. ...	224, 540	— Singh ...	533	Gasking, C. A., <i>Revd.</i> ...	748
Furlong, C. O. ...	728A	— ...	66	Gason, J. V. ...	376
Furness, T. M. ...	676	— Singh ...	635	Gass, F. T. ...	222 L(a)
— W. S. ...	102, 563	— ...	577	— E. H. ...	712
Furney, C. ...	173, 521, 524	— ...	698	Gasson, A. G. ...	723
— S. K. ...	49, 93B, 393, 515	— ...	496, 429	— H. J. ...	304
Furze, E. K. B. ...	6, 709, 75	— ...	426, 428	Gastrell, E. H. ...	143, 739, 55
Fussell, J. F. ...	729	— ...	420	Gatehouse, R. O. A. ...	222F
Futers, S. R., <i>Revd.</i> ...	748	— ...	480	Gatoley, M. A. ...	262
Fyzazuddin Ahmed Mirza ...	200	— ...	428	— T. P. ...	248
Fyldes, G. B. ...	49, 93B, 397	— ...	570	Gates, L. C. ...	316A
G		Gangaman Newar ...	578	— L. D. ...	219, 513
Gabar Sing Negi ...	541	Gangapal Singh ...	564	— P. H. ...	316A
Gadd, A. E. ...	723	Gangaparasad Rai ...	556	Gatford, H. ...	360
— G. ...	394	Gangaram Pun ...	568	Gattie, K. F. D. ...	12, 47, 71
Gade, O. H. ...	673	Gangasing Bohra ...	558	Gaudou, A. A. W. ...	254
Gadgil, B. B. ...	245	— Gurung ...	560	— G. H. ...	680
Gaffar, M. A. ...	262	Gangayya ...	66	Gauhar Rahman Khan ...	581
Gaffney, E. D. ...	202, 467	Gange Rana ...	562	— ...	438
— E. S. B. ...	11, 273D, 72	Ganguli, N. L. ...	591	Gaunt, E. M. ...	625
Gagan Sing Rawat ...	558	Ganjali Rai ...	70	Gaur Singh Rawat ...	585
— Thapa ...	556	Ganjibir Thapa ...	556	Gauri Charan Dikshit ...	68
— ...	502	Ganpat ...	513	— Dutt Sati ...	535
Gahan, H. M. ...	215, 487	— Kadam ...	470	— Sing Rawat ...	541
— J. ...	106, 539	— Parab ...	468	Gautam Nath ...	584
— W. G. ...	181, 551	— Powar ...	446	Gauvain, R. de P. ...	207, 516, 518
Gahlote, L. S. ...	579	— Rae ...	684	Gawthorp, A. ...	725
Gai, N. J. ...	638	— Rai Kohli ...	608	Gay, D. T. P. ...	246
Gain, J. C. ...	49, 92, 397, 458, 71	— Ram ...	475, 478	Gaya Prasad ...	4
Gairola, S. S. ...	589	— Rane ...	467	Gayaparshad Sharma ...	566
Gairdner, K. D. ...	355	— Rao Surwe ...	469	Gayer, E. H. T. ...	304, 439
Gaisford, P. ...	85, 739, 55	Rao Raghunath Raj- ...	434, 58	— H. W. ...	178, 502, 746 c
Gaitley, R. Q. ...	385	— wade ...	469	Gayes, C. E. ...	369
Gaj Singh ...	418A	— Shipure ...	455	Gaynor, S. S. ...	675
Gajanan Mahadeo Sule ...	268B	— Singh ...	407	Gazi Ram ...	695
Gajbahadur Khattri ...	568	— Wagmode ...	469	Geake, T. H. ...	2220(a)
Gajbir Thapa ...	66	Ganpatrao Chawan ...	725	Gebbie, S. J. ...	727
Gajendra Singh ...	260A	Gant, G. C. R. ...	566	Gee, E. R. ...	254
Gajendragadkar, A. B. ...	588	Ganu Rana ...	701c (1)	— H. ...	724A
Gajindra Mali ...	568	Garbutt, E. C. ...	449, 453	Geddes, L. F., <i>Revd.</i> ...	748A
Gajindarsing Thapa ...	552	Gardiner, C. D. ...	450, 453	Geldart, Miss M. I. ...	625B
Gajan ...	70	— D. E. L. ...	221H, 543, 586	Gell, H. V. ...	48, 81
— Singh ...	451, 452	— M. D. ...	221E, 516	— P. L. ...	221U, 535
— ...	444	— M. M. ...	304, 741	Gelston, R. T. H. ...	449, 452
Gajraj Singh ...	423	— R. ...	307, 737	Gemmell, A. ...	378
— Gorkha ...	688	— R. A. ...	257	— G. W. ...	119, 737
Gakkhar Khan ...	574	— R. T. ...	525	— T. R. ...	273i, 281
Galbraith, P. H. M. ...	221F, 474, 746C	— S. G. ...	187, 525	Gena ...	575
Gale, R. ...	757	— W. E. ...	627	Genders, C. H. ...	206A, 485
— R. C. ...	677	— W. H. ...	2220(a)	Gentle, J. A. H. R. ...	244
Gallagher, L. S. ...	273c, 276	Gardner, G. ...	386	Geoghegan, P. J. ...	620A
Gallavan, C. ...	723	— J. H. D. ...	171A, 565, 744	George, A. ...	141, 455
Gallie, J. ...	292	— O. ...	268	— A. W. ...	680
Galloway, A. ...	372, 71	Gardner-Brown, G. F. ...	273i, 291C	— J. H. N. ...	193, 567
— A. C. ...	192, 739, 55	Gareh, E. ...	620B	— R. ...	144, 437, 734
— J. R. D. ...	273F 276	Garewal, A. S. ...	650	George, V. M. ...	680
				— W. A. ...	720

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
George De Silva ...	441	Ghulam Muhammad Ahmedi	690	Gillisple, A. ...	268
Gerrard, R. J. ...	222K	— Khan ...	66	— D. E. B. ...	178, 488
Gerrity, E. G. ...	724A	— ...	516	— D. S. ...	222B, 734
Gerty, B. C. H. ...	178, 491	— ...	69	— H. M. ...	14, 27
Gethin, P. St. L. C. ...	328	Muhyuddin ...	63	— H. R. E. ...	681
Getley, G. J. ...	252	Murtaza ...	487	— T. P. ...	254
Ghalib, H. A. ...	730	— ...	611	Gillespy, P. R. ...	221u, 531
Ghalur Khan ...	64	Nabi ...	517	Gilles, W. W. ...	724
— Shah... ..	64	— ...	608	Gillott, P. B. ...	278i, 289
Ghani Khan ...	513	Shah... ..	699	Gillmore, C. D. ...	339
— ...	518	Qadir ...	463	— H. F. ...	222
— ...	64	— ...	239A	Gillon, J. B. ...	251
Ghani Shah	428	— Khan	277, 358	— W. H. ...	361
Ghandhyam Singh ...	221C, 428	Qasim ...	533	Gillott, G. F. ...	706
Gharib Ijahi ...	699	Rasul ...	420	Gills, H. ...	702A
Gharpure, N. K. ...	588	— ...	533	Gillson, D. H. ...	725
— P. V. ...	249	— ...	611	— E. H. ...	673
Gharsi ...	491	— Said ...	522, 524	— H. K. ...	278G, 281
— Ram ...	475	— ...	419	Gillmore, E. J. ...	681
Ghatak, L. M. ...	4	— Sarwar ...	612	Gillmore-Ellis, P. D. ...	222g
Ghaus Muhammad ...	699	— Sarwar Ahmad	594	Gilmour, C. D. ...	339
Ghaya Singh ...	281, 358	— Khan ...	257	Gilpin, G. R. ...	300
Ghazan Khan ...	531	Shabbir Shah	260	Gilroy, A. W. ...	246
Ghazanfar Ali Khan	411	Ghulam Khan ...	509	Gilson, H. C. W. ...	252
Gheba Khan ...	65	Glan Chand ...	536	Gimson, W. A. ...	190, 419, 732, 753
— ...	444	— ...	508	Girdhari Lal Singh ...	258B
Ghey, R. J. ...	727	— ...	221P, 455	Girdhari Singh ...	487
Ghias-ud-Din Ahmad	589	— ...	699A	Girdwood, E. S. ...	327
Ghosai, S. C. ...	588	Bhatla Rajput	693	— J. A. ...	344
Ghose, S. K....	204, 463, 730	Chhibber ...	260D	Giriprasad Burathoki	560
— M. ...	591	Kumrah ...	692	Girja Dutt ...	609
— N. C. ...	239A	Tandon ...	258F	Girling, J. D. ...	215, 432, 746C
— S. K. ...	588	Varma ...	594	Girwar Singh	579
Ghosh, B. C....	258A	Chandra Pahwal ...	692	Gir Raj Saran Singh	2600
— I. H. B. ...	669e (1)	Singh ...	251	Gitam Sinha	692
— K. K. ...	594	Gibb, F. W. ...	199, 543, 730	Gittins, H. ...	728A
— P. G. ...	251	Gibbon, M. D. ...	273D, 278	— H. J. H. W....	721
— P. M. ...	248	Gibbons, A. G. ...	316	Giyane Thapa	564
— S. C. ...	251	R. C. ...	722	Given, T. F. ...	320
— S. K. ...	250	Gibbs, Miss E. C. ...	625B	Glancy, T. E. ...	221t, 434
— S. K. ...	253	G. A. E. ...	302, 308	Glandell, P. ...	317
Maulik, S. C. ...	253	G. H. P. ...	701B	Glasco, A. E. ...	202, 468, 711A
Ghoshal, N. ...	587A	H. R. K. ...	222M	Glazebrook, E. K. ...	393
Ghufran Khan ...	520	P. J. ...	11A, 157, 701	Gleaves, A. ...	620A
Ghulam Ahmad Khan	70	R. V. ...	678	Gleeson, E. C. ...	221u, 536, 584
— Ahmed ...	515, 710	S. S. ...	15, 721	— F. ...	6, 13, 150, 30
— ...	358	Gibson, A. B. ...	49, 89A, 398, 518, 77	— L. D. ...	177, 461, 711A
— ...	699A	D. A. L. ...	681	Glegg, J. A. ...	49, 88A
— Akbar ...	485	D. H. M. ...	273i, 701A	Glen, A. P. G....	627
— Babar ...	610	E. J. ...	257	— A. T. ...	620B
— Ali Shah ...	285, 359	F. W. ...	724C	Glendinning A. C. ...	669D(3)
— Asghar Khan Khaidi	695A	G. N., Revd....	751	— H. V. ...	701B
— Dilidar Khan ...	608	H. B. ...	688	— W. ...	338
— Farid ...	695	H. J. ...	669a	Glennie, E. A. ...	299, 737
— Ghaus ...	482	H. J. H....	620B	Gloster, G. H. ...	721
— Ghous ...	281, 358	L. N. ...	211, 536	Glover, A. E. ...	258
— Haider ...	63	O. ...	217, 7010	— G. de C. ...	12, 46
— ...	607	R. B. ...	363	— M. ...	11, 183, 521, 72
— Khan ...	505	Gidney, C. H. ...	385	— M. J. ...	259
— Haider ...	610	G. S. ...	388	— P. M. ...	272
— Khan ...	612	Giffard, P. G. ...	374	Gloyne, R. W. D. ...	222Q(a)
— Hasan Khan	260B	Gifford, F. R. ...	7, 99, 753, 753A, 31	Goadby, F. R. L. ...	14, 35, 171A, 473,
— Husain ...	492, 494	— N. B. ...	702	Gobardhan ...	519
— ...	531	Gilbart-Smith, M. D. H. ...	258	Goberdhan Gurung ...	67
— ...	279, 359	Gilbert, C. ...	163, 544	Gobind Ram ...	693
— Bhandari ...	358	C. W. B. ...	273J, 279	— Gulati ...	690
— Jafar ...	497	J. R. D. ...	320, 73	— Singh Pathania ...	612
— Kadir ...	693	L. ...	48, 61, 732, 71	Gobinda Ram ...	68
— Mohamed ...	608	R. S. ...	236	Goble, D. C. ...	183, 540
— Mohammad ...	699	Gilbertson, K. H. T. ...	11A, 705	Goddard, A. G. I. A. ...	108, 529
— ...	689	Gilburt, W. H. ...	394	— B. M. ...	261
— ...	708	Giles, A. C. ...	313A	— E. N. ...	48, 62, 746, 77
— Khan ...	69A	D. H. ...	382	— F. C. ...	222L
— Mohi-ud-din	290, 359	F. A. ...	221K, 487	— H. ...	722
— Mohiyuddin ...	693	L. W. ...	340	Godfrey, C. A. ...	392
— Muhammad ...	488	Gill, C. N. N. ...	246	— C. G. ...	210, 707
— ...	527	D. J. ...	221M, 483	— C. J. ...	307, 445
— ...	480, 484	G. S. ...	656	— M. J. ...	676
— ...	483	G. S. ...	239C	— R. J. ...	622
— ...	278, 358	H. C. ...	722	Godley, B. R. ...	13, 157A, 491, 72
— ...	289, 359	J. S. ...	251	— R. W. ...	365
— ...	532	N. S. ...	586	Godtsland, C. H. ...	49, 88A, 399, 599
— ...	497	R. P. ...	263A	Godu Ram ...	473
— ...	63	W. T. ...	261	Godwin, Sir, C. A. C. ...	420
— Muhammad	62	Gillam, P. R. L. ...	332	— G. T. ...	28, 696
— ...	67	Gillan, D. H. D. ...	219, 487, 753A	Godwin, H. T. ...	222Q(b), 450, 452
— ...	70	G. M. ...	217, 480	— J. F. ...	306, 439
— ...	609	G. V. B. ...	89, 739, 55	— W. J. R. ...	678

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Goepel, J. A. ...	388	Gordon, J. P. ...	335	Graham-Hogg, G. C. ...	221v, 567
Gohel, M. B. ...	212, 479	Gordon, J. V. ...	222a (a)	Grahame, J. ...	605
Going, G. D. ...	354	L. F. de B. ...	715	Grainger, H. S. A. ...	321
Gokul, R. J. ...	2210, 542	L. H. ...	701B	J. A. ...	42, 307A
Gokal Chand ...	691	Miss M. ...	625B	K. G. W. ...	728A
... Singh ...	693	M. S. ...	721	Grant, A. E. ...	316
... Singh ...	60A	N. L. ...	252	E. L. ...	202, 604, 746A
... Singh ...	688	R. ...	13, 170, 505, 73	E. R. ...	673
... Singh ...	438	R. D. ...	221f, 461	F. R. E. ...	36, 79, 55
... Singh ...	430	R. E. ...	290, 741	F. W. ...	722
Gokhale, S. H. ...	249	T. P. ...	385	Miss H. M. ...	625B
Gokul Singh ...	585	V. D. ...	669C	J. D. ...	569
Gokulsing Thapa ...	562	W. ...	729	J. D. ...	668
Gold, J. ...	370	Gore, C. H. C. ...	28, 49, 86, 308, 539	L. B. ...	5, 377
Goldtrap, H. W. ...	12, 47, 55, 80	K. B. ...	249	M. S. ...	292
Golding, C. F. ...	254	R. M. ...	145, 486, 489, 490	P. A. ...	8
G. V. ...	696	T. G. ...	701A	P. F. A. ...	647
Goldney, J. L. ...	199, 577, 73	Gore-Langton, I. W. ...	743	P. T. ...	258A
Goldsmith, D. J. ...	450, 452, 753, 31	Gore Gurung ...	566	R. ...	239B
J. W. ...	244	Goring, A. ...	205, 410, 730	R. A. ...	28, 184, 711
Goldthorp, H. D. ...	138, 701	H. ...	6, 198, 495, 73	R. A. P. ...	48, 61, 731
Goma ...	575	Gorman, J. H. ...	664	S. M. ...	199, 474, 73
Gomall Dat Bilwal ...	585	Gornall, J. ...	721	T. G. L. E. ...	109, 459
Gomes, A. L. ...	673	Gorrie, L. M., <i>Revd.</i> ...	747	V. R. ...	728
S. F. ...	672	Gorrings, G. T. J. ...	222q(c)	W. G. ...	384, 621
Gomez, A. F. ...	875	W. P. H. ...	222m	Granville, J. ...	340
S. C. ...	682	Gorton, H. V. H. ...	317	N. S. J. ...	389, 621
S. F. ...	682	Gosain, A. C. ...	255	Grattan, H. ...	305, 309, 753, 87
Gompertz, A. W. B. ...	9, 48, 61, 598	Gosnell, K. A. ...	13, 48, 129, 474, 71	Gravely, T. B. ...	448
M. C. T. ...	131, 601, 72	Gosnold, B. G. ...	728A	Graveston, H. B. ...	16, 124, 736, 55
M. L. A. ...	12, 47, 55	Goss, H. H. ...	14, 72	R. A. B. ...	365
P. C. M. A. ...	273B, 276	Gosselin, A. N. ...	323B	Gray, C. ...	255
Good, S. B. ...	143, 511, 512	Gosset, H. H. E. ...	290, 741	C. E. ...	132, 555
S. F. ...	717	Goude, K. J. ...	576	C. H. ...	221u, 545
Goodall, A. E. ...	697	Gough, G. W. ...	263A	C. R. D. ...	217, 403
F. W. ...	669	H. de la P. ...	263A	F. P. L. ...	449, 453
J. W. D. ...	204, 522, 73	J. G. M. B. ...	40, 316A	G. E. ...	175, 520
Goodchild, S. ...	157A, 514, 746, 72, 73	Gould, A. G. J. ...	49, 89A, 398, 553	J. E. ...	656
Goode, R. L. ...	36, 696	G. C. ...	198, 701C	M. C. ...	327
Goederidge, R. A. ...	605	Gourley, B. ...	374	M. V. ...	328A
Goodhew, L. H. ...	329	Miss H. ...	625B	P. V. ...	327
Goodin, E. ...	273A, 279	S. G. ...	622	R. B. ...	449, 453
Goodman, E. W. ...	318	Goverdhan, M. R. ...	249	S. ...	724C
R. A. ...	281	Govier, W. P. ...	724C	W. J. S. ...	449, 452
E. A. ...	248	Govind Ram ...	473, 577	Grayson, A. ...	724A
Goodwin, E. R. C. ...	272A	Sahi ...	556	Graystone, W. A. F. ...	161, 701, 75
K. R. ...	260D	Govindsing Limbu ...	570	Greasley, J. ...	322
Gooley, K. S. ...	688	Govindan, K. C. ...	572	Greatwood, H. E. ...	170, 476, 734
Gopal Chandra ...	250	Unni Nair ...	278	Greaves, J. R. ...	239
Das Lithra ...	582	Govindaraju ...	441	R. R. ...	344
Krishan Sahgal ...	260	Govindasami ...	69	Greedy, W. ...	727
Krishen Singh VJ ...	566	(I) ...	440	Green, A. ...	221A, 525, 604A
Rai ...	466	(II) ...	441	D. A. ...	697
Ram ...	541	Gow, L. E. ...	682	E. A. ...	320
Sing Negi ...	444	P. F. ...	632	E. C. ...	722
Singh ...	279, 359	Gowers, G. K. ...	221d, 465	E. R. ...	320, 308
... Singh ...	542	Gowerdhan Singh ...	690	F. ...	712
... Singh ...	543	Grace, J. W. ...	221L, 413	F. C. ...	264B, 264C
... Singh ...	260B	Gracey, D. D. ...	49, 93A, 398, 555, 71	H. W. B. ...	224, 309
Anela ...	686	H. M. K. ...	49, 86, 397, 465	J. H. ...	723
Dhaliwal ...	441	Gracie, J. C. R. ...	185, 455, 458	L. ...	725
Gopala Menon ...	609	W. ...	195, 488, 490	S. J. H. ...	205, 517, 746A, 746C
Ram ...	250	Gradidge, J. H. ...	49, 93B, 396, 419	W. C. ...	335
Gopalan, E. S. ...	571	Grame-Cook, H., <i>Revd.</i> ...	292	W. H. ...	313
Gopalayya, P. ...	68	Graham, B. R. ...	392	Green-Price, F. C. ...	147, 602
Gopaldas ...	288, 359	C. C. E. ...	207, 569	Greenall, T. ...	724A
Gopi Chand ...	461	E. L. ...	304	C. W. ...	669D(T)
Ram ...	459	E. L. ...	264B, 264C	J. ...	702
Gora, A. H. ...	252	F. M. ...	678	W. G. ...	620A
Govakh Singh ...	523	G. A. ...	669D(2)	Greenfield, H. R. H. ...	355, 72
Gordhan ...	493	G. K. ...	666	Greenhalgh ...	440
Singh ...	465	H. E. O. ...	221s, 501	Greenham, W. E. C. ...	372
Gordon, C. C. B. ...	353	J. A. ...	300	Greenhead, R. ...	724B
C. I. B. ...	221T, 487	J. A., <i>Revd.</i> ...	270	Greening, C. L. ...	669B
D. F. ...	2210, 480	J. F. ...	260A	Greenway, A. L. ...	675
D. H. ...	49, 88B, 397, 506	J. G. ...	328A	A. R. C. K. ...	212, 555
D. St. V. ...	49, 93B, 396, 437	J. O. ...	221w, 485	C. D. W. K. ...	2211, 467
H. M. ...	371	J. P. A. G. ...	340	J. W. H. K. ...	206, 565
H. S. ...	49, 89A, 399, 565	J. P. N. ...	2210, 438	L. A. N. ...	678
J. de la H. ...	72, 390, 739, 55	St. L. ...	311, 384, 391, 392, 745	S. H. P. K. ...	264B, 264C
J. E. ...	190, 410, 72	L. C. T. ...	14, 47, 59B, 71	Greenwell, P. S. ...	268
J. E. G. ...	273K, 278	N. I. ...	125, 701	Greenwood, A. C. O. ...	335
J. H. ...	239C	P. L. ...	273B, 281	G. ...	221, 474, 478
J. L. ...	620A	R. C. ...	306	H. G. F. ...	11, 299
		S. D. ...	48, 273, 731, 71		
		W. I. ...	6		

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Greenwood, H. R. ...	307, 443	Gul Akbar ...	62	Gurbuxsh Singh ...	239
H. V. B. ...	313	Shah ...	689	Gurcharan Dass ...	699A
J. A. C. ...	374	Amir Khan ...	581	Gurcharna Singh ...	690
J. K. ...	264n, 2640	Badshah ...	609	...	692
T. P. ...	221m, 496	Din ...	516	...	260B
W. L. ...	222q	Khan ...	513	...	259
Greer, E. R. ...	49, 92, 746A, 753	Movaz Khan ...	744, 70	...	260A
Greest, P. W. ...	273B, 278	Haji ...	63	Gurdas Ram ...	707A
Greeves, S. ...	13, 157, 602, 72	Rakhman ...	520, 524	Gurdatt Singh ...	67
Gregg, R. W. ...	720	Sher Khan Noon, <i>Malik</i> ...	188,	...	62
Greggains, T. ...	702A	Walid ...	525	Gurdayal Kashop	684
Gregory, C. E. C. ...	187, 540	Gulab Din ...	444	...	684
K. ...	331	Hussain ...	496	...	70
R. ...	724A	Khan ...	517	...	425
R. B. ...	273J, 278	...	451, 452	Gurdev Singh ...	260B
R. R. ...	307, 309	...	473	Gurdev Singh Gill ...	221E, 463
Gregon, D. A. ...	176, 420	...	276, 358	Gurdial ...	508
J. H. ...	273E, 278	...	278	...	210, 479, 753A
M. I. ...	273G, 276	Shah ...	3, 68	...	419
Greig, J. ...	268	Singh ...	607	...	235, 359
R. B. ...	273D, 277	...	255	...	411
Grellier, E. F. W. ...	617	Gulam Muhammad ...	67	...	2
Grennell, T. R. ...	273J, 280	Gulati, M. L. ...	358	Harika ...	200A
Grenfell, A. B. J. ...	746A	Y. B. ...	251	Randhawa ...	200A
Grenyer, N. L. R. ...	259	Gulbad Shah ...	237	...	215, 499,
Gretton, R. J. ...	221H, 432	Guleri, J. S. ...	580	Dhillon ...	753, 753A, 81, 82
Greval, S. D. S. ...	652, 82	Gulin Khan ...	589	...	200, 604,
Grey, C. A. 178, 503, 746, 752, 753, 72,	80, 81	Gulistan Khan ...	527, 529	Gurdit Singh ...	753, 753A, 81, 82
P. G. ...	260C	...	60A	...	60A
Griffon, N. St. G. ...	313	Gulley, C. W. ...	70	...	235, 359
Grice, C. W. S. ...	6, 215, 438	Gulrajani, M. T. ...	581	...	707A
W. H. ...	266	Gulwant Singh ...	715	Gurditt Singh ...	70
Grier, J. B. ...	221q, 493	Gulzada Khan ...	500	Gurkirpal Singh ...	692
Griffin, C. V. ...	306, 309	Gulzar Ahmed ...	460	...	221I, 489
C. W. ...	329	Chand ...	404	Gurmukh Singh ...	420
J. ...	702	Khan ...	495	...	612
J. R. ...	316A	Muhammad ...	407	...	419
S. R. ...	256	...	609	Bajwa ...	692
V. C. ...	179, 463	Gulzara Singh ...	400	Gurnam Singh ...	692
Griffith, F. G. ...	394	Gumana ...	521R, 544	...	69
J. M. ...	307, 443	Gumau Singh Kanwar ...	501	...	501
R. G. ...	253B	Patwal ...	575	Gurney, A. ...	248
R. R. ...	219, 511, 735	Sahi ...	239C	W. E. R. ...	363
Griffiths, B. J. ...	664	Sing Bhandari ...	540	Richmond, A. L. ...	361
C. A. G. ...	721	Mall ...	554	...	414, 710, 733
J. H. ...	712	Gumani Chand ...	554	Gurpal Singh ...	733
Miss J. W. ...	625A	Datt Rashiyara ...	558	Gurpuran Singh ...	257
P. W. P. ...	323B	Gune, S. V. ...	576	Gurr, J. W. E. ...	385
T. S. ...	324	Gunjkar, L. K. ...	583	Gurton, Miss, F. M. ...	623
W. K. R., <i>Rev.</i> ...	751	Gunn, T. B. ...	389	Gustasap Khan ...	504, 506
Griggs, F. C. ...	669D(2)	Gunning, J. H. ...	206, 465, 494	Guteh, J. K. ...	273H, 232
W. P. D. ...	669E	Gunpatrao Salvi ...	470	Guthrie, A. ...	42, 302
Grigson, W. V. ...	375	Gupta, A. K. ...	663	J. ...	668
Grimley, C. W. G. ...	331	H. N. S. ...	50	...	225, 506
F. R. B. ...	605	M. S. ...	670	Gutridge, G. ...	871
G. B. ...	221J, 423, 604A	P. C. ...	656	Guy, K. ...	222
H. B. ...	715	S. D. ...	510	N. G. ...	131, 515
Grimshaw, E. H. W. ...	214, 454	S. M. ...	656	Gwatkin, F. ...	46, 53, 417, 734, 71, 75
Grimwood, I. R. ...	221E, 508	V. P. ...	670	Gwyn, K. H. ...	255
Gripper, H. B. ...	222q	Gurbachan Singh ...	221A, 471, 742	P. E. C. J. ...	157A, 522, 746,
Grogan, G. W. St. G. ...	323	...	501	...	72, 80
Gross, K. H. A. ...	650	...	206, 414	Gwynne-Davies, F., <i>Rev.</i> ...	748A
Grove, C. J. A. ...	320	...	501	Gyan Chand ...	707A
G. R. ...	140, 561	...	693	...	65
Grove-White, T. ...	304A, 308	...	604	Gyanbahadur Limbu ...	564
Grover, S. R. ...	589	...	521G, 489, 490, 753, 87	Gyani, P. S. ...	218, 278
Groves, E. R. ...	720	Bal ...	237, 544	Gyde, W. J. ...	273D, 28
L. H. S. ...	263	Kumar ...	197, 604	Gyl, M. M. ...	670, 746B
R. ...	726	Sethi ...	689	...	...
Grubb, A. J. W. ...	273G, 281	Gurbakhsh Singh ...	521, 524	Habib Khan ...	60A
Grundy, J. ...	384	...	525	...	511
Grylls, A. H. ...	25	...	503	...	527
Guertiz, J. E. F. ...	219, 540, 739	...	456	...	480
Guest, B. C. ...	701B	...	522	...	610
Gueterbock, E. A. L. ...	302, 730, 77	...	520	...	403, 426
Gugan ...	67	...	522	Nawaz Khan ...	420
(I) ...	491, 494	...	522	Shah ...	67
(II) ...	491	...	522	Ullah Khan ...	589
Ram ...	525	...	522	Habibullah ...	451, 452
Singh ...	418	...	522	E. ...	213, 428
Guggenheim O. A. ...	272A	...	521	Khan ...	62
Guild, A. B. ...	666	Gurbans Singh ...	421, 425	...	70
Guille, J. D. de C. ...	192, 422, 746C	Gurbax Singh ...	693	Habibulla Khan ...	289, 358
Guinea, J. A. ...	162, 602	Chima ...	707A	M. ...	221E, 499,
Guilton, L. W. ...	132, 498, 572, 573	...	...	...	753, 753A, 81, 82
R. Le H. ...	303, 308	...	...	...	...
Gujjar Singh ...	400	...	...	...	...

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES. Page.

Habib-ur-Rahman Khan	221L, 519
Habru Ram	465
Hackworthy, J. S.	725
Hacon, W. S.	669D(4)
Hadait Ali	486
Hadaway, J. C. S.	222L, 734
Hadayat Khan	450
Haddon, J. M.	221U, 473
Haddon, T.	332
Hadfield, E. G.	273K, 276
Hadi Khan	465
Hadley, G. A.	724B
Hadoke, D. Fitz G.	221L, 559
Hadow, R. M.	260D
Haffenden, A.	446
Hafizuddin, M.	252
Haggie, P. F. S.	263
Haibati Jadhao	470
Haider Khan	486, 490
Hain	493
Haince, M. A.	444
Haince, M.	589
Haince, M.	520
Halg, A. B. 46, 51, 522, 730, 71, 75	
G. A.	221M, 543
Sir H. G. 269, 294, 379, 380, 382, 390, 391, 391A, 589, 744	
H. R.	353
W. de H.	741
Halg, G.	243
Halley, P. C.	196, 739, 55
Haine, R. A. B. K.	230B
Haines, M. A.	124, 467
Hainsworth, J. R.	303, 741
Haji Abdul Karim	684, 604
H. S. G.	633
Hajra, B. N.	600
Hakam Singh	487
Hakim Ali	612
Khan	520
Singh	279, 359
Hale, W. G.	171, 467
Halge, H. C.	678
Hall, A. M.	313A
A. W.	706
B. L. W.	248
C. J.	361
D. C. P.	11, 449
E. H.	619
E. J.	678
E. M.	307A, 445
E. R. M.	98, 536
G. P.	258A
H. J.	708
H. P.	221B, 527, 739
I. F. G.	49, 93, 421
J.	627
J. F.	258
K. R. L.	273H
L. R.	448
Miss M. B.	623
M. C.	273J, 276
R.	728
R. G.	221A, 481
R. M.	222
W. H.	748A
W. J., <i>Revd.</i>	748A
Hallett, B. E. 14, 27, 169, 602, 72	
Sir M. G.	265, 272
Halliday, G. R.	396, 448, 453
S. L. <i>Revd.</i>	743
Hallifax, C.	221D, 540
Halliley, A. A.	221N, 540
Hallmark, B.	10
Hallowes, M. L.	624
Hallward, P. N. R.	197, 701A, 75
Ham, D. M.	221V
L. H.	363
Hamber, L. G. W. 95, 551, 590, 80	
Hambly, D. M.	368
H. C.	728A
Hames, W. C. H.	714

NAMES. Page.

Jamash Gul	507
Hamid, K. A.	251
Asghar	240
Khan	68
Salyid Shahid	221E, 407
Hamill, H.	393
Hamilton, C. R. F.	238, 411
E. M.	627
E. W. H.	222K
G. J.	220, 511
H. S. F.	679
J. A.	620A
N. F. V.	386
T. P.	221a, 504
W. H.	1, 16, 46, 628
W. W.	678
Hamilton-Cox, H. R.	180, 603
M. A.	328A
Hamilton-Gibbs, J. S.	620A
Hanir Singh	64
Hamlyn, E. A.	140, 465, 575
H. W. A.	221X
Hammond, A. V.	18, 47, 60, 746
D. C. E.	230C
E. W.	724
G. F.	712
H.	716
J. D. Le B.	701B
L. P.	221R, 528, 753, 81
W. G. E.	722
W. H.	361
Hammond-Chambers-Borgnis	
D.	326
Hammodi, A. R.	630
Hamond, R.	210
Hanza Ali Shah	612
Hanafi, P. J. R.	221R, 521
Hanaghan, A. V.	702A
Hanbury, D. R.	6 9D(1)
P. B.	620A
Williams, Sir J.	340
Hance, J. B.	633
Hancock, A.	166, 491
C. P.	97, 739, 55
Hand, P.	239B
Handley, P. E., <i>Revd.</i>	748A
Hanifullah Khan	425
Hanley, E. R.	273E, 281
Hanlon, W. C.	722
Hanmant	
Bedekar	686
Keshab Ambike	258R
Singh	536, 710, 733
Hanmer, R. G.	204, 400, 420
Hanna, G. B.	642
H. B.	40, 93A 397, 472, 71
J. R. M.	130, 457
Hannaford, S. J.	315
Hannagan, L.	270
Hannah, J.	362
J. S.	372
Hannan-Stanley, K. A.	258B
Hannay, J. R.	27
R.	366
Hanney, Miss D.	624
Hanseh, C. S. W.	319, 588
Hansford, E. V.	165, 602
Hanson, A. D.	675
C. A.	683
Hans Raj	695
	607
	583
Madhok	607
Sharma	695A
Vij	63
Hanuman Singh	260A
Hanumanthu Sambhamurti	432, 59
Hanutt Singh, Rao Raja	62
Hanwant Singh	221V
Hanwell, J. O.	8, 48, 61, 711
Happell, W. H.	684
Happer, W.	253
Haq, A.	508
Haqqad	

NAMES. Page.

Haqiqat Rai	689
Singh	693
Harbakhsh Singh	221G, 505
Harbans Singh Bedi	710
Har Nandan Parshad Singh	586
Harak Sing Kurathoki	556
Harakbir Pun	552
Hara Singh Gill	260B
Harbans	70
Lal Khanna	692
Sharma	691
Rai	607
Harbant Singh	689
	575
Harbhagat Singh	260B
Harbhagwan	691
Harbhai Singh	68
Harbajan Singh	690
	694
Dhillon	221D, 428
Harbottle, M. N.	259
Harchand Singh	340
	531
Har Charan Dass	502
Harcharan Singh	256
	699A
	689
Hardaker H. L. W.	244
M. W. B.	702
P. N. B.	721
Hardam Singh	513
Hardayal Singh	688
	444
Hardial Singh Khorana	260B
Randhawa	221G, 519
Hardcastle, C. H. A. R.	258A
P. N.	4
Hardeo Singh	543
Hardie, A. B.	244
F. C.	257
J.	627
W. A.	247
Harding, A. F.	319, 771
A. W. (A.I.R.O.)	249
	695
B. E. N.	314
F. W.	724C
J. A., <i>Revd.</i>	750
J. G.	738A
Hardinge, L. B. H. Von D.	221C
R. M.	496, 752
Singh	246
Hardit Singh	291, 359
Thapa	560
Harditt Singh	604
	504
Hardwar Lal	692
Hardwick, B., <i>Revd.</i>	365
G. F.	724A
Hardy, A. O., <i>Right Revd.</i>	746
E. P.	111, 600
G. W.	676
P. G. U.	239B
Miss S. E. A.	623
S. M.	728A
T. H.	273G, 277
W. A.	11, 701B
W. N.	372
Hare, H. J.	2220
J. H.	340
Hares, M. W.	219, 532, 739
W. R. F., <i>Revd.</i>	748A
Hargraves, R. R.	374
Hargraves, A. S.	239C, 452
P. W.	329A
Hargroves, R. L.	335
Hargyan Singh	68
Hari Chand	688
	522
	611
	260
Tugnait	689
Das Bedi	260B
Gopal	690
Kale	446
Krishan Gupta	686
Naik	470
Prosad Banerji	695

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Hari Raj Singh ...	405	Harrington, G. W. ...	715	Harvey, R. A.	605
Ram ...	280, 359	J. C. K. ...	323A	R. C.	360
Ram Parasar ...	686	Harris, A.	703	R. G. G.	322
Shadhan Banerjee ...	260a	A. T. R. ...	166, 602, 72, 75	R. P.	681
Singh ...	685	C. E. L. 49, 144, 404, 71	71	W.	221L, 531
...	520	D. M.	331	W. T. <i>Revd.</i> ...	751
...	535	E. T.	725	Harvey-Kelly, J. H. ...	221U, 497
...	221B, 489	F.	16, 618	Harvey Williams, S. F. ...	182, 563
...	444	F. C.	255, 732	Harwant Singh ...	691
...	543, 546	G. F.	668B	Harward, R. B.	48, 81
...	5, 64	G. J.	732	Harwood, G. E.	222M
...	459	G. W.	222L	Hasan Din ...	463
...	542, 546	H. M.	720	S. A.	670
...	533	H. W. W. ...	273B, 276	S. I. 214, 499, 739, 753, 31	64
...	451, 453	I. C.	354	Hasham Khan ...	432
...	530, 534	J. N. A. ...	158, 602	Hashim Ali Khan ...	358
...	513	J. R. M. ...	221Q, 504	Hashmat Ali ...	279, 358
...	486	K. F. L. ...	378	Hashmi, Z. A.	255
...	64	K. P.	356B	Haslam, J.	246
...	461	L. A.	273A, 731	J. P. M. D. ...	273F, 234
...	515	L. J.	373	Hasler, H. J. ...	222
...	693	R. A.	197, 604, 731	Haslett, J. J. ...	376
...	694	R. J.	363	W. H.	624
Anand ...	517, 518	V. W. ...	212, 543, 544, 546	Hassan ...	608
Dhilon ...	690	W. J. ...	724	Khan ...	460
Gill ...	260A	Harrison, A. G. C. ...	38	Shah ...	67
Sign Bhora ...	554	A. M. L. 118, 399, 557, 72	72	Hassell-Yates, P. G. ...	329
Gharti ...	554	C. A. ...	329	Hassett, C. J. ...	668C
Thapa ...	67	C. C. ...	270, 621	Hastababdur Thapa ...	552
Hartbahadur Mall ...	568	C. H. 9, 47, 59, 598, 75	75	Hastabir Thapa ...	66
Hartbaran Khatri ...	570	D. E. ...	449, 453	Hastaram Gurung ...	63
Harrington, Sir C. H. ...	315, 528, 709	D. H. ...	669E	Hastbir Sahi ...	568
H. ...	221L, 565	E. G. P. ...	323	Thapa ...	60A
Harishchandra ...	250	E. J. C. ...	449, 452	Hasted, W. F. ...	300
Harkabahadur Gurung ...	562	E. L. C. ...	221X	Hastings, F. J. B. ...	49, 223, 309
Rana ...	560	G. H. ...	332	J. E. ...	244
Harkaman Limbu ...	564	H. D. ...	211, 525, 529	W. C. H. ...	258B
Thapa ...	562	J. B. ...	207, 486	Hastings-Thomas, B. B. ...	344
Harkaraj Rai ...	5, 64	J. W. H. ...	163, 703	Haswell, F. W. 156, 557, 746A	746A
Harkbahadur Adhikari ...	568	L. A. ...	196, 469, 472	Hatch, K. ...	222A
Harkbir Gurung ...	68	M. G. ...	324	P. G. ...	307, 445
Harka Ram ...	491	P. F. St. C. ...	326	Hatfield, E. J. ...	317
Harkesh Singh ...	482	T. H. ...	273J, 291C	Hathaway, C. J. ...	222F
Harkirat Singh ...	221L, 309, 753A	T. R. ...	162, 559	V. ...	720
Harkishan Lal Chopra ...	260	T. V. ...	171, 701C	Hatton, G. S. ...	13, 302, 72
Harkishan Singh Achreja ...	260C	Harrold, G. ...	724B	J. B. S. ...	706
Harkishan ...	494, 710, 733	Harry, F. L. 49, 99, 701, 75	75	Haughton, H. L. ...	12, 46, 51
Harku Thapa ...	68	Harsukh Rai Handa ...	471	J. C. ...	278T
Harland, F. W. ...	148, 602	Hart, C. J. ...	683	S. G. S. ...	1, 46, 629
Harley, J. A. G. ...	221B, 456	F. A. A. ...	272	W. J. ...	724A
W. H. C. ...	374	H. S. ...	360	Havell Ram Ghel ...	695A
Harman, G. A. E. ...	820A	H. P. ...	448, 453	Hariland Minchin, R. L. ...	668A
R. L. ...	206, 469, 746A	L. R. A. ...	328A	Hawes, D. G. H. 206A, 739, 753, 55	55
Harmukh ...	493	W. A. ...	725	E. J. ...	243
Harnam Chand Sharma ...	689	Hartigan, D. J. ...	273J, 291A	R. M. ...	258
Das Wadhwa ...	689	G. E. R. S. ...	144, 539	T. A. D. ...	238, 531
Singh ...	607	Hartland, B. S. ...	152, 567	Hawker, J. ...	227, 450, 452
...	514	Hartland-Mahon, R. W. M. ...	312	R. V. ...	221J, 542
...	690	Hartley, A. F. ...	12, 46, 51, 71, 75	Hawkes, F. R. ...	2, 393
...	694	G. M. ...	680	L. V. C. ...	49, 93A, 396, 479, 71
...	532, 534	J. C. ...	258A, 379	Hawkey, W. E. ...	724B
...	446	K. J. H. ...	258	Hawkings, F. ...	271
...	526	P. ...	273I, 282, 379	Hawkins, A. W. ...	323
...	539	R. St. J. ...	317	B. ...	345
...	532	Hartnoll, E. S. ...	244	G. J. ...	50
...	484	F. H. ...	49, 91, 399, 599	G. J. 214, 508, 735, 753	753
...	527	Hartwell, J. R. ...	12, 47, 59A	G. L. S. 47, 59B, 701, 746	746
...	67	Harty, A. H. ...	636	J. A. S. ...	42, 273B, 279
...	611	Harvest, G. A. de V. ...	317	J. M. ...	235
...	507	Harvey, A. C. ...	701B	K. M. ...	623
...	533	A. F. ...	362	T. ...	716
...	446	B. W. ...	217, 701C	V. F. S. ...	323A, 71
...	258A	B. W. ...	271	Hawks, G. R. L. 273B, 732, 753, 81	81
...	690A	C. C. ...	669(3)	Hawksworth, C. ...	392
Dhami ...	691	C. J. R. ...	264B, 264C	Haworth, A. N. ...	364, 621
Kandhari ...	260	C. O. ...	12, 47, 59, 71	Hawthorn, D. C. 13, 15, 157, 455, 72	72
Harnarain Singh, Sardar ...	220, 510, 604A	C. W. L. ...	109, 739, 55	H. J. ...	222Q
Harold, E. ...	220, 458	E. ...	716	Hay, C. J. B. ...	519
Harper, A. F. ...	213, 401, 418	E. S. F. 36, 48, 63, 701, 75	75	G. L. ...	271
C. K. M. ...	221C, 569	G. T. B. ...	394	J. W. ...	203, 498
J. G. ...	221M, 483	J. L. G. ...	179, 701, 75	N. M. ...	449, 452
S. H. ...	724	J. M. ...	315		
Harpham, H. B. ...	221T, 523	J. S. ...	49, 89, 397, 497		
Harries, S. A. ...	623	L. R. ...	268		

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Hay, R. ...	636	Hearn, J. N. W. ...	273H, 278	Hesterlow, A. M. V. ...	644
W. R. ...	106, 739, 56	P. J. ...	273J, 278	Het Ram ...	413
Hayat, M. ...	222Q(c), 734	Hearsey, L. D. W. ...	405	Hetherington, J. T. ...	248
Khan ...	609	R. ...	248	Heugh, G. B. ...	620A
Mohammad ...	359	Heath, A. H. ...	7, 712	Hewetson, C. E. ...	375
Muhammad ...	60	G. E. ...	717	H. ...	720
... ..	358	G. F. M. ...	239	Hewett, N. B. S. ...	254
... ..	492	L. M. ...	46, 52, 501	W. G. O'C. ...	222C
... ..	750	Heathcote, G. S. ...	273H	Hewitt, A. E. ...	724C
Khan ...	428	R. ...	679	G. I. ...	360
Sing Rawat ...	585	Heatley, R. A. ...	365, 621	P. D. S. ...	273H
Singh Taragi ...	545, 710, 733	Heaven, E. J. N. ...	217	R. G. ...	320
Hayaud Din, <i>Mian</i> ...	218, 510, 580	Heaver, L. G. H. ...	128, 536, 538	W. R. ...	9
753, 753A, 81, 82		Heberlein, E. A. ...	259	Hewlett, G. H. K. ...	450, 452
Haycraft, T. W. R. ...	42, 299	Hedderwick, I. H. ...	221T, 551	Hewson, A. G. ...	278, 278
Haydon, C. W. ...	728	Hedley, B. E. ...	310	A. R. ...	213, 540
Hayes, A. T. ...	625	E. ...	332	G. C. ...	676
F. B. ...	696	G. H. ...	221W	Hey, Miss A. M. ...	625B
G. T. M. ...	669B	R. C. O. ...	190, 550	B. S. ...	181, 466, 494
H. A. ...	273D	Heenan, P. S. V. ...	221H, 530, 604A	Heydeman, C. A. ...	12, 46, 71
H. G. ...	11, 48, 93, 701, 75	Heinz, F. E. ...	724A	Heyland, A. D. R. ...	701A
L. ...	723	Heisch, J. K. ...	323B	Heymann, Miss P. C. ...	625A
P. F. ...	307, 442	Holby, T. E. H. ...	273B, 278, 72	Heysham, E. H. B. ...	360
R. B. ...	702	Hem Raj ...	64	G. C. B. ...	378
S. N. ...	648	Hem Singh ...	461	Heywood, J. H. ...	270
W. A. H. ...	222Q(a)	... ..	66	Hiatt, A. G. ...	221J, 551
Hayes-Newington, E. A. ...	165A, 466	Hemming, C. C. ...	389	Hibbard, W. H. ...	729
Hayfield, H. V. ...	450, 453	D. ...	221H, 542	Hibbert, F. D. ...	258
Hayhoe, W. J. ...	715	W. W. ...	273D, 72	J. D. ...	307A, 440
Haylock, R. J. ...	386	Henderson, A. H. ...	327	Hickie, G. W. C. ...	49, 88A, 399, 599
S. W. ...	148, 701, 730, 75	C. R. ...	265, 654	W. S. F. ...	732
Hayman, J. R. ...	617	D. R. ...	251	Hickinbotham, T. ...	198, 739, 55
Haymes, R. A. L. ...	221U, 482	E. C. ...	724A	Hickley, F. ...	280D
Hayne, M. L. ...	118, 538	G. B. ...	47, 60, 71, 75	V. G. G. ...	238, 555
Haynes, B. ...	181, 603	J. A. ...	350	Hickman, H. T. D. ...	12, 47, 55, 71
E. G. ...	7, 198, 403, 73	J. C. ...	270	J. ...	697, 708
E. J. ...	724B	J. H. McB. ...	715	J. A. ...	208, 540
S. T. ...	310	Miss M. L. ...	625A	P. H. B. ...	208, 555
W. N. L. ...	620A	R. J. ...	221L, 502	Hicks, E. C. ...	668B
Hayter, A. G. ...	221F, 553	R. J. (J. M. S.) ...	669B, 753	P. H. W. ...	664
R. T. M. ...	676	W. O. ...	272	R. T. ...	344
Haythornthwaite, R. A. ...	605	Henderson-Brooks, T. B. ...	211, 471	Hickson, J. B. ...	359
Hayward, G. ...	748	Hendrick, C. A. ...	152, 537	Hidait Shah ...	288
W. G., <i>Rev.</i> ...	67	U. St. J. ...	676	Higgins, F. M. ...	726
Hazara Singh ...	501, 506	Hendricks, W. St. A. ...	675	Higginson, G. St. G. ...	372
... ..	530	Hendrie, J. H. ...	311	Higgs, E. J. ...	716
... ..	278, 358	Heneker, P. A. H. ...	209, 407, 745	T. G. ...	717
... ..	451, 453	Henley, A. C. ...	219, 533, 534	Higham, P. <i>Rev.</i> ...	747
... ..	521	Hennell, F. J. ...	135, 701C	P. N. ...	209, 509
... ..	523	Hennessey, D. M. L. ...	148, 737, 740, 65	Higham-Hodge, W. J. ...	222Q(b)
... ..	502	Hennessy, J. M. R. ...	684	Hight, T. H. W. ...	183, 701C
... ..	416	P. J. ...	201, 496	Higman, W. F. B. ...	360
... ..	526	Henning, D. E. H. ...	313	Hildebrand, G. L. ...	273E, 277
Hazari, G. P. ...	253	W. M. ...	746A	Hildick-Smith, J. N. ...	49, 89, 397, 484
Hazari Lal ...	430	Henrotin, H. V. ...	222A	Hildreth, G. A. ...	643
Singh ...	258A	Henry, J. R. A. ...	96, 494, 711A	Hiley, J. ...	605
... ..	454	M. ...	143, 468, 72	Hill, A. J. E. ...	805, 308
... ..	475, 478	T. R. ...	49, 90, 397, 486	A. R. ...	189, 701C
Hazelgrove, P. W. ...	27, 28, 273H, 278	Hensman, H. S. ...	3	C. E. ...	705
Hazell, H. E. <i>Rev.</i> ...	748	Henson, A. D. ...	270	C. F. ...	243
Hazels, C. L. D. ...	720	B. E. W. ...	239, 540	C. R. ...	251
Hazir Khan ...	489	J. D. ...	326	C. T. W. ...	587
Muhammad ...	70	N. G. ...	254	E. R. ...	221U, 563
Hazura Singh ...	699A	R. K. ...	119, 503	E. R. ...	674
... ..	61	R. L. ...	326	F. M. ...	306, 445
... ..	501	Hepburn, O. W. ...	224, 529	G. C. ...	394
... ..	446	T. F. G. ...	706	H. A. ...	619
... ..	689	Heppollette, J. E. R. ...	674	H. L. ...	169, 543, 544, 72
... ..	686	Hepworth, A. G. E. ...	315	J. E. ...	207, 604
Grewal ...	238, 520	M. A. ...	132, 531, 594	J. H. ...	313
Head, B. A. ...	278K, 276	Herbert, A. E. ...	222Q(c)	J. H. O. ...	221B, 555, 759
C. W. P. ...	353	D. M. A. ...	221V	L. E. ...	717
F. D. S. ...	313	H. C. ...	724B	L. J. L. ...	345
Heale, R. N. ...	221C, 493, 735	H. R. ...	49, 82, 75	N. O. ...	323A
Healing, W. R. ...	35, 304A	K. L. ...	392	P. L. A. ...	199, 423, 73
Heaney, G. F. ...	301, 737	Herd, K. M. ...	683	P. L. H. ...	221, 701C(1)
Heanly, R. W. ...	372	Herdon, B. L. ...	6, 241	St. J. A. ...	222Q(c)
Heape, R. A. ...	313	H. E. ...	513	T. G. ...	179, 603
Heard, E. A. ...	729	Herford, O. H. M. ...	255	T. W. B. ...	291
E. G. D. ...	221B, 509	Herrington, W. G. ...	49, 117, 701C	W. P. H. ...	314
H. T. ...	305, 445	Herron, R. C. ...	722	Murray, R. ...	6, 247
R. L. ...	278A	Hersfield, H. E. ...	299	Hillard, J. L. ...	221X, 557
S. H. ...	669D(3)	Hesketh, C. W. ...	211, 411	Hillard, I. M. ...	109, 708
Heard-Craig, B. ...	255	W. ...	49, 89B, 597, 701C	P. J. ...	222E
Hearder, R. D. ...	264B, 731	Hester Miss E. E. ...	624	Hilker, W. ...	724A
Hearn, H. P. ...	221N, 516			Hills, R. W. W. ...	117, 606

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Himbury, R. A. B. ...	255	Hogge, A. H. F. ...	49, 82, 711A	Hope T. H. ...	724C
Himmat Singh ...	684, 60A	Hohnen, J. H. ...	388	Hopkin, H. J. M. ...	221M, 475
Himmat Singh, <i>Kunwar Shri</i> ...	480	Holbrook, J. St. C. ...	273A, 276	Hopkins, D. K. ...	372
Hinchey, <i>Miss R. M.</i> ...	625B	— T. E. ...	267	— H. G. ...	265
Hinclair, P. F. ...	240	Holdaway, E. S. ...	220, 563	— L. J. <i>Rev'd.</i> ...	751
Hincks, J. H. W. ...	209, 701A	Holden, C. B. V. ...	239C	— T. H. ...	260C
Hind, N. G. ...	4, 47, 60, 71	— C. F. ...	724C	— W. A. ...	669D
Hinde, K. A. L. ...	318	— E. E. ...	680	Hopkinson, G. C. ...	364B, 264C
Hindle, M. D. ...	2220	— E. U. ...	824	— P. ...	212, 461, 730
Hindmarsh, J. H. L. ...	49, 84	— H. R. ...	316	Hopley, G. D. ...	222Q(a)
Hindlal Singh ...	68	Holder, C. F. C. ...	273G, 287	Hopton, A. W. ...	271
Hinds, C. D. ...	18, 449	— E. D. ...	165A, 402	Horan-Brown, H. ...	8, 635
— W. A. G. ...	49, 83	Holderness, J. A. A. ...	273I, 276	Hordern, A. C. ...	313A
Hine, G. ...	717A	Holdich, N. G. H. ...	313A, 752	Horgan, C. D. P. ...	713
Hinge, W. E. ...	724	Holding, D. A. S. ...	388	Horlick, E. F. ...	727
Hingston, A. T. ...	273H, 276	Heldsworth, J. ...	319A	Horn, S. B. ...	261
— W. G. ...	202, 457, 730	— L. ...	727	Hornby, H. B. C. ...	702
Hipsey, A. W. L. ...	244	Holland, A. F. ...	261	Horne, H. F. C. ...	273F, 278
Hipwood, F. C. S. ...	337	— A. L. ...	597	— L. K. ...	332
Hira Lal ...	68	— A. P. ...	707A	— O. C. ...	318
— Chopra ...	589	— C. ...	696	— R. W. ...	337
— Gulati ...	258B	— G. W. ...	241	Horner, R. S. ...	337
— Singh ...	63	— G. W. S. ...	238, 498	Hornsby-Wright, R. ...	300
— ...	578	— N. V. ...	239	Horrocks, Miss E. A. ...	340
— ...	64	— S. ...	712	Horrocks, J. ...	625A
— ...	582	— S. C. ...	627	Horsfield, G. ...	714
— ...	610	— V. C. ...	448, 453, 732	— G. (R. A.) ...	214
— ...	66	Holland Pryor, <i>Sir P.</i> ...	402	— H. E. ...	273A, 278
— ...	64	Hollands, <i>Miss B. H.</i> ...	627	Horsford, D. G. T. ...	300, 396, 445
— ...	67	Hollis, A. H. ...	360	Horsley, R. R. H. ...	221Q, 565
— ...	67	— L. ...	9, 605	Hortin, J. H. ...	388
— Barar ...	260	Holloway, A. W. F. ...	702A	Horton, B. E. ...	221D, 663
— M. ...	61C	— R. E. ...	8, 14, 304A, 73	Horton Bennett, A. G. R. ...	324
Hirasing Thakur ...	60	— W. E. ...	728	Horwood, P. K. ...	705
Hirde Narain ...	560	Holman, <i>Sir H. C.</i> ...	412	Hosain, K. P. ...	239B
Hirst, J. E. ...	688	Holmans, L. C. ...	254	Hose, Miss C. ...	249
— L. B. ...	118, 460, 72	Holme, H. O. ...	221D, 476, 478	Hoshlar Singh ...	623
Hiscoek, G. L. ...	217, 569, 746D	— J. R. ...	273I, 280	— Mahar Bisht ...	413
Hislop, J. A. ...	716	Holmes, B. ...	49, 92, 390, 428	Hoshiyar Sing Gurung ...	545
— J. F. G. ...	221B, 492	— B. ...	713	Hosie, Miss C. E. ...	556
— J. H. ...	337	— D. C. B. ...	221R, 450, 744	— Miss L. ...	627
Hissam-ud-din, <i>Sir</i> ...	632	— E. ...	228, 508	Hosking, A. E. ...	627
Hitchcock, L. W. ...	420, 58	— Miss F. ...	624	Hoskins, G. D. ...	388
Hitchin, F. E. ...	142, 601, 701C(1)	— J. D. ...	216, 545	Hoskyn, G. W. V. ...	244
Hitchins, E. N. F. ...	243	— J. T. ...	702	Hossack, I. F. ...	329
Hoad-Reddick, E. G. ...	7, 46, 447	— L. V. ...	160, 701C	— W. B. ...	157A, 402
Hoare, E. W. ...	723	— M. E. ...	625	Hotten, F. ...	391, 745
Hobbs, J. R. ...	726	— N. S. ...	219, 493, 752	Hot Rana ...	883A
— J. N. A. ...	203, 405	— P. E. ...	307, 440, 80	Hotz R. E. ...	553
— R. G. S. ...	182, 559, 734	— R. ...	673	Hough, F. E. ...	269A
Hoblyn, J. M. C. ...	260C	— R. W. L. ...	345	Houghton, H. W. ...	385
Hobson, P. M. P. ...	273F	— W. W. ...	724	— S. ...	206D, 563, 753A
Hocking, W. T. ...	440, 453	Holt, D. G. ...	678	— W. H. ...	258A
Hockings, E. ...	449, 452, 453, 732	— E. B. ...	676	Houghton-Beekford, F. W. ...	724B
Hockley, I. T. ...	383	— H. W. ...	310A	— W. W. ...	273F
Hocquard, J. H. ...	239C	— J. W. C. ...	361	How, R. W. W. ...	305, 439
Hodder, E. M. ...	369	— Miss P. M. ...	625B	Howard, A. B. ...	273K, 276
Hoddnott, J. H. ...	316A	Holworthy, A. W. W. ...	13, 40, 151, 563, 71	— C. A. L. ...	12, 47, 59, 71
Hodgen, G. W. ...	222Q	Holy Hasted, J. S. ...	2220	— C. E. ...	221F, 469
Hodges, H. R. L. ...	48, 87, 309, 509	Homan, E. M. ...	626	— C. M. B. ...	335A
— J. W. ...	273G, 281	Hombahadur Thapa ...	566	— C. S. ...	319
— P. H. ...	221T, 511	Homburg, W. J. ...	724A	— D. ...	627
Hodgins, <i>Miss L. M. M.</i> ...	716	Home, J. C. ...	746A	— G. J., <i>Rev'd.</i> ...	749
Hodgkins, N. F. ...	625B	— J. I. D. ...	267	— H. J. M. ...	48, 81
Hodgkinson, F. O. ...	244	Homer, H. P. ...	372	— J. E. ...	673
Hodgkiss, <i>Miss Z.</i> ...	222Q(a)	Horn, N. J. M. ...	594	— R. B. ...	273B, 288
Hodgman, N. H. ...	624	Hone, A. ...	717	— W. ...	716
Hodgson, C. F. ...	625B	Honey, B. S. C. ...	674	— W. H. ...	724
— C. V. ...	155, 701C	Honeyball, F. R. ...	115, 498, 711A	Howarth, H. S. ...	241
— G. H. ...	35, 273G	Honeybourne, C. T. ...	450, 453	Howatson, R. J. ...	25A
— H. C. ...	314	— H. C. ...	709, 732	Howe, E. H. ...	155, 709
— H. C. ...	102, 603	Hood, J. E. C. ...	324	— J. D. ...	118
— H. L. ...	369	Hoogwerf, B. A. ...	680	— J. M. W. ...	746
— J. E. ...	222K	Hook, C. W. T. ...	310	— S. F. M. ...	569
Hodson, D. ...	726	— H. ...	237, 418	— T. A. K. ...	449, 453
— M. H. ...	222K	Hook, C. G. ...	145, 701, 75	— W. B. ...	696
— R. V. E. ...	221U, 511	Hoole-Lowsley-Williams, F. S. ...	263A	— W. T. ...	27, 42, 447
— ...	221E, 511, 745, 753, 87	Hooper, A. L. E. ...	371	Howell, A. G. ...	728
Hoby, C. F. ...	316A	— A. W. ...	226B, 439	— E. A. E. ...	375
Hoffman, M. A. H. ...	184, 515	— B. A. W. ...	221Q, 498	— F. W. H. ...	605
Hofford, E. McV. ...	144, 601	— J. B. ...	388	— G. B. ...	1, 13, 35, 47, 55, 71
Hoffman, F. G. ...	722	— J. H. ...	273B, 730	— J. B. ...	722
Hogan, J. J. ...	259	Hooton, D. L. ...	221D, 459, 464	— O. E. ...	622
Hogg, C. McA. ...	681	— R. A. L. P. ...	604	Howes, J. B. ...	210, 739, 752, 753A
— G. A. ...	386	Hope-Campbell, J. B. ...	221U, 413	Howes Roberts, W. ...	55, 80, 82
— W. P. ...	636	Hope, F. G. M. ...	723	Howe, C. H. R. ...	220, 513
		— J. R. ...	4	Howitt, J. F. G. ...	178, 404

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Howlett, R. ...	357	Hunt, A. ...	319	I	
Howman, R. C. ...	14, 163, 487, 72	H. R. A. ...	268	Ibberson, G. ...	382
Howse, R. D. ...	221Q, 491	J. de V. ...	306, 442, 753	Ibrahim Ali Khan ...	577
Howson, Miss E. J. ...	625B	J. M. ... 49, 92, 39, 463, 71	344	Shah ...	702A
H. F. ...	257	L. O. A. ...	221Q, 495, 500	Icely, B. C. ...	94, 703, 75
J. M. ...	221F, 413	R. E. 49, 93A, 399, 599, 746A	620A	Idris, K. M. ...	203, 428
W. R. ...	221F, 561, 739	R. S. ...	273K, 276	Ievers, E. H. ...	305, 309
Hoysted, D. St. J. ...	449, 453	W. S. ...	194A, 408	E. M. E. ...	624
Hubback, Sir J. A. ...	745	Hunter, G. G. R. ...	243	Ikramul-Haq Osmani ...	260B
Hubbard, J. G. ...	221S, 461	H. B. de M. ...	450, 453	Ilam Din ...	483
P. A. ...	669A	H. M. A. ...	349	Iles, F. F. C. ...	521
Hubert, J. A. ...	192, 533	J. H. D. ...	222F, 30	Iff, A. D. ...	206, 482
Huckvale, P. R. ...	728A	J. H. G. ...	5, 617	Illingworth, G. H. ...	190, 466
Huddart, R. ...	705	N. G. ...	199, 604	Imam Ali ...	263A
Hudson, E. M. ...	728A	Hurd-Wood, E. G. ...	655	— Khan ...	446
E. V. H. ...	709A	Hurford-Jones, M. ...	100, 737, 55	— Din ...	608
H. B. ...	219, 525, 731	Hurke Gurung ...	562	— ...	505
J. C. ...	204, 567	Hurley, R. A. ...	714	— ...	60A
J. E. H. ...	221H, 498, 500	T. J. ...	247	Imandar Khan ...	497
L. ...	217, 701C	Hurly, M. F. F. ...	132, 483	Imam-ud-din Khan ...	515
T. ...	149, 602	Hurn, E. I. A. ...	748A	Imdad Ali Shah ...	465
Huelin, W. ...	132, 484	Hurdall, F. B. ...	263	Imlay, A. P. ...	694
Huff, A. W. J. ...	702	J. W. W. ...	263	Imrat Singh ...	222M
Huggins, F. M. ...	244	Hurst, N. ...	133, 567, 72	Iuan, Gul ...	438
Hugh-Jones, N. 49, 92, 398, 510, 71		T. R. 13, 42, 169, 563, 72		Inayat Ali ...	496, 500
Hughes, A. C. ...	205, 701A	Husain, Baksh Khan ...	65	Inayat Ali ...	609
A. J. L. ...	203, 466	Beg ...	358, 60A	Inayat Masih ...	607
C. R. ...	130, 508	Khan ...	492	— Shah ...	451, 453
E. H. ...	605	Hushar, W. S. ...	222N	Ulah ...	532
F. E. C. 7, 13, 49, 140, 557, 71		Hushak Singh ...	587, 53	Unce, H. T. ...	678
G. L. ...	273B, 283	Hushnakt Ram ...	514	Indarjit Singh ...	221E, 477, 753A
G. O. ...	221V, 420	Hushyar Singh ...	68	Indar Ram ...	486
G. S. N. ...	668B	Gurung ...	554	— Sing Thapliyal ...	541
H. A. ...	204, 502	Mussain Khan ...	476	— Singh ...	686
H. J. ...	696, 698, 733	— Shah ...	456	— ...	98
J. R. ...	389	Muhammad ...	446	— ...	502, 10
Miss L. G. ...	623	M. H. ...	221E, 503	— ...	695
R. R. ...	243	S. M. ...	221I, 544	— ...	685
T. F. ...	328A	Hussey, P. M. C. ...	239	— ...	461
T. L. ...	209, 423, 435	Hutcheon, A. G. 14, 36, 273C, 72, 81		— ...	522, 524
Hughes-Hallett, H. P. ...	5	Hutchings, C. E. ...	728	— ...	520
Hugheson, G. D. ...	271	C. M. 9, 14, 49, 157A, 474, 71		— ...	684
Hughli, P. G. ...	360	D. A. ...	134, 457, 458	— ...	413, 435
Hugo, H. R. ...	213, 510, 753, 81	Hutchins, H. R. ...	221, 457	— ...	444
J. M. ...	157, 414, 743	H. R. P. ...	15, 304A	— ...	693
Hukam Chand ...	279, 359	D. B. W. 212, 604A, 711		— ...	611
Jaggi ...	711A	H. P. L. ...	194, 543, 77	— ...	69
Dad ...	516	R. G. ...	221R, 511	— ...	65
Singh ...	60A	R. R. L. ...	307, 442	— ...	419
— ...	698	T. J. ...	219, 528, 529	— ...	410
— ...	416	Hutchison, D. A. ...	10, 47, 298	— ...	418
Yadav ...	577	E. A. ...	389	— ...	414
Hukmat Khan ...	260	H. ...	721	Rawat ...	699A
Hukum Singh ...	690	H. A. ...	378	Indarbahadur Thapa ...	575
Hukumat Rai ...	231, 358	K. M. ...	239C	Indra Datta Dixit ...	552
— ...	243	L. M. ...	272	Indrabir Khan ...	686
Hull, G. T. ...	273I, 283	Huthwaite, H. Y. ...	221V	— Thapa ...	70
H. L. ...	724B	Hutley, C. V. D'A ...	724	Indraraj Adhikari ...	560
J. H. ...	705	Hutt, R. C. ...	273H	Ingall, F. H. B. ...	568
L. G. R. ...	682	Hutton, R. A. ...	13, 161, 553, 72	R. W. ...	210, 708
R. A. ...	730	R. H. B. ...	221F, 553	Ingham, J. O. ...	239B
Hullock, H. ...	208, 507, 512	T. J. 12, 42, 46, 273, 71, 75		Ingle, H. C. ...	220, 418
Hulton, F. R. ...	273G, 279	Hutton-Dawson, A. A. F. C. ...	76	L. S. ...	702A
Human, A. W. ...	722	Hyat-Khan, S. ...	736, 55	Ingledew, A. E. ...	147, 519
Hume, J. G. L. ...	273I, 279	Hyatt, G. ...	221P, 428	Ingles, H. N. G. ...	272
Hume Wright, H. E. ...	206A, 604	R. B. O. ...	258, 268	J. P. ...	222D
Humfrey, C. M. ...	266	Hyde, D. L. ...	273G, 277	Ingles, R. P. ...	604A
H. B. ...	42, 144, 708	E. F. D. ...	449, 453	— R. T. S. ...	221T, 491
Humpage, E. B. ...	313A	E. S. ...	344	T. E. ...	273K, 281
Humphrey, H. W. ...	174, 603	G. L. ...	132, 486, 743, 753A	Inglish, A. F., Revd. ...	273H, 276
Humphreys, B. ...	253	J. A. ...	677	Ingram, G. E. ...	368
— C. W. ...	702	R. G. ...	216, 536	Ingram, J. ...	725
G. H. F. ...	682	Hyde-Barker, D. N. ...	260C	— J. W., Revd. ...	389, 748A
M. B. ...	195, 708	Hyderabad and Berar, Nizam of ...	417, 58	W. J. S. ...	633
Humphrey-Davies, A. W. ...	273I, 276	Hyland, J. P. ...	142, 601	Ingram-Johnson, R. E. S. 37, 170, 536	
Humphries, D. M. ...	439B	Hynes, B. J. ...	338	Innes, A. W. ...	316A
— E. R. K. ...	221O, 537	C. A. ...	273H, 278	Innes-Hopkins, R. H. 200, 542, 730, 73	
J. ...	372	C. E. ...	678	Inskip, R. D. ...	46, 53, 71, 75
Humphrys, S. G. ...	449, 453	W. H. ...	328	Inward, H. ...	725
Hunarsing Kanet ...	552	Hyslop, H. J. M. ...	355	Inwood, R. P. ...	213, 473, 478
Hungerford, R. T. ...	238, 474	W. ...	706	Inzar Gul ...	495, 500
S. A. H. 12, 47, 59A, 71					
W. T. ...	176, 603				
Hunnings, Miss L. M. ...	623				

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Ipe, P. I. ...	688	Jackson J. R. ...	712	Jai Singh ...	66
Iqbal Husain ...	694	— L. H. ...	48, 62, 737	— Kathore, <i>Thakur</i> ...	575
— Hussain ...	580	— L. S., <i>Rev.</i> ...	749	Jai-Ram ...	543
— ...	690	— M. L. P. ...	323	Jalbir Singh ...	577
Iredale, N. ...	365	— N. C. ...	116, 532	Jaimal Singh ...	67
Ireland, B. G. ...	392	— V. ...	702A	— Duggal ...	692
— D. A. ...	620B	— W. G. ...	727	Jain, T. C. ...	256
Ireland-Smith, N. G. A. ...	208, 701A	Jacob, A. LeG. ...	499	Jalpur <i>Maharaja of</i> ...	448, 59
Iremonger, E. A. L. ...	221K, 521	— Sir C. W. ...	46, 50, 496	Jairam Das ...	689
— J. L. ...	316A	Jacobs, E. C. ...	728A	— Sawant ...	469
Iremonger-Watts, H. B. ...	313A	Jacques, L. I. ...	301, 308	Jaising Rao More ...	576
Irish, E. C. ...	622	Jadhav, A. G. ...	576	Jatta Ram ...	67
Ironside, P. W. A. ...	261	— V. B. ...	221R, 471	Jakkal, A. V. ...	253
Irrin, A. M. ...	626	Jadonath Singh ...	407	Jalal Din ...	66
Irvine, B. A. ...	679	Jafarali Khan ...	260	— ...	477, 478
— E. G. W. ...	679	Jafar Husain ...	3, 64	— ...	465
— F. C. Q. ...	353	— Khan ...	67	— ...	608
— G. M. ...	656	— M. ...	664	— ...	609
Irvine-Fortescue, W. G. ...	300, 308	— Shah ...	358	— Gul ...	425
Irving, M. ...	393	Jafarey, M. A. ...	646	— Khan ...	62
— Miss M. ...	624	— J. Ram ...	432	— ...	531
Irwin, A. F. R. ...	332	Jagan Nath ...	509	— ...	491, 494
— H. N. ...	222B, 222	— Plaha ...	258B	— ...	708
— H. R. H. F. ...	221R, 468	— Soni ...	689	Jalawar Singh Garewal ...	221G, 407
— H. W. ...	255	Jaganathan ...	441	— ...	604A
— L. G. O'M. ...	260C, 311	Jagannath Singh ...	457	Jamal Dar ...	209, 604, 753A
— N. L. C. ...	121, 565	Jagannand ...	66	Jamal-ud-Din ...	638, 82
— S. F. ...	49, 72, 89, 397, 454	Jagatbahadur Sahi ...	562	Jaman Sing Gurung ...	444
Isaac ...	451, 452	Jagat Narain Bhatnagar ...	438	— ...	554
— G. S. ...	221E, 477	— Singh ...	612	Jambarsing Gurung ...	556
Isaacs, F. A. ...	727	— ...	455	Jambgi, S. M. ...	576
— R. L. ...	132, 470	— ...	502, 506	James, A. ...	337
Isar Singh ...	65	— ...	507	— A. R. H. ...	265
Ishar Singh ...	60A	— ...	521	— C. B. N. ...	382
— ...	488	— ...	480	— C. M. ...	141, 736, 55
— ...	501	Jagatsing Khanka ...	552	— Miss D. E. ...	625A
— ...	5, 528, 60A	Jagbir Thapa ...	560	— D. W. ...	376
— ...	688	— ...	558	— E. ...	683
— ...	420	Jagdeo Singh ...	432	— E. D. ...	325
— ...	503, 512	Jagdev Singh ...	258B	— H. C. ...	49, 110, 539
Isah Datta ...	51	Jagdhir Singh Ramana ...	260	— T. G. S. ...	620B
Isar, G. ...	586	Jagdish Chandra Mohan ...	686	— J. J. ...	387
Iskander Mirza ...	188, 739, 55	— Mitra ...	693	— J. N. A. ...	365
Islam Rashid Khan Zubairi ...	260D	Jage Ram ...	434	— J. R. ...	135, 497, 72
Ismail Khan ...	608	Jagir Singh ...	692	— K. H. ...	703, 75
— ...	407, 426	— ...	438	— L. ...	222N
— ...	456	— ...	485	— M. K. B. ...	239
Ismay, H. L. ...	46, 53, 746, 71	— Grewal ...	686	— N. ...	701A
— ...	73	Jagindai Singh ...	502	— P. T. ...	117, 7010
Iswar Chandra Nanda ...	589	— ...	486	— R. <i>Rev.</i> ...	749
Itbar Khan ...	64	— ...	733	— R. C. P. ...	302, 308
Ivatts, E. ...	678	— ...	419	— R. E. C. ...	271
Ivens, J. C. ...	221Q, 527	Jagjit Singh Paul ...	259	— S. C. ...	257
Ivor-Moore, T. ...	264	Jajmal Singh ...	403	— T. A. ...	241
Iyappa, A. C. ...	221F, 453	Jago, Miss H. ...	623	— W. A. L. ...	49, 936, 397, 476, 71
Iyer, T. S. I. S. ...	590	Jagram Khattri ...	568	— W. B. ...	683
— ...	—	Jahan Dad ...	486	— W. R. ...	28, 68, 736, 55
— ...	—	— ...	523	— (U. L. I. A.) ...	239
— ...	—	— ...	446	— Jati Ram ...	487, 60A
— ...	—	— ...	527	Jameson, A. D. M. ...	111, 701
— ...	—	— ...	520, 524	— E. N. ...	194, 551, 734
— ...	—	— ...	517	— G. D. ...	23, 617
— ...	—	— ...	64	— G. O. M. ...	9, 306, 77
— ...	—	— ...	609	— J. E. ...	620
— ...	—	— Singh ...	542	— W. ...	716
— ...	—	Jahandad Khan ...	66	Jamlat Singh ...	532
— ...	—	— ...	420	Jamieson, A. ...	717
— ...	—	Jahangir Khan ...	455, 458	Jamit Singh ...	64
— ...	—	— ...	609	Jammu and Kashmir, <i>Maharaja of</i> ...	1, 535, 58
— ...	—	Jaharsing Gurung ...	566	Jamroz Khan ...	590
— ...	—	Jai Bhagwan Singh ...	403	— ...	518
— ...	—	Jai Chand ...	451, 453	— ...	518
— ...	—	Jai Deo Sharma ...	691	— ...	496
— ...	—	Jai Krishna Majumdar ...	221, 428	Jamshed Ali ...	—
— ...	—	— Lal ...	466	Nawab Jamshed Ali Khan <i>of</i> ...	240, 494
— ...	—	— ...	528	— Bagpat ...	2600
— ...	—	— ...	432, 732	Jamshyd Fram Vakil ...	65
— ...	—	— Singh ...	70	Jan Gul ...	607
— ...	—	Jai Tall ...	403	— S. ...	481
— ...	—	— Narain ...	491	— Muhamma ...	525, 529
— ...	—	— ...	474	— ...	451, 462
— ...	—	— Singh, <i>Sardar</i> ...	451, 453	Janak Singh ...	508
— ...	—	— ...	222 (O), 214, 463	Janam Chand ...	260
— ...	—	— ...	501, 506	Janardhan Madho Shahane ...	239
— ...	—	— ...	522	Jang Shamsheer Singh ...	505
— ...	—	— ...	—	Jang Singh ...	483
— ...	—	— ...	—	Jangbahadur Singh ...	—

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Jangbir, Lama ...	564	Jenney, G. R. F. ...	210, 501, 746D	John, J. C. ...	633
— Rai ...	564	— R. C. N. ...	306, 737	— K. E. ...	157A, 429
— Rana ...	560	— W. R. ...	202, 707	— Govind Dhone ...	467
Jangi Singh ...	483	Jennings, M. I. ...	2210, 485	— Peter ...	441
Janitsch, C. D. ...	239B	— N. D. ...	6, 316A	Johns, R. C. W. ...	222L(a)
Janson, P. B. ...	196, 507	Jennison, S. A. ...	105, 487	Johnson, A. G. ...	323B
Janu Gawas ...	471	Jenyns, E. T. R. ...	742	— A. J. E. ...	450, 453, 467
Jaora, Nawab of ...	488, 58	Jepson, J. A. H. ...	194A, 431	— B. K. ...	221K, 470
Jardine, A. ...	222D	Jermyn, K. ...	222M	— C. P. ...	678
Jarman, G. S. ...	2220	— R. O. ...	199, 73	— C. B. ...	314
— I. ...	325	Jerrard, C. I. ...	183, 507, 746, 72	— E. ...	213, 457
— J. D. ...	2210, 531	Jerrom, H. ...	697	— E. C. ...	127, 504
— R. G. ...	728A	Jervis, A. S. ...	273G, 281	— E. E. ...	354
Jarnall Singh ...	612	— J. S. ...	335	— E. G. ...	222G
Jarrard, D. G. ...	226, 426	— W. R. S. ...	379	— F. P. ...	450, 452
Jarvis, R. J. ...	667	Jervois, W. J. ...	344, 71	— G. T. ...	14, 48, 61, 71
Jarvis, C. E. ...	216, 551	Jessiman, E. G. ...	720	— G. W. D. ...	252
Jasbir Gurung ...	552	Jesty, O. K. E. ...	180, 483	— H. H. ...	135, 740, 55
— Thapa ...	552	Jethanand Shahani ...	2600	— J. ...	728A
Jas Bahadur Khayat ...	545	Jewan Hiteshi Chhibber ...	260d	— J. M. ...	148, 601
Jasbahadur Gurung ...	554	Jha B. ...	251	— J. W. ...	345
— Limbu ...	60A	Jhagar Sing Rawat ...	541	— L. S. ...	363
— ...	570	Jhagbir Rana ...	552	— M. O. W., <i>Revd.</i> ...	369
— ...	564	Jhalawar, <i>Mahraj-Rana of</i> ...	542, 59	— R. ...	618
— Rai ...	711A	Jhamman Lal ...	579	— R. A. ...	369, 621
— Thapa ...	554	Jhanda Singh ...	66	— R. B. ...	678
Jasmer Singh Gill ...	689	— ...	287, 358	— R. C. ...	225, 494
Jas Rana ...	612	— ...	289, 359	— R. G. ...	337
Jassawalla, A. C. ...	11A	— ...	64	— Raymond, S. ...	184, 454
Jassu Rana ...	488	Jhandu Ram ...	526, 529	— Reginald, S. ...	222M
Jaswant Rai ...	693	Jhunda Khan ...	520	— S. G. ...	263A
— Singh ...	414	Jhunta Ram ...	473, 478	— T. R. ...	221T, 508
— ...	695	Jia Nand ...	443	— T. W. M. ...	273D, 281
— ...	521, 524	Jilani, K. ...	665	— W. ...	707A
— ...	60A	— M. G. ...	221I, 544, 753A, 82	Johnston, A. L. ...	8, 14, 47, 59, 77
— ...	455	Jind, <i>Maharaja of</i> ...	58	— C. F. ...	263
— ...	508	Jitbahadur Khattri ...	68	— C. G. ...	271
— ...	70	— Gurung ...	552	— D. D. H. ...	130, 463, 483
— ...	612	Jit-Ram ...	475	— D. S. ...	47, 298, 741
— ...	401	Jit Singh ...	70	— E. F. ...	354
— ...	695A	— ...	502	— F. E. F. ...	238, 405
— ...	537	— ...	456	— J. A. D. ...	620
— ...	419, 421	— ...	67	— J. D. ...	264B, 2640
— ...	612	— Sing Bist ...	54	— R. ...	404
— ...	239	— Rawat ...	541	— W. S. E. ...	724
— Bhamroyal ...	260D	Jitsing Thapa ...	56	Johnstone A. J. F. ...	221F, 467
— Bopa Rai ...	692	Jiune Thapa ...	500	— A. M. ...	214
Jatar, N. S. ...	635	Jivaji Rao ...	64	— E. ...	222H
Jathali Sing Rawat ...	585	Jiwan Khan ...	287, 359	— G. H. ...	278, 280
Jaulhar, K. R. ...	253	— Mal ...	67	— N. V. ...	261
Jawahar Lal Ahuja ...	688	— Ram ...	476	— R. E. ...	220, 483, 701A, 733
Jawala Singh ...	612	— Singh ...	530	— T. G. B. ...	709A, 733
Jawand Singh ...	63	— ...	513	Jolliffe, A. ...	716
— ...	698	— ...	64	— A. G. W. ...	345
— ...	520	— ...	446	Jolly, C. E. ...	11
— ...	635	— ...	68	— E. F. W. M. ...	625
— ...	742	— ...	527	— G. G. ...	47, 629
Jeakes, M. M. ...	273J, 281	— ...	70	Jonas, R. M. ...	222A
Jeans, J. G. ...	625A	— ...	512	Jones, A. H. ...	679
Jeavons, Miss P. M. ...	617	— ...	451, 453	— A. V. D. ...	99, 701, 746A
Jebb, A. C. ...	327	— ...	409	— B. A. G. ...	273G, 281
— D. G. ...	272	— ...	612	— B. O. ...	221X
— R. L. ...	396, 448, 453	— ...	61	— C. ...	7, 329
Jee, R. ...	728A	Jiwand Sing ...	8	— C. (R. W. Foss.) ...	324
Jefferson, S. ...	273B, 281	Jiva Ram ...	720	— C. B. ...	669B
Jeffrey, C. H. F. ...	388	Jobbins, G. ...	9, 47, 60, 708	— C. W. F. ...	273C, 277
— H. E. ...	259	Jobson, T. S. ...	492	— D. G. ...	450, 453
— J. G. ...	354	Jodha Ram ...	446	— D. J. H. ...	618
Jeffreys, J. B. ...	183, 736, 55	Jodh Singh ...	454, 458	— D. T. E. ...	273K, 201B
— H. F. ...	710	— ...	488	— E. ...	7, 2780
Jeffries, H. J. ...	129, 601	— ...	456, 458	— E. T. R. ...	2210, 501, 731
Jeffs, H. S. ...	438	— ...	612	— F. H. ...	709A, 732
Jehangir Khan ...	260A	— Sing Rawat ...	541	— F. H. G. E. ...	625B
Jehangir, Hormusji Wadia ...	669D(2)	Jodhpur, <i>Maharaja of</i> ...	1, 430, 53	— G. F. ...	141, 426, 431
Jekyll, N. D. ...	306, 737	Jogendranath Khan ...	685	— G. W., <i>Revd.</i> ...	747
Jelly, J. S. O. ...	70	Jogimahantha Krishnamurthi ...	441	— H. C. ...	292
Jemadar Khan ...	751	— Patnaik ...	446	— H. C. ...	702
Jenkin, H. J., <i>Revd.</i> ...	375	Jogindar Singh ...	690	— H. P. E. ...	330
— R. T. ...	728	— ...	503, 710	— H. R. ...	8, 200, 517, 73, 81
Jenkins, D. E. ...	260D	— ...	451, 452	— M. I. ...	625A
— E. A. ...	389	— ...	237, 519	— J. C. ...	174, 603
— E. M. ...	127, 461	Joglekar, K. V. ...	252	— J. H. ...	338
— F. A. M. B. ...	178, 516, 72	Johla ...	526, 538	— J. K. ...	49, 93, 398, 551
— J. S. ...	371	John, C. H. ...	271	— J. L. ...	182, 513, 72
— K. L. ...	221r, 536	— D. B. ...	654	— J. W. ...	272
— O. R. ...	258	— F. P. ...	583	— L. A. ...	140, 476
— O. T. ...	705	— ...	583	— L. C. ...	221Q, 535
— W. G. ...	7240	— ...	583	— L. C. ...	406

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Jones, L. L.	221F, 533, 604A	Kajiman Lama	70	Kapur P. L.	255.
L. M.	264A, 72	Kajir Khan	525	— Singh	67
L. R.	680	Kaka Singh	533	—	282, 359.
M. P. F.	239B	—	523, 524	—	413
N. J. G.	192, 531, 734	—	70	— Singh Grewal	504
O. L.	731, 73	—	611	Kapura Ram	688
R.	48, 709	Kakasseri Raman Nambiar	475	Kaputhala, <i>Maharaja of</i>	507
R. E. A.	313	Kala Khan	516	— <i>Maharaj Kumar</i>	503, 58
R. I.	127, 601	— Bhandari	64	— Amarjit Singh of	59
R. O.	724C	— Singh	541	Karam Ali	68
R. P.	241	Kalaan, S. S.	528	— Pakhsh	533, 534
S.	728A	Kalam Singh Negi	239A	— Chand	707A
S. E.	42, 142, 601	Kalamsing Gurung	541	—	496
S. G. D.	199, 460	Kalapra, M. B.	552	—	531
S. L.	389	Kalat, <i>Khan of</i>	573	—	696
T.	227, 450, 453	Kalay, S. V.	498, 59	— Anand	607
T. E.	273I, 276	Kalbag, M. N.	250	— Kapur	684
T. H. E.	725	Kale Khan	249	— Dad	69
T. P.	154, 701C	— Ram	62	—	454
V. H.	263	Kalicharan Shuratan Misra	492	— Khan	476
W. C.	725A	Kali Dass	68	— Elahi	454
W. C.	724	Kalidas, C.	692	—	608.
Jones Davies, H. M. O.	273H, 291	Kalimnithu	441	— Ellahi	460
Jones-Stamp, D. S. D.	331	Kallandar Khan	441	— Husain Shah	509
Jordan, A. H.	323	Kallue, M. G. D.	69	— Illahi	461
Jordan, H. G. B.	222P	Kalu Chetri	221I, 554	—	583
J. L.	199, 413	— Khan	61	—	64
Joseph	63	Kalwant Singh	202, 455, 73	—	473
K. A.	670	— Sandhu	221, 489, 604A	—	451, 452
P. T.	576	Kalyan Singh Gupta	691	—	530
Joshi, B. M.	247	Kalyanaraman S.	590	—	446
G.	704	Kamal Singh	466	— Khan	68
G. V.	630	Kamleshwar Barua	260	—	519
M. S.	535	Karnasing Limbu	60A	— Sher Khan	62
P. N.	556	Karnam Sing Gurung	552	— Singh	698
S. P.	254	Karnam Zaman	500	—	518
V. K.	538	Karnat, G. R.	4	—	488
Y. G.	541	Karnla Kant Patni	692	—	579
Jot Sing Bhandari	67	Karnlapat Singh	281, 358	—	523
Jota Singh	695	Karnm, L. U.	699D	—	591
Joti Pershad	468	Kanita Prasad	221R, 512	—	508
Jotiram Kenjale	273H	Kantha, S. S.	587	— Dhillon	689
Jourdir, J. A.	440	Kana Ram	67	— Singh Rajput	689
Jowand Singh	354	Kanasing Limbu	564	Karamchandani, P. V.	655
Jowers, F. W.	42, 196, 604	Kane, B. G.	250	Karam Singh Malik	290A
Jowett, H. T. W.	726	— J. J.	697	— Nel	545
P.	702, 733	Kanga, J. S.	216	Karanbir Bhist	568
Joy, H. A.	68	Kanhalya	63	Karant, N. D. P.	670
Joyce, G.	657	— Lal	491	Karim Beg	451, 453
G. J.	255	Kanhajyalal	686	Karim Khan	581
G. S. A.	623	Kanhuja Lal Atal	579	Karim	451, 453
M. H.	222P	Kanika Singh	221D, 517	Karki, V. B. S.	221L, 471
W. D.	157, 706	Kanifkar, U. K.	588	Karm Singh	3
Joyne, A.	724	Kannayram	69	—	64
C. R. A.	265	Kannayya	441	—	502
Judah, E. <i>Rev'd</i>	258, 604A	Kanniah	465	—	515
Judge, C. C. J.	560	Kanspersad Gurung	560	—	538
Judhbir Gurung	430	Kanshi Ram	279, 358	—	515
Jug Lal	492, 494	—	535	—	689
Jugal Kishor	685	—	688	—	690
Jugal Kishore	577	Kanwal Khan	444	— Thakur	584
Jugraj Singh	67	— Singh	699	Karmarkar, R. D.	588
Julian, O. N. S. <i>Rai Sahib</i>	260B	Kanwar Bahadur Singh	215, 544	Karn Singh	413
Juma Khan	498	— Dalpat Singh	254	Karnail Singh	416
Junagadh, <i>Nawab of</i>	59	Gajinder Singh	221K, 519	Karney, P. L.	682
Juneja, D. B.	221R, 514	Ganpati Singh	255	Kartar Singh	699A
Jung Bahadur Newar	68	Jaswant Singh	221M, 510	—	64
Jungalwalla, N.	670	— Raghunath Singh	584	—	533
Jupp, J. G. L.	338	Ranjit Singh	584	—	454
Just, W. M.	724A	Kapla, C. C.	668A	—	444
Justice, I. C.	273J, 277	— Sukhdev	258B	—	286, 359
		Kapshikar, A. S.	250	—	456
		Kapoor, F. C.	255	—	459
		Kappey, R. A. H.	326	(I)	444
		Kapur, A. R.	250	(II)	444
		— B. D.	228, 453	(III)	444
Kabiraj Gurung	566	— B. K.	212, 739, 55	—	60
Kachkol Shah	504	— B. L.	670	—	461
Kahn Singh	507	— H. R.	669	—	525
Kadirdad Khan	515	— J. C.	249	—	485, 490
Kahan Chand Kandhari	698	J. D.	237, 510	—	504
Kahan Singh Chowdhury	258B	J. C.	698	—	67
Kahla Singh	260B	L. R.	249	—	501
Kahli Singh	444	N. C.	633, 82	—	221s, 517
Kainbir Limbu	70	N. C.	251	—	526
Kall, S. V.	594	P. D.	248	—	698

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Kartar Singh	488	Kells, J.	234	Kesheo Singh	577
	521	Kellard, W.	721	Kesho Das	692
	409	Kellett, J. P.	349	Keshorao Salvi	470
	699	Kellie, C. C. J.	97, 458, 574	Kett, R. G.	622
	694	— G. H. S.	30, 299	Kewalramani, G. G.	592
	694	— G. J. D.	48, 82	Kewley, L. J. E.	209
	607	Kells, G. W.	728	Key, B. W.	5, 48, 88, 397, 502, 71
	438	Kelly, A. J.	697	— E. F. H.	273F, 287
	695	— D.	656	Keyes, E. J.	721
	435, 438	— D.	722	Keys, D. N.	620
	425	— Miss E.	625A	— J. G. I.	184, 525
	259	— F. J. O'K.	221A, 542A	Khadga Chand Thakur	543
	612	— G.	660	Khadam Husain	474
	733	— G. A.	42, 696	Khadim Hussain	690
	686	— H. S.	604	—	507, 512
Bedi	688	— L. M.	669B	Khadir Sharif	65
Bewal	686	— M. C.	624	Khagu Pun	558
Grewal	686	— P. J.	660	Khair Din	482
Jaunhal	686	— R. W.	258	Khairati Ram	475, 478
	519	— T.	70	— Singh	70
Karumbayram, T. B.	685	— T. F. H. J. J.	2220, 142	Khairpur, Mirzada Mir	
Karunakaran, T. K.	690	— V. W. P.	247	— Ghulam Ali Khan of	59
Kashi Nath Dutt	589	— W. S.	196, 604	Khair-ud-din	608
Kashmir Singh	457	Kemble, R. H.	726	Khairullah Sharif	414, 708
	221K, 517	Kemmis Betty, M. F.	273F, 291	Kharak Singh Premi	579
Kashyap, A. N.	62	— P.	221M, 553	Kharati Lal	466
Kasim Ali Khan	669	Kemeys Jenkin, E. M.	221E, 527	Khalas Khan	66
Kasliwal, R.	568	Kemp, J. C.	731	Khalag Dad	609
Katakbadhur Khan	651	— J. H. B.	243	Khalid, G. M. A.	239
Katariya, J. R.	541	— W.	716	— Jan	209, 428
Katig Sing Pundir	208, 455	— W. N. R.	265	Khalil-ul-Rahman Khan	409
Katoch, J. C.	253	Kempster, G. F.	724C	Khalilur Rahman Khan	466
Kaul, H. K.	221L, 510	Kemsley, A. R.	214, 411	Khalim Gul	514
— K. N.	669	— I.	723	Khambasing Gurung	562
— P. M.	699	Kendrick, A. J.	365	Khan, A. H. K.	257
Kauntze, C. S.	213, 486, 690	Kennan, J. I.	382	— A. K. M.	661
Kaye, J. W.	273D, 280	Kennard, R. B.	221, 418, 435	— A. M.	247
	11, 206A, 273H, 701A	Kennedy, C. D. S.	273I, 278	— B. N.	664
Kazi Muhammad Ayub Khan	255	— C. E. W.	2220 (a)	— F. A.	248
Nazir Hasan	688	— C. J.	709A	— F. M.	665
Kealy, N. H. H.	221J, 480	— E. G.	47, 630	— G. A.	648, 753, 32
Kean, C.	716	— F. W.	219, 411	— M. M.	637, 80
Keane, A. O.	273C, 276	— H. G.	221x	— M. Y.	698
— J. S.	696	— I. W.	322	— M. Z.	698
— K. M.	625	— J. R. M.	289D	— Z. H.	670
Keating, G. F. S.	222Q (a)	— J. R. T.	221j, 426, 430	Ahmad Raza Khan	260
— J. C.	373	— M. G.	623	Akhmad	507
Keatinge, F. W. G.	241	— M. H. W.	221q, 492	Alam	64
Keay, J. L.	716	— M. W.	89B, 397, 471	— Bahadur	495
Keays-Byrne, P. C.	221Q, 522	— P. J.	9, 196, 604, 73	—	70
Kedar Datt	444	— W. G.	668C	—	516
Kedar Sing Rawat	541	— W. J. J.	725	— Beg	609
Keeble, M.	728A	Kennelly, D. McK.	110, 471	— Gul	523
Keegan, T. C.	723	Kennedy, R. B.	239A	—	66
Keelan, A. P.	163, 737, 55	Kenny, E. W. B.	268	—	283, 359
— R. E. T.	273H, 279	— G. S.	221Q, 513	—	70
Keen, P. J.	214, 514, 739, 753, 81	— J. W.	27, 273C, 72	Khan Manzoor Ahmad	
Keenan, J. D. S.	196, 535, 73	— R. J. C.	604	— Khan	2600
— P. J.	211, 409, 746	Kenrick, G. W. M.	335	—	70
Keene, G. A. E.	203, 530	— N. C. E.	340	— Mir	509
— H.	742	Kensington, The Lord	201, 419	— Mohammad	481, 434
M. R.	96, 492, 711A	Kent, C. B. S.	259	—	530
Keenlyside, R. H.	273F, 291A	— Miss F. Z.	625B	—	609
Kechar Singh	451, 453, 752	— J.	728A	— Muhammad Eshal	581
	454	— P. W.	669E	— Khan	481, 484
	7	— S. P. M.	221Q, 474	—	430
	486	Ker, T. M.	163, 502, 506	— Nawab	521
	64	Ker-Gibson, R.	307A, 445	Sahib Ghulam Hasan	
	533, 534	Kerfoot, J. D.	221L, 540	— Khan	2600
	235, 530	Kerin, F. C. A.	8, 193, 460, 711	— Shah	523, 524
	537	Kerr, A.	724	Khan Mohammad Sharif	221P
	438	— H.	712	— Zadeh Abdul Majid Khan	
	459	— J. B.	591	— Bhatti	2600
	612	— J. M.	272	— Zaman	488
— Gill	688	— J. R.	669D	—	420
Sarwara	692	— R. T. Read.	751	Khandekar, R. K.	588
Kehir Singh	65	Kerrich, H. A. W.	195, 603	Khanderao Tanpure	487
Kehr Singh	518	Kerrin, D.	879	Khandu Khan	64
	67	Kerry, J. H.	728A	Khang Singh	473
Keighley, G. E. V.	211, 434	Kersey, A. O.	139, 468	Khanjo, B. R.	251
Keightley, M. F.	146, 708	Kershaw, C. H. M.	316A	Khanjar Khan	434
Kelly, E. W.	217, 475, 753, 81	Kersley, Miss N. M.	283, 359	—	581
— P. B.	210, 567, 735	Kesar Singh	558	Khanra, J. K.	239C, 277
Keki Shrivastav Pavri	260C	— Sing Gurung	608	— K. C.	237, 428
Kekwick, J. F.	6, 186, 461, 72	Keshab Dutt	471A, 472	— M. R.	267
Kelavkar, M. K.	622, 651	Keshao Pol	260	— T. R.	648
Kelkar, K.	588	Keshav Chander Khosla			

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page	NAMES.	Page	NAMES.	Page
Khanolkar, V. R. ...	208, 505, 506	Khushlal Muhammad ...	68	Kirpalani, R. R. ...	592
Khanvilkar, D. S. ...	222q(B), 734	Khushwakt Ul Mulk... 221g,	544	Kirpekar, S. H. ...	249
Khanzada Mohammad Nazi Khan ...	239a	Khushlal Singh ...	61	Kirpu ...	535
Kharag Singh ...	280, 359	Kiani, I. J. ...	221f, 463	Kirtane, S. V. ...	243
Kharak Singh ...	690	Kidar Nath ...	688	Kirton, P. Y. C. ...	218, 418, 435
... 444		Kidd, F. C. ...	378	Kirwan, E. W. O'G ...	631
... Sing Rana ...	67	... G. R. ...	89b, 398, 520	... J. W. K. ...	2220
... Thapa ...	560	... T. ...	360	... M. E. ...	668A
... Gurung ...	562	... T. P. ...	216, 426, 432	Kishan Chand... 545	
Kharakbahadur Bhandari ...	568	Kiddle, J. St. A. ...	673	... Dayal ...	537
... Limbu ...	564	Kiddle, B. G. ...	681	... Lall (I) ...	612
Kharegat, R. M. ...	040	Kidner, W. E. ...	27, 47, 297	... (II) ...	612
... S. M. ...	665	Kiernander, N. A. ...	259	... Sing Bhojra ...	64
Kharjang Gurung ...	562	Kilburn, J. E. D. ...	340	... Singh ...	527
Kharak, G. J. ...	587	Kilgour W. W. ...	384	... 451, 453	
Khatan Sing Gurung ...	554	Kilkelly, E. G. P. ...	35, 201, 430	... 526, 583	
Khawaja Mohd. Khan ...	580	Killick, A. S. ...	374	... 64	
... 580		Killingley, D. MacD. ...	185, 431, 72	... 444	
... Muhammad ...	68	Kilroy, A. J. M. ...	222k	... 456	
Khawas Khan ...	520	Kimm, A. E. ...	31	... 461	
Khazan Singh ...	413	Kincaid, J. B. S. ...	273i	... 501	
... 503		King, C. ...	620	... 536	
... 487		... C. J. S. ...	47, 298	... 508	
... 491		... C. V. ...	190, 463, 72	... 67	
Khazana ...	694	... E. D. ...	10	... 503	
Khern Chand ...	280, 359	... G. P. ...	676	... 62	
... 493		... H. J. (R.A.) ...	273n, 283	... 62	
... Ram ...	544	... H. J. ...	224, 746A	... 502	
... Singh ...	430	... J. W. ...	702	... 428	
... 67		... L. A. N. ...	723	... Thapa ...	556
... 66		... L. C. ...	222L, 439	... Sodhi ...	688
... 444		... M. B. ...	618	... Sumra ...	686
... 62		... R. A. ...	293	Kishanbahadur Gurung ...	556
... 607		... R. G. M. ...	198, 265, 417	... Kanwar ...	568
... Rajbar ...	585	... R. S. ...	145, 414	Kishander, Miss E. M. ...	627
... 476		... T. C. ...	222	Kishandhoj Rana ...	558
Khema Ram ...	481	... T. O. K. ...	221i, 487	Kishenlal ...	542, 546
Khers Khan ...	470	... W. A. ...	318A	... 535	
Khetru Nikam ...	611, 733	King-Harman, M. J. ...	56	... 60A	
Kewon Singh ...	545	King-Martin, J. D. ...	221H, 509	Kishensing Karki ...	66
Khim Singh Chauhan ...	639	Kingham, H. ...	726	Kishun Singh ...	65
Khin, H. A. ...	62	Kinghorn, R. H. ...	221M, 465	Kitchen, H. M. ...	360
Khitab Gul ...	65	Kingsley, A. N. ...	221f, 485, 746A	Kitchin, E. R. ...	2
Khonsal Sing ...	252	... H. E. W. B. 1, 47, 54, 732		Kite, R. C. D. ...	264b
Khorana, A. L. ...	669g(1)	Kingston, A. E. ...	666	Kitson, J. A. ...	208, 553
Khosla, H. L. ...	640	Kingston, J. S. ...	697, 731	... W. J. A. ...	605
... R. N. ...	702A	... W. G. ...	668A	Kitto, S. R. E. ...	682
Khul Lal ...	281, 358	Kingzett, I. ...	623	Knapp, D. B. ...	214, 527
... Ram ...	418, 742	Kinkead, Miss I. E. ...	239B	... J. ...	273H, 280, 752
... Singh ...	451, 453	Kinloch, B. G. ...	724C	Knight, A. B. ...	221W
Khubi Ram ...	475	Kinna, G. M. ...	319A	... A. E. ...	712
... 473		Kinnaird, A. G. ...	338	... A. J. H. ...	95, 599
Khuda Baksh ...	476	Kinns, P. C. ...	105, 378, 498	... F. B. B. ...	273n, 237
... Bux ...	69	Kinsey, R. L. ...	380	... H. M. A. ...	239C
... Dad ...	510	Kirat Ram ...	70	... L. A. W. ...	121, 701
... 69		... Singh ...	444	... L. E. ...	221X
... 485		Kirby, L. H. ...	243	... P. G. ...	724B
... Khan ...	64	... R. B. ...	394	Knighton, K. C. ...	727
... 290, 359		... S. W. ...	11, 48, 298, 71, 75	Knott, A. F. ...	726
Khumbasing ...	63	Kirkbide, G. ...	101, 739, 55	... C. E. ...	725
Khurana, B. D. ...	661	Kirkbride, J. K. ...	384	... V. ...	267
Khurshid Ali Khan... 669g(1)		Kirkby, D. H. W. ...	324	Knowles, G. ...	183, 420, 421
The Hon'ble Nawabzada ...	691	Kirkhope, K. M. ...	393	... G. ...	429
Khurshid Alam ...	488	Kirke, C. E. ...	255	... I. A. ...	221R, 476
Khushal Beg ...	460	Kirkland-Laman, E. G. ...	325	... J. ...	728
... Khan ...	57	Kirkham, P. C. F. ...	193, 475, 577	... V. I. S. ...	2220 (a)
... 532		Kirkman, S. C. ...	6, 273A	Knox, G. S. ...	449
... Singh ...	62	Kirkpatrick, G. C. ...	588	... H. H. S. ...	344
Khusal Singh ...	286, 359	... Miss N. ...	625A	Koch, E. M. ...	14, 164, 542
... Sing Bist ...	541	Kirkwood, H. R. ...	709A	Kochhar, J. R. ...	644
... Rawat ...	541	... P. M. ...	669d (4)	Kodandera Ponapa Thimayya ...	259
Khushhal Singh Pathania ...	568	Kirlu Ram ...	535	Koka Simdhari Babu ...	2600
Khushi Mohammad ...	689	Kirpa Ram ...	495	Kolhapur, Maharaja of ...	472, 576, 58
... Ram ...	444	... 537		Kondayya ...	441
... 510		... 492		Korde, S. T. ...	587
... 416		... 608, 60A		Kor Singh ...	280, 359
Khushi Ram ...	247	... Chaudhri... 584		Kotah, Maharao of ...	58
... Shad ...	689	... Singh ...	527	Kothandapan ...	64
		... 70		Kothavala, H. R. ...	59
		Kirpal Singh ...	331, 608	Kothawala, J. D. ...	253
		... 446		Kotnis, G. H. ...	250
		... 281, 358		Kotwal, N. D. ...	253
		... 502		Kotwani, G. S. ...	592
		... 504		K. Raghavachari ...	258A
		Krell, P. R. G. ...	611, 733	Krell, P. R. G. ...	81

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Kreyer, R. G. ...	221, 507	Labh Singh ...	420	Lal Khan ...	515
Kripa Ram ...	537	Labha Pawar ...	582	... ..	510, 512
... Channa ...	692	Labha Ram ...	698	... ..	496
Kirpa Shanker Mathur ...	260c	Labhu Ram ...	635	... Makhmad ...	496
Kirpal Singh Katari ...	690A	Laborda, F. E. R. ...	361, 621	... Mast ...	511, 530
Krishan Lal ...	690	La Bolluchardiere, B. R. ...	673	... N. K. ...	239A
Krishana Wagh ...	470	Lacey, J. W. ...	702A	... Sing Bisht ...	541
Krishna Bhosale ...	63	... O. B. ...	393	... Singh ...	64
... Chandra Singh ...	405, 60A	... R. ...	389, 591	... ..	542
... Kumar Vaidya ...	260A	... W. ...	704	... ..	503
... Kumar Varma ...	221c, 423	Lachhi Ram ...	416	... ..	486
... Nand Gairola ...	585	Lachhman ...	493	... ..	63
... Nalawde ...	448	Lachhman Rana ...	556	... ..	683
... Powar ...	471	Lachhman ...	744	... ..	70
... Power ...	468	... ..	496	... ..	515
... Purshotam Dhar ...	215, 407	... Das ...	689	... ..	67
... galkar ...	469, 472	... Singh Chhetri ...	69	... ..	411
... Krishnaji Rao Dalvi ...	695A	... Singh ...	584	... ..	607
... Krishnan, T. N. ...	446	... ..	530	... ..	608
... Krishnarao Bhosle ...	65	... ..	504	... S. Gili ...	662
... Krishnasami ...	440	... ..	65	... Lalasahib Ghatge ...	468
... ..	441	... ..	460	... Laibahadur Chhettri ...	562
Kulbir Rana ...	566	... ..	543, 546	... Gurung ...	554
Kubirsing Gurung ...	562	Lachman Dass ...	699A	... ..	502
Krishnaswami, T. K. ...	694	... ..	699A	... Limbu ...	570
Kulbahadur Gurung ...	63	... Singh ...	67	... Mal ...	554
... ..	560	... ..	282, 359	... Rai ...	564
Kulbahadur ...	566	... ..	451, 452	... Rana ...	556
... Limbu ...	570	... ..	444	... Sunwar ...	570
Kuldip Singh ...	64	... ..	66	... Thapa ...	568
... ..	694	... Negi ...	218, 477, 478	... ..	554
... ..	484	... Dhapola ...	545, 546	... Laldhoj Gurung ...	554
Kulman Pradhan ...	570	... Negi ...	221	... Lal Chand Aggarwal ...	604
Kum Sing Gurung ...	554	LadenLa, W. D. ...	260B	... Lal Din ...	608
... ..	554	Laddha Ram ...	685	... Khan ...	504
Kumar, D. N. ...	251	Ladha Khan ...	444	... ..	359
Kumaramangalam, Para- masiva Prabhakar ...	221A, 281	... Singh ...	426	... ..	417
Kumba Ram ...	465	Ladkoji Rao Bhosle ...	469	... ..	411
Kumbahadur Sahi ...	568	Ladu ...	575	... ..	610
Kumer Das ...	689	Lafferty, C. D. ...	704	... ..	575
Kumpa ...	575	La, E. H. ...	221K	... ..	615
Kunda Singh ...	66	La Fontaine, J. E. ...	679	... Lalor, J. F. V. ...	222c
... ..	206, 359	Lahir Khan ...	64	... Lalsing Thapa ...	566
Kundal Khan ...	500	Lahiri J. M. ...	252	... Lalu Pun ...	562
... ..	499-580	... P. N. ...	651	... Laman, F. E. K. ...	206A, 457, 574
Kundan Lal ...	691	Lahrasab Khan ...	526	... Lamb, D. O. W. ...	47, 58, 748, 77
... Lal ...	291R, 358	Lahrasaf Khan ...	574	... J. C. G. M. ...	273K, 283
... ..	498	Laird, D. ...	273K, 276	... T. ...	2, 292
... Lal Jaini ...	486	Laird, R. S. MacG. ...	320	... Lamb, R. B. ...	13, 273c, 72
... Pande ...	538	Laithwaite, J. G. ...	2	... T. T. ...	360
... Sharma ...	692	Lajpat Rai Ghatge ...	699A	... Lambert, D. P. ...	660
... Singh ...	513	Lakhan Singh ...	690	... D. de G. ...	192, 424
... Sing Rawat ...	541	Lakhbir Singh ...	583	... G. R. ...	273K, 276
... ..	541	Lakhi Ram ...	63	... H. A. ...	273L, 498
Kunwar, B. P. ...	258R	... Shah ...	485	... H. F. ...	620B
Kunwar Sing Rawat ...	403	Lakhinder Singh ...	203, 463, 81	... H. G. ...	440
Kunwar Singh ...	408	Lakhmi Chand ...	611	... J. B. ...	239
Kuppusami I ...	440	Lakhmidas Datt ...	562	... Lambbrick, H. T. ...	259
... II ...	440	Lakhmir Singh ...	291A, 359	... Lancaster, A. S. ...	130, 569, 80
... III ...	441	Lakhsat Singh ...	67	... H. ...	723
Kurban Ali Khan ...	67	... ..	64	... M. P. ...	168, 468
... Hussain Shah ...	60	Lakin, E. D. ...	11	... Lance, G. C. P. ...	319
Kurian Chacko ...	581	... G. M. ...	263A	... J. W. F. ...	221, 434
Kureishi, M. D. A. ...	631, 753A, 82A	... J. H. F. ...	488, 563	... Landale, C. H. ...	49, 84
Kusalsing Burathoki ...	570	Lakpachiring Lama ...	570	... Lander, J. H. ...	241
Kushal Pal Singh ...	221J, 505	Lakshiman Chawan ...	471	... Landray, H. G. ...	253
... Singh ...	70	... Kadam ...	66	... Lane, A. ...	273K, 281
Kutti Krishnan Nair ...	451, 452	Lakshman Mane ...	467	... C. M. ...	171, 526
Kuttinath Kumaran Nair ...	693	... Swarup Misra ...	260A	... C. R. C. ...	14, 48, 85, 71
... ..	408	Lakshmanan C. K. ...	659	... ..	30
... ..	408	Lakshmi Narain ...	693	... R. A. ...	724B
... ..	408	Lal Chand ...	691	... E. E. A. ...	273K, 278
... ..	408	... Chandra Meera ...	583	... H. R. C. ...	12, 47, 54
... ..	408	... Charanji ...	695A	... H. T. A. ...	207, 701A
... ..	408	... Din ...	260A	... J. H. S. ...	331
... ..	408	... ..	65	... P. G. C. ...	222K
... ..	408	... ..	583	... W. ...	728
... ..	408	Lal Hussain ...	277, 359	... W. F. ...	746A
... ..	408	... Hussain ...	531	... W. H. M. ...	221K, 497
... ..	408	... Khan ...	530	... Lane-Joynt, P. R. ...	337
... ..	408	... ..	610	... Lanfear, J. H. ...	713
... ..	408	... ..	530	... Lang, E. C. ...	616
... ..	408	... ..	491	... F. S. P. H. ...	450, 453
... ..	408	... ..	493	... H. M. ...	273K, 276
... ..	408	... ..	70	... H. R. ...	276
... ..	408	... ..	495	... ..	276

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Lang, L. E. ...	68, 739, 55	Laxuman Jadhao ...	468	Leonard, D. G. R. ...	186, 491, 494
W. I. ...	221x	Sable ...	468	R. G. ...	164, 559
Lang Anderson, W. G. ...	301, 741	Lay, W. O. ...	12, 48	Leopold, R. T. ...	675
Langdon, K. B. ...	2210, 515	Layton Jones, G., <i>Revd.</i> ...	272	Lepatourel, E. C. ...	222
Langford, C. O. ...	620B	Lazaro, T. ...	678	Lepper, A. ...	247
P. E. ...	273x, 285	Leazenby, C. S. ...	9, 10, 712	Leroux, R. O. A. ...	620, 752
Langham, E. A. ...	266	Lea, E. H. ...	222	Lerwill, G. ...	215, 502, 735
Langhorne, Miss, R. A. M. ...	627	F. N. ...	253A	Leslie, A. ...	221A, 7010(1)
Langlands, E. W. ...	104, 565	G. H. ...	323A	M. J. ...	627
Langley, J. A. ...	697	Leach, A. V. ...	724B	R. B. ...	328
Langley-Moone, A. J. ...	248	F. O. ...	6680	W. ...	292
Langner, K. ...	725	H. ...	724	Sir, W. S. ...	581
Langore, S. G. ...	576	L. R. H. G. ...	273x, 291B	Leslie-Smith, C. ...	47, 59B, 731, 77
Langridge, C. F. S. ...	173, 521	O. K. ...	318	Lester, L. ...	132, 601
Langton, T. ...	724	Leader, W. K. M. ...	746A	Lester-Garland, A. G. ...	221w
Langston, G. A. ...	724A	Leadbitter, N. A. ...	236	Letang, C. N. ...	683
Lapedus, B. ...	620B	Leaf, A. L. ...	263A	Letchworth, E. P. T. ...	2390
Laplin, W. P. ...	664, 742	Leah, R. W. ...	353	Lethbridge, R. W. S. 8, ...	200, 540, 73
Larcombe, J. N. ...	241	Leahy, A. G. P. ...	11A, 308, 307A	Lett, E. G. A. ...	604A
Larimer-Clarke, G. V. ...	315	Leakey, C. J. B. ...	195, 603	Lettington, G. A. ...	712
Lark, C. S. ...	728A	H. G. N. ...	179, 608	Letts, F. W. ...	728A
Larkin, H. S. ...	157A, 530	Leamy, R. S. ...	323A	Lever, J. C. G. ...	250
Larriaz, A. <i>Revd.</i> ...	375	Leane, M. G. ...	669, 746	Leveritt, T. W. ...	294
Larwill, G. J. <i>Revd.</i> ...	748	Leaning, R. R. ...	619	J. Evine, K. M. ...	863
Lascelles, R. G. ...	273x, 291B	Learmond, A. W. ...	126, 746D	Levingston, T. C. ...	149, 475
Lash, H. A. ...	8, 191, 540, 72	Learmonth, R. E. ...	5	Lewarne, L. A. ...	702A
Laslett, H. C. R. ...	217, 604A	Leask, H. L. E. C. ...	323B	Lewin, H. F. C. ...	328
Lassen, E. H. P. ...	620	J. E. M. E. C. 211, 540, 730.	752	Lewis, A. C. ...	307A, 445
Latey, N. G. ...	258B	Leaver, K. E. ...	373	A. B. ...	675
Latham, F. W. ...	140, 7010, 703	Leatherdale, V. W. S. ...	191, 460, 463	A. J. ...	324
H. C. ...	7, 137, 480, 72	LeCornu, R. B. ...	222B	A. S. ...	197, 510
I. H. McD. ...	191, 504, 575	Ledgard, H. A. ...	668A	C. B. 8, 14, 157A, ...	551, 72
M. ...	238, 551	Ledger, A. P. ...	730	C. G. ...	47, 297, 737
W. G. ...	370	L. K. ...	647	C. L. ...	620B
Latif Khan, M. A. 221M, 479, 758A, 82		Ledgerwood, F. H. 102, 490, 711A	620A	D. ...	625
Mohammad A. ...	221B, 499	Ledingham, J. ...	714	D. R. ...	248
Latter, F. A. ...	222B	Ledlie, F. B. ...	221w	Miss, E. G. ...	625
Lauder, I. C. A. ...	27, 200, 470, 73	Lee, G. H. ...	244	F. H. ...	222A
Laughland, W. W. ...	668A	G. H. H. ...	300	C. G. G. ...	173, 523
Laughton, F. E. ...	181, 739, 55	H. M. C. ...	2210, 540	H. V. ...	12, 47, 55, 71, 75
Laurasib Khan ...	69	J. ...	728A	J. A. ...	222p, 445
Laurence, B. S. ...	271	K. J. ...	299, 399, 442	J. C. ...	203, 513, 734
G. <i>Revd.</i> ...	748	N. C. H. ...	720	Miss M. E. ...	625B
Laurie, J. S. ...	621	R. ...	635	O. G., <i>Revd.</i> ...	750
W. ...	669D	T. R. ...	222F	R. P. ...	676
Lavender, G. A. ...	247	V. E. M. ...	663	R. S. ...	11, 49, 108, 701, 75
S. S. ...	123, 534	Leech, A. B. R. 49, 93B, 398, 543	543	R. S. E. ...	329
Laver, G. ...	257, 420	G. E. ...	257	St. H. W. T. ...	316, 752
Laverick, G. ...	221T, 420	Leeming, D. W. H. ...	197, 528, 529	T. G. ...	94, 493, 579
Lavies, A. P. ...	307, 753	Leeper, G. P. ...	365	W. H. ...	254
Law, E. L. ...	142, 601	W. C. ...	179, 739, 55	Lewis-Bowen, E. H. ...	697
H. G. ...	720	Lees, W. H. ...	323A	G. A. ...	385
K. O. ...	221L, 544	Lees-Smith, R. S. ...	349	J. W. ...	199, 604
Miss M. M. I. ...	625A	Leese, K. H. R. ...	318	Lewishin, L. H. ...	259
T. S. ...	618	Sir O. W. H. ...	47, 730, 71	Lev, H. M. H. ...	261
Lawder, R. J. F. A. ...	204, 545	Leeson, A. ...	702	Leyland, F. E. <i>Revd.</i> ...	751
Laves, H. S. ...	713	E. ...	720	F. M. H. ...	261
O. F. ...	174, 603	Lefeuve, E. E. ...	678	Licence, P. ...	726
Lawford, J. P. ...	221L, 530	LeFleming, R. E. 49, 89A, 397, 466	466	Tickman, E. W. ...	134, 431, 72
Lawie, W. ...	655	Leggatt, D. H. ...	252	Libas Khan ...	523
Lawless, A. W. H. ...	243	Legge, D. A. K. ...	314	Liddardale, E. F. ...	378
Lawrance, F. G. ...	227, 450, 452	I. T. ...	680	Liddard, A. R. ...	836
Lawrence, C. S. ...	206, 604, 746	Leggett, C. E. M. ...	328	Lidstone, P. H. ...	239B
J. F. ...	260D	J. P. V. ...	680	Lidwill, R. P. ...	315
J. R. C. ...	625A	Lehna Singh ...	65	Lightbody, J. ...	669D(4)
Miss M. W. ...	625A	Leigh, B. J. 49, 93A, 116, 701B, 746	746	Likeman, W. C. ...	28, 709
R. H. LeM. 182, 520, 524		C. <i>Revd.</i> ...	369	Likhi Ram ...	562
W. H. ...	720	R. F. W. ...	187, 569	Lilam Pun ...	713
Lawrence-Archer, J. H. 11, 168, 703, 75		Leir, J. E. C. V. ...	222F	Lilly, A. ...	669D(4)
Lawrenson, R. ...	174, 533	P. A. A. ...	701A	Lillico, J. W. ...	750
R. S. ...	253	Lejeune, J. C. ...	2600	Lillie, A. W. M. S. ...	305, 439
Lawrie, H. S. ...	248	Lekh Ram Aggarwall ...	693	P. A. ...	294
L. J. ...	677	LeMarchand, C. H. ...	715	Lillies, G. L. ...	138, 707
W. G. A. 307A, 443, 753, 87		F. E. 49, 92, 399, 559, 72	72	Lincoln, D. ...	746A
Laws, H. S. ...	221A, 543	L. P. ...	210, 559	H. O. ...	2390
Lawson, A. ...	724C	11A, 377	377	C. F. ...	273K, 277
C. P. ...	269	H. ...	257	J. R. ...	239
J. ...	158, 402, 72	Lemon, R. L. ...	49, 83	L. C. ...	2210, 543
J. G. ...	258A	Lendon, N. C. ...	620A	Andesay, T. H. ...	303, 445
Miss M. A. ...	625B	Lenman, F. J. ...	238, 486	Lindquist, W. H. H. ...	222F
W. R. ...	319	Lenman, N. T. ...	312	Lindsay, C. R. ...	714
Lawton, M. A. ...	372	Lentalgne, W. D. A. 9, 14, 171A	171A	D. K. L. ...	668A
T. D. V. ...	222L	557, 72		P. L. ...	164, 499
Rajaram Waghollkar ...	258A			W. T. <i>Revd.</i> ...	750
Sadashiv Kale ...	258A				
Laxman, B. W. ...	258B				

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Lindsay-MacDougall, J. S.	355	Loneragan, Miss K. M.	624	Lutter, D. P. F.	256
Lindsay-Young, E.	322	Long C.	702	Luxa, H. J.	667
Lindsell, R. A.	307A, 440	— Miss, E. C.	625B	Lyall, D. C.	450, 453
Lindsley, R. M.	241, 740	— P. J.	49, 88B, 399, 599	Lyall Grant, D. H.	273E, 278, 730
Lines, R. E.	164, 602	— R. H.	206A, 480	— I. H.	307A, 443
Linford, J. M.	680	Longhurst, S. W.	7	Lyle, J. G. C.	195, 540, 753
Lins, F. A. H.	312	Longley, S. J. A.	2220(a)	— R. L.	390
Lingojirao Manjnath Hervattekar	260	Lonsdale, R. T. H.	322	Lynch, P. L.	239B
Linthgow, Marquess of—	2, 286, 360, 377, 378	Loomba, A. L.	559	Lynch-Staunton, A. C.	312
Linney, W. W.	143, 701, 75	— R. A.	237	Lynn, J. A. G.	94, 266, 422
Linton, L., <i>Rev.</i>	751	Lopes, A. M.	681	Lyonsdale, B. St. C. F.	677
— M. E. H.	273K, 278B	— A. V.	650, 695	Lyon, C. V.	726
— R.	656	Lopez, W. M.	682	Lyons, G. H.	260B
Lintott, L. E.	169, 746A	Loraine Smith, B. L.	221M, 411	— G. M.	605
Lipscomb, F. M.	617	— G. N. L.	263	— J. J.	169, 498
Lipscombe, W. J.	323	Lord, C. W.	199, 604	— J. M.	273D, 277
Lipsett, G. R. W. P.	221J, 482	— N. T.	113, 495	— P. O.	273G, 701A
Lisbey, N. D.	111	Loretz, S. J.	191, 515, 738, 80, 31	— R. C.	96, 703, 75
Liscombe, J. H.	324	Loring, N. T.	205, 403, 746D	— R. M.	239C
Lister, J. G., <i>Rev.</i>	747	— W.	307A, 445	— R. N.	273E, 283
— M. D. B.	264A, 2640	— W. W. A.	198, 433, 730, 73	— W. J.	717
Litchfield, A. W.	221K, 215	Lothmer, G.	239	Lyons-Montgomery, H. G.	221B, 553, 744
Lithgow, L. M.	312	Losasso, M. R.	241	Lys, P. J.	718
Litson, H. W.	683	Lossing, E. H.	666	Lytle, C. E. W.	716
Little, D. St. L.	254	Lothian, A. C.	575	Lywood, I. C. G.	316
— E. P.	662	Loughhead, W. S.	721		
— J. P. J.	621	Loughnan, Miss M.	623		
— P. M.	702	Loughran, H. R.	669D(3)		
— T.	605	Loup, L. A.	9, 14, 49, 129, 601, 72		
— W. M.	727	Lovat-Fraser, W. A.	117, 488, 746, 80		
Littlewood, E. W.	599	Love, S. W. A.	193, 563, 746D		
Litton, G. E.	49, 93B, 399, 221H, 482, 701A	Loveday, J. N. R.	6, 263A		
Livsey, E. G. H.	620B	Lovegrove, E. E.	716		
Livingstone, D. R.	307A	Lovell, G. W.	221B, 438		
Livsey, A.	10, 253	— H.	717		
Llewellyn, D. R.	253	Lovett, O. der.	152, 553		
— J. W. P.	222D	Low, R. D. N.	191, 437, 708		
Lloyd, A. C. (R.I.A.S.C.)	222D	Low, R. D. N.	207, 491, 746D		
— A. G.	723	Lowe, A. D.	724B		
— E. G.	352	— E. M.	627		
— G. K.	307, 440, 753	— J. C.	272		
— H. L.	349	— J. G. D.	2210, 537		
— H. W. C.	270	— J. H. B.	14, 304A, 72		
— J. T.	818	— R. H.	193, 492		
— J. S. D.	273H, 276	Lowe, T. M. O. H.	215, 555, 743		
— R. H.	325	Lowers, J. H.	208, 557, 735, 753		
— R. M.	221K, 488	Lewis, J. W. A.	202, 604		
— S.	268	Lowman, S. A.	171A, 539		
— W. L.	13, 36, 47, 62, 253	Lowndes, D. G.	271		
Lloyd-Bennet, N.	221U, 501	Lowry, F.	728A		
Lloyd-Bostock, J. P. I.	222E	Lowry-Corry, G. A.	328		
Lloyd-Jones, W. R.	273Q, 660	Lowther, A. W.	178, 456, 458		
Lloyd Price, R. J.	660	Loy, Miss A.	625B		
Lloyd, Still, R. M.	305, 442	Luby, T.	272		
Loch, I. G.	198, 545, 731	Lucas, A. R. S.	304A, 445		
— L. J. C.	439	— E. S.	661		
— S. C.	495	— F. R.	273I, 276		
Lochan Ram	325	— R. H. A.	731		
Lochner, R. G.	625A	Luck, H. O.	215, 461, 464, 753A		
Lock, Miss M. E.	746B	Luckham, J.	374		
— R. J. P.	273I, 282, 702	Luckman, S. <i>Rev.</i>	748		
Locke, J. H. S.	311	Luckock, T. P.	319		
Lockhart, J.	301	Ludford, W. E.	349		
— K. H.	701	Lugg, E. S.	723		
— R. M. M.	6, 13, 47, 60, 620A	Lucker-Brown, Miss E. C. M.	624		
Lockie, J. Mc N.	312	— H. E. F.	2220(a)		
Lockyer, E. A. W.	271	Lumley, J. R.	221T, 561		
Lodge, A. P. D.	724	— Sir L. R.	272A, 294, 295, 310, 363, 382, 388, 391, 391A, 587, 588, 742		
Lodrick, F. W.	252	Lumsden, A.	701C(1)		
Lofts, H. E.	712	— J.	605		
— W. J.	605	— J. W. J.	724		
Loftus, W.	728	Lunawada, Raja of	59		
Loftus-Tottenham, F. J.	132, 553	Lund, R. <i>Rev.</i>	751		
Logan, A. R.	304A, 642	Lunham, T. M.	126, 429		
— R. A.	646	Lunn, A. A.	124, 460		
Loganadan, A. D.	414, 59	Lunnon, J. D. K.	746B		
Loharu, Nawab of	558	Lunt, J. D.	448, 452, 597		
Lokbahadur Sahi	577	— R. M.	709, 732		
Lokhpal Singh	67	— W. T.	273E, 278		
Loknath Singh	273I, 276	Lushington, G. F.	681		
Lomas, G. J. E.	720	— L. T.	625A		
— H. J. C.		Luther, Miss R. M.			

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
McEwan, F. ...	713	McPherson, G. I. H. ...	238	Mackenzie, K. W. ...	208, 475, 735
McFadden, J. ...	617	— D. H. ...	371	— R. ...	676
McFaul, W. ...	354	— K. C. <i>Revd.</i> ...	750	— T. H. ...	717
McGavin, A. M. ...	6690	— Miss, M. H. ...	625B	Mackessack, K. ...	744
McGee, H. E. ...	266, 697	McQueen, C. ...	616	Mackesy, <i>Miss</i> H. S. ...	625
— J. F. A. ...	273H, 278	McRae, H. St. G. M. ...	503	Mackey, L. W. ...	681
McGhie, J. ...	620B	McRobert, C. R. ...	645	Mackie, A. H. ...	9, 49, 100, 708
McGill, A. Fity G. ...	450, 453	McRobert, R. ...	654	— D. G. ...	2731, 277
— J. M. ...	215, 567, 746D	McRury, D. A., <i>Revd.</i> ...	750	— J. ...	254
— R. J. ...	669D(3)	McSwiney, H. F. C. 14, 30, 47, 59B, 77	668B, 695	— W. ...	688B
— R. P. T. ...	220, 565	— P. M. ...	721	Mackinlay, G. M. ...	232
McGonigal, A. K. ...	16, 180, 737, 55	McTague, P. W. ...	220, 503, 506	Mackinnon, J. McP. ...	750
McGowan, J. G. ...	221K, 432	McVean, C. H. ...	449, 453	Mackintosh, K. <i>Revd.</i> ...	627
McGuiness, R. ...	327	McVittie, A. B. ...	216, 701C	— M. J. L. ...	169, 559, 72
McGuinness, E. ...	11, 701B	McWilliams, H. J. ...	42, 664	MacLachlan, C. M. ...	303, 308
McGuire, C. W. ...	673	— H. T. ...	217, 421, 423	MacLagan, M. D. ...	306, 309
— G. ...	678	Maberly, J. E. A. ...	181, 486	MacLaran, R. ...	221K, 481
— J. P. ...	254	Macalpine, R. I. ...	151, 739, 55	MacLaren, C. J. ...	331
— R. E. ...	394	Macara, A. E. H. ...	199, 565	— H. ...	162, 466
McHaffie, A. N. E. ...	394	Macartney, F. G. O. ...	619	— J. D. A. ...	326
McHarg, I. H. ...	220, 533, 735	MacAlevy, G. E. ...	362	MacLachlan, C. S. ...	389
McIntosh G. ...	270	MacAulay, D. ...	365	MacLaughlin, W. P. 49, 87, 399, 599	599
— I. R. ...	273F, 279	Macaulay, J. H. ...	701K	MacLaurin, H. N. ...	208, 403, 730
— T. D. ...	365	MacCallum, N. M. R. ...	273H, 277	MacLay, D. C. ...	706
McIntyre, D. McE. ...	271	MacColl, D. ...	244	MacLean, L. A. ...	258
McIntyre, H. F. ...	151, 536, 72	— H. H. ...	211, 563, 730	— M. F. ...	210, 525
McKay, J. A. ...	221A, 493, 746D	MacConachie, A. D. ...	221J, 423	Maclean, C. A. ...	5, 265
— Miss J. F. ...	625B	MacCutchan, K. W. ...	221Q, 461	MacLennan, G. H. ...	292
— J. W. ...	483	MacDermott, P. L. ...	40, 91, 399, 599	MacLeod, A. J. W. ...	204, 509
McKay, Forbes, L. W. ...	13, 125, 555, 72	Macdonald, A. ...	206A, 501, 73	— D. C. ...	206, 604
McKee, W. C. ...	653	— A. St. J. ...	265	— I. N. ...	174, 561
McKendrick, J. G. 307, 309, 753, 81	483	— C. A. ...	355	— J. E. H. ...	327
McKenna, J. C. ...	746B	— C. E. ...	680	— M. K. ...	531
— J. F. ...	683	— D. G. G. ...	304A, 73	— N. M. ...	152, 551
McKenzie, P. ...	724C	— D. S. ...	243	— O. E. B. ...	209, 513, 730
— W. L. ...	681	— Miss E. E. ...	625A	— R. ...	48, 273A, 72
McKillop, H. F. ...	195, 425, 73	— G. B. ...	679	— R. R. M. ...	221J, 473
McKinley, R. L. ...	239	— H. ...	7, 47, 55, 71	— R. T. W. ...	188, 603, 80
McKinstry, L. G. ...	922	— H. A. ...	305, 442	— J. W. ...	292
McLaren, J. A. ...	697	— H. I. ...	4	MacMunn, G. A. ...	207, 511
— J. ...	110, 500	— J. B. 11, 157A, 544, 545	73	Macnamara, A. D. ...	185, 402, 746A
McLaughlin, A. D. S. ...	683	— J. M. ...	267	— G. B. ...	196, 483, 434
— A. F. ...	228, 495	— J. R. S. ...	314	— J. P. ...	61, 618, 695
— F. E. ...	669B	— N. ...	147, 559	— P. R. 15, ...	195, 511, 73, 87
McLean, H. F. ...	221K, 536	— O. J. S. ...	262, 621	— S. J. R. ...	323A
— J. A. ...	211, 540	— S. R. ...	222B	MacNicoll, J. M. ...	273D, 731
— R. R. B. ...	94, 736, 55	MacDonald, A. J., <i>Revd.</i> ...	749	Macpherson, S. ...	222Q
McLeay, D. J. ...	280A, 701A	— A. P. ...	697	Macqueen, H. S. ...	380B
McLellan, D. T. H., <i>Revd.</i> ...	749	— D., <i>Revd.</i> ...	748A	— R. B. ...	214
McLennan, K. L. ...	239C	— Miss J. ...	625	Macrae, A. C. ...	630
McLeod, D. K. 46, 51, 746B, 71, 75	620	MacDonnell, F. E. A. ...	323	— I. M. ...	I, 28, 46, 628
— M. K. ...	213, 531	MacDougall, I. E. N. ...	221B, 507	— J. ...	363
— N. I. ...	620	MacDowel, H. St. G. S. ...	345	Mac Rae, R. D. ...	468A
McMahon, J. S. ...	724C	— W. ...	239C, 279	MacSwiney, F. V. F. 396, 448, 452	450, 452
McMaster, L. P. F. ...	333	MacEdward, L. <i>Revd.</i> ...	749	— J. F. ...	693
McMeekin, <i>Miss</i> R. ...	627	McEwan, W. I. N. ...	378	— Singh ...	589
McMenamy, J. E. ...	259	Maceyoy, H. B. ...	667	— Lal Khorana ...	690
— P. J. ...	716	MacFetridge, C. H. T. ...	273H, 284	— Madan Parab ...	48
Memmillan, J. N. ...	360	— H. F. T. ...	669D(4)	— Lal Ahuja Dewan ...	258B
McMillan, J. S. ...	662	MacGee, D. S. ...	385	— Sing Negi ...	541
McMinn, Miss, C. M. ...	625	MacGregor, J. ...	366	— Singh, Rai ...	60
— Miss N. C. ...	625	— L. E. 49, 93, 398, 507	631	Madappa, M. S. ...	60
McMullen, D. ...	304A, 741	— R. F. D. ...	607	— Madat Khan ...	459
— Pearson, C. ...	243	Macguckin, C. E. ...	163, 707	— Madar Baksh ...	481
McMurray, M. P. ...	683	— Machia, C. P. ...	239C	— Madden, F. R. ...	368
McMurtie, J. B. ...	378	MacInnes, <i>Miss</i> N. E. ...	6250	— Maddocks, F. ...	722
McMurtie, G. D. J. ...	319	MacInnis, V. A. H. ...	682	— Madge, H. E. ...	222M
McNally, J. V. ...	618	Macintyre, A. C. ...	263A	— Madhavrao, S. K. ...	250
McNalty, P. G. B. ...	212, 405, 81, 82	— Mack, I. C. ...	311	— Madhan Singh Kanyal ...	545
McNamara, C. W. ...	682	— Mackay, A. J. ...	127, 601	— Madho Parshad ...	60
— L. W. ...	683	— C. L. ...	191, 603	— Ram ...	543
— M. P. A. ...	232	— G. S. ...	221X	— Singh ...	480
McNay, H. E. ...	724C	— J. N. ...	177, 557, 746B	— Bawa ...	68
McNee, A. G. ...	315	— R. J. ...	49, 92, 397, 487	— Madhukar Hari Palnitkar ...	258B
McNeela, P. J. ...	728A	— W. M. ...	221F, 470	— Madhuv Sinhji ...	222Q
McNeill, C. ...	620B	Mackenzie, A. M. ...	669D(3)	— Madras David Selvaraj ...	692
— A. A. C. ...	1, 8, 47, 629	— D. A. L. 165, 507, 746, 72	273H, 276	— Madural ...	67
— A. N. R. ...	3, 47, 615	— D. S. M. ...	157, 525	— Maduramuttu ...	440
— C. H. ...	243	— F. ...	264B, 264C	— Magan, W. M. T. 6, 209, 409, 752, 753A, 80	608
— D. S. E. 13, 35, 146, 429, 72	620	— F. S. R. ...	273, 279	— Maghar Singh ...	69
McNie, F. McG. ...	221Q, 230	— H. H. ...	238, 565	— Maghar Singh ...	64
McNiven, J. D. N. ...	12, 47, 59, 71	— H. N. ...	14, 42, 47, 60, 71		
McPherson, A. B. ...	71	— K. P. ...	617		

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Maghar Singh ...	239, 359	Maitland-Heriot, G. I. ...	393	Malone, T. A. ...	8, 658
Magill, R. N. ...	221M, 528	Maitra, G. C. ...	647	Maltby, C. M. 13, 42, 48, 61, 71, 73	474
Maguire, A. J. M. ...	14, 27, 47, 60, 71	Maitra, M. P. ...	252	Malti Ram ...	62
Magniac, Sir C. L. ...	370	Maitra, S. P. ...	594	Maluk Singh... ..	689
Magor, E. W. M. ...	219, 430, 739	Maitu Khandka ...	568	Malvalli Gundappa Krishna	258A
Magoris, M. H. F. ...	2210, 563	Majendie, Y. H. B. ...	319	Murli ...	650
Maguire, A. J. M. ...	221Q, 567	Majid, M. I. ...	200, 687	Man Chand ...	485
Maguire, I. P. ...	625	Major, D. D. J. ...	605	Manakampat Kesavan Unni	280
Mahabat Khan ...	278, 358	Major, H. W. ...	717	Nayar ...	190, 492, 731
Mahabir Singh ...	480	Major, R. G. L. ...	588	Man, L. G. ...	521
Mahabir Singh ...	221A	Major, S. F. ...	586	Chand ...	221J, 544
Mahabir Singh ...	804A	Majumdar, P. C. ...	509	Mohan Khanna	585
Mahabux Singh ...	473	Makand, S. N. ...	65	Sing Bhandari	541
Mahadeo Hari Churmure ...	407, 472	Makhan Singh ...	508, 512	Negi ...	556
Mahadeo Kasable ...	209, 463, 484	Makhar Singh ...	528	Thapa ...	62
Mahadevan, V. ...	635	Makhamad Amin ...	70	Singh ...	489
Mahadewa ...	575	Makhamad Anwar ...	507	Chand ...	607
Mahajan, G. S. ...	588	Jan ...	499	Chand ...	476
Mahalal Limbu ...	570	Makhmud ...	454	Chand ...	509
Mahajan, H. C. ...	589	Shah ...	603	Chand ...	608
Mahan Chand ...	514	Mal Singh ...	255	Bhandari ...	515
Mahan Chand ...	444	Malak, Abdus Samad Khan	62	Pananych ...	691
Mahan Chand ...	64	Malapa ...	685	Manajirao Palande, S.	61
Mana Nand Gupta ...	258B	Malawde, A. C. ...	294	Manak Singh...	689
Mahandir Singh ...	699	Malby, J. ...	272A	Manbahadur Limbu...	564
Mahant ...	516, 518	Malcomson, C. L. ...	493	Rana ...	554
Mahantu ...	536	Malde Ram ...	440, 58	Thapa ...	564
Mahaparsad Rai ...	564	Malden, C. M. ...	517, 518, 81	Thapa ...	562
Maharaj Naharsinhji ...	2	Malerkotla Nawab of	576	Thapa ...	568
Maharaj Singh ...	481, 484	Malgi, S. ...	576	Thapa ...	66
Maharaj Singh ...	465	Malhaura, K. L. ...	252	Manlir Chettri ...	566
Maharaj Singh ...	542	Malhotra, C. L. ...	240	Gurung ...	558
Maharaj Singh ...	570	R. C. ...	645	Rai ...	564
Mahabarna Thapa ...	558	Malhoutra, G. D. ...	651	Roka... ..	562
Mahboob Alam Khan	707A	Malik Ahmad Khan ...	438	Manjirao ...	441
Khan ...	493	Ahmed Khan ...	420	Manby, J. ...	222Q (a)
Mahbub Ali Khan Yusufzal	63	Ahmadyar Khan ...	708	Mandanna, P. M. ...	573
Khan ...	451, 453, 732	Chand ...	513, 518	Mander, F. D. ...	467
Singh ...	609	Dad ...	486	Manders, T. W. ...	717
Mahendar Singh ...	425	Ghulam Khan ...	581	Mandeville, C. ...	202, 604
Sing Lagari ...	541	Ghulam Muhammad	61	Mandhoj Gurung	55
Bisht ...	541	Khan ...	687	Rai ...	570
Mahesh Bal Singh ...	692	Guilab Rai Bhola	221K, 477	Mandi, Raja of S. H. F. J.	537, 59
Chandra Sharma ...	575	Haq Nawaz ...	64	Manekshaw, S. H. F. J.	221L, 510, 753, 81
Das ...	695	Muhammad ...	607	Manfield, D. J. ...	745
Mahesha Nand ...	528	Itaf Hussain ...	581	Manga Khan... ..	517, 518, 733
Maheshwar Bhagat ...	695A	Khan Khawas Khan	64	Mangal Sain ...	693
Mahfuz Ali ...	607	Khuda Baksh Khan	260B	Jetli ...	692
Mahimam Singh Thapa	556	Mehrban Khan ...	438	Singh ...	456
Mahindar Nath ...	496	Mihr Khan ...	260C	Maniford, J. A. ...	608
Singh ...	607	Mohd. Allahdad Khan	438	Manindra Nath	444
Singh ...	492	Ayub Khan Tiwana	693	Mani Ram ...	545
Singh ...	584	Khan ...	693	Joshi ...	607
Mahipat ...	543	Mohammad Khizar	240, 434	Lamba ...	444
Sing Rana ...	541	Hayat Khan ...	434	Manik Lal ...	685
Mahman Singh ...	685	Muhammad Khan	693	Maniklal Motilal Talati	562
Mahmood Hasan ...	592	Sharif ...	693	Manir Shah ...	60A
H. H. ...	668	Mumtaz Mohammad	59	Maniraj Gurung	562
M. N. ...	668C	Khan Tiwana ...	247	554	
Mahmud Husain Khan	260N	Muzaffar Khan ...	64		
Mahmud Jan ...	580	Sunwal Khan ...	259		
Khan ...	60A	Mehrban Khan ...	695A		
Mahomed (see Muhd.)		Sardar Ali ...	221R, 479		
Mahon, B. J. ...	391	Shanti Saroop ...	60A		
B. MacM. ...	2, 48, 88	Sultan Mahmud Khan	221S, 501		
Mahoney, J. ...	224, 512	Vidya Parkash Kapur	504		
Mahony, G. H. ...	63A	Maling, J. D. ...	221T, 501		
Mahsud Gul Khan	526, 63A	Mall Singh ...	746, 72		
Mahtab Singh ...	63A	Mallaby, A. W. S. ...	13, 17L, 459		
... ..	536	Mallam G. L. ...	112, 739, 65A		
... ..	612	Mallet, M. F. ...	625		
alle, A. E. ...	702A	Mallik, S. M. K. ...	661		
alni, H. S. ...	251	Mallik H. O. ...	249		
aln prise-King, T. ...	204, 461	I.B. ...	370		
aln waring, R. Q. C. ...	195, 419	Mallinson, E. H. P. ...	222N		
ains, A. A. ...	221C, 567	Mallock, A. R. de H. ...	234B, 731		
air, J. G. ...	310	A. R. O. ...	12, 47, 54, 71		
— W. M. ...	386	Mallya, B. G. ...	637		
it asing Rai ...	564	Malone A. B. ...	238, 543		
it land, D. D. ...	620B	R. H. ...	639		
— E. W. MacL. ...	263A				

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Maniraj Thapa ...	552	Marnham, G. ...	273F	Massa Singh ...	68
Maniram Khattri ...	563	Maroti Jadaho ...	64	Masraul Khan ...	219, 414
... Thapa ...	564	Marr, D. ...	394	Massey, P. ...	221, 409
Manjiro ...	440	... F. A. ...	263	Masle, T. A. ...	205, 567, 732
Mankaar K. S. ...	255	Marrable, A. T. ...	620A	Masson, D. E. ...	698
Man Mohan Khanna ...	221k, 541	Marriott, J. E. ...	222t, (a)	... E. F. ...	384
... Nath Sahgal ...	239A	... N. E. ...	221A	Massy, A. J. P. ...	319A
Mann, A. C. S. ...	675	... R. E. ...	698	... H. F. S. ...	264B, 264C, 423
... A. G. ...	278k, 278	Marriott-Dodington, M. ...	207, 701A, 746	Master, K. S. ...	640
... J. J. ...	263	Marris, S. P. <i>Rev.</i> ...	365	Masters, A. ...	221q, 551
... L. J. ...	720	Marrow, W. A. N. ...	687	... J. ...	221B, 557
... N. N. S., <i>Sardar</i> ...	257	Marsden, R. M. W. ...	47, 297, 597	... M. C. J. ...	681
... T. ...	332	... B. F. ...	235	... W. E. A. ...	301, 308
Mannadar, C. I. R. ...	573	... N. A. H. ...	312	Mastu Singh Negi ...	585
Mannering, P. E. ...	248	... R. W. ...	255B	Masud, M. ...	698
Manners, C. M. S. 12, 47, 55, 473, 71	72	Marsh, E. E. ...	372	Matabakhsh Singh ...	481
... R. L. ...	241	Marsh-Collis, W. ...	249, 604A	Mathar Singh Gurung ...	558
Manners-Smith, L. C. ...	273C, 281, 71	Marshall, A. ...	259	Mather, N. J. U. ...	663
Mannes-Abbott, W. S. E. ...	655	... A. H. ...	178, 510	Mathers, D. A. F. ...	239C
Manning, F. E. B. ...	435	... F. A. ...	713	Matheson, D. ...	620B
Manohar Lal ...	221A, 463	... F. S. ...	723	... M. B. ...	221J, 504
... Blaggana ...	258B	... H. H. 49, 88A, 737, 55, 82	141, 736, 55	... M. B. ...	721
... Verma ...	260	... J. D. C. ...	15, 273B, 72	... R. W., <i>Rev.</i> ...	750
Manohar Lal ...	258B	J. F. C. ...	271	Mathews, A. E. ...	671
... Sethi ...	260A	... J. E. ...	14, 57, 46, 51, 71	... A. G. ...	273F, 276
... Nath ...	260	... L. C. ...	716	... G. F. T. ...	221C, 476
... Prasad ...	407	... N. E., <i>Rev.</i> ...	747	Mathias, L. W. H. ...	9, 48, 62, 598
... Singh ...	525	... R. B. ...	319A	Mathiesen, B. C. ...	310
Mano Ranjan Chowdhury ...	258B	... S. E. ...	721C	Mathra Dass ...	511
Manphool ...	491	... W. D. ...	129, 407	... Singh ...	403
Manphul ...	493	... W. H. ...	726	Mathur, C. L. ...	589
Manraj Gurung ...	560	Marsland, K. D. ...	162, 480, 752	... L. P. ...	589
Mansa Ram ...	558	Martelli, G. A. H. ...	365	... R. N. ...	591
... Singh ...	537	Marten, B. H. ...	682	Mathura-das ...	683
... Singh ...	612	Martin, A. J. C. ...	679	Mathura Prasad Soti ...	686
Mansab Ali Khan ...	608	... A. E. ...	680	... Singh ...	221R, 471
Mansel, M. L. ...	312	... A. W. ...	221N, 401	Matthewman, G. B. ...	222
Mausel-Edwards, H. E. ...	221H, 459	... C. A. ...	677	Mathews, A. M. ...	380
Mansell, A. C. ...	723	... C. de C. ...	636	... A. G. T. ...	678
Manser, R. de Z. ...	318	... C. G. ...	15, 47, 293	... C. E. McD. ...	725
Manser Rai ...	570	... C. J. ...	49, 88	... G. H. ...	717
Mansfield, M. G. ...	241	... D. R. ...	302	... H. I. ...	292, 705
... M. M. ...	667	... E. J. ...	213, 535	... H. N. ...	727
Mansing Gurung ...	562	... F. D. 16, 49, 89A, 399, 599	213, 535	... Miss I ...	625B
... Rai ...	564	... F. G. ...	676	... J. ...	701B
Man Singh ...	570	... F. G. E. ...	273J, 276	... J. F. ...	177, 539, 585
Manson, J. P. ...	258A	... F. W., <i>Rev.</i> ...	747	... L. A. B. ...	680
... P. B. ...	221L, 521, 524	... G. F. ...	175, 603	... R. ...	120, 708
Mansur Khan ...	520	... G. St. J. ...	8, 14, 443, 72	... R. C. ...	251
Manton, J. A. ...	27, 307A	... G. V. ...	344	... S. J., <i>Rev.</i> ...	373
Manuel Lazarus ...	693C	... G. W. B. ...	221T, 467	... W. G. ...	375
Manzur Hussain ...	609	... H. J. ...	222C, 467	... W. H. ...	326
... Khan ...	486	... N. H. Y. ...	316A	Mattingley, W. G. ...	48, 223, 309
Manzurul Haq ...	260A	... J. C. C. ...	49, 88B, 746B, 72	Mattocks, F. ...	493
Mappin, D. H. ...	221J, 418	... J. E. L. ...	180, 526, 746D	Matu ...	515
Maqsd Shah ...	318	... J. G. ...	240	Matwaland Varma ...	690
March, R. Q. ...	620A, 752	... J. M. W. ...	104A, 416, 752	Maud, G. J. H. ...	669D (1)
Marchand, J. C. A. ...	294	... J. S. S. ...	73, 80, 81, 82	Maude, B. A. E. ...	307A, 443
Marchant, L. B. ...	176, 603, 711A	... R. ...	47, 630	... E. W. ...	270
... T. J. ...	673	... R. H. ...	134, 703, 746, 75	Maunabakhsh ...	515
Marcon, E. L. M. ...	361	... R. V. ...	634	Maula Baksh ...	612
Mardall, F. H. ...	48, 81, 71A	... S. D. ...	728A	... Dad ...	475
Mardan Ali ...	67	... S. F. ...	116, 525	... Khan ...	609
... Khan ...	702A	... W. G. ...	622	Maunvi Manzoor Hasan ...	260B
Marden, Sir T. O. ...	338	... W. S. ...	673	Maung Aye ...	252
Marett, R. R. F. ...	381	... W. S. ...	673	Maung Maung Gyi ...	746B
Margesson, J. E. ...	325	... W. S. ...	36, 617	Maung Myint Thein ...	252
Marl Muthu ...	411	Martineau, A. A. D. ...	221K, 540, 585	... Po Chu ...	68
Marindin, J. F. de V. ...	254	Martins, G. F. ...	681	Maunsell, A. C. K. ...	670A, 746B
... J. F. ...	113, 559	Martyn, A. F. C. ...	616	... G. A. C. ...	207, 739, 55
... P. C. ...	319A	... R. G. ...	617	... Mawaz Khan ...	215, 520
Mariyan ...	440	... R. V. C. ...	239	Maxwell, A. ...	70
Marlandeyalu, N. C. ...	695A	Maruff, A. P. ...	682	... F. S. ...	48, 273, 731
Marls, H. ...	717	Maruti Zabre ...	469, 472	... J. F. ...	13, 166, 457, 72
... K. F. ...	207, 515, 73	Marutirao Kadam ...	69	... J. L. ...	241
... Miss L. E. G. ...	625A	... Surve ...	469	... L. ...	13, 273A, 72
Marler, G. P. D. ...	7, 194, 555, 72	Mascarenhas, R. ...	679	... L. E. L. ...	187, 408, 72
Marley, A. H. ...	380	... W. E. ...	247	... R. M. ...	239
... B. H. ...	590	Maslin, T. ...	721	Mayadeo, V. E. ...	250
		Mason, F. W. ...	239	Maya Ram ...	70
		... J. F. ...	681	Mayberry, D. C. ...	683
		... J. H. ...	681	Maydew, G. F. ...	238, 455
		... J. O. L. ...	222	Maye, J. W. ...	465
		... N. ...	4	Mayl, P. W. ...	702A
		... W. J. ...	705		

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Maynard, Sir C. C. M. ...	317	Menon, K. R. ...	573	Miller, G. R. B. ...	136, 701, 75
F. H. ...	477	K. R. (L. M. S.) ...	3	G. W. ...	667
Mayne, A. G. O. M. ...	12, 47, 58, 71, 75	K. S. R. ...	669B (1)	G. W. (<i>The King's</i>)	315
Mayor, F. ...	723	M. B. ...	572	J. E. ...	2210, 474
Mayurbhanj, <i>Maharaja of</i> ...	59	M. V. R. ...	572	J. W. ...	715
Mazhar Ali Shah ...	407, 60a	M. V. V. M. ...	572	L. E. Miss ...	624
Mead, H. C. H. ...	377	P. C. ...	572	R. C. P. ...	235, 432
Meade, P. A. ...	49, 84, 733	P. G. ...	572	R. O. ...	202, 604
Meade-Waldo-Van, G. J. M.-W. ...	238	P. K. ...	572	R. W. H. ...	652
Meadmore, C. C. C. ...	295, 391, 705	P. K. ...	611	S. G. ...	724A
C. R. A. ...	222P	T. V. ...	572	T. L. T. ...	187, 523
Meadows, G. E. M. 203, 438, 730, 73	723	Menzies, E. D. K. ...	620		
Meakings, A. C. ...	2210, 432	R. D. ...	620	Miller-Hallett, J. L. ...	95, 553, 571
Meares, C. ...	183, 603, 711, 81	Meraj-Ud-Din, 221a, 455, 458, 753, 8	639B	Millican, F. ...	7240
Meantys, T. G. ...	263	A. E. E. ...	711	Millic, E. F. ...	727
Medcalf, S. H. ...	372	L. V. A. ...	123, 563, 711	Milligan, F. G. ...	221J, 526
Medh Singh ...	432B	L. J. ...	724B	O. L. J. ...	2600
Medway, W. ...	207, 432	Merces, E. J. ...	379	Millin, D. J. ...	244
W. A., <i>Rev.</i> ...	748A	Meredith, J. W. A. ...	2210, 432	Milling, W. T. ...	319A
Mee, J. A., <i>Rev.</i> ...	720	Merrett, T. K. ...	202, 604	Millman, C. H. ...	389
Meek, L. F. R. ...	254	Merrill, W. E. ...	168, 736, 55	Mills, A. D. ...	239
P. L. ...	221U, 535	Merriman, Miss N. W. ...	625B	Sir A. M. ...	557
Meer, S. A. ...	724B	Mervyn-Smith, E. F. ...	450, 453	A. W. ...	212, 557
Meer, R. F. ...	310	Messervy, F. W. 48, 89A, 396, 422, 72	706	J. C. W. ...	221Q, 555
Meggit, F. J. ...	246	Messinger, J. W. ...	312	J. J. ...	696
Megh Raj Bahr ...	695A	Metcalfe, J. F. ...	210, 739	P. S. ...	1, 46, 623
Megh Singh ...	475	R. D. ...	709A	W. G. S. ...	345
Mian ...	484	Metherall, R. H. ...	701A	Millyard, W. ...	721
Megill, W. J. ...	730	Mewa Ram Vashisht ...	685	Milman, D. ...	238, 461
Mehar Chand ...	490, 492	Mews, R. ...	273D, 731	Milne, D. B. ...	620B
Khurana ...	682	Mewton, J. L. ...	689C	H. S. ...	662
Narula ...	689A	Meyers, J. W. ...	678	R. ...	617
Sharma ...	688	Meyersohn, S. J. ...	620	R. ...	363
Khatma ...	688	Mian Ahmad ...	504	W. B. P. ...	273H, 291B
Singh Khatri ...	64	Ghulam Abbas ...	691	Milne-Henderson, T. M. S. ...	2
Singh ...	460	Ghulam Ali ...	260	Milnes, A. V. ...	8, 47, 622
Singh ...	238, 359	Kausar Ali ...	285, 359	Milton, J. R. K. ...	239B
Singh ...	418	Khan ...	475	R. N. M. ...	221S, 527
Singh ...	609A	Khan ...	287, 359	Milward, Sir C. A. ...	509, 537
Singh ...	554	Mohammad Sadiq ...	259	Mina Jan ...	515
Mehar Sing Gurung ...	492	Muhammad ...	358	Mians, I. M. ...	627
Mehdi Hassan Khan ...	480	Saeed ...	260B	Minch, J. B. ...	617
Khan ...	250	Rahim Ullah ...	691	Minchin, H. C. S. ...	49, 89, 398, 508
Mehendale, V. K. ...	68	Salig Ram ...	691	J. E. H. ...	261
Mehr Ali Khan ...	609	S. A. ...	670	Minchinton, H. L. ...	221F, 561
Mehr Din ...	609	Shamsheer Singh ...	70	Minhas, M. ...	247
Mehr Muhammad Khan ...	59	Michael, D. F. ...	673	Mino Shivax Pavri ...	2600
Mehr Singh ...	607	J. D. ...	361	Minocher Bohramji Desai ...	260A
Singh ...	252	L. H. F. ...	676	Minors, E. R. ...	723
Mehra, D. P. ...	670	N. A. ...	678	Minshall, N. J. H. ...	449, 453
R. L. ...	540	Michell, E. W. H. S. ...	345	Minshull-Ford, J. E. M. ...	324
Mehrwan Sing Butola ...	221R, 278	Michelson, G. S. ...	255	Minto, A. H. ...	248
Mehta, B. N. ...	221I, 544	Micklam, G. V. ...	305, 753, 759A	Mir Abdul ...	456
G. K. ...	221R, 510	Middletditch, J. G. ...	323	Afzal ...	237, 499
M. C. ...	607	Middleton, J. W. ...	202, 537	Ahmad ...	446
Deoki Nandan ...	202, 604, 753A, 82	Middleton, J. W. ...	48, 81, 711A	Ahmad, Yar Khan ...	498, 59
Mehtab, K. S. ...	3, 64	P. C. ...	221L, 468	Akbar ...	608
Mehtab Singh ...	407	Middleton-Stewart, D. J. ...	257	Alam ...	608
Singh ...	473	I. C. de W. ...	210, 456	Khan ...	62
Singh ...	432	Mihir Kumar Basu ...	260	Asadulla ...	63
Singh ...	65	Mihir Din ...	67	Islam ...	495
Mehu ...	239C	Khan ...	67	Aziz Ahmed ...	609
Meikle, A. C. ...	47, 60, 732, 71	Milanes, R. J. F. ...	220, 508	Baz Khan ...	62
Meiklejohn, J. F. ...	2220 (a)	Mildmay, B. A. A. C. ...	221H	Dad ...	281, 353
Mein, L. C. ...	685	Mildon, R. K. ...	170, 495	Wall ...	444
Mekibbin, F. ...	70	Miles, G. N. ...	723	Dad Biaz ...	507
Mela Ram Sondhi ...	376	G. F. ...	259	Haider ...	2220(c)
Meldrum, J. W. ...	716	P. F. ...	726	Haider ...	581
Mellor, H. ...	7010 (1)	S. H. ...	502, 506	Hussain ...	508
J. ...	712	Milkha Singh ...	686	Kambir Khan ...	68
Mellor, R. ...	207, 470	Dhinda ...	691	Khadam ...	282, 359
Mellsop, J. A. ...	204, 477, 746D	Milkhi Ram ...	535	Mohd. Bashir ...	690
Melville, C. A. S. ...	625 (a)	Mills, A. D. C. ...	260D	Padshah ...	644
Miss M. E. M. ...	257	H. M. ...	307, 445	Samand Khan ...	495
Ménage, R. A. ...	35, 307A	P. R. A. ...	169, 499	Sarwar Ali ...	418
Ménage, V. R. T. ...	504	A. G. ...	6890	Tassaduq Hussain ...	69
Menard, D. ...	676	A. J. ...	722	Wall ...	444
Mendis, J. C. ...	620	C. B. ...	11A, 305	Yousaf Ali ...	418, 435
Meneces, A. N. T. ...	360	C. F. W. ...	714	Mira Khan ...	699
Menezes, J. A. ...	249			Miraj Gul ...	514, 518
Mennell, F. W. ...	670			Mirajkar, V. R. ...	637
Menon, K. K. ...				Miran Baksh ...	481
				Bux ...	608, 60a
				Mirza ...	444

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Mirza Abdul Karim...	691	Mohar Singh ...	536, 538	Moran, E. ...	627
Khan ...	68	Mohindar Singh ...	694	— J. ...	704
— ...	531	— ...	516	— R. P. de la H. ...	331
— ...	358	— ...	501	— R. de la H. ...	331
Masood Ali Baig ...	221M, 414	— Chopra ...	413	Morant, G. C. H. ...	221Q, 531
Mohd. Bashir ...	589	— ...	517	Mordaunt, A. O. ...	319
Shamshad Beg ...	686	— Phoolka ...	732	Mordue, L. H. ...	378
Misquitta, J. F. E. ...	380, 421	— Wadalia ...	210, 428	Morehen, J. E. ...	724
Misra, C. K. C. ...	245	Mohinder Singh ...	238 505	Morell, D. W. ...	140, 456
R. K. ...	654	— Kalha ...	260A	Moreton, B. M. ...	222Q, 743
S. C. ...	221A, 510, 753, 753A, 87	Mohindra Singh ...	689	— E. A. ...	149, 701Q
— ...	698	Mohite, A. B. ...	576	Morgan, A. T. ...	721
U. C. ...	207, 519	— A. R. ...	196, 407	— A. W. J. ...	372, 621
Misri Chand ...	511, 512	— H. M. ...	210, 463	— B., <i>Revd.</i> ...	748
Khan ...	522	Mohsin Ali, A. F. M. ...	249	— C. L. ...	449, 453
— ...	574	Moir, C. C. ...	360	— D. E. W. ...	273G, 277
— ...	610	Mokam Ram ...	465	— D. R. ...	6, 355
Misselbrook, V. L. ...	180, 551, 72	Molar, Singh Sunar ...	541	— D. T., <i>Revd.</i> ...	751
Mitchell, A. C. ...	301, 72	— Singh ...	430	— E. ...	243
— <i>Miss A. V. P.</i> ...	625B	Mold, G. L. ...	49, 93, 398, 529	— E. D. ...	221A, 701Q (1)
A. J. ...	728	Molesworth, G. N. ...	6, 13, 47, 59A, 71, 75	F. E. ...	372
A. N. ...	394	— R. B. ...	9, 278D, 72	— <i>Miss G. E.</i> ...	623
A. R. ...	368	— R. C. ...	137, 565	G. W. ...	722
Miss E. D. ...	625A	Moll, W. R. ...	94, 533	J. ...	690C, 746B
F. ...	191, 481	Molloy, T. R. ...	344	K. S. ...	221W
I. D. V. ...	322	Moloney, W. J. ...	268, 621	— <i>Miss N. P.</i> ...	623
J. M. ...	637	Molony, A. C. B., <i>Rev.</i> ...	372	R. H. T. ...	295
K. G. ...	389	— C. J. C. ...	206B, 507, 580, 730	T. S. ...	239C
L. ...	243	— N. ...	701A	V. R. ...	269
O. H. ...	187, 513	Moman Ram ...	465	W. A. ...	325
P. B. ...	238, 536	Monahan, H. C. C. ...	221K, 559	W. M. ...	125, 493
P. R. B. ...	238	Mont Ram ...	516	W. S. ...	668A
T. W. ...	292	Monier-Williams, H. B. ...	318	Morgan-Owen, L. I. G. ...	325
A. H. W. ...	669	— L. ...	49, 93, 398, 555, 72	Morgenstern, M. A. ...	259
W. F. S. ...	673	Monisse, J. P. ...	879	Morlarty, D. ...	153, 459
Mitcheson, P. S. ...	212, 504	Monro, G. L. ...	249	— J. ...	192, 497
Mitchley, E. C. T. ...	129A, 600	Monro-Higgs, W. R. ...	206B, 604	Morison, P. ...	115, 527
G. A. ...	124, 752, 753A, 80, 82	Monroe, J. H. ...	376	Morland-Hughes, R. W. ...	16, 202, 604
Mitra, D. P. ...	594	Montagu, J. D. ...	221M, 460	— E. S. ...	221K, 563
D. P. (I. M. S.) ...	633	— J. H. ...	239B	R. ...	219, 559
S. L. ...	641	Montague, C. H. ...	264, 264C	Morley, E. S. ...	273C, 280
Mit Singh ...	508	Monteath, D. I. ...	221D, 559	— R. ...	273C, 277
— ...	699A	Monteith, D. J. ...	221T, 419	Moroney, T. ...	702
Rai ...	222Q(b), 734	— H. G. ...	46B	Morphy, E. C. O. ...	11, 129, 701, 70
Mitton, P. D. ...	365	Montgomery, B. F. ...	198, 498, 730, 73	Morrell, C. A. ...	804A
Mitra, S. N. ...	258B	— E. G. ...	659	Morris, A. De B. ...	196, 565
Mitang Tang ...	60	— <i>Miss H. L.</i> ...	625B	A. E. C. ...	244
Miyan Din Khan ...	60	— J. R. P. ...	340	C. E. ...	166, 514
Mizen, L. R. ...	201, 508, 730, 753, 81	— <i>Miss H. L.</i> ...	259	C. J. ...	222G
Moazzam Ali Talukdar ...	688	Moodie, F. R. McL. ...	340	C. R. ...	723
Mohb Singh ...	475	— T. A. ...	328	C. W. M. ...	177, 502
Moberley, Sir B. R. ...	14, 46, 50, 508, 71	— W. J. ...	666	C. W. U. ...	305, 308
— W. I. ...	214, 509, 735, 753A, 81	Moon, A. N. ...	622	Miss D. I. L. ...	625
Modak, D. S. ...	254	Mooney, H. C. ...	221B, 569	F. ...	11, 47, 597, 701B
Mody, S. R. ...	332	— H. F. ...	272	F. A. ...	169, 551
Moffat, R. G. ...	623	Moor, H. W. ...	307, 443	H. E. A. ...	8, 11, 40, 120, 701
Moffatt, G. M. ...	647	Moore, A. B. B. ...	2, 217, 413	H. G. ...	222P, 734
J. ...	49, 3A, 398, 545	— A. C. S. ...	131, 488, 746D	H. S. ...	241
J. D. ...	221B, 526, 2221, 471	— A. G. H. ...	211, 511	H. V. ...	609D (4)
Moghe, K. S. ...	498	— A. J. ...	344	J. A. ...	361
Mohd. (See under Muhd.) ...	237, 499	— C. C. ...	11, 702	J. E. L. ...	226, 546
Mohabbat Khan ...	498	— C. P. ...	315	J. R. ...	237F, 278
Mohan, P. C. ...	237, 499	— D. B. H. ...	268	J. T. H. ...	187, 567
— Harischandra Hona-war ...	280	— D. J. R. ...	209, 551	M. ...	207, 563, 732
Lal ...	689	— E. A. ...	254	P. ...	618
Gosain ...	692	F. M. ...	49, 125, 508	P. G. ...	370
Joshi ...	589	F. J. W. H. ...	746B	R. C. ...	678
Singh ...	611	G. W. O. ...	369	R. R. ...	244
— Bohra ...	291C, 359	H. A. ...	714	T. M. ...	713
Singh ...	543, 546	H. R. M. duP. ...	221M, 488	Morrison, C. C. ...	205, 407
— ...	221E, 519, 753	P. N. M. ...	307, 445	D. I. ...	199, 456
Kohli ...	607	S. F. ...	724C	D. M. C. ...	197, 604
Mohansing Ale ...	508	T. ...	728	H. McL. ...	354
Bam ...	570	T. H. ...	721	N. D. W. ...	681
Mohar Singh ...	532	T. M. P. ...	702A	R. A. ...	709A, 732
— ...	538	W. ...	724A	R. J. G. ...	620A
— ...	538	W. J. A. ...	350	R. V. ...	632
— ...	538	Moorhead, H. D. ...	364	T. C. M. M. ...	669A
— ...	538	— J. G. H. ...	136, 531, 72	W. K. ...	3, 8, 616
— ...	538	W. B. ...	315	Morrogh-Ryan, N. E. G. ...	323B
— ...	538	Moors, T. ...	720	Morrow, C. ...	292
— ...	538	Mer Sing Negi ...	541	W. J. ...	728A
— ...	538	— ...	541	Mortiboy, T. E. ...	728
— ...	538	— ...	541	Mortimer, F. J. ...	257
— ...	538	— ...	541	J. P. A. ...	221U, 457
— ...	538	— ...	541	P. R. ...	215, 423
— ...	538	— ...	541	Mortimore, W. G. ...	221, 474

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Mortlock, A. G., <i>Rev.</i>	749	Md. Afzal	525	Md. Bakhsh	485
Morton, A. F.	36, 49, 91, 399	<i>Sheikh</i>	218, 477	Bakhsh	60
B.	599, 80	Janjua	206B, 455	Bashir Khan	425
B. E. R.	221H, 521	Khan	690	Beg	699A
C. W.	195, 603		454	Bux	284, 359
J. K. L.	116, 600	Ahmad Shamshi	687	Chiragh	498
L. C.	219, 521	Ajab	454, 458	Khan, <i>Malik</i>	496
T. G.	717	Ajalb	280, 359	Dilbar Khan	413
W. E.	307, 309	Akbar	498	Din	699A
Moscardi, H. L.	4		573		498
Moseley, B.	17, 304A		456		63
F.	100, 467, 572, 573		486		63
Moss, E. C.	364		451, 453		707A
G. C. de V.	724C		444		444
H. M. de V.	193, 466		489		684
R. S.	186, 509	Khan	188, 603, 82		68
Mosse, C. B.	270		574	Fazal	611
H. E.	49, 82		277, 358	Khan	496
Mossley, G. D. C.	273J, 278	<i>Nawab Sir</i>	53	Feroze	64
Mossman, T. C. T.	317	Akram	454	Ghus	454
Mostert, D. de la G.	318A		519	Ghulam	420
Mostyn-Owen, H. L.	2220(a) 81		609	Gul Khan	508
Mota Rawat	127, 400, 433	Khan	62	Gulzar Khan	608
Moti Lall	575	Alam	574	Hanif Khan	260C
Kapoor	577		486	Hussain	407
Ram	692	Khan	609		401
Rawat	509		574	Hashan	493
Sagar	66	Ali	574	Hassan	526
Singh	221G, 479		692	Khan	221G, 505, 753A, 82
	477, 478		692	Hussain	432
	359		260B	Hussain	609
	64		522	Shah	685
Motilal Gurng	556	<i>Malik</i>	189, 414	Hayat	444
Motiraj Thapa	568	Alum	699		531
Motiram Ale	566	Amin	691		491
Thapa	562		411		497
Motising Chhetri	570	Amir Khan	414, 435		451, 453
Moot, A. R. C.	312A	Anaib	514		521
Mottram, J.	221C, 466, 575	Anwar	610		610
Mould, B. S.	13, 166, 551, 72	Khan	515, 529		574
C. L.	200, 405, 730		228, 443		480, 732
Moule, H. D.	221B, 557		451, 452	Husain	708
Moulson, G.	618	Durrani	221R, 463		63
Mounsey, R. R.	3, 350	Arbi	66		500
Mountain, M. W.	332	Asghar	515		451, 452
R. G.	49, 90, 397, 500	Ashraf	522		686
Mountford, D. G. A.	239		492	Husnain Kazmi	466, 494
Mouradian, N. N.	258A		454	Hussain	401
Mowaz Khan	419		523		574
Moyes, E. W.	388		457		446
Maylan, W. R.	273K, 281		737, 63		281, 358
Moyuan, J. J.	723	Khan	608		609
R. N. O.	372, 621	Aslam	454, 452		450, 464
Mubark Ali Khan	68		260C	Ibrahim Kazi	609
Mubariz Khan	708	Aslam Khan	523		576
Mudalliar, G. K.	434		451, 452		511
Mudhol, <i>Raja of</i>	571		511	Itikhar Khan	211, 407
Mudie, D. H.	59		581	Ilyas	466
Mudie, S. B.	210, 418		609	Inamul Haque	260C
Muffett, L. V.	685		62	Inayat Hussain	413
Mughal Baz	721		707A	Iqbal Khan	581
Md. Abbas	520	Riauze Khan	689	Irshad Ali	695A
Abdul Azim Khan	444	Atta Ullah	581	Isa Khan	63
Aziz	68	Sumbal	580	Ishaq	60
	440	Md. Khan	63		496
	707A	Atta Khan	414, 710, 733		693
Khan Gohanavi	691		222Q(c)	Khan	693
Toani	260Z	Ayub Khan	208, 519, 753A	Siddiq	685
Ghani Khan	65c	Ayyub	686	Md. Ishaq Siddiq	686
Haifz	252	Azam	608		62
Hamid	711A	Khan	610		590
Karim	692		211, 544, 753A		685
Latl	685	Azim	434, 435	Khan	408
Rahman	473		64	Jamshaid Khan	699A
Abdullah	692		516	Karim	507
Abdur Rahman	258B	Aziz	611	Karim Siddiqi	579
Khan	253	Bakhsh	495	Kasim	610, 60A
Abunasar Moezuddin	492		508	Kazam	446
Afsar	461		487	Khalil	608
Afzal	610			Khan	511
	451, 453				610
Khan	221G, 428				610
	435, 438				
	529				
	609				

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Md. Khan ...	491	Md. Sharif Khan ...	408	Mukundan, P. ...	572
... ..	434	Sharif ...	698	Mul Singh ...	473
... ..	60a	Sher ...	495	Mula Mal ...	694
... ..	496, 500	Khan 219, 517, 581, 753, 81	610	Singh ...	685
... ..	459	... ..	699	... ..	514
... ..	278, 358	Siddik Khan ...	688	... ..	684
... ..	511	Sulaiman Aslam ...	68	... ..	277, 358
... ..	504, 506	... Khan ...	698	... ..	489
... ..	444	Syed Khan ...	688	Mulcahy, T. P. ...	669a
... ..	480	Tasawar Khan, <i>Afridi</i> ...	688	Mulchand ...	542
... ..	460	Tausif Siddiqi ...	587E	Mules, D. K. ...	221t, 540
... ..	694	Tufail ...	278, 358	Mutholland, M. H. ...	340
... ..	418	Usman Khan ...	70	Mullaly, B. S. ...	88, 80
(II) ...	60a	Umar ...	419	H. S. ...	221L, 569
... ..	504	Ali ...	689a	Muller, G. M. ...	681
... ..	70	Khan ...	260B	H. V. S. ...	9, 190, 603, 72
... ..	513	Hayat ...	594	R. C. ...	186, 542
... ..	58	Walzulla ...	68	Mulligan, H. W. ...	656
... ..	62	Wasil Khan ...	688	W. P. ...	7240
... ..	67	Yakooab Khan ...	609	Mullu Singh ...	481, 578
Janjua ...	221G, 479	Yakub Beg ...	451, 453	Multan Singh ...	63
Lal ...	451, 452	Khan ...	698	... ..	480
Latif ...	60a	... ..	581	Mulvany, D. P. F. ...	620
Malik ...	477	Yasin ...	69	Mumford, E. N. ...	221L, 555
Khan ...	222Q(b)	Khan ...	423	Mumtaz Ali ...	574
Mashal Khan ...	423	... ..	421	Khan ...	283, 359
Mataul Mulk ...	2390	... ..	430	... ..	80
Mir Din ...	68	Yousuf ...	210, 414, 435	... ..	425
Mirza ...	407	Yunus ...	403	Munckton, V. C. A. ...	222N
Molenuddin ...	694	Yusaf ...	405, 426	Munford, F. ...	724A
Mukarram Khan ...	611	... ..	291B, 359	Munir Khan ...	444
Mukhtar Shah ...	2390	... ..	232, 517, 735	Munirratnam ...	440
Munir Khan, <i>Malik</i> ...	222 Q(c)	... ..	423	Munisami (I) ...	440
Musa ...	221D, 517	... ..	451, 453	(II) ...	441
Musa Khan ...	483, 484	... ..	581, 584	(III) ...	441
Muslihuddin Khan ...	253	... ..	276, 358	Munishwar Datt ...	260
Muzaffar ...	2390	... ..	511, 518	Munn, A. G. ...	273F, 283
Muzaffar Khan ...	260C	Khan ...	94	J. W. ...	273F, 738
Nawaz ...	486	... ..	221G, 517	... ..	753, 81
... ..	522	Shah ...	630	Munro, A. C. ...	3, 42, 47, 629
... ..	507	Yusuf ...	487, 497	A. C. ...	378
Khan ...	411	... ..	483	H. A. ...	268
... ..	581	Zahid ...	420, 411	R. M. ...	353
Nazir ...	699	Zahir-ud-din ...	221P, 544	Munroe, J. D. ...	669n
Qadir Khan ...	416	Zahur Ali ...	433	Munrowd, E. M. ...	376
Qasim Khan ...	480	Zaidullah ...	434	Munsha Singh ...	70
Qazi ...	474	Zakri ...	530	... ..	505
Rafiq Khan ...	423	Zaman ...	485	... ..	486
Rahmatullah Khan ...	571	... ..	495	... ..	282, 359, 609
Rahim ...	609, 60A	... ..	532	... ..	525
Ramzan ...	609	... ..	580	R. D. ...	250
... ..	609	... ..	490	Ram ...	67
Razaq ...	527	... ..	2, 411, 60	Munshi Khan ...	405
Riazudeen ...	67	... ..	65	... ..	523, 524
Sabar ...	498	... ..	692	... ..	493
Said ...	221L, 479, 753A, 82	Zaman ...	612	Ram ...	530
Khan ...	523	... Khan ...	70	... ..	459
Sadiq ...	70	Kiani ...	221F, 510	... ..	511, 512
... ..	284, 359	Shah ...	280, 359	Singh ...	482, 484
... ..	457	Zamurad Khan ...	438	... ..	250
Khan ...	423	Nawab Bahadur Haji Muhammad	577	Murad Ali ...	291, 359
Saddiq Khan ...	481	Abdus Sami Khan, <i>Khan Bahadur</i>	240, 494	Khan ...	480, 710, 732
Sadique ...	691	of Talibnagar ...	240, 494	Murari, T. ...	255
Said Khan ...	685	Nawab Sir Muhammad Ahmad	577	Jairam Chavan ...	587
Sandal Khan ...	281, 358	Said Khan, of Chhatari ...	461	Murecott, A. K. ...	6, 199, 511, 73
Sarwar ...	521	Muhammad-Bakhsh ...	222P	S. S. ...	183, 603
... ..	474	Muhammed, M. K. ...	689	Mureutt, F. A. ...	246
Khan ...	457	Muhtahir Hasan ...	327	Murdoch, A. H. ...	723
... ..	70	Muir, J. E. R. ...	307, 746B	J. D. ...	668
... ..	694	B. B. ...	608	J. W. ...	728A
Raja ...	221G, 489	Muirhead, J. I. ...	49, 92, 306, 414	Murdoch-Smith ...	243
Shabbir Khan ...	421, 425	R. H. ...	35, 303	Murison, A. I. ...	386
Shafi ...	290, 359	R. R. ...	221H, 542	A. MacD. ...	270
... ..	607	Muir-Harding, H. ...	257	Murli Singh ...	466, 494
Shafi ...	474	Mukand Lal ...	258	Murphy, A. ...	624
... ..	583	Varma ...	686	A. H. ...	345
... ..	291C, 358	Singh ...	62	D. Fitz G. ...	47, 630
Khan ...	260A	... ..	691	D. L. M. ...	2210, 438
... ..	423	Mukram Ali Khan ...	432	G. ...	11, 702
Shafiq ...	686	Mukat Ram ...	491, 582	G. C. ...	716
Shah ...	574	Mukerjee, M. M. ...	607	G. P. ...	73, 739, 55
Sharif ...	67	P. C. ...	577	G. W. ...	335
... ..	509	Mukherjee, D. B. ...	250	H. A. ...	679
... ..	477	Mukhtar Ahmad ...	694	H. W. ...	222Q(a)
... ..	514	Singh ...	221L, 477	J. E. ...	226, 732
... ..	291, 359	Mukhtiar Ahmed ...	610	J. H. N. ...	717
Khan ...	484	Mukhtiyar Singh ...	582, 584	K. W. B. ...	6, 329
				L. ...	47, 615

INDEX.

802

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Murphy, L. E. ...	624	Nair, P. N. ...	573	Narayan Sawant ...	469
— L. M. ...	209, 432	— P. V. K. R. ...	573	— Singh ...	529
— P. ...	728A	Nairn, S. J. G. ...	389, 621	— Singh ...	291e, 558
— R. C. ...	220, 496, 739, 753, 753A, 81, 82	Nairne, A. B. ...	239C	— ...	66
— T. K. ...	620B	Naithani, S. R. ...	587A	— ...	62
Murray, A. ...	303, 87	Najabat Ali ...	514	— ...	68
— A. F. ...	620R	Najib Ali ...	291, 359	— ...	63
— A. T. ...	2210, 476	Naiwa, I. S. ...	650	— ...	420
— O. P. ...	196, 508, 73	Namasivayan ...	441	— Dharwal ...	686
— D. E. ...	183, 528, 583	Nambiar, A. C. G. ...	573	— Vishram Kadam ...	253, 742, 70
— D. L. ...	728A	— E. K. K. ...	573	Narayanswami, R. ...	4
— E. D. ...	219, 557, 744	— K. O. K. ...	572	Narayana Srinivasan ...	255A
— Miss G. ...	625A	— K. T. V. N. ...	573	Narbada Prasad Shrivastava ...	3
— H. E. ...	636	Nanajirao Palande ...	711	Narbahadur Gurung ...	558B
— I. ...	627	Nanak Chand ...	536, 584	— ...	562
— J. K. R. 6, 213, 466, 752, 80		— Singh ...	359	— ...	556
— N. P. ...	715	— ...	528, 629	— Mall ...	70
— S. K. ...	170, 539	— ...	411	— Rai ...	570
— Murray-Lyon, D. M. ...	48, 83	— ...	280, 359	— Thapa ...	562
— Murty, P. V. R. ...	247	Nanavati, N. K. D. ...	239A	— ...	558
— Musa Khan ...	479, 484	Nand Kumar Tiwari ...	689	— ...	552
— Musgrove, G. S. ...	620	— Lal ...	543	Narbir Gurung ...	556
— Mushak Ali Khan ...	67	— Ram ...	512	Nardell, S. G. ...	660A
— Muspratt, F. C. ...	530	— ...	492	Narendra Datt ...	260A
— Sir S. F. ...	46, 50, 746, 77	— Singh ...	527	— Sain ...	582
— Musselwhite, A. W. ...	253	— ...	501	Narendta Nath Khosla ...	260A
— Mustafa Khan ...	499	— ...	489	Narindar Chand, <i>Tika</i> ...	584
— Mustaphim ...	493	— ...	283, 359	— Lal ...	693
— Muzaffar, S. D. ...	254	— ...	64	— Singh ...	684
— Muzaffar-ud-Din Kamboh ...	607	— ...	503	— Mian ...	584
— Muzaffar Khan ...	421	— ...	607	Narinder Singh ...	607
— ...	2, 400, 60A	Nandlal ...	465	Narindra Singh ...	260D
— ...	221N, 505	Nanda, D. A. R. ...	221r, 455	Narinnan Ram ...	498
— ...	444	Nanda Lal Mokherji ...	258B	— Singh ...	698
— ...	612	Nandabahadur Thapa ...	560	Narjit Pun ...	566
— ...	708	Nandalal Pun ...	566	Naronha, L. P. L. ...	681
— Mohammad 221r, 489		Nandbir Thapa ...	558	Narpat Singh ...	70
Muzammil Hussain ...	582	— ...	508	Narsingh Das Khurana ...	686
Muzzammal Hussain ...	691	Nangi Ali ...	212, 557	Narsinghrao-Kadam ...	446
Mylan, O. D. ...	627	Nangle, F. E. ...	203, 567, 730, 73	Narsinghu ...	65
Myles, J. G. H. ...	727	G. S. ...	260B	Narula, S. L. ...	250
Myburgh, P. S. ...	27, 273, 281	Nankbux, J. I. ...	250	Nash, C. S. ...	183, 503, 72, 81
Myne, B. H. ...	221i, 411	Naolekar, G. G. ...	200, 739, 55	— H. ...	208, 531, 752
Mynheer, A. V. ...	702	Napier, A. ...	303, 442	— H. J. ...	364
Mysore, <i>Maharaja of</i> ...	415, 439, 58	A. H. G. ...	264A, 73	— J. H. E. ...	196, 514, 73
		J. L. C. ...	748	— L. A. H. ...	370
		Napier Munn, W. E. <i>Rev.</i> ...	717	— T. W. ...	307, 445
		Napper, F. ...	535	— W. G. J. ...	724
		Narain Das ...	665	Nasib Khan ...	497, 500
		S. ...	68	— Singh ...	485
		— Singh ...	63	— ...	446
		— ...	525	Nasim Khan ...	418
		— ...	67	Nasir Ali ...	514
		— ...	513	— Khan 208, 479, 578, 753A, 82	580
		— ...	579	Nasir-ud-din, V. K. ...	684
		— ...	5	Nason, C. F. ...	327
		— ...	513, 518	Nasrullah Khan ...	492
		— ...	692	Nat, E. S. ...	658
		— ...	473	Natesa Chandrasekaran ...	590
		— ...	744, 64	Natesan, V. ...	4
		— ...	432	Nath, D. P. ...	666
		— Chohan ...	691	Natha Khan ...	284, 359
		Bisht ...	541, 585	— Singh ...	66
		Bhandari ...	541	— ...	60
		— Rawat ...	541	— ...	690
		Sing Gusain ...	541	— ...	62
		Sing Thapa ...	556	— ...	608
		Narainsing Thakur ...	541	Nathu Khan ...	421
		— Thapa ...	560	— Ram ...	474
		Naralkar, B. G. ...	251	— ...	474
		Narandal Rai ...	570	— ...	522
		Narang, A. N. ...	249	— Singh ...	582
		Naranjan Das Sharma ...	693	— Thakur ...	197, 479, 73, 81
		— Singh ...	423	Nation, D. C. ...	15, 317
		— Gill ...	692	Natthuwa ...	543
		— ...	203, 544, 73, 82	Naubat Rai Ball ...	610
		Naravane, A. S. ...	237, 278	— Singh ...	70
		Narayanasami ...	440	Naule Thapa ...	559
		Narayan Balkrishna Gadre ...	259	Naunihal Singh ...	690
		— Dutt Joshi ...	707A		
		— Dwarkanath Karnick ...	260A		
		— Hande ...	446		
		— Karande ...	467		
		— Khanvilkar ...	446		
		— Palso ...	468		

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Naurang Singh ...	63	Neville, W. M. ...	701C(1)	Nicholson, W. E. ...	254
— <i>Raja</i> ...	584	Newbigging, T. K. ...	323	— W. N. ...	318
— ...	63	Newbold, J. W. ...	674	Nickalls, J. P. ...	222B
— ...	64	Newbury, J. ...	728A	Nickerson, W. H. S. ...	1, 46
Naurat Singh Pundir ...	541	— <i>Miss M. I.</i> ...	625D	Nicol, C. M. ...	642
Nauratan Singh Chauhan ...	694	Newcombe, W. L. ...	328A	— D. E. ...	669C
Nausher Khan ...	69	Newell, E. D. ...	207, 364, 482	Nicoll, J. A. V. ...	620A
Nausherwan Khan ...	221P, 505	— G. A. ...	209, 469, 472	Nicols, W. F. ...	242
Navarra, P. U. ...	255	— H. W. ...	203, 523, 524	Niederman, A. W. J. ...	725
Nawab ...	64	— J. A. E. ...	221P, 460	Nightingale, G. M. ...	221B, 560
— Ali ...	608	Newey, H. N. ...	709A	— M. R. W. ...	559
— Khan ...	498	Newham, H. J. ...	8	— W. ...	728A
— ...	498	Newill, W. M. ...	222C	Nihal Singh ...	582
— ...	283, 359	Newington, F. E. C. ...	720	— ...	426
— ...	474	— G. H. ...	164, 523	— ...	577
— ...	499, 500	— M. T. L. ...	222C, 450, 452	— ...	511
— ...	423	Newland, G. E. C. ...	221K, 551	— ...	60A
— ...	609	Newman, C. E. T. ...	2220(a)	— ...	582
— ...	456, 458	— C. V. ...	726	Nihala Ram ...	475
— Mohammad Sultan Ali	260A	— G. S. ...	2220(a)	Nijabat Ali Khan ...	498
— Khan ...	260	— H. E. M. ...	30+, 439	Nilakantam, S. V. ...	260B
Navabzada Agha Hassan	260	— J. S. ...	378	Nil Chand, <i>Thakur</i> ...	584
— Raza ...	255	— M. E. ...	328A	Nimmo, T. B. ...	202
— Edris Nadir ...	255	Newsome, M. C. V. ...	239B	Niranjan Das ...	68
— Mohammed Sher	221A, 414	Newsom, H. K. ...	221I, 495	— Prasad ...	221B, 510
— Ali Khan ...	62	Newton, A. ...	227, 450, 452	— Singh ...	509
Naval Kishore Tewari ...	62	— F. A. ...	725	— ...	890
Nawanagar, <i>Maharaja Jam</i>	1, 477, 58	— G. J. ...	213	— ...	690
— <i>Sahab of</i> ...	444	— H. R. ...	221S, 483	— Ludhianvi ...	691
Nawaz Khan ...	419	— J. C. ...	349	Nirmal Chandra Das Gupta	258A
— Jang ...	423	— W. H. D. ...	675	Nirpal Chand ...	521
— ...	421	Newton-King, R. M. ...	118, 466	Nisar Ahmad Qureshi	221M, 479
Nayampalli, P. R. ...	587	Neyaz Ahmad Khan ...	693	— Ali Durrani ...	260C
Nayar, V. C. ...	573	Niadar Singh ...	434	Nisham Ali Khan ...	70
Nayler, D. J. ...	680	Niall, W. H. ...	210	Nityanand Tyagi ...	693
— G. ...	222P	Niamat Ullah ...	583	Niven, E. C. H. ...	391
Nazar Mohammad ...	239A	Niaz Ali Khan ...	508	— R. J. ...	620A
— ...	528	— N. A. Khan ...	237	— R. W. ...	220, 514
— ...	496	— Mohd. ...	425	Nixon, F. J. M. ...	203, 425
— Singh ...	420, 221	— ...	607	— G. B. ...	221C, 418
Nazareth, J. F. T. O. ...	681	— ...	694	Nivaz Khan ...	64
Nazir Ahmad ...	210, 517, 753, 753A	Niaz, G. H. K. ...	492	Niyogi, P. C. ...	538
— ...	31, 82	— N. A. Khan ...	670	Nizam Din ...	35, 358, 60A
— Jhabajee ...	260	Niblett, A. H. ...	221R, 477	— ...	609
— Khan ...	744	— B. H. ...	8	Nobbs, R. H. <i>Rev.</i> ...	612
— Muhammad ...	465	— D. H. ...	251	Noble, C. A. H. M. ...	748
Neal, D. ...	218, 473, 571, 573	— L. H. ...	243	— ...	353
— R. N. ...	724B	Niblock, W. G. ...	243	— E. F. H. ...	222P
— W. J. L. ...	659	Niblock, W. G. ...	361, 621	— E. W. C. ...	68, 739, 35
Neale, G. B. ...	211, 425	— W. McN. ...	669A	Noel-Paton, V. F. ...	272H, 742
— R. K. ...	132, 738, 55	Nichol, <i>Miss A. H.</i> ...	625	Nohar Singh ...	67
— R. N. ...	221C	— E. A. ...	724B	Nokes, G. B. I. ...	49, 92, 399, 599
Needham, F. W. ...	378	Nicholas, A. A. ...	121, 527	Nolan, A. A. M. ...	679
— H. ...	71	— B. J. W. ...	696, 733	— M. C. ...	222N
— J. H. ...	273C, 278	— C. H. ...	115, 475	— P. E. ...	227, 450, 453
Neelambaran, V. M. ...	572	— C. R. M. ...	350	Noltath Madhavan Nayar ...	694
Neelathakathooli Damodaran	572	— D. H. J. ...	673	Noni Gopal Shil ...	691
— Nambiar ...	258B	— E. J. ...	679	Noor Ahmad ...	690
Neep, F. R. ...	202, 504	— G. J. ...	682	— Hussain ...	609
Neesom, C. W. ...	720	— H. E. J. ...	680	— Khan ...	611
Negi, D. S. ...	585	— M. J. ...	680	— ...	533
— R. S. ...	585	— R. C. ...	194, 527, 529	— ...	577
Nehra, R. N. ...	221C, 619	Nicholes, F. H. M. ...	222L(a)	— Mohammad ...	451, 452
Nehru, A. K. ...	28, 736, 737	Nicholl, D. W. D. ...	273D, 277	Norkett, G. E. ...	724A
Neilson, R. M. ...	731	Nicholls, E. McK. <i>Rev.</i> ...	747	Norman, A. R. ...	726
— W. B. ...	705	Nicholls, A. W. 9, 14, 171A, 602, 72, 81	602, 72, 81	— C. E. R. ...	369, 621
Nek Muhammad ...	444	— C. G. ...	215, 604A	— D. S. ...	320
Nelson, F. J. H. ...	273H, 281	— G. E. ...	702A, 733	— W. J. ...	299, 737
— G. C. ...	450, 453	— J. L. ...	307, 440	Normington, G. E. ...	270
— H. O. ...	264B, 264D	Nichols, S. A. ...	221, 508, 512	Noronha, L. P. L. ...	681
— I. R. ...	221B, 565	— ...	724B	Norris, C. T. ...	245
Neogi, R. M. ...	70	— W. G. ...	585	— W. V. ...	238, 416
Nepal, Sir Joodha Shumshere	555, 557, 559, 561, 553, 556	Nicholson, C. ...	263A	Norrish, W. E. ...	181, 479, 481
Jung Bahadur Rana, <i>Prime</i>	557, 569, 58	— D. L. ...	319A	North, A. F. J. ...	724
Minister and Supreme Com-	555, 557, 559, 561, 553, 556	— F. L. ...	12, 46, 51, 535, 71	— J. P. ...	450, 453
mander-in-Chief of ...	557, 569, 58	— G. F. W. ...	247	— O. B. M. ...	211, 537
Nepean, H. D. H. Y. 48, 85, 399, 567	557, 569, 58	— G. W. W. ...	273F, 277	— R. E. F. G. 98, 507, 580, 81	257
Nesham, B. H. ...	221H-540	— H. R. ...	263	— W. ...	257
Nestor, A. W. T. ...	382	— H. W. ...	253	Northam, V. P. ...	191, 368, 533
Net Ram ...	64	J. B. R. ...	221N, 432, 604A	Northcote, A. H. S. ...	337
Netra Ballabh Joshi ...	695	— J. G. ...	8, 73	Northey, J. C. ...	221A, 604A, 701A
Netscher, C. S. ...	679	— M. A. ...	631	Northover, F. O. ...	725
Nettleship, G. E. ...	682	— M. C. ...	332	Norton, J. B. ...	263
Neville, J. M. ...	204, 694	— P. F. C. ...	221E, 561	— E. F. ...	12, 46, 273, 71, 76
— ...	781	— P. O. J. ...	450, 453	— W. E. ...	728
— ...	781	— E. A. G. ...	42, 273B	— W. J. M. ...	679
— ...	781	— E. S. ...	319A	Nosworthy, F. P. 6 18, 46, 297, 71	76
— ...	781	— E. W. C. ...	720		

INDEX.

804

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Notley, H. S. ...	261	O'Malley, A. H. ...	667	Ormsby, M. A. ...	238, 553
Nowell, H. E. ...	730	— D. V. ...	642	Orpwood, E. S. ...	345
Nowell, R. V. ...	272	— W. S. ...	681	Orr, C. W. B. ...	331, 730
Noyes, C. D. 9, 14, 46, 52, 460, 71, 75		O'Mealy-Pigott, F. M. ...	241	— J. R. H. ...	209, 420
N'Rol, H. ...	627	O'Meara, E. B. ...	716	— J. W. ...	620A
Nugent, D. R. ...	239B	O'Morchoe, N. C. 49, 93A, 398, 523		— O. J. R. ...	306, 442
— J. F. H. ...	12, 47, 59A, 71	O'Neal, N. P. G. ...	221H, 551	Orrell, I. S. ...	426A
— L. H. V. St. D. ...	678	O'Neil, W. B. ...	724	Orton, Str E. F. ...	632
— N. E. ...	679	O'Neill, J. ...	667	— F. G. ...	632
Nunn, R. N. 49, 93A, 396, 417, 73		— J. A. S. ...	2390	— J. E. ...	209, 516, 81
Nur Ahmad ...	694	— J. L. ...	663	— W. K. ...	372
Nur Alam ...	444	— J. S. L. ...	228, 662	Osborn, J. D. B. ...	362
— Din Khan ...	702A	— P. L. ...	667	— M. A. C. ...	319A
— Hasan ...	70	— P. L. ...	669	Osborne, A. ...	623
— Hasan Khan ...	68	— S. G. ...	694	— A. b. ...	677
— Hussain ...	460, 464	— W. S. ...	394	— C. A. 48, 141, 502, 505, 71	222
— Hussain ...	285, 359	O'Regan, M. T. ...	743	— C. E. F. ...	704
— Shah ...	611	O'Reilly, A. ...	392	— E. T. ...	344
— Khan ...	64	— C. C. G. ...	673	Osbourne, A. B. ...	369
— Khan ...	63	— H. R. H. 49, 91, 397, 478		Osmaston, F. C. ...	252
— Khan ...	479	— K. W. B. ...	372	— G. H. ...	301, 737
— Khan ...	461	— Miss P. C. ...	627	Oswald, D. F. ...	273K, 278
— Khan ...	281, 359	— R. P. J. ...	322	Ottapuracal Kallada Sankaran	893
— Muhammad ...	522	O'Riordan, J. P. ...	669 B	Ottley, A. R. C. ...	244
— Khan ...	698	O'Shaughnessy, J. D. ...	625	— J. F. S. ...	219, 454, 458
— Sher Khan ...	67	O'Shea, Miss M. ...	620	Otway, T. B. H. ...	354
— Singh ...	690	— P. ...	620	Outram, K. D. ...	199, 559, 735
Nye, A. E. ...	12, 48, 71	O'Sullivan, D. N. ...	248	Ovans, M. E. ...	216, 565
— A. R. ...	133, 557, 744	— H. E. P. M. ...	192, 603	Ovens, W. ...	42, 701B
		Oakley, V. H. ...	264B, 264C	Overton, A. E. ...	717
		Oakes, A. R. ...	680	Owen, C. W. ...	272A
		— C. W. ...	713	— D. E. ...	221T, 559
		— E. A. ...	221A, 403	— Miss E. ...	625B
		— G. M. ...	724B	— H. B. ...	604
		Oatts, H. A. B. ...	271	— J. ...	729
O'Beney, T. H. ...	716	— H. A. B. ...	136, 537	— J. R. L. ...	304A, 741
O'Brien, A. V. ...	661, 704	Obbard, R. W. ...	740B	— Miss L. H. ...	625A
— R. P. T. 136, 568, 746, 72		Oberal, G. R. ...	300, 308	— M. G. W. 221H, 496, 604A	
— E. E. ...	260C	Oddi, B. C. V. ...	644	— W. R. ...	7240
— H. J. R. ...	206B, 604	Odell, E. C. ...	704	Owens, C. C. ...	219, 604A
— J. P. ...	49, 89A, 399, 599	Odling, R. E. ...	443	— T. D. C. ...	157A, 563
— J. P. ...	720	Offer, J. C. ...	36	Owers, F. F. ...	673
— T. P. R. J. ...	620A	Officer, H. R. 14, 15, 160, 509, 72		Oxenford, E. W. ...	232A
O'Callaghan, O. E. D. 121, 463, 746		— W. J. ...	239B	Oxenham, A. H. ...	722
— W. ...	723	Ogden, H. L. ...	619	Oxley, A. C. ...	701C(1)
O'Carroll, W. C. L. ...	264, 2640	— J. L. ...	153, 602, 82	— R. G. R. ...	746B
O'Coffey, S. W. ...	622	Ogilvie, C. MacI. G. ...	878	— W. M. ...	620
O'Connell, Miss E. E. ...	8, 623	— J. J. ...	4	Oxley-Brennan, C. G. ...	221X
— J. J. ...	620	Ogle, N. R. ...	319		
— P. C. ...	724A	Ogle, F. J. ...	344		
O'Connor, D. Dec. ...	724	Ogley, E. J. ...	712		
— E. A. ...	662	Ojahang Limbu ...	564		
— F. P. ...	226, 621	Old, J. A. ...	724		
— M. C. ...	146, 60	— W. G. H. ...	349		
— M. J. ...	222B	Oldfield, G. P. ...	264B, 264C		
— W. W. ...	672	— J. V. ...	246		
O'Conor, E. J. ...	264, 751	Oldham, A. J. ...	221H, 468		
O'Donel, S. ...	698	— R. W. ...	713		
O'Donnell, J. E. ...	669	— W. H. B. ...	214, 557		
— T. F. ...	668A	Oliffe, F. ...	123, 600, 82		
O'Dowd, G. E. ...	22	Oliver, J. A. ...	273J, 276		
O'Driscoll, C. G. ...	620A	— P. R. ...	207, 513		
O'Dwyer, J. C. ...	307, 459	— R. M. F. ...	238, 540		
O'Ferrall, J. G. A. J. ...	171A, 551	Oliver-Bellasis, J. ...	36		
O'Flynn, E. G. ...	680	Olivier, J. D. ...	273I, 280		
O'Grady, G. V. Dec. ...	5, 273H	Ollis, A. A. ...	715		
— H. Dec. ...	517	Olpherts-Forrester, S. W. G. ...	375		
— P. H. V. Dec. ...	273J, 277	Om Prakash Bhasin ...	694		
O'Hagan, C. G. ...	376	— Frasad Gupta ...	589		
O'Haire, Miss C. A. ...	624	Omno Arthur Vere Sen ...	260A		
O'Hara, C. E. ...	323	Ormanney, C. L. ...	449, 452		
— J. A. C. ...	222T (a)	— P. R. ...	218, 551		
O'Hearn, K. ...	627	Ondimuthu ...	440		
O'Keefe, J. ...	721	Onslow, G. E. ...	729		
O'Kelly, L. P. ...	721	— G. E. ...	723A		
— W. A. D. ...	725	Orange-Bromehead, F. E. ...	299		
O'Leary, B. F. ...	257	Orbell, I. E. S. ...	221L, 569		
— M. G. ...	148, 463, 743	Orchard, D. R. M. ...	305, 309		
— M. P. ...	145, 475	Ord, R. G. ...	273B, 276		
O'Lone, R. J. ...	221A, 555	Orgill, A. W. ...	161, 563		
		— J. C. ...	221D, 521		
		— R. C. ...	307, 309		
		Orman, L. ...	201, 410		
		Ormerod, A. ...	701B		
		— O. G. H. ...	373		
		Ormlston, G. E. ...	215, 404		

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Pahelwan Khan ...	608	Parayil Bhaskaran ...	572	Partap Singh Negi ...	585
Pahlad Singh ...	482	Parbal Singh, Thapa ...	67	Partap Chand, <i>Thakur</i> ...	584
Pahlajani, T. B. ...	659	Parbhat Chand ...	63	Partapsing Limbu ...	570
Pahlwan Khan ...	282, 359	Parbhu Dayal Singh ...	692	Parthasarathi Nayagar, C. ...	64
... ..	280, 599	Parbhudhoi Rai ...	584	... ..	590
... ..	456	Parbr Thapa ...	554	Parthasarathy, M. ...	571
... ..	507	Parbury, C. G. ...	566	Partiman Gurung ...	560
Pahwa, T. R. ...	252	... ..	212, 423	Partridge, E. J. ...	253
Pallthorpe, H. N. ...	605	... ..	2210, 533	... ..	314
Pain, B. W. ...	261	Parcell, H. G. ...	11, 157, 703	Pasi, C. D. ...	252
... ..	721	Pardey, H. G. ...	221R, 543	Pasley, J. M. S. ...	273B, 731
... ..	305, 442	Pardhan Chand Katoch ...	517	Pasricha, C. L. ...	659
Painda Khan ...	64	Parduman Pandey ...	578	... ..	670
... ..	523	... ..	249	Passanha, D. D. G. ...	682
... ..	495	Pare Gurung ...	554	Passmore, R. ...	669 D (2)
Paintal, J. S. ...	609	Parash Chandra Banerjee ...	587A, 588	Passy, W. del. ...	49, 88
Painter G. W. A. ...	235	Parasat Singh ...	692	Patamada Chitticha ...	607
... ..	13, 48, 273A	Parghil, R. M. ...	251	Patankar, S. B. N. ...	724
... ..	624	Paris, A. C. M. ...	48	Patch, C. J. L. ...	641
Paise, O. F. ...	681	Parisot, E. O. W. L. V. ...	369	... ..	332
Pakes, E. J. ...	389	Paritam Singh ...	691	Pate, W. ...	7240
Pakhar Singh ...	514, 518	Parkash, C. ...	213, 479	Patel, C. K. ...	249
Pal Singh ...	358	... ..	260A	... ..	693
... ..	502	... ..	260A	Pateman, E. A. T. ...	386, 621
... ..	530	... ..	605B	Paten, L. A. B. ...	305, 439
Pala Singh ...	456	Parker, C. W. ...	669A	Paterson, G. F. J. ...	4, 62, 736, 55
Palaret, E. J. ...	304	... ..	221D, 536	... ..	221Q, 469, 578
... ..	261	... ..	716	... ..	8, 11, 135, 701
Palanda, A. ...	239C	... ..	624	... ..	221Q, 525
Palani Ghatam Krishna Iyer	692	... ..	221Q, 413	Patey, R. R. L. ...	192, 438, 734
... ..	1, 58	... ..	337	Pathak, S. M. ...	246
Palanpur <i>Nauab</i> of ...	49, 88, 397, 498	... ..	13, 177, 509, 72	Pathalayi C. Shekharen ...	691
Palin, C. W. ...	124, 414, 742, 73	... ..	201, 491	Pathania, A. S. ...	221I, 517
Palk, L. C. ...	273 H, 288	... ..	725	... ..	221M, 499, 753, 87
Palloi, J. H. ...	322	... ..	217, 469, 746D	Patl Ram ...	64
... ..	337	... ..	703, 745	Patram Rana ...	556
Palmer, C. P. S. L. ...	724	... ..	152, 505	Patil, B. D. ...	567
... ..	722	... ..	248	... ..	576
... ..	669B	... ..	725	... ..	576
... ..	669D	... ..	674	Patney, S. L. ...	646, 81
... ..	221T, 514	... ..	721	Paton, A. ...	273B, 282, 746B
... ..	610	... ..	4	... ..	331
... ..	440, 453	... ..	497	... ..	448, 452
... ..	443	... ..	693	... ..	239B
... ..	221V	... ..	64	... ..	638
... ..	248	... ..	420, 733	Pat Ram ...	543, 710,
... ..	668	... ..	624	Patravali, D. P. ...	588
... ..	239	... ..	702	Patrick, A. <i>Rev.</i> ...	748
... ..	716	... ..	668C, 746B	Patrickson, D. J. ...	328A
Paliskar, S. W. ...	258B	... ..	704	Pattabhiramayi Papatla ...	252
Palment, J. B. ...	605	... ..	623	Pattanath Sankaran ...	685
Panch, V. ...	235	... ..	724	Patterson, A. G. ...	221U, 561
Panchanadan ...	451, 453	... ..	258	... ..	302
Pancham Singh Rawat ...	541	... ..	239	Patti Ram ...	605
Panchsuba Gurung ...	554	... ..	247	Pattullo, G. L. S. ...	608
Pande, K. D. ...	289A	... ..	263	Patwardhan, N. G. ...	292
... ..	559	... ..	208, 604, 746B	... ..	249
Pandey, P. B. ...	578	... ..	221E, 503	Paul, G. E. ...	576
... ..	578	... ..	612	... ..	361, 621
Pandharinath Korhale ...	468	... ..	566	... ..	590
Pandit, S. C. ...	239A	... ..	564	Pavey, G. P. ...	396, 448, 453
Pandurang Chauhan ...	468, 472	... ..	562	Pawase, A. G. ...	576
... ..	468	... ..	582	Paxton, W. H. ...	254
... ..	469	... ..	745, 55	Paxton, W. H. ...	291C, 358
Pandya, P. B. F. ...	469, 604	... ..	72	Payanda Khan ...	251
... ..	686	... ..	724C	Payne, E. H. ...	344
Panicker, K. R. ...	573	... ..	221H, 411, 421	... ..	372
Panju ...	535	... ..	201, 701C	... ..	150, 532
Pank, C. A. ...	622	... ..	221F, 470	... ..	260D, 380
Pankhurst, G. R. ...	618	... ..	221G, 516	... ..	221Q, 480
Panna, <i>Maharaja</i> of ...	720	... ..	690	... ..	335
... ..	59	... ..	558	Peace, G. G. H. ...	27, 307A
... ..	59	... ..	444	Peacock, D. H. ...	323A
Panna Lal Sur ...	688	... ..	259	... ..	253
Panton, P. H. D. ...	218, 553	... ..	560	Peacocke, J. R. H. ...	220, 567
Papillon, A. H. B. ...	42, 298	... ..	67	Peake, H. G. ...	203, 517, 731
P. W. G. ...	453, 732	... ..	444	Peake-Cottam, H. ...	617
Papworth, F. A. G. ...	716	... ..	510	Peal, D. R. G. ...	120, 600
Parameeswaran, H. ...	590	... ..	479, 484	... ..	222Q (a)
Paranjpe, B. T. ...	576	... ..	570	... ..	716
... ..	214, 479	... ..	221A, 440, 753A	... ..	702
Paras Ram ...	464, 500	... ..	64	... ..	725
... ..	464, 604	... ..	686	... ..	272
... ..	553	... ..	538	... ..	260B
... ..	568	... ..	502	... ..	380
Parasuram, G. R. ...	248	... ..	414	... ..	729
... ..	248	... ..	260B	... ..	679
... ..	248	... ..	260B	... ..	330

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Pages.	NAMES.	Pages.	NAMES.	Page.
Pearse, C. F. G. ...	273H, 281	Peshauri Lal ...	458	Pickett, W. D. ...	239
— E. P. F. 182, 461, 465, 464		Peshawara Singh ...	607	Pickford, H. ...	370
— N. E. L. ...	300	Peshora Singh ...	537	Picknell, A. ...	7240
Pearson, A. J., <i>Revd.</i> ...	748	Peskett, A. H. ...	273A, 279	Pickstock, E. J. F. ...	378
— B. ...	724	Peter-Hoblyn, J. B. ...	330	Picton, F. C. ...	273C, 291
— B. R. ...	239	Peters, C. W. E. ...	671	Pierce, P. A. ...	679
— C. L. ...	218, 498	— R. J. M. ...	720	Pigot, G. ...	49, 93A, 398, 519, 80
— C. W. ...	221, 507	— R. W. ...	198, 438, 73	— H. ...	222H
— F. F. ...	215, 740	Peterson, C. A. ...	260B	— W. T. ...	113, 701B
— G. T. ...	222M	Petrgrave-Johnson, E. ...	268	Pigott, F. B. ...	11A, 300
— H. O. ...	724B	Pethard, G. E. ...	716	— G. B. ...	678
— J. H. C. ...	337	Petherbridge, H. ...	727	— P. J. ...	622
— J. P. S. ...	263	Petigera, P. M. ...	391, 621	— V. M. ...	255
— L. G. ...	645	Petit, P. J. R. ...	238, 456	Pike D. B. ...	385
— R. A. R. B. ...	273H, 276	Petrie, M. S. E. ...	330	— W. H. ...	108, 701
— T. F. ...	166, 530, 534	Petrie, W. H. ...	389	Pilbeam, R. H. ...	273A, 280
Peart, J. C. B. ...	42, 189, 603	Pett, J. R. J. ...	368	Plicher, A. H. ...	2, 393
— J. F. ...	173, 460, 740	Pettigrew, G. I. ...	211, 740	— V. D. ...	222M
Pease, J. W. ...	206B, 480, 735	— H. R. C. ...	218, 520, 753	Pilkington, T. L. ...	2221(a)
— R. H. 9, 194, 559, 753A, 72		— W. N. ...	195, 498, 500	Pillai, C. V. R. ...	60A
Peck, A. W. ...	421	Pettingell, A. J. D. ...	264B, 264C	— K. P. ...	685
— C. R. ...	681	Pettrnan, E. J. A. ...	264B, 264C	— M. S. S. ...	571
Peddle, T. A. ...	323	Petty, W. W. ...	2210, 536	Pim, G. A. ...	47, 59A, 71, 73
Pedley, J. E. ...	380	Pettyfer, A. O. C. ...	153, 499	Pindi Das ...	479
Peel, C. R. ...	746B	Peverley, E. S. ...	605	— Bali ...	280, 359
— R. E. ...	330	Peyare Lal ...	542	— Pine-Coffin, E. C. ...	636
— W. R. B. ...	222D	Peyton, P. G. C. ...	369	Piney, L. A. G. ...	119, 521
Peeters, J. ...	158, 525, 746B	Phadnis, S. V. ...	254	Pinsent, C. H. ...	193, 740, 55
Peggs, A. G. ...	49, 93, 489	Phagga Singh ...	70	Pinto, M. W. J. J. ...	221D, 518
Pehlwan ...	513	Phalan, Raja of ...	240, 409	— S. C. ...	680
Pelrse, C. E. ...	56	Phangan Ram ...	531	Piper, S. ...	681
Pell, E. J. ...	678	Phatak, S. A. ...	642, 81, 82	— S. R. J. ...	7240
Pelling, A. D. ...	2730	Phaudasing Limbu ...	63	Pir Bukhsh ...	273J, 276
Pelly, H. P. N. ...	221, 533	Phauze, A. E. A. ...	677	Pirbhoo Dayal ...	68
— H. R. ...	72, 746C, 55	Phayre, R. D. H. ...	273J, 276, 752	Pires, P. R. ...	487
Pemberton, J. B. ...	236	Phocae, E. N. ...	618	Pirie, D. G. L. ...	681
Pem Raj ...	527	Phelan, F. ...	638	Pirouet, H. N. ...	14, 170, 475, 72
Pender, W. S. ...	221V	Phelps, R. C. ...	171, 536	Pirithi Singh ...	537
Penfold, R. B. ...	2210, 502	— R. C. ...	641	— Thapa ...	556
— S. R. ...	247	Philbrick, G. E. H. ...	304A, 445	Pirithibahadur Gurung ...	70
Pengelly, A. ...	725	Phillips, J. W. ...	723	Pirithidhoj Limbu ...	552
Penhearow, R. M. B. ...	682	Phillipson-Stow, E. C. ...	330	Pirzada Khan ...	498, 500
Pennefather-Evans, B. ...	48, 96, 701, 783, 75	Phillips, G. L. C. ...	679	Pisharov, K. N. ...	248
Penny, T. M. M. ...	299, 737	— T. G. ...	260C	Pitambar Singh ...	416
— W. ...	722	— A. K. ...	5, 368	Pitambar Datt Joshi ...	693
Penny, C. E. ...	165, 493	— C. ...	319A	Pitamber Gurung ...	566
Penrose, J. V. ...	350	— C. A. ...	720	Pitt, W. ...	723
Penrose-Welsted, R. H. ...	10, 48, 59B, 707	— C. V. ...	732	Piyar Singh Mian ...	584
Peor Pannel Smith ...	611	— E. ...	28, 617	Piyara Singh ...	423
Peplow, H. P. ...	728A	— F. E. ...	221K, 497	Piyare Lal ...	466
Peppe, J. H. H. ...	269	— H. A. ...	226A, 439	— Lall Passi ...	692
Peppé, J. H. H. ...	265	— I. P. ...	677	Plank, G. A. ...	363
Pepper, A. F. ...	720	— J. A. S. ...	9, 46, 620	Platel, V. C. ...	680
Perceval, M. C. ...	306, 442	— J. E. P. ...	312	Plater, A. T. ...	702A
Perceval, E. ...	16, 616	— J. O. R. ...	374	Platt, J. R. H. ...	306, 442
— Miss F. M. ...	623	— J. E. C. ...	709A, 732	— J. W. C. ...	203, 391A, 416
Pereira, C. J. ...	681	— L. G. C. ...	221V, 419	Platts, M. G. ...	2, 241
— E. P. ...	681	— R. ...	35, 47, 447, 452	Playne, H. F. ...	81
— F. W. ...	682	— R. A. ...	706	Plews, J. B. ...	620B
— H. J. A. ...	682	— R. L. ...	372	Plomer, D. A. ...	682
Perez, V. J. ...	619	— R. E. ...	222M(a)	— E. N. ...	682
Perkin, R. A. ...	2390	— S. H. ...	200, 481, 573	— G. ...	119, 482, 600
Perkins, H. N. ...	620A	— T. J. ...	720	Plowden, B. E. C. ...	48, 61, 731
Perks, A. J. R. ...	724B	— W. J. C. ...	221B, 567, 735	— J. M. B. C. ...	16, 156, 711
— H. R. ...	724	— W. K. ...	222D	Plummer, G. H. ...	448, 452
Permain, G. E. ...	193, 603	Philpott, H. R. ...	2220	Plunkett, Hon. R. A. H. ...	208, 419
Perman, A. J. ...	702A	Philps, G. C. ...	723	— ...	421
Perreira, F. W. ...	681	Philps, E. S. ...	392	Poad, F. E. <i>Revd.</i> ...	751
Perry, A. V. ...	191, 482, 746B	Phipson, E. S. ...	47, 629	Pocock, J. G. ...	101, 433, 73
— E. G. ...	137, 507, 601	Phipps, A. T. I. ...	721	— N. E. I. ...	146, 474
— H. J. ...	605	— G. C. ...	658	— N. E. I. (R. Sigs.) ...	450, 453
— M. H. C. ...	317	Phool Chand ...	695A	— P. F. ...	474
— R. H. ...	301, 753, 81	Phul Singh ...	508	Poe, J. ...	273G, 277
— R. J. ...	499, 753	— ...	542	Poer, L. H. B. ...	697
— R. J. J. ...	370	Phula Singh ...	63	Pokhar ...	493, 494
— S. ...	723	Phuman Singh ...	67	Pola Khan ...	69
— S. A. ...	623	Picard, H. L. F. ...	291A, 358	Polgease, E. B. J. ...	389
— T. V., <i>Revd.</i> ...	749	Pick, S. G. ...	321B, 432, 746B	Poikinhorne, W. N. ...	702
Persse, H. A. ...	746D, 752, 80	— S. G. ...	365	Pollard, A. ...	721
— S. H. ...	106, 426	Pickard, E. C. ...	211, 513, 518	— A. R. E. ...	204, 511, 580
Pert, C. E. ...	151, 410	Picken, H. W. ...	177, 408, 72	Pollen, H. C. H. ...	2211, 480, 484
— E. W. ...	11A, 48, 298	Pickering, C. H. C. ...	709A	Polley, A. F. ...	726
Pertab Singh ...	411	— H. E. ...	319A, 72	Pollock, A. H. ...	112, 526
Peshaura Singh ...	522	— H. T. ...	248	— C. B. R. ...	620, 753, 81
— ...	416, 435	Pickett, C. W. Y. ...	315	— J. A. H. ...	507
		— F. E. ...	713	— E. Q. ...	2210, 413
				Poltock, W. D. ...	272A

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Polur Kuppaswamy Muthu- swamy	694	Pratt N. H. D.	221Q, 419	Pritam Singh	221E, 278, 753, 753A, 81, 82
Polwhele, R. K.	386	Prembahadur Basnet	568	—	221P, 544
Ponday, G. P.	255	— Gurung	554	—	695A
Ponnanna, K. A.	573	Prem Chand, Diwan	221R, 499	Pritchard, C. E.	723
Ponnappa, C. B.	222Q (b), 734	— Chandra Singh	688	— G. A. T.	15, 305, 753, 81
Ponnuramam	440	— Lal	444	— H. I.	724D
Ponnuswamy Dinadayalan	685	— Maya Das	589	— J. C.	732
Pontin, G. F.	268	— Narain	583	— L.	258
Ponting, T. J.	12, 47, 55, 71, 75	— Nath	710	— P. F.	201, 604
Ponuke Henson Kyadoe	208, 455	— Sing Gusain	541	— T. A. G.	324
—	746D	— Singh	69	— T. F.	715
Pool, F. E.	746B	—	685	Prithi Chand...	68
Poole, A. E. C.	180, 412, 731	—	290, 359	— Singh	584
— E. G.	181, 701C	—	688	Prithi Pal Singh	535
— S.	722	—	509	Prithipal Singh	239A
— S. S.	36, 709	—	450	—	578
Pooley, K. W.	273J, 276	—	67	Prithmi Chand Datt	707A
Pooran Singh	607	—	607	Prithvi Jeet Singh	221, 479
Pope, A. V.	489	—	707A	— Raj Ahuja	2600
— C. F.	263	— Mehta	610	Priya Lal Banerjee	695A
— F. V.	250	Prema Ram	498	Probhat Chandra Banerji	221A, 407
— H. F.	725	Premendu Mukerji	688	Probyn, L. K.	724
— S. B.	716	Premnarain Mehra	694	Proctor, E. G. B.	13, 197, 569, 72
— W. V.	516, 544	Premising Khatri	552	— P.	170, 456
Porritt, B. A.	674	— Rana	552	Profulla Kumar Banerjee	2000
Port, E. W.	666	— Thapa	558	Prosser, R. R.	608C
Porta, G. E.	299	Prendergast, J. H.	218, 528	Proud, R. R. O.	210, 420
Porteous, A. L.	221V	Prentice, H. M.	207, 425, 735, 753	Proudlock, R.	7, 186, 561, 72
— C. L.	728A	— J. W.	221, 430	Pryce, G. G.	194, 489, 746D
Porter, A. G.	139, 601	Prentice, M. E. R.	15, 304A, 72	— Sir H. E. ap Rhys	595
— C. U. K.	128, 492	— R. P.	221J, 403	Pryke, W. H.	221, 516, 581
— J. Revd.	748	Preo Nath Dutt	259	— W. K.	323
— J. M.	807A, 443	Prescott, J. R. B.	318	Pryor, O. J.	222
— W. D.	222D	— L. B.	679	Pugh, A. M.	620A
Potter, N. A. R.	273C, 277	Presswell, G. J.	363	— L. H. O.	273B
Pottle, W. F. H.	7, 212, 581	Preston, A. K.	267, 744	— T. S.	311
Potts, D. M. D.	221P, 530	— G. A.	151, 537	Pugh, W. H. J.	604A
— T. F.	243	— J. E.	121, 503	Pullar, A. A.	666
Boulton, H. M.	153, 740, 56	— K. H. H.	221S, 553	Pulley, H. C.	221P, 555
Bouncey, G. R.	151, 521	Preston-Jones, G. F.	140, 601	Pulling, G. H.	137, 561
Bourneford, P. W.	239B	Price, R. A. C.	220	Punahang Limbu	564
Bowar, A. N.	576	— C. E. J.	252	Punaram Pun	552
Powell, A. F. B.	197, 540	— C. H.	278D, 281	Pundit, A. S.	583
— A. N. W.	221V, 32	— J. R.	172, 508, 732	Punnu Khan...	809
— Sir C. H.	551	— P. A. G.	337	Puran Chand Kapari	545
— D.	49, 88, 398, 530	— P. E. C.	380	— Chandra Banerjee	432
— D. H.	468	— W. C.	325	— (Singh)	531
— D. I.	627	— W. Y.	221W, 338	— (I)	543
— E. H.	383	Price-Williams, H.	42, 48, 273, 71	— (II)	444
— E. H.	726	—	324	—	451, 452
— L. M. S., Revd.	748	Prichard, D. M. C.	324	—	423, 710
— M. H.	254	— H. de B.	324	—	451, 453
— P. K.	273B	— J.	264B, 264C	—	686
— W. N.	101, 415	— J. C.	724C	—	64
— Jones, D. L.	221G, 476	Prideaux, R. T.	349	—	688
Powell-Price, J. C.	391	Priddin, S. H.	307A	— Multani	2600
Power, A. J.	198, 483	Prideaux, C. S. A.	221H, 474	Puranbahadur Gurung	552
— C. W.	386	— G. N.	221J, 403	— Limbu	570
— H. J.	213, 453, 522, 732	— G. V. A.	134, 707	— Thapa	562
— H. R.	131, 536	— H. P. T.	201	Purcell, H. G. J.	214, 555
— J. F. R.	273K, 277	Priest, W. J.	715	— W. J. B.	221C, 565
— P. J.	203, 469, 73	Priestman, J. H. T.	316A	Purdie, D. W.	360
— R. M.	307, 740	Prince, H. A.	216, 561	Purdon, W.	56
— T. G. B.	217, 561, 701A	— E. T.	208, 495, 730	Puri, D. R. N.	583
Pownes, H. C.	674	Pring, G. L. V.	221O, 522	— M. L.	635, 82
Prabhu Dhal	64	— N. G.	241	— N. D.	635, 82
Prabhu Singh	476	Pringle, D. A.	450, 453	— T. C.	661
—	434	— I. McG.	220, 530	Purne Rai	9, 570
Pradhan Madan Keshaw	695A	— I. T. St. C.	362	Purser, G. W.	191, 701C
Prag Singh	423	Pringle-Pattison, A. E. S.	617	Purshotam Sharma	692
Prager, W. L.	379	Prinsep, D. W. MacL.	221V	Purshottam Lal Chopra	238, 407
Prahlad Singh, Bakshi	257	— E. S. MacL.	49, 88A, 396, 410, 30	Purton, L. H.	212, 551, 746B
—	482	—	410, 30	Purushotham, G.	571
Prain, A.	301, 445	Prisleau, C. P. J.	151, 419, 734	— Mudaliar, V. G.	607
Pras, Ram	464	Prior, C. G.	107, 740, 55	Purves, J. J.	118, 506, 80, 81
Prakash Chander Manchanda	260A	— F.	724A	Purves-Smith, G. B.	326
Prall, S. R.	640	Pritam Nath	220, 477	Purvis, M. S.	688A
Pran Nath	249	— Singh	688	— R. G.	156, 465, 494
— Narang	221B, 517, 753, 81	—	692	Pusey, W. T. G.	394
— Rampal	694	—	692	Pushong, E. L. C.	682
Prasad, B.	637	—	287, 859	Pusineili, C. C. L.	273J, 278
— T. P.	571	—	694	Putnam, W. A.	163, 523,
Pratt, J.	222Q	—	699A	—	753A, 72, 81, 82
—	222Q (e)	—	222Q (e)	Puttick, H. W.	360
—	—	—	—	Putu Singh	407

INDEX.

808

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Pages.	NAMES.	Pages.	NAMES.	Pages.
Pyare Jan Siddiqi ...	686	Rahim Ali ...	477	Rajinder Singh Kalha ...	217, 519, 787
— Lal ...	291B, 359	— Dad ...	446	Rajindra Singh ...	582
— Lal Anand ...	589	— Khan ...	451, 452	Rajkaran Singh ...	578
— Lal ...	444	— Khan ...	507	Rajkumar Singh ...	483
Pyatt, J. W. ...	715	— K. A. ...	64	Rajpipla, <i>Maharaja of—</i>	420
Pybus, G. D. ...	132, 466, 752, 753A, 80, 82	— Ullah, C. ...	68	Raju, D. S. ...	669(a)
Pym, F. E. W. ...	246	— Ullah, C. ...	239C	— M. G. ...	260C
Pyman, H. E. ...	264A, 264C, 730	Rahm, W. A. ...	221I, 455	Rajwade, D. G. R. ...	221R, 414
Pyper, A. R. B. ...	2390	Rahman Kallue, F. ...	390	Rajwall ...	68
— G. ...	235, 545	— Khan, A. ...	2066, 489	— ...	70
— J. C. ...	640	Rahmat Ali ...	239A	— Khan ...	287, 359
Pyne, H. G. ...	42, 47, 298	— Khan ...	460	Rakamsing Rai ...	63
Q					
Qadam Singh ...	403, 710, 732	— Khan ...	609	Rakha Singh ...	570
Qadir Bakhsh ...	446	— Khan ...	459	Rakhim Dad ...	281, 358
Qaim-Din ...	446	— Khan ...	446	Rakhim Shah ...	522
Qasim Ali ...	574	— Ullah ...	479	Rakshit, P. C. ...	458
— Khan ...	69	— Ullah ...	483	Rakshpal Singh ...	251
Qazi Azmatullah ...	689	— Ullah ...	69	Rala Ram ...	578
— Mohammad Daud ...	581	Rahmatullah Qureshi ...	455	— Singh ...	501, 506
— Md. Anwar ...	581	Rai, D. H. ...	578	Ralston, A. G. ...	533
— Md. Yusuf Khan ...	581	— K. ...	3, 46, 629, 82	Ram Abhlaikh ...	697, 708
Qizilbash, <i>Nawabzada Zulfiqar</i>	81	— Singh ...	221D, 505	— Autar Patak ...	528
Ali Khan ...	214, 477, 753, 81	Raj Singh ...	660	— Chand ...	66
Quantrell, J. ...	724B	Raj Singh ...	536	— Datta Kumar ...	611
Quantrell, D. J. ...	605	Raising Thapa ...	58	— Ram Dass ...	528
Quayle, G. A. ...	49, 84	Rai Niaz Ali Khan ...	568	— Dyal ...	685
— H. M. D. ...	255	Rakes, E. F. ...	479	— Ekbal Singh ...	535
Quick, C. F. H. ...	674	Railton, R. St. E. M. ...	222C(b), 206A, 604	— Gopal Bahadur, <i>Raja</i> ...	252
Quigley, A. O. ...	254	Raina, G. ...	249	— Iktal Singh ...	401
— F. W. MacD. ...	221B, 466, 735	Raine, R. J. ...	249	— Gopal Bahadur, <i>Raja</i> ...	240
Quigley, H. V. ...	705	Rainier, W. H. C. ...	127, 515, 711A	— Iktal Singh ...	67
— J. ...	658	Rainsford, R. B. ...	70, 221A, 460, 711, 755A, 82	— Jas ...	543
Quinan, E. P. ...	12, 46, 52, 487, 71, 73	Rai Sahib Julian Oscar Nathan	280C	— Kishan ...	690
Qurban Ali ...	461, 464	Shukla ...	280C	— Larola ...	611
— Shah ...	446	Raj Bahadur Nigam ...	578	— Krishna ...	258A
Qutab Khan ...	493	— Bir Chopra ...	221K, 479, 755A	— Krishana Anant Parab ...	889
R					
Rabial Thapa ...	556	— Mail ...	692	— Kaul ...	64
Rabindra Nath Mitra ...	258B	— Singh ...	684	— Dham ...	707A
Rab Nawaz ...	609	— Kumar Kochhar ...	505	— Obhrai ...	258A
Rahnawaz Khan ...	574	— Walli Khan ...	221A, 440	— Verma ...	694
Rabjohns, R. F. ...	720	Raja Abbas Khan ...	276, 358	— Lal ...	612
Rachhpal Singh ...	411	— Fazal Khan ...	280B	— Sah ...	545
Rachpal Singh ...	64	— Fazal Rehman Khan ...	280A	— Datta Abdali ...	690
Rachpal Singh ...	221T, 567	— Gauhar Habib ...	581	— Mohan, G. V. ...	645
Radcliffe, M. D. ...	317	— Ghulam Mohammad ...	221L, 479	— Narayan ...	544, 546
— W. H. ...	307, 309	— Khan ...	221L, 479	— Nath ...	485
Radcliffe-Smith, H. A. H. ...	220, 495	— Haider Zaman Khan ...	254	— Nath ...	411
Radford, C. J. W. ...	689	— Inder Nath Luthra ...	280A	— ...	489, 490
Radha Krishna ...	589	— Khan ...	63	— Misra ...	733
— Seth ...	330	— Mohd. A. K. ...	460	— Kapur ...	260A
Radley, P. B. ...	247	— Nur Mohd. ...	277, 358	— Singh ...	259
Raff, A. ...	723	— Singh ...	530	— Thukral ...	612
Rafferty, H. A. W. ...	723	— Brar ...	523	— Pal Singh ...	692
Rafi Muhammad ...	405	— Shaker ...	280C	— Parshad ...	579
Rafiq Ahmad Khan ...	405	— Thoha ...	477, 710	— Partap Singh ...	488
Rafiq-din Khan ...	405	Raja Sri Ramachandra Mardaraja	423	— Pukar Tewari ...	608
Ragha Ram ...	405	— Deo of Khali kote ...	515	— Rakha ...	588
Raghavachari, K. ...	258B	Rajab Ali Khan ...	507	— Beri ...	409
Raghbar Datt ...	444	Rajagopala Aiyar, C. ...	691	— Singh ...	689
Raghbir Dase ...	612	Rajah Damara Kumara, V. R. ...	28	— Ratan ...	451, 453
— Singh ...	693	— V. ...	253	— Rana ...	604
— ...	413	Rajalingam ...	441	— Rup Singh ...	486
— ...	486, 710, 732	Rajan, H. S. ...	414	— Saran ...	558
— ...	582	Rajaram Singh ...	28	— Sharma ...	64
— ...	405	Rajaratnam ...	253	— Sarup ...	523
Raghu Nath ...	530, 534	Rajasundaram ...	441	— ...	426, 432
Raghunath Lama ...	580	Rajbal Rai ...	440	— ...	688
— Singh ...	423	Raje Ram ...	479	— ...	434, 435
— ...	542	Raje Shrike, H. G. ...	440	— ...	474
— Thapa ...	416	Rajendra Lal Mukerjee ...	454	— ...	484
Raghunath Balwant Limaye ...	566	Rajendra Singh ...	63A	— Sing Burathoki ...	258A
— Sing Maniyari ...	684	Rajendra Singh ...	221N, 519, 753A	— Gurung ...	63
Raghunatha ...	585	Rajendrasinghi, <i>Raj Kumar Shri</i>	193, 405, 428	— Pawar ...	556
Raghunathrao Ghorpade ...	575	Rajesvaran, C. D. ...	590	— Rawat ...	541
Raghu Pal Singh ...	470	Rajindar Singh ...	689	— Singh ...	604
Raghvendra Hanmantrao ...	277, 358	— Paintal ...	221R, 414	— ...	577
— Desai ...	260	— ...	221R, 414	— ...	221N, 519, 753A
Raghvendra Singh ...	260	— ...	479, 753, 753A, 81	— ...	460
Raghunath Singh ...	485, 490	Rajinder Singh Bhardwaj ...	260A	— ...	70

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Ram Singh ...	474	Ranbir Singh ...	699	Rawlins, D. B. W. ...	[221r, 569
...	66	Thapa ...	566	... H. S. ...	181, 474
...	405	Rance, H. D. H. ...	218, 551, 740	Rawlins, J. D. ...	2213, 432
...	425	Randall, H. O. ...	260B	... J. W. ...	361
...	419	J. H. ...	2220(a), 80	Ray, B. K. ...	250
...	260C	Randhir Singh Apji ...	221B, 544	... G. S. ...	625
Mangat ...	688	Seaget ...	258B	... H. C. ...	679
Ram ...	474	Randhoj Chhetri ...	566	J. R. R. ...	221r, 526
Sarkaria ...	260	Gurung ...	560	J. W. ...	702A
Thapa ...	545	...	70	P. F. ...	226A, 442
Sundar Singh ...	481	...	556	S. K. ...	221C, 423
Rama Chalke ...	446	Rang Bahadur Singh ...	573	Raymond, A. E. G. ...	238, 430
Ganpat ...	702A	Rangaswami, T. R. ...	249	Raynar-Smith, L. ...	323
Nand ...	688	Rangasamiyar ...	441	Raymond, R. L. ...	667
Sahay Sakena ...	690	Rangbax Khan ...	63	Rayner, A. E. ...	722
Ramakrishnan ...	441	Rangi Khan ...	291r, 359	C. S. W. ...	8, 49, 90, 711
M. A. ...	572	Lal ...	249	Raza, A. M. ...	210, 479, 753A
Raman, P. S. ...	695	Ranji, R. D. ...	248	Navabzada Agha K. ...	218, 407
Rana ...	552	Ranjit Ram ...	473	Razzell, A. M. ...	375
Ramana ...	65	Singh ...	686	Rea, A. ...	114, 482
Ramanan, C. S. V. ...	647	...	281, 358	A. W. H. ...	119, 701C, 733
Ramanathan, A. ...	590	Gurung Rawat ...	585	D. B. S. ...	394
Ramanuj Prasad Singh, R. ...	239C	Rankin, H. C. D. ...	616	J. E. ...	619
Ramappa, S. P. ...	573	Ranking, R. P. L. 5, 49, 118, 404, 72, 80		Read, A. C. ...	371
Ramasami Gurusami Naidu 221n,	479	Rannu Thapa ...	62	B. H. ...	715
Ramaswami, M. ...	610	Ransford, A. J. ...	299, 738	C. F. ...	349
Rama Shankar Misra ...	260	J. K. ...	221C, 553, 746B	E. E. ...	81
Ramble, H. J. ...	724A	Ransing Gurung ...	562	H. M. ...	393
Ramchand Ram ...	476	Thapa ...	564	J. E. ...	105, 736, 55
Ramchandani, T. O. ...	659	Ransom, Miss J. E. ...	552	L. J. ...	138, 701C, 733
Ramchandar ...	543	Ransom, L. ...	625B	J. L. D. ...	450, 453
Galkwad ...	470	Rao, A. S. ...	669B (1)	N. F. ...	6, 316
Kadam ...	446	B. M. ...	660, 753A	N. G. C. G. ...	330
Omble ...	446	K. N. ...	669B (1)	W. D. B. ...	655
Shirke ...	469	K. R. ...	635	W. S. ...	243
Ramchandra Jadhao ...	468	M. S. ...	670	Reader, R. T. ...	717
Ramdass Joshi ...	260D	N. V. S. R. ...	571	Reading, C. C. T. ...	243
Ramdayal Singh ...	66	V. G. ...	588	Ready, Sir F. F. ...	345
Ramdayala ...	577	Rao Bahadur Dhondiram Gopal ...	260C	F. M. ...	338
Ramditta Mal ...	60	Diwaker ...	468	Reagh, Miss J. ...	624
Rameshwar, S. ...	669E (1)	Raoji Rao Shinde ...	470	Rear, C. ...	724r
Nath ...	444	Sawant ...	222Q	Reardon, W. A. ...	621
Ramisetty Subbaya ...	684	Raper, C. F. ...	260	Reba Nand ...	444
Rami Chand ...	545	Rasal Datt ...	221r, 471	Rebsch, W. K. ...	1, 9, 47, 58, 598, 71, 75
Ramji Lal ...	528	Rashid, N. A. ...	237, 455, 753A	Reddall, S. W. ...	706
Ram ...	591	Ahmed Khan ...	537	Redding, J. E. ...	100, 511
Ram ...	473	Rasil Singh ...	252	Reddy, K. P. N. ...	571
Talwar ...	458, 710, 733	Rasmussen, F. J. ...	446	Redl, F. A. G. ...	221A, 557
Sinde ...	446	Rasul Shah ...	70	Redman, J. O. S. ...	349
Ramkala ...	492	Rasundram ...	564	Redpath, A. W. ...	211, 740, 55
Ramlal Singh ...	488	Ratan Bahadur Rai ...	564	Reed, C. D. ...	303, 308
Ramlal Tandon ...	692	Khattri ...	568	G. K. F. ...	2210, 469
Ram Narain ...	695A	Chand ...	70	H. H. ...	716
Ramnarain Singh ...	542	Narain Mulla ...	221, 455	H. N. C. J. ...	2213, 526, 529
Ram Nath Kapur ...	260	Singh ...	492	J. C. ...	620
Misra ...	259B	...	438	J. R. ...	720
Rampat Ram ...	466	...	405	Miss M. E. ...	625A
Rampur, Nawab of ...	552, 579, 69	Ratanbahadur Mall ...	568	R. R. ...	222B
Ramrao Garud ...	468, 472	Ratanisingh Bohra ...	568	S. P. K. J. H. ...	123, 600, 752, 80
Ram-aran Ram ...	474	Ratcliffe, F. A. G. ...	390	W. H. G. ...	663
Singh ...	483, 484	T. G. ...	205, 485	W. P. ...	305, 741
Ram Sarup ...	258B	Rath, R. H. ...	248	Reed-Thomson, A. R. ...	260D
Ramsay, A. I. G. ...	323B	Rathbone, R. A. F. ...	604A	Rees, H. ...	669B
N. ...	206B, 740, 55	Rathnam Ghanbishegam ...	607	L. ...	258A
R. ...	222(a)	Rathnasami ...	440	T. W. ...	49, 93B, 397, 475, 72
Ramswarup ...	64	Rathor, D. S. ...	575	V. ...	627
Ramzan ...	517	Ratlam, Maharaja of ...	1, 438, 58	Reeve, A. J. ...	222a
Khan ...	62	Ratra, G. S. ...	254	Miss F. E. ...	624
Ran Singh ...	611	Rattan Singh ...	607	I. H. ...	194A, 701C, 731
...	481	...	610	J. N. ...	724A
...	509	...	403	M. B. P. ...	13, 152, 516, 72
...	690	...	438	M. R. ...	724B
Ram Singh Sarkaria ...	260B	Rattray, P. H. ...	260D	P. A. ...	697
Rana Harprakash Bir Jung Bahadur ...	585	Raunaq Ram ...	221H, 503	Reeves, J. S. ...	714
Rana Jhalak Jung Bahadur Singh ...	571	Ravi Partab Narain Singh, Sahibzada ...	693	Reford, L. B. H. ...	213, 509, 735, 753, 81
Ranahang Limbu ...	69	Ravine, C. E. ...	240A	Rego, A. S. ...	677
Ranbahadur Gurung ...	570	Raw, S. H. ...	712	Reid, A. M. ...	679
Mall ...	562	Raw, S. H. ...	221r, 509	D. M. ...	1, 391A
Thapa ...	568	W. G. ...	214, 503, 740	D. W. ...	703
Ranbir Limbu ...	554	Rawan Ram Sharma ...	514	D. W. (R. E.) ...	124, 467, 469
Singh ...	564	Rawbone, D. B. M. ...	222	J. B. ...	307, 440
...	692	Rawind Singh Garewal ...	221r, 489	J. E. ...	221H, 419, 753
...	221r, 477	Rawlence, J. R. ...	307A, 443	...	267
		Rawlings, G. R. ...	266, 621		

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Reid, J. P., <i>Revd.</i> ...	750	Ricketts, C. E. ...	253	Robertson, J. ...	901, 697
— M. C. ...	377	— E. L. ...	83	— J. A. R. ...	213, 561
— R. ...	726	— G. A. McG. ...	222n	— J. McL. ...	2220
— R. I. ...	622, 668	Ricketts, H. O. D. ...	322	— J. R. ...	268, 621
— Sir R. N. ...	267, 268, 744	— J. D. ...	328A	— K. E. R. ...	678
— W. G. W. ...	371	— J. M. ...	221B, 508	— L. B. ...	355
Reidy, J. ...	669R, 746	Riddick, G. R. ...	221N, 475	— R. B. ...	620B
Reilly, J. F. C. ...	305, 308	Riddle, J. S. ...	656	— S. ...	252
Reinhold, M. A. H. ...	239C	Ridge, K. J. T. ...	49, 90, 399, 599	— S. D. ...	617
Reith, H. McN. T. ...	278J, 277	Ridge, J. W. MacE. ...	354	Glasgow, A. F. C. 221H, 403,	426
Rekha Ram ...	67	Ridgway, R. T. I. ...	582	— ...	328
Relu ...	536	Ridley, C. W. ...	206B, 438	— ...	199, 604, 746B
Rennie, A. ...	723	— E. R. ...	109, 474	— ...	313
— J. Y., <i>Revd.</i> ...	750	— G. E. ...	730	— ...	199, 567, 73
— T. S. ...	273C	Ridout, D. G. B. ...	724C	— ...	724A
— W. B. ...	48, 615	— W. L. ...	228, 567	— ...	623
Rennison, E. D. R., <i>Revd.</i> ...	515, 747	Rieu, E. A. ...	215, 467	— ...	218, 701C
Renny, R. A. C. ...	221T, 515	Rigby, A. C. ...	714	— ...	155, 802
Renton, H. D. ...	253	— T. (R. A.) ...	273B, 72	— ...	713
Renwick, H. ...	135, 539	— T. ...	380	— ...	210, 559
Reverie, E. S. E. ...	151, 467	Riggs, A. C. P. <i>Revd.</i> ...	747	— ...	746B
Reverie, J. ...	669D (3)	— J. H. ...	147, 489	— ...	238, 525
Reutz, G. C. ...	253	Righton, J. A. ...	680	— ...	178, 466, 711A
Reuben, J. B. ...	669D (3)	Rikhye, R. C. ...	253	— ...	222F, 738
Revens, J. ...	669D	Riley, J. W. ...	324	— ...	218, 497
Reynell, A. J., <i>Revd.</i> ...	222F	— V. R. ...	389	— ...	171, 527
Reynell, A. J., <i>Revd.</i> ...	751	Rimmer, B. J. ...	354	— ...	221T, 423
Rew, H. ...	264A, 781	Ringer, R. M. ...	727	— ...	717
— J. ...	263A	Ripu Daman Singh ...	239C	— ...	273H, 277
Rewat Singh ...	63	Risal Singh ...	610	— ...	273H, 277
Royle, P. A. R. ...	221O, 456	— ...	409	— ...	190, 532
Reynolds, C. A. ...	392	— ...	480	— ...	255
— C. C. R. ...	243	— ...	239C	— ...	305, 309
— C. G. ...	701A	Rishi Lal Vaid ...	688	— ...	184, 424, 708
— C. J. ...	325	Rishworth, H. R. ...	364, 621	— ...	72, 740, 55
— F. McV. ...	239C	Rist, G. ...	728	— ...	294
— F. H. ...	249	Ritchie, A. J. P. ...	350	— ...	362
— G. A. ...	724A	— B. N. ...	318, 732	— ...	371
— J. R. ...	157A, 527, 730, 72, 73	— J. ...	323	— ...	235
— P. C. ...	273H	— P. N. ...	310	— ...	171, 567, 746D
— T. N. ...	239C	— W. D. ...	221T, 493	— ...	325
Rhind, D. M. ...	450, 458	— W. S. ...	323B, 730	— ...	332
Rhys, D. L. ...	325	Rivett-Carnac, C. F. ...	212, 498	— ...	411
Riall, A. B. ...	320	Rixon, Miss E. M. ...	623	— ...	622
Rice, C. C. ...	320	Riyasat Ali Khan ...	425	— ...	724A
— C. W. H. ...	356A	Roach, R. A. ...	299A, 701C(1)	— ...	191, 555, 752
— H. J. ...	36, 653	Roantree, W. B. ...	388, 621	— ...	642
— J. ...	108, 600	Robbins, D. I. M. ...	349	— ...	680
— Miss M. C. ...	625A	Roberts, A. G. ...	333	— ...	679
— W. A. ...	318	— C. ...	255	— ...	671
Rich, E. P. ...	118, 512	— E. H. ...	724	— ...	687
— H. H. ...	6, 13, 47, 59B, 71	— E. L. ...	370	— ...	677
— H. W. W. ...	202, 557, 734	— F. L. ...	184, 513, 72, 87	— ...	177, 589
Richards, A. E. ...	715	— G. E. ...	161, 535	— ...	217, 455, 701A
— B. F. ...	310	— G. H. ...	153, 492	— ...	238, 468
— C. H. ...	726	— Miss G. K. ...	625A	— ...	681
— C. I. ...	723	— G. L. ...	193, 463, 33	— ...	273G, 281
— E. F. O. ...	316A	— H. A. ...	383	— ...	144, 533
— E. I. G. ...	6, 709	— H. G. V. ...	48, 264, 731	— ...	209, 488
— G. A. ...	713	— J. A. ...	728	— ...	724A
— G. C. 11A, 306, 753, 81		— J. M. H. ...	273G, 276	— ...	213, 419
— G. H., <i>Revd.</i> ...	748	— J. O. M. ...	221N, 551	— ...	273C, 276
— G. R. ...	303, 439	— J. R. L. ...	212, 416	— ...	728
— H. G. A. ...	221D, 475	— M. R. ...	49, 85B, 397, 569	— ...	605
— H. J. A. ...	620B	— M. W. T. ...	7, 323	— ...	728
— P. B. ...	313A	— O. L. ...	6, 302, 72	— ...	313A
— R. A. C. ...	271	— R. A. ...	310	— ...	728A
Richardson, B. I. ...	266	— R. R. ...	7	— ...	49, 108, 703, 75
— E. L. T. ...	260B	— W. C. ...	176, 603, 733	— ...	748
— F. D. ...	742	— W. H. ...	715	— ...	221T
— F. McL. ...	619	— W. T. ...	722	— ...	743
— G. S. N. ...	213, 553, 746	Wray, E. E. V. ...	123, 600	— ...	165A, 409
— G. W. L. ...	746B	Robertson, A. MacL. ...	372	— ...	669J (3)
— H. ...	392	— B. C. ...	221K, 502, 506	— ...	2, 671
— J. M. ...	673	— B. J. ...	8, 712	— ...	720
— J. C. 206A, 553, 746D		— C. D. ...	380	— ...	746B
— P. ...	239C	— C. H. H. ...	364, 621	— ...	712
— R. 48, 89	393, 513, 72	— D. ...	724B	— ...	307, 737
— Miss S. I. ...	624	— D. B. C. ...	136, 553	— ...	294
Riches, A. J. F. ...	378	— D. H. ...	681	— ...	448, 75
Richpal Singh ...	432	— F. D. ...	211, 545, 735, 753	— ...	382, 391
Richman, K. G. ...	320	— H. D. ...	247		
Richmond, G. N. ...	248	— H. E. ...	49, 87, 393, 533		
Richpal Ram ...	476	— H. F. ...	240		
— Singh ...	475	— H. L. C. 6, 13, 146, 526,	73		
Rickenberg, C. F. ...	728	— L. D. ...	353		

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Roissier, D. P. St. C. ...	316A	Rowland, <i>Miss</i> J. N. ...	625A	Ryan, J. W. S. ...	212, 482, 746B
Rolfe, H. R. <i>Rev.</i> ...	255, 751	Rowland, J. R. W. ...	221N, 461	— M. D. G. C. ...	354
Rolt, M. J. J. ...	307A, 443	Rowlands, H. ...	702A	— R. M. J. N. ...	220, 553
Romanes, J. G. P. ...	71	Rowlandson, A. H. W. ...	209, 504	Rycroft, W. ...	724B
Romilly, H. M. De B. ...	322	— P. E. ...	271	Ryder, E. T. D. ...	208, 551
Ronald, A. J. D. ...	273D, 731	Rowlerson, G. A. ...	366	— L. C. D. ...	316
— D. B. ...	273H, 278	Rowley, E. D. T. ...	326	Ryland, G. H. K. ...	354
Rondo, R. J. A. ...	680	— J. R. E. ...	219, 604A	Ryley, J. W. ...	218, 475
Rook, F. W. ...	724B	Rowlinson, O. A. ...	222C		
Rooke, G. W. B. ...	391, 391A	Rowntree, J. B. ...	258		
— H. T. B. B. ...	221H, 523	Roy, A. C. ...	590		
— W. C. ...	244	— A. N. ...	670		
Roome, H. E. ...	15, 47, 298	— B. C. ...	670		
Rooney, G. ...	722	— J. C. ...	251		
— J. J. ...	646	— J. L. ...	246		
Roose, P. Fitz R. R. ...	328A	— S. B. S. ...	188, 479		
Roosmale Cocq, A. H. ...	218, 476	— S. C. (I. T. F.) ...	54		
Rootes, A. H. ...	222N	Royan, M. V. ...	612		
Rooth, F. M. ...	222Q (c)	Royappan ...	440		
— R. G. ...	319A	Royds, E. F. A. ...	221K, 409		
Roper, K. T. ...	730	— J. A. L. ...	706		
— R. B. ...	222F, 442	Royston, G. S. S. ...	218, 493		
— R. L. ...	97, 701B	Rozario, G. S. ...	676		
— A. J. C. ...	355	Rudabir Thapa ...	552		
— A. J. D. ...	13, 72	Ruddell, J. F. W., <i>Rev.</i> ...	750		
— A. S. ...	249	Ruddell, J. S. ...	620		
— C. N. B. ...	325	Rudabir Thapa ...	552		
— C. V. D. ...	652	Rudernarain Nagarkoti ...	64		
— F. W. ...	368	Rudra, A. A. ...	192, 528		
— G. C. G. F. ...	247	Rudra Muni Bharttiae ...	258B		
— H. V. ...	200, 555	Rudrabahadur Khattiri ...	568		
— R. C. ...	278I, 279	Rudrabhan Singh ...	577		
— S. M. ...	314	Ruffell, B. ...	130, 746B, 72		
— T. P., <i>Rev.</i> ...	748	Rugha Ram ...	474, 478		
Rose-Meyer, J. F. C. P. ...	677	Rulia Ram ...	509		
Rosenberg, E. L. M. ...	448, 452	Rukan Singh ...	69		
Rosenbloom, A. ...	658, 746	Rukman Shahi ...	66		
Rosenson, J. ...	728A	Rumbold, A. G. ...	353		
Roshan Din ...	468	— W. A. ...	218, 456, 458		
— Khan ...	610	Rumsey, J. R. L. ...	221, 476		
— Lal Bhatia ...	463	— L. C. ...	264F, 264C		
— Datta ...	699A	Runciman, J. G. ...	264, 264C		
Rosher, C. C. ...	693	Rundall, J. W. ...	222K		
Rosling, A. E. ...	307A, 443	Rundle, C. A. G. ...	221V, 734		
— J. D. ...	728	Runganadhan, M. ...	239, 277		
Ross, A. J. H. 49, 93B, 399, 563, 72	338	Runnals, E. E. ...	729		
— A. L. ...	272A	Rup Chand ...	525		
— D. ...	203, 423	— Lal Chona ...	492		
— D. M. ...	726	— Kohli ...	690		
— E. J. ...	1, 12, 47, 54, 71	Rup Ram Singh ...	689		
— E. L. ...	679	— Singh ...	520		
— G. MacL. ...	42, 300	— Singh ...	535, 538		
— J. ...	221N, 477	Rur Singh ...	451, 453		
— J. McL. ...	697	Rush, L. H. 220, 481, 604A, 753, 81	511		
— R. H. D. ...	182, 436	— W. J. ...	724A		
— S. R. ...	246	Rushmore, F. H. M. ...	273J, 280		
Rosell, H. G. T. ...	109, 707	Rushton, H. D. ...	198, 740, 55		
Rossetti, F. V. ...	246	Russell, A. A. ...	116, 740, 55		
Ross-Hurst, K. W. 198, 561, 753, 81	241	— A. G. ...	49, 93, 397, 490		
Rositer, G. L. ...	222N	— C. C. A. ...	307, 440		
Ross-Lewin, F. H. W. ...	18, 35, 49, 158, 470, 72	— D. 49, 89B, 398, 517, 753, 72, 81	517, 753		
Ross-Magenty, E. ...	195, 526, 529	— E. G. ...	258		
Ross-Thompson, G. ...	16	— E. H. ...	216, 567		
Rossell, H. G. T. ...	71	— G. D. B. ...	337		
Roughton, F. A. G. 47, 55, 746D, 71	717	— H. B. ...	222L(a)		
Roulston, A. T. ...	263A	— H. L. V. ...	218, 530, 735		
Rous, Hon. P. J. M. ...	273H, 291B	— J. H. ...	264B, 264C		
Rouse, G. V. ...	205, 730, 753A, 82	— L. C. N. ...	329		
— R. F. R. ...	319	— Str. T. G. ...	368		
Routh, W. H. F. ...	723	— Miss W. ...	623		
Routledge, L. W. ...	456	— W. R. V. ...	746D		
Routley, P. G. ...	592	Russell-Roberts, D. G. ...	212, 503		
Row, D. P. ...	601	Russell-Wells, E. ...	247		
Rowcroft, M. G. ...	258	Rustam Ali Khan ...	482		
Rowe, D. L. V. ...	616	Rustom Maneckji Billimoria ...	218		
— J. ...	712	— Rustomji, H. J. ...	414		
— J. B. ...	678	— P. B. ...	253		
— I. A. ...	314	Ruth, A. F. ...	323B		
— L. C. ...	702	Rutledge, J. W. R., <i>Rev.</i> ...	750		
— V. ...	626	Rutterford, E. R. ...	725		
— W. J. ...	677	Rutledge, R. F. ...	222O		
Bowell, H. A. ...	10, 618	Ryan, C. C. L. ...	145, 740, 55		
— J. W. ...	185, 464, 574	— D. G. ...	219, 542, 753A		
		— J. M. ...	619		

Reference to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
St. George, H. E. G. ...	303, 308	Samu-tar Khan ...	457, 458	Sarabjit Gurung, Karki ...	568
St. John, O. C. B. ...	208, 735, 740, 55	Samut, A. F. ...	115, 600	Rai ...	564
Dessa, B. ...	246	F. L. ...	332, 80	Sarang Khan ...	485, 490
St. Martin, T. B. ...	259	Sana, K. M. ...	258B	Sarban ...	518
Sainter, J. D. ...	133, 455	Sandeman, A. G. ...	221, 438, 746D	Sarban Singh ...	490
Saiyad Askar Hussain ...	579	J. E. ...	56	" ...	359
Saiyid Kadir ...	542	Sanders, A. J. V. ...	248	" ...	698
Md. Umar ...	690	C. W. ...	8, 14, 48, 61, 76	Sarbdaval Singh ...	221L, 455
Rashid Ahmed ...	689	G. A. I. ...	179, 465, 472	Sarbit Singh Kalha ...	218, 479, 484
Saiyid Ahmed Khan ...	690	G. P. V. ...	219, 559, 735	Sardana, M. N. ...	250
Akhtar H. Naqvi ...	689	H. M. <i>Revd.</i> ...	167, 748	Sardar Ali ...	611
All ...	67	H. W. ...	221A, 561	Aziz Ahmad Khan ...	258
Ibney Hasan ...	692	R. G. ...	49, 92, 395, 538	Chand ...	406
Ittikhar Hussain ...	260C	Sanderson, C. H. ...	217, 701C	Gopal Singh ...	62
Ishtiyaq Ali ...	687	Sandford, P. B. ...	239	Jehangir Rustom Vakil ...	260
Kadir ...	67	Sandhu, B. S. ...	663	Jammeja Singh ...	61
Meera ...	440	H. S. ...	289C	Khan ...	70
Mehdi Husain Naqvi ...	260	Sandlands, D. L. ...	253	" ...	478
Md. Ahmad Naqvi ...	686	Sandison, W. ...	205, 439	" ...	451, 458
Sulman ...	65	Sandways, S. J. ...	716	" ...	491
Wahluddi Haider ...	3	W. T. ...	125, 701, 746B	" ...	62
Sajawal Khan ...	288, 359	Sandys-Lumsdaine ...	266	" ...	492, 679
" ...	280, 359	Sane, S. J. ...	250	" ...	485
" ...	457, 574	Sanford, E. A. ...	261	" ...	488
" ...	485	F. ...	715	" ...	511
" ...	509	Sang, K. P. ...	257	" ...	511
" ...	611	Sangar Khan ...	286, 359	" ...	278, 358
Sajid Ali Jafri ...	460, 464	Sangat Rai ...	689	" ...	456
Sajjan Singh ...	444	Sanger, E. ...	623	" ...	64
" ...	502	F. ...	2	" ...	79
" ...	459, 464	P. B. ...	189, 420	" ...	446
Johal ...	690	Sanghar Khan ...	504	" ...	66
Saker, R. K. M. ...	209, 740, 55	Sangill Naidu ...	69	" ...	497
Sakharam Rao Jagtap ...	62	Sangill, Raja of ...	59	" ...	699
Vichare ...	470	Sangram, K. R. ...	2210	Makhan Singh ...	260A
Sakhi Muhammad ...	451, 453	Sangster, R. A. K. ...	195, 509, 711A	Mohammed ...	589
Sakrama ...	575	Sankaran Nair, P. ...	219, 426, 428	Mohinder Singh Bedi ...	259
Saktiparchand Mall ...	568	Sankpal, G. M. ...	588	Natha Singh ...	53
Salah-uddin Ahmad Ker- mani ...	577	Sansar Chand ...	64	Said Zaman Khan ...	260B
Salam, S. A. ...	255	Singh ...	685	Sardar Sahib Kartar Singh ...	259
Salamat Ali ...	444	Sansbury, G. R., <i>Revd.</i> ...	520	" ...	691
Ullah, M. <i>Haji</i> ...	644, 92	Sansom, A. E. ...	388	" ...	407
Saldanha, A. ...	681A	H. J. ...	222L	" ...	688
J. L. ...	247	Sant Ram ...	222G	Sardara ...	60a
Salch Mohammad ...	708	" ...	584	Ram ...	525
Salaw, L. G. L. ...	226, 423	" ...	537	Singh ...	419
Salim Dad ...	496	" ...	497	" ...	451, 452
Salisbury, E. E. ...	701C(1)	" ...	535, 538	" ...	503
Salkeld, P. E. ...	216, 416	" ...	461	" ...	413
Sallal, C. G. ...	222L(a)	" ...	258A	" ...	693
Salmon, W. H. ...	66	" ...	690	Sardari Lal Babbar ...	699A
W. L. ...	712	" ...	686	Sarfaraz Yussain ...	610
Salomons, J. A. ...	182, 480, 482	" ...	68	" ...	237, 519
Salt, D. F. ...	345	" ...	610	Sargon, J. C. M. ...	394
E. ...	627	" ...	64	Sarin, R. ...	221P, 479, 753A
G. ...	222C	" ...	63	Sarjit Singh ...	693
T. H. ...	330	" ...	64	Sarju Prasad ...	691
Salter, E. F. ...	728A	" ...	530	Sarkar, B. B. ...	587A
Samand Khan ...	523	" ...	611	Sarkies, J. W. R. ...	669D
Samandar Shah ...	68	" ...	692	Sarmukh Singh ...	691
Sing ...	493	" ...	692	Saroj Chandra Nandi ...	590
Sampangi ...	441	" ...	521	Sarop Sing Rawat ...	541
Sampat Jemala ...	467, 472	" ...	694	Sarran Singh ...	62
Sampey, A. W. ...	669B	" ...	690	Sarsfield, T. H. ...	618
Sample, W. N. ...	239B	" ...	607	Sarup Singh ...	409
Sampson, A. B. ...	725	" ...	690	Sarwan Singh ...	690
L. C. ...	627	" ...	807	" ...	608
T. ...	728	" ...	694	" ...	418
W. H. ...	222G	Santa Singh ...	486, 490	Sarwar Ali Khan ...	405
Sampuran Singh ...	684, 60A	" ...	522	Khan (I) ...	497
Bachan Singh ...	260A	" ...	446	" ...	476
Sams, R. H. ...	305, 737	" ...	444	" ...	460
Samshad Khan ...	465	" ...	65	" ...	619
Sampson, H. W. ...	723	" ...	612	" ...	497
Samuda, C. A. W. ...	319	" ...	411	" ...	679
Samuel, Caleb ...	607	Santan Singh Bisht ...	687	Sass, G. C. B. ...	397
David ...	66	Santbir Gurung ...	562	Satarawalla, J. T. ...	239C
Davidoss ...	451, 453	Santosh Kumar Dhar ...	587A	Satawali Kallapa Jathar ...	576
Paul Singh ...	64	Ganguli ...	243	Sathe, P. N. ...	247
R. A. ...	607	Sanyal, D. ...	645	R. B. ...	706
Ram Lall ...	689	Sapuran Singh ...	63	S. J. ...	221P, 477
Samund Singh ...	502	" ...	501	S. V. ...	686
Samundar Khan ...	455, 458	" ...	686	V. L. ...	239C
		Sarabjit Gurung ...	511	Satow, H. D. C. ...	350
			63	Sattar Muhd. ...	532
					532

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Satterthwaite, C. W. E. ...	319	Scott, C. W. F. ...	115	Sethi, R. K. ...	698
Sattyanadan R. G. ...	2390	F. B. ...	47	S. R. ...	249
Satur, F. J. ...	441	F. H. ...	707A	Seton, A. D. ...	697
Satyanarayana, K. ...	682	G. L. ...	263	G. R. ...	391A
Sau Tu ...	252	G. W. I. ...	273D	O. W. S. ...	322
Saudagar Khan ...	68	H. ...	725	Severin, I. St. Q. ...	440, 452
Singh ...	482	J. ...	313A	Sewa Ram Kapur ...	260A
...	255	J. B. ...	48, 85, 390, 565	Singh ...	68
...	359	J. G. C. ...	732	Sing ...	413
Saundarajan, C. R. ...	590	J. W. P. ...	239H	...	409
Saunders, C. J. G., <i>Right Revd.</i> ...	747	J. P. ...	273J	Sewell, E. M. ...	607
E. H. ...	724B	M. F. ...	701B	M. A. ...	660
G. H. ...	620B	M. H. ...	273J	Sexton, J. A. ...	712
J. M. ...	218, 540	O. L. N. ...	221T (1), 467	W. E. ...	679
M. ...	12, 46, 51, 71, 80	R. B. ...	196, 467	Seymour, G. V. ...	605
P. T. ...	241	R. E. H. ...	164, 480	H. I. ...	323B
R. F. ...	313	S. ...	183, 523, 746B, 73	L. E. ...	720
T. H. L. ...	252	S. C. ...	108, 535	S. W. ...	720
T. P. ...	358	T. ...	49, 123, 412, 72	<i>The Lord</i> ...	724A
Saunders-Jacobs, J. C. ...	187, 540, 72	T. A. R. ...	449	Seymour-Williams, F. ...	349
B. A. ...	361	W. ...	2220	Shackleton, G. ...	393
Sauman V. D. ...	683	W. (J. M. S.) ...	658	Shadam Khan ...	726
Savage, A. C. MacE. ...	312	W. A. ...	449	Shad Mahomed Khan ...	286, 359
G. ...	49, 88B, 397, 467	W. K. ...	273B	Shad Muhammad ...	698
P. ...	688	Scott-O'Connor, T. P. ...	2600	Shadi Khan ...	425
Savanur, Nawab of ...	418, 59	Scott-Watson, W. ...	273A, 277	...	443
Sarary, W. J. T. ...	345	Scrutton, E. M. ...	221D, 498, 707	Ram ...	68
Savidge, C. A. G. ...	384	Screvan, R. D. ...	688C, 746	...	691
Savignon, J. L. ...	221U, 460	Scrivener, A. H. ...	125, 707	Shadwell, G. L. ...	695A
Savill, M. D. ...	315	Scroggie, T. W. ...	292	Shah, A. S. B. ...	323A
Savory, A. C. S. ...	381	Scrope, C. S. ...	323	B. Z. ...	198, 740, 55
E. J. ...	724	Seager, F. C. ...	378	J. M. ...	636
R. A. ...	48, 88B, 397, 501	J. E. B. ...	154, 602	M. H. ...	641, 752, 80
Saw, E. C. ...	198, 536	Seagrim, A. N. ...	2390	Tok. B. ...	664
Sawal Singh ...	420, 430	G. N. ...	221H, 555	Baz Khan ...	578
Sawal Khan ...	221I, 477	H. P. ...	210, 545, 746B	Dad Khan ...	420
Sawan Singh ...	684	J. H. ...	206, 360	Ghulam Hussain ...	270, 359
...	690	Sealy, H. N. ...	616	J. Han ...	611
...	64	H. V. P. ...	220, 515	Mohd. ...	446
...	63	J. ...	260B	Mohomed Khan ...	608
Sawaran Singh ...	290, 359	W. G. D. ...	211, 604A, 701A	Mohammad ...	609
Sawarn Singh ...	451, 452	Seaman, A. J. <i>Revd.</i> ...	750	Muhammad ...	519, 524
Sawers, C. M. O. ...	13, 146	Sear, A. K. ...	682	...	461
...	417, 72	Searight, J. P. ...	314	...	513
R. A. ...	337, 730	Searle, C. S. ...	95, 740, 55	Nawaz ...	520
Sawhny, L. ...	221K, 428	C. W. A. ...	669B	...	68
Sawtell, J. ...	727	G. H. ...	273H, 283	Khan ...	498
Sawyer, E. L. ...	273H, 279	Seaton, B. N. ...	2390	...	67
L. ...	388	Seaver, C. D. K. ...	3, 48, 615	...	66
Sayad Ali Hasmain ...	579	S. D. W. ...	204B, 2640	Wall Khan ...	221I, 519, 524
Ghawas ...	221K, 499	Seaward, W. G. ...	221R, 551	...	699
Jilani ...	576	Sebastian, A. deC. ...	4	Zaman Khan ...	62
Kiaz Hussain ...	612	Secretan, R. D. ...	323A	Zarin Khan ...	64
Sayed Azmat Ali ...	691	Seddon, J. E. ...	726	Shahani, C. P. ...	425
B. H. ...	669E(1)	Sedgwick, D. B. ...	239	Shahzada, Ghulam Ahmad ...	582
Hussain Jan ...	579	Sedu Ram ...	70	Shaik Abdul Aziz ...	441
Shamsuddin ...	470	Seear, L. ...	391	Shaikh, A. H. ...	640, 82
Sayers, A. E. H. ...	753, 75, 81	Seed, R. B. ...	154, 535, 538	Abdul Halim ...	467
C. L. ...	330	Seln, H. M. ...	662	Jafar Mohd. Majid ...	576
C. W. ...	717	Sekhri, G. M. ...	251	Ahmadullah ...	67
H. G. ...	714	Selbie, W. P. ...	709	Ahmed ...	698
M. H. P. ...	620A	Selby, A. R. ...	47, 71, 75	Hasnuddin ...	469, 472
Sayid Jafar Husain ...	684	J. G. ...	273A, 276	Hussain ...	69
Sayres, R. J. ...	249	W. R. ...	110, 567	Hyder ...	470
Scale, R. D. ...	264B, 2640	Sell, W. H. ...	749	Ibrahim ...	64
Scales, C. ...	617	Sellen, L. H. ...	724	Ishaq Muhammad ...	533
Scammell, B. C. ...	8	Selvey, A. J. ...	680	Kalandar ...	65
Scanlan, D. ...	627	Sen, B. P. ...	592	Mahbub ...	69
Searlett, Hon. P. G. ...	12, 36, 46, 71	L. P. ...	215, 499	Mohd. Shafi ...	608
Schofield, A. J. A. ...	14, 448, 71	N. L. ...	252	Mohiuddin ...	221n, 471
H. ...	704	P. B. ...	252	Muhammad Khali-Ullah ...	607
P. E. ...	239	P. C. ...	252	Yaqub ...	698
Schol, F. A. ...	722	P. N. ...	251	Murtaza ...	469
Schute, R. G. ...	222P	R. ...	644	Shalrp, J. N. ...	294
Schwartz, E. J. ...	694	B. P. S. C. ...	250	Shakespear, E. W. ...	715
Seones, G. A. P. G. ...	13, 47, 60, 71, 75	S. K. ...	250	L. T. C. ...	221r, 532
Seotland, A. G. ...	136, 507, 735	Sendak, M. ...	667	Shakir Ali Khan ...	699
Scott, A. F. ...	382	Senior, H. ...	721	Shallow, C. R. ...	127, 732
A. G. O'C. ...	273C, 730, 73	Senior-White, R. A. ...	246	Shambhoo Nath Mital ...	578
A. T. ...	212, 507	Seoraj Pun ...	64	Ram Vyas ...	711A
Miss C. B. ...	625B	Seraj-ul-Haque, M. ...	670	C. Padki ...	688
C. C. J. ...	239B	Sergeant, R. ...	316A	Singh ...	579
C. J. ...	258B	Sorval, P. K. ...	571	Shamabhu Dayal ...	591
C. MacD. ...	248	Seth, T. O. ...	2600	Sham Lal ...	526
C. R. ...	724B	Sethi, M. K. ...	253		
C. W. ...	724B				

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Sham Lal ...	691	Shea, Sir J. S. M. ...	435	Sher Singh ...	536
Narain Mohan ...	707A	T. L. ...	696	Sing ...	695
Singh ...	413	Shearburn, F. ...	222L	Sing ...	543
... ..	70	Shearcroft, R. J. ...	4, 712	Bhullar ...	707A
... ..	523	Sheath, G. F. ...	712	Gill ...	686
... ..	70	Shebbeare, J. D. ...	239C	Kapoo ...	693
Shama Singh ...	466	R. A. ...	211, 419	Liddar ...	608
Shamsher Ali Khan ...	607	Sheehan, M. J. A. ...	135, 601	Wali ...	686
Shaw, J. A. ...	239B	Sheikh, K. M. ...	219, 510	Wali Khan ...	521
Shamsher Chand, <i>Mian</i> ...	554	Ahmad ...	475	Zaman ...	528
... ..	517	Dada ...	69	... ..	5, 63
Mal ...	60A	Hamidullah ...	416	... ..	532, 534
Sing Bhora ...	15, 554, 60A	Sirajuddin ...	416, 710, 733	... ..	496
Singh ...	698	Yasin ...	62	... ..	359
... ..	479	Sheldon, G. ...	728A	... ..	291C, 359
... ..	691	Shelley, J. R. ...	205, 604	Sherbaz Khan ...	68
Kapur ...	695A	P. ...	222L	Sherbahadur Gurung ...	560
Shamshering Mahat ...	560	Shelton, T. N. ...	116, 600	Limbu ...	564
Shamsuddin ...	482	Shenton, K. A. ...	254	Pun ...	558
Shankar Bhaskar Sudame ...	260	M. T. ...	260D	Sheriff, M. K. ...	215, 471
Das ...	460	Sheo Chand ...	64	Sheridan, A. M. ...	664
Tewari ...	577	Dutt Pathak ...	578	J. J. M. ...	221I
Krishna Gole ...	684	Karan ...	414, 435	J. K. C. ...	200, 515, 708
Powar ...	467	Parshad Tewari ...	586	J. P. ...	145, 601
Sawant ...	471	Singh ...	492	R. St. H. ...	365
Shinde ...	470	Pershad ...	543	Sherlekar, D. S. ...	250
Singh ...	536	Sheodan Singh ...	480	Sherman, F. J. ...	222Q(a)
... ..	530	Sheo Govind Singh ...	277, 358	Sherrard-Smith, W. ...	243
... ..	695	Sheodhari Chaubey ...	578	Sherred, B. E. ...	259
... ..	419	Sheoji Ram ...	476	Sherwood, L. V. S. ...	185, 498
... ..	465, 733	Sheorattan Singh ...	457, 458	Shewen, D. G. P. M. ...	48, 82
... ..	609	Shephard, J. B. ...	187, 603	Shiam Singh Thapa ...	60A
Mian ...	584	Shepherd, A. W. ...	724A	Attrish ...	691
Vishnu Gole ...	67	D. K. ...	366	Shib Charan Kothari ...	545
Shankerrao, G. C. ...	260B	J. F. ...	657	Sahal ...	284, 359
Shanker, Baber ...	69	Sheppard, F. A. B. ...	667	Shibcharan Burathoki ...	63
Shankeral Motilal Talati ...	690	G. K. ...	201, 475	Shibdhoi Mal ...	64
Shankhla, M. ...	669C(1)	H. J. ...	224, 478	Shibparshad Ral ...	70
Shanmukharam Gokul Das ...	260	J. D. ...	6, 221, 502	Shield, T. L. ...	369
Shannon, D. R. St. J. ...	174, 603, 81	Sher Afzal ...	69	Shields, J. ...	620A
E. C. B. ...	155, 602, 746	... ..	528	Shier, M. B. ...	111, 569
I. A. T. ...	294	Ahmed ...	498	Shillong, D. W. ...	682
Shantaram Shamrao khot ...	576	Khan ...	525	Shipley, C. A. L. ...	314
Shapoorjee, B. T. J. ...	587A	Akhmad ...	698	Shipp, G. R. G. ...	252
Sharaf Ali Khan ...	411	All ...	63	Shipsey, W. J. ...	658
Sharf Din ...	68	... ..	67	Shipton, G. L. ...	222M
Sharm Singh ...	62	... ..	456	Shipway, G. F. M. ...	209, 423
Sharangpani, G. G. ...	249	... ..	67	G. R. ...	221G, 488, 701A
Sharbat Khan ...	498	... ..	486	W. G. ...	772
Sharif, M. ...	2585	Bahadur, M. ...	607	Shiraz Khan ...	508
Sharif Khan, M. ...	221F, 499, 753A, 82	Bahadur Khan ...	69	Shirin Khan ...	521
Sharif-ul Hasan ...	579	... ..	69	Shirley, B. C. de la C. ...	228, 515
Sharam Singh ...	691	... ..	70	S. R. ...	510
... ..	446, 710	Baz ...	490	Shishir Coomar Bannerjee ...	258A
Sharma, A. N. ...	646, 82	... ..	528	Shiujumar Singh ...	64
B. L. ...	589	... ..	60	Shiu Shankar Misr ...	67
G. L. ...	251	... ..	62	Shiunarin Singh ...	481
J. R. ...	582	Dil Khan ...	574	Shiupal Singh ...	474
K. C. ...	287, 477	... ..	526	Shiv Charan Singh ...	690
L. R. ...	250	Hassan ...	499	Darshan ...	405
S. ...	575	Jang ...	510, 732	Datt Joshi ...	695
S. S. ...	578	Panwar ...	239C	Dial Singh ...	239C, 443
Sharp, F. G. ...	388	Khan ...	532	Ditta ...	516
J. M. ...	239	... ..	496, 500	Narain ...	695
Sharp-Collett, A. G. ...	257	... ..	64	Narang ...	350
Sharpe, C. W. T. ...	258	... ..	498	Ram ...	280, 359
H. E. ...	709A, 732	Muhammad ...	411, 421	Shankar Singh ...	405
H. B. ...	725	... ..	67	Singh ...	451, 453
T. McD. ...	723	... ..	491	... ..	516
W. W. S. ...	618	... ..	286, 359	Shivdarshan Singh Tur ...	221F, 489
Shastri, T. S. ...	635	... ..	492	Shiva Das, P. P. ...	685
Shattock, J. S. H. ...	4	... ..	509	Shiwaji Baber ...	469
Shaughnessy, J. R. ...	605	... ..	483	Shiyam Singh ...	469
Shaukat Ali Shah ...	221N, 517, 753A	... ..	521	Sholapurkar, R. Y. ...	257
Shaw, C. T. ...	601	... ..	476, 478	Shone, S. ...	669C
C. W. ...	682	Aulie ...	686	Shoobert, W. H. ...	203, 408, 73
F. P. ...	720	Khan, Sir ...	610	Shoosmith, P. R. ...	239
G. W. B. ...	619	... ..	420	Shore, F. S. G. ...	273K, 276
J. A. ...	239B	Sing Adalkari ...	67	Hou, L. C. P. ...	221U, 553
N. D. ...	354	Newar ...	554	Shorey, C. J. ...	287
N. F. B. ...	450, 453	Rana ...	66	Short, G. M. D. Revd. ...	746A
R. L. ...	218, 561	... ..	541	G. V. ...	697, 708
S. R. C. ...	119, 746B	Singh ...	535	H. E. ...	632
T. P. ...	304, 308	... ..	503, 506	H. K. ...	315
S. R. C. ...	323A	... ..	503, 506	N. E. V. ...	221L, 56
W. A. ...	307A, 443	... ..	503, 506	... ..	221L, 56
W. J. ...	222M	... ..	503, 506	... ..	221L, 56
Shazada Khan ...	70	... ..	503, 506	... ..	221L, 56

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Shorter, A. ...	725	Siraj-ul-Haq Khan ...	689	Smart, A. J. W. ...	203, 515, 518
Shorten, R. N. J. ...	273 <i>r</i> , 277	Sirdar Jasjit Singh Ahluwalia ...	240,	— D. M. B. ...	214, 557
Shortt, H. E. ...	631	— Ifitikhar-ud-Din ...	221 <i>N</i> , 413	— G. B. ...	681
Showers, L. J. G. 5, 200, ...	551, 73	— Kuldip Singh Chiumi ...	260 <i>A</i> , 414	— J. W. ...	721
Shridar Naik ...	469	— Sant Singh ...	62	Smecton, M. R. ...	203, 408
Shrinagesh, S. M. ...	198, 544	Sire Rana ...	554	Smith, A. ...	222 <i>o</i> (c)
Shripad Hari Sathe ...	684	Siri Chand ...	413	— <i>Mias</i> A. ...	625 <i>B</i>
Shrirang Lawand ...	469	— Singh ...	411	— A. E. ...	722
Shrotriya, V. G. ...	251	Siribahadur Limbu ...	456	— A. J. ...	723
Shukar Singh ...	522	Siridhoj Limbu ...	570	— A. P. ...	307 <i>A</i> , 445
Shuker, H. ...	128, 397, 455	Sirikishan Rana ...	558	— A. T. F. ...	36, 49, 86, 399, 597, 599, 701 <i>c</i> (1), 679
Shunmugam ...	49, 89 <i>B</i> , 398, 521, 753, 31	Siriram Singh ...	455	— B. C. ...	727
Shurlock, T. A. ...	213, 604 <i>A</i>	Siriraman Rana ...	554	— C. A. ...	727
Shute, G. E. F. ...	49, 89 <i>B</i> , 398, 521, 753, 31	Sirirahadur Limbu ...	554	— C. C. H. ...	140, 740, 55
Siblal Thapa ...	554	Siriparshad Gurung ...	556	— C. G. ...	1,393
Sibthorp, S. ...	724 <i>B</i>	Sirker, K. K. ...	247	— C. H. ...	720
Sice, W. F. ...	260 <i>C</i>	Sirmur, <i>Maharaja of</i> ...	69	— C. H. (I. M. D.) ...	679
Siddiqui, S. A. ...	4	Sisir Kumar Bose ...	260	— C. H. (I. A.) ...	199, 540, 730, 73
Siddiqui, I. A. ...	258 <i>B</i>	Sis Ram ...	405	— C. J. ...	677
— M. A. ...	260 <i>C</i>	— ...	466, 494	— C. J. ...	746 <i>B</i>
Sidhiman Rai ...	570	— ...	528	— C. P. ...	673
Sidu Barge ...	472	— ...	438	— D. C. ...	714
Sidwell, E. H. ...	247	Sisley, F. W. ...	243	— D. F. G. ...	697
Stevwright, C. F. H. ...	221 <i>Q</i> , 465	Sisnett, V. G. H. ...	371	— D. R. ...	128, 740, 55
Stiggers, F. S. ...	273 <i>A</i> , 281, 73	Sita Ram ...	441	— E. ...	244
Sihnu Ram ...	495	— ...	70	— E. A. ...	720
Sikandar ...	609	— ...	695	— E. C. A. ...	640
— Hayat Khan, <i>Sir</i> ...	240, 459	— Swami ...	579	— F. A. ...	479
— Khan ...	61	— Ghogle ...	62	— F. A. ...	716
— Lal ...	515, 710, 733	Sitab Sing Negi ...	541	— F. A. S. ...	724 <i>B</i>
Sikdar, H. M. ...	694	Sital Pershad Singh ...	483	— F. F. S. ...	47, 630
— J. M. ...	587 <i>A</i>	— Singh ...	482	— F. G. ...	246
Sillar, L. G. ...	594	Sitaram Dalvi ...	467	— F. J. ...	724 <i>C</i>
Silvertop, D. A. B. ...	253	— Jadhav ...	470, 472	— F. M. ...	152, 746
Sime, A. W. H. ...	263	Sita Ram Seth ...	258 <i>A</i>	— F. M. K. ...	627
Simmanace, F. D. K. 14, 190, 488, 73	176, 603	— Singh ...	483	— F. P. ...	273 <i>H</i>
Simmonds, R. F. ...	726	— Vishnu Sathe ...	685	— G. G. ...	620 <i>B</i>
Simmons, E. C. ...	241	Stivara, Aiyar, M. V. ...	11 <i>A</i>	— G. J. ...	654
— S. ...	273 <i>A</i> , 278	Stivasankaran, V. ...	669 <i>E</i> (1)	— G. S. B. ...	168, 701
Simner, K. N. ...	301, 741	Stixsmith, J. D. C. ...	327	— G. W. J. ...	258 <i>A</i>
Simon, B. C. ...	221 <i>Q</i> , 537	Skates, F. ...	728	— H. E. R. ...	376
Simonds-Gooding, H. 221 <i>c</i> , 409, 731	221 <i>Q</i> , 409, 731	Skene, S. G. S. ...	222 <i>E</i>	— H. G. ...	292
Simpson, C. J. W. 199, 469, 746, 73	310	Skerrett, W. R. ...	722	— H. M. ...	134, 457
— C. P. ...	300, 308	Skinner, E. W. O. ...	620 <i>B</i>	— H. M. ...	727
— C. R. ...	13, 73	— F. H. ...	9, 14, 150, 542	— H. M. V. N. ...	221 <i>A</i> , 701 <i>c</i> (1)
— C. V. ...	15, 131, 535, 72	— H. P. ...	26	— H. N. ...	222 <i>Q</i>
— F. T. ...	272, 621	— H. S. ...	118, 701	— H. R. ...	726
— G. H. ...	244	— J. A. R. ...	403	— H. V. ...	605
— H. F. ...	372	— W. G. ...	726	— J. H. (I. M. S.) ...	636
— J. C. ...	480	Skipp, D. G. ...	715	— J. H. ...	723
— J. L. L. ...	724 <i>B</i>	— R. W. ...	717	— J. L. ...	200, 563, 744
— J. McA. ...	270	Skipwith, J. P. d'E. ...	238, 542	— J. M. ...	209, 555
— J. R. ...	304, 741	— W. E. ...	394	— J. Mc C. ...	306, 442
— J. W. ...	221 <i>H</i> , 557	Skone, H. A. ...	170, 555	— J. M. S. ...	230 <i>C</i>
— E. L. ...	193, 406, 431	Skrine, P. R. H. ...	136, 477	— J. V. P. ...	273 <i>J</i> , 288
— V. E. W. ...	221 <i>V</i>	— W. H. ...	273 <i>F</i> , 730, 753 <i>A</i>	— L. ...	726
Sims, E. H. ...	254	Skuse, P. F. ...	338	— L. C. ...	679
Simson, G. O. ...	221 <i>A</i>	Sladden, A. ...	204, 604	— L. E. G. ...	383
Sinclair, H. D. B. ...	393	Slade, J. W. C. ...	243	— L. G. ...	701 <i>F</i>
— I. ...	50	— P. R. ...	273 <i>P</i> , 701 <i>A</i>	— M. C. I. ...	689 <i>C</i>
— M. C. ...	171 <i>A</i> , 740, 55	Sladen, A. T. ...	449, 452	— M. E. ...	625
— M. R. ...	662	Slainforth, C. H. ...	405	— M. H. ...	258 <i>A</i>
— W. S. ...	251	Slane, R. M. ...	721	— P. E. ...	724 <i>C</i>
Singavallone Venkatakrishna	693	Slark, J. W. A. ...	247	— P. H. S. ...	645
— Ramakrishna ...	618	Slater, A. ...	36	— R. A. O. ...	317
Singer, E. A. O. ...	401	— G. A. ...	371	— R. G. ...	14, 448, 72
Singeshwar Prasad ...	660	— O. ...	48, 299, 737	— R. H. ...	678
Singh, A. ...	636	— R. A. ...	105, 464	— R. O. A. ...	677
— B. H. ...	660	Slatter, A. W. D. ...	215, 526, 583	— S. ...	369
— I. ...	669 <i>F</i> (1)	Slattery, D. D. ...	236	— S. C. ...	263 <i>A</i>
— J. (I. M. S.) ...	670	— S. C. P. ...	340	— T. N. ...	170, 561, 72
— J. ...	662	Slaughter, C. A. ...	618	— U. V. ...	604 <i>A</i>
— Kulbushan ...	244	— E. W. ...	385	— V. T. ...	138, 481
— M. ...	698, 753	Stayer, E. L. P. ...	355	— W. E. ...	724 <i>F</i>
— M. A. ...	668	Slee, J. R. A. ...	349	— W. G. ...	193, 455, 753, 87
— Thakur S. ...	639	Sleman, G. ...	717	— W. G. (R. S. Fus.) ...	323 <i>B</i>
— S. D. ...	611	Slim, W. J. ...	48, 61, 731, 71, 75	— W. J. ...	263
Sinker, A. J. B. ...	577	Sloan, W. C. W. ...	261	— W. J. J. ...	720
— C. A. C. ...	203, 604	Slout, M. P. R. ...	15, 306	— W. M. ...	717
— S. J. ...	316 <i>A</i>	Slowan, S. M. ...	222 <i>o</i> A	Smitham, T. A. ...	622
— W. L. ...	722	Smalles, R. A. ...	208 <i>A</i> , 604	Smithson, N. B. M. ...	273 <i>K</i> , 286
— Singh ...	696, 708	Small, C. G. ...	222 <i>o</i> , 734	Smithwick, H. S. ...	663
— Singh ...	277, 358	Smallman, W. F. ...	222 <i>o</i> (c)	Smitz, W. B. ...	249
— Singh ...	444	Smallwood, R. ...	157, 738, 55	Smyly, D. D. P. ...	263 <i>A</i>
— Singh ...	444	— R. P. F. ...	378	Smyth, A. A. ...	255
— Singh ...	444	— ...	378	— H. M. ...	222 <i>P</i>

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Smyth, J. G. ...	116, 514	Sparrow, H. ...	368	Stanton, W. H. F. ...	604A
✓ J. B. I. ...	48, 84, 72	— S. G. ...	221C, 495, 500, 711	Staples, A. J. ...	190, 486, 730
— M. C. J. ...	752, 80	— W. J. ...	714	Stapleton, C. J. ...	724B
— O. N. ...	221E, 569	✓ Spearman, L. S. ...	211, 498	— Miss G. F. ...	627
— S. (I. M. S.) ...	657	Spedding, V. C. D. ...	623	— G. J. K. ...	215, 545, 746D
— S. ...	724C	Speechly, C. G. J. ...	679	— T. A. ...	185, 545, 546
Smythe, J. W. ...	244	— L. P. ...	680	Start, G. T. <i>Revd.</i> ...	751
Snedden, F. W. ...	669D(4), 723	Speedy, W. D. ...	372, 621	Staunton, H. W. G. ...	6680
Sneddon, P. S. ...	733	Speer, C. H. ...	106, 701	Staveley, E. W. ...	720
Snell, N. L. ...	239C	Spelman, J. S. R. ...	252, 272A	— J. C. W. ...	221A, 604A
Snelling, A. H. J. ...	119, 600, 730	Spence, J. ...	222L	Stavely, R. ...	72
Snook, R. J. B. ...	273D	— R. F. ...	215, 531, 746D	Stavridi, A. G. ...	361
Snooks, J. W. ...	728A	Spencer, E. C. ...	146, 501	Staynor, E. V. ...	249
Snow, D. J. R. ...	682	— F. ...	4	— M. C. ...	200D
Snowball, E. J. D. ...	36, 355	— H. J. ...	142, 601	Steabben, J. O. ...	222Q(a)
Soden, J. N. ...	119, 499, 72	— J. B. ...	273J, 277	Stead, A. C. R. ...	450, 453
Sodhi, G. S. ...	251	— L. A. ...	171A, 433	— E. A. ...	49, 89, 593, 512
— Harnam Singh ...	253	— L. K. ...	147, 601	Stebbing, T. H. L. ...	709, 733
Sohan Lal ...	587A	— M. J. C. ...	247	Stedman, H. ...	86, 49, 83, 711
— Bhalla ...	692	— W. B. ...	344	Steed, F. C. W. ...	169, 489, 752, 30
— Sharma ...	583	Spencer-Smith, T. C. ...	340	— H. L. ...	214, 486
— Ram ...	692	Spens, W. G. M. ...	273J, 288	— R. S. ...	180, 489
— Singh ...	520	Sperling, H. H. ...	149, 515	Steedman, J. F. D. ...	301, 439
— ...	409, 710, 733	Spiers, R. A. D. ...	312	Steele, L. F. ...	212, 521
— ...	446	Spillane, D. J. P. ...	669D(4)	— M. C. E. ...	200, 533
— ...	487	Spn Gul ...	510	— M. L. A. ...	677
— ...	537	Spink, E. E. ...	221S, 501	Steer, J. M. B. ...	7, 13, 116, 526, 72
— ...	532	Spittle, W. R. J. ...	202, 565	Steers, A. G. M. ...	720
— ...	515	Spooner, D. W. ...	344	— B. N. ...	239A, 701C(1)
— ...	291, 359	Spottiswoode, G. A. G. ...	182, 708	Steevens, D. J. ...	273A, 276, 73
— ...	695A	— J. ...	300	Steggles, F. G. ...	702A
— Bedi ...	260	Spragg, J. J. ...	329	Stelfox, C. H. ...	724
— Pannun ...	688	Spray, W. A. ...	360	Stephen, F. A. ...	327, 748
Sohbat ...	511	Springfield, G. T. O. ...	318	— R. J. ...	263
— Khan ...	511	Sprott, J. H. ...	390	— W. ...	7240
Sohnu Ram ...	497, 500	Sproule, A. R. W. ...	218, 405	Stephens, C. A. W. D. W. ...	272A
Sokhey, S. S. ...	634	Spurgin, W. H. L. ...	222Q(c)	— E. D. ...	679
Sole, D. S. ...	332	Spurell, H. W. ...	319	— E. B. R. ...	203, 563, 73
Solly, A. R. ...	222C	— R. K. ...	329	— G. O. ...	217, 7010
Solly-Flood, A. ...	237	Squibb, A. ...	723	— J. W. ...	208, 569
Solomon Perinbaraj Aaron ...	689	Squirer, D. W. ...	239C	— K. F. ...	620A
Som Dutt, D. ...	219, 480	Squire, E. K. ...	193, 503, 506	Stephenson, A. E. ...	605
Somayya, B. K. ...	573	Squires, A. H. ...	702	— A. T. ...	221Q, 540
Somers, R. A. J. ...	194, 365, 480	Sreedharan, O. ...	572	— B. ...	714
Somers-Cox, S. J. ...	49, 88B, 397, 495	Sri Krishna Chandra Gaja- pati Narayana Deo Garu, Maharaja of Parlakimedi ...	240	— G. E. B. ...	184, 543, 30
Somerset, E. J. ...	669D(2), (3)	Sri Krishna Mehta ...	260	— J. D. ...	157A, 456, 746, 72
Somerville, Miss E. M. ...	624	Srikrishna Vashishtha ...	688	— J. W. ...	238, 516
— W. ...	211, 555	Sriram Singh ...	480	— R. W. ...	349, 745
Sommerville, T. ...	669B	Srinivasa, V. ...	572	— T. G. V. ...	450, 453
Som Nath Paul ...	258A	Srinivasa, V. ...	663	— W. <i>Revd.</i> ...	748
Sona Ram ...	694	Srish Chandra Chakravatri ...	686	Sterling, S. M. ...	714
Sondhe Khan ...	487	Stable, H. H. ...	48, 93B, 396, 415, 72	Stevenage, N. V. M. ...	681
Sondhi, S. D. ...	640	— R. H. ...	49, 83, 81	Steveney, O. K. ...	170, 567, 753
Sonu Nikam ...	471, 472	Stables, F. H. A. ...	171A, 565, 80	— ...	72, 80, 81
Soota, R. L. ...	669E(1), 446	Stack, E. F. R. ...	306, 439	Steveni, L. ...	222H
Sopana Thopte ...	365	Stack, M. ...	625	Stevens, A. E. ...	49, 224, 309
Soper, O. N. ...	273I, 270	Stafford, W. ...	729	— A. J. ...	239
Sopper, J. B. ...	394	Stagg, M. ...	47, 297, 738	— C. F. L. ...	49, 87, 396, 408, 72
Sorby, J. E. H. ...	218, 416	Staggs, M. J. A. ...	4	— C. W. ...	121, 600
— R. A. C. ...	368	Stahl, J. R. ...	728	— E. J. ...	712
— W. J. W. ...	353	Stainforth, C. H. ...	221F, 405, 604A	— F. H. ...	198, 477, 73
Sorel-Cameron, J. ...	273E, 291C	Stainton, R. H. R. ...	315	— F. W. ...	174, 701
Sorsbie, R. W. ...	623	Stalker, R. H. ...	696	— G. R. ...	314
Soutar, Miss M. A. V. ...	226A, 445	Stamer, W. D. ...	350	— H. L. W. ...	870
Souter, J. H. ...	137, 496, 745, 81	Stamp, P. E. ...	273J, 289	— J. N. ...	727
Southam, F. A. ...	746B	Stancomb, P. ...	241	— L. J. ...	728A
Southall, J. ...	2	Standish, N. ...	273K, 285	— R. H. ...	115, 746, 80
Southby, P. H. J. ...	141, 488	Standbridge, W. R. ...	239C	— W. H. I. ...	716
Southern, W. ...	49, 90, 397, 493, 72	Standley, B. L. ...	15, 205, 604	Stevenson, A. I. R. ...	221F, 583, 701A
Southgate, C. ...	724B	Stanford, G. ...	714	— G. B. ...	450, 459
Southwell, F. ...	473	Stanhope-Jones, P. ...	360	— H. A. 152, 539, 733, 753, 81	724
Sowar Khan ...	451, 453, 60	Stanley, A. R. ...	724B	— J. J. ...	48, 82
— ...	533	— D. R. ...	149, 498, 73	— M. M. ...	711A, 72
Sowaran Singh ...	520	— F. ...	724C	— R. M. ...	259
Sowden, H. C. ...	254	Stannus, G. G. H. ...	323A	— S. ...	292
Sowman, U. D. ...	120, 7010	Stansfeld, C. A. ...	222	— T. I. ...	135, 565
Sownton, B. S. ...	127, 600	— H. S. ...	206B	— W. A. ...	363
Spackman, W. C. ...	634	— L. R. ...	278, 279	Stevenson-Hamilton, V. E. O. ...	206
Spaight, W. J. M. ...	203, 555, 711A	— R. J. ...	278A, 276	— ...	555
Spalding, J. ...	338	— E. H. <i>Revd.</i> ...	750	Stevinson, J. L. B. ...	198, 701a
Spankle, H. V. ...	120, 501	Stanton, A. F. ...	273J, 277	Steward, E. K. ...	450, 453
Sparrhan, A. C. ...	243	— A. J. C. ...	263	— E. M. ...	595
Spark, A. D. ...	323	— C. F. ...	728A	— J. A. ...	220, 411, 740
Sparking, P. S. ...	696	— E. ...	330	— R. ...	221C, 514

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Stewart, A. C.	206A, 740, 752, 55	Strickland, Sir, E. P.	316	Sultan Ahmad	444
A. F.	210, 486	H. M.	551	...	69
A. G.	180, 560	J. W.	221B, 557	...	533
C. A. G.	218, 483	Stringer, A. J.	208A, 569, 746B	Khan	405
C. M.	250	Strong, C. A.	143, 471, 570	Ali	64
D. C. R.	253	S. I.	221D, 454	...	487
D. G.	2210, 489	Stroud, F. G.	345	Shah	610
D. McA.	607	G. M.	144, 424	...	489
D. McK.	625B	Stroude, J. W. H.	723	Asghar Ali Khan	63
Miss F. H.	212, 413, 752	Strover, C. H.	243	Khan	291A, 358
F. R. C.	669, 753, 87	G. M.	221A, 419, 735	...	70
G. E. S.	207, 481	Stuart, D.	40, 935, 393, 544, 72	Mahmud	290, 359
H. I. G.	331	E. F. O.	221M, 454	Mr	513, 710
H. V. M.	355	F. R. C.	413	Mohammad Khan	581
I.	221W, 743	H. R.	677	Muhammad	454
I. MacA.	273B, 277	I. A. J.	221D, 509, 571, 573	...	476
J.	539	J.	304, 741	Muqarrab Khan	574
Sir J. H. K.	697, 708	L. A.	4, 49, 84, 72	Ram	474
J. B.	15, 204, 597	N. J. B.	205, 516, 730	...	475
K. E. S.	221F, 535	N. L.	306, 445	Singh	533
M. F. M.	373	Stuart-Shepherd, D. L. P. S.	120, 600	Sumat Prakash Jain	253B
R. W. R.	743	Stubbings, E. A.	89B, 393, 532, 72	Sumner, E. L.	254
Sir T. A.	239C	Stubbs, G. H.	724	Sundar	497
W. G. F. R. H.	668	H. G. P.	149, 522, 746D	...	536
W. J.	620B	J. W. C.	616	Das	690
W. M.	634	P. L.	2390	Dass	609
W. W.	2213, 553, 711A, 752	B. H.	49, 91, 399, 599	Singh Chettri	744
Stewart-Liberty, C. D.	354	Studd, E. B.	263	...	685
Stibbard, G. D.	264B, 2640	Studdert, A. T. S.	201, 466, 734	...	413
Stickland, G. J.	702A	Kenned, H. G., <i>Rev.</i>	748	...	67
Stidston, D. D.	678	Stump, E. A.	715	...	504
Stileman, E. C. R.	746B	Sturdee, R. P. L.	273J, 281	...	505
Still, C. J.	253, 265	Sturt, O.	27, 304	...	485
Still, G. B.	206B, 433, 730	Suba Khan	498	...	62
Stirling, Miss, E. J.	624	...	528	Sundaramurti	66
J. M.	678	Singh	537	Sundareshan, M. R.	694
J. C. P., <i>Rev.</i>	748A	Subarao Mohite	467	V.	590
W. G. P.	273A, 235	Subbarayan	441	Sunder Singh	514
Stitt, W. H.	323	Subh Ram	527	...	685
Stiver, W. B.	663B	Subhanji relappa Bhargav	63	...	609
Stocker, A. J.	325	Subramaniam P. R.	590	Bhatia	694
Stodart, W. A. K.	449, 453, 738	Sucha Singh	505	Khattri	552
Stocker, E. L.	273J, 291	...	504, 506	D. G.	49, 90, 398, 525
J. P.	264B, 2640	...	291A, 359	Sunehra Singh	480
Stokes, A. P.	724C	...	283, 359	Sunebri Singh	486
C. L. L.	49, 93A, 398, 523	Sud, A. C.	513	Snit Chand	69
G. E.	717	R. N.	416	Sunkavally, S.	669B (1)
G. H.	237, 409	Sudama	251	Sunter, J.	713
R. H.	222Q(c)	Sudhan	537	Surain Singh	691
Stone, E. P.	723	Sudhir Chandra Neogi	70	...	685
E. R. P.	725	Sudhiriswar Sen Gupta	692	...	503, 506
F. W.	715	Sudmerson, Miss, E. I. M.	625A	...	526
F. W. (U. L., I. A.)	221C, 559	Sugden, A. J. F.	273D, 73	Suraj Din	64
G. E. I.	727	R. E.	331	Mal	403
J. C. F.	213, 563, 744	R. J.	325	Singh	63
R. C.	244	Suhel Singh	67	Surajan Singh	582
S. E. B.	724	Suhrawardy, Sir H.	594	Surjit Singh Bawa	255
Stonestreet, M.	450, 452	Sujan Singh	691	Surajpal Singh	260D
Stonham, F. V.	663B	...	711A	Surat Singh	481
Stott, J. G.	663B	...	280, 358	...	457
Stonor, I. W.	355	...	483, 484	Surbir Basnet	413
Storey, A. S. K.	221Q, 701A	...	689	Surdiall, R. C.	568
W. B.	329	...	692	Surendra Singh	259
Storey-Cooper, E. S.	10, 156, 707	Sukdeo Kanwar	221K, 489	Surendrapal Singh	239A
Storrs-Fox, E. A., <i>Rev.</i>	747	Sukh Dev.	558	Surindar Singh	254
Stott, C. R.	86, 399, 599	Lal	536	Surja Ram	418
F. A.	11A, 706	Ram	430	Surja Kumar Banerji	466
F. D.	375	Singh	507	Surjan Singh...	587A
H.	319A	...	476	...	258
Stow, V. A. S.	47, 629	Sukha Singh	454	...	504
Stowell, E. C. S.	393	...	454	...	503
Stracey, C. J.	304A, 741	...	515	Surkhru Khan	611
Strachan, C. S.	221P, 519	...	487, 490	Suru, N. G.	508
Straghan, P. H. L.	316	Sukhdarshan Singh	508, 512	Surve, D. A.	209, 471
Strahan, G. C.	48, 78, 711A	Sukhdeo Behari	591	Suryakant	221C, 471, 572, 573
Strallen, V. A.	732	Sukhrandas	686	Suryavanshi, V. L.	250
Stranack, H. R.	14, 47, 59A, 77	Sukhwant Singh	221R, 517	Suryanadan	441
Strang, P. S.	363	Sulakhan Singh	612	Sutcliffe, W. H. L.	11A, 307A
J. A.	393, 589	Sule, R. D.	587	Suter, F. B.	2390
Straton, B., <i>Rev.</i>	748A	Suleman	444	...	...
Stray, G. F. M.	132, 521, 73	Khan	491	...	...
Streetfield, S. F., <i>Rev.</i>	748	Sullivan, A. S.	164, 736, 55	...	...
Street, A. R.	49, 83B, 398, 546	C. S.	172, 748A	...	...
Streetell, C. B. D.	12, 46, 51	D. G.	380	...	...
Stribbling, W. H.	702A	G. L.	263	...	...
		J. J.	620	...	...

INDEX.

818

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Sutherland, C. ...	247	Tancred, D. R. ...	249	Teal, A. E. ...	257
I. D. ...	669D (2)	N. G. W. ...	248	F. H. D. ...	244
J. B. ...	306, 439	Tandan, B. R. ...	653, 746C	Teesdale-Smith, H. ...	320
J. W. R. ...	247	N. B. ...	221L, 463	Teg Singh ...	69
R. A. ...	724A	Tandon, R. K. ...	651	Tega ...	66
R. L. M. ...	221s, 481	Tandy, M. P. O'C. 218,	740, 753,	Tehal Singh ...	525, 529
R. R. ...	717	753A 81, 82	665	Tehri (Garhwal), Maharaja of	540s
W. L. ...	264B, 264C, 425	Taneja, B. L. ...	665	Tej Bhan Bahl ...	58
Sutterby, R. ...	716	Tanner, D. ...	258	Tej Sing Rawat ...	258A
Sutton, C. S. ...	722	D. M. ...	627	— Singh Gurung ...	541
E. G. ...	222Q (h)	G. W. ...	221X	— Singh ...	70
W. H. A. D. ...	618	K. E. ...	681	— Singh ...	535
Svensson, R. ...	434	S. E. ...	681	Teja Singh ...	403
Swan, H. E. M. ...	448, 452	T. R. O. ...	280A	Teja Singh ...	609
N. ...	323	Tansukh Ram ...	475	Tejbahadur Gurung...	560
Swann, A. E. ...	156, 602, 80	Tapp, D. H. ...	156, 469, 471	Tejsing Thapa ...	570
A. W. ...	724	Tapsall, G. L. R. ...	679	Teja Singh ...	504
Swash, N. B. ...	191, 520, 524	Tara Chand ...	67	— ...	692
Sweeney, J. E. ...	677	— ...	259	— ...	521, 522
N. ...	627	— Singh ...	409, 421	— ...	511
R. T. ...	302	— ...	514	— ...	63
Sweet, E. H. ...	345	— ...	416	— ...	691
R. ...	380	— ...	507	— ...	693
Swetenham, C. A. ...	306, 445	— ...	699A	— ...	610
Swift, D. T. ...	620	— ...	252	— ...	607
H. B. ...	249	Bai ...	204, 414	— ...	434
H. G. ...	222M	Dhillon ...	695A	— ...	612
W. H. ...	728A	Chandra ...	589	— ...	611
Swift, L. R. ...	697	Tardrew, J. H. ...	320	Tejbir Thapa ...	558
Swinburn, H. R. 49, 175, 535, 746, 72	354	Tarleton, F. W. ...	258	Tek Chand ...	688
Swinburne, D. ...	354	G. W. B. ...	332	— ...	474
Swingler, H. R. ...	680	Tarlok Singh... ..	532, 534	— ...	5, 414, 604
Swinhoe, M. R. H. Z. ...	303, 445	— ...	607	— ...	523
Syam Singh Gusain ...	585	Sikka ...	693	Teka Rewat ...	560
Syed, Abdul Rahim ...	451, 453	Tarr, G. J. ...	221r, 545	Tekansing Gurung ...	560
— Ali Ahmad ...	586	Tarver, A. L. ...	495	— ...	556
— Ali Bin-Hamid ...	253	C. H. ...	209, 498	— Pun ...	69
— Makhdum Shah ...	580	E. K. ...	200, 604, 746C	— Rana ...	552
— Maqbul Hussain ...	260A	G. L. ...	184, 495, 73	— Thapa ...	559
— Maqsood Hussain Naqvi ...	587A	Pasadaq Hussain Shah ...	609	Telfer, D. A. ...	389
— Mahmood Ali Khan ...	248	Taskar, R. M. ...	587	Telling, W. T. ...	717
— Maruf Nisar Hussain ...	587	Tasker, G. S. ...	221c, 507	Tellis, J. P. U. ...	679
— Mohamed Sabir Hussain ...	6, 360B	Tatchell, B. H. ...	273B, 280	Templeman, A. ...	307A
— Kazmi ...	578	Tatham, P. R. ...	163, 420, 734	Temple-Raston, B. ...	663
— Sharaifat Ali ...	589	Tatman, J. A. ...	340	Templer, F. E. ...	354
— Mohd. Zamin Ali ...	589	Tattersall, C. O. ...	269, 701C (1)	— G. G. ...	134, 703, 75
— Mubark Ali Shah ...	260B	Taunton, D. E. ...	344	Templeton, W. C. ...	669D
— Bukhari ...	260C	Tawney, R. R. ...	194A, 603	Tennant, D. ...	693
— Pir Ghulam Mohammad ...	260C	Taylor, J. H. ...	380	— J. I. C. ...	697
— Shah ...	260C	S. E. ...	136, 539	— H. T. ...	273J, 278
— Tufail Ahmad ...	260A	Taylor, B. C. L. ...	263	Terrell, C. U. ...	267, 621
— Wajid Ali ...	260A	G. ...	339, 448, 453	Terrev, J. C. B. ...	335
— Zahur Mehdi ...	260A	Taylor, A. O. ...	143, 497	Terrill, F. C. ...	720
Syer, H. E. ...	209, 493	A. C. (I.M.S.) ...	669B	Terry, A. B. ...	605
Sykes, J. H. ...	49, 88B, 399, 599	A. S. ...	392	— J. E. ...	372
Sylvanus, O. C., Revd. Father ...	368	C. D. ...	272A	— J. W. ...	220, 537
Symes, G. W. ...	13, 72	C. H. ...	241	— M. T. ...	717
Symonds, A. H. B. ...	394	D. W. ...	6680	— P. O. N. ...	350
C. ...	678	E. M. S. ...	273C, 290	— R. F. ...	720
C. T. ...	681	E. P. ...	714	Tester, C. K. ...	132, 491
R. H. B. ...	221L, 514	E. S. ...	221Q, 467	Teversham, M. S. 49, 88B, 397, 477	72
T. H. ...	724A	E. T. N. ...	647	— ...	697
Symons, R. O. ...	208, 410	G. ...	8	Tewson, R. G. ...	10, 129, 601
T		G. D. ...	104, 563, 746C	Tezu Khanka ...	61
Tabuteau, G. G. ...	1, 8, 46, 615	G. F. ...	154, 511, 735	Thackeray, M. E. W. ...	746C
Taffazul Hussain ...	70	G. F. (I.M.S.) ...	659	Thackwell, D. E. O. ...	307, 737
Taggart, A. B. ...	239	H. O. ...	271	Thadani, K. T. ...	248
Tajsh, A. R. ...	221r, 530	I. B. ...	307A, 440	Thair, A. R. ...	717
Tait, A. ...	656	J. ...	3, 46, 629	Thakar, D. N. ...	221L, 278, 753
G. T. ...	393	J. F. L. ...	697	— Das ...	498
H. C. ...	641, 746B	J. G. ...	390	— Dass ...	281, 358
Taitt, N. R. ...	222H	J. H. ...	221A	— Malha Singh ...	691
Taj Akbar ...	522	J. H. ...	620A	— Singh ...	692
Beg Mirza ...	600	K. B. ...	388	— ...	503
Din ...	446	K. D. C. ...	325	— ...	444
Mohammad ...	580	K. T. D. ...	335	— ...	229B, 359
Khan ...	70	M. ...	655	Thakur Singh ...	612
Tajmohammad Khanzada 221r, 505,	494	R. D. C. ...	169, 602	— ...	608
753, 81	505	R. P. ...	183, 537, 735	Thakur, K. S. ...	631
Tajik, A. S. M. ...	254	— 263A	669D (2)	— Das ...	498
Takman Rai ...	564	R. Y. ...	172, 603	— Dass ...	493
Talbot, Miss G. M. ...	625B	S. ...	260C	— Sharma ...	710, 733
W. E. H. 49, 109, 520, 72	359	T. S. ...	216, 523, 81	— Dip Singh ...	59
Talib Khan ...	232, 359	W. ...	271, 697	— Singh ...	501
Talwalker, T. H. ...	249	W. T. ...	622, 658	— ...	280, 359
Talwar, B. N. ...	254	Teague, J. ...	221X	— ...	68
		R. J. D. ...	119, 516		

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Thakur Singh ...	482	Thompson, I. P. ...	312	Tobin R. H. ...	221k, 519
Thaman Sing Gurung ...	65	Thompson, J. F. ...	689C	Tobin, R. W. ...	220
Thanesor Thapa ...	586	Thompson, J. G. ...	689B	Tobutt, R. L. W. ...	709A, 732
Thangaraj, R. ...	607	Thompson, J. N. 15, 47, 273, 71, 75	620A	Tod, G. N. ...	374
Thangaraju ...	441	Thompson, W. ...	361	Tod, J. K. ...	431
Thangavelu ...	441	Thompson, W. D. ...	171, 471	Toda Singh ...	306, 445
Thapan, K. L. ...	237	Thompson-Glover, J. W. 72, 740, 55	205, 519	Todar Singh ...	577
Thapar, D. K. ...	650, 82	Thorat, S. P. P. ...	316A	Todd, A. McI. ...	64
Thatcher, J. R. ...	204, 455, 730, 73	Thorman, R. P. ...	315	Todd, C. D. H. ...	717
Thel Mating ...	746C	Thorn, G. W. P. ...	316	Todd, C. J. ...	374
Theobald, R. ...	724B	Thornburgh, D. G. ... 216, 740, 55	316	Todd, J. H. ...	679
Theodore, J. H. ...	675	Thorne, G. C. ...	751	Todd, M. D. ...	380
Theophilus, J. D. ...	608	Thornhill, J. T. ...	707A	Todd, N. C. ...	627
Thesiger, O. W. ...	272	Thornhill, G. R. ...	689D(2)	Todd, T. T. ...	678
Thew, I. A. ...	222x	Thornhill, J. T. ...	320	Todd, W. F. ...	206, 708
Theyre, S. M. C. ...	349	Thornley, G. R. ...	701A	Todhunter, W. P. ...	73, 75
Thimayya, K. S. ...	204, 544	Thornton, E. C. B. ...	363	Tolani, T. N. ...	8
Thiselton-Dyer, J. H. ...	239C	Thornley, J. C. T. ...	177, 555	Tolhurst, W. R. ...	2600
Thom, R. R. L. ...	47, 62, 598	Thorp, C. G. ...	239B	Tolen, G. ...	725
Thomas, A. ...	723	Thorp, C. W. G. ... 135, 601	389	Tolson, K. ...	728A
Thomas, A. F. F. 11A, 49, 85, 701, 75	324	Thorp, D. S. ...	355	Tomes, C. T. ...	743
Thomas, D. J. O. ...	370	Thorp, G. ...	725	Tomkins, L. T. ...	313A
Thomas, D. R. ...	642	Thorp, J. R. ...	239	Tomkins, C. G. L. ...	313A
Thomas, E. O. D. ...	252	Thorp, L. A. ...	307, 309	Tomkins, G. L. D. ...	153, 496
Thomas, E. W. H. ...	724	Thorp, L. E. ...	450, 452	Tomkins, G. L. ...	181, 495, 500
Thomas, F. M. ...	294	Thotakat Govind Menon ...	260B	Tomlinson, L. H. ...	184, 701, 75
Thomas, G. B. ...	668A	Thoy, A. R. ...	673	Tomlinson, B. L. M. 216, 557, 740	221C, 545
Thomas, G. F. J. ...	669D(1)	Thresher, A. L. R. H. ... 320, 731	10	Toms, H. G. ...	605
Thomas, H. ...	709A, 733	Thring, T. M. ...	49	Toms, J. F. W. ...	311
Thomas, H. P. ...	221v, 752	Thunder, B. J. ...	213, 407	Tonkin, R. S. ...	113, 492
Thomas, K. F. W. ...	27, 222a	Thunder, G. B. ... 211, 409, 746D	221b, 525, 746C	Tonkin-Rye, E. J. ...	330, 872
Thomas, P. W. ...	712	Thunder, G. E. ...	344	Toogood, A. F. ...	305, 308
Thomas, P. ...	374	Thurling-Blackwell, G. ...	222	Toogood, C. G. ...	49, 113, 553
Thomas, P. A. ...	392	Thwaites, I. ...	727	Tooke, C. A. ...	221m, 521
Thomas, P. E. ...	222c	Thwaytes, L. L. ...	95, 396, 435	Toomey, H. O. ...	361
Thomas, R. ...	728A	Thyer, W. E. ...	679	Toomey, D. J. ...	682
Thomas, R. C. P. ...	678	Tibbs, R. T. S. ...	605	Toovey, C. W. 8, 14, 48, 61, 711A, 71	273D
Thomas, R. E. ...	720	Tice, C. A. ...	222D	Topham, F. B. ...	193, 429
Thomas, R. F. L. ... 21, 522, 582	705	Tidcombe, A. L. ...	239B	Tor Khan ...	523
Thomas, R. J. ...	349	Tidmarsh, F. ...	273C, 289	Tora Baz Khan ...	64
Thomas, R. M. O. ...	650	Tighe, L. G. ...	264B, 264C	Torpy, C. D. ...	64
Thomas, T. H. ...	835	Tika, S. C. H. ...	6, 209, 520	Tosh, H. ...	681
Thomas, W. F. P. ...	725	Tika Ram ...	543	Tosh, K. E. ...	723
Thompson, A. J. ...	725	Tikachand Chhetri ...	570	Tota Ram ...	292
Thompson, A. J. W. ...	258A	Tikajit Pun ...	554	Tota Singh ...	476
Thompson, A. O. B. ...	258	Tikaram Khattri ...	558	Tottenham, L. B. ... 193, 461, 73	715
Thompson, B. J. A. ...	16, 194A, 711	Thapa ...	566	Toussaint, E. W. ...	674
Thompson, C. E. ...	307, 443	Tikari, Maharajkumar of ...	5, 64	Toussaint, H. W. ...	221v, 425
Thompson, C. J. P. ...	678	Tikka Khan ...	528	Towell, F. H. ... 16, 48, 62, 701	724
Thompson, C. L. ...	728A	Tikka Surindar Singh Bedi ...	253	Towner, P. T. ...	273K, 278
Thompson, C. N. ...	15, 449	Tikakbir Thapa ...	552	Towers, H. C. ...	365
Thompson, E. O. A. ...	246	Tilbir Rana ...	566	Town, A. F. ...	682
Thompson, E. J. ...	246	Tiller, W. S. ...	717	Townend, H. ...	622
Thompson, F. C. ...	221f, 515	Tilly, J. R. ...	239C	Towner-Jones, E. L. ...	728A
Thompson, F. C. G. ...	717	Tilney, H. A. R. ...	263	Towning, W. E. ...	360
Thompson, F. R. M. ...	218, 604A	Tilok Singh ...	69	Townley, N. P. ...	678
Thompson, G. ...	720	Timbs, R. J. ...	265	Townley, N. P. ...	194, 701C
Thompson, G. O. N. 305, 309, 730	621	Timmins, L. M. H. ...	631-2	Townsend, A. B. ...	714
Thompson, G. W. ...	621	Tims, E. D. ...	195, 516	Townsend, C. H. ...	225, 490
Thompson, Miss J. ...	625B	Tindal-Canill-Worsley, P. G. N. 273C, 276	49, 83	Townsend, E. P. ...	211, 559
Thompson, J. N. ...	239A	Tinley, F. B. N. ...	743	Townsend, R. S. ...	724D
Thompson, J. R. Y. ...	350	Tinley-Bassett, H. F. E., Revd. 743	222C	Townsend, F. G. E. ... 16, 47, 59A, 508	222Q
Thompson, J. S. ...	378	Tinney, G. E. ...	222Q(a)	Tozer, D. C. E. ...	162, 602
Thompson, Miss M. T. ...	625	Tippett, H. K. ...	239B	Tozer, F. A. ...	726
Thompson, N. P. ...	259	Tippett-Aylmer, G. M. ...	258A	Tracy, A. E. ...	273i, 281
Thompson, N. P. ...	221Q, 486	Tipping, S. P. O. D. ...	63	Trafford, C. L. ...	173, 569
Thompson, P. A. G. H. ...	315	Tirkha Ram ...	582	Trappes-Lomax, A. E. B. ...	332
Thompson, P. L. K. ...	235	Tirumalai Naidoo ...	64	Travers, C. ...	725
Thompson, R. G. R. ...	273C, 277	Tiruvankataswami, V. P. ...	590	Travers, M. H. N. ...	450, 453
Thompson, R. H. 49, 89A, 397, 470	303, 308	Tittle, D. R. ...	313	Travers, T. H. ...	169, 402
Thompson, R. L. ...	8, 616	Tiwana Khan ...	279, 353	Travers, W. H. C. ...	2, 307
Thompson, W. ...	715	Tiwari, S. G. ...	589	Travers-Drapes, F. G. V. ...	255
Thompson, W. G. M. 8, 14, 170, 433, 711A, 73	753, 753A, 72, 81	Tiwary, Y. C. ...	239C	Traylen, H. E. ...	246
Thompson, W. G. S. 174, 559, 732	249	Tobin, B. L. ...	254	Traynor, N. E. R. ...	221j, 522
Thomson, A. M. ...	136, 559, 81	Tobin, C. J. ...	221j, 461	Traynor, T. W. ...	671
Thomson, A. P. Q. ...	235	Tobin, D. ...	258A	Treanor, R. S. S. ...	270
Thomson, B. O. A. ...	724B	Tobin, Miss H. ...	623	Tregear, V. W. ...	206, 509, 510
Thomson, G. A. ...	597			Trelawny, J. W. ...	818

820

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
D. ...	221R, 487	Tweedie, P. C. C. ...	353, 752, 80	Umrao Singh ...	542
G. S. C. ...	273H, 282, 573A	Tweedy, R. A. M. ...	701A, 746	... ..	457
L. The Lord ...	523B	... ..	...	... ..	702A
K. H. ...	440, 452, 730	... ..	177, 501, 603, 82	... ..	218, 477
... ..	635	Twidale, E. St. A. ...	...	... ..	403
S. A. C. ...	239	Twigg, E. ...	...	... ..	541
W. R. F. ...	221V	... ..	...	... ..	61
A. B. ...	264B, 264C	Twining, A. G. M. ...	...	... ..	556
avis, J. ...	180, 601	Twiss, G. ...	204, 565	... ..	720
H. F. ...	217, 701C	... ..	457, 567	... ..	322, 73
L. ...	273B, 289	Twitte, W. L. O. ...	724B	... ..	104, 746
oly Padmanabha ...	260	Twynam, H. J. ...	744	... ..	752, 80
G. ...	197, 737, 657	Tyacke, A. J. ...	168, 701, 75	... ..	313
th Datt (50) ...	607	... ..	...	... ..	716
ugh ...	588, 710	Tyers, R. F. T. ...	2210, 425	Unger, O. R. ...	636
... ..	545	Tyler, A. W. ...	273E, 276	Unikat Ramuni Menon ...	573
ng Rawat ...	541	... ..	718	Unite, T. G. S. ...	266
... ..	2220(b)	Street, T. ...	267	Unwin, G. T. ...	7240
K. N. ...	2390	Tyndale, A. C. ...	16	Upshon, C. O. ...	678
... ..	725	... ..	238, 475	D. J. ...	679
Ahmarah of ...	483, 587A, 59	Tyndall, Miss G. S. ...	624	Upson, G. D. ...	198, 463, 7460, 73
F. M. ...	204, 701C	Tynte, Miss H. R. ...	625	Upton, H. A. ...	7240
L. W., Revd. ...	748	Tynte, R. M. H. ...	327	... ..	238, 483
A. ...	13, 137, 493, 72	Tyrell, C. ...	210, 503	... ..	7460
G., Revd. ...	206, 543	... ..	720	... ..	95, 563
A. ...	221R 461	... ..	141, 531	U'ren, C. W. E. ...	742
H. G. ...	199, 406, 73	... ..	448, 452, 73, 80	Urquhart, G. B. ...	722
J. R. ...	628A	Tytler, J. D. ...	748A	... ..	9, 14, 73
W. J. ...	226, 435			... ..	292
L. E. ...	712			Usherwood, C. ...	724
K. ...	372			Usman Khan ...	465, 494
A. N. ...	221E, 425	Ubsdell, E. T. H. ...	319	... ..	499, 753, 82
H. J. ...	725	Uchchhap Sing Bhandari ...	66	Ussher, T. B. ...	716
A. ...	273D, 277	Uchharangul Kalidas Anjaria ...	693	Uttam Chand ...	530, 710, 732
E. F. ...	126, 569, 7460	Udal Singh ...	608	Uttayya, A. B. ...	578
G. H. ...	173, 539	... ..	578	Utting, F. A. K. ...	243
E. J. ...	323	... ..	558		
G. E., Revd. ...	747, 748	... ..	560		
H. D. ...	185, 415	Udal Singh ...	542		
D. ...	140, 7460	Ude Sing Rawat ...	541, 535		
O. R. ...	361	... ..	405		
P. A. ...	801, 396, 439	... ..	426, 428		
J. ...	728A	Udham Singh ...	460		
O. H. ...	326	... ..	688		
g, P. C. ...	101, 7460	... ..	688		
B. O. ...	172, 532	... ..	538, 538		
on, E. I. V. ...	221E, 533	... ..	63		
P. Arnalkar ...	221F, 555	... ..	692		
urve ...	698	... ..	707A		
I. S. 7, 48, 87, 398, 553, 72	446	... ..	411		
... ..	608	... ..	584		
... ..	566	Udhe Singh ...	63		
... ..	566	Udmi Ram ...	70		
... ..	554	... ..	466		
M. ...	49, 93, 396, 431	Udho Ram ...	544, 546		
M. S. ...	450, 453	Uggam Singh ...	499		
... ..	542	Ugham Singh ...	405		
... ..	582	Ujagar Singh ...	428		
... ..	508	... ..	692		
... ..	66	... ..	457		
... ..	560	... ..	502		
... ..	411	... ..	527, 529		
S. S. ...	254	... ..	485		
F. D. ...	394	... ..	456, 458		
... ..	724	Ujagar Singh ...	504		
... ..	268	... ..	416		
D. J. ...	360	... ..	503		
St. J. ...	714	... ..	416		
... ..	2				

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Vaughan-Lee, G. H.	...11A, 303	Voysey, G. C. A.	... 132, 601, 73	Walkley, J. R. S.	... 220, 527
Veal, Miss A. E. I.	... 625b	Vrithoff, C. A., <i>Rev.</i>	... 372	Walklin, E. R.	... 722
— Miss R. E.	... 625b	Vyvyan, J. G.	... 324	Wall, A. R.	... 220, 604A
Veale, H. J.	... 725	— R. E.	... 15, 47, 447	— B. B. C.	... 213, 509
Vedder, J. R.	... 184, 527	W		— F. C.	... 142, 601, 711A
Vevers, C. J.	... 203, 459	Wable, B. B.	... 250	— J. W.	... 725
Veitch, W. L. D.	... 304A, 442	Wace, M. H.	... 657	— R. R. C.	... 198, 565, 731
Venkataraman, M. S.	... 590	Wadalla, M. S.	... 210, 423	— T.	... 722
Venkataraman, M. S.	... 440	Waddington, W. W.	... 273K, 281	— Alam Shah	... 589
Venkataraman, M. S.	... 260	Waddilove, M. C.	... 219, 416, 435	Wallace, C. J.	... 1, 12, 46, 71
Venn, W. H.	... 714	Waddy, R. P. S., <i>Rev.</i>	... 750	— E. G.	... 222C, 543
Venning, D. R.	... 214, 559	Wade, D. A. L.	... 443, 73	— E. H.	... 6690
— W. K.	... 330	— E. W.	... 36	— F. I.	... 206B, 535, 746
— W. R.	... 2210, 411	— R. H.	... 728A	— H. N.	... 320
Verbi, J. B.	... 332	— T.	... 702	— J. L.	... 2390
Verdon, P.	... 642	Wadhwa, J. W.	... 317	— J. R. K.	... 154, 736, 746C, 55
Verghese, G.	... 646	Wadhwa Singh	... 684	— R. W. A.	... 14, 42, 163, 545, 72
Verma, A. D.	... 231, 448	—	... 502	Waller, E. H. M., <i>Rt. Rev.</i>	... 374, 749
— D. D.	... 670	Wadia, A. H. N.	... 589	— H. J. de W.	... 273K, 231
— H. C.	... 260B	— L. M. H.	... 253	— J.	... 273H
— S. D.	... 210, 423, 591	Wadley, K. L. H.	... 255A	— R. C. D.	... 1, 203, 497, 73
Vernon, G. F. D.	... 302, 308	— M. F.	... 362	— R. H.	... 235
Vernon-Betts, R. A.	... 221U, 515, 557	Wagstaff, A. H.	... 221, 432	— S. O.	... 682
— R. J.	... 221F, 559	— H. W.	... 299, 711	— W. H.	... 729
Vernon-Harcourt, W. R.	... 325	— O. P.	... 273F, 282, 7460	Wallington, J. M.	... 222A
Verrieres, L.	... 201, 701A, 75	Wahab Din	... 481	Wallis, A. R.	... 124, 600, 72
Verschoye-Campbell, W. H.	... 312	Wahed Haidar	... 221K, 455	— B. H.	... 48, 73
McN.	... 11, 46, 701A, 75	Wahid Ali Khan	... 428	— C.	... 89B, 397, 483
Versfeld, E. F. S.	... 328	Wainwright, V. L. M.	... 214, 514, 518, 81	— H. E.	... 725
Vesey, C. T.	... 273K, 277	Wainwright, J. G.	... 137, 517, 601	Walmsley, G. A.	... 619
— Sir, I. L. B.	... 312	— J. M. E.	... 221V, 434	Walpole, P. W. F.	... 244
Vicars, L. J.	... 241	— L. E.	... 221H, 523, 744	Walsh, A. P.	... 156, 471
Vichare, H. D.	... 576	Walte, A.	... 267	— E. G. W. T.	... 235, 420
Vick, I. H.	... 273J, 281	— J. J.	... 222L	— Miss E. M.	... 625
Vickers, J. S.	... 215, 569	Walid Ali Khan	... 708	— F. J.	... 14, 190, 603, 73
— W. G. H.	... 12, 47, 59A, 71, 75	Walindar Singh	... 516	— H.	... 159, 561, 753, 753A, 81, 82
Victor Byrne, A. C.	... 673	Wakade, S. K.	... 250	— J.	... 620
Vidhyadhar Narayan Khare	... 258B	Wakefield, E. A. G.	... 207, 418, 731	— M. C.	... 188, 460, 711A
Vidya Dhar Jayal	... 217, 517, 753A, 81, 82	— E. G.	... 218, 460	— R.	... 724
— Prasad	... 690	— J. H.	... 211, 430	Walshe, F. G. W.	... 273H, 285
— Sagar Trivedi	... 258B	— J. H.	... 221C, 457, 753A, 81	— Miss W.	... 625
Vieyra, C. F.	... 677	Wakeham, C. E.	... 222K	Walter, C. F. H.	... 212, 503
Villiers, A. W. C.	... 305	— Miss D. O.	... 624	— N. I. McN.	... 221S, 557
— R. M.	... 327, 730	Wakely, A. V. T.	... 13, 27, 47, 298, 71	— R. D.	... 369
Vincent, B.	... 677	— W. H. D.	... 307, 442	Walters, C. L.	... 720
— D. H.	... 384	Walatti Ram Nehraw	... 688	— D. A.	... 254
— S. A.	... 244	Walayat Khan	... 609	— E. C.	... 13, 49, 126, 528, 73
Vine, R. S.	... 620	— Shah	... 609	— J. B.	... 273D, 703
Viney, J. E.	... 117, 600	Waldron, D. H.	... 665	— J. H.	... 6690
— W. J. K.	... 701L	Wall Dad	... 290, 359	— M. H.	... 208, 604
Vining, J. W.	... 707A	— Mohamed	... 69	— T., <i>Rev.</i>	... 740
— L. E.	... 361	— Mohammed Khan	... 690	Walton, A. R.	... 209, 604
Vint, R. W.	... 48, 615	Walk, A. G.	... 720	— C. E.	... 722
Vinycumb, G. B.	... 221A, 701C(1)	Walker, A. A. C.	... 36, 304A	— F.	... 173, 419
Virdi, M. S.	... 221N, 544	— A. E. G.	... 273K, 278	— G.	... 450, 453
Virendra Singh	... 221R, 479	— A. G. B.	... 319	— W.	... 246
Vir Singh	... 210, 519	— A. I.	... 366	— Miss W. A.	... 625B
—	... 609	— A. R.	... 129, 502	— W. L.	... 195, 553
Virgin, A. H.	... 221x	— B. W. G.	... 94, 420	— W. O.	... 823
— W. J.	... 668C	— C. A. G.	... 273K, 281	Waman Kakro	... 467
Virman, K. C.	... 247	— D.	... 389	Wansbrough-Jones, H. A.	... 177
Vishan Das Sharma	... 689	— D. G.	... 743	— L.	... 268, 437
Vishwambhar Ghadge	... 469	— D. W. R.	... 307, 443, 753A, 81	— Wanchoo, S. P.	... 304, 439
Visheshar Nauth Singh	... 189, 465	— E. R. W.	... 252, 590	— Wanstall, C. D.	... 669K(1)
Visheshwar Sharma	... 707A	— G. B.	... 273H, 279	— Waqif, H.	... 714
Vishnu Prasad Rupshankar	... 690	— G. D.	... 716	Warburton, J. R. N.	... 617
Vasavdu	... 685	— H. M. L.	... 712	Ward, A.	... 729
Vishnu Sakha Ram panjre	... 467	— J.	... 244	— A. B.	... 233, 569
Vishram Adat Rao	... 63	— J. C.	... 48, 78, 738, 72	— A. D.	... 6, 13, 73
— Rao Chowan	... 590	— J. E.	... 144, 408, 421	— A. W.	... 354
Vishwanathan, K. S. I.	... 575	— Miss J. F.	... 625A	— C. A.	... 250
Vishva Nath Miana	... 2600	— J. G. B.	... 205, 505	— E. C. S.	... 194A, 362, 480
— Kapur	... 684	— J. K.	... 388	— G. R.	... 157A, 561, 72
Vithal Mahadeo Satpute	... 273B, 281	— J. R. B.	... 221, 501	— J. C.	... 325
Vivian, Maj. J. A.	... 196, 417	— K.	... 204, 50	— J. D.	... 6, 2800
Voelcker, D. C.	... 239B	— O.	... 669D(1)	— M. B. J.	... 264B, 2640
— G. G.	... 204, 701C	— R. N.	... 221M, 416	— Miss O. T.	... 623
Voice, J. H.	... 243	— S. E. C.	... 211, 485	— W. E. J.	... 682
Vokins, A. V.	... 222A	— W. C.	... 221, 565	Warden, G. P.	... 261
Vonley, J. S.	... 243	— W. J.	... 717	— J. F. C. H. E.	... 722
Vosper, E. E.	... 3, 190, 503, 72			— W. A. P.	... 220, 461, 753A
— G. E.	... 179, 469			Wardle, Miss J.	... 273J, 276
Voules, C. L. M.	...			— J. L.	... 624
				— M. M.	... 171, 417
				Wardrop, Sir A. E.	... 322
					... 492

INDEX.

822

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Wards, G. T.	162, 454, 746, 80	Watt, W. G.	221K, 511, 512	Welpy, G. C.	669B
Ware, T. S.	221o, 454	W. R.	260	Wemys, W. A.	724
Warlam Singh	64	Wattan Singh	68	Wemyss, J. R.	215, 515
Waring, E.	305, 439	Wattis, H. P.	335	W. M.	250
H.	724c	Watts, A. D.	678	Wenham, D. A. B.	727
M. H. F.	42, 273E	A. F., <i>Revd.</i>	751	D. H.	221D, 516
M. R. J.	239	C. E.	680	H. W.	805
T.	716	G. M.	10, 215, 604A	Wernicke, A. E.	132, 527
Warmington, G. W., <i>Revd.</i>	748A	H. N.	228, 421	Wescombe, L.	720
Warne, D. A.	728A	J. A. I.	448, 452	Weskin, H. K.	678
Warner, C. M. E.	671	N. E. O.	264B, 264C	Wesson, R. A.	656
E. W. R.	625	P. A.	221L, 475	West, A. C. E.	222Q(b), 748
P. E. H.	314	P. A. (R. Sigs.)	450, 453	A. S.	380
R. T.	714	R. P.	96, 740, 55	A. W.	686
Warren, D. F. W.	128, 485, 753A, 72, 81, 82	W. A. H.	362	C. E.	628A
J. F.	221, 515	W. W.	175, 603	F. C.	302, 308
P.	222(0)	Waugh, R. R.	392	J. A., <i>Revd.</i>	751
P. F. S.	266	Waumsley, T. H. 10, 14, 167, 465, 72	304, 308	J. O.	725
P. V.	273K, 276	Wavish, P. G.	304, 308	J. R.	178, 477
R. V.	221H, 525	Way, A. B. M.	192, 603	M. L.	746C
W. R. G. deW.	332	W. H.	715	W. C.	717
Warren-Boulton, C. G.	2, 378	Waynforth, H. H.	372	Westcott, F. <i>Most Revd.</i>	747
Warrington, C. W.	254	Wazir Chand	699A	Western, B. J. M.	238, 481
R. C.	253	Chand Pali	607	Westmacott, P. G. 49, 91, 397, 489, 72	221M, 523
Warry, H. E.	105, 522	Katyal Singh	550	Westmorland, H. L.	221M, 523
Warters, R. A.	641		551	Weston, L. A.	259
Waryam Singh	525		535	P. W.	681
	690		506	Weston-Waite, F. E. <i>Revd.</i>	749
	693	Wazira Katat	575	Weston Waite, F. E., <i>Revd.</i>	750
	501	Weallens, W. R. W.	4, 97, 557	Westwater, V. W.	726
	414	Weaver, J. Y.	222A	Westwood, J. D.	366
	488	Webb, A. A. W.	724A	H.	11A, 705
Dhlowan	693	A. H. B.	724C	H. C. W.	366
Wasawa Singh	699	A. M.	252, 604A	Wethey, I. H.	221U, 523
	290, 359	C. F.	154, 602	Weymouth, D. J.	221M, 565
Wastie, H. G.	332	C. I.	626	Wharry, D. F.	239B
Watchorn, A. E.	222Q(a)	F. J.	446	Wheat, L.	717
Wate, T. O.	250	G. M. S.	184, 463, 743	Wheatley, W. G.	254
Waterbury, F. G., <i>Revd.</i>	748	G. S. R.	222M	Wheeler, B. M.	669C
Waterfield, J. E.	294	J. A.	728	C. E. R., <i>Revd.</i>	749
P. R. M.	273F, 277	J. R. G.	35	E. A.	627
Waterhouse, E. R.	185, 429	M. J.	273I, 284	E. O.	48, 298, 737
Waters, H. P. E.	200, 487, 730	N. A.	724	F. M. G.	368
H. S.	662	R. M.	243	G. E.	6, 13, 121, 752
Miss J. W. M.	625B	S. A.	188, 603	G. T.	753, 753A, 80, 81, 82
M. E.	724	W.	725	H. G.	7, 195, 420, 73
T. Z.	172, 603, 732	W. B. S.	185, 477	221A, 497, 735, 733A	
Waterston, R. E.	620A	W. F.	114, 740, 55	L. G.	182, 532, 746C
Wates, E. S. H.	390	Webb-Johnson, S.	377	P. M.	350
Watford, W.	312	Webber, D. R. W.	319A	R. H.	620
Watkin, Miss E. E.	623	J. S.	393	Whelton, J. H.	165, 485, 746C
Watkins, A. N. M.	49, 89A, 399, 599	R. E. G.	728	Whishaw, W. B.	299
C. A.	680	Webster, A.	715	Whistler, A. E.	55
P. W. S.	144, 424, 81	A. T.	681	A. M. W.	449, 452
G. F.	697	A. W. S.	243	Whitbread, F. G.	673
T. F.	704	C. H.	268	J. L. M.	669D(4)
Watling, H. F.	364	D. R.	728A	W. C.	724C
Watmore, K. C.	722	G.	641	Whitburn, R. E.	257
Wats, R. C.	650	W. J.	244	Whitty, R. B. H.	369
Watson, Miss A. S.	624	Weeks, V. H.	259	White, A. C. T.	15, 307
Watson, C. E.	620A	Weguelin, J.	214	A. H.	709
C. I. M.	289	Weinman, A. N.	221L, 430	B. G.	720
D. G.	727	Weipert, C. J. M.	724A	C. A.	49, 90, 399, 563
C. R.	47, 74, 50	Weir, C. A.	696	C. M. F.	448, 453
E.	732	F. J.	261	D. B.	680
E. E.	49, 85	Sir G. A.	620A	E. H.	7
G. C. K.	273B, 291	J. P.	313	E. P. H.	191, 491
H. D.	1	P. J. H.	717	F.	712
J. D.	254	Welch, A. E.	726	F.	198, 604
J. D.	371	C. C.	728	G.	720
J. P. H.	222Q(c)	F. C.	273A, 276	G. F.	222K
M. C.	723	Welchman, G. deV.	13, 48, 62, 71	H. A.	134, 460
Miss O. M.	624	Weld, C. J.	206A, 604	H. N. G.	307, 442
P. C.	153, 746C	Weldon-Church, A. B.	378	J.	608A
P. D.	330	Welford, G. H.	705	J. <i>Revd.</i>	749
R.	246	Weller, W. H.	722	J. R. B.	221Q, 535
R. McL.	360	Wells, Miss B. I.	625A	K. W. B.	673
W. A.	437	C. W.	734B, 276	L. W. H.	222L
W. A.	239C	D. F.	273H, 276	M. W. N.	209, 567, 735
W. M.	323B	G. K.	222E	P. H. C.	308
W. R. H.	261	G. S. G.	725	P. J.	273G, 285
Watson-Smyth, C. E.	219, 563, 731	H. A. T.	722	P. R.	222Q(b)
Watt, H. D.	391, 592	N. H. B.	723	R. E.	208, 492, 579
J. A.	221R, 540	P.	723	R. deV.	16, 179, 711
S. A.	221K, 475, 478, 753A, 81	W. G. H.	36, 135, 711	R. W.	628A
		Wellwood, H. S.	604A	S. J.	196, 604
		Welman, W. H. L. J.	73, 786, 55		

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
White S. W. ...	7240	Wilkinson, K. ...	320	Wilmot, R. ...	391, 705, 744
White T. K. ...	668C	L. J. ...	623	S. H. ...	222A
White W. ...	716	P. J. ...	221D, 434, 435	Wilsey, J. H. O. ...	328A
White W. I. ...	680	R. B. ...	329	Wilson, A. B. ...	273P, 291A
White W. G. L. ...	728	R. C. ...	712	A. C. ...	186, 521, 732
Whitehead, E. V. ...	210, 565, 744	R. J. ...	16, 48, 62, 701B	A. D. R. G. ...	355
H. ...	701C(1)	W. R. D. ...	175, 603	B. F. ...	209, 502
J. G. O. ...	304, 73	Wilks, B. St. C. ...	222Q	C. A. K. ...	306, 737
S. G. ...	724A	Will, R. R. ...	292	C. C. ...	394
S. H. J. ...	213, 511	W. G. ...	617	C. G. ...	179, 603
W. A. ...	119, 456, 457	W. M. ...	622, 638	C. J. ...	326
Whitehill, R. D. 49, 92, 397, 462, 492	384	Willans, C. H. K. ...	206B, 604, 730	C. P. B. ...	273C, 278
Whitehorn, B. H. ...	668B	F. R. ...	587A, 589	C. T. ...	687
Whiteman, F. W. ...	624	J. H. H. ...	273E, 280	D. F. M. ...	273K, 277
Miss V. M. ...	624	R. I. ...	260D	D. S. ...	669E
Whiteside, A. 14, 11, 176, 459, 73	724A	Willard, V. A. ...	242	D. W. T. ...	712
Whitfield, E. W. ...	208, 430	Willasey-Wilsey, F. H. ...	138, 556	E. D. D. ...	354
Whitford, F. W. ...	724A	Willatt, J. ...	587A, 689	E. L. ...	669D (3)
Whitley, A. P. ...	170, 477	Willcocks, R. M. D. ...	709, 753A, 82	E. T. ...	328
Whitman, B. E. ...	305, 439, 7460	Williams, A. H. ...	220, 540	F. A. H. ...	195, 433
Whitmarsh, T. A. ...	713	A. H. ...	48, 61, 731	F. H. ...	14, 448, 72
Whitsitt, A. F. ...	15, 264, 2840	B. R. R. <i>Revd.</i> ...	748A	F. K. ...	505
Whitson, H. H. A. ...	304	C. C. C. ...	113, 482, 576	F. M. ...	717
Whittaker, E. ...	720	C. F. ...	221P, 405	G. A. <i>Revd.</i> ...	605
T. W. ...	239C	C. R. F. ...	393	G. C. ...	749
Whittenbury, W. G. ...	252	D. H. J. ...	170, 517, 735	G. F. ...	203, 503
Whittick, H. D. ...	140, 415, 72	D. M. ...	141, 601	H. C. ...	304
Whittingham, A. J. H. ...	221L, 459	E. D. H. ...	620B	H. G. W. ...	221M, 466
F. ...	316A	E. L. ...	258A	H. S. D. ...	679
Miss J. E. ...	207, 528	E. O. ...	679	I. H. R. ...	305, 737D
Whittington, F. J. F. ...	338	E. V. ...	721	J. ...	169, 415
Whitty, B. N. ...	623	F. C. ...	266	J. ...	720
Whitworth, A. ...	623	F. L. ...	724A	J. ...	326
D. E. S. 14, 48, 61, 80, 71	389	F. P. J. ...	23, 43, 62, 701	J. ...	366
R. J. E. ...	337	G. B. ...	107, 740, 55	J. ...	620A
Whyte, C. R. R. St. G. ...	65	G. E. H. ...	365	J. F. ...	726
F. H. ...	221N, 569	H. G. P. ...	194, 535	J. G. ...	127, 528
G. O. ...	307A, 442	H. M. ...	218, 563	J. W. K. ...	239B
J. W. G. ...	206A, 531	J. <i>Revd.</i> ...	751A	K. B. H. ...	394
M. H. ...	184, 737	J. T. ...	702	M. S. H. ...	324
R. ...	522	J. W. ...	169, 492, 494	M. J. H. ...	853
Wickham, J. ...	49, 93A, 398, 350	L. H. ...	307, 737	N. M. ...	S, 14, 46, 53, 71
R. A. ...	724	L. L. S. ...	238, 522	N. M. ...	1, 46, 628
Wicks, W. R. ...	625B	M. J. ...	5, 388	P. D. ...	2
Wickstead, Miss K. M. ...	740C	N. G. ...	221B, 520, 735, 753A	R. ...	222Q (a)
Widdicombe, G. T. 206B, 567, 740C	222G	P. A. ...	723	Sir R. C. ...	S, 14, 46, 50, 471
J. L. T. ...	81	P. C. ...	450, 453, 732	R. D. ...	674
M. W. S. 200, 406, 753A, 81	327	P. R. ...	195, 520, 73	R. G. ...	221K, 520
Wightwick, E. G. ...	68, 740, 55	R. C. ...	48, 86, 398, 527, 72	R. H. ...	47, 59, 735
H. M. ...	363	R. N. D. ...	239C	S. A. ...	239, 621
J. C. ...	10, 318	T. E. ...	35, 448	T. A. A. ...	14, 35, 46, 52, 71
J. H. ...	366	T. E. ...	206, 473	T. A. ...	314
W. F. D. ...	255, 389	T. M. ...	669D	W. G. ...	221Q, 423
Wigley, C. B. ...	616	T. V. ...	330	W. G. S. ...	669D
Wigmore, J. B. A. ...	1, 433	W. E. R. ...	1, 46, 629	W. M. C. ...	134, 454
Wigram, The Lord ...	221C, 434	W. P. <i>Venble</i> ...	747, 748	W. T. ...	221F, 510
E. R. W. ...	553	W. R. B. ...	90, 563	Wilson-Haffenden, E. L. ...	144, 543, 732
Sir K. ...	689	Williamson, D. D. ...	706	D. J. ...	184, 487, 740, 73
Wilayat Ali Khan ...	446	D. V. ...	704	Wilson-Johnston, W. E. ...	504, 71
Shah ...	512, 710	L. A. ...	189, 603	A. J. M. 6, 13, 155, 476, 73	150, 602
Wilberforce, W. H. H. ...	273H, 284	U. G. ...	240	Wimble, P. A. ...	724
Wilberforce Bell, Sir H. ...	70, 740, 55	Willing, A. J. ...	264A, 264C	Wimberley, E. A. ...	306, 738
Wilby, M. ...	379	Willis, A. S. W. ...	721	R. A. A. ...	13, 135, 491, 72
Wilcock, L. T. ...	182, 406	E. ...	356	Winch, C. G. M. ...	192, 701A, 733
S. D. ...	185, 530	E. G. ...	243	Winchester, J. C. ...	307, 443
Wilecox, M. ...	221M, 513	H. A. E. ...	207, 551, 735	Winckley, G. C. ...	448, 453
S. W. ...	254	M. T. ...	727	Windeatt, J. K. ...	317
Wild, G. B. ...	618	R. A. ...	604A	Windham, A. ...	320, 744
Wildner, B. L. ...	222N	S. T. ...	109, 701	Windle, C. E. ...	155, 101B, 701C
J. C. ...	345, 80	W. H. ...	724A	P. St. M. ...	384
J. G. ...	273I, 278	Willison, J. W. ...	728A	Windram, W. C. ...	328
J. McM. ...	654	Willmer, E. J. ...	248	Windsor, C. H. W. ...	676
Wilding, F. H. B. E. ...	221J, 508J	Willmott, M. ...	627	J. S. ...	325A
Wildish, V. O. F. ...	221M, 495	Willoughby, B. D. ...	448, 453	W. J. ...	728A
Wiles, B. ...	254	Miss G. M. ...	625	W. J. H. ...	388
Wilkie-Brown, W. E. ...	272A	V. W. D. 194A, 740, 55	328A	Windsor-Aubrey, W. A. ...	171, 542, 734
Wilkins, D. C. ...	682	Wills, C. P. G. ...	717	Winfield, J. ...	727
F. H. E. ...	707A	H. ...	706	Wingate, C. A. ...	726
G. W. ...	725	Willstrop, H. ...	418	J. W. F. ...	724C
P. N. J. ...	221, 604A	Wulmer, F. C. ...	221O, 418	P. J. F. ...	307A, 440
A. B. ...	723	H. A. D. R. G. ...	221K, 501	Wingfield, C. M. H. ...	132, 553
A. H. ...	273I, 291A				
C. B. ...	4				
E. St. C. ...	683				
F. F. ...	724C				
G. N. ...	49, 93B, 398, 539				
J. H. ...	147, 404, 730, 73				

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Wingrove, N. D.	199, 569, 730, 73	Wooldridge, L. W.	194, 740, 55	Yates, R. W. P.	302, 741
Winkfield, W. J.	204, 551	Woolfe, R. D. T.	11, 48, 62, 701	Yearsley, D. R.	450, 453
Winkler, A. O. F.	344	Woolford, C. R. B.	388	Yeates, C. W.	192, 585
Winn, H. M.	247	Woolcombe, G. H. D.	16, 144, 553	Yeatman-Biggs, A. H.	323
Winstanley, P. B.	221N, 559	Woollett, C. W.	221K, 487	Yeo, C. J. R.	273I, 276
Winstone, P. C.	273K, 281	Woolnough, S. W.	724C	— R. de C.	273E, 281
Winter, H. E.	721	Woolrych, G. D. K.	450, 453	Yeoman, W. H. L.	221D, 475, 701A
— H. G.	616	Wotherspoon, C. I.	260D	— W. T.	225, 484
— K. G.	701B	Wooten, K. S.	340	Yerbury, R. O.	669E
— R. H.	720	Wordsworth, A.	716	Yiend, E. K.	222L
Winthrop, H. E.	14, 131, 501, 72	— R. H.	49, 93b, 896, 412	Yog Dhyan	689
Winton, D. M.	257	Worledge, L. H.	222r	Yogendra Singh	692
Wisal Mohammad Khan	238, 489	Worland, C. W.	720	Yogendrapal Sinha	686
Wise, L. A.	222Q(c)	Wormald, P. J.	669E	Yolland, N. de C.	305
Wiseman, D. J. C.	177, 526, 732	Worral C. P. M.	317	— J. R.	273B, 276
Witheridge, F. J.	724B	— H.	449, 453	Yool, G. C.	273I
Witherow, T. M.	2730, 291N	Worseldine, S. C. H.	657	Youens, S. B.	320
Withers, B. C.	44	Worsley, I. St. J.	679	Young, A. C.	731
Withers, C. McG.	468	— J. F.	221, 461	— A. D.	10, 121, 600, 75
— Miss I. C. C.	623	Worthington, R. F.	170, 701C	— C. F. G.	491
Withington, A. G. P.	322	Woulfe-Flanagan, S. H. J.	13	— C. W. M.	450, 458
Wittenbaker, H. B.	390	— 182, 603, 73		— D. T.	724
Witts, F. V. B.	12, 47, 297, 71	Wouteraz, E. P. T.	222Q(a)	— E. J., Revd.	747
Wodehouse, E.	324	Wrafter, G. T.	875	— F. S.	728A
Wolfe, J. P.	199, 533, 534	Wray, M. B.	724B	— G. D.	138, 7010
— P.	680	Wrieford, A. P.	247	— G. D. (R.A.V.C.)	697
Wood, C. A.	47, 630	Wren, F.	709, 732	— G. M. K.	221X
— C. J.	14, 38, 73	Wren, G. W.	8, 195, 510, 73	— H.	605
— E.	48, 90, 397, 480, 73	Wrey, H. F.	713	— J. H.	313
— E. K.	222Q(b)	Wright, A.	723	— J. W.	222D
— G. B.	234F	— A.	727	— K. de L.	47, 59A, 732, 71
— G. C.	273B, 278	— C. H. E.	260A	— L. G.	221J, 567
— G. R.	212, 470, 472	— C. P. McC.	185, 707, 81, 82	— M. T.	273F, 280
— J. C.	221H, 707	— C. R.	208, 707	— N. C. S.	318A
— L. H.	349	— D.	620A	— P. G. F.	748
— L. W.	10, 14, 155, 532, 72	— D. G. M.	213, 707	— P. N. F. Revd.	605
— M. T. G.	273F, 281	— E. C. S.	202, 707	— R.	243
— P.	363	— H. B.	668C	— S. W. L.	247
— R. H. N.	211, 465	— H. W.	304A, 737	— W. J.	669Q
— S. W.	210, 483, 752	— J. F.	369	Youngman, H. C. L.	178, 465, 735
— V. A.	218, 528	— M. V.	193, 496, 746C, 73	— R.	578
— W. F.	724B	— R. B. C.	2210, 425	— T.	714
— W. F.	628	— R. H.	221E, 488	Younie, L. V.	449, 453
Woodall, L.	725	— R. S.	200, 418, 730	Yudhbir Sing Panwar	239A
Woodbridge, R. C.	449, 453	— T.	806, 442	Yule, J. L. D.	638
Woodcock, A. C.	725	— W. B.	726	— R. C.	449, 453
— T.	222Q(a)	Wright, Neville, V. R.	181, 463, 81	— R. V. H.	221r, 409
— T.	702	Wrottesley, R.	340	Yule-Macleod, D. H.	239B
Woodd, B. E. N.	263	Wyatt, B. T.	394	— Md.	221P, 463
Woodford, E. C. J.	73	— L. J.	350		
— R. C.	268	— R. M.	222E		
Woodforde, A. R.	669D(3)	Wybergh, J. G. M.	313		
Woodgate, J. A.	725	Wykeham, G. C. H.	340		
Woodhead, Sir J. A.	743	Wyld, E. J.	273I, 281		
— L. S. F.	669D	— E. J. M.	394		
Woodhouse, A. H.	192, 603	Wylie, A. F.	705		
— A. St. C. R.	218, 553, 735, 753A	Wylie, C. G.	239B		
— E. A.	680	— Sir F. V.	375, 591, 745		
— F. B.	727	Wynd, R.	292		
— F. V. R.	118, 513, 518, 735	Wyndham, H. L.	178, 486, 73		
— H. L.	47, 297, 741	— R. E. P.	221C, 475, 478		
— I. J. P.	681	Wynn, R. C. M. V.	263A		
— J. F. R.	221B, 495	Wynne, E. B. L.	679		
— J. L.	221J, 486	Wyse, J.	368		
— R. A. G.	263				
— W. J.	680				
Woodland, P. F.	696, 708				
Woodman, G. H. R.	10, 197, 604				
— R. S.	222(a)				
Woodmore, S. R.	368				
Woodroffe, J. H. P.	218, 434				
Woodruffe, E. D. S.	195, 603				
Woods, A. D.	354				
— D. L. O.	182, 514, 735				
— D. G.	205, 535, 730				
— H. S.	165, 602				
— S. W.	715				
— T. V.	373				
Woods, R. B.	273D				
Woods-Ballard, B.	183, 740, 55				
Woodward, C.	25				
— D. S. H.	273A, 276, 752				
— Str E. M.	322				
— J. J.	669D(3)				
Wooldridge, G. J.	369				
— J. H. C.	126, 539				
— J. W.	709A, 733, 75				
— J. W. T.	196, 604				

Whl

Whl

Whlt
Whlt
WhltWhlt
Whlt
Whlt
Whlt
Whlt
Whlt
Whlt
Whlt
WhltWhitt
Whitt
WhittWhitt
Whitt
Whitt

Whyt

Wickh
Wicks
Wickst
Widdie

Wightv

Wigley
Wigmo
Wigrarr

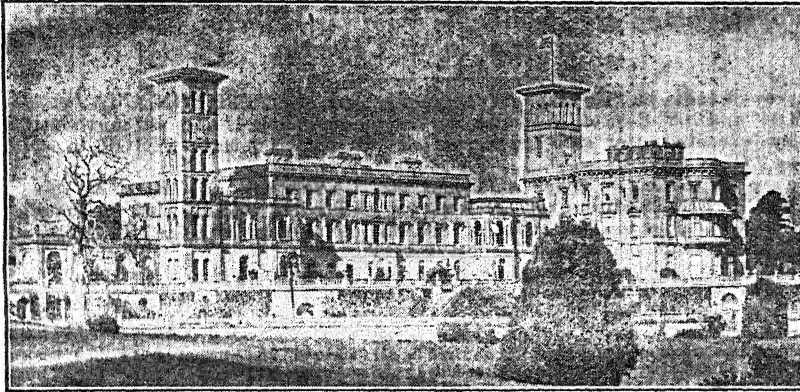
Wllyas

Wilberf
Wilberf
Wilby, J
WilcockWilcox,
S.
Wild, G
Wilder,
J. CWilding,
Wildish,
Wiles, B
Wilkie-E
Wilkins,

Wilkins

KING EDWARD VII CONVALESCENT HOME

FOR OFFICERS AND CADETS OF
THE NAVY, ROYAL MARINES, ARMY, AIR FORCE, ROYAL
INDIAN NAVY AND INDIAN ARMY.



TERMS:—4/6 to 6/- per day inclusive.

Massage. All forms of Electricity. Ultra-Violet Rays.
Infra Red Rays. Special Dieting. Grounds 400 acres
(approx.). Golf Course in the grounds. Hard Tennis
Court. Bowling Green. Badminton. Sailing. Bathing, etc.

*Officers on the Active List are eligible to
travel by rail at Government expense.*

*Retired Officers and Officers of the Army in India Reserve of Officers and Officers of the Special Unemployed
List of the Indian Army are eligible for admission into Osborne under the conditions detailed in the Booklet
Private Hostel in grounds of Osborne House for relatives of patients*

For Booklet and Terms of Admission apply:—

**Maj.-Genl. J. W. West, C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., LL.D., M.B., M.Ch.,
HOUSE GOVERNOR, OSBORNE HOUSE,
: EAST COWES, ISLE OF WIGHT :**

S

Telephone. Cowes 251.